

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#), [Careers](#), [Press](#), [Freelancers](#), [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Jan 6, 2021

Donald Trump Speech “Save America” Rally Transcript January 6

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Speech “Save America” Rally Transcript January 6

Donald Trump spoke at a “Save America” rally in Washington, D.C. on January 6 before Congress was set to confirm the election results. “We will never concede,” he said. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(02:44\)](#)

The media will not show the magnitude of this crowd. Even I, when I turned on today, I looked, and I saw thousands of people here, but you don't see hundreds of thousands of people behind you because they don't want to show that. We have hundreds of thousands of people here, and I just want them to be recognized by the fake news media. Turn your cameras please and show what's really happening out here because these people are not going to take it any longer. They're not going to take it any longer. Go ahead. Turn your cameras, please. Would you show? They came from all over the world, actually, but they came from all over our country. I just really want to see what they do. I just want to see how they covered. I've never seen anything like it. But it would be really great if we could be covered fairly by the media. The media is the biggest problem we have as far as I'm concerned, single biggest problem, the fake news and the big tech. Big tech is now coming into their own. We beat them four years ago. We surprised them. We took them by surprise and this year, they rigged an election. They rigged it like they've never rigged an election before. By the way, last night, they didn't do a bad job either, if you notice. I'm honest. I just, again, I want to thank you. It's just a great honor to have this kind of crowd and to be before you. Hundreds of thousands of American patriots are committed to the honesty of our elections and the integrity of our glorious Republic. All of us here today do not want to see our election victory stolen by emboldened radical left Democrats, which is what they're doing and stolen by the fake news media. That's what they've done and what they're doing. We will never give up. We will never concede, it doesn't happen. You don't concede when there's theft involved.

Donald Trump: [\(04:42\)](#)

Our country has had enough. We will not take it anymore and that's what this is all about. To use a favorite term that all of you people really came up with, we will stop the steal. Today I will lay out just some of the evidence proving that we won this election, and we won it by a landslide. This was not a close election. I say sometimes jokingly, but there's no joke about it, I've been in two elections. I won them both and the second one, I won much bigger than the first. Almost 75 million people voted for our campaign, the most of any incumbent president by far in the history of our country, 12 million more people than four years ago. I was told by the real pollsters, we do have real pollsters. They know that we were going to do well, and we were going to win. What I was told, if I went from 63 million, which we had four years ago to 66 million, there was no chance of losing. Well, we didn't go to 66. We went to 75 million and they say we lost. We didn't lose.

Donald Trump: [\(06:08\)](#)

By the way, does anybody believe that Joe had 80 million votes? Does anybody believe that? He had 80 million computer votes. It's a disgrace. There's never been anything like that. You could take third world countries. Just take a look, take third world countries. Their elections are more honest than what we've been going through in this country. It's a disgrace. It's a disgrace. Even when you look at last night, they're all running around like chickens with their heads cut off with boxes. Nobody knows what the hell is going on. There's never been anything like this. We will not let them silence your voices. We're not going to let it happen. Not going to let it happen.

Crowd: [\(07:11\)](#)

Fight for Trump! Fight for Trump! Fight for Trump!

Donald Trump: [\(07:11\)](#)

Thank you. I'd love to have, if those tens of thousands of people would be allowed, the military, the secret service, and we want to thank you, and the police law enforcement. Great. You're doing a great job, but I'd love it if they could be allowed to come up here with us. Is that possible? Can you just let them come up, please? Rudy, you did a great job. He's got guts. You know what? He's got guts, unlike a lot of people in the Republican party. He's got guts, he fights. He fights, and I'll tell you. Thank you very much, John. Fantastic job. I watched. That's a tough act to follow, those two. John is one of the most brilliant lawyers in the country, and he looked at this and he said, "What an absolute disgrace, that this could be happening to our constitution." He looked at Mike Pence, and I hope Mike is going to do the right thing.

Donald Trump: [\(08:09\)](#)

I hope so. I hope so because if Mike Pence does the right thing, we win the election. All he has to do. This is from the number one or certainly one of the top constitutional lawyers in our country. He has the absolute right to do it. We're supposed to protect our country, support our country, support our constitution, and protect our constitution. States want to revoke. The States got defrauded. They were given false information. They voted on it. Now they want to recertify. They want it back. All Vice-President Pence has to do is send it back to the States to recertify, and we become president, and you are the happiest people.

Donald Trump: [\(09:08\)](#)

I just spoke to Mike. I said, "Mike, that doesn't take courage. What takes courage is to do nothing. That takes courage," and then we're stuck with a president who lost the election by a lot, and we have to live with that for four more years. We're just not going to let that happen. Many of you have traveled from all across the nation to be here, and I want to thank you for the extraordinary love. That's what it is. There's never been a movement like this ever, ever for the extraordinary love for this amazing country and this amazing movement. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(09:44\)](#)

We love Trump! We love Trump! We love Trump!

Donald Trump: [\(09:59\)](#)

By the way, this goes all the way back past the Washington monument. Do you believe this? Look at this. Unfortunately, they gave the press the prime seats. I can't stand that. No, but you look at that behind. I wish they'd flip those cameras and look behind you. That is the most amazing sight. When they make a

mistake, you get to see it on television. Amazing, amazing, all the way back. Don't worry. We will not take the name off the Washington monument. We will not. Cancel culture. They wanted to get rid of the Jefferson Memorial, either take it down or just put somebody else in there. I don't think that's going to happen. It damn well better not. Although with this administration, if this happens, it could happen. You'll see some really bad things happen.

Donald Trump: [\(10:54\)](#)

They'll knock out Lincoln too, by the way. They've been taking his statue down, but then we signed a little law. You hurt our monuments, you hurt our heroes, you go to jail for 10 years and everything stopped. Did you notice that? It stopped. It all stopped. They could use Rudy back in New York City. Rudy, they could use you. Your city is going to hell. They want Rudy Giuliani back in New York. We'll get a little younger version of Rudy. Is that okay, Rudy?

Donald Trump: [\(11:25\)](#)

We're gathered together in the heart of our nation's Capitol for one very, very basic and simple reason, to save our democracy. Most candidates on election evening, and of course this thing goes on so long, they still don't have any idea what the votes are. We still have congressional seats under review. They have no idea. They've totally lost control. They've used the pandemic as a way of defrauding the people in a proper election. But when you see this and when you see what's happening, number one, they all say, "Sir, we'll never let it happen again." I said, "That's good, but what about eight weeks ago?" They try and get you to go. They say, "Sir, in four years, you're guaranteed." I said, "I'm not interested right now. Do me a favor, go back eight weeks. I want to go back eight weeks. Let's go back eight week." We want to go back, and we want to get this right because we're going to have somebody in there that should not be in there and our country will be destroyed, and we're not going to stand for that.

Donald Trump: [\(12:34\)](#)

For years, Democrats have gotten away with election fraud and weak Republicans, and that's what they are. There's so many weak Republicans. We have great ones, Jim Jordan, and some of these guys. They're out there fighting the House. Guys are fighting, but it's incredible. Many of the Republicans, I helped them get in. I helped them get elected. I helped Mitch get elected. I could name 24 of them, let's say. I won't bore you with it, and then all of a sudden you have something like this. It's like, "Gee, maybe I'll talk to the president sometime later." No, it's amazing. The weak Republicans, they're pathetic Republicans and that's what happens. If this happened to the Democrats, there'd be hell all over the country going on. There'd be hell all over the country. But just remember this. You're stronger, you're smarter. You've got more going than anybody, and they try and demean everybody having to do with us, and you're the real people. You're the people that built this nation. You're not the people that tore down our nation.

Donald Trump: [\(13:45\)](#)

The weak Republicans, and that's it. I really believe it. I think I'm going to use the term, the weak Republicans. You got a lot of them, and you got a lot of great ones, but you got a lot of weak ones. They've turned a blind eye even as Democrats enacted policies that chipped away our jobs, weakened our military, threw open our borders and put America last. Did you see the other day where Joe Biden said, "I want to get rid of the America first policy." What's that all about, get rid of...? How do you say, "I want to get rid of America first?" Even if you're going to do it, don't talk about it. Unbelievable, what we have to go through, what we have to go through and you have to get your people to fight. If they don't fight, we have to primary the hell out of the ones that don't fight. You primary them. We're going to let you know who they are. I can already tell you, frankly.

Donald Trump: [\(14:39\)](#)

But this year using the pretext of the China virus and the scam of mail-in ballots, Democrats attempted the most brazen and outrageous election theft. There's never been anything like this. It's a pure theft in American history, everybody knows it. That election, our election was over at 10:00 in the evening. We're leading Pennsylvania, Michigan, Georgia by hundreds of thousands of votes, and then late in the evening or early in the morning, boom, these explosions of and bullshit, and all of a sudden. All of a sudden it started to happen.

Crowd: [\(15:25\)](#)

[inaudible 00:15:25]

Donald Trump: [\(15:35\)](#)

Don't forget when Romney got beat. Romney. I wonder if he enjoyed his flight in last night? But when Romney got beaten, he stands up like you're more typical. Well, I'd like to congratulate the victor, the victor. Who was the victor, Mitt? I'd like to congratulate. They don't go and look at the facts. Now I don't know. He got slaughtered probably, maybe it was okay. Maybe it was that's what happened. But we look at the facts and our lecture was so corrupt that in the history of this country, we've never seen anything like it. You can go all the way back. America is blessed with elections all over the world. They talk about our elections. You know what the world says about us now? They said we don't have free and fair elections and you know what else? We don't have a free and fair press.

Donald Trump: [\(16:25\)](#)

Our media is not free. It's not fair. It suppresses thought. It suppresses speech, and it's become the enemy of the people. It's become the enemy of the people. It's the biggest problem we have in this country. No third world countries would even attempt to do what we caught them doing and you'll hear about that in just a few minutes. Republicans are constantly fighting like a boxer with his hands tied behind his back. It's like a boxer, and we want to be so nice. We want to be so respectful of everybody, including bad people. We're going to have to fight much harder and Mike Pence is going to have to come through for us. If he doesn't, that will be a sad day for our country because you're sworn to uphold our constitution. Now it is up to Congress to confront this egregious assault on our democracy. After this, we're going to walk down and I'll be there with you. We're going to walk down. We're going to walk down any one you want, but I think right here. We're going walk down to the Capitol, and we're going to cheer on our brave senators, and congressmen and women. We're probably not going to be cheering so much for some of them because you'll never take back our country with weakness. You have to show strength, and you have to be strong.

Donald Trump: [\(18:16\)](#)

We have come to demand that Congress do the right thing and only count the electors who have been lawfully slated, lawfully slated. I know that everyone here will soon be marching over to the Capitol building to peacefully and patriotically make your voices heard. Today we will see whether Republicans stand strong for integrity of our elections, but whether or not they stand strong for our country, our country. Our country has been under siege for a long time, far longer than this four-year period. We've set it on a much straighter course, a much ... I thought four more years. I thought it would be easy. We created-

Donald Trump: [\(19:03\)](#)

Four more years, I thought it would be easy. We created the greatest economy in history. We rebuilt our military. We get you the biggest tax cuts in history. We got you the biggest regulation cuts. There's no President, whether it's four years, eight years, or in one case more, got anywhere near the regulation cuts. It used to take 20 years to get a highway approved. now we're down to two. I want to get it down to one, but we're down to two. And it may get rejected for environmental or safety reasons, but we got it down the safety. We created Space Force. Look at what we did. Our military has been totally rebuilt. So we create Space Force, which by in of itself is a major achievement for an administration. And with us, it's one of so many different things.

Donald Trump: [\(19:52\)](#)

Right to try. Everybody know about right to try. We did things that nobody ever thought possible. We took care of our vets. Our vets, the VA now has the highest rating, 91%, the highest rating that it's had from the beginning, 91% approval rating. Always you watch the VA, when it was on television. Every night people living in a horrible, horrible manner. We got that done. We got accountability done. We got it so that now in the VA, you don't have to wait for four weeks, six weeks, eight weeks, four months to see a doctor. If you can't get a doctor, you go outside you get the doctor, you have them taken care of. And we pay the doctor. And we've not only made life wonderful for so many people, we've saved tremendous amounts of money, far secondarily, but we've saved a lot of money.

Donald Trump: [\(20:49\)](#)

And now we have the right to fire bad people in the VA. We had 9000 people that treated our veterans horribly. In primetime, they would not have treated our

veterans badly. But they treated our veterans horribly. And we have what's called the VA Accountability Act. And the accountability says if we see somebody in there that doesn't treat our vets well, or they steal, they rob, they do things badly. We say, "Joe, you're fired. Get out of here." Before you couldn't do that. You couldn't do that before.

Donald Trump: [\(21:24\)](#)

So we've taken care of things. We've done things like nobody's ever thought possible. And that's part of the reason that many people don't like us, because we've done too much, but we've done it quickly. And we were going to sit home and watch a big victory. And everybody had us down for a victory. It was going to be great. And now we're out here fighting. I said to somebody, I was going to take a few days and relax after our big electoral victory. Ten o'clock, it was over. But I was going to take a few days.

Donald Trump: [\(21:52\)](#)

And I can say this, since our election, I believe, which was a catastrophe when I watch and even these guys knew what happened, they know what happened. They're saying, "Wow, Pennsylvania's insurmountable. Wow, Wisconsin, look at the big leads we had." Even though the press said we were going to lose Wisconsin by 17 points. Even though the press said Ohio is going to be close, we set a record. Florida's going to be close, we set a record. Texas is going to be close. Texas is going to be close, we set a record. And we set a record with Hispanic, with the Black community. We set a record with everybody.

Donald Trump: [\(22:36\)](#)

Today, we see a very important event though, because right over there, right there, we see the event going to take place. And I'm going to be watching, because history is going to be made. We're going to see whether or not we have great and courageous leaders or whether or not we have leaders that should be ashamed of themselves throughout history, throughout eternity, they'll be ashamed. And you know what? If they do the wrong thing, we should never ever forget that they did. Never forget. We should never ever forget. With only three of the seven states in question, we win the presidency of the United States.

Donald Trump: [\(23:21\)](#)

And by the way, it's much more important today than it was 24 hours ago. Because I spoke to David Perdue, what a great person, and Kelly Loeffler, two great people, but it was a setup. And I said, "We have no back line anymore." The only back line, the only line of demarcation, the only line that we have is the veto of the president of the United States. So this is now what we're doing, a far more important election than it was two days ago.

Donald Trump: [\(23:59\)](#)

I want to thank the more than 140 members of the House. Those are warriors. They're over there working like you've never seen before, studying, talking, actually going all the way back, studying the roots of the Constitution, because they know we have the right to send a bad vote that was illegally got, they gave these people bad things to vote for and they voted, because what did they know? And then when they found out a few weeks later... Again, it took them four years to devise history. And the only unhappy person in the United States, single most unhappy, is Hillary Clinton because she said, "Why didn't you do this for me four years ago? Why didn't you do this for me four years ago? Change the votes! 10,000 in Michigan. You could have changed the whole thing!" But she's not too happy. You notice you don't see her anymore. What happened? Where is Hillary? Where is she?

Donald Trump: [\(24:57\)](#)

But I want to thank all of those congressmen and women. I also want to thank our 13 most courageous members of the US Senate, Senator Ted Cruz, Senator Ron Johnson, Senator Shadowless, Kelly Loeffler. And Kelly Loeffler, I'll tell you, she's been so great. She works so hard. So let's give her and David a little special head, because it was rigged against them. Let's give her and David. Kelly Loeffler, David Perdue. They fought a good race. They never had a shot. That equipment should never have been allowed to be used, and I was telling these people don't let them use this stuff. Marsha Blackburn, terrific person. Mike Braun, Indiana. Disinvested, great guy. Bill Hagerty, John Kennedy, James Lankford, Cynthia Lummis. Tommy Tuberville, to the coach. And Roger Marshall. We want to thank them, senators that stepped up, we want to thank them.

Donald Trump: [\(26:04\)](#)

I actually think though it takes, again, more courage not to step up. And I think a lot of those people are going to find that out, and you better start looking at your leadership because the leadership has led you down the tubes. "We don't want to give \$2000 to people. We want to give them \$600." Oh, great. How does that play politically? Pretty good? And this has nothing to do with politics. But how does it play politically? China destroyed these people. We didn't destroy. China destroyed them, totally destroyed them. We want to give them \$600, and they just wouldn't change. I said, "Give them \$2000. We'll pay it back. We'll pay it back fast. You already owe 26 trillion. Give them a couple of bucks. Let them live. Give them a couple of bucks!"

Donald Trump: [\(26:57\)](#)

And some of the people here disagree with me on that. But I just say, look, you got to let people live. And how does that play though? Okay, number one, it's the right thing to do. But how does that play politically? I think it's the primary reason, one of the primary reasons, the other was just pure cheating. That was the super primary reason. But you can't do that. You got to use your head.

Donald Trump: [\(27:19\)](#)

As you know the media is constantly asserted the outrageous lie that there was no evidence of widespread fraud. You ever see these people? "While there is no evidence of fraud..." Oh, really? Well, I'm going to read you pages. I hope you don't get bored listening to it. Promise? Don't get bored listening to it, all those hundreds of thousands of people back there. Move them up, please. Yeah. All these people don't get bored. Don't get angry at me because you're going to get bored because it's so much. The American people do not believe the corrupt fake news anymore. They have ruined their reputation.

Donald Trump: [\(27:57\)](#)

But it used to be that they'd argue with me, I'd fight. So I'd fight, they'd fight. I'd fight, they'd fight. Boop-boop. You'd believe me, you'd believe them. Somebody comes out. They had their point of view, I had my point of view. But you'd have an argument. Now what they do is they go silent. It's called suppression. And that's what happens in a communist country. That's what they do. They suppress. You don't fight with them anymore, unless it's a bad. They have a little bad story about me, they'll make it 10 times worse and it's a major headline. But Hunter Biden, they don't talk about him. What happened to Hunter? Where's Hunter? Where is Hunter? They don't talk about him.

Donald Trump: [\(28:34\)](#)

Now watch all the sets will go off. Well, they can't do that because they get good ratings. The ratings are too good. Now where is Hunter? And how come Joe was allowed to give a billion dollars of money to get rid of the prosecutor in Ukraine? How does that happen? I'd ask you that question. How does that happen? Can you imagine if I said that? If I said that it would be a whole different ball game. And how come Hunter gets three and a half million dollars from the Mayor of Moscow's wife, and gets hundreds of thousands of dollars to sit on an energy board even though he admits he has no knowledge of energy, and millions of dollars up front, and how come they go into China and they leave with billions of dollars to manage? "Have you managed money before?" "No, I haven't." "Oh, that's good. Here's about 3 billion."

Donald Trump: [\(29:29\)](#)

No, they don't talk about that. No, we have a corrupt media. They've gone silent. They've gone dead. I now realize how good it was if you go back 10 years. I realized how good, even though I didn't necessarily love him, I realized how good it was like a cleansing motion. But we don't have that anymore. We don't have a fair media anymore. It's suppression and you have to be very careful with that. And they've lost all credibility in this country. We will not be intimidated into accepting the hoaxes and the lies that we've been forced to believe over the past several weeks. We've amassed overwhelming evidence about a fake election. This is the presidential election. Last night was a little bit better because of the fact that we had a lot of eyes watching one specific state, but they cheated like hell anyway.

Donald Trump: [\(30:27\)](#)

You have one of the dumbest governors in the United States. And when I endorsed him, I didn't know this guy. At the request of David Perdue. He said, "A

friend of mine is running for Governor, what's his name." And you know the rest. He was in fourth place, fifth place. I don't know. He was way... He was doing poorly. I endorsed him. He went like a rocket ship and he won. And then I had to beat Stacey Abrams with this guy, Brian Kemp. I had to beat Stacey Abrams and I had to beat Oprah, used to be a friend of mine. I was on her last show. Her last week she picked the five outstanding people. I don't think she thinks that anymore. Once I ran for president, I didn't notice there were too many calls coming in from Oprah. Believe it or not, she used to like me, but I was one of the five outstanding people.

Donald Trump: [\(31:17\)](#)

And I had a campaign against Michelle Obama and Barack Hussein Obama against Stacey. And I had Brian Kemp, he weighs 130 pounds. He said he played offensive line in football. I'm trying to figure that. I'm still trying to figure that out. He said that the other night, "I was an offensive lineman." I'm saying, "Really? That must've been a really small team." But I look at that and I look at what's happened, and he turned out to be a disaster. This stuff happens.

Donald Trump: [\(31:50\)](#)

Look, I'm not happy with the Supreme Court. They love to rule against me. I picked three people. I fought like hell for them, one in particular I fought. They all said, "Sir, cut him loose. He's killing us." The senators, very loyal senators. They're very loyal people. "Sir, cut him loose. He's killing us, sir. Cut him loose, sir." I must've gotten half of the senators. I said, "No, I can't do that. It's unfair to him. And it's unfair to the family. He didn't do anything wrong. They're made up stories." They were all made up stories. He didn't do anything wrong. "Cut him loose, sir." I said, "No, I won't do that." We got him through. And you know what? They couldn't give a damn. They couldn't give a damn. Let them rule the right way, but it almost seems that they're all going out of their way to hurt all of us, and to hurt our country. To hurt our country.

Donald Trump: [\(32:40\)](#)

I read a story in one of the newspapers recently how I control the three Supreme Court justices. I control them. They're puppets. I read it about Bill Barr, that he's my personal attorney. That he'll do anything for me. And I said, "It really is genius," because what they do is that, and it makes it really impossible for them to ever give you a victory, because all of a sudden Bill Barr changed, if you hadn't noticed. I like Bill Barr, but he changed, because he didn't want to be considered my personal attorney. And the Supreme Court, they rule against me so much. You know why? Because the story is I haven't spoken to any of them, any of them, since virtually they got in. But the story is that they're my puppet. That they're puppets. And now that the only way they can get out of that, because they hate that, it's not good on the social circuit. And the only way they get out is to rule against Trump. So let's rule against Trump, and they do that. So I want to congratulate them.

Donald Trump: [\(33:41\)](#)

But it shows you the media's genius. In fact, probably, if I was the media, I'd do it the same way. I hate to say it. But we got to get them straightened out. Today, for the sake of our democracy, for the sake of our Constitution, and for the sake of our children, we lay out the case for the entire world to hear. You want to hear it?

Crowd: [\(34:04\)](#)

Yes!

Donald Trump: [\(34:06\)](#)

In every single swing state, local officials, state officials, almost all Democrats made illegal and unconstitutional changes to election procedures without the mandated approvals by the state legislatures, that these changes paved the way for fraud on a scale never seen before. And I think we'd go a long way outside of our country when I say that.

Donald Trump: [\(34:34\)](#)

So just in a nutshell, you can't make a change on voting for a federal election unless the state legislature approves it. No judge can do it. Nobody can do it, only a legislature. So as an example in Pennsylvania or whatever, you have a Republican legislature, you have a Democrat mayor, and you have a lot of Democrats all over the place. They go to the legislature, the legislature laughs at them. Says, "We're not going to do that." They say, "Thank you very much." And they go and make the changes themselves. They do it anyway. And that's totally illegal. That's totally illegal. You can't do that.

Donald Trump: [\(35:13\)](#)

In Pennsylvania, the Democrat Secretary of State and the Democrat State Supreme Court justices illegally abolished the signature verification requirements just 11 days prior to the election. So think of what they did. No longer is there signature verification. Oh, that's okay. We want voter ID by the way. But no longer is their signature verification, 11 days before the election! They say, "We don't want it." You know why they don't want it? Because they want to cheat. That's the only reason. Who would even think of that? We don't want to verify a signature? There were over 205,000 more ballots counted in Pennsylvania. Now think of this. You had 205,000 more ballots than you had voters. That means you had 200... Where did they come from? You know where they came from? Somebody's imagination. Whatever they needed. So in Pennsylvania you had 205,000 more votes than you had voters! And it's the number is actually much greater than that now. That was as of a week ago. And this is a mathematical impossibility, unless you want to say it's a total fraud. So Pennsylvania was defrauded.

Donald Trump: [\(36:35\)](#)

Over 8000 ballots in Pennsylvania were cast by people whose names and dates of birth match individuals who died in 2020 and prior to the election. Think of that. Dead people! Lots of dead people, thousands. And some dead people actually requested an application. That bothers me even more. Not only are they voting, they want an application to vote. One of them was 29 years ago died. It's incredible.

Donald Trump: [\(37:05\)](#)

Over 14,000 ballots were cast by out-of-state voters. So these are voters that don't live in the state. And by the way, these numbers are what they call outcome determinative. Meaning these numbers far surpass... I lost by a very little bit. These numbers are massive. Massive. More than 10,000 votes in Pennsylvania were illegally counted, even though they were received after Election Day. In other words, "They were received after Election Day, let's count them anyway!" And what they did in many cases is they did fraud. They took the date and they moved it back, so that it no longer is after Election Day. And more than 60,000 ballots in Pennsylvania were reported received back. They got back before they were ever supposedly mailed out. In other words, you got the ballot back before you mailed it!

Donald Trump: [\(38:03\)](#)

... they were supposedly mailed out, in other words, you got the ballot back before you mailed it, which is also logically and logistically impossible. Think of that one. You got the ballot back. Let's send the ballots. Oh, they've already been sent. But we got the ballot back before they were sent. I don't think that's too good.

Donald Trump: [\(38:23\)](#)

Twenty-five thousand ballots in Pennsylvania were requested by nursing home residents, all in a single giant batch, not legal. Indicating an enormous illegal ballot harvesting operation. You're not allowed to do it. It's against the law. The day before the election, the State of Pennsylvania reported the number of absentee ballots that had been sent out. Yet this number was suddenly and drastically increased by 400,000 people. It was increased. Nobody knows where it came from by 400,000 ballots. One day after the election, it remains totally unexplained. They said, "Well, we can't figure that." Now that's many, many times what it would take to overthrow the state. Just that one element. 400,000 ballots appeared from nowhere, right after the election.

Donald Trump: [\(39:16\)](#)

By the way, Pennsylvania has now seen all of this. They didn't know because it was so quick. They had a vote, they voted, but now they see all this stuff. It's all come to light. Doesn't happen that fast. And they want to re certify their votes. They want to re certify. But the only way that can happen is if Mike Pence agrees to send it back.

Donald Trump: [\(39:43\)](#)

Mike Pence has to agree to send it back. And many people in Congress want it sent back, and take of what you're doing. Let's say you don't do it. Somebody says, "Well, we have to obey the constitution." And you are, because you're protecting our country and you're protecting the constitution, so you are. But think of what happens. Let's say they're stiff and they're stupid people. And they say, "Well, we really have no choice." Even though Pennsylvania and other states want to redo their votes, they want to see the numbers. They already have the numbers. Go very quickly and they want to redo their legislature because many of these votes were taken as I said, because it wasn't approved by their legislature. That in itself is illegal and then you have the scam and that's all of the things that we're talking about. But think of this: if you don't do that, that means you will have a president of the United States for four years, with his wonderful son.

Donald Trump: [\(40:50\)](#)

You will have a president who lost all of these states, or you will have a president to put it another way, who was voted on by a bunch of stupid people who lost all of these things. You will have an illegitimate president, that's what you'll have. And we can't let that happen. These are the facts that you won't hear from the fake news media. It's all part of the suppression effort. They don't want to talk about it. They don't want to talk about it. In fact, when I started talking about that, I guarantee you a lot of the television sets and a lot of those cameras went off and that's how a lot of cameras back there. But a lot of them went off, but these are the things you don't hear about. You don't hear what you just heard. And I'm going to go over a few more states. But you don't hear it by the people who want to deceive you and demoralize you and control you, big tech, media.

Donald Trump: [\(41:48\)](#)

Just like the suppression polls that said, we're going to lose Wisconsin by 17 points, well we won Wisconsin. They don't have it that way because they lose just by a little sliver. But they had me down the day before Washington Post, ABC poll, down 17 points. I called up a real pollster. I said, "What is that?" "Sir, that's called a suppression poll. I think you're going to win Wisconsin, sir." I said, "But why do they make it four or five points?" "Because then people vote. But when you're down 17, they say, 'Hey, I'm not going to waste my time. I love the president, but there's no way.'" Despite that, we won Wisconsin, you'll see. But that's called suppression because a lot of people, when they see that, it's very interesting. This pollster said, "Sir, if you're down three, four or five people vote. When you go down 17, they say, 'Let's save, let's go and have dinner, and let's watch the presidential defeat tonight on television darling.'"

Donald Trump: [\(42:49\)](#)

And just like the radical left tries to blacklist you on social media, every time I put out a tweet, even if it's totally correct, totally correct. I get a flag. I get a flag. And they also don't let you get out. On Twitter, it's very hard to come on to my account. It's very hard to get out a message. They don't let the message get out nearly like they should, but I've had many people say, "I can't get on your Twitter." I don't care about Twitter. Twitter is bad news. They're all bad news. But you know what? If you want to get out of message. And if you want to go through big tech, social media, they are really, if you're a conservative, if you're a Republican, if you have a big voice, I guess they call it shadow ban. Shadow ban. They shadow ban you and it should be illegal. I've been telling these Republicans get rid of Section 230.

Donald Trump: [\(43:47\)](#)

And for some reason, Mitch and the group, they don't want to put it in there. And they don't realize that that's going to be the end of the Republican party as we know it, but it's never going to be the end of us, never. Let them get out. Let the weak ones get out. This is a time for strength. They also want to indoctrinate your children in school by teaching them things that aren't so. They want to indoctrinate your children. It's all part of the comprehensive assault on our democracy and the American people to finally standing up and saying, "No." This crowd is again a testament to it. I did no advertising. I did nothing. You do have some groups that are big supporters. I want to thank that Amy and everybody, we have some incredible supporters, incredible, but we didn't do anything. This just happened.

Donald Trump: [\(44:39\)](#)

Two months ago, we had a massive crowd come down to Washington. I said, "What are they there for." "Sir, they're there for you." We have nothing to do with it. These groups, they're forming all over the United States. And we got to remember, in a year from now, you're going to start working on Congress. And we got to get rid of the weak congresspeople, the ones that aren't any good, the Liz Cheneys of the world, we got to get rid of them. We got to get rid of them. She never wants a soldier brought home. I've brought a lot of our soldiers home. I don't know, some like it. They're in countries that nobody even knows the name. Nobody knows where they are. They're dying. They're great, but they're dying. They're losing their arms, their legs, their face. I brought them back home, largely back home, Afghanistan, Iraq. Remember I used to say in the old days, "Don't go into Iraq. But if you go in, keep the oil." We didn't keep the oil. So stupid. So stupid, these people. And Iraq has billions and billions of dollars now in the bank. And what did we do? We got nothing. We never get. But we do actually, we kept the oil here. We did good. We got rid of the ISIS caliphate. We got rid of plenty of different things that everybody knows and the rebuilding of our military in three years, people said it couldn't be done. And it was all made in the USA, all made in the USA. Best equipment in the world. In Wisconsin, corrupt Democrat run cities deployed more than 500 illegal unmanned, unsecured drop boxes, which collected a minimum of 91,000 unlawful votes. It was razor thin the loss. This one thing alone is much more than we would need, but there are many things.

Donald Trump: [\(46:29\)](#)

They have these lockboxes and they pick them up and they disappear for two days. People would say, "Where's that box?" They disappeared. Nobody even knew where the hell it was. In addition, over 170,000 absentee votes were counted in Wisconsin without a valid absentee ballot application. So they had a vote, but they had no application. And that's illegal in Wisconsin. Meaning those votes were blatantly done in opposition to state law. And they came 100% from Democrat areas, such as Milwaukee and Madison, 100%. In Madison, 17,000 votes were deposited in so-called human drop boxes. You know what that is, right? Where operatives stuff thousands of unsecured ballots into duffel bags on park benches across the city in complete defiance of cease and desist letters from state legislature. The state legislature said, "Don't do it." They're the only ones that could approve it. They gave tens of thousands of votes.

Donald Trump: [\(47:37\)](#)

They came in in duffel bags. Where the hell did they come from? According to eyewitness testimony, postal service workers in Wisconsin were also instructed to illegally backdate approximately 100,000 ballots. The margin of difference in Wisconsin was less than 20,000 votes. Each one of these things alone wins us the state. Great state, we love the state, we won the state. In Georgia, your secretary of state, I can't believe this guy's a Republican. He loves recording telephone conversations. I thought it was a great conversation personally, so did a lot of other ... people love that conversation, because it says what's going on. These people are crooked. They're 100% in my opinion, one of the most corrupt. Between your governor and your secretary of state. And now you have it again last night, just take a look at what happened, what a mess and the Democrat party operatives entered into an illegal and unconstitutional settlement agreement that drastically weakened signature verification and other election security procedures.

Donald Trump: [\(48:53\)](#)

Stacey Abrams, she took them to lunch and I beat her two years ago with a bad candidate, Brian Kemp. But the Democrats, took the Republicans to lunch because the secretary of state had no clue what the hell was happening, unless he did have a clue. That's interesting. Maybe he was with the other side, but we've been trying to get verifications of signatures in Fulton County. They won't let us do it. The only reason they won't is because we'll find things in the hundreds of thousands. Why wouldn't they let us verify signatures and Fulton County? Which is known for being very corrupt. They won't do it. They go to some other county where you would live. I said, "That's not the problem. The problem is Fulton County." Home of Stacey Abrams. She did a good job. I congratulate her, but it was done in such a way that we can't let this stuff happen.

Donald Trump: [\(49:53\)](#)

We won't have a country of it happens. As a result Georgia's absentee ballot rejection rate was more than 10 times lower than previous levels, because the criteria was so off, 48 counties in Georgia with thousands and thousands of votes rejected zero ballots. There wasn't one ballot. In other words, in a year in which more mail-in ballots were sent than ever before, and more people were voting by mail for the first time, the rejection rate was drastically lower than it had ever been before. The only way this can be explained is if tens of thousands of illegitimate votes were added to the tally, that's the only way you could explain it. By the way, you're talking about tens of thousands. If Georgia had merely rejected the same number of unlawful ballots, as in other years, there should have been approximately 45,000 ballots rejected, far more than what we needed to win, just over 11,000.

Donald Trump: [\(50:59\)](#)

They should find those votes. They should absolutely find that just over 11,000 votes, that's all we need. They defrauded us out of a win in Georgia, and we're not going to forget it. There's only one reason the Democrats could possibly want to eliminate signature matching, oppose voter ID and stop citizenship confirmation. Are you in citizenship? You're not allowed to ask that question. Because they want to steal the election. The radical left knows exactly what they're doing. They're ruthless and it's time that somebody did something about it. And Mike Pence, I hope you're going to stand up for the good of our constitution and for the good of our country. And if you're not, I'm going to be very disappointed in you. I will tell you right now. I'm not hearing good stories. In Fulton County, republican poll Watchers were rejected in some cases, physically from the room under the false pretense of a pipe burst.

Donald Trump: [\(52:03\)](#)

Water main burst, everybody leave. Which we now know was a total lie. Then election officials pull boxes, Democrats and suitcases of ballots out from under a table. You all saw it on television, totally fraudulent. And illegally scanned them for nearly two hours totally unsupervised. Tens of thousands of votes, as that coincided with a mysterious vote dump of up to 100,000 votes for Joe Biden, almost none for Trump. Oh, that sounds fair. That was at 1:34 AM. The Georgia secretary of state and pathetic governor of Georgia ... although he says, I'm a great president. I sort of maybe have to change. He said the other day, "Yes, I disagree with president, but he's been a great president." Oh, good. Thanks. Thank you very much. Because of him and others. Brian Kemp, vote him the hell out of office, please.

Donald Trump: [\(53:05\)](#)

Well, his rates are so low, his approval rating now, I think it just reached a record low. They've rejected five separate appeals for an independent and comprehensive audit of signatures in Fulton County. Even without an audit, the number of fraudulent ballots that we've identified across the state is staggering. Over 10,300 ballots in Georgia were cast by individuals whose names and dates of birth match Georgia residents who died in 2020 and prior to the election. More than 2,500 ballots were cast by individuals whose names and dates of birth match incarcerated felons in Georgia prison. People who are not allowed to vote. More than 4,500 illegal ballots were cast by individuals who do not appear on the state's own voter rolls. Over 18,000 illegal ballots were cast by individuals who registered to vote using an address listed as vacant, according to the postal service. At least 88,000 ballots in Georgia were cast by people whose registrations were illegally backdated.

Donald Trump: [\(54:18\)](#)

Each one of these is far more than we need. 66,000 votes in Georgia were cast by individuals under the legal voting age. And at least 15,000 ballots were cast by individuals who moved out of the state prior to November 3rd election. They say they moved right back. They move right back. Oh, they moved out. They moved right back. Okay. They miss Georgia that much. I do. I love Georgia, but it's a corrupt system. Despite all of this, the margin in Georgia is only 11,779 votes. Each and every one of these issues is enough to give us a victory in Georgia, a big, beautiful victory. Make no mistake, this selection stolen from you, from me and from the country. And not a single swing state has conducted a comprehensive audit to remove the illegal ballots. This should absolutely occur in every single contestant state before the election is certified.

Donald Trump: [\(55:21\)](#)

In the State of Arizona, over 36,000 ballots were illegally cast by non-citizens. 2000 ballots were returned with no address. More than 22,000 ballots were returned before they were ever supposedly mailed out. They returned, but we haven't mailed them yet. 11,600 more ballots and votes were counted more than there were actual voters. You see that? So you have more votes again than you have voters.

Donald Trump: [\(55:51\)](#)

150,000 people registered in Maya Copa County after the registration deadline. 103,000 ballots in the county were sent for electronic adjudication with no Republican observers. In Clark County, Nevada, the accuracy settings on signature verification machines were purposely lowered before they were used to count over 130,000 ballots. If you signed your name as Santa Claus, it would go through. There were also more than 42,000 double votes in Nevada. Over 150,000 people were hurt so badly by what took place. And 1500 ballots were cast by individuals whose names and dates of birth match Nevada residents who died in 2020, prior to November 3rd election. More than 8,000 votes were cast by individuals who had no address and probably didn't live there. The margin in Nevada is down at a very low number. Any of these things would have taken care of the situation. We would have won-

Donald Trump: [\(57:03\)](#)

Any of these things would have taken care of the situation. We would have won Nevada also. Every one of these we're going over, we win. In Michigan quickly, the secretary of state, a real great one, flooded the state with unsolicited mail-in ballot applications, sent to every person on the rolls, in direct violation of state law. More than 17,000 Michigan ballots were cast by individuals whose names and dates of birth matched people who were deceased. In Wayne County, that's a great one. That's Detroit. 174,000 ballots were counted without being tied to an actual registered voter. Nobody knows where they came from. Also in Wayne County, poll watches observed canvassers re-scanning batches of ballots over and over again, up to three or four or five times. In Detroit, turnout was 139% of registered voters. Think of that. So you had 139% of the people in Detroit voting. This is in Michigan, Detroit, Michigan.

Donald Trump: [\(58:08\)](#)

A career employee of the Detroit, City of Detroit, testified under penalty of perjury that she witnessed city workers coaching voters to vote straight Democrat, while accompanying them to watch who they voted for. When a Republican came in, they wouldn't talk to him. The same worker was instructed not to ask for any voter ID and not to attempt to validate any signatures if they were Democrats. She also told to illegally, and was told backdate ballots received after the deadline and reports that thousands and thousands of ballots were improperly backdated. That's Michigan. Four witnesses have testified under penalty of perjury that after officials in Detroit announced the last votes had been counted, tens of thousands of additional ballots arrived without required envelopes. Every single one was for a Democrat. I got no votes.

Donald Trump: [\(59:10\)](#)

At 6:31 AM, in the early morning hours after voting had ended, Michigan suddenly reported 147,000 votes. An astounding 94% went to Joe Biden, who campaigned brilliantly from his basement. Only a couple of percentage points went to Trump. Such gigantic and one-sided vote dumps were only observed in a few swing states and they were observed in the states where it was necessary. You know what's interesting, President Obama beat Biden in every state other than the swing states where Biden killed him. But the swing States were the ones that mattered. There were always just enough to push Joe Biden barely into the lead. We were ahead by a lot and within the number of hours we were losing by a little.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:03\)](#)

In addition, there is the highly troubling matter of Dominion voting systems. In one Michigan County alone, 6,000 votes were switched from Trump to Biden and the same systems are used in the majority of states in our country. Senator William Ligon, a great gentleman, chairman of Georgia Senate Judiciary Subcommittee, Senator Ligon, highly respected on elections has written a letter describing his concerns with Dominion in Georgia.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:40\)](#)

He wrote, and I quote, "The Dominion voting machines employed in Fulton County had an astronomical and astounding 93.67% error rate." It's only wrong 93% of the time. "In the scanning of ballots requiring a review panel to adjudicate or determine the voter's interest, in over 106,000 ballots out of a total of 113,000." Think of it, you go in and you vote and then they tell people who you're supposed to be voting for. They make up whatever they want. Nobody's ever even heard. They adjudicate your vote. They say, "Well, we don't think Trump wants to vote for Trump. We think he wants to vote for Biden. Put it down for Biden." The national average for such an error rate is far less than 1% and yet you're at 93%. "The source of this astronomical error rate must be identified to determine if these machines were set up or destroyed to allow for a third party to disregard the actual ballot cast by the registered voter."

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:44\)](#)

The letter continues, "There is clear evidence that tens of thousands of votes were switched from President Trump to former Vice President Biden in several counties in Georgia. For example, in Bibb County, President Trump was reported to have 29,391 votes at 9:11 PM Eastern time. While simultaneously Vice

President Joe Biden was reported to have 17,213. Minutes later, just minutes, at the next update, these vote numbers switched with President Trump going way down to 17,000 and Biden going way up to 29,391.” And that was very quick, a 12,000 vote switch, all in Mr. Biden’s favor.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:31\)](#)

So, I mean, I could go on and on about this fraud that took place in every state and all of these legislatures want this back. I don’t want to do it to you because I love you and it’s freezing out here, but I could just go on forever. I can tell you this...

Speaker 1: [\(01:02:52\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:03\)](#)

So when you hear, when you hear, “While there is no evidence to prove any wrongdoing,” this is the most fraudulent thing anybody’s... This is a criminal enterprise. This is a criminal enterprise and the press will say, and I’m sure they won’t put any of that on there because that’s no good, do you ever see, “While there is no evidence to back President Trump’s assertion,” I could go on for another hour reading this stuff to you and telling you about it. There’s never been anything like it. Think about it, Detroit had more votes than it had voters. Pennsylvania had 205,000 more votes than it had more, but you don’t have to go any... Between that, I think that’s almost better than dead people, if you think, right? More votes than they had voters, and many other States are also.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:56\)](#)

It’s a disgrace that the United States of America, tens of millions of people are allowed to go vote without so much as even showing identification. In no state is there any question or effort made to verify the identity, citizenship, residency, or eligibility of the votes cast. The Republicans have to get tougher. You’re not going to have a Republican party if you don’t get tougher. They want to play so straight, they want to play so, “Sir, yes, the United States, the constitution doesn’t allow me to send them back to the States.” Well, I say, “Yes, it does because the constitution says you have to protect our country and you have to protect our constitution and you can’t vote on fraud,” and fraud breaks up everything, doesn’t it? When you catch somebody in a fraud, you’re allowed to go by very different rules. So I hope Mike has the courage to do what he has to do. And I hope he doesn’t listen to the RINOs and the stupid people that he’s listening to. It is also widely understood that the voter rolls are crammed full of non-citizens, felons and people who have moved out of state and individuals who are otherwise ineligible to vote. Yet Democrats oppose every effort to clean up their voter rolls. They don’t want to clean them up, they are loaded. And how many people here know other people that when the hundreds of thousands and then millions of ballots got sent out, got three, four, five, six, and I heard one who got seven ballots. And then they say, “You didn’t quite make it, sir.” We won. We won in a landslide. This was a landslide.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:43\)](#)

They said, “It’s not American to challenge the election.” This is the most corrupt election in the history, maybe of the world. You know, you could go third world countries, but I don’t think they had hundreds of thousands of votes and they don’t have voters for them. I mean, no matter where you go, nobody would think this. In fact, it’s so egregious, it’s so bad, that a lot of people don’t even believe it. It’s so crazy that people don’t even believe it. It can’t be true. So they don’t believe it. This is not just a matter of domestic politics, this is a matter of national security. So today, in addition to challenging the certification of the election, I’m calling on Congress and the state legislatures to quickly pass sweeping election reforms, and you better do it before we have no country left. Today is not the end. It’s just the beginning.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:37\)](#)

With your help over the last four years, we built the greatest political movement in the history of our country and nobody even challenges that. I say that over and over, and I never get challenged by the fake news, and they challenge almost everything we say. But our fight against the big donors, big media, big tech and others is just getting started. This is the greatest in history. There’s never been a movement like that. You look back there all the way to the Washington Monument. It’s hard to believe. We must stop the steal and then we must ensure that such outrageous election fraud never happens again, can never be allowed to happen again, but we’re going forward. We’ll take care of going forward. We got to take care of going back. Don’t let them talk, “Okay, well we promise,” I’ve had a lot of people, “Sir, you’re at 96% for four years.” I said, “I’m not interested right now. I’m interested in right there.”

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:33\)](#)

With your help we will finally pass powerful requirements for voter ID. You need an ID to cash your check. You need an ID to go to a bank, to buy alcohol, to drive a car. Every person should need to show an ID in order to cast your most important thing, a vote. We will also require proof of American citizenship in order to vote in American elections. We just had a good victory in court on that one, actually. We will ban ballot harvesting and prohibit the use of unsecured drop boxes to commit rampant fraud. These drop boxes are fraudulent. There for, they get... They disappear and then all of a sudden they show up. It’s fraudulent. We will stop the practice of universal, unsolicited mail-in balloting. We will clean up the voter rolls that ensure that every single person who cast a vote is a citizen of our country, a resident of the state in which they vote and their vote is cast in a lawful and honest manner. We will restore the vital civic tradition of in-person voting on election day so that voters can be fully informed when they make their choice. We will finally hold big tech accountable and if these people had courage and guts, they would get rid of Section 230, something that no other company, no other person in America, in the world, has.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:10\)](#)

All of these tech monopolies are going to abuse their power and interfere in our elections and it has to be stopped and the Republicans have to get a lot tougher and so should the Democrats. They should be regulated, investigated and brought to justice under the fullest extent of the law. They’re totally breaking the law. Together we will drain the Washington swamp and we will clean up the corruption in our nation’s capital. We have done a big job on it, but you think it’s easy, it’s a dirty business. You have a lot of bad people out there. Despite everything we’ve been through, looking out all over this country and seeing fantastic crowds, although this I think is our all time record. I think you have 250, 000 people. 250,000.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:05\)](#)

Looking out at all the amazing patriots here today, I have never been more confident in our nation’s future. Well, I have to say we have to be a little bit careful. That’s a nice statement, but we have to be a little careful with that statement. If we allow this group of people to illegally take over our country, because it’s illegal when the votes are illegal, when the way they got there is illegal, when the States that vote are given false and fraudulent information. We are the greatest country on earth and we are headed, and were headed, in the right direction. You know, the wall is built, we’re doing record numbers at the wall. Now they want to take down the wall. Let’s let everyone flow in. Let’s let everybody flow in.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:52\)](#)

We did a great job in the wall. Remember the wall? They said it could never be done. One of the largest infrastructure projects we’ve ever had in this country and it’s had a tremendous impact and we got rid of catch and release, we got rid of all of the stuff that we had to live with. But now the caravans, they think Biden’s getting in, the caravans are forming again. They want to come in again and rip off our country. Can’t let it happen. As this enormous crowd shows, we have truth and justice on our side. We have a deep and enduring love for America in our hearts. We love our country. We have overwhelming pride in this great country, and we have it deep in our souls. Together we are determined to defend and preserve government of the people, by the people and for the people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:44\)](#)

Our brightest days are before us, our greatest achievements still wait. I think one of our great achievements will be election security because nobody until I came along, had any idea how corrupt our elections were. And again, most people would stand there at 9:00 in the evening and say, “I want to thank you very much,” and they go off to some other life, but I said, “Something’s wrong here. Something’s really wrong. Can’t have happened.” And we fight. We fight like Hell and if you don’t fight like Hell, you’re not going to have a country anymore.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:21\)](#)

Our exciting adventures and boldest endeavors have not yet begun. My fellow Americans for our movement, for our children and for our beloved country and I say this, despite all that’s happened, the best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: ([01:12:43](#))

So we're going to, we're going to walk down Pennsylvania Avenue, I love Pennsylvania Avenue, and we're going to the Capitol and we're going to try and give... The Democrats are hopeless. They're never voting for anything, not even one vote. But we're going to try and give our Republicans, the weak ones, because the strong ones don't need any of our help, we're going to try and give them the kind of pride and boldness that they need to take back our country.

Donald Trump: ([01:13:19](#))

So let's walk down Pennsylvania Avenue. I want to thank you all. God bless you and God bless America. Thank you all for being here, this is incredible. Thank you very much. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech on Economy & COVID-19 Relief Transcript February 5](#)

• [6 days ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Jan 4, 2021

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Dalton, Georgia: Senate Runoff Election

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Political Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Dalton, Georgia: Senate Runoff Election

Donald Trump visited Dalton, Georgia on January 4 to hold a rally in support of Kelly Loeffler and David Perdue for the Senate runoff election. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Crowd: [\(00:00\)](#)
(singing).

Crowd: [\(00:00\)](#)
USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

Donald Trump: [\(02:11\)](#)

Well, I want to thank you very much. Hello, Georgia, by the way. There's no way we lost Georgia. There's no way. That was a rigged election, but we're still fighting it and you'll see what's going to happen. We'll talk about it. I just want to thank you. This is some crowd. Biden was here today, also. They had 14 people in three cars. No, there was no way. I just want to thank you. I've had two elections. I won both of them. It's amazing. I actually did much better on the second one. It's great to be back in this incredible state, the home of hardworking patriots who believe in God, family and country. Tomorrow, each of you is going to vote in one of the most important runoff elections of the history of our country. Frankly, forget about runoff. One of the most important elections, really. It's really not runoff. It's elections because it's a biggie. Our country's depending on you. The whole world is watching the people of Georgia tomorrow. You've got to swamp them because everything's so crooked around. I mean, and not here.

Donald Trump: [\(03:26\)](#)

They were saying, "Oh, he's complaining about Georgia." No, no. I'm complaining about eight different states, and I think we're going to win them all. You're going to get everyone you know. You're going to show up at the polls in record numbers. You got to swamp them and together we're going to defeat the Democratic streamers and deliver a thundering victory to David Perdue. Where's David? David, David. We love our David. I know David so well. He's respected and loved by everyone. And someone that has really been a star in Washington, Kelly Loeffler. Where is Kelly? Where is our Kelly? What a job you've done. Thank you. I will tell you about Kelly.

Crowd: [\(04:29\)](#)

Fight for Trump! Fight for Trump! Fight for Trump! Fight for Trump!

Donald Trump: [\(04:30\)](#)

Kelly fights for me. David fights for me, that I can tell you. I will also say the Republicans, you have to understand, for the people that don't fight, not for me, fighting for us because we have a lot of corrupt things that happen when they don't fight. One thing I've learned about Republicans, they have some difficulties, but you know a difficulty that they don't have? They never forget. They never forget. People are going to find that out because we have to go and we have to go all the way and that's what's happening. You watch what happens over the next couple of weeks. You watch what's going to come out. Watch what's going to be revealed. You watch.

Donald Trump: [\(05:17\)](#)

I have to tell you that the stakes of this election could not be higher. You vote tomorrow. You want to go out tomorrow. People want to go out. They don't want to do the ballot thing. Don't want to do it unless it's the other side, in which case they just print them out. They don't want to do it. They want to go and vote and make sure your vote is counted. Make sure they don't let you say, "I'm sorry. Somebody else has already voted for you." Your vote tomorrow will decide which party controls the United States Senate. The radical Democrats are trying to capture Georgia's Senate seats so they can wield unchecked, unrestrained, absolute power over every aspect of your lives. If the liberal Democrats take the Senate and the White House... And they're not taking this White House. We're going to fight like hell, I'll tell you right now.

Donald Trump: [\(06:14\)](#)

I was telling Kelly before, you can lose and that's acceptable. You lose, you lose. You go, and you go wherever you're going and you go and say, "Maybe I'll do it again sometime, or maybe I won't or I'll get back to life." But when you win in a landslide and they steal it and it's rigged, it's not acceptable. Not acceptable. Then you have a country that would be run, if these two don't win, and if we don't take the presidency, you have a country that would be run by Schumer, Pelosi, and Biden. The people of Georgia will be at the mercy of the left wing, socialist, communist, Marxists. That's where it's going. We don't like to use the word communist.

Donald Trump: [\(07:04\)](#)

How about the press? Look at them back there. Look at all of them. How about the press? That's a lot of press. Oh, boy. That's a lot of press. But they've gone silent now. They have a new thing. They used to fight me left, right. I'd go, they'd go. You'd fight. I'd win. They'd win. Who knows who wins? But people would hear. Now they don't want to talk about it. Unless they can say something bad about you, they don't want to talk about it. So if we talk about certain subjects, as you've been watching over the last six months, all of a sudden they were getting clobbered so they went stone cold silent. Big tech, the fake news media, they go silent anymore. They don't talk about it, and that is the beginning of communism. That's exactly what happens.

Donald Trump: [\(07:53\)](#)

Because I think they hate our country and they despise Georgia values. I think a lot of you despise them as you know there's nothing the radical Democrats will not do to get power that they so desperately crave. Even the outright stealing of elections, like they're trying to do with us. We're not going to let it happen over the pass, and I hope Mike Pence comes through for us, I have to tell you. I hope that our great vice president comes through for us. He's a great guy. Of course, if he doesn't come through, I won't like him quite as much. No, Mike is a great guy. He's a wonderful man and a smart man and a man that I like a lot, but he's

going to have a lot to say about it. One thing with him, you're going to get straight shots. He's going to call it straight. Over the past few weeks, we've demonstrated that we won the election in a landslide. Almost 75 million people voted for me, the most of any incumbent president in the history of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(09:09\)](#)

We won over 11 million, close to 12 million, more votes than 2016. One of the largest, actually, the single largest increase in the history of our country. No person that won went to a second term or went through an election where he got nearly 12 million votes. Nope. It never happened before. Never happened before. We made historic gains among African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Asian Americans, and we won the largest share of non-white vote of any Republican president in 60 years. We also won 18 out of 19 bellwether counties. Now, when you win just a few bellwether counties, you always win the election. We won 18 out of 19. That's a record, and they said we didn't win. We won 25 of 26 toss-up House races. I think we have one that we're waiting for, right? Did you see the one in... Hello, Mike. How are you, Mike?

Donald Trump: [\(10:14\)](#)

Did you see the one in New York where Claudia, good woman... They keep finding votes. They keep finding votes. "She's up by 18. Oh, we just found 19 votes." That's the same kind of stuff. Democrats were projected to gain 15 House seats and instead... And Kevin McCarthy gives us the credit. Good man. Very good man. My coattails, we swept our Republican House candidates to victory and we have a couple of great ones with us tonight, and the Democrats lost 14 seats. It was supposed to be the other way around. When that happens, no president loses unless they play games. You don't lose. They play games. The fact is we won the presidential election. We won it big and we're going to win tomorrow. We're going to win it really big.

Donald Trump: [\(11:08\)](#)

We have to. We have to. People have no idea how important that is. Tonight, our mission here in Georgia is to make sure the radical left cannot rob you of your voice and your votes in Washington. You can't lose these two people. I really know them well. They're the most respected people. They're great people and they really do have a voice and they love their state and they love their country. The Democrats are trying to steal the White House. You can not let them. You just can't let them steal the U.S. Senate. You can't let it happen. You can't let it happen. David and Kelly are running against the most extreme liberal candidates in the history of your state, probably in the history of our country, Jon Ossoff and Raphael Warnock. Well, I beat Ossoff once running against a very fine woman, Karen, who you know, and he was at 57 and I got involved and we drove him down to 49 and then he ended up in a runoff and she ended up winning. Now I have to beat him a second time. This is going to be, hopefully, easy because when you know what he stands for, when you know what Warnock stands for, it really should be easy. Cast deciding votes to rubber stamp the agenda of AOC and Bernie Sanders. Crazy Bernie. Stacey Abrams. What's with this Stacey Abrams? Your governor and your secretary of state, they're petrified of Stacey Abrams. What's that all about? Did you see this consent decree they signed with signature verification? You can forget about it. What they have done to your state. I think most people have no idea what they've done to your state. That consent decree or these two people. I don't know. They say they're Republicans. I really don't think they are. They can't be.

Donald Trump: [\(13:19\)](#)

If we want to have a special session, because your legislature's excellent, they want to have a... Why wouldn't they let us have a special session? If they want to check signatures in Fulton County, not in Cobb County. We didn't ask for Cobb County. They said, "We'll do Cobb first and then we'll do Fulton." They do Cobb. Then they never get to Fulton. Why wouldn't they do that? Why wouldn't they do that? That's a positive thing. Anyway, the Democrats want to turn America. I'll be here in about a year and a half campaigning against your governor, I guarantee you that. I shouldn't say this. I shouldn't say this because I just don't want you to tell anybody outside of this room, other than the millions of people now, but I endorsed him. He was in last place and I endorsed him. He went to first place immediately, and then he won the primary, and then I gave him a couple of rallies, which I don't like doing for other people. I was telling Kelly, "do rallies for other people. I do them for me, right?" Not that easy, a crowd like this. They say over 25,000 people. Over what? Over a couple of days notice. Is everybody glad you're here, right? I think so. There is no place like a Trump rally, but you know what? This is a Kelly rally and a David rally. I wouldn't do it unless I loved them both. I wouldn't do it. But I'm going to be here in a year and a half and I'm going to be campaigning against your governor and your crazy secretary of state, that I can tell you.

Donald Trump: [\(15:04\)](#)

You have great candidates. They want to turn, the Democrats do, America into Venezuela with no jobs, no prosperity, no rights, no freedom, no future for you and your family. Here is exactly what the radical left will do if they win this runoff election, which we can't let them do tomorrow. Tomorrow's a big day. I guess we have to get over a million votes tomorrow, right, Kelly? Over a million. All right. That's a lot of votes, Kelly, but we'll do it. The one thing I know, if they win I'll get no credit, and if they lose they're going to blame Trump, these people. Kelly won't let that happen. Please win tomorrow. You're going to win so big, it's going to be great story. It's a great story, a very important story for our country, long beyond Georgia for our country. It's such a big story. They'll massively raise your taxes on the middle class to pay for socialism. The U.S. military, which we rebuilt. We've totally rebuilt the U.S. military, much of it coming right out of Georgia.

Donald Trump: [\(16:17\)](#)

We built it right out of Georgia, a lot of it. You have incredible contractors in Georgia, military contractors, and they got plenty of our money. Spent \$2.5 trillion. When I took over the military, it was absolutely a mess. It was depleted. Now it's the opposite of depleted. The U.S. military will be gutted and military families across the street and all over the state will be betrayed. Their benefits and opportunities will be slashed. Fort Benning, Fort Gordon and other Georgia military institutions will be the first on the chopping block. By the way, there'll be forced to change the names of the bases where generations of American patriots trained to win two World Wars. I don't know. Fort Benning. Let's see. Give me a couple of names. I could give you some. I don't want to give them the credit, but you'll name them.

Donald Trump: [\(17:09\)](#)

You'll name them after other people. Fort Trump. Yeah. How about that? I like that. Yeah, let's change the name. Let's change it. Kelly, let's change it. If they name it Trump, let's change it. No. Now they're going to go back and say, "He wants to have Fort Benning changed to Trump." Watch, they'll say, "He's asking, he's begging for Fort Benning to be changed to Trump." No, no. I don't want that. The Democrats will surrender the entire U.S. manufacturing industry to China. You notice they never criticize China, right? They never... It's Russia, Russia, Russia. I saw it today again. Russia, Russia. Oh, Russia. Here we go. That was another great scam. I've been involved in the two greatest scams in American history, the Russian hoax, and now they are trying to steal an election from us. We won not by a little bit. We won in numbers like nobody's seen before.

Donald Trump: [\(18:08\)](#)

If Ossoff and Warnock are elected, they will immediately [inaudible 00:18:12] and you know what's going to happen. They'll throw open American borders and allow tens of millions of illegal immigrants to pour into our country from every corner of the globe. Your schools, your hospitals and your communities will be overwhelmed. And the wall, the wall, the wall. Remember, we'll build a wall. We're going to build a wall. And that's right, Mexico is paying for the wall. If I were here, they would be, because we were going to charge them a nice fee, right at the entry points. They were paying for the wall. They paid for 28,000 troops along the wall and along the border, which we don't need so much anymore, but we built almost 500 miles of wall and they want to rip down the wall. They want to rip down.

Donald Trump: [\(18:57\)](#)

It's why the numbers have been so great. But now everyone's coming back up because they think this guy's going to win. If he wins, it's going to be everything that they could dream for, dream of. We want to help other people, but we can't afford to do it. We can't afford to do it. So, they're coming up now, the caravans. Remember the caravans? The caravans are starting to form. Here they come. But let's keep this thing going. We have great support in Congress. We have good support in the Senate. I wouldn't say great. Could be better. But people will remember the people that don't support us. If they win this race, Democrats will implement nationwide catch and release. You know what that is? You catch a criminal and you take his name. You say, "You're released into our country." I ended it.

Donald Trump: [\(19:49\)](#)

You're released. Come back in four years. We're going to take you to court. So far nobody's ever shown up. I mean, literally they almost don't show up. That's

when I had the big debate with Biden. They come back for court. I said, "No, they don't." I turned out to be right. Did they apologize? I don't think so. And turn our entire country into one giant sanctuary for criminal aliens, setting loose tens of thousands of dangerous offenders and putting MS13 gang members straight into your children's schools. We've removed thousands and thousands of MS13 gang members. I want to thank ICE and I want to thank Border Patrol, and I want to thank our great law enforcement. Incredible people. They're incredible.

Donald Trump: [\(20:39\)](#)

The people that understand those values are Kelly and David. They understand those values. You're with our law enforcement, right? A hundred percent. I don't have to ask her that. They'll allow heroin, cocaine, fentanyl, and other deadly drugs to flood across our borders again, and poison our youth. They'll take away your healthcare. They'll eliminate private insurance. We have 180 million people that love their private insurance. You can forget about it. You'll lose your doctor. Remember President Obama said, "You can keep your doctor. You can keep your plan." Guess what? He said it 28 times. That was a lie. That was a lie. That turned out to be a big, great scam lie. Remember, I got rid of the individual mandate, the most unpopular thing in Obamacare, fighting a lot of different fronts, which really doesn't make it Obamacare anymore, by the way. They'll resume the war on Christians and attack Catholic organizations like Little Sisters of the Poor. They will ban voter ID. We want voter ID. Is that so much to ask? And institute universal, unsolicited mail-in balloting in every state.

Donald Trump: [\(21:54\)](#)

They will never be... I'll tell you this. If we don't do something fast, there will never be another fair election in America. We're known for elections and now we're being laughed out all over the world about this last election. You've got to swarm it tomorrow. Now, the good thing about tomorrow, it's one state so you have a lot of eyeballs watching. It's tougher than when you have 50 states and they do it to various states. I've never seen anything like it. I was leading in Pennsylvania by hundreds of thousands of votes. All of a sudden I was tied. I said, "What happened?" They'll make Washington DC and other liberal places the 51st, 52nd, 53rd States of the Union guaranteeing the radical left a permanent majority of the U.S. Senate and the House and the electoral college. It will make it, really, a one party country, and the party will be the wrong party. They will pack the Supreme Court with crazed extremists and I'm not happy with the Supreme Court. They are not...

Donald Trump: [\(23:03\)](#)

Extremists. And I'm not happy with the Supreme Court. They are not stepping up to the plate. They're not stepping up. How about that? Look at the Supreme Court, President of the United States. I want to file suit. I want to do... And they say, "Sir, you can't, you really can't do that." Why? So they have legal reasons, complex legal reasons. It's wrong. If you're the President of the United States, and you get defrauded out of an election, you should be able to file a suit, but we can't do that. They say, "Sir, you don't have standing." How about that? I'm the president, seven states, You know, I was winning by a lot. And then all of a sudden I was losing by a little, tiny bit, just a little, they can only go so far. They had no idea we were going to do the kind of numbers. So that printing press was really moving.

Donald Trump: [\(23:57\)](#)

And they say, I don't have standing to bring a suit. What kind of a legal system is that? But the Supreme Court has led us down so far. Who knows? Maybe they'll come back. Maybe they'll come back. They'll pack the Supreme Court with crazed extremists. Then there'll be saying, "You know, I should have done something about this." When they start having 24, 25, 26 justices, and they want to have the justices rotate to the lowest courts. So they'll rotate. These nine justices will have a great time rotating, but they're bent on destroying our constitution and overthrowing America's founding.

Donald Trump: [\(24:37\)](#)

If the left wins these Senate seats, they will abolish the Senate. You know this. The filibuster, they will knock it out. I've been saying, to be honest with you for a long time, they're going to do that, at some point, they're going to do that. And why don't we do it first? I said it. If they're going to do it, you might as well do it first. And now everybody said, "You were right." But you know what? I want to be wrong, because I want these two to win. Because if they win, we don't want to do it. It's a bad thing for our country. But that would give them the power to ram through every diluted piece of left-wing legislation that they've ever wanted, that they've ever dreamt up. Your religious liberty will be gone. Your second amendment will be gone. Your borders and great new world will be gone. Your police departments will be gone as we know them, and your life savings will be gone. We'll be like a large scale version of so many other countries that you look at. That are poverty.

Donald Trump: [\(25:36\)](#)

America as you know it will be over. And it will never, I believe, be able to come back again. It will be too far gone. Your vote tomorrow could lose, and it could be your last chance to save the America that we love. That's why I'm here. I don't want to do rallies for other people. I told you. I'm here because of that. Because of David and Kelly, the far left wants to destroy our country, demolish our history, and erase everything that we hold dear. This could be the most important vote you will ever cast for the rest of your life. It really could be. This is so important. I mean, think of it. It's so important. It's amazing actually, that in one state you have two races simultaneously. I don't think a thing like that's ever happened before. If you don't show up, the radical Democrats will win. A lot of people say, "Oh, well, Trump, maybe he wants it that way." No. You know what I want? I want a great country. I want these two very special people to be elected.

Donald Trump: [\(26:40\)](#)

And I want to be clear. If those of you that know how badly screwed we got, I want to be clear that we can't let that happen again. We can't let that happen again. We're going to come back, and I really believe we're going to take what they did to us in November 3rd. We're going to take it back. But these two people, they can't go through this. They can't go through it. If you don't go and vote, the socialists, the Marxists, will be in charge of our country. If you don't fight to save your country with everything you have, you're not going to have a country left. I love this state. This state's been very good to me. We've had a lot of victories in this state, just had one on November 3rd actually. And I love the people of this state. We can't let that happen. The damage they do will be permanent, and will be irreversible. Can't let it happen.

Donald Trump: [\(27:42\)](#)

Nothing and no one will be able to stop them. These Senate seats are truly the last line of defense. Now I must preface that by saying, because they'll say, "He just conceded." No, no, I concede. So Kelly, if I might add, I think we're going to win, in which case we'll be the last line of defense, it's called veto, veto, veto. Veto. So tomorrow, you must get out and vote for David Perdue and Kelly Loeffler. Over the last four years, David Purdue has been one of our greatest allies and strongest defenders in Washington. He's a great gentleman. David was a critical vote in the right to pass the largest package of tax cuts and reforms in American history. We did that together. We got it done, launching an incredible economic boom. The greatest tax cuts in the history of our country, think of it. And the greatest restrictions, we were so restricted we couldn't breathe in this country. That's one of the big, I think it might've been more important in many ways than the tax cuts. You would know that being one of the great businessmen of our world.

Donald Trump: [\(28:56\)](#)

I think it was maybe more important. When Georgia needed a strong voice in Washington after Hurricane Michael, remember Hurricane Michael? And I was down here with David, but David Purdue led the charge to get the workers and farmers of your state the relief you deserved. He said, "Sir, can we get a billion dollars?" And I said, "We're going to get it David. And we got it very fast." And there was no mechanism to get it. You got hit with a hurricane like you have never seen before, came in from a location that is just very unique. It was a horrible thing. I was here for a long time with David, and he worked and his kin, his kin, the great Sonny Perdue, our Department of Agriculture, our Secretary of Agriculture was fantastic also, but we worked very hard, and we got the farmers and the businesses the money that they had to have. And now they're thriving. David has also been one of the most courageous advocates fighting for an immigration system that defends American workers, American wages, American families, and American jobs. He led the effort in Congress to build the wall. That's right.

Donald Trump: [\(30:08\)](#)

And Kelly helped on that she's a little bit newer to the Senate, but she helped a lot. Those last moments you were there, without you it wouldn't have happened, actually. Cracked out on deadly sanctuary cities, and chain migration and institute on parallel protection for our great citizens. He fought to help us replaced NAFTA disaster with the brand new USMCA, they said it couldn't be done. A giant victory for Georgia, for workers, and for farmers all over our country.

NAFTA was the worst trade deal probably ever signed. And that maybe has to exclude some of the crazy deals and things they did with China. We voted to confirm nearly 300 federal judges. We have a record on federal judges, and three Supreme Court justices, which is a tremendous thing. We have almost 300 federal judges committed to interpreting our constitution as written. No one fights harder for the people of Georgia than David Perdue. David's opponent, Jon Ossoff is an unhinged radical leftist. He's not a senator. He's not a senator. That's not a Senator. Ossoff said that he's very proud to be endorsed by socialist crazy Bernie Sanders.

Donald Trump: [\(31:28\)](#)

He's weak on China. He promoted Chinese propaganda and then he failed to disclose his business ties to the Chinese communist party. Other than that, he's a wonderful guy, right? Ossoff supports the largest tax hike in American history. If they get in, Warnock and Ossoff, if they get in, you're going to have the largest tax increase that you've ever had. It'll be the largest tax increase in the history of our country. For what? The Green New Deal, let's rip down a building because its windows are too big. Let's build a building with no windows. Among many other things. He supports the insane Green New Deal, which would crush middle-class parents trying to raise a family. He will support the socialist takeover of American healthcare, which will lead to rationing poverty and death. Ossoff also backed the radical left wing crusade to defund police. The last summer, he proudly joined the anti-police mob, he didn't like the police. He doesn't like our police. We love our police. Slandering our brave men and women in blue.

Donald Trump: [\(32:40\)](#)

If you vote for Jon Ossoff, he will attack our heroes. He will destroy our economy, and he will betray you and your family. And it'll happen very quickly. That's why you must vote. And really importantly, get out tomorrow. Vote for David Perdue. He's a great gentleman. He loves you. Georgia has another fantastic champion in Senator Kelly Loeffler. Kelly is a staunch defender of our incredible military. I'm so proud of our military. She supports the wall, and she always stands with the heroes of law enforcement, ICE and border patrol. I hated it, Kelly, when we got ballots in from the military with Trump all over it, and they got thrown into a river, you saw that. They threw ballots into a river from the military with my name all over it. We want Trump. Boom, goes into the river. That was just one of many instances of problem. Kelly is also a committed protector of your second amendment rights. With Kelly's vote, we confirmed our third new Supreme Court justice Amy Coney Barrett.

Donald Trump: [\(33:50\)](#)

Working with David, Kelly helped rescue the US economy from the China virus, passing nearly \$4 trillion in economic relief, saving over 1.5 million Georgia jobs, and rescuing countless small businesses all across your state. Businesses that now are doing really well, and we also came up with a vaccine. Nobody else would have done that. They would have done that in 10 years. Kelly and David also both strongly support my efforts to provide \$2,000 stimulus checks to hardworking Americans across Georgia, and across the nation. And my reasoning is simple. I mean, we're conservative with money, but my reasoning is simple. You didn't cause this problem, this problem was caused by China. Kelly is running against a hard left extremist named Raphael Warnock. Warnock is the most radical and dangerous left-wing candidate ever to seek this office, and certainly in the state of Georgia, and he does not have your values. Warnock has publicly declared his support for socialism, and he once welcomed the anti-American communist dictator, Fidel Castro to his church. He wanted him here. He liked Castro. Thought Castro was a nice guy.

Donald Trump: [\(35:13\)](#)

Warnock said that quote, nobody can serve both God and the military. A vicious smear against thousands of patriotic service members across the state of Georgia. He wants to abolish cash bail. You see how that's working in New York City, right? It's not working too well. He has called for quote, opening up the jails, and he slandered our police officers as gangsters, thugs, and bullies. The choice for the voters of Georgia could not be more clear. Jon Ossoff and Raphael Warnock, are fringe extremists, who would wreck everything Georgia patriots hold dear to their hearts. Kelly Loeffler and David Perdue share your values, and you know that. They share your values like nobody shares your values. I can tell you, they share your values. They want to defend your interest. And they will always put America first.

Donald Trump: [\(36:12\)](#)

Did you see the other day? What a great name, America First. They announced they don't want to do the America First policy. How crazy? Even if you're not going to do it, which is basically protect us. We come first. But even, and that includes financially in every other way. Even if you don't believe it, you don't say we're going to end America First. They want to end America First. Kelly, I'd love you to just come up and say a few words. Would that be okay? Kelly.

Kelly Loeffler: [\(36:39\)](#)

Hello, Georgia. Thank you Georgia. I have an announcement Georgia. On January 6th, I will object to the electoral college votes. That's right. That's right. Thank you. We're going to get this done. All right, Georgia. But I have a very important question for you. Are you ready to show America that Georgia's a red state? That's right. That's right. Look, this president fought for us, we're fighting for him. He put America first. He put the American worker first. Thank you, Mr. President. He stood with our men and women of law enforcement. He restored our military. My opponent, radical liberal Raphael Warnock, He attacked our police, our military. He spoke out against Israel, evangelicals, small businesses. Georgia, we have to hold the line. You have to get out and vote tomorrow. Georgia, we are the firewall to socialism. We have to get it done. I love you guys. Thank you. God bless you. God bless Georgia. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(38:38\)](#)

We love you. Thank you. Thank you Kelly. That was nice. I'm glad I invited her up. Kelly, I'm glad I invited you up. That was great. Thank you Kelly. That was so great.

Crowd: [\(38:52\)](#)

Fight for Trump. Fight for Trump. Fight for Trump. Fight for Trump. Fight for Trump. Fight for Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(39:01\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you. You know, it really is. It's fight for our country. It's really fight for our country, not fight for Trump. It's fight for our country, because that's why we're fighting for. Also joining us tonight are Georgia representatives, Marjorie Taylor Greene. I love Marjorie Taylor too. Where are you? Come up here. Kelly wants you to come up here. Don't mess with her. Don't mess with her.

Marjorie: [\(39:38\)](#)

Hello, Northwest Georgia. All right. Let me tell you something. I'm so fired up to hear Senator Kelly Loeffler. She's going to object on January 6th. This is why I believe in her. You see, when you have a strong Senator Kelly Loeffler from Georgia fighting for you, and fighting for your president, and protecting your vote, this is why you have to turn out tomorrow, right? Yes. We have to save our Senate seats. We have to save America and stop socialism. This is the last line. We aren't going to hand over our Senate seats to a pastor who preaches abortion from the pulpit. No. He's preaching murder of God's creation in the womb, holding a Bible in his hand.

Marjorie: [\(40:48\)](#)

If anything, go out there and vote for the unborn tomorrow. We've had enough. We're not going to let Georgia go to two radical socialists. No. I need you all to go out there and vote. Our district has to show up. We've got to stop this attack. Stop our senate seats from being hand over to these radicals. And we're going to fight for president Trump on January 6th. God bless Georgia, God bless America. Let's do this.

Crowd: [\(41:30\)](#)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: [\(41:49\)](#)

I also want to introduce two great warriors, friends of mine, Andrew Clyde and Jody Hice. Jody, thank you. Thank you, Andrew. Thank you very much. Great job. We have another friend of ours, South Carolina Senator Lindsey Graham. And Mike Lee is here too, but I'm a little angry at him today. Where's Mike Lee,

Where is he? I'm a little angry at you today, but that's... State representative Vernon Jones. What a great guy he is. A great man. And an early supporter of mine who's also on the ballot tomorrow. Public service commissioner Bubba McDonald. Bubba. You're going to do great.

Crowd: [\(42:43\)](#)

Bubba. Bubba. Bubba. Bubba. Bubba. Bubba. Bubba. Bubba.

Donald Trump: [\(42:43\)](#)

Great guy. Thank you, Bubba. Thank you. Good luck tomorrow. You'll do well. Georgia Republican party chairman David Schaefer, and he's fighting. He's out there. He is fighting. He is fighting. By the way, I also want to say hello to, Kelly's husband is one of the great entrepreneurs in our country. He's respected by everybody. He's a tough guy, but he is a sweetheart, and he loves your state. I just want to say hello. Do you mind? Okay. He doesn't want that. He doesn't want it, but I will tell, you he's respected as a businessman, respected by everybody, and gives tremendous amounts of money to charity and everything else. Thank you very much.

Donald Trump: [\(43:35\)](#)

Also a friend of mine, and I don't know what it is. I'm not so good with the bikes. I sort of say, maybe I stay away from it a little bit, but Chris Cox is Bikers for Trump. And he's the founder, and he had more people show up for me. Whenever I saw, I'd go to places, I'd have two, three, 4,000 bikes, and secret service would go crazy. I'd say, "No, I'm so happy." And they wouldn't do it for any other reason. They just wanted to protect their future president. This was before I won, they were with me for whatever reason, bikers like me. And I like them. Chris Cox, wherever you are Chris Cox. Where is Chris? I don't know why the bikers like me, Chris, but they do. But I like you guys a lot, and you're great. We go to speeches and we'd be packed, and we couldn't even get them, they didn't even want to be inside. They stood outside. And they were protecting their president when I became president, I never felt safer in my life. Thank you. That's true.

Donald Trump: [\(44:37\)](#)

Another man who's respected by everybody, a friend of mine. David McIntosh Club for Growth. David, David. Thank you, David. Respected by everybody. And I want to thank Don Jr. Did he do a good job tonight? I watched. Where is Don? Don is great. I love Don. They love our Don, but he's working hard, and I want to thank Don and Kimberly Guilfoyle, who is incredible. And I also came with somebody who people like a lot, people like her a lot. I don't know. She doesn't really like the concept of running for office. She says, "What do I need it for, dad?" Ivanka. Where's Ivanka? Come on, come, come. Should we get Ivanka up yes, right? Come on up here honey.

Ivanka Trump: [\(46:03\)](#)

Hello Georgia. It is so incredible to be back here with so many amazing, hardworking Georgia families who are fighting for our children's future. Each one of you. And it's so great to be back in Georgia with this warrior, my father, the people's president. He is a tireless, a tireless champion for all of you, and he will never stop fighting. And by his side are two amazing senators that we have to send back to the Senate and send a resounding message that patriotism is alive and well in Georgia. And Georgia is going to keep freedom alive in America. Please vote. Thank you. God bless you. God bless Georgia and God bless America, and God bless our president.

Donald Trump: [\(47:35\)](#)

Thank you Ivanka. Thanks Don. Kimberly, everybody. Thank you all. Tomorrow our entire nation is counting on the people of Georgia in a way the world is counting on the people of Georgia. The fate of our country is at stake. It's in your hands. You must deliver a Republican victory so big that the Democrats can't steal it or cheat it away. We have all... They'll be trying though, I'll tell you that. We have all seen what our opponents are capable of doing. I ran two elections. I won both of them. Second one, much more successful than the first, but we can't let this happen any longer. On election night, we were leading by so much. We're not going to have that tomorrow. We're not going to have that tomorrow night, where you're leading and then all of a sudden, boom, it's gone like magic. We won Florida and Ohio in record numbers.

Donald Trump: [\(48:32\)](#)

We won Iowa by 8.2%. Nobody's ever won those three States and lost. Never happened before. It's almost impossible unless people do a lot of... Either get very lucky or they cheat. We're up 293,000 votes in Michigan, 112,000 votes in Washington. In Wisconsin we were way up, 356,000 votes. In Georgia, 356,000 and 700,000 votes in Pennsylvania. It was over. I should have run up to the podium and said, thank you very much for this wonderful victory. Then maybe they wouldn't have had time to close those booths, the counting rooms, and do what they did. But then it all started to disappear. I tell this story because we can't let this happen tomorrow, Kelly. So keep your eyes open. Since the election, we have put forth indisputable evidence documenting the rampant fraud, which will be announced on Wednesday as you know.

Donald Trump: [\(49:48\)](#)

And I want to thank Senator Josh Hawley and Ted Cruz and all of the incredible senators that have stepped up to fight, because they've seen what happens. They know it's a fraud and not just here. I watched some of the people on Fox. I had no choice. I had no choice. I had to. I didn't have enough channels. And they said, "Why is he fighting for Georgia? It's not enough." And I need three, I'm fighting in eight, actually, but six and we're going to win them all. But they said, "Why?" So one of the people, a very fine woman actually, but she said, "Why is he fighting Georgia? It doesn't get him there." I said, "No, but Georgia and Pennsylvania and one other get me there. And we have six and maybe eight, if you look at them and we were leading all of them by a lot, until, like a miracle, it started to quickly disappear."

Donald Trump: [\(50:45\)](#)

Right here in Georgia there were tens of thousands of illegal votes cast and counted. You know that. And here are just a few examples. Watch this for tomorrow. We were up 10,315 ballots were cast by individuals whose name and date of birth matches a Georgia resident who died in 2020 prior to the election. Then your wacky secretary of state said two people, two people. Now, I don't know how many people are on that list, but it's a lot of people. 2,506 ballots were cast by individuals whose name and date of birth matches an incarcerated felon in a Georgia prison. Maybe they aren't all there, but they did a lot of work. They paid a lot of money to a lot of people. I can tell you that. 4,502 illegal ballots were cast by individuals who do not appear on the state's voter rolls. Well, that's sort of strange. 18,325 illegal ballots were cast by individuals who registered to vote using an address listed as vacant according to the postal service. At least 86,880 ballots were cast by people whose registrations were illegally backdated. Oh, I can't believe that happened.

Donald Trump: [\(52:13\)](#)

66,000 votes... You have to understand, we're down by a little more than 11,000. So every one of these is determinative. 66,000 votes in Georgia were cast by people under the legal voting age. At least 15,000 ballots were cast by individuals who moved out of the state prior to the November 3rd election, or maybe they moved back in. I don't know. I mean, I can't tell. They moved out, ah, let's go back. Usually takes a little time, right? We moved out. Let's go back, darling. Georgia's absentee ballot rejection rate went from an average of 3% in 2016, and then went down very low to almost zero now. Think of it, almost zero. If you multiply that out. And this is with many, many more ballots pouring in. Went to almost zero. 48 out of 159 counties in Georgia rejected no ballots at all. These absentee ballot rejection rates prove that the tens of thousands of illegitimate ballots were counted. There were more absentee ballots in 2020 than ever before by [inaudible 00:53:36]. But magically far fewer ballots were rejected. This alone is more than enough to swing the election to us. This one thing. I'm going over individual. In all of the swing States. Now they'll check this out and that's fine, but you take a look at it. Officials, egregiously violated state laws in order to solicit, facilitate and promote cheating and theft on a scale never seen before. These crooked and incompetent official suspended signature verification. I said, I want you to go to Fulton County to check the signatures, because hundreds of thousands of ballots came in. I want you to check the signature to see if it compares to somebody that lived there two years, four years or six years ago. They don't want to do it. The secretary of state and your incompetent governor. Although he thinks I've been a great president. They illegally flooded their States with absentee ballots and they deployed hundreds of illicit ballot drop boxes and corrupt Democrat run cities, among many other flagrant violations of law.

Donald Trump: [\(54:52\)](#)

They put these drop boxes there. And in a number of they'd be gone for three days. They'd take them up and where are they? Where are they? They were gone.

Georgia secretary of state agreed to a litigation settlement, which is something that nobody's ever seen one like this. I want to just tell you that Stacey Abrams took him to the cleaners. That drastically and illegally changed the states election procedures. They never got the mandated approval from your state legislature, who, by the way, you have some great people in your legislature. Some great, great people who agree with what we're saying and even more so.

Donald Trump: [\(55:35\)](#)

But think of it. They never got the approval. You have to, by law, under the constitution, you can't just do these deals and not get the approval and your secretary of state or whoever it was, made this horrible consent decree, horrible, which got rid of so much safety. It's a disgraceful thing. And it was only approved by your local politicians, him, and local judges. You can't do that. You have to have your state legislatures do it. That's true with all States. Tens of thousands of votes are missing. We go all over the world telling people how to run their elections and we don't even know how to run ours. The most unhappy person right now, anywhere in the United States is Hillary Clinton. Because she's asking the Democrat party, why the hell didn't you do this for me? True. Why didn't you do it for me? Why the hell didn't you? You notice how quiet she's been? I shouldn't have said that, not tonight Jill. But you notice how quiet ... she's furious, because she said, "Don't forget, I won Michigan by 10,000 votes." We did much better. As I said, this time. Much, much better, but I won Michigan from her by 10,000 votes. I won Wisconsin by a small ... I mean, they could have done that one and not get caught. We caught him, we caught him.

Donald Trump: [\(57:11\)](#)

And I say to people like Mike Lee, that here at Lindsey, I say, if they got approved and verified, they use the word verified, votes that are fraudulent. And then we find out after, because you can't do it that quickly. It doesn't go that quickly. It's a lot of work and a lot of votes and a lot of people. And then we find out that they were frauds like in one state where you had, let's say you lost by 25,000 votes. They verify it. And that's supposed to be the end. But shortly thereafter, we find out that we actually won the state by 250,000 votes. Does that mean that that state plus others adds up to being your president? I don't think it should. I don't think it should. I don't think that Kelly feels it should. I don't think that Marjorie feels it should. In Wisconsin over 90,000 ballots were illegally harvested. Can't do that. Not allowed to.

Donald Trump: [\(58:09\)](#)

Through so-called human drop boxes and over 500 illegal unmanned drop boxes were put out statewide. In addition, over 170,000 absentee votes were counted that are blatantly illegal under Wisconsin law and should never have been included in the tally. By the way, I lost the ... It was razor thin. There's 170,000 votes. The margin in Wisconsin is only 20,000 votes. So this issue alone would have won that state for us many times over, we were leading at 10 o'clock in the evening by a lot. In Pennsylvania, there were 205,000 more ballots cast than there were voters. How do you get around that one?

Donald Trump: [\(58:58\)](#)

Which remains completely unexplained. You have great senators and representatives there and nobody can explain it, but think of that. And in other places too, you had more ballots than you had voters. You had more votes, think of it, then you had voters by a lot. In addition, Democrats, state Supreme court judges and Democrat secretary of state effectively abolished the signature verification process right here. They counted ballots cast after deadlines and they allowed ballots to be illegally fixed in Democrat controlled areas. And I say this because you can't let this happen tomorrow. And I hope all the politicians are listening. There's an unexplained 400,000 vote discrepancy between the number of mail-in ballots in Pennsylvania sent out reported on November 2nd, 2020. And the number reported on November 4th. They can't explain it. 400,000 previously unreported mail-in ballots, magically appeared. They couldn't explain it. And all of a sudden they just happened to find 400,000. That's a lot of people.

Donald Trump: [\(01-00:14\)](#)

Amazing. And the Pennsylvania legislature is not happy. Pennsylvania also had an estimated 8,000 dead voters, 55,000 ballots received back before they were even sent. How about that? The ballots were received, but they weren't sent yet. Oh, get them out fast please. Many more with no mail date and 14,000 ballots illegally cast by out of state voters. Those are the numbers and those are the numbers we got from them. So they can't say, Oh, the numbers aren't so good. In Clark County, Nevada, over 130,000 ballots, this is far, just so you know, all these numbers, these are far more than we need, we're processed on machines where the signature matching threshold was intentionally lowered to a level that you could sign your name, Santa clause, and it wouldn't pick it up. Didn't pick up anything. More than 42,000 people in Nevada double voted. That's more than we needed, by far.

Donald Trump: [\(01-01:23\)](#)

In Arizona more than 36,000 votes were cast by non citizens. And there were 11,000 more ballots than there were voters. It seems to be a trait, doesn't it? This was like at the Super Bowl, where you have 15 cameras and they'd say camera number four, you're on. Camera number three, you're on. In Michigan, according to one analyst, over 35,000 ballots listed no address, over 13 ballots were cast by non-residents and an estimated 17,000 ballots were cast by dead people. Some dead people, by the way, also requested an application through. Those are the ones that really bothered me. They not only vote, but they request an application. That's a double. In addition, there is the highly troubling matter of Dominion voting machines.

Donald Trump: [\(01-02:22\)](#)

And I want you to watch this very carefully tomorrow everybody, you have to watch it carefully. I want to read you from a letter from Georgia state Senator William Ligon. You know who he is, right? Highly respected guy. "Dear Mr president, as chairman of the Georgia Senate judiciary committee on elections. I request that you immediately send an outside team of cyber experts to investigate potential hacking and other irregularities associated with Dominion voting systems, scanners, ballot marking devices, ballots, polling pads used in the 2020 general election in Georgia." You don't hear this from your secretary of state and you don't hear this from your governor and you do have a great legislature. I have to tell you, but the governor won't let him hold the session to decertify. On December 30th, 2020, the committee held a hearing investigating potential fraud and other irregularities during Georgia's 2020 general election.

Donald Trump: [\(01-03:26\)](#)

The committee first unanimously approved a report dated December 17th, 2020, discussing a myriad of voting irregularities and potential fraud in Georgia 2020 general election, disgusted in an earlier hearing held on December 3rd. Notably the committee stated in the executive summary that the November 3rd 2020 general election was chaotic and reported results must be viewed as untrustworthy. They are untrustworthy, despite the line of crap that you hear from these people that represent you. I don't know where they come from. The committee then heard, and this is from one of your most highly respected political representatives, the committee then heard additional testimony concerning voting irregularities during the 2020 general election, including testimony and a real time test demonstrating serious irregularities with Dominion's voting machines. Three events discussed at this hearing stand out and require a forensic auditor of the Dominion voting machines in Georgia to be immediately conducted.

Donald Trump: [\(01-04:36\)](#)

The governor will not let us do it. We've been asking them now since November 4th, the day after the election, he won't let us do it. Why won't he let us do it? There's only one reason I can think of. First the Dominion voting machines employed in Fulton County. That's the home of Stacey. Had an astounding 93.67 error rate. 93.67 error rate in the scanning of ballots requiring a review panel to adjudicate or determine the voters intent. So they're going to a voter intent. What did the voter mean by this vote? Somebody votes for Trump. I think that voter meant something other. He doesn't want Trump. Let's just switch it around.

Donald Trump: [\(01-05:23\)](#)

Think of that. They're trying to determine the voters intent in over 106,000 ballots out of a total of 113,000 ballots. This is from your representative, highly respected. The national average for such an error rate is far less than 1.2%. So, that was 93%. The source of this astronomical error rate must be identified to determine if these machines were set up were designated to allow for a third party to disregard the actual ballot cast by the registered voter. This is what I have. There was no way. Look at this crowd we have here. Biden came here. He had nobody.

Donald Trump: [\(01-06:08\)](#)

Gallup, Gallup. You know, the Gallup poll. They did a ... I don't say this braggingly, the most admired man in the world or the country. I don't say it. I say it for a different reason. So, I came in first. Obama came in second and Biden came in way low. Then I say, and they say, and people have said, how is it possible that a guy who got 80 million votes can't get any votes for the most admired man. You know why? Because he didn't come in first. That's why.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:47\)](#)

Second, again from this very respected political leader, second, there is clear evidence that tens of thousands of votes were switched from president Trump to former vice president Biden in several counties throughout Georgia. For example, in Bibb County, anybody live in Bibb County? Bibb, Bibb, B-I-B-B. President Trump was reported to a 29,391 votes at 9:11 PM, while simultaneously former vice-president Joe Biden was reported to have 17,000 to 18. Minutes later at the next update these vote numbers switched with president Trump now having 17,000. And Biden now having 29,391. That was a switch of over 12,000 votes. It was like a miracle. Third, during this hearing, a presenter demonstrated that a Dominion Poll could be hacked into in real time because it was connected to the internet. Now, anything connected to the internet, that's not good, but this demonstration proved that these machines could allow votes to be siphoned off or added during the voting process because they're connected to the internet.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:14\)](#)

Cybersecurity experts agree that voting machines should not be connected to the internet at any time and in any way, shape or form. Did you see that during the hearing? This guy sitting there. Well, can you connect into the machines? Yes. How do you do that? Within about 25 seconds, he controlled the internet. Former vice-president Biden led Georgia by only 11,779 votes. Every one of the things I told you about almost is more votes than what we're talking about. The crime that was committed in this state is immeasurable and immediate forensic audit of an appropriate sampling of Dominion's voting machines and related equipment is critical to determine the level ...

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:03\)](#)

... Machines and related equipment is critical to determine the level of illegal fraudulent ballots, improperly counted in Georgia during the 2020 general election and during tomorrow's race. You've got to be very careful. And, let me also quickly read a letter from Mark Finchem, chairman of the Arizona House, a very respected man, Federal Relations Committee. "Dear Mr. President, subsequent to the election, members of the legislature were inundated with complaints from constituents relating to the intensity of the general election, and the integrity more important than anything else, and the accuracy of canvassed results." "In many instances, constituents reported that their earlier in-person ballots may not have been correctly processed, or tabulated in Maricopa County officials." "Members of the legislature have conducted two public hearings in recent weeks during which significant evidence of fraudulent and illegal voting in Arizona has been demonstrated through expert and eyewitness testimony, for example, in Pima County and Maricopa County, it appears that 143,000 illegal votes were actually injected into the ballot system." Think of that. No, but think of this.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:25\)](#)

Also, the press won't report this, they probably turn it off, oh, we don't like this. They don't like this. They don't want to talk about numbers. They talked about my phone call. They don't like my phone call, everyone loved my phone call. They don't like talking about numbers, because nobody knew the numbers were so egregious. Also, an expert mathematician concluded that the only explanation for the actual voting results in Arizona is that 100%... Think of this, 130% of Democrats voted for candidate Biden, and a negative 30% voted for President Trump. Now, think of that. In order to get to the numbers 130% of the voters, that's a little tough to get, okay, had to vote for him, and minus 30 had to vote for me, and that gets you to a 100%. And, nobody has a 100% voting.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:21\)](#)

For all of these people who think it's too late, does that mean that we're forced to approve a fraudulent election or an election with massive irregularities? I don't think so. [crosstalk 01:11:32] I don't think so. I want to thank those two great political leaders, but we have many other letters just like that. Same thing. Hundreds of thousands of votes are missing. The only way to combat the Democrat fraud is to flood your polling places with a historic tidal wave of Republican voters tomorrow.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:56\)](#)

Because at a certain point, the machines are going to explode. They almost did with me, unfortunately they didn't quite get there, but we'll figure that out. And, I just want Mike Lee to listen to this when I'm talking, because you know what? We need his vote. This election is your chance to stand up to the corrupt Democrat machine, and show them that the American people are still in charge.

Crowd: [\(01:12:20\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:23\)](#)

With your help over the last four years, we built the greatest political movement in the history of our country. There's never been anything like this. Kelly, when did I say, we'll do this, like two days ago, three days ago, right? And, look at this, and we love you all for being here, we really do. I'm glad the weathers good, we love you all. But, there's never been a movement like this. I say it all the time, and the politicians, the lame stream medias, I call them affectionately, if that weren't true they'd say, "That's wrong, there's never been a movement like this." I mean, you have people that won one state, and they become world famous for the rest of their lives.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:02\)](#)

You have people that came in second in New Hampshire and their [inaudible 00:04:06], we won everything and we won it now a second time. Hate to bore you with that expression. But, we won it now a second time. And, I don't want to win it a third time, I really want to win it the second time, [inaudible 00:04:18]. Somebody came up to me today, Kelly, and they said, "Sir, you way up in four years, nobody can come close to me." I said, "I'm not interested in four years, I'm interested in like eight weeks ago."

Crowd: [\(01:13:34\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:35\)](#)

Four years is a long time. It's actually two in two, we'll take back the house for [crosstalk 01:13:42] Kevin and Marjorie. Jodi, we'll bring back the house, right? We'll bring back the house.

Crowd: [\(01:13:48\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years, four more years, four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:00\)](#)

No, we didn't win, I'd be all upset. Of course, if I didn't win, you probably wouldn't want me, you know in all [inaudible 01:14:05].

Crowd: [\(01:14:05\)](#)

[crosstalk 01:14:06].

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:07\)](#)

A Big difference between losing and winning and having it stolen. No, but they talk about for years, sir, you haven't made, nobody can come closer and I say, "Nope, we go this way first." And, I think we're going to do it. I really believe, because there's no [crosstalk 01:14:23] way we could have won every single state, and for Fox, not one state, this is one of many. We win every state, and they're going to have this guy be president and he can't speak, he can't talk. Already, we've achieved more than anyone thought possible. And, we are just getting started.

Speaker 1: [\(01:14:43\)](#)

Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:44\)](#)

And honestly, it's you, it's amazing what happened. I don't even know why the hell I say let's have a rally. We have a rally and thousands and thousands

[inaudible 01:14:51] Honestly, I'll go out on the extreme, there's never been anything like this in the history of our country. And, the election is over, the presidential election, and we have a big one tomorrow, but there's never been anything like this in the history of our country. Our economy is coming back. It's roaring back. Our stock market is an all time high. Who would have thought that? We're rounding the turn, because of what we did with the vaccines. And, nobody else would have done it, it would have taken so long. The economy boomed at 33.4% last quarter, that's the fastest rate ever recorded. And, we're talking about [crosstalk 01:15:37] pandemic during a pandemic. We've already slashed the unemployment rate in half. And for decades, our politicians spend trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars and defending foreign borders. You know, we're bringing many of our great troops home. I mean, I hate to say it, but got to do it. We've been in Afghanistan for 19 years, I think that's enough. I think that's enough. We've got very few left and [crosstalk 01:16:09] very proud. Nothing worse than going to Dover and meeting the parents of our great warriors that have fallen, our great warriors coming home so badly wounded or dead. And, on countries that many of you have never even heard about. So, we bring our soldiers home. We've been incredible warriors, we can beat anybody. Nobody has our equipment, nobody has our military, nobody has our people-

Speaker 2: (01:16:36)
[inaudible 01:16:36].

Donald Trump: (01:16:37)
... but we aren't over there to be policemen. We're not over there to be policing, they're warriors, they're fighters, and that's what we want them for. That's what we have to have them for. But, we brought a lot of them home. We are finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities and we're bringing our jobs, our factories and our troops back to the USA where they belong.

Donald Trump: (01:17:07)
But everything that we've achieved together is on the line tomorrow. Our fight to take back our country from the big donors, the big media and the horrendous big tech giant that our politicians, not these two politicians, are afraid to attack. Section 230, we have to get rid of Section 230 politicians-

Crowd: (01:17:26)
Yeah.

Donald Trump: (01:17:30)
... or you're not going to have a country very long, taken away all your rights. If you-

Speaker 3: (01:17:34)
[inaudible 01:17:34].

Donald Trump: (01:17:34)
... want to send a message to the powerful forces that are trying to control your country, you must get out and vote tomorrow for David Perdue and Kelly Loeffler.

Crowd: (01:17:47)
Yeah.

Donald Trump: (01:17:47)
With your help, we're going to continue our mission to save America, and we're going to continue our mission of America first. It's very simple.

Crowd: (01:17:59)
Yeah.

Donald Trump: (01:18:01)
Each of us here tonight is United by the same core vision, and the same timeless American values. We love our country. Together, we believe that faith and family, not government and bureaucracy are the center of American life.

Speaker 4: (01:18:15)
Yeah.

Speaker 5: (01:18:15)
Yeah.

Donald Trump: (01:18:16)
We will defend the right to life, [crosstalk 01:18:19] religious Liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms, which they want to take away from you.

Crowd: (01:18:24)
Yeah.

Donald Trump: (01:18:27)
And, we will always support the heroes of law enforcement.

Crowd: (01:18:34)
Yeah.

Donald Trump: (01:18:35)
We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will preserve peace through strength.

Crowd: (01:18:44)
Yeah.

Donald Trump: (01:18:44)
You know when I first got elected and before I got elected in 2015 and 2016, before they were in debates and everyone said, "Oh, he's going to cause Wars, he's going to cause wars." I think I'm the only president in many, many decades that didn't [crosstalk 01:19:00] get into a war, right.

Crowd: (01:19:01)
Yeah.

Donald Trump: (01:19:01)
[inaudible 00:10:04]. Remember North Korea was going to be a tremendous nuclear fight, and all this, what happened with that? I got along very well with Kim Jong-un. I don't think that Joe's going to based on what I've heard, but I got along very well with him. And people say, "Whatever happened with North Korea, we got along well." But, they all said that, "With my personality, I'll be in a big war very soon within the first two weeks." What happened? And, they don't want to mess with us either, that [crosstalk 01:19:35] I can tell you.

Donald Trump: (01:19:36)
David and Kelly will protect Social Security and Medicare, and they will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. We will stop the radical

indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools.

Crowd: [\(01:19:50\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:54\)](#)

We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag.

Crowd: [\(01:20:02\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:05\)](#)

And, we will live by the words of our national motto, In God We Trust, and it will stay that way.

Crowd: [\(01:20:13\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:16\)](#)

From Atlanta to Augusta, to Savannah, to Columbus, from Athens... And, I want to say hello to Herschel Walker, Athens.

Crowd: [\(01:20:26\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:26\)](#)

Herschel [crosstalk 01:20:28]. 10.2 yards of carry for a while, he made a lot of quarterbacks look very good. We love Hershel. To right here in Dalton, Georgia, we inherit the legacy of generations of American Patriots who gave their blood, sweat and tears to defend our country and to defend our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, settle the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers that won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world, and the best is yet to come.

Crowd: [\(01:21:16\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:22\)](#)

And, proud citizens like you helped build this country. And, together we are taking back our country, our fight to drain the Washington swamp and reclaim America's destiny and dignity has only just begun. We will not bend, we will not break, we will not yield. We will never give in, we will never give up, we will never back down. We will never, ever surrender.

Crowd: [\(01:21:49\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:54\)](#)

Because, we are Americans [crosstalk 01:21:56] and we are from Georgia-

Crowd: [\(01:22:00\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:00\)](#)

... and our hearts bleed red, white and blue.

Crowd: [\(01:22:06\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:06\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And, together with the incredible people of Georgia, we have made America powerful again, our military. We have made America wealthy again, our stock market. We have made America strong again, look at that arm, look at...

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:35\)](#)

We have made America proud again, we're proud of our country. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Go get him, David, go get him, Kelly, go get them tomorrow.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 1 hour ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Dec 6, 2020

Donald Trump Georgia Rally Transcript Before Senate Runoff Elections December 5

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Georgia Rally Transcript Before Senate Runoff Elections December 5

President Donald Trump held a December 5, 2020 rally in Valdosta, GA ahead of the Georgia Senate runoff election to campaign for Republicans Kelly Loeffler and David Perdue. First Lady Melania Trump also spoke at the rally. Read the full transcript of Trump's rally speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Melania Trump: [\(01:30\)](#)
Hello, Georgia.

Audience: [\(01:31\)](#)
USA. USA. USA. USA.

Melania Trump: [\(02:55\)](#)
It is wonderful to be here with you tonight. Thank you for coming out and supporting us. President Trump continues to fight for you every single day. Do not let your voices be silenced. We must keep our seats in the Senate. It is more important than ever that you exercise your rights as an American citizen and vote. Under my husband's leadership, our borders are safer global, terrorists have been destroyed, and historic peace deals in the Middle East have been made. Our nation is respected again and our allies are now doing their fair share globally. President Trump has brought jobs back to the American people. And opportunities for women have expanded in our workforce. Our economy has soared and unemployment has shrunk. When a global pandemic hit the United States last January, my husband put the American peoples first. And now under this administration and because of our amazing medical capabilities and resources, we are closer than ever to vaccinate that will save millions of lives. Let your voices be heard, Georgia.

Melania Trump: [\(04:54\)](#)
Get out and vote for Senator Loeffler and Senator Perdue. Thank you. And God bless you and your families. It is now my pleasure to welcome the President of the United States, Donald J. Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(05:35\)](#)
Thank you.

Audience: [\(05:35\)](#)
Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(05:35\)](#)
Thank you. A very popular First Lady, I have to admit. Thank you very much and thank you, Melania. And I want to say, hello, Georgia. We did a great job. You know we won Georgia, just so you understand. And we won Florida and we won a lot of places.

Audience: [\(06:06\)](#)
We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(06:08\)](#)
Thank you. Thank you. Thank you very much. Thank you.

Audience: [\(06:24\)](#)
We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(06:24\)](#)
Thank you.

Audience: [\(06:24\)](#)
We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(06:24\)](#)
Well, thank you very much. Thank you. No, we won a lot of places. We won Florida. We won Ohio. Big, big. We won them big. Remember we were going to lose Florida they said. We were five down in Florida. We won by a lot. We were way down in Ohio and we won by a lot. I think they say that if you win Florida and if you win Ohio in history, you've never lost an election. This has got to be a first time. But the truth is they were right, we've never lost that election. We're winning this election. And I will say, we're fighting very hard for this state. When you look at all of the corruption and all of the problems having to do with this election, all I can do is campaign and then I wait for the numbers. But when the numbers come out of ceilings and come out of leather bags, you start to say, "What's going on?" But I want to just tell you that I love this state. I love the people in this state and I'm thrilled to be back in magnificent Georgia with thousands of proud, hardworking American patriots.

Donald Trump: [\(07:33\)](#)
Let me begin by wishing you all a very Merry Christmas. Remember the word. Remember. We started five years ago, and I said you're going to be saying Christmas again. And we say it proudly again, although there'll be trying to take that word again out of the vocabulary. We're not going to let them do that. I also want to express our profound condolences to the family of Harrison Deal, a young and brilliant campaign staffer for Senator Loeffler, who tragically died in a terrible car accident yesterday. You know about it. He was an incredible magnificent young man. And I just want to say our prayers are with his friends and loved ones and we will keep his memory in our hearts. And he's looking down right now and he's very proud of Kelly and David. He's very proud of all of us. So I just want to express my best wishes to the family and everybody. Thank you. Thank you, Kelly. And let me also express our warmest best wishes and love

to all of those people and families suffering from the COVID pandemic. Vaccines are on their way at a level that nobody ever thought possible. It would have taken another administration five years. It took us seven months and they're starting next week and we're going to start vaccinating. And a lot of people already are vaccinated. It's called you have ... You caught it and you're immune. I hope it's true. They say that before I had it, they said if you catch it, you're immune for life. Once I got it, they said, if you catch it, you're immune for four months. Right.

Donald Trump: [\(09:13\)](#)

But they're on their way, the vaccines and they're great vaccines and safe, and brilliant actually to think of it, what we've done in such a short period of time. Nobody thought. They call it, even some of the enemies call it a medical miracle what we've done. And we also have great therapeutics and they're already here and I can testify to that fact. I'll tell you what, some incredible work has been done over the last seven months. And we should always get credit for that. Don't let anyone ever take it away from us.

Donald Trump: [\(09:45\)](#)

We're gathered here tonight to ensure ... A very important word, ensure because these are two great, great people that I know so well and respected by everybody in Washington and beyond, that David Perdue and Kelly Loeffler win the most important congressional runoff, probably in American history. I really believe that. I think it's in American ... There's never been a time like this, where you have two at one time, at least you have two beauties. And you know what, you also have two beauties running against them, but beauty in a different way, there are two beauties.

Donald Trump: [\(10:21\)](#)

But there's never been a case where a state has had this prominence on Senate races because they're never together. And this is something that's very important and you have to get out and you have to vote. You have to make sure you have every vote counted. Every one has to count. You got to make sure they don't throw away any ballots. You got to make sure that when they collect the ballots and they start bragging about how many ballots they already have, you got to make sure your secretary of state knows what the hell he's doing. And you got to make sure your governor gets a lot tougher than he's been. He's got to get a lot tougher. Because at stake in this election is control of the US Senate and that really means control of this country. The voters of Georgia will determine which party runs every committee, writes every piece of legislation, controls every single taxpayer dollar.

Donald Trump: [\(11:18\)](#)

Very simply, you will decide whether your children will grow up in a socialist country or whether they will grow up in a free country. And I will tell you this, socialist is just the beginning for these people. These people want to go further than socialism. They want to go into a communistic form of government. I have no doubt about it. Somehow that doesn't suit Georgia too well. That doesn't work too well I think, Kelly, in Georgia, does it?

Donald Trump: [\(11:49\)](#)

David and Kelly are running against radical Jon Ossoff and Raphael Warnock. Ossoff and Warnock are the two most extreme, far-left liberal Senate candidates in the history of our country, and you got them both at one time. How did that happen? I think you both got lucky, but we'll see, right? We'll see. You must go vote and vote early starting December 14th. You have to do it. They cheated and they rigged our presidential election, but we will still win it. We will still win it. We'll still win it. And they're going to try and rig this election too.

Audience: [\(12:31\)](#)

Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal.

Donald Trump: [\(12:54\)](#)

No, we continue to fight. We've had some great moments. We just need somebody with courage to do what they have to do because everyone knows it's wrong. We need somebody with courage, somebody that makes decisions, then we'll be going up to the Supreme Court very shortly. And we really, if we have-

Audience: [\(13:10\)](#)

Fight. Fight. Fight.

Donald Trump: [\(13:17\)](#)

If we have courage and wisdom, I think, you know what the answer's going to be because you can't let people get away with what they got away with. Think of it, with over 74 million votes, over, think of that, more than ... I got more votes than any sitting president in history. 11 million more votes than we got in 2016. And we thought that if we could get 68 million, 67 million that would be the end. All of our great, brilliant geniuses said you'd win if you get 67 or 68. It's over. We got 74 million-plus and they're trying to convince us that we lost. We didn't lose. They found a lot of ballots to be nice about it. And they got rid of some too. The 74, let me tell you, the 74 could have been even higher.

Donald Trump: [\(14:10\)](#)

As the great pollster, John McLaughlin, who was really a great pollster, one of the most highly respected, he said, "There's no way this could have happened other than the obvious cheating or a rigged election. There's no way it could have happened." It's interesting, I wrote this out and I had just a few of the facts, which I think ... Because I want to get onto the presidentials. I want to stay on presidential, but I got to get to these two because they're incredible. But listen to this. These are the facts. And each fact is irrefutable and it means win. President Trump received, done by one of the most brilliant political people, President Trump received more votes than any previous incumbent president in history. And we lost. And we lost. So, we received more votes than anybody in history, any incumbent in history, and we lost, supposedly. We didn't lose. You're going to see that. No incumbent who received 75% of the total primary vote lost reelection in the history of our country. President Trump received 94, not 74. 94, which is one of the highest in history.

Donald Trump: [\(15:21\)](#)

In fact, President Trump is the only one of five incumbents since 1912 to receive more than 90% of the primary vote. And again, anybody received over 75%, they won. We got 94%. President Trump set a record for the most primary votes ever received by an incumbent, ever. And nobody that's received all of the primary votes, nobody's received at a much lesser level than what we, they always won. But we didn't according to what they say. It's rigged. It's a fixed deal. Nationally, initial numbers show that 26% of President Trump's voting share came from nonwhite voters. The highest percentage for a GOP presidential candidate since 1960. That's a long time ago. President Trump won ... Think of this one. President Trump won 18 of 19 bellwether counties. You know what a bellwether county is, it's a big deal. So I won 18 of 19, a record, never happened. That between 1980 and 2016 voted for the eventual president in every single election, and before that, it was almost every election. And we won a record 18 of 19. Never lost. Nobody's ever lost with anything like that.

Donald Trump: [\(16:48\)](#)

Biden did not demonstrate coattails for the downballot races, had no coattails. I'm shocked to hear that. In fact, he got 80 million votes. But what he made a Thanksgiving day speech on the internet, they say he had less than a thousand people. How do you have 80 million votes and you have a thousand people? Now how do you have 80 million votes and you have less than a thousand people?

Donald Trump: [\(17:12\)](#)

With Republicans maintaining control ... So here's what happened. So Biden didn't demonstrate coattails downballot races, but with Republicans maintaining control, first time this has ever happened, control of the Senate, winning all 27 toss-up races in the House. Kevin McCarthy, great job. Mitch, great job. Winning all 27 toss-up races. And now, think of it. We didn't lose a seat in the House. Think of this. The first time that anybody, I think in history, we didn't lose one seat. Normally, you lose two, three, five, and you replay. We lost nobody sitting in Congress. I worked hard in the House, with Kevin McCarthy, not losing a single legislative chamber and making big gains at the state level and holding onto the Senate. I mean, look at what's happened. We better hold onto the Senate, you two. And there's never been numbers like that where a president even came close to losing, but they say we lost. The only way is they stuffed the ballot boxes.

Donald Trump: (18:14)

President Trump won. President Trump won as we said both in Florida and then Ohio. And by the way, won by a lot. Remember the fake polls where they said he's down by four in Florida, and I won by a lot. He's down by two in Ohio, and we won. I think we got eight or nine or something, up. But nobody's ever done that. Those two very powerful, big, important states. And the beauty is that we also won Georgia, and that was good. We won South Carolina and we won Iowa. Remember, we're not going to win an Iowa they said. We're not going to win. I think the farmers like Trump a lot, right? Well, we want an Iowa by a lot. We won in Iowa by close to record numbers. I think I have the record. And we won all over the place.

Donald Trump: (19:06)

And many of these swing states, it's a very interesting statistic. President Obama beat Biden all over the country, except in some of the swing states where Biden beat him badly. How does that work? And they say it's statistically impossible. He beat crooked Hillary. Think of this. He beat crooked Hillary in the swing states, but she beat him everywhere else. Let me tell you, this election was rigged and we can't let it happen to two of the greatest, most respected people in Washington. We can't let it happen again. Can't let it happen.

Audience: (19:48)

Stop the steal. Stop the steal.

Donald Trump: (19:48)

Can't let it happen. Can't let it happen.

Audience: (19:50)

Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal. Stop the steal.

Donald Trump: (19:58)

Your governor could stop it very easily if he knew what the hell he was doing. He could stop it very easily. Hundreds of thousands of illegal votes were cast in each state. Far from ... I mean, if you look at this, hundreds of thousands more than we needed were cast in every state we're talking about, not only here, but Michigan, Pennsylvania. How about Pennsylvania where they throw the poll Watchers out? They threw them out. They literally threw them out. And they did it here too, by the way. But we caught them cold and have numerous cases pending. And so far we haven't been able to find the people with the courage to do the right thing. And that is true in Georgia, certainly. But we're going to hit those people and they're going to go down in history as great people. They're going to go down because everyone knows what took place.

Donald Trump: (20:47)

But we're going to talk about the presidential election a little bit later because we have a big senatorial race going on in Georgia and we are watching Democrats very, very closely. And remember this, we had this massive race all over the country, so they could cheat in Georgia and people aren't really watching it like they should. And again, all I can do is say I'm running, win, and then do a good job as president. That's all. I don't run the elections. I don't run to see if people are walking in with suitcases and putting them under a table with a black robe around it. I don't do that. That's up to your government here. And for whatever reason, your secretary of state and your governor are afraid of Stacey Abrams. They're afraid of her.

Donald Trump: (21:37)

So we know the Democrats are planning to cheat and we can't let them do it again. And we're going to pull ours out one way or the other. But we have to be vigilant because I don't want these two to work like that I ... I thought we were going to easily win. And then maybe for the first time in a long time, I'd go take a nice little vacation for about two days and then we'd go back. And instead, I probably worked harder in the last three weeks than I've ever worked in my life doing this.

Donald Trump: (22:12)

And I've become friendly with legislators that I didn't know four weeks ago and actually, they're great people. In fact, in my pocket right here, we have a couple of them right here. Where's Burt Jones. Where's Burt Jones? Burt. Burt, boy, you're a young guy. I thought you were young, but not that young. Burt Jones, I want to thank you, Burt, for being here. You're friendly with a man next to you, right? He's a man of courage. Thank you very much, Burt. I appreciate everything you're doing and so does this big crowd. And this is a big ... This is a lot of people. Also, Brandon Beach, Senator Brandon Beach. Brandon, thank you for everything. We appreciate it. William Liggins. William. Where's William? Why are you so far away, William, from them? Oh, I like that group better actually. I agree. And Greg Dolezal, where's Greg? Greg, thank you very much, Greg. We appreciate it. Really do. We appreciate it. Great people.

Donald Trump: (23:09)

And we said, have this brought back into your legislature, governor, have it brought back. Let these people make it. Keep it open, keep it transparent, and let us have a signature verification. What's wrong with that? They keep counting the same votes. I said, "Don't count votes, look at the signature. You're going to find the signatures aren't what they were two years ago, four years ago, six years ago." But are two great Senate opponents, and these are the two people that fight and they're going to fight like ... I don't know if you know this, but one of the people that you're fighting, I went against him, Ossoff, four years ago. He was against a very fine woman, Karen, who was a great woman, and he was leading by quite a bit and we ended up beating him. He didn't even live in the district. He was running for Congress. He didn't even live in the district. So we're going to have the same thing.

Donald Trump: (24:04)

But Ossoff and Warnock will be total pawns of Chuck Schumer, Crying Chuck. I only see him cry when the cameras are on. But he said, he did say this, maybe I'm hurting you when I say, he did say this, "If we get in we're going to absolutely make Donald Trump's life miserable." Can you believe that? That's Chuck Schumer. He made the statement. "We're going to investigate him." Oh, those investigations, we'll go on and on. Well, they've been investigating me since the day we came down on the escalator, which what turned out to be our great First Lady, we came down to the escalator, right? Okay. And a spider in our campaign and lots of other things. But Nancy Pelosi, AOC, Bernie Sanders, and the lunatic radical left, that's what you're going to have.

Donald Trump: (24:56)

As Chuck Schumer said rather infamously, "First we take Georgia, then we take America." But they don't mean to take America in a good sense. They mean bring it over to things that the people of Georgia don't want. You're not going to like it when they want to take over your farm. "Gee, we own this farm too. We were here also. We own this farm." Here's exactly how they will change America forever. The radical Democrats, if they get power, they will immediately abolish the Senate filibuster, allowing them to pass any bill they want and giving them free rein to ram through the most extreme left-wing agenda ever conceived while at the same time, destroying our military through a lack of funding.

Donald Trump: (25:44)

And by the way, tell our senators end Section 230. End Section 230. Put it in. We put it in. I want it in the defense bill. Put it in because it's a national security problem. It's a big national security. So hopefully, Mitch and the senators will put it in. But it's the one chance we have to bring big tech, who are vicious and violent and untruthful, to bring big tech ... It's the only thing they fear is that we're going to end Section 230. So hopefully, we will do it. It happens to be a politically very popular thing to do, by the way.

Donald Trump: (26:23)

If these people get control, their draconian, military cuts will devastate Fort Benning, Fort Gordon, and the military families all across Georgia. We would also like to save the names of the forts if you don't mind everybody. They have the right. They put in the Elizabeth Pocahontas Warren clause, where they have the right to take all the names of our past warriors heroes in some cases, many cases, some turned out to be heroes in disguise, perhaps, but they want to take the names off and they have the right to desecrate, to take down, to destroy, to demolish places in our national parks that we don't want demolished. So we have to be very careful of that. We can't let that happen. They want to put it in our military bill. Of all people, Elizabeth Warren puts that clause in the military bill.

Donald Trump: [\(27:15\)](#)

They will impose total open borders so that people can pour into our country and they will give them free healthcare, free welfare, and the right to vote in your elections. You won't ever win another election as a Republic. They even want to take down the wall. The wall, I won on the wall too. We won on a lot of things. "Take down the wall," I heard him say the other day. "We will take down the wall." We have the strongest border we've ever had now. We're almost finished with the wall. Strongest border, right, Sonny? And we built it despite ... It's incredible, the effect it's having. We built it despite, everybody said no chance. I mean, we had a whole very powerful Democrat party oppose me. And yesterday, I don't know if you saw it, the court-

Donald Trump: [\(28:03\)](#)

Oppose me. And yesterday, I don't know if you saw it, the court just ruled that the money I took was taken legally. So at least we have a legal wall. The appeals court. So we took it and we built the wall and we'll be finished with it very soon, but it's had a tremendous impact on illegal immigrants coming into the country. And by the way, we want people to come into our country, you see that by the vote I got, but we want people to come in legally and through merit. Through merit, where they can help us. The radical Democrats will implement nationwide catch and release. You know that is? You catch a killer, you catch a rapist and you say, "Oh, thank you very much. Please give us your name. Oh, come back in three years. We're going to put you on trial. Oh, Good." You never see them by the way. Remember I had that debate with Joe Biden? He said, "No, they come back." Yeah, they don't come back. They don't come back. No. They don't come back. Like, never. Maybe 1%, but I doubt it. That's the end of them. You let them loose in our country. I got rid of it. You think that was easy?

Donald Trump: [\(29:02\)](#)

And install sanctuary cities all across the country, that's what they want, freeing criminal aliens and MS-13 gang members, the most vicious people. They don't like guns because it's not painful enough. They like using knives. It's true. They don't like guns, they'd rather cut somebody up. To wreak havoc and terror upon innocent families. We've moved thousands and thousands of MS-13s the hell out of our country. We moved them back to where they came from. And some, we put in prison because they're too dangerous to move back because they'll try and figure away. They're not stupid. They're vicious, but they're not stupid, sort of like the Democrats if you think about.

Donald Trump: [\(29:43\)](#)

They'll confiscate privately owned firearms and share... What they will do, they will share everything with themselves, only dangerous equipment. And they will totally cut up a thing called your second amendment rights. They'll Make Washington DC a State and many other places guaranteeing two, four, or six additional left wing senators. They want to make numerous places States, this way you have a lot more... Louie, you're going to have a lot more company in Congress. You'll have lots of... You'll have another 30, 40 congressional people from places you've never even heard of. You've never even heard of. Louie Gohmert. The great Louie Gohmert.

Donald Trump: [\(30:29\)](#)

And there'll be voting against Georgia every time, completely canceling out your voice in Washington forever like David Perdue. I'll never forget it. You got hit by a piece of a hurricane. Remember that? The farmers got hit so hard. And I went with Sonny and with David or some other great people from Georgia. And I said, "Is there a way we can pay these people?" They never asked for anything, and their orchards were wiped out. One of the men said, "This was going to be the best crop I ever had. I was a week and a half away from finally, after 10, 12 years making some money." And a week and a half early, he gets hit by the remnants of that big hurricane from Florida. Great state, great place. But you got hit. And David, we took 100% care of those people, right? We took 100% care, yeah, with the help of Sonny Purdue, Secretary of Agriculture. And I felt so good.

Donald Trump: [\(31:24\)](#)

But I met them. There were 33 of them standing and they were all in the line. "What do you do?" "I have this?" "What?" It was a tragic... And nobody wanted anything. They didn't even want it. They said, "If we could borrow it, if we could..." They didn't want it. These are incredible people. They don't want anything. They just want a level playing field, but we took care of them. They'd never forgot it either. It's very interesting. I still hear from some of those people.

Donald Trump: [\(31:47\)](#)

The extreme left will pack the Supreme Court with 24 radical Justices. That's the last number I heard. I used to hear it was 16, now it's up to 24. Pretty soon, you'll have another Congress. Twenty-four radical justice is instead of nine justices that we have right now. And they want them to revolve up and down the court system so that Supreme Court Justices can spend time in other locations, down the totem pole. They want to hurt the Supreme Court and they want to hurt it very badly. And if these two don't get in, or if I don't get in and these don't, we got to get... The best would be all three. Nothing will happen. All three.

Donald Trump: [\(32:30\)](#)

But they want to destroy the sanctity of the Supreme Court, the importance of the Supreme Court, the majesty of the Supreme Court. They'll terminate religious liberty, cancel free speech, and force you to fund extreme late-term abortion. And there will be nothing to stop them. If they don't get in, there's going to be nothing to stop them. You have no idea how bad it will be. There will be nothing. I used to argue with certain people about the filibuster. I said, look, I don't like it either, but I do it because I know they are going to do it. Everybody said, "Oh, they'll never do it." They're doing it. They've already announced they're going to do it. That means they can do anything they want.

Donald Trump: [\(33:16\)](#)

And the Republicans, they play a different game. I don't know, maybe they love the country more. But they said, "No, no, they'll never do it." And I said, "Well Schumer, he'll do it the first day he gets in, he'll do it." And that's exactly what's happening and he'll do it. And he will do that to the Supreme Court, there's no question. But they look forward to it because you know why? We put on three... Think of this, three great Justices and we'll be over 300 federal judges in the United States, which will be a record. Three hundred, 300. And they don't want to wait, they want to do it very quickly. "Let's just vote and we'll take it." This takes years and years and years to slowly change a court and perhaps I got a little bit lucky to get three. A lot of presidents have had none. They've never had... They stay on for a long time, they're young when they go on and they're old when they come off.

Donald Trump: [\(34:15\)](#)

But the fact is a lot of presidents, good presidents, great presidents... They say you can't be a great president unless you've put in Supreme Court Justice. They say it's the single most important thing a president can do. And I'm not sure that's right, I think military defense, military offense, frankly, is the most important thing. But it's certainly one of the most important things you can do. And the fact that I have more than... I will have by the end, more than 300... First term, think of it. And if we do a second term, which I hope we do, we could have close to 540.

Donald Trump: [\(34:55\)](#)

But the fact that I had three Supreme Court Justices in the first term is not making them feel too good. They will unilaterally surrender to China. They're already doing it. They're already doing it. And Hunter made a lot of money in China. What's he going to do? Sending our factories and our jobs overseas. They will raise your taxes. We lowered your taxes. We gave you the greatest tax decrease, tax cut, in the history of our country and they want to get rid of that and raise your taxes, and raise your regulations. We cut more regulations than any president in the history of our country. That's one of the reasons our business came back.

Donald Trump: [\(35:37\)](#)

With the pandemic, as bad as it is, it's horrible. Should have never happened. China allowed this to happen. Should have never happened. But we went down less. A lot of people don't like to talk... Our economy. We went down less and we went up more than any other country in the world. We went down less because we had a good foundation. And yesterday again... So now I thought it was 48, it's actually 128 times... Can you believe it? We set a new stock market record, but this one was great because the Dow Jones industrial average over... Think of this. Over 30,000 for the first time ever over the last couple of weeks. And yesterday it was 30,200. Can you believe this? And this is during hopefully what will be... We're rounding the turn, we're rounding the corner of the pandemic. But this is during a pandemic. We broke 30,000. A number that was unthinkable when I first came.

Donald Trump: (36:34)

When I first came in at around 16,000, the concept of hitting a 30,000 Dow was not even possible. And we not only hit we... Can you imagine if we didn't get hit by this is freak? This total freak that came into our country, could you imagine if we didn't get hit? And I of this before, David, in a way we did this sort of twice. We took it from the time I came in to the time we got hit and nobody's blaming us for... Every country, 188 got hit. Some were totally devastated. I don't know if they ever recover. But if you think about it, we had two. We did it the first time, we went up from where I took it over. Way up, then it went down. Then we had a second. So we really had two.

Donald Trump: (37:21)

And now we're going to get money because we want the money. First of all, these States and cities should open up. They should open up. And we're working hard against the Democrats, but we're working hard to get some money out to the people because they need it. It's not their fault that they got hit with something from China. And you notice the way the Democrats like to say it came from Italy? No, it came from China. And that's okay to say it. They like to say it came from Europe. "No, actually, well specifically came from Italy." Italy saying, "What did we do?"

Donald Trump: (37:58)

They'll wage war on American energy. Absolutely decimating Georgia's middle-class. Your bills will go up. Not a huge energy producer, but Texas.... Remember they said, "Trump will lose Texas by a lot." I said, "Wait a minute. I'm in favor of energy. I'm the one that built... We have the greatest energy we've ever had. And it all happened this period of time. So you're telling me, you're telling me that I'm going to lose Texas to a guy that's against fracking, against energy, against religion, and against guns." You tell me that, I end up winning Texas by so much. Somebody said, "We don't even know how much." And we knew that before, but it's fake news.

Donald Trump: (38:38)

They said Wisconsin. A poll came out. Washington Post, ABC, just before the election, I'm going to lose Wisconsin by 17 points. I said, "No, I'm going to win Wisconsin." Well, actually I won Wisconsin. They're trying to say he's a little down. But I actually won. But that's called suppression. That's called a suppression poll. That's a poll that's so devastating, when I asked one of the pollsters, I said, "Why did they go so far? Why don't they just say four or five?" "Because in four years they're going to lose all respect. They don't care. They'll do anything to win. They'll do anything to beat you. They don't care." These people are sick. Seventeen points. And we actually won.

Donald Trump: (39:16)

Remember so many of the States? I won every one of them. Every one of these States. And by the way, the swing States that we're all fighting over now, I won them all by a lot. I won them all by a lot. And I have to say, if I lost I'd be a very gracious loser. If I lost, I would say I lost and I'd go to Florida, and I'd take it easy, and I'd go around and I'd say, "I did a good job." But you can't ever accept when they steal and rig and rob. You can't accept it.

Crowd Chants: (39:54)

Stop the steal.

Donald Trump: (40:09)

Well, the Democrats did try to steal the presidency. They're trying like hell. Do you ever notice the fake news? "Today he's appointing his this, his that." Sonny, his Secretary of Agriculture. Sonny. I liked Sonny. We want Sonny. He was a great governor here for eight years. Right? You would have solved this problem in about two hours, Sonny. He would have said, "Let the legislature open. Let the vote... Let us be transparent on signatures." I think that's okay.

Donald Trump: (40:44)

But we're working hard to ensure that it doesn't happen. And now they're trying to steal these two important Senate seats from Georgia. These seats are the last line of defense to save America and protect all that we have accomplished. And we've accomplished things that no other president has accomplished, no other administration. And I did it with these two people. I didn't know Kelly. When Kelly came in, I didn't really know what to think. There is nobody that fought harder for me. And I have to tell you this... Do you mind if I tell you here publicly, is that okay? There is nobody... David understands this too. She fought. What a trooper. She was so tough and smart. She even went against Mitt Romney. She didn't like Mitt Romney too much. I won't say what she said, but it was tough. But she is... We call him Kryptonite. Anything he touches, they lose. But you were so great. And I'll not forget it. And David's been my friend for a long time, for a long, long time. And there's nobody in Washington that's more respected than David Perdue. There's nobody. There's nobody. So we have to keep them.

Donald Trump: (41:58)

If the other side manages to steal both elections, we will have total, one party, socialist control and everything you care about will be gone. Your whole philosophy is going to be gone. Joe Biden, Kamala... Kamala [inaudible 00:14:13]. Crying Chuck Schumer and Nancy Pelosi, they want to take away your guns. I never got it. I never got it. That's one of the reasons I knew. How can you win? No oil, no guns. No God. Oh, they won. I don't think so. Okay. I don't think. We knew that a long time ago. They want to take away your jobs, take away your borders, take away your freedom, take away your religion. And they even want to take away your beautiful Christmas that we just got back.

Donald Trump: (42:49)

I have to be very careful. When I of imitate that, right? You remember I was saying suburban women. I say, "Suburban women, love me. Please love me. I've been so good to you. I've been so good to you." I got rid of the worst regulation of the history of suburbia. I got rid of that regulation. So now you can actually have a house without a building going up next to it that you're not going to be happy about, without crime increasing by tenfold and this and that. So I said, "But suburban women, please, please love me." And CNN put me on. "Donald Trump. Donald Trump is begging. He's begging and crying for the vote of suburban women, [inaudible 00:15:31]"

Donald Trump: (43:32)

These people are sick. So you have to be very careful when you're sarcastic. Sarcasm doesn't work. Sarcasm doesn't work with... Wow, that is a big group of people back there. Look at that. The fake news. Whoa. That's a big group. That is a lot of fake news. Well, now we call it the fake news and suppression news. I use the word suppression because now they got a new thing going. This happened since Hunter, because we were killing them on Hunter, stealing money from every country. He was a human vacuum cleaner and it was hurting them badly. So all of a sudden big tech, together with their partner the Democrats, and their partner the fake news media, they decide under no circumstances will we ever talk about it again. So you have 95% of the media. You could have him be Jesse James and walk into the bank with a gun, hold them up, give me all your money, and they won't talk about it. And it's hard to have a scandal if they don't talk about it.

Donald Trump: (44:42)

Other than the New York Post and people like Sean Hannity and people like Laura, and Tucker is doing good. I like Tucker lately. And our friends in the morning. And I tell you, we have some great new people. OAN. NewsMax. And Judge Jeanine, she's on right? She's on tonight. And Jesse Waters is great. And Pete Hexa. And I'm in trouble because I don't mention everybody, but we have great people. We have a great voice, but the fact is most of the press was suppressed, so that no matter what they wouldn't talk and it was incredible. And I have to give a lot of credit to Col Alan in the New York Post for what they did because they went out and they fought him and they fought them hard. Oldest paper in America, fourth or fifth biggest, and they should be very proud of themselves.

Donald Trump: (45:44)

But we're doing the same thing. These two incredible people are doing the same thing. We fight. If you don't get out and vote, they are going to win. Now, a lot of people, friends of mine say, "Let's not vote. We're not going to vote because we're angry about the presidential..." And they're friends of mine. There are people that are great people. They're real friends. And more than just two, there are numerous people. And it's almost like a protest. But if you do that, the

radical left wins. Okay? It was sort of an instinct of mind. You're angry because so many votes were stolen. It was taken away. And you say, "Well, we're not going to do it." We can't do that. We have to actually do just the opposite. We can't do that. We can't do that. We have to do just the opposite.

Donald Trump: [\(46:26\)](#)

If you don't vote, the socialists and the communists win. They win. Georgia Patriots must show up and vote for these two incredible people. And I'm telling you, they're two of the finest people you'll ever meet. We can fight for the presidency and fight to elect our two great senators and we can do it at the same time. We'll do it at the same time, it's all right. The election is about David Purdue, one of the greats. Kelly Leffler, a person who is just unbelievable. How she picked it up. There's natural talent. As an athlete, I'd always say, "Would you rather practice or have natural talent?" I said, "The best is both right?" But she's got a great natural talent, a great natural talent. Just very [inaudible 00:47:12]. But they believe, both of them, in America, and they believe in our values and all that we stand for. And they understand this state. They love your state. If they didn't, I wouldn't be here because I love you stay too, by the way.

Donald Trump: [\(47:25\)](#)

This election is about the radical left movement that hates America and wants to erase our history and wipe away everything that we hold dear. They want to rip down our statues. I signed a bill. I took an old bill because we could never get it today in the house headed by crazy Nancy. I took an old bill that said, "Ten years in prison." They used the word prison, not jail. "Ten years in prison if you take down a statue." I haven't seen it happen lately. Do you notice? Everyone said you can't use that. I'll never forget. I heard they were going to... They did destruction around... And all in radical left, Democrat-run cities, by the way, and we're not supposed to go in. If I had it to do again, I think I would have said the military in, if you want to know the truth. But we're not supposed to. They're supposed to be able to handle their own affairs. I don't know.

Donald Trump: [\(48:16\)](#)

But all over, they said, "Sir, you can't do this bill. This is too tough." I said, "Really, they're going to tear down a statue of Abraham Lincoln, George Washington, Thomas Jefferson. Desecrate the most beautiful pieces of art... And they represent our country. And now they want to do it again. They want to put it in. I told you, we can't let it happen."

Donald Trump: [\(48:37\)](#)

Over the last four years, David Purdue has been one of the toughest fighters for our America First, America First agenda in Washington. And David saw this. Did you see last week? China said... China doesn't like me too much. They pay us billions and billions. That never happened. Billions and billions of dollars in tariffs and they pay it, they devalued their currency. They paid a lot of money. They don't like me. The happiest people in the world right now are the leaders of China, the second happiest or the leaders of Iran. What we would have done in the next four years, we would have been on a footing like nobody's ever. And now we're giving it all away. But China said, "We will not deal with you unless you get rid of the America First policy." And you know what the Democrats said? They said, "Yes, we will do that." Can you believe this?

Donald Trump: [\(49:35\)](#)

And that's what I realized what a brilliant name that is. We come up with some good ones, but that's a good one. We came up with plenty of good ones, haven't we? Some of them I won't use because some of those people are now friends of mine, but we came up with some good ones. But America First and I looked at Melania a week ago and I said, "Can you believe it? They are saying that they don't agree with America First." How do you say that? I mean, how do you say it? "We don't agree with America first. We agree with China. Yes. We will get rid of America First policy." I think David, you don't like that too much. Right?

Donald Trump: [\(50:09\)](#)

And if they're here, it won't happen because nothing's going to be able to get past that's not going to be reasonable. He fought to pass the largest package, David, of tax cuts and reforms in American history. He helped lead the effort to repeal a record number of job killing regulations, the likes of which you've never seen, including the unfair Waters of the United States Rule that crippled work for our farmers and our builders. It's such a beautiful name, but it was destroying people and I'll never... Waters of the United... How beautiful is that? Waters of the United States. And I said, "I got to get rid of it. I got to do it, but I'm going to get killed." Because the only thing good about it was the title. Waters. "What are you doing today?" "I'm terminating waters of the United States."

Donald Trump: [\(50:57\)](#)

Well it was a little bit like the Paris Environmental Accord, right? The Paris Environmental Accord. I said, "I'm going to get killed in this one." But we would have paid trillions and trillions of dollars. Russia has a big advantage of us. They go back to old days when the air was very dirty, that was their standard. China doesn't kick in until 2030. We kick in immediately. And the money that would have cost us... And if we adhere to it, we would have had to close up 20% of our factories. And now the first thing they want to do... John Kerry, great negotiator. The first thing they want to do is, number one, they want to bring back the Paris Environmental Accord, which will cost us.

Donald Trump: [\(51:39\)](#)

That was designed to destroy the United States. The second thing they want to do is, let's give Iran billions of dollars. Oh, they're so happy. Iran would have been in my office in the first hour after we won the election to make a deal. But perhaps they still will. He said they still will.

Donald Trump: [\(51:59\)](#)

After hurricane Michael devastated our farmers in Southwest Georgia, as I said, no one worked harder to get them relief than David Perdue. He would call me all the time. He actually called me more than Sonny and Sonny's at Agriculture. What the hell's going on, Sonny? Sonny, what happened to you, Sonny? It's true, David would call all the time. And remember how tough the Democrats meant. They didn't want to give them anything. But we got it. We got them more than they even thought possible.

Donald Trump: [\(52:24\)](#)

Senator Purdue helped pass the unprecedented \$2.5 trillion investment in our United States Military delivering the largest pay raises, in addition to everything else, for our warriors in a decade. And we now have the greatest, most modern military in the history of our country. We have brand new fighter jets, brand new bombers, brand new missiles and rockets, hypersonic missiles. We have hypersonic and hydro-sonic. You know what hydro-sonic is? Water. We have them all. We have missiles that go seven times faster than any missile in the world.

Crowd Chants: [\(53:06\)](#)

USA.

Donald Trump: [\(53:10\)](#)

And when we took over, our military was decimated, our military was tired, our military was in big trouble. And you remember and I've said it a lot. One of the world's most overrated generals came to see me. He said, "Sir, we have no ammunition." We had a little problem with a certain country. And he said, "Sir, we have no ammunition." I said, "Tell me, you're not saying that." We didn't have ammunition. Think of it. We had very little ammunition and I'll never forget that statement. I said, "That should never happen to a president of the United States again nor should being spied on ever happened to a president of the United States again."

Donald Trump: [\(53:45\)](#)

Senator Perdue has been a tremendous leader on pro-American immigration reform. Like nobody else. He voted very powerfully when I was going through hell on the wall. They would have given me anything. They gave me the money for the military. They just didn't want to give me money for the wall. So I took it out of the military. What the hell could I do? That was rather good. It's good to be a developer. Everyone said it was. That was the one where the judges ruled yesterday. So they said it was fine because I called it natural security. So we took it out of the... They didn't figure that one out. Now they do. But you know what? They don't have to be careful because it's turned out to be very popular, very successful.

Donald Trump: [\(54:20\)](#)

Shut down sanctuary cities. End chain migration and protect American jobs, David did. He voted to confirm nearly 300 of the judges that I talked about. The

federal judges that interpret the constitution is written. And when the Democrat mob came for judge Kavanaugh, David Purdue stood strong. And I'm just thinking, they both stood strong when they impeached your president for making a perfect phone call too. I'm the only president ever will never... That got impeached for making a perfect phone call. But those two were among the best.

Donald Trump: [\(55:02\)](#)

Senator Purdue is an outsider, a businessman, a great businessman, and a true American Patriot. You need him fighting for you and your family and your values because the United States Senate cannot be the same without him. So that's why I'm here. I don't do these things for other people. In fact, I was curious, I didn't know if anyone was going to show up. I said, "I'm doing it for other people." This is a hell of a crowd lift. As far as the eye can see. As far as the eye can see. I don't like doing it for other people. I said, "David and Kelly called, would you do a rally?" I said, "Not really. I did 56 of them in a little tiny period of time." I said, "Let me have..." And I said, when they asked I... It was really not. But I don't do them for other people. It's a lot of work to do a rally. A lot of work. People don't realize. When you do... I did five a day, the last four or five days. One day I did six. Six. And the smallest one... Think of it, the smallest one.

Donald Trump: [\(56:03\)](#)

And the smallest one, think of it, the smallest one at 25,000 people, you think that's fun? In some of them it's 75 degrees and another it's 20 degrees below zero and you're doing them both. I'm saying, "How's the weather out there?" "Sir, it's about 20 degrees below zero." That's good. Then I land the next step, "How are we doing?" "Sir, it's 82." David's opponent Jon Ossoff is a radical left wing zealot who is very proud to be endorsed by Bernie Sanders, crazy Bernie. Ossoff supports defunding the police, supports the crazy Green New Deal, that's another beauty. Don't forget, the Green New Deal is really \$100 trillion, okay? It's \$100 trillion. They don't say that, Louis, do they? Talk about 3 trillion? They got down to 3 trillion, no, it's \$100 trillion is what they wanted. That's more money, if our economy was going unbelievable gangbusters for 100 years, no recession, no anything we couldn't come close to making 100 trillion.

Donald Trump: [\(57:04\)](#)

They want to rip down buildings and rebuild them with no windows. I like windows, I like big, beautiful windows. He wants to do a total government takeover of healthcare that will destroy your doctor's offices and rural hospitals. So if you are sick, if you have a cold go to a hospital, wait on line for about three days and hope you get a decent doctor. Ossoff also supports a crippling nationwide lockdown. He wants you to lock your home nice and tight after you're inside of it and he passes legislation to let hardened criminals go free, get them out of jail, get them out of jail. Ossoff will be a complete tool for the radical left donors who are trying to buy Georgia Senate seats.

Donald Trump: [\(57:51\)](#)

You see the money these people have raised? I mean, well, of course I just raised \$250 million and I should say. I didn't raise it's just... I said, how are we doing on that front? Because we didn't get great publicity, boy, they were so happy these guys. You might not be happy in a few weeks, you might not. They were so happy. I said, "How's fundraising going?" They said, "Sir, about 250 million." I said, "250 million what?" "Dollars." How the hell did that happen? Because people believe in what we're doing, that's why. They believe in what we're doing. But that's why Ossoff's donations come from Silicon Valley, San Francisco and the other liberal places and they don't come from Georgia. This is not your fault... I know you. You're with me, I'm with you, we've always had wins from primers to two elections. We won two elections, believe it or not. I think I won the second one by more than I won the first one, I do, right? I won the second one by more.

Donald Trump: [\(59:03\)](#)

On January 5th you also need to vote for your incredible Republican Senator Kelly Loeffler. Kelly has been an exceptional champion for Georgia's workers and families. And I know what they fight for. If I could tell you about David, I could tell you about Kelly, she fights for you every single day, loves you state. When our nation was hit with the China virus, Senator Loeffler helped rescue the U.S. economy by voting to pass a historic \$3 trillion bill relief for American workers and families that a lot of people were against it and turned out to be a great thing. Kelly, thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(59:44\)](#)

A lot of people said, "Oh, it's too much." I said, "It's not their fault that I want to get them more money now." And I like the higher number rather than the lower number, we'll make it back. With our help we secured \$15 billion for 175,000 Georgia small businesses and saved 1.5 million Georgia jobs, that was both of them really, both of them. Kelly is a relentless advocate for Georgia farmers and she is tireless to get them relief in this pandemic. And by the way her husband is a fine man who's one of the most respected men in the country, I want to tell you that. I want to tell you that. He's a great man, he's a great gentleman.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:28\)](#)

If you're successful that it's supposed to be a bad thing. No, I think it means you're smart sometimes, right? He's a smart guy but he's a great guy, he's a great man. At the urging of Kelly and David my administration took historic action to protect growers of Georgia blueberries, peppers, squash and cucumbers. Who does cucumbers around here? Because I like cucumbers. I'm the only one, I like cucumbers.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:54\)](#)

When our law enforcement heroes were under attack Senator Loeffler stood up to the Marxists and introduced legislation to protect our brave men and women in blue and she was threatened all over the place. That threat meant nothing. That was a wasted number of phone calls or however the hell they threatened you, that was a waste of time. She also introduced legislation to prevent Democrat gun grabbers like Beto O'Rourke. Remember Beto? Beto.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:23\)](#)

There's a guy, here's another one. He wants to take your guns away. Oh, by the way, Trump is going to lose Texas but Beto O'Rourke who's a big factor of that all thing wants to take. Remember when Beto was running he was riding high and then Ted Cruz has done a great job, beat Beto O'Rourke. But Beto was riding high for a while. I remember he was on the cover of a certain really bad magazine, I won't mention the name it's failing. It won't be in business for another six months, I don't think, I hope. But he was on the cover and he said, "I was born to do this." And I said, "Anybody that says they were born to do this they're going to be losing very quickly." And you know what? Within about two months he was a stone cold loser. And just weeks ago Senator Loeffler her vote to confirm our newest Supreme Court Justice, Amy Coney Barrett. They both did by the way, they both did. I can't leave David out of that one.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:24\)](#)

Kelly's opponent, Raphael Warnock is a dangerous extremist who is radically opposed to your values. He said he believes that, "Nobody can serve God and the military." Oh, really? An appalling statement that dishonors the memory and generations of American heroes who fought for God and for our country. Raphael Warnock has openly declared his support for socialism and he is even praised Marxists all over the world. He once hosted the barbaric communist dictator, Fidel Castro. He likes Castro, he thinks he was a good man. "He was a good guy," he said. He falsely slandered patriotic Americans as racist. He called police officers gangsters, thugs, and bullies.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:15\)](#)

He supports abolishing cash bail. Look at what happened to New York with their cash bail, no cash bail. Don't bail, don't worry about it. You killed somebody, don't worry about it you're on the honor code. And he's declared, "Open up the jails." Free the violent criminals and prey on Georgia families, children. Now you can't do that. This is not for Georgia, yeah, I'm telling you. It might be for some places that I tell you that too, this is not for Georgia. I think Raphael has to move to another state.

Audience: [\(01:03:45\)](#)

Warnock.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:46\)](#)

Try it again. Warnock is strongly anti-Israel and Warnock's own writings make clear that he believes America is a sinner nation that must be punished. Don't

just take my word for it. We did something, I shouldn't be doing this for them, of course it's too much money but we'll do it anyway. We have a little video to play, please.

Speaker 1: [\(01:04:09\)](#)

We, Senator Sanders, Senator Warren and myself are all on the same team. What are you willing to sacrifice to make sure that's over-funding police departments is stopped? There is no middle road on the climate crisis. I not only support a Green New Deal, I don't think it goes far enough. I'm all for a Green New Deal. This is part of what gun registration is about, we want to track where the guns are. We need to cut the defense budget. Bye-bye for Chick-Fil-A.

Speaker 3: [\(01:04:36\)](#)

Are you in favor of expanding the court or perhaps an age limit in place instead of a lifetime appointment?

Speaker 1: [\(01:04:45\)](#)

Well, I've said everything is on the table.

Speaker 2: [\(01:04:49\)](#)

But if we win the majority everything is on the table.

Speaker 4: [\(01:04:52\)](#)

Now we take Georgia and then we change America. Change is coming to America.

Speaker 5: [\(01:04:58\)](#)

The blue wave is comprised of those who are documented and undocumented.

Speaker 6: [\(01:05:02\)](#)

We'll win these races in Georgia so that we don't have to negotiate.

Speaker 7: [\(01:05:08\)](#)

That's their goal, total radical control to bring horrific change to America. Only Georgians can stop them.

Raphael Warnock: [\(01:05:16\)](#)

Nobody can serve God and the military.

Speaker 7: [\(01:05:19\)](#)

Raphael Warnock attacks our military.

Raphael Warnock: [\(01:05:21\)](#)

Police power, the kind of gangster and thug mentality.

Speaker 7: [\(01:05:26\)](#)

Warnock attacks our police.

Raphael Warnock: [\(01:05:29\)](#)

Somebody's got to open up the jails.

Speaker 7: [\(01:05:31\)](#)

Raphael Warnock is dangerous, no wonder he defended this.

Raphael Warnock: [\(01:05:36\)](#)

Not God Bless America, not (beep) America. Now my hope is that in early January Democrats will pick up two more seats in the Georgia runoffs and that will make our life a lot easier. We need to send a message this year. We need to send a message that if you indulge this kind of politics, you're not just going to get beaten. You're going to get beaten so bad you can never run or show your face again in public. [crosstalk 01:06:09]. Because we have had enough, absolutely enough of what we are getting from Donald Trump and his fellow travelers right now. [crosstalk 01:06:23].

Audience: [\(01:06:25\)](#)

Listen.

Raphael Warnock: [\(01:06:28\)](#)

You're not going to get beaten, you're going beaten so bad you can never run again or show your face in public.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:42\)](#)

So we had, I just looked at that one scene because it was in Washington and we had about a month ago incredible crowds of people. They were angry as hell at the election and they showed up and it was incredible, there were hundreds of thousands of people, people couldn't believe. Now, of course some of the fake news said, "Hundreds of people." Again, no, no, tens of thousands of people. And Antifa, Antifa showed up. Not the right but the left showed up and they looked at some of these people and they wanted to attack the crowd. They looked and they said, "No, thank you," and they left. No problem. They looked at some of these people they said, "No, thank you."

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:24\)](#)

Then it broke up about three o'clock, everyone went home very peacefully, it was a beautiful day, actually. They all went home peacefully. And that night they came back and there were a few families that stayed around with young children and there were some elderly people that were having dinner in Washington, very elderly people. And they got attacked, those people got attacked viciously by the scum from Antifa. We can't let this happen, we can't let this happen.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:51\)](#)

But what they didn't play, what the fake news didn't play is during the day they walked in and they wanted to do some damage and they took a look and they said, "No, thank you, we won't do it. We'll wait. We'll wait till we get the people with the children. We'll wait till we get the elderly people that want to stay in Washington and really just have a good time." And it was disgusting to watch. On January 5th, you must defeat Ossoff and Warnock and send two great people, David Perdue and Kelly Loeffler back to the Senate. And if you don't mind I'd like to ask David and Kelly to come up and say a few words, please.

Kelly Loeffler: [\(01:08:54\)](#)

Thank you, Georgia, thank you Mr. President. President Trump, you made America great again because you put America first, thank you. President Trump created the strongest economy because he put the American worker first. He stood up, that's right, he stood up to the cancel culture, China, big tech, the fake news. We are standing strong for President Trump because he's fought for us every single day, every day. Georgia, we need you to vote January 5th. If you're our voice on January 5th we'll be your voice for years. We have to make sure that we keep America strong. Thank you. Well, you know what? My colleague David Perdue, my good friend was to make sure that you vote. We are going to vote because if we don't vote we will lose the country. If we vote, we will win.

David Perdue: [\(01:10:06\)](#)

Hey guys, I want to take literally just one second. I want to say something personal to President Trump. Hey guys, I want to say something for President Trump

personally. Yes, I want to say something personal for President Trump. God bless you, we love you, Mr. President. We love the first lady and we're going to fight to win those two seats and make sure you get a fair square deal in the State of Georgia. God bless you, Mr. President.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:40\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you. Well, thank you very much. Thank you both. Thank you, thank you. We're fighting, we're going to fight like you never saw before, thank you. We can't let what happened three weeks ago, we can't let it happen. Note, it's beyond me. We can't let it happen. And somewhere there's going to be a champion, you're a champion, somewhere there's going to be a champion that's going to do what's right. Because this has been going on for a long time, but never like it's happened recently. And they've used the pandemic and the phony fake ballots, the mail-in ballots, they used that to sabotage our country. We're not going to let it happen.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:38\)](#)

As you know a major issue in this state is voter fraud, it's been a big issue for a long time but never like this. We sent out tens of thousands, millions and millions of ballots. Nobody knew where they came from, where they are, people were getting two, three, four ballots. They were signing them, sending them in, what a mess. And I said it a year ago and I said it every month and I even said, "Let's postpone the election," and they said, "Oh, he's not an American." They knew what they were doing. They knew what they were doing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:09\)](#)

Were all deeply disturbed and upset by the lying, cheating, robbing, stealing that's gone on with our elections. We know the Democrats will have dead people voting and you got to watch it, dead people. You wouldn't believe how many illegal aliens from out of the state and they'll be filing out and filling out ballots for people who don't even exist. They put up names, they have people signing their own name over and over. They have people signing names with the same pen, with the same signature. They don't even change because they know once they get it in it'll never be looked at, it'll never be looked at again because of people like your secretary of state and your governor.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:57\)](#)

So we want signature verification but the answer... And we're going to be very careful, we're going to watch every ballot, David and Kelly, we can't let this happen again. And again we have more light shining here because of what happened and because of the fact it's pinpointed. The answer to the Democrat fraud is not stay at home, that's what Nancy Pelosi and Schumer, that's what they want you to do, stay at home, just stay at home. If you want to do something to them, I don't want to use the word revenge, but it is a certain revenge to the Democrats. You show up and vote in record numbers, that's what you have to do.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:41\)](#)

They can only win if they cheat, they can't win this state unless they cheat and they cheat better than anybody. When you think it the Republicans are much nicer. They're not nearly as vicious, maybe a few of us. "Republicans are too nice," she said. You're right. That's a very good.. Thank you very much, I like that. But they are, they're too nice. They don't go after these criminals, they got to go after them. We're talking to people, "Go after them," they don't go after them. They're afraid they'll hurt their reputation when they get out, I don't know, they don't go after them. But we're watching this so closely, we have everybody watching. You got to get out and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:22\)](#)

Let them steal Georgia again you'll never be able to look yourself in the mirror. We have to hold the line and you have two of the greatest people in earth so we have to hold the line. Make sure that you and everyone else know that you have to register to vote before this Monday, December 7th, is that right? Monday, December 7th, you have to register to vote. Of course, you'll probably be allowed to if you're a Democrat, they don't have any time limit. Did you see where Stacey is allowed to harvest but other people can't harvest. How is that constitutional? How is that constitutional? Has anybody looked at that?

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:05\)](#)

Go to georgia.gov and register immediately then request your absentee ballot before December 31st. Don't delay, watch it closely. Do it today, do it tomorrow and return your ballot the same day you get it. So they can't say, "Gee, it didn't come in on time." You know what they did it in one of the states? Ballots were coming in late, very, very late so they backdated the ballots. We have all the information, we have so much evidence. And then you go to a court, "Oh, they don't have enough evidence." We have hundreds and hundreds and even thousands of affidavits. And they say, "Oh, he doesn't have the evidence." We have so much evidence we don't know what to do with it. I'm saying, "Do we put all of this into a file?" Again it's like with wheelbarrows.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:50\)](#)

If you aren't planning to vote by mail, vote early in person or vote on election day. Whatever you do I need each of you, every one of you, your friends, your family to go and vote. And after we win we need to pass landmark election reform including voter ID, is that so bad? Residency verification, like we live in the country, we live in this state. Citizenship confirmation. They want to say, "Oh, he doesn't have to be a citizen." You got to see what's voting... They're not citizens. "You're a citizen?" "No, I'm not citizen." "You speak English?" "No, no English. I speak, no English." "Oh, you're voting?" "Yeah." This is the craziest thing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:40\)](#)

The Democrat National Committee had their convention. And they had a picture, you couldn't get in unless you had a picture, you had a photo ID. But when it comes to the most important thing voting they don't want to do it. And they know, they know exactly. We just can't let that happen. I've only been doing this for short time. Believe me this is something we're going to do because we can't allow it to happen. And complete overhaul of our election security systems because right now Dominion is a joke, okay? Not a very funny joke.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:15\)](#)

It's a disgrace that in 2020 no state in America even makes any real attempt to verify that those who cast ballots by mail are eligible and lawfully registered voters. The evidence of fraud is overwhelming and again, I'm going to ask you to look up at that very, very powerful and very expensive screen. I do this for a few people, let's go.

Pearson Sharp: [\(01:17:39\)](#)

We certainly want transparency. What he saw is what we revealed to you last night on this program what appears to be Atlanta, Georgia ballot counters being told to leave the counting room, then a short time later with no observers, with no media, hidden cases of possible ballots are rolled out from under a table. Four people under a cloud of suspicion begin what looks an awful lot like ballot stuffing.

Richard Barron: [\(01:18:09\)](#)

And the media did pack up and leave at 11:15, but there weren't observers there at that time and there was no announcement made for anyone to leave.

Pearson Sharp: [\(01:18:21\)](#)

Now, wait a second here, that is disheveled Fulton County Elections Chief Richard Barron, but he doesn't have the facts right, video proves it. At 10:40 PM, not 11:15, 10:40, the media is packing up a half hour before he thinks they'll leave, you can see them putting on their jackets there. And by 10:56, they are long gone. And the Trump team has sworn witness testimony claiming an announcement was most certainly made. In fact, even CNN reported the counting was being shut down due to a water main break that even election administrators now acknowledge was a leaky toilet so someone had to tell those people to leave.

Pearson Sharp: [\(01:19:05\)](#)

And if you look at this table there are ballots in boxes open and ready for counting. Now, watch as they get packed up. Why would you need to secure them and then ultimately take out the mysterious ballots from under the table to start counting? It just doesn't add up. Elections board member, Dr. Kathleen Ruth shows her skepticism in that Zoom call this morning with the elections chief.

Dr. Kathleen Ruth: [\(01:19:33\)](#)

It is interesting that these ballots were under a table versus being in the open.

Richard Barron: [\(01:19:42\)](#)

Well, I think there's this... I don't know that there... I think those ballot boxes get heavy. I don't think they want to be lifting those things up and putting them back down.

Pearson Sharp: [\(01:19:59\)](#)

It makes no sense. The guy is scratching his head, he just looks nervous. The guy does not inspire confidence. There were already ballots out, but even almost 24 hours since I posted what could be "smoking gun video of election fraud," a video now with 2.5 million views as of right now on my Twitter feed, the head of elections whose ballot counters are now being accused of ballot stuffing declares this.

Richard Barron: [\(01:20:30\)](#)

I'll have to review. I need to review the video, I have not seen the video.

Speaker 8: [\(01:20:34\)](#)

Now, please do.

Pearson Sharp: [\(01:20:38\)](#)

Points to life. He hasn't watched the video that could upend the presidential election, and the guy in charge of the very people in the room admits he didn't watch the video before updating board members this morning? That's insanity. And yet Fulton County still certified the election. But you know who did watch our video? Our viewers, Stinchfield army. One directed me to this moment in the video. The woman in purple after putting ballots in to be scanned it appears to take the same batch of ballots out, straighten them, and then, look what she does with them. She re-inserts them back into the ballot counting machine again, the same set of ballots. Now, there may or may not be an explanation for this, but it certainly needs to be investigated by law enforcement as the greatest political heist in election history may have just been caught on camera.

Pearson Sharp: [\(01:21:43\)](#)

Evidence of election fraud mounts as the mainstream media and Democrats loudly insist Joe Biden is still the 2020 winner. However, numerous whistleblowers are coming forward with credible information that hundreds of thousands of votes for President Trump mysteriously disappeared on election night. On Tuesday, Jesse Morgan, a worker for the U.S. Postal Service revealed that his trailer full of ballots simply went missing after he dropped them off. The worker drove his truck from Bethpage, New York, all the way to Lancaster, Pennsylvania and says he was carrying some 288,000 completed mail-in ballots.

Pearson Sharp: [\(01:22:18\)](#)

Phil Kline, the director of the legal group, Thomas More Society Amistad Project says they have many more testimonies from whistleblowers with similar stories. The project is working to discover flaws and even expose cases of voting fraud in the 2020 election and has already uncovered serious examples of voting irregularities. Backing out President Trump's warnings, Kline explains that the Post Office was rife with fraud and that many Postal Service workers were taking part in widespread illegal efforts to undermine the election.

Pearson Sharp: [\(01:22:49\)](#)

While the missing truck full of ballots is bad enough, other whistleblowers say they drove thousands of prefilled ballots right over state lines, which is a federal crime. A subcontractor for the Post Office, Nathan Pease, said that he was told by two separate postal workers that the Post Office in Wisconsin had collected and backdated over 100,000 ballots on the morning after the election. Unsurprisingly others also claimed the integrity of Dominion voting machines has been compromised and cannot be trusted.

Pearson Sharp: [\(01:23:20\)](#)

During a press conference in Arlington, Virginia on Tuesday, the Project explained that election officials in blue jurisdictions have failed to maintain the ballot chain of custody which leaves the door wide open for voting fraud. The Project said it has photographic evidence of people improperly accessing voting machines and eye witness accounts on how the seals on ballot hard drives were illegally tampered with and broken. Kline says that in total there are over 300,000 fraudulent ballots in Arizona, 548,000 in Michigan, 204,000 in Georgia, and 121,000 in Pennsylvania. Based on this evidence the FBI has reportedly requested to look at the Project's data on voting integrity...

Pearson Sharp: [\(01:24:03\)](#)

... has reportedly requested to look at the project's data on voting integrity and potential election fraud. Pearson Sharp, One America News.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:13\)](#)

So if you just take the crime of what those Democrat workers were doing, and by the way, there was no water main break. You know they said... there was no water main break.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:25\)](#)

That's 10 times more than I need to win this state, 10 times more. It's 10 times maybe more than that, but it's 10 times more because we lost by a very close number. The alleged Biden margin of victory in several states is entirely accounted for by extraordinarily large midnight vote dumps. You saw them going up to the sky, all extremely skewed to Biden. Like, Biden would get 10,000 votes and Trump would get three in a Trump area. Oh. For, example, at 6:31 AM in Michigan, reported 141,238 votes for Joe Biden and 5,900 votes for Donald Trump.

Audience: [\(01:25:13\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:14\)](#)

96% for Biden, 4% for Trump in an area where I should be doing quite well. You know, I won almost every county in Michigan, almost every district, except for one. And they actually had more people, if you look at the ballots, they had ballots all over. They had more ballots than they had people voting. How do you do that? So they had people and they're voting, and then as you know, two of the canvassers were very brave. They didn't vote, and they got the hell knocked out of them from the standpoint of what they went through. All the cameras went off and then they raised their hand, but then they couldn't sign it ultimately, but more ballots than they had voters. Now, how simple is that?

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:56\)](#)

A similar vote dump occurred in Wisconsin at 3:42 AM. This is 3:42 in the morning. In fact, when I went to bed that night, everybody was calling, "Congratulations. You're up 600,000 votes in Pennsylvania." Across all of the key swing states, there were impossibly low rejection rates, you saw that, for mail-in ballots, drastically less than the historic norm. In Georgia 0.5% of the mail-in ballots were rejected in 2020 compared to 5.77%. That's a difference of 11 times more. It's hundreds of thousands of votes. In Pennsylvania, 0.03% were rejected in 2020 compared to a much, much higher percentage in 2016. This issue alone is enough to change the election results in many states.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:51\)](#)

Whistleblowers. And that's the smallest of the issues, whistleblowers in multiple states have testified to witnessing postal workers and election workers illegally backdating thousands and thousands of ballots, fixing ballots, filling out false birthdays, registering ineligible voters, and much, much more. We're talking about hundreds of thousands of votes in each state. In Arizona, a sample of 100 ballots reviewed by a judge found that a very small percentage of these ballots, very small, but when you look at it, it was turned out to be very large, it was tens of thousands of votes, more than we would have needed to win Arizona. We should have won that state very easily. We have a similar type of governor, I think, but I'll let you know that in about a week.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:43\)](#)

In one Michigan county, and by the way, when Laura Ingram interviewed your governor, he said he was an offensive lineman. I said, "That's strange. He doesn't look like an offensive lineman to me." In one Michigan county using Dominion voting systems, nearly 6,000 votes were discovered that were wrongly switched from Trump to Biden. They called it a glitch. You know a glitch? Just like the machine broke. Numerous times we found glitches, and every single time, the glitch went a hundred percent to Biden and no percent to Trump. The same systems are used in 30 states.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:20\)](#)

The left lies, they cheat and they steal. They are ruthless and they are hellbent on getting power and control by any means necessary. They investigate you and they prosecute you. The moment you question them, they try and intimidate you. They call you a poor American. You're not a good American. You don't love our country. They don't love our country. They beat you down, shut you up and make you retreat. That's what they do. That's what they've done to your governor. They've done that to your governor. Your governor should be ashamed of himself. That's what they want to do right here in Georgia. They want you to be quiet. They want you to go away, but we don't go away. We don't go.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:09\)](#)

It's the biggest open secret in America that Democrats cheat in elections, this year by sending out 65 million mail-in ballots. They perpetrated the largest fraud in the history of our country. Democrat officials and politicians in every swing state, systematically weakened every measure to combat election fraud. They ensured that there were no identity checks, no signature checks. "I want to check a signature, please." "I'm sorry. We don't let you do that." No eligibility checks, no nothing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:44\)](#)

Every single one of you know that if these ballots are properly audited, if the signatures and envelopes were examined, if the envelopes were correlated to the votes, because you'll find there are far more ballots than there are envelopes, all you have to do is count them up. How many ballots do you have? How many envelopes do you have? And if the voter rolls are studied, in other words, studied to check the signature. "Ms. Smith. Oh, it's a totally different signature from 2 years ago, from 6 years ago, from 10 years ago. What's that all about?" We will find that hundreds of thousands of ballots were illegally cast in your state and all over the country, by the way, more than enough to give us a total historic victory.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:35\)](#)

This is our country that they are... and you know this and you see it, but they're trying to take it from us through rigging, fraud, deception, and deceit. That's what we saw in the election. That's what's going on, and it's happening right now in our country. We will do something about it, and we're going to do something about it quickly. We're going to be watching on January 5th, we're going to be watching every element of what they do. This fraud that they perpetrated on our country, we're going to be watching it more closely than any election has ever been watched. Hopefully, our legislatures and the United States Supreme Court will step forward and save our country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:23\)](#)

I used to say, "Without borders, we don't have a country." I can say also without an honest voting system, without an electoral process that works and that's honest and fair, we don't have a country either. We need to check every single signature in the presidential and senatorial elections. Right now, we have to get out to vote for David Perdue and Kelly Loeffler to show the radical left that we will never surrender, we will only win. We're going to win. We always win. Somehow we find a way to win.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:54\)](#)

Now, is not the time to retreat. Now is the time to fight harder than ever before. So don't listen to my friends. Just go out, just go out. And you know what they're saying? They're saying, "We want you to fix the system." We're going to fix the system, but the system will be fixed when these people get in. They'll get in and we'll fix this system because we're all victims. Everybody here, all these thousands of people here tonight, they're all victims, every one of you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:24\)](#)

The next great victory for our movement begins right here on January 5th. Then we are going to win back the White House. We're going to win it back. We're going to take back the house in 2022, and then in 2024. And hopefully I won't have to be a candidate, we're going to win back the White House again. A friend of mine said, "Oh, don't worry about it, sir. You're way up in the polls. You'll win in 2024." I said, "I don't want to wait until 2024. I want to go back three weeks."

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:07\)](#)

We're thrilled to be joined tonight by some real friends of all of ours, Representatives Doug Collins. It was fantastic, and by the way, I've got to tell you. As you know, he and Kelly had a great primary, a very strong primary. They both did fantastically well, and he is on board and he is one of the greatest advocates I've ever met in Washington. I want to thank Doug Collins. Where's Doug? Thank you, Doug. What a job he does. Thank you, Doug, you want to run for governor in two years [inaudible 01:33:45]? Yeah. Good-looking governor.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:55\)](#)

A friend of mine, one of the toughest guys you'll ever see, Louie Gohmert of Texas. Louie. Thank you Louie. Thank you, Louie. And a young up-and-comer who's taken Washington by storm, Dan Crenshaw. Where's Dan? Where's Dan? Where is Dan? I didn't see you, Dan. The first time that's ever happened to me. Yeah, because you do stand out in many ways. Thank you very much, San.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:27\)](#)

The next Senator from Tennessee just got elected. Did my endorsement help? Ah? Better believe it. We love Tennessee. Bill Haggerty. He's going to be a great Senator. He's going to be a great senator for a long time. You're a former eight-year governor. He only left because of a thing called term limits. If I would've known, I would've tried to end those term limits, but he went to the Department of Agriculture as his head.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:55\)](#)

He's done a tremendous job. We've handed out \$28 billion to farmers, 28 billion. I said, how badly have we been targeted by China? And Sonny produced that over a two-year period, sir. \$28 billion. That's when I put the tariffs on China, took the money and gave it out to the farmers. And we had a lot of money left over and we put that into the U.S. treasury, right Sonny? You've done a fantastic job. He knows more about farms than any human being.

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:24\)](#)

State representative. A friend of mine, and great gentleman. He saw what was happening. He happens to be a Democrat, but we love him. I'm trying to talk him into joining our party. Vernon Jones. [inaudible 01:35:36]. Thank you Vernon. What a great guy.

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:44\)](#)

Agriculture commissioner, Gary Black. Gary, good job you're doing. Boy, what a good reputation. Thank you very much, Gary. Your Public Service Commission's Tricia Pridemore, Jason Shaw and a great man. Great, great man who's also on the ballot next month. Bubba McDonald. I like that name. Where's Bubba? [inaudible 01:36:06].

Audience: [\(01:36:06\)](#)

Go Bubba. Yes.

Donald Trump: [\(01:36:10\)](#)

Great, great job. Great job. That's great. Thanks a lot, Bubba. And I introduce you to Bert Jones. Bert's going to be a very important man, I think, over the next coming with William and Brandon and the folks and I appreciate it. And Greg, thank you very much for being here. We appreciate it very much. Very important. Georgia Republican Party Chairman, David Shafer. David. Hi David, how are we doing, David? We'll fire you so fast if we don't. Now, David's done a great,

great job, and he works very closely with RMC chairwoman. This is how we won. We won a great state. We won a great state known as Michigan when she was there. And I said, "Let's bring her to Washington." Ronna McDaniel. Thank you, Ronna. Thank you. Thank you, Rona.

Donald Trump: [\(01:37:06\)](#)

Over the last four years, we've built the greatest political movement in the history of our country. Already, we've achieved more than anyone thought possible and we're just getting started and we don't want other people to rip it apart. We must reelect Kelly and David to keep it going for decades. Our politicians spent trillions and trillions of dollars rebuilding other foreign nations, fighting foreign wars and defending foreign borders. We want to defend our border if it's okay. And we're now finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities, and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA where they belong, thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:37:51\)](#)

Bringing them home. Not easy to bring them home. I bring them home, and they say, "Well, Sir, we got to keep them there, sir. We got to keep spending money." We got to keep giving money to these countries that can't stand us, that nobody ever heard of-

Audience: [\(01:38:06\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(01:38:06\)](#)

In everything we do, we are putting America first. We ended the war on American energy and the United States is now the number one producer of oil and natural gas anywhere on earth.

Donald Trump: [\(01:38:21\)](#)

We achieved the most secure border in U.S. history, and we built our wall, as I say. Very important for you because you're a big military between the equipment we build and VA choice and VA accountability, right? You ever notice the vets? We used to always have... On television, you'd have the fake news, they'd always be... Well in that case, it wasn't fake, but for years, you'd always see vets how badly treated they were, how badly treated. I shouldn't say this because they'll find one somewhere in the country, but you don't see that. You don't see that anymore. You don't see the stories on the evening news about vets that are being treated horribly. And accountability was a big factor. We fired 9,000 horrible people that took advantage of our vets, and they're gone. Now if our vets don't get good service, they go out, they see a doctor. We pay the bill, they get better. They don't wait in line for weeks and months.

Donald Trump: [\(01:39:20\)](#)

We destroyed 100% of the ISIS caliphate in Iraq and Syria. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi and we eliminated the world's top terrorist, Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal, and I think they want to start it up again. Can you believe this?

Audience: [\(01:39:44\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(01:39:46\)](#)

I wonder if they'll give him 150 billion. No, they'll give him 250. They were ready to rock. They were ready to do whatever we wanted. Now they're going to... they're salivating. I recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem, and also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. Instead of endless war, we are forging peace all over the world.

Donald Trump: [\(01:40:13\)](#)

And you know, we have the greatest military ever. We have the greatest equipment, all made in the USA. A lot of it made in Georgia, but you know what? I'm the only one in many, many decades that hasn't started a war. Everyone thought that with my personality, I'd be in war the first week. They were all saying war, and we developed relationships. Let's see how he would do with Kim Jong-un of North Korea. I don't think too well, but whatever happened to that? Remember I came in, it was going to be war with North Korea. It was going to be war with everybody.

Donald Trump: [\(01:40:46\)](#)

Now, we built the greatest military in the world and the better it is, the less likely it is that we're going to have to use it. But everything that we've achieved together is on the line on June 5th. And this election, you can send a message to the fake news media, and there's a lot of them right back there.

Audience: [\(01:41:03\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:08\)](#)

They'll find something wrong with this evening. I don't know what it is, but they'll find something wrong. Maybe it was the person that shouted love. They'll say I was a horrible protester. They'll find something. Kelly and David, they're going to find something. They're looking and having a hard time. It's been a love fest. This is a love fest for these two people. But they all want the Silicon Valley sensors and the corrupt Democrat political machine. They're partners. You must vote for David Perdue and Kelly Leffler. Go out and vote. With your help, we are going to continue our mission to save America. We will defend the right to life, religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. They're going to take your guns away.

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:57\)](#)

We will always support the heroes of law enforcement. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will preserve peace through strength. We will protect social security and Medicare, and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions.

Donald Trump: [\(01:42:18\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and children, and restore a patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. We will live by the words of our national motto, In God We Trust.

Donald Trump: [\(01:42:47\)](#)

From Atlanta to Augusta, from Savannah to Columbus and from Athens to right here, right here, this is a nice place. It's a nice place, Valdosta. We inherit the legacy of generations of American patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears to defend our country and our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world.

Donald Trump: [\(01:43:32\)](#)

And if they get in, and add me into the group, if you don't mind, we will be greater than ever before without question. The best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(01:43:46\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. Our fight to drain the Washington swamp and reclaim America's destiny has just begun. We will not bend. We will not break. We will not yield. We will never give in. We will never give up and we will never back down. We will never, ever surrender because we are Americans and our hearts bleed red, white, and blue.

Audience: [\(01:44:20\)](#)

U.S.A. U. S.A.

Donald Trump: ([01:44:39](#))

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Georgia, we have made America powerful again. They've done it. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, Georgia. Get out and vote, get out and vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Ohio Gov. Mike DeWine COVID-19 Press Conference Transcript February 11: Curfew Lifted](#)

• 1 hour ago

[State Department Ned Price Press Conference Transcript February 11](#)

• 1 hour ago

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 1 hour ago

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Nov 2, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Fayetteville, NC November 2

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Fayetteville, NC November 2

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Fayetteville, North Carolina on November 2. Read the transcript of his speech remarks below.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Trump: [\(07:55\)](#)

Thank you Fayetteville and North Carolina. Thank you very much. Tomorrow, we are going to win this state and we are going to win four more years in our great White House. With your vote, we will continue to cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our great police, support our fantastic military, care for our veterans, protect your second amendment, defend religious liberty and ensure more products are proudly stamped with that wonderful phrase, "Made in the USA." Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. Under my leadership, our economy is now growing at the fastest rate ever recorded. 33.1% just announced last week. We created a record 11.4 million jobs in the last five months. It's a number that we never even thought possible, nobody did. Nobody thought it was possible and we're going to now even do better than that. It's going very rapidly.

President Trump: [\(09:07\)](#)

While foreign nations are in a free fall, you see what's going on with so many nations in Europe, unfortunately. I say that with sadness. We are creating an economic powerhouse unrivaled anywhere in the world. A recent Gallup poll found that 56% of Americans say they are better off today than they were four years ago, under Obama and Biden. You got to remember that, you got to remember that kind of thing. They didn't do a good job. In fact, if they did, I wouldn't have runned. If they did, I wouldn't be here right now. They did a bad job. And Obama, he went out yesterday with Biden. They got like 14 people, they didn't have too many. They didn't have too good a crowd and we have five of these today. Five. We have some big ones. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(09:57\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:10:01].

President Trump: [\(09:57\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you very much.

Crowd: [\(09:57\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:10:06].

President Trump: [\(10:09\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you very much. Thank you and I love you, too, and I appreciate that. We appreciate it.

Crowd: [\(10:19\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:10:16].

President Trump: [\(10:20\)](#)

I was thinking coming in because I watch these fake polls, everyone, no matter if we're up by 10, if we know we're going to win easily, he's down by one point, he's down by one... I just watch this fake stuff and I'm saying to myself, you know, we've been under a phony, fake hoax investigation for three years, nothing but bad and really corrupt publicity from these people. And I say-

Crowd: [\(10:48\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:10:47].

President Trump: [\(10:48\)](#)

I wonder what the difference would have been had it been legit, had it been legit. And it turned out to be just the opposite. They were the ones who committed the crimes, not us. But I wonder what it would have been. It probably would have been a little bit easier, but you know the good news, we're going to win anyway. We're going to shove it.

Crowd: [\(11:06\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:11:06].

President Trump: [\(11:07\)](#)

We're going to win anyway. I wonder what it would've been. I wonder what it would've been if all of the nonsense wasn't brought up.

Crowd: [\(11:14\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:11:14] four more years, four more years, four more years-

President Trump: [\(11:24\)](#)

Thank you very much.

Crowd: [\(11:24\)](#)

Four more years, four more years, four more years-

President Trump: [\(11:26\)](#)

Thank you very much. Looking tremendous in Florida, so of course, they don't mention that. It's Florida. We are looking good. We're really looking good all

over in the real polls, not the Fox polls. Those Fox polls... There's somebody at Fox who doesn't like me very much, I can tell you. They are the phoniest polls and they were almost as bad four years ago. Actually, they were worse, but you get some of these pollsters, they work magic. And the amazing thing is, they hang onto their jobs. They do horribly. Look at what they did last... I had nine states and I had to win them all and they said I was going to lose all nine. This is four years ago. I was going to lose all night. It's going to be very short evening for Donald Trump. And the polls said decisively, "I was going to lose all nine." And that was the day before and I won all nine. No, I won them all.

Crowd: [\(12:19\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:12:20].

President Trump: [\(12:19\)](#)

Or I wouldn't be here right now. No, I won all nine. They said we're going to lose all nine and it was quite depressing as I turned on the television, let's see how we did, he won Florida, he won South Carolina. [inaudible 00:12:32]. No, but thank you.

Crowd: [\(12:35\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:12:35].

President Trump: [\(12:36\)](#)

And then they said they're getting rid of the guy, like at Fox, I heard they were getting rid of that pollster and they kept him and they have others they kept. And you wonder what kind of a business that is? You wonder what kind. We have a case where in Wisconsin, we're one up and I left there a couple of days ago. We had a rally, you wouldn't believe it. Packed. Just packed. Just like last night, like here, but like last night, this was the section I wanted to come. This is considered a small, beautiful, cute little wonderful section-

Crowd: [\(13:06\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:13:07].

President Trump: [\(13:07\)](#)

And they asked me and I said, "I want to be there." No, and every vote counts. It's very important. We had something last night in Miami. You would not have believed it. I don't know who saw it on television. I don't know, but you look at some of these results in Wisconsin, whether I'm up one or down one it's right in that thing. I think we're going to win Wisconsin because we have a lot of people that say, "We don't want to talk to you," and then they go vote for Trump. The hidden voter or whatever they call them. Somebody said, "They're the shy voters." My people are not shy. They're not shy.

Crowd: [\(13:45\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:13:41].

President Trump: [\(13:45\)](#)

But in Wisconsin, so they said, ABC News, which is in my opinion, corrupt, but they're all corrupt. ABC News, Washington Post, which is basically lobbyists, as far as I'm concerned for Amazon, it's just a lobbyist. They didn't say like, he's two down, three down, four down, a fake poll. They said, "Trump is 17 points down in Wisconsin." I could lose it. I could win it. I don't know how I'm not, I did a lot of good things for Wisconsin, but let's say it's even and I call up a great pollster, John, and say, "John, let me ask you a question." I think we're one up in Wisconsin, but ABC, Washington Post, they did the same thing four years ago, if you remembered that, very close to the election, they said, we're down 12. And then we won, but we were down 12 and it's disheartening.

President Trump: [\(14:41\)](#)

It's called suppression. What it does is it suppresses people. They say, "Well, listen, we love the president, but if he can't win..." But they did it four years ago and we complained bitterly with a very good lawyer. I had very good lawyers in those days. We complained very bitterly and they changed it right before the election. I think it was one. We're down one. They took it from 12 to 1 in about 15 seconds. And I realized, I said, "This is a phony business," but now they come down and it says 17 down in Wisconsin, 17.

President Trump: [\(15:15\)](#)

I called John, John McLaughlin, he's like the dean, he's a great guy and he's been very good with me. He said, "We're going to win," four years ago. He said, "We're going to win easily this one." He's probably the biggest and the best. I said, "John, let me ask you a question. ABC, Washington Post came out with a poll. It said I was 17 down. I'm not 17 down. I might be one down or I might be two up, but I'm not 17 down. What's going on? Why don't they make it [inaudible 00:15:43] have to live after that? They have to do other events. Why don't they make it three or four or two or five or something?"

President Trump: [\(15:51\)](#)

He said, "They can't do that because they want you to lose and if you're two or three or four, everyone's going to go vote. They want to make sure that your people don't vote and when you're 17 down, people say, 'I just can't waste my time. I'm not going to stand on line.'" And I said, "Isn't that sick?" And he said, "He knows some of the people and they're very smart. They're very brilliant. They're smart people." He said, "But if they made it five down or four down or six down even, so they make it something that's so bad, 17 down." I said, "Isn't that a shame? I want to tell that story. Do you mind?" He said, "I don't care. That's the way it is." It's crooked stuff.

President Trump: [\(16:29\)](#)

The Fox polls are horrible. Every time I have a Fox poll, it's horrible. I like some of the things on Fox, certainly Sean and Laura, and Tucker's been great lately.

Crowd: [\(16:42\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:00:16:42].

President Trump: [\(16:43\)](#)

And Fox and Friends in the morning is great.

President Trump: [\(16:45\)](#)

[inaudible 00:16:46]. I find Harris to be great, Harris Faulkner to be really good. She has been very good over a period of time. The great Lou Dobbs, he's been fantastic. Jeanine, how do we Jeanine?

President Trump: [\(17:03\)](#)

Look, we have some great people that support us. [Jesse 00:17:07] has been great. Pete [inaudible 00:17:09] has been great. And I don't want to mention, you know there are a lot of people. Look, we have a lot, but it's 90% negative, everything, everything, but so think of that. I said, "17," and he gave me an answer. I just thought it was so incredible. I said, "I got to tell that answer." I hope I haven't bored you, but I thought it was interesting. [inaudible 00:17:28].

Crowd: [\(17:27\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:17:30].

President Trump: [\(17:30\)](#)

I thought it was interesting. To me, it was interesting and I have like five of these to do today, so let's get going.

Crowd: [\(17:39\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:17:41].

President Trump: [\(17:39\)](#)

And I appreciate you being here. We had some monsters last night. We had some little rough weather. It wasn't like this. In Michigan, we had a slightly cold day with the wind blowing at 40 miles an hour in my face. And you're lucky you have a President that doesn't need a teleprompter. Good memory.

Crowd: [\(18:05\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:18:06].

President Trump: [\(18:05\)](#)

I would have been in big trouble. There was no way you could hold paper. There was no way you could do, you were just... And my guys set it up where the wind was right smack in my face and I was looking at that flag from the plane and I said, "Oh no, here we go again." But actually, the flag must be a very high quality silk because it's not that windy, but yesterday, that was not an easy day. We had some very cold stops. And Biden and Harris, Kamala, Kamala. You want her?

Crowd: [\(18:40\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:18:41].

President Trump: [\(18:42\)](#)

You want her as your first woman president? I don't think so.

Crowd: [\(18:45\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:18:46].

President Trump: [\(18:47\)](#)

And the radical left gain power, they will collapse our economy and send our nation into a depression. Biden will raise your taxes \$4 trillion, massively increase your regulations, close down your factory, send your jobs overseas. That's what he's-

President Trump: [\(19:03\)](#)

... close down your factory, send your jobs overseas. That's what he's been doing all his life. Him and his group, destroy the suburbs, dissolve your borders, terminate religious liberty, outlaw private health insurance, 180 million people have great health insurance. Shred your Second Amendment, confiscate your guns and indoctrinate your children with anti-American lies. Biden has vowed to abolish the American oil and natural gas industries and ban fracking. For a year and a half, he said it. Then all of a sudden he goes to Pennsylvania. "No, I never said that." And the fake news doesn't do anything about it. Biden's energy ban will send every state into crushing poverty from North Carolina to Michigan, to Pennsylvania. As long as I'm president, we will remain the number one producer of oil and natural gas.

President Trump: [\(19:57\)](#)

And we will remain energy independent. Sleepy Joe Biden is a globalist who spent 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars, in countries that most of you have never even heard of. He was a cheerleader for NAFTA ... and they're all coming home, don't worry about it. I said it.

President Trump: [\(20:27\)](#)

He was a cheerleader for NAFTA and China's entry into the World Trade Organization. North Carolina lost 50% of all manufacturing jobs after those Biden betrayals. And now he says, "Oh, I'm going to ..." he's trying to follow my policy. He's trying to follow my policy. He's not going to do my policy has been doing this for 47 years plus, and for eight years as vice president, which is only three and a half years ago. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician who raked in millions from China while giving them your jobs. He's a corrupt politician, you see it. Now they say the laptop Schiff, that watermelon head, Schiff. "That laptop was produced by Russia." Here we go again, Russia, Russia, Russia. Here we go again. Can you imagine what they must think of it? These people are crazy. No, it was produced by where's Hunter? That's right, it was produced by [inaudible 00:02:39]. No, Schiff knows. He a psycho in many ways, but he knows, it's a total con game. I had to put up with it for three years and it affects it. When you see nothing but negative television every night, every night, every night. And then they find totally no collusion after wasting \$48 million, 18 people, think of it. And then it's no collusion, but then you have to run. But you've had three years of horrible publicity and they did it. I mean, they did it. They were the criminals. Hillary was a criminal. She deleted her emails. People go to jail for that.

President Trump: [\(22:26\)](#)

These are criminals. These are criminals. And say it any way you want to do it. But we took the brunt, then we caught him spying in my campaign and trying to overthrow a duly elected president of the United States. And that was before I even knew. That was while I was running, I didn't even know. I'd hear these things, "Sir." This is before I got elected. Guys would come up to me every once in a while. "Sir. Do you have anything to do with Russia?" I said, "No. Why do you ask?" "Oh, I was just curious."

President Trump: [\(23:00\)](#)

Because it was like this thing floating around. Then they come up again, "Sir, are you sure you don't have anything to do with Russia?" I said, "I have nothing to do with Russia. What the hell are you talking?" And you hear it four or five times, then you get into office and they come up with this scheme and this plot, it was a plot to overthrow the government of the United States. And then we have people that just don't act fast. It's just unbelievable. We have so much information. We have the whole thing, and Obama was involved and Biden was involved. They were involved, but let's see what happens. People should move more quickly. In 2016, North Carolina voted to fire this corrupt political establishment. And you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician is because I'm not a politician. If I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you and I fight harder than any president has ever fought for his people. Thank you. Thank you.

President Trump: [\(24:41\)](#)

Get out and vote. That's all I ask, is take a little time and vote. We got to win this state. I think we win this state, we win Pennsylvania, we're going to win Florida. We win Pennsylvania and you, were going to win the whole thing. We're going to win the whole thing.

President Trump: [\(24:58\)](#)

And we'll send them a signal like they've never seen before. This has not happened to them. "Big tech is so powerful. You can't beat big tech." They're saying this. And I see it on Twitter. Trending, trending. It's not trending. They put the most boring thing. Anything bad about me. Number one in the world on trend. Boring stuff. As opposed to affairs, scandals, that they didn't even put that stuff up. It's always Trump, two, three, four, or five items. It's a fix. It's a fix. This is a smart guy. We have his name. Everybody knows who he is. And I'm not talking about the primary. I'm talking about people that work. They take stuff out of a hat. "Let's see? This is bad about Trump. Let's make it worse. Okay, we'll make it worse." Number one trend in the whole world. No, that's not stuff that trends, but these are phony guys. They fix the elections and you know what?

President Trump: [\(25:57\)](#)

They should be subject to campaign violations because they're an arm of the Democrat National Committee. They work together. They work on messaging together. The Democrats, the fake news media, they're the worst. IN fact, these are fake people. And if I've done one thing, it's to expose the dishonesty in the media.

President Trump: [\(26:24\)](#)

And not everybody, but a big, vast majority, a vast majority. Not everybody. Look at us, we catch Hunter and Joe cheating. We catch them stealing millions of dollars. They refuse to write a story. Could you imagine if I got three and a half million dollars from the mayor of Moscow's wife? Could you imagine? Somebody gave me three and a half million bucks? Somebody gave me \$20. They impeached me because they made a perfect phone call to the head of

Ukraine. I never met the gentlemen. “Congratulations on your win. If you see anything corrupt, please call the attorney general of the United States.” And we have a corruption agreement with them because it’s been a very corrupt country. I actually have an obligation. Now, of course they impeached before they found out, before I decided to release the phone call. Isn’t it lucky that I had that call transcribed?

President Trump: [\(27:22\)](#)

Can you imagine? Now, they couldn’t do it. They didn’t know what to do. Crazy Nancy said, “This isn’t impeachable.” They said, “You’re right, but let’s go through with it anyway. Maybe we’ll get lucky.” Because she didn’t know about the call. When she read the call, she said, “Ge didn’t do anything wrong. How did you get me into this? You shifty Schiff? How did you do it”

President Trump: [\(27:49\)](#)

Jerry Nadler, I’ve been fighting this guy for 25 years on the West side of Manhattan. Jerry Nadler, he’s a beauty, isn’t he? How did he get me into this? Well, let’s just keep going forward. It’s a disgrace. And I will say this for the Republicans, 197 or 697 to nothing, we won. And in the Senate, 52 and a half to one half, we lost a half a vote, I wonder who that could have been. But sleepy Joe Biden is bought and paid for by China. They gave the son a billion and a half dollars to manage. That means it’s going to make millions of dollars a year, but he does know anything about investment. Didn’t know anything at all about energy. He got \$183,000 a month on energy. Think of that. Think of that, \$183,000. I called a friend of mine on Wall Street, “Is just a normal fee.”

President Trump: [\(28:44\)](#)

He said, “No, maybe the most abnormal fee I’ve ever seen in my whole life. I’ve been doing this for 25 years.” He’s the biggest guy. But they’re bought and paid for. They got the money and then they were going for the big one in China. They wrote a letter to very big powerful man within the communist party. And where Hunter asked for \$10 million a year, as he was going to recommend, he was going to talk. Here’s a guy didn’t have a job, got thrown out of the Navy. He got thrown out of the Navy. He didn’t have a job. Biden becomes vice president. And this kid is like a vacuum cleaner going all over the world, following his father, picking up the scraps.

President Trump: [\(29:28\)](#)

No he’s following his dad, picking up scraps. And then when you find the note where the big man gets 10%, the big man’s Joe Biden. The big man gets 10, then in one case, they said 50%, right? That’s more likely because he wouldn’t do it for 10. Because these people are all hangers on, losers. But that’s the story and it’s in a laptop. And now they say the laptop was made by Russia, therefore it has no credibility. Can you believe this? And so the news, outside of the New York Post, which really I hold in high esteem. They’re a hero paper and they endorsed me.

President Trump: [\(30:19\)](#)

I got a nice endorsement from, did you say from Pennsylvania yesterday, right? Pittsburgh Gazette. That was nice. Once I got through that first paragraph, it was phenomenal, actually. They said, “We don’t love his personality. We don’t love his tough.” I have to be tough. Look, I’ve been under investigation from before I ever became president. I have to be tough. If I were soft, I wouldn’t be here right now. And they don’t want to say that. I was under a fake investigation by a lot of fake people. Bob Mueller and his crew, the whole thing was a fake scam that should have never been started. And they knew the answer to the first day, but it took him two and a half years to put it down, no collusion, but they knew the answer the first day. So I was under investigation for the first two and a half years. Think of that. And then they say, “He’s tough.” But I’ll take it anyway. I’ll take their endorsement anyway. Because once you get over the first paragraph or two, it says all of the things we’ve done, which are incredible, which are incredible.

President Trump: [\(31:29\)](#)

And now we’ll have a chance to do it without the cloud. Because I had a cloud hanging over my head, whether we like it or not. And then they say, “He was tough. He fought too hard. He was somewhat crude. He was very, very nasty. His Twitter.” Now, you know what? If I didn’t have social media, I wouldn’t be here. It was the only way I could defend myself. So it was one of those things. But I just wonder, I was thinking, I asked the people on the way, if we have great people, such loyal, great people. Including a man that comes from an area not too far from here, is a good friend of these women who have been here, this is number 64 time for these incredible, beautiful, I think rich women and their husbands are in here someplace.

President Trump: [\(32:12\)](#)

But they had their husbands. They were at the one last night. That was a big deal, wasn’t it? But this is number 64. I would say I, right?

Speaker 5: [\(32:20\)](#)

65.

President Trump: [\(32:21\)](#)

65. Oh, there’s two more. They come from North Carolina, but we have Mark Meadows comes from North Carolina. And he has been fantastic, he’s done a great job. He’s done a great job. Where is he? He’s probably working, bump, bump, bump with a phone. He’s got two phones instead of one. And he’s not going to break it up with a hammer like Hillary did. He’s going to throw it away.

President Trump: [\(32:51\)](#)

He’s done a fantastic job. And he loves this state and he loves North Carolina. And I specifically said, “I want somebody from North Carolina and give me Meadows.” Now I knew three years ago. I said, “We got to get Meadows in here.” Big tech, big media, big donors and powerful special interests are desperate for sleepy Joe to win. They want them to win. I’ll tell you who wants him to win, China. They will own our country because they own him, they control him and they know he will always be there to do their bidding. He’ll always be there. He’s a corrupt politician. I don’t care, I’ll say it. And I say it, everybody knows it’s true. Can you imagine? Big tech refuses to put anything in. They took the New York Post down for two weeks because they won’t let anyone write.

President Trump: [\(33:42\)](#)

If you put out a little tweet and say that Biden is corrupt, they will knock out your whole account. Nobody’s ever seen anything like this and you notice, it is outside of what I say, it is indeed fading away. Because you can’t have a scandal if nobody writes about it. So we have the fake news not writing about it. And you have the big tech not writing. So, how can you have a scandal? Nobody’s allowed to talk. It’s called suppression. We don’t have freedom of the press. We probably haven’t had it for a long time, but we don’t have ... they say, “Freedom of the press. The American way.” We have suppression by the press. That’s what it is. What beautiful words I should have done the speech this way, it would have been much more interesting.

President Trump: [\(34:32\)](#)

No, but seriously, we have suppression by the press. This is not freedom. It really is, it’s the exact opposite of freedom of the press if you think about it. Every corrupt force in American life that is responsible for cruel betrayals that hurt our family and all of the people that we love, they’re supported by Biden and they donate to Biden. I could have been a much bigger fundraiser than him, but I didn’t want to call every head of a Wall Street firm, every head of the oil companies that we’ve made rich anyway. I did a great job, we’re energy independent, that’s not so bad, first time.

President Trump: [\(35:12\)](#)

The failed establishment that started the disastrous foreign wars, they support sleepy Joe Biden, because they get anything they want. And he took in \$300 million last month. You think he made any deals? No, I don’t think so. The career politicians that offshored your industries and decimated your factories, they support sleepy Joe. The open borders lobbyists that killed our fellow citizens with illegal drugs, gangs and crimes. The people that wanted to stop the wall, even though it knew it works. It’s almost finished by the way, be finished very soon.

President Trump: [\(35:51\)](#)

But the people that wanted to stop it, even though they knew full well, it worked. Remember they said, “No, no, we don’t want a wall. Walls are obsolete. We want drones.” Okay, good. Drones flying to watch the people pour into our country. They want drones, let’s have drones. The far left Democrats that ruined our public schools, depleted our inner cities, defunded our police and demeaned your sacred faith and values. They support sleepy, Joe Biden. You can’t even go to your churches. You can’t even go to your church and your governor of North Carolina, you got to open up your state.

President Trump: [\(36:36\)](#)

You got to get your governor, I hope you're going to vote for Dan who's good. You got to get your state open. Don't worry about it, on November 4th they'll announced your state is opening. November 4th, north Carolina will be opened on November 4th. Right after the election. Because they want us to look bad. They don't care about people. They want us to look bad. They want to try and steal an election.

President Trump: [\(37:07\)](#)

The anti-American radicals defaming our noble history, our heritage, our heroes, they support sleepy Joe. Antifa and the rioters and looters and Marxists and left wing extremists, they all support Joe Biden. They always like to blame it on the right. Do you ever notice? "These were right wing." It's very rare. It's rare. It's you got bad on every side, but they always like to blame the right. It always starts off with the right, the right. This election comes down to a simple choice. Do you want to be ruled by the arrogant, corrupt, ruthless, and selfless political class? Or do you want to be governed by the American people themselves? You want to be represented by a career politician who hates you, or by an outsider who will defend-

President Trump: [\(38:03\)](#)

Who hates you or by an outsider who will defend you like you have never been defended before. I didn't need this job. I had a very nice life, but I love what we're doing for our country. Nobody's done so much. Nobody, no administration and I never even had a challenge on this from the fake news. Normally, if you say something slightly off, they make a big deal. No administration, president has done more in the first three and a half years then we have, our military we rebuilt, our tax cut, our regulation cuts, Space Force. It's just a thing like Space Force. I never even talked about Space Force during the campaign. I did more than I actually talked about during the campaign. Thank you. Thank you very much. I thought this was a small little cute area. This is a small little cute area. When I came in, I'm watching Fox and a gentlemen and anchor said, "They have a small crowd of about 2000, 2,500. Nah, I knew. I knew." It's an incredible thing. This is a lot more than that. This is a lot of people. This is a lot more than I wanted to do because [inaudible 00:39:51]. I mean, my granddaughter is named Carolina. Do you know that? And we'll give South Carolina some credit too. They've been waiting. Is that okay? I want to get your permission. South Carolina is great. They are great people too. A vote for Biden is a vote to hand the keys to government over to people who despise you and who want to rob your children of their American dream. That's what they're doing. A vote for Biden is a vote to give control of government over to the globalist, communist, socialist, the wealthy liberal hypocrites who want to silent, censor, cancel and punish you. If you want your children to be safe and remember this, against... I'll put it very simply, against the second amendment.

President Trump: [\(40:46\)](#)

If you're pro-life, you can forget about it. Tremendous support. Do you see these people in California? They have lines of hundreds of miles of cars and tractors in Iowa and boats, five or 6,000 boat in lakes and ocean with the flags. If you want your values to be respected, if you want to be treated with honor and dignity and respect, then I am asking for you to go out tomorrow or sooner, but I don't know. You tend to like to vote on Election Day, right? We all do and vote. This is going to be the most important election in my opinion in the history of our country. I never thought I was going to say it. If you have told me, I was going to say that four years ago, I would've said you're crazy, but it's the most important because I've always said we will never be a socialist nation and that's what they're trying [inaudible 00:41:47].

President Trump: [\(41:54\)](#)

And remember what I said. Four years ago I said, "I am your voice and we will make America great again," and that's what we're doing. And if we didn't get hit by the China plague, now we're building it up again and we're doing it at record clip and record numbers and at a much faster pace than any other country in the world, but we got hit by the plague from China and we will never forget it. With God is my witness, I will never let you down. For the last four years, the depraved swamp has tried everything to stop me because they know I don't answer to them, I answer to you. Together we will defeat the corrupt establishment, we will dethrone the failed political class and we will drain the Washington swamp and we will save the American dream. This election is also a choice between a deadly Biden lockdown. He wants to have you locked down.

President Trump: [\(43:04\)](#)

I don't even know if he knows to be honest. They ask him a question. I don't think he has a clue. You can vote whoever you want, but I don't think he has a clue. You know it, the media knows it. The media laughs behind his back and then they say, "He did brilliantly today." No, he didn't do brilliantly. He didn't do brilliantly in his prime, and he's not in his prime anymore. Or a safe vaccine that ends the pandemic and we're doing very well with the vaccines. They'll be distributed very soon. We will mass distribute the vaccine in just a few short weeks. It will quickly eradicate the virus and wipe out the China plague once and for all. Joe Biden is promising to delay the vaccine and turn America into a prison state. Looking again, that's more Kamala. Remember when they said this is the Harris-Biden administration, right? I never did that with Mike. And you know what? Mike Pence never came to me and said, "Do you mind if I put my name first every once and a while?" Well, no. And by the way, he's been a great Vice President.

President Trump: [\(44:17\)](#)

Some people say it was a perfect combination. It was. He's a great guy. He's going to be in your state in a little while. Locking you in your home while letting far left writers roam free. The Biden lockdown will mean no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgiving, no Easter, no Christmas, no 4th of July and no future for America's youth. Other than that, it's fine. If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your family and freedom to live your life, that you go and cast your ballot for President Trump. And if you remember the catastrophe. Joe Biden, he's telling us how to run things right? This guy never ran a thing successfully. He always said horrible things about him when he was in the... Obama didn't even want to endorse him. He wouldn't endorse him. Even after he won, Obama said, "No way." How long did it take him after he won? It took forever. Obama couldn't believe it. I don't think Obama is much better. You want to know the truth. Joe Biden personally ran the swine flu, right? The swine flu, H1N1, which he can never remember. He never says it. He says it and then goes NIH and I said, "No." He failed horribly and he was a laughing stock all over Washington. They were laughing at him. And his own Chief of Staff said he was absolutely terrible.

President Trump: [\(45:52\)](#)

They did a terrible job. Now he's telling us how to do it. I should have closed earlier. There's only one problem. He's on record all over the place, knocking me two and a half months later for closing too soon and closing it all. He said, "Don't close." He's xenophobic. He's xenophobic. I didn't like people from China is what he's saying. It's so wrong. I think they're incredible people. I do. I think they're incredible people, but he said xenophobic. And then he runs for office. He said, "He should have closed earlier." And you know what? The press never covers that. The only time I get it covered is if I happen to be on live television. I'll say it again and again. And when I do say it, they try and turn it off, "Let's go to commercial break right now. I think I know what's coming." These are really bad people. Secretary of Defense Robert Gates said that Biden has been wrong actually on nearly every major foreign policy and national security issue over the past four decades. He had no respect for him whatsoever.

President Trump: [\(46:57\)](#)

I'm sure he endorsed him because he's probably looking for something like everybody else, but I don't think any of them are going to get anything because I think we're going to have one of the greatest victories tomorrow, but you don't have to take my word for what a disaster Joe Biden is because it's the great state of North Carolina. I spent a fortune. See this? See the board? I spent a lot of money on the board. So let's just take a look at a little roll. Let's roll it please.

Speaker 6: [\(47:27\)](#)

Have you taken a cognitive-

Joe Biden: [\(47:29\)](#)

No, I haven't taken a test. Why the hell would I take a test? Come on man. That's like saying, "Yo, before you got in this program, if you take a test where you're taking cocaine or not what do you think? Huh?" Are you a [inaudible 00:09:42]." that's my little sister, Valerie. And I'm Jill's husband. Oh no. You switched on me. This is my wife. This is my sister. They switched on me. But I'd tell them, "If you have a problem figuring out whether you're for me or Trump, then you ain't black." There is not a single solitary reason in the world why, why as I said, we shouldn't be in a position that everybody and that's my wife, Jill. Hey Jill. I'm Jill's husband actually.

Joe Biden: (48:13)

And [inaudible 00:48:13] was a bad dude and he ran a bunch of bad boys and I did. And back in those days, lots of things have changed. Play the radio, make sure the television... Excuse me. Make sure you have the record player on at night. Make sure the kids hear words. We hold these truths to be self-evident. All men and women created... You know the thing. If you were a quartermaster, you can share and help take care of running the department store thing in the second floor of the ladies' department. You know what I mean? Well, I'm sick and tired of smart guys. The rapidly rising in with... I don't know. There'd been no caucus. No, you haven't. You're a lying dog-faced pony soldier.

Speaker 7: (49:15)

Why attack Sandra? You're getting nervous man.

Joe Biden: (49:19)

What kind of country we're going to be. Four more years of Georgia... Georgia. Going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world. We have to come together. That's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. And by the way, I sit on the stand and they get hot. I got hairy legs that turn blonde in the sun and the kids used to come up and reach in the pool and rub my leg down, so it was [inaudible 00:49:58] and then watched the hair come back up again. They looked at it. So I learned about roaches. I learned about kids jumping on my lap and I've loved kids jumping on my lap. Barack and I think it's a right for people that have [inaudible 00:50:12]. I laid an effective strategy to mobilize truant [inaudible 00:00:50:16].

President Trump: (50:33)

Don't do it. Don't do it to yourselves. Our country has such potential. You can't do that to our country. He's not mentally equipped. He just isn't to be your president. He's not equipped to be your president. And I say it because he's not a nice person, never was a nice person, but he was never a smart person. He was a touchy feely person, hale and hearty, but not nice. But this is not a man that 25 years ago is not equipped to be your president. And he ran many times, numerous times. We called him 1% Joe. Think of it. And now he's working on about 50% and he ends up winning the nomination because of Elizabeth Warren. Elizabeth Warren gave him the numb. All she had to do is drop out and he would have lost on... I mean, then we would have had crazy Bernie. But at least Bernie, they had a great energetic base. It's a small base, but energetic, but this is not a man that should be your president. We have tremendous potential.

President Trump: (51:50)

Our country has tremendous potential and we can't blow it. We can't blow it because there's no way to describe that. And that's like 1% .we could keep you out here all day. Much of it happened yesterday and the day before yesterday, oh, he had some beauties yesterday, but we can't do this. And you know what's going to happen? Kamala will be put in that position very quickly. And she's more liberal than crazy Bernie. She's more liberal. In fact, she makes him look like a strict conservative. Joining us today are some incredible people, incredible friends and warriors. And I want to tell you, I just looked at a poll and he's up in the poll, Senator Thom Tillis. He's up.

President Trump: (52:42)

That's great. I'm good. I'm very happy with that. We got to get him and he's a good man, a good man. And your wife was great the other night. We had a great rally the other night and you are well-represented, let me tell you, very well. Congratulations. Well, let's save that for tomorrow or the next day, or as the Supreme Court would say, "Sometime into the future." What a ruling. What a ruling. What a horrible thing that they've done. Do you know that puts our country in danger? Do you know what can happen during that long period of time Pennsylvania? The long period of time, do you know what can happen? Number one, cheating can happen like you've never seen. This is their dream and they are known for it. The Philadelphia area is known for it, but what can happen during that long period of time is just a disgrace. Get the ballots in and have them in long before the third and have them counted before the third and have an election where we can say to the world that we know who won and we know who lost. I'm just so tired of some of these horrible political decisions that are being made. It's a shame. It's a shame. And I won't get into it too much, but I'm going to start getting into it because they're hurting our country very badly.

President Trump: (54:22)

Representative warrior, David Rouzer. David, thank you. You're doing a great job. Appreciate it. Congress, we have a friend over there. Richard Hudson. Where's Richard? Richard Hudson, Congressman, and another great guy. Great guys. Did a fantastic job and a friend of mine and somebody that's done an incredible job also in Congress, Dan Bishop. Thanks Dan. How you've been? You're doing a good job. He came in through the system. He won a race. It was a tough race, right? We worked together on it and he had no choking him. He started off a little behind to put it nicely and he ended up winning and he one solid and how are you doing on this one? Good? I don't have to help you as much. He's going to win. He's going to win. He should win. He's a great Congressman. All of them, all three. Thank you very much fellas. A man that hopefully you're going to recognize for, I guess he doesn't have the funds that the other one has. I see commercials all the time for your governor that has you in a total lockdown, but Dan Forest would be a phenomenal governor, a phenomenal governor. He did have a surprise there. That could be a big, beautiful gift to North Carolina. A gift. That's not bad. Hey Dan, that's not bad huh? Beautiful. Dan, that's a very impressive applause you got. I have to be honest.

President Trump: (56:12)

Don't kid yourself. That is like a poll. It's like a poll, except instead of interviewing 73 people, they have thousands of people here. Much more than the 2000. He's got a nice 2000 people and I don't think so. Well, last night in Miami, you want to see a crowd, you couldn't even see the end of it. I've never seen anything like it. There's such spirit. I've never seen spirit like this. At North Carolina GOP chair, somebody doing an incredible job if we win tomorrow. By the way, if we don't win tomorrow, they'll say, "How's Michael Watley doing?" I say, "Not good at all. He didn't do a good job." Michael Watley, are we doing okay, Michael? Yes? Get out. Get out to vote Mike. Get them out.

President Trump: (57:03)

Get out. Get out to vote, Mike, get them out. Get out to vote. Thanks, Michael and you are doing a good job. I also want to recognize Medal of Honor recipient, Command Sergeant Major Bob Patterson. Where's Bob? Where's Bob? Where is Bob? Whoa! He looks good. He looks good. Wow. Your husband. Whoa. That's a good looking couple.

Crowd: (57:31)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

President Trump: (57:37)

Wow. That's some incredible honor. That's some incredible honor, I'll tell you what. There's no greater honor. And are you proud of your husband? But he's proud of you too. Oh, she's proud of Trump, look at that. Thank you. I knew I liked her. I knew I liked her. Thank you both very much. Great honor. That's the highest honor you can get.

President Trump: (58:08)

Former prisoner of war and Vietnam veteran, Captain Ken Wells, a real hero. Where is Ken? A real hero. Thank you. Thank you.

Crowd: (58:27)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

President Trump: (58:32)

Real tough one. Look at him, he's tough. He's a tough looking guy. Thank you. Thank you very much. Beautiful. You look great. Thank you. These are great people.

President Trump: (58:42)

And World War II hero and D-Day veteran, very, very brave, they say, Harold Frank. Hi, Harold. You're looking good. Thank you, Harold. Thank you, Harold. Thank you. They said he's a brave one. Thank you, Harold, you're looking good. These guys look good. I don't know. They go through all that, they come out,

they look better than all of us. I don't know. Something about the war, something about brave people, right? Military spouse, and don't ever underestimate that is where it all begins. Somebody who's incredible. Donna Dotson. Donna. Where's Donna? Thank you, Donna thank you very much. Thank you, Donna. Great to have you. Thank you very much. And retired Sergeant Major Karen De la Vega. Karen, thank you. Thank you, Karen. Great people. Thank you all for your extraordinary service and it's an honor to have you with us, really is, thank you very much.

President Trump: [\(59:59\)](#)

For 47 years, Joe Biden, viciously, repeatedly attacked black Americans. He decimated the black middle-class and called young black men super predators. To every black American vote for Trump. This is your one and only chance to show sleepy Joe Biden what you think of his decision to attack you, to insult you, to jail you and to betray you. I am fighting for you and got criminal justice reform, prison reform, Opportunity Zones with Tim Scott and funding for historically black colleges and universities. I got it done. Nobody else got it done.

President Trump: [\(01:00:50\)](#)

And with the exception of, and I use the word possibly, possible exception, but I could use it and maybe I won't, I'll keep it a little bit less controversial, with the exception of Abraham Lincoln, there has been no president that's done more for the black community than Donald Trump. Nobody. Thank you very much. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you very much.

President Trump: [\(01:01:24\)](#)

Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in US history. Joe Biden has pledged to open borders. He's actually talking about taking down the wall. Can you believe? "Let's take down the wall and let everybody pour into our country." He wants to take down. I know he said it. I don't know. Maybe, but he did say let's take down the wall. One of the biggest projects that we've ever done, you know, it's a tremendous project. We're up to over 400 miles. We're going to be finished very soon. Over 400 miles. Designed to the specifications of the Border Patrol, who are great.

President Trump: [\(01:02:03\)](#)

Mass Amnesty wants to give them free healthcare. This is for illegal aliens and wants to keep deadly sanctuary cities. Your state has a sanctuary city. You know that, right? You have a sanctuary city, right? A very big one, actually, that doesn't work very well. We believe our city should be sanctuaries for law abiding Americans, not criminals aliens. The Biden-Harris plan would increase refugees from terrorist nations by a staggering 700%. This has been a great term. This has been a great term. No thank you, fellas. I'm not interested. I'm keeping radical Islamic terrorists the hell out of our country. If I have the approval of North Carolina, I will keep them out. We're going to keep them out. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military. We have the greatest equipment, greatest people. 2.5 trillion. You think that was easy to get from the Democrats? Actually the wall was even tougher. The wall was tougher but we got. Do you notice once I got the wall started and got all the funding, won all the court cases against the Democrats, the press never talks about it anymore. They don't talk about it. We had the best statistics, the best...

President Trump: [\(01:03:31\)](#)

And can you imagine during the pandemic, because Mexico's very heavily unfortunately infected and it was a good thing that we had it up that's why the numbers are so good. We also passed for our great vets, VA Choice and VA Accountability. Nobody thought that could happen. We obliterated 100% of the ISIS caliphate. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi is dead. Last week, I visited Fort Bragg where I presented the Presidential Unit Citation to the special forces team that achieved that historic victory. It was good. And we are keeping the name Fort Bragg, you do know that, right? Do you agree. They want cancel culture. We won two world wars out of Fort Bragg and we have other forts and we're keeping it. We won two world wars out of Fort Bragg. And now they say, "Let's change the name. Let's change the name of Fort Bragg. We'll pick somebody else. Do you have any good suggestions?" No, no. We have to keep. We have to keep. It's our culture. It's our heritage. So many victories, so many victories out of Fort Bragg. We also eliminated the world's top terrorist, Soleimani is dead. I recognize the capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. 52 years they tried to get it. And instead of endless war in the Middle East we're forging peace. They are lined up to come in.

President Trump: [\(01:05:35\)](#)

I said, "How did Obama and all of those that came before him do?" They told me they all used the same method. I said, "Really, I'm going to go the opposite method." And it worked very nicely. No blood in the sand, no cost. Three very powerful countries already signed. We have many others. They're standing on line, standing on line. And we're bringing our troops back home. Our troops are coming back home. They're coming back home. 19 years is enough. They serve as policemen. I said, "No, you have to get your own police department, I'm sorry."

President Trump: [\(01:06:20\)](#)

A vote for me and the Republican party is a vote for the American dream. And in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China, which has already started. Can you imagine Biden saying we're not going to our reliance? I mean, can you imagine? "We are going to end our reliance on you." "Hey, hey we gave your son a billion and a half. What the hell are you telling me?" Okay, well, I don't know, Senator, I think it would be tough for him, right? They wanted 10 million a year for his services, right? And then you say, "No, I'm not going to deal with China anymore." Or "I'm going to be tough on China."

President Trump: [\(01:07:11\)](#)

I've taken out many, many billions of dollars. We never did this in this country, not 25 cents. I just gave \$28 billion from China to our farmers because they targeted our farmers. 28 billion and we had plenty of money left over, which went into the US Treasury. Thank you. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults for law enforcement and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. With God's help, we will defend the right to life, religious liberty and free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might and we will ensure peace through strength.

President Trump: [\(01:08:09\)](#)

We're the envy of every country in the world. Our military now has the greatest equipment all made in the USA, but we have the greatest equipment in the world. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency and lower drug prices even more. We instituted a favored nation's laws. We pay by far the most in the world. We are going to pay now the least in the world and nobody can believe I did it. And big pharma does not like me too much. They are not so happy with me. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman in the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools.

President Trump: [\(01:09:08\)](#)

We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God We trust. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of North Carolina. I do.

President Trump: [\(01:09:48\)](#)

And your tobacco growers are in good shape, by the way, please let them know, okay. Do you have any tobacco growers, please? They're in good shape. They work hard. They were treated very rough. Tomorrow, you have the power to do so much for our country. You have the power to vote. So go out and vote. Unless you're going to vote for somebody other than me, in which case, [inaudible 01:10:12]. Do you ever hear these politicians get up and they say, "You have the power to vote and it makes no difference if you vote for me or my opponent," they're such liars. Liars. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, get your boss, grab him by the tie, say, "Let's go boss." And get out and vote.

President Trump: [\(01:10:39\)](#)

From Greensboro to Charlotte, from Wilmington to Raleigh, from Asheville to right here in Fayetteville. Fayetteville. I love the name, Fayetteville. We inherit the legacy of American Patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears to defend our country and to defend our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great, great, beautiful skyscrapers, won two

world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world and the best is yet to come. You will see that.

President Trump: [\(01:11:34\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God and together with the incredible people of North Carolina, we have made America powerful again, military. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, North Carolina. Thank you. Go out and vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Nov 2, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Grand Rapids, Michigan November 2

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Grand Rapids, Michigan November 2

Donald Trump and Mike Pence held a campaign rally in Grand Rapids, Michigan on November 20. Read the transcript of his rally speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Vice President Mike Pence: [\(00:00\)](#)

Well, hello, Michigan? Congressman Huizenga, Congressman Moolenaar, GOP Chair Laura Cox, to all of you have been with us every step of the way. It is great to be back in the Great Lakes State, just 80 minutes from election day when we reelect President Donald Trump for four more years.

Crowd: [\(01:01\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(01:17\)](#)

Wow. It is really great to be with y'all and a special treat tonight to be with my much better half, she's a military mom, she's been committed to helping our military families, been my wife for 35 years. But she's the best Second Lady the United States has ever had. Would you join me in thanking my wonderful wife, Karen Pence.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(01:43\)](#)

But we're here tonight for the same reason you are. For one reason and one reason only. And that is that Michigan and America need four more years of President Donald Trump in the White House. It's on, and the road to victory goes straight through Michigan.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:09\)](#)

You all are great to be out tonight. And you know, I got to tell you, I just spoke to the President. He just finished up in Wisconsin, but he can't wait to get to Grand Rapids. It's great to be back here tonight. We'll never forget. We'll never forget being in Grand Rapids four years ago tonight. The clock ticked past midnight. It was election day 2016. The President spoke until about 1:30 in the morning and he walked up to me after he walked off the stage, he looked out at the crowd just like this one and he slapped me on the shoulder and said, "Mike, I don't know about you, but that doesn't look like second place." And it still doesn't. Michigan did it before and I know Michigan's going to do it again.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(03:15\)](#)

We're going to show America that Michigan is Trump country.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(03:24\)](#)

Thank you all for coming out. What an incredible site. And I know there's more people waiting to get in and I'm telling you what, it really is incredible to be with you. And it's also great to be here with some great leaders who served alongside with us every step of the way. Would you join me in thanking two of the most principled conservative leaders in Congress? Two men have been with us every step of the way. Congressman John Moolenaar and Congressman Bill Huizenga.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(03:56\)](#)

And how about the next Congressman from the third congressional district, Peter Meijer? and earlier tonight, the President and I were with a friend of mine, got to know him over the last couple of years. He's a man of integrity, dedicated to his family. He's a West Point graduate, a combat veteran, a businessman, and the next Senator from the great State of Michigan, John James. Four years ago, we inherited a military that had been hollowed out by devastating budget cuts, an economy that was struggling to break out of the slowest recovery since the Great Depression, terrorism was on the rise around the world, and we witnessed a steady assault on our most cherished values. But in three short years, we rebuilt our military, we revived our economy, we secured our border, supported law enforcement and stood for life, liberty and the Constitution of the United States. Incredible.

Crowd: [\(05:15\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(05:23\)](#)

And on the economy, after Joe Biden's spent eight years in the White House trying to tax and spend and bail us back to a growing economy, President of Donald Trump created the greatest economy in American history, and we are doing it again.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(05:42\)](#)

How about those new GDP numbers last week? Isn't that something? The American economy grew by more than 33%. Shattering any previous record. The American comeback is on. And with four more years of President Donald Trump, we're going to bring this economy back bigger and better than ever.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(06:13\)](#)

You know, that great American comeback is a testament to all of you, to the character and the resilience and the strength of the American people. But it's also a tribute to a President and our allies in the Congress who worked with us to create the greatest economy the world has ever seen.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(06:31\)](#)

That's why it's astonishing in the midst of a global pandemic, Joe Biden wants to raise taxes by \$4 trillion. On Friday, his running mate, Kamala Harris said, quote, the first order of business is to get rid of the President's tax cuts. They got a \$2 trillion version of the Green New Deal, but under President Donald Trump, where they're planning to raise your taxes, we cut taxes across the board.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(07:15\)](#)

We rolled back more federal regulation than any administration in history. We fought for free and fair trade, unleashed American energy, and in three short years, businesses created 7 million good paying jobs, including 112,000 jobs right here in the Great Lakes State. Unemployment reached a 50 year low, and wages were rising across the board in those first three years.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(07:46\)](#)

And they were rising most rapidly for hardworking, blue collar Americans. The forgotten men and women of America were forgotten no more. When Joe Biden was Vice President, America actually lost 200,000 manufacturing jobs. I come from just south of here in Indiana, just like Michigan, we do two things well out this way, don't we? We make things and we grow things, right?

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(08:19\)](#)

The last President actually said, after losing 200,000 manufacturing jobs, he said, "They're never coming back." Remember he said, "What magic wand do you have?" Well, we didn't need a magic wand. We just needed President Donald Trump in the White House.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(08:39\)](#)

500,000 manufacturing jobs in just three years. So manufacturing came roaring back and when it comes to trade so important here in Michigan, what we make and what we grow, we sell to the world. Joe Biden's been a cheerleader of communist China, all along the way while they took advantage of the United States, put barriers to their markets while we put none to ours.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(09:12\)](#)

And closer to home, when it came to our trading relationship with Canada and Mexico, Joe Biden liked to complain a lot about NAFTA, but he never lifted a finger to fix what was wrong with it when we saw thousands of factories closed and jobs shipped south of the border. But under President Donald Trump, we put China on notice.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(09:34\)](#)

We said the era of economic surrender is over. We stood strong, imposed tariffs, and NAFTA is now gone. And the USMCA is here to stay. And it's something you ought to know about Joe Biden's running mate as well. I had a little debate with Kamala Harris in Salt Lake city a couple of weeks ago. Thank you. Some people think we did all right. So... thank you. But you all deserve to know in this hard working State of Michigan, despite the fact that USMCA was a huge win for Michigan, right, Bill?

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(10:18\)](#)

I mean, Kamala Harris was one of only 10 senators to vote against the USMCA. Kamala Harris said the USMCA didn't go far enough on climate change. I mean, she put her radical environmental agenda ahead of Michigan jobs and Michigan workers. No wonder she was listed as the most liberal member of the United States Senate last year. But when it comes to trade or anything else for that matter, I promise you, President Donald Trump will always put American jobs and American workers first. And on energy, Joe Biden wants to crush American energy under a \$2 trillion Green New Deal that would raise the cost of electricity for every home in business in America. It's true. The President had to remind him he was for it in that first Presidential debate, remember? But he is, right?

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(11:22\)](#)

And Kamala Harris, she was the original co-sponsor in the Senate of the Green New Deal. The truth is Joe Biden and Kamala Harris want to abolish fossil fuels, end fracking. It would destroy hundreds of thousands of good paying jobs. They said it over the last year, over and over again, but now, right, Joe Biden shows up in Pittsburgh. I wasn't far from there today. And he's trying to convince people that he's not for banning fracking. He actually said that our President was lying about it. It came up in the Presidential debate. How good did President Trump do in that Presidential debate? Wasn't that a great night? That ball is still going.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(12:09\)](#)

Anyway, it came up in the Presidential debate. Remember Joe Biden, about 90 minutes into the debate, he said, "America needs to make a transition from the oil industry." I love what the President said. He said, "That's a big statement." But by the next morning, Joe Biden was already denying, but [inaudible 00:12:32] even in the debate, remember? He said, "Show the tape." So we've been showing the tape.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(12:45\)](#)

I got to tell you, men and women of Michigan, look, no matter what Joe Biden and Kamala Harris are saying right now, you can take it to the bank. Joe Biden and the radical left are going to abolish fossil fuels, ban fracking, close down the oil industry if they ever get to the White House, but we're not going to let it happen. We're going to have more fracking, more American energy and energy independence for generations to come with four more years of President Donald Trump in the White House.

Crowd: [\(13:17\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(13:34\)](#)

Folks, the choice we face in this election, I really believe it's a choice between a Trump boom and a Biden depression. I mean, there was an independent review of his plans last week. Said that Joe Biden's economic policies would cost this country 5 million jobs and cut the average income of the Americans by household by \$6,500 a year. So anyway, every minute between now and when the polls close tomorrow here in Michigan, if you come across a family member or a coworker or a neighbor that is still undecided, I want you to say I was out at the airport, ran into Mike and he said if I ran into anybody who was undecided, I was just supposed to ask him one question. Seriously. Just look them in the eye and say everything I, just everything else. Just look them in the eye and say, "Who do you really think can bring this economy all the way back?"

Crowd: [\(14:41\)](#)

Trump.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(14:42\)](#)

Am I right? A career politician who spent 47 years in Washington, DC raising taxes, growing government, waving a white flag on international trade or a proven job creator who's overseeing the fastest economic recovery in us history? You ask them. If they're honest, they'll answer. So this election really is about prosperity. It's about jobs, about our children's future, but it's also about national security. And I'll tell you what, I couldn't be more proud to serve alongside a President who cares so deeply about the men and women of our armed forces and their families. You might not know the Pences are actually a military family. My son's a United States Marine. My daughter is married to a Navy pilot who's currently deployed. And we couldn't be more proud of them. In fact, my daughter is a military spouse, and while her husband is away, she's out campaigning a little bit with mom and dad. Would you welcome my wonderful daughter, Charlotte Pence Bond? Incredible Navy spouse and a writer. And a leader. So proud of her.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(16:12\)](#)

When Joe Biden was Vice President, we saw years of reckless budget cuts in our national defense, didn't we? And over the last few days, you can go look it up, leading Democrats in Washington are talking about massive cuts in defense spending to pay for all their big government plans.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(16:33\)](#)

President Donald Trump, we rebuild our military, we restore the arsenal democracy. President Trump signed the largest investment in our national defense since the days of Ronald Reagan. And with four more years, we're going to keep giving our soldiers, sailors, airmen, Marines, and Coast Guard, the resources and the support they need to defend this nation.

Crowd: [\(17:08\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(17:09\)](#)

It's not just about those that serve today. It's about all of you who did serve in the uniform. When Joe Biden... Yeah, put your hand in the air if you're a veteran of our armed forces, would you please? Let us thank you one more time. Thank you for your service. Thank you for your service. Thank you for our freedom.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(17:33\)](#)

When Joe Biden was Vice President, America saw years of scandal at the VA that shocked the conscience of the nation. You remember. We had literally some of America's veterans that were dying on waiting lists, waiting to get the care that they earned in the uniform of the United States.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(17:55\)](#)

But under President Donald Trump, those days are over. President Trump signed the most sweeping reforms of the VA in 50 years. We fired 3,000 VA employees that weren't giving our veterans the care they need and Veterans Choice is now available for every veteran in America.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(18:20\)](#)

So for a strong national defense, for taking care of our veterans, let me just say, it's one more reason why we need John James in the United States Senate. And when it comes to law and order, you all know President Donald Trump has stood every day with the men and women who serve on the thin blue line of law enforcement and we always will. The President and I know what you know. Men and women who serve in law enforcement are some of the best people in this country and they deserve the respect of every American every day.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(19:09\)](#)

The truth is though, you remember the violence over this last summer and all Joe Biden never talked about was peaceful protestors. But rioting and looting is not peaceful protest. Burning businesses is not free speech.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(19:25\)](#)

The truth is Joe Biden would double down on the policies that have led to violence in America's cities. Joe Biden explains it all by saying he believes America is systemically racist. And he and Kamala Harris often say that they believe police officers have an implicit bias against minorities.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(19:48\)](#)

When Joe Biden was asked whether he'd cut funding for law enforcement, he replied, "Yes, absolutely." And Kamala Harris recently praised the Mayor of Los Angeles for cutting \$150 million out of the LAPD's budget. But under President Donald Trump, I'll make you a very firm promise, we're not going to defund the police. Not now, not ever.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(20:15\)](#)

We're going to back the blue and we're going to back the blue for four more years. And we're going to have law and order in every city in every state in this nation for every American of every race and creed and color.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(20:40\)](#)

It's been about standing with people that protect and serve. But this President is also stood strong for all the God-given liberties enshrined in our constitution and in the hearts of the American people, like the freedom of religion, the freedom of speech and the second amendment right to keep and bear arms.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(21:07\)](#)

To that end, we've appointed more than 200 conservative judges to our federal courts at every level. And they're all men and women all uphold the God-given liberties enshrined in our founding documents. That includes Justice Neil Gorsuch, Justice Brett Kavanaugh and that includes the Supreme Court's newest, brilliant principled woman, Justice Amy Coney Barrett.

Crowd: [\(21:34\)](#)

ACB. ACB. ACB. ACB.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(21:35\)](#)

Isn't she great? And not just because she's from Indiana. How much did you love it when one of those Senators asked her, show me what you got written down on that paper. "Nothing." She's so impressive. I'll tell you, and she's going to stand strong for all the liberties we cherish.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(22:07\)](#)

When Joe Biden was Vice President, we actually saw a steady assault on our first freedom, the freedom of religion. The last administration used the power of the federal government to erode the conscience rights of doctors and nurses in religious charities. They even hauled a group of nuns into federal court to force them to compromise their faith to live under the Obamacare. It's true.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(22:32\)](#)

And the same religious intolerance happened when Amy Coney Barrett was nominated to the court of appeals two years ago. You remember? She was in front of the Senate Judiciary Committee and the leading Democrat on that committee said she was concerned about Amy Coney Barrett's Catholic faith, because she said, and I quote "The Dogma lives loudly within you." And then Hollywood elite started attacking Amy Coney Barrett for her faith and they've never stopped. Well, I got news for the Democrats in Washington and their Hollywood friends. That Dogma lives loudly in me. That Dogma lives loudly in you. And the right to live and worship according to the dictates of our faith lives loudly in the Constitution of the United States of America.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(23:38\)](#)

Under President Donald Trump, we restored the conscience rights of doctors and nurses. We stood strong for religious freedom. We ended the assault on the Little Sisters of the Poor, and we are going to stand for the religious freedom of every American of every faith for four more years. And finally, where Joe Biden and Kamala Harris support taxpayer funding of abortion all the way up to the moment of birth, I couldn't be more proud to be Vice President to a President who stands without apology for the sanctity of human life.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(24:29\)](#)

So in our first three years, we rebuilt our military, we revived our economy, we stood for law and order, liberties in life. And none of that would've been possible without the strong and consistent support of Michigan's Republicans in Congress. So right after you reelect President Donald Trump, right after you send John James to the United States Senate, the President and I need Michigan to send Bill Huizenga, John Moolenaar, Peter Meijer, and Lisa McClain to a new Republican majority in Congress and retire Nancy Pelosi once and for all.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(25:17\)](#)

Out.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(25:19\)](#)

I'm telling you, I was there 10 years ago when we retired Nancy Pelosi the last time. And I intend to be here when we do it again. When you look at everything we were able to accomplish with Republican majorities in the House and Senate, I think there's only one way you can describe it. In three short years, we Made America Great Again. Right?

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(25:48\)](#)

And then 2020 arrived. And the Coronavirus struck from China. The American people have seen this President's leadership up close. I mean, before there was a single case of community spread anywhere in America, President Trump did what no American President had ever done. He suspended all travel from China, the second largest economy in the world. President Trump put the health of America first.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(26:19\)](#)

Now Joe Biden said that was xenophobic. Essentially means that he thought it was racist. He actually wrote that closing down travel in a global pandemic would make things worse, but Joe Biden got it wrong. And President Trump got it right. By shutting down travel from China, President Trump's saved untold American lives because it bought us invaluable time to stand up the greatest national mobilization since World War II.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(26:53\)](#)

It's true.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(26:54\)](#)

We reinvented testing. We saw to the manufacturer of billions of supplies, new medicines and therapeutics. And we're just a matter of weeks away from having the first Coronavirus vaccine with tens of millions of doses for the American people.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(27:14\)](#)

And I want to promise the people of Michigan, you can be confident. We're going to keep making sure those supplies and medicines are there. We're going to keep driving toward a vaccine until we put this pandemic in the past. And we're going to keep opening up America again. I know, I got to tell you, it's amazing to think how this economy has come back. In just the last five months alone, after losing 22 million jobs at the height of this pandemic because of the foundation the President poured in those first three years, because of the unprecedented relief that these Congressmen made available to families and to businesses, we've actually seen 11 and a half million Americans already go back to work, including 600,000 people right here in the State of Michigan. We are opening up America again, and the Michigan economy is coming back.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(28:19\)](#)

But you all deserve to know that Joe Biden is talking about shutting down our economy again. I mean, you've dealt with enough here at Michigan, right? I mean, the truth is, newspapers are already reporting there's countries in Europe that are already starting to shut down. So you can bet that Joe Biden will lock down the American economy if he makes it to the White House. All your schools will be closed, all your churches and synagogues, places of worship. Main Street will be all shuttered once again right at the moment that the American economy is getting back on its feet, Joe Biden said, and I quote, he would shut it down.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(29:07\)](#)

Joe Biden is going to shut down, going to shut down our economy. And he says, we're in for a long dark winter, but under President Donald Trump, we're going to defeat the virus. And the best is yet to come.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(29:27\)](#)

The choice in this election has never been clearer. The stakes have never been higher. When you look at their agenda of higher taxes, open borders, socialized medicine, a Green New Deal, defunding the police, abortion on demand, it's clear. Joe Biden would be nothing more than a Trojan horse for the radical left. It's true.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(29:53\)](#)

I mean, I saw where Bernie Sanders and Elizabeth Warren are already angling for cabinet posts. The truth is, you all know what's at stake. Now, Joe Biden says that democracy is on the ballot. Well, I think our economic recovery is on the ballot. I think law and order are on the ballot. But I also think there's things much more foundational to who we are that are on the ballot as well.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(30:26\)](#)

You know, in this election. I think it's not going to be so much whether America ends up more Republican or more Democrat, more liberal or more conservative, more red or more blue. I think the choice in this election is whether America remains America.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(30:48\)](#)

It's whether we're going to chart a course and Michigan will play an outsize role in this decision, so hear me out. It's whether we're going to chart a course based on our American heritage of faith and family and patriotism and freedom, or whether we're going to let Joe Biden and the Democratic party surrender our country to the radical left, shut down our economy, topple our heritage of freedom and values into an avalanche of socialism and decline.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(31:24\)](#)

So let me say to all of you from my heart, for everything that has always made America unique and exceptional and great, for the freedom that generations of Americans have fought to defend, we've got to decide right here and right now that Joe Biden will never be President of the United States. We're going to reelect President Donald Trump for four more years.

Crowd: [\(31:54\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(32:10\)](#)

Men and women, I got to tell you when I got the phone call four years ago to join this ticket, I said yes in a heartbeat because I heard and saw in this President, both the vision and the leadership ability to make this country great again. We've served alongside each other every day for the last four years. And you know, some people think we're a little bit different, but I got to tell you, we've gotten to be very close friends.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(32:44\)](#)

And I can tell you firsthand when the Klieg lights are off and the cameras are off, there's never been a day gone by in the last four years that I haven't seen this President against unprecedented resistance and-

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(33:03\)](#)

... against unprecedented resistance and opposition by the Democrats in Washington, against unrelenting and unfair attacks by their allies in the national media. There hasn't been a day gone by that I haven't seen our president get up and fight to keep the promises that he made to the people of Michigan. Now it's our turn to fight for him. It's on, Michigan. It's time to bring it. It's time to do what you did four years ago.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(33:41\)](#)

Tell your neighbors and friends what four more years means. Four more years means more jobs, four more years means more judges, four more years means more support for our troops. And it's going to take at least four more years to drain that swamp.

Crowd: [\(33:58\)](#)

Drain that swamp. Drain that swamp. Drain that swamp. Drain that swamp. Drain that swamp. Drain that swamp.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(34:10\)](#)

Oh, we're draining it.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(34:11\)](#)

It's just like the president says a little deeper than we thought it was, we're draining it though. We found the plug and we're going to pull it tomorrow. So I got to ask you to do a couple of things. Air Force One is on its way in, and before you know it President Donald Trump will be in the house but on all of our behalf, I want to ask you to do a couple of things. First and foremost, about 47 minutes from now, it'll be election day. Tomorrow morning, the polls open at 7:00 AM. Stay open till 8:00. So I'm going to ask you personally, I need you to vote Michigan, vote to reelect president Donald Trump to the White House. And remember, friends don't let friends vote alone, bring a family member, bring a coworker, bring a neighbor and vote to reelect president Donald Trump for four more years.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(35:38\)](#)

After you vote with a friend, number two, I want you to tell somebody why you came out late at night. Why are you here on this historic night in Grand Rapids. I want you to tell them all that we accomplished in those first three years with the president that kept his promises to Michigan. I want you to tell them about the choice that we face and how we're going to set a course for this nation for generations to come.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(36:12\)](#)

The President and I were on 60 Minutes the other night but he got a question during his interview and he gave an answer I'll never forget. Because the reporter, I'm looking out at all of you, the reporter looks at the president and she said, "So how would you describe your supporters?" The president answered without missing a beat. She said, "How would you describe your supporters?" And he said, "They are people who love our country." So go tell your neighbors and friends that you love our country and we need four more years of President Donald Trump in the White House.

Crowd: [\(37:02\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Crowd: [\(37:02\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(37:19\)](#)

Finally, this is just from me and from my family, as I've traveled around this country the last four years, I've become convinced this is a freedom loving nation, and this is a nation of faith. And so if you're inclined like the Pences are to bow the head and bend the knee at your house from time to time, I'd encourage you to do that the next day. When you pray, pray with confidence in these challenging times where it seems like there's more that divides us than any time in my lifetime, we ought to claim those ancient words that have seen Americans through much more challenging times than we could possibly imagine. The words of an ancient promise that say, if his people who are called by his name will humble themselves and pray and turn that he'll do like he's always done in the long and storied history of this great nation, he'll hear from heaven and he'll heal this land. This one nation under God, indivisible with liberty and justice for all. So pray for America. Pray for all the American people. It'll make a difference.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(39:07\)](#)

So thank you for the warm welcome today. Thank you for giving my family such a warm welcome, I have to tell you, it's the greatest honor of my life to be your vice president, but I want to be your vice-president for four more years. But I leave here today with renewed confidence, I'm telling you standing where I'm standing, you'd be confident too. Wow. I called him up after I got off the plane, I called him on the tarmac. I said, "You are not going to believe it." I know he can't wait to get here, but listen, I'm confident. If all of us do all we need to do between now and eight o'clock tomorrow here in Michigan, between now and when the polls close all across this country, we're going to have a great victory all across Michigan, all across America.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(40:07\)](#)

And with Bill Huizenga, John Moolenaar, Peter Meijer, Lisa McClain and a new Republican majority in the Congress with John James in the United States Senate with President Trump in the White House for four more years and with God's help, we're going to make Michigan and America more prosperous than you could possibly imagine. We're going to make Michigan and America safer than ever before. We're going to make Michigan and America more united than ever before, and together we will make America great again, again. Thank you very much, Michigan. God bless you. God bless America. Now let's go get it done.

Crowd: [\(41:13\)](#)

(singing)

Crowd: [\(41:13\)](#)

Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump.

Crowd: [\(41:13\)](#)

(singing)

Announcer: [\(01:17:25\)](#)

Grand Rapids, Michigan. Please welcome the 45th president of the United States, Donald J. Trump.

Announcer: [\(01:17:34\)](#)

(singing)

Crowd: [\(01:17:34\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:16\)](#)

Thank you very much Grand Rapids, you know, this is ... This was our final night prior to a very, very big victory, that was it. Remember? We left at around 1:00 in the morning. I got home, my wife said, now First Lady, said, "You have to be kidding." We came home late and then we watched the beautiful victory, and we're going to have another beautiful victory tomorrow. And we're going to win the state of ... You know what we're going to win, we're going to win the state so easily. We're going to win the state of Michigan so easily. We want to do it just like last time. But let's give me a little bit more margin than that if you don't mind.

Crowd: [\(01:21:06\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:18\)](#)

So we're going to win the state of Michigan and we are going to win four more years in that very beautiful, beautiful, beautiful house. It's called the White House. We made history together four years ago, and tomorrow we're going to make history once again. So this has been really, this was amazing, Grand Rapids, I'll never forget it though.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:44\)](#)

We were called, late in the evening, Ronna, thank you very much, wherever you may be. She kept calling, say, "One more trip, one more trip to Michigan, I'm telling you, one more trip." And then we heard crooked Hillary was coming back because they were hearing ... Oh, you know, Michigan hadn't been won for a long time, many, many years by a Republican. We heard that Barack Hussein Obama and Hillary, Bill, and Bill was the only one that got it right. Said, "You don't want to run against Trump," he said that very early. He was the only one, he's the only one that understood what was going on actually.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:23\)](#)

But they came and they came and they wanted to be in Michigan, which was unscheduled. So I got a call from Ronna, the whole group, and they said, "Could you go back?" We got here at 12:00 in the evening, I started speaking at 12:30, now election day, I'll never forget it. We had 32,000 people, almost as many as we have tonight. And I said to my team, "We have to ... This is it." We've done five, but actually six, because we ended up last night around 2:00 in the morning in Miami, so we can say that includes this ... So that would be six. We've done six of these big, and every one was just a lot of people. And you know what? There was a lot of love. There was a lot of love. We had a lot of love.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:15\)](#)

We had 45,000 people in Florida last night. By the way, we're doing very well in Florida. We're doing very, very well in Wisconsin. We're doing very well in Texas, I hear great things about Texas. You know they're saying Texas may be even ... Well, you know, then you think sleepy Joe Biden's against guns. That's not good for Texas, right? He's against oil. Oil isn't good. If you're against oil, that's not good politics, right Texas? And he's against god. Right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:54\)](#)

When you have guns, oil, and god, and he's doing well in Texas, I don't think so. But I actually know for a fact we're doing very well in Texas. I think we're doing very well all over. I think you're going to have, I don't know if it's as much of a ... I don't know what's a surprise. We fulfilled everything we said we were going to fulfill, and that's why people are [inaudible 01:24:17]

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:19\)](#)

And we did some things that we never even talked about, right? We never talked about Space Force. We got it. And I said you know what? I looked at Russia, I looked at China, and I said, "We need Space Force." And we did it, first time in 74 years, not since the Air Force.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:34\)](#)

But I want to thank you all. We have a great group of people here. I'd like to show our appreciation for our phenomenal vice president, Mike Pence, and his amazing wife Karen. Did he make a good speech? I saw him on the plane and I couldn't sort of ... Did he make a good speech? Huh? He's great, I'll tell you what. It was close, it was close. If I had my choice between Mike and Kamala, I think it's a very close choice, but I think I'll take Mike. I think we'll stick with Mike and Karen. No.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:14\)](#)

By the way, how badly did he beat her in that debate? Did you ever hear the expression, if that were a fight they would have stopped it.

Crowd: [\(01:25:25\)](#)

He did great.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:27\)](#)

But anyway. No, Mike's been great from day one, and I appreciate it. I also want to thank Don, Jr., Eric, Ivanka, Tiffany. Words cannot express how proud you make me every single day. No matter what happens tomorrow, I'm very proud of you all.

Crowd: [\(01:25:45\)](#)

We love you Don, Jr.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:46\)](#)

But if we don't win I'll never speak to them again. They like him. They like them all. No no. I'm very proud. We're very proud of you. Thank you. Look at these people. There's a lot of spirit here. A lot of spirit.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:08\)](#)

No, it's funny though, I kept saying we have to finish off here. We have to do it. It's just we could be a little bit superstitious, right? But you people, you've been great, you've been great. And I think we're going to have a tremendous victory in Michigan.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:22\)](#)

Don't forget, four years ago I said, "Why are so many car companies leaving?" You know, you were losing everything to Mexico and to China and to frankly Canada, and you were losing everything. And we stopped it, and now you have many, many car plants that have already been built, are being built, renovations, 17 ... You didn't have a deal in like 42 years. It was always going out. Now they're all coming in. I want to thank Prime Minister Abe of Japan. I said, "Shinzo, Shinzo, you got to do me a favor, Shinzo. You got to build some plants." And he said, "No, no, no, we are the government, we don't do that. That's up to the private sector." I said, "No, Shinzo, you got to do it. You got to do it. It's not fair. You're sending too many cars and they're built in Japan. We wanted them built in Michigan, we wanted them built in Ohio, we want them built in South Carolina and North Carolina. We got to do it."

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:17\)](#)

He says, "But I do not do that, Donald." And the next day they announced five companies are coming to Michigan. But he's a great guy. And he retired. He had some difficulty with his health, but he was a great prime minister of Japan, and he did a great favor to Michigan and to us, all of us, he's a ... We have a lot of activity in Michigan. It would be nice if your governor would open up the state, however. Would open up the state. Open up your schools, open up the state, go back. Get back to business.

Crowd: [\(01:28:02\)](#)

Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:02\)](#)

The only one that's allowed to roam free is her husband. What's her husband like? Remember? That wasn't so long ago. He's allowed to do whatever he wants. But everybody else, you're not allowed to leave your house or your apartment. No, she's got to open it up. Well they will. On November 4th, she'll announce, "Okay, now we're going to open." You know, they're doing that for political ... They think it hurts us in the election. Actually it helps us, okay? Who has voted so far? Has anyone voted? Okay, good. Because you're saving it, right? You're saving it for Tuesday? Right? No, we're cool. We're going to have a red wave, they call it the great red wave like nobody's ever seen before. Like nobody's ever seen. So based on just early results though, Florida looks like it's phenomenal. Just phenomenal. North Carolina's looking great. I think they're all looking great. Ohio is looking fantastic.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:05\)](#)

You know, we won Ohio last time by eight points, and I said, "Well why are ..." These fake polls that they put out, they're called suppression polls. If they make them bad enough, they hope you don't want to waste your time and vote, right? We love our president, but if he's losing by 250 points, let's stay home and have dinner, darling.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:27\)](#)

It doesn't work, because you people don't, you don't go for the bait do you?

Crowd: [\(01:29:31\)](#)

No.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:31\)](#)

It's really amazing. And I think we're winning. I think we're going to win everything. I think tomorrow's going to be-

Crowd: [\(01:29:40\)](#)

Big win.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:41\)](#)

... one of the greatest wins in the history of politics.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:49\)](#)

I want to give the very special thank you also to Jared Kushner, who is in the process of negotiating a little thing called peace in the Middle East. Great guy. Great guy. They like that. They like the sound. Peace in the Middle East without blood all over the sand, no blood in the sand, and no cost, just peace. Already three countries, UAE, a great leader, Mohammed, great leader. And three countries have already signed. Bahrain. It's already signed. Sudan. And we have many, many countries, how many do we have lined up? It'll be more than 10.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:41\)](#)

Now what would happen if sleepy Joe Biden had to take over the deal? You know what happens? That's the end of that deal. You can forget that deal. The sleepy one.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:51\)](#)

Lara Trump, thank you Lara, what a job you do. What a job you do. You know, Lara's a specialist on a place called North Carolina, I will tell you. She lived there and she grew up there and they love her there, and Pennsylvania, that extends to Pennsylvania next door, and you said that we're doing phenomenally there, right? So I think that's right. She said win. I think they're both wins, big wins. We got to be careful though, because the Pennsylvania deal with that decision, oh, you can count the ballots later on, and count them whenever you'd like. No. No. We have to be very, very careful with that, that causes a lot of problems.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:32\)](#)

I want to thank Kimberly Guilfoyle. Kimberly is fantastic, from day one. I'd watch her on The Five, and she always liked me, right from the beginning, so I always liked her. If they don't like me, I never like them. It's funny the way that works. But she was their big star, and she did great, and thank you very much Kimberly, I appreciate it very much.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:59\)](#)

And Tiffany, thank you for the job you do. She goes around from place to place. She just graduated from law school. She just graduated from Georgetown. She did a great job. Thank you, honey, thank you very much. And Michael, thank you very much. Thank you very much.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:17\)](#)

To all of our supporters here tonight, I really want to thank you from the bottom of our hearts. We've worked very hard in four years. We've been hit by fake, fake investigations, fake scandals, fake impeachments.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:30\)](#)

We've had so many things that, the witch hunt, I call it the witch hunt. And it turned out to be a phony witch hunt, and they should have known it the first day. They did know it the first day. But it's the deep state, it's whatever you want to call it, but it should have never happened. Think of it. They spied on our campaign. They got caught. They tried to take down a duly elected president of the United States. They got caught. And you know who knew all about it? Barack Hussein Obama and sleepy Joe Biden. They knew all about it. They knew all about it.

Crowd: [\(01:33:11\)](#)

Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:12\)](#)

And then I watch the fake news back there, look at all of them. Look at all of the fake news, isn't that nice. It's a lot of fake news. Then I watch the fake news saying, "You know, his attitude is a very tough attitude. He's not very nice, he's a very nasty person." No no. We're defending ourselves, and we're defending all of these people that voted for us. With these fake ...

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:38\)](#)

And then what happens? It turns out to be that it was them that were guilty of all of these horrible crimes. Including the crime of treason, because when you try and take down a duly elected president, you know, it's called treason, it's called big stuff. It's big stuff. So we're going to see how that all works out. We're going to see how that. But that's another reason we want to go for a long time, frankly. Because you know what? We started something incredible. We built the greatest economy in the history of the world. We then had to close it down for a period of time. We saved millions of lives. Remember the original estimate was 2.2 million people would die from the China plague, and they could have kept it in China. They didn't get infected in the rest of China after Wuhan Province. But it came out to the world, it came out to Europe and the United States and 188 countries all over the world. And we can never forget that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:43\)](#)

We signed a great trade deal with China, but it doesn't mean so ... The ink wasn't dry, and all of a sudden this happened.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:52\)](#)

But the job we've done, when you see the numbers, and you're going to hear the numbers because they're coming out very soon, the job we've done has been an incredible job. We had to close it up. We saved millions of lives. We now opened it up. You saw what happened. 33.1%. The fastest in the history of our country. The fastest growth, the biggest growth in the history of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:18\)](#)

But you've been there right from the beginning, we've all been together, and I'll tell you what, we very much appreciate it. And think of how it could have been different, except I think in a way we would have been less popular. Somebody said, because they would have said just another presidency. This time, you know we had to fight for you. We had to fight. You understood it. You understood the hoax better than anybody. It was a hoax. The Russian hoax. And after spending \$48 million, 18 angry Democrats, and smart people, vicious, they were vicious, they were smart. If they could find any little morsel.

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:54\)](#)

And they went over taxes. And they went over everything you can go over. They spent \$48 million, two and a half years. The Mueller investigation scam. And they come up, no collusion, there's no collusion after all of that. Which makes me perhaps the most innocent man anywhere in the history of the United States.

Donald Trump: [\(01:36:22\)](#)

Now a friend of mine called me up, very smart guy. He said, "I can't imagine anybody could go through two and a half years, \$48 million, 18 killers, some of whom worked for Hillary Clinton, right? Crooked Hillary. And it turned out they're the ones dealing with Russia. What a disgrace."

Donald Trump: [\(01:36:41\)](#)

So let's see what happens. It's too bad it's going so slowly. There's plenty of info there, and I try and stay uninvolved. Someday I'm going to have to get involved, maybe. I try and stay uninvolved. Going too slowly. "No sir, we'd rather not do anything before the election." Well they did it to me before, they did during, before, and after. These are bad people, Comey, the worst director in the history of the FBI. A crooked person.

Donald Trump: [\(01:37:12\)](#)

Did you leak? Remember? "Chuck Grassley. Did you leak the information to the newspapers?" He choked when he heard Chuck Grassley from Iowa, great

gentleman, great gentleman. He looked at that guy, he said, "Did you leak?" And he said, "Yes." He choked. You know the guy choked like a dog, Comey. He leaked, he lied, he did a lot of things. You saw the report by Inspector General Horowitz, who by the way did a great report. That was a great report, Inspector General Horowitz, and I appreciate it. But you saw that on Comey. Comey should hang his head in disgrace.

Donald Trump: [\(01:37:48\)](#)

But we had to go through all this stuff. Think if we didn't have any of it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:37:53\)](#)

We probably wouldn't have done as well. It's true. We might not have done as well. And we might not have these massive crowds, because you saw what was happening. You got it. We might not have had ... So I just want to tell you, we appreciate you so much. We really do. We appreciate you so much.

Donald Trump: [\(01:38:13\)](#)

And now we have to build on what we've done. Nobody has done what we've done. No administration has done, thank you.

Crowd: [\(01:38:20\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:38:22\)](#)

Wow, I love you too.

Crowd: [\(01:38:23\)](#)

We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:38:24\)](#)

I love you too.

Crowd: [\(01:38:24\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:38:24\)](#)

Thank you very much.

Crowd: [\(01:38:24\)](#)

We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:38:24\)](#)

Thank you.

Crowd: [\(01:38:24\)](#)

We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:38:33\)](#)

That's really nice. You know, in the history of politics, nobody's ever heard that expression before, it's true. Look, Ronald Reagan, we liked Ronald Reagan, right, but nobody ever said, "We love you, We love you." Nobody's ever heard it before. Nobody's ever heard it before. It's an expression, true, you know they were covering it the other night, they looking back, oh, they want to find it so badly. They want to find somebody so badly. But it's never been said before to the best of anyone's knowledge.

Donald Trump: [\(01:39:03\)](#)

... so badly, but it's never been said before to the best of anyone's knowledge, and we appreciate it. I'll tell you what, when you hear that, I had a nice life. I had the greatest life. But you know what? I'm so happy. This was the greatest decision I ever made, because we have done so much good together. We've done it together. We couldn't have done it without you, and we've done so much, from the biggest tax cuts in history, to regulation cuts, the biggest ever. We have cut regulations at a level that nobody believed. It would take 18 to 20 years to get a highway approved. We have it down to two. It'll soon be down to one, and it may not get approved. It may be an environmental problem. It may be a safety problem, but it shouldn't take 20 years, it shouldn't take 19 years, 21 years. And by the time you get it approved, first of all, you start off as a young man on a highway project, and you end up in retirement, and then you get a rejection. "We rejected three to two," some board somewhere.

Donald Trump: [\(01:40:03\)](#)

No, we've done a great job, and we've rebuilt our military. We just got a 91% approval from our veterans. The veterans just gave us a 91% approval, highest we've ever gotten. With your vote, we will continue to cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our police, support our great military, protect your Second Amendment, which has gone if sleepy Joe Biden gets ... Defend religious liberty, and ensure more products are proudly made with that beautiful, beautiful phrase, right? "Made in the USA."

Donald Trump: [\(01:40:44\)](#)

Next year we will be, and I mean this, I think we have such a foundation-

Speaker 1: [\(01:40:50\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

Donald Trump: [\(01:40:50\)](#)

This group over here. They're an activist group. Thank you very much. Thank you, fellas.

Speaker 1: [\(01:41:08\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:08\)](#)

It's a great group. Thank you. Thank you very much. We appreciate it. Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. So you had last year was the best year you ever had. Before that was the best year. You had three of them with me, and then we got hit with the plague, and then we went back to work. Under my leadership, our economy is now growing at the fastest rate ever recorded. 33.1% last week. And if you look at the auto business, auto business, I don't know what's going on. It's at a level that it's never been at. What is that all about? What is that all about? You wouldn't think, and this is during a pandemic.

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:50\)](#)

We're rounding the turn, by the way. They hate it when I say it, but we're rounding the turn. They used to say, "Look at the way Europe's doing." Well, take a look at Europe. Take a look. And what we've done in terms of the economy, we went down less than any major country in the world, or any country. And now we've gone up far faster and far higher than any country in the world. It's not even close. And it should be tougher because of the size, because we're a big country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:42:20\)](#)

We created a record 11.4 million jobs in the last five months alone, which is another record. That's another big record. We've never hired that many people that fast. While foreign nations are in a free fall, we're creating an economic powerhouse unrivaled anywhere in the world. A recent Gallup Poll found that 56% of Americans say they are better off today than they were four years ago under Obama and Biden. And if Biden and Kamala ... You don't have to say it "Kamala." "Kamala." If Biden and Kamala Harris, who's further left by far than crazy Bernie Sanders, right, he's considered a strict conservative compared to her. How the hell did he ever pick her, Mike? Where's Mike. How did that ever happen? That turned out ... I don't think that's going to be a good pick. You're going to find out tomorrow.

Donald Trump: [\(01:43:23\)](#)

By the way, she happens to be slightly against fracking. She's still against fracking. Isn't that amazing? Isn't that amazing? Biden goes like, "I'm against ..." For a year and a half, he's running, running. Nobody gave him a chance because he never got more than 1% in prime time, right? 25 years ago, the guy never got 1%. And he never had what it took. He was a glad hander. Not a smart guy. Not a nice guy, either. By the way, not a nice guy. But he was, I used to call him 1% Joe, because he ran for president all the time and he never got more than 1%. Now he's got half the intelligence he had 20 years ago and he wins. Politics is a strange business. A strange, very strange business. But if Biden and Harris and the radical left gain power, they will collapse our economy and send our nation into a very steep depression. That's what's going to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(01:44:23\)](#)

This is the only man that I've ever seen run for office on the fact that he wants to give you the largest tax increase in the history of our country. No, that's his space. The good news is, he has no idea what the hell he's saying, so it doesn't ... He goes up. Here's his line. "Ladies and gentlemen, we are going to give you the biggest tax increase in the history of our country. It will be \$4 trillion." They're going to increase your taxes by \$4 trillion. \$4 trillion tax increase. That's his campaign, and they're going to put the money in the Green New Deal, which is conceived and designated by AOC plus three, right? AOC plus ... This was their deal. I think they ever took an environmental course. Did they go to college, by the way? I don't think they ever took a course on the environment.

Donald Trump: [\(01:45:18\)](#)

But Biden wants to raise your taxes \$4 trillion, massively increase regulations. You know, the regulations may have been more important than even the big tax cuts that you got. The biggest ever. You got the biggest tax cuts ever, and you know it. You know it. You felt that in a very, very good place. You know where it is? Your wallet. You felt it in your wallet. They want to close down your factories, send your jobs overseas, destroy the suburbs. Women of the suburbs, please, okay? Please.

Donald Trump: [\(01:45:55\)](#)

I wiped out a regulation that would have destroyed your home, to put it mildly. Would have destroyed your American dream. And Ben Carson is a great guy. I said, "Sir, why don't we just do this? Why don't we just sort of ease it up?" It's a horrible regulation. What it does is a horrible thing, and everybody knows it. It would have destroyed the suburbs. I said, "Ben, let's just cut it out. Let's terminate it because there's no negotiating here. Let's just terminate it." And I terminated it. And you know one thing I know about? The women of the suburbs, they want two things. They want their home. They want their family night, but they want safety, and they want security. And that's what we provide.

Donald Trump: [\(01:46:38\)](#)

And I think this will be like four years ago. Remember? "Donald Trump will do very poorly with women." At the end of the evening when they're all crying, and I remember they were crying. Remember? Martha Raddatz. Oh, she was very impartial. She was another one of my debate anchors. I had some real beauties, didn't I? She was crying, and they all said we're going to do badly with women. I'm going to do terribly with women. I said, "Why? What's so bad? Tell me what's so bad." And at the end of the evening, "He's done very well with women. What happened?" No. But this time we're going to do even better, because we are providing safety and security. And for the suburban women, I mean, we're saving the suburbs. This regulation was so horrible, what it does to the suburbs. It would have destroyed the suburbs as we knew them.

Donald Trump: [\(01:47:30\)](#)

And I got to say this, 31% of the people living and moving to the suburbs are minority groups, African American, Asian American, Hispanic American. And they have a great American dream also, and then they want to live in the suburbs and they want to be proud, and they don't want to live next to a project that somebody puts in because they play games with your zoning and other things. And all I can say is, for the women ... I don't even talk about the men in the suburbs. I don't care about the men in the suburbs. I only care because they're all saying ... He's going, "Oh, what about us?" I don't worry about you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:48:13\)](#)

But the women of the suburbs are going to vote for President Trump, because we love you, and we're saving you a horrible, a horrible thing was going to happen, frankly, and it's been happening for years, and it's been a very bad situation. So we solved it. We terminated it. It is gone. Now, if they get in, if they should get in, you can take that regulation and quadruple it, just like they want to quadruple your taxes. You can quadruple it. So I think that'll be good. I think we're going to have a great ... Women, that's a pretty hard pitch, but that's the way it is, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:48:48\)](#)

They want to dissolve your borders. We complete the wall in a very short period of time. We're over 400 miles. Over 400 miles, and that's right, Mexico is paying for the wall. You know, they like to say Mexico is, but we will have the wall completed very shortly. We're over 400 miles right now. 400 miles, and we're building 10 miles a week, and we now have the strongest numbers and the strongest border, Southern border that we've ever had. And you know what? We want people to come into our country, but they have to come in legally, and they have to come in through merit. We want people that can help us. We want people that can help us.

Donald Trump: [\(01:49:34\)](#)

They want to terminate religious liberty, outlaw private healthcare. 400 ... Think of this. Think of this. Private healthcare. You work so hard. You have 180 million people that have a great healthcare plan, that love it. Private plans, and they want to end it and put you on socialized medicine. I don't think so. I don't think you're going to be too happy. I don't think ... "We have a cold, let's go to the hospital and let's wait for nine days to see a doctor." They want to confiscate your guns, Second Amendment, and indoctrinate your children with hateful anti-American lies. So you'll be happy that I just signed on the plane, that's beautiful Air Force One, and it is a beauty, I have to admit an executive order to teach our nation students pro-American values. That will be taught. Sleepy Joe Biden has vowed to abolish and eradicate the American oil and natural gas industries, and he's pledged to ban fracking. And you saw that. For a year, more than that, he'd get on stage with all these crazy people, radical left people, and they were screaming who could ban it faster. He would say, "Yes, I'd been fracking. I am totally against fracking." For a year, "I am against fracking." I could play 100 clips. See the board? Where is the board. I spent a lot of money for that today. He's going, for a year, "I am against fracking." Then he lucks out because Elizabeth Pocahontas Warren doesn't get out, so she takes votes away from crazy Bernie, right? On Super Tuesday. And he loses by a little bit on each state, and Bernie loses again. This poor guy. Crazy Bernie. But he's running again in four years. Don't worry about it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:51:31\)](#)

No, he's the best loser I've ever seen. He could lose ... He lost with Hillary and they didn't treat him too well. And then he lost, but Elizabeth Warren lost. If she would have gotten out, he would have had the votes. He would have won easily. So instead of a Crazy Bernie, I'm running against a sleepy guy, right? I'm running against a very sleepy guy. We can't let the sleepy guy fool us, though, because he happens to be a corrupt politician, and they don't want to write it. Biden's energy plan will send every state into a crushing poverty situation, from Michigan to Minnesota. We're going to win Minnesota because of Omar, and because we did a great job in stopping the riots in Minneapolis. The National Guard went in. They should have called them a lot sooner, like a week and a half. You wouldn't have had half of your city burnt down. But Arizona, Pennsylvania. We're doing great in Pennsylvania, by the way. I just got the word. I just got the word. We're doing great in Pennsylvania. It's looking good. I think you're going to have a very exciting ... You're going to have a very exciting evening or day tomorrow, but evening in particular tomorrow.

Donald Trump: [\(01:52:44\)](#)

You know, when people see it, I walk in, we do polls, and they do a poll. "We interviewed 73 people, and President Trump is down 57 points." This is a poll. See, this is a poll. When you draw crowds like this. This is not the crowd of somebody that's going to lose the state of Michigan. This is not. This is not. And look at this crowd. You can't even see the end of it. You can't. This is not the crowd of a second place finisher. Do you agree with that? No. No. This is our crowd, all together. We're in this together and we're doing it together. As long as I'm President, we will remain the number one producer of oil and natural gas anywhere on this planet. And for the first time, we are energy independent. You never heard that term before. We're energy independent, and you know, we have very good relationships in different parts of the world. In some we help. We don't have to, though. Now we don't have to do ... We do what we want, but we have some very good allies and partners that we'll help them, but we don't need their oil anymore. We have so much oil. We have more oil than anybody, okay? And it's an incredible thing that it's happened over the last few years. A lot of great things. And you're paying, what, \$2 a gallon for your gasoline? That's okay.

Donald Trump: [\(01:54:16\)](#)

You know what that's like? That's like a tax cut. That's bigger than a tax cut. If Biden got in, you'd be paying \$7, \$8, \$9. Then they'd say, "Get rid of your car. We're going to build some more windmills. Kill all the birds." Joe Biden is a globalist who spent 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders, and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars in countries that most of you have never even heard of, okay? A vote for Biden is a vote to eradicate your auto industry. Somehow I don't think you want to do that in your particular state. He was a cheerleader for NAFTA, one of the worst trade deals ever made, and now we have USMCA, which is a great deal. What a difference. No, you were sending all your jobs.

Donald Trump: [\(01:55:08\)](#)

You know, 12 years ago, I was honored, believe it or not, the Man of the Year, and I was never thinking about doing this, the Man of the Year in Michigan. I'm still trying to figure out how that happened, and I got up and I said, "You know, you're losing all your car business to Mexico, and Canada, too, by the way, and what are you doing? Why are you doing it?" And it was a whole big thing, became quite controversial as usual. But I was right, and it was probably the biggest reason that I ultimately ran for the presidency, because I saw how we were being ripped off. Not only the auto business, how we were being ripped off by every country of the world, friend and foe, on trade. And it just was something that was terrible.

Donald Trump: [\(01:55:50\)](#)

Now with the USMCA, they said there's no way I would ever pull it off. "There's no way you get rid of NAFTA." You know why? Because Mexico and Canada loved it. I said, "Well, if they love it, that means it can't be any good, right?" They said, "Sh, we never thought of that one." So I wouldn't say they're exactly thrilled with USMCA, but we're fine with it. We like it. But he was sending your auto jobs, so many of them, to Mexico, and it was terrible.

Donald Trump: [\(01:56:16\)](#)

Joe Biden supported China's entry into the World Trade Organization, which was the beginning of a disaster. It was good for China, but it was sure as hell bad for us. But you know, we won seven and a half billion dollars a little while ago, because we wouldn't win anything. They had no respect for this country whatsoever, and now they know that if they don't treat us right, we'll pull out of that deal so fast. Now all of a sudden we're winning all these cases, but we just won seven and a half billion dollars, which would have been impossible with a different president. You are so lucky I've agreed to be your president. Go out and vote for Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(01:56:56\)](#)

The seven and a half billion dollars we won, that was nice. Michigan lost half of all of its auto manufacturing jobs, because that was like a Biden and his friends, that was a betrayal to you and to many other states. He supported the Trans-Pacific Partnership, which would have eliminated your auto industry totally. I came in and immediately canceled it. I canceled it. I was so happy to cancel the TPP. I ended the NAFTA disaster. Canceled that one too. I've been an activist. Despite the fact that every week I'm being hit on all different sides, "Let's impeach him for having a perfect conversation with the President of Ukraine." They were the ones that had the bad conversations, including his son making \$183,000 a month to sit on the board of a company. His son. Where's Hunter? Where's Hunter? His first name is, "Where." Where's Hunter? Remember that? I brought that up. A t-shirt was made overnight. It was the hottest selling t-shirt of the year. "Where's Hunter?"

Donald Trump: [\(01:57:59\)](#)

You know where Hunter is? He's buying vacuum cleaners, because he follows his father and he vacuums in money from every country that his father sees. No, seriously, Ukraine. His father was a judge of Russia, Ukraine, and China. President Obama entrusted him with those three countries. Those are the three beauties, right? Russia, Ukraine. So Russia, Moscow, the mayor of Moscow, his wife gives him three and a half million dollars, Hunter. Now he got dismissed from the military, was unemployed. His father becomes Vice President, and now all of a sudden he's raking in money like you never saw. Now you tell me, is that honest? And then they say the big guy gets 10%. The big guy in some cases gets 50%.

Donald Trump: [\(01:58:48\)](#)

And then the last one is he asked China for \$10 million here. This is Biden. They asked for \$10 million, yeah, \$10 million for introductory purposes. That's what ... Introductory purposes. So he's going to introduce people to who? To his father, for which he gets \$10 million a year. I never saw anything like this. And the fake news refuses to report it, because they don't want it in there, because it's not good for them. How about the Moscow? Three and a half million dollars from the wife of the mayor of Moscow. Three and a half million dollars to, "Where's Hunter?" You know, "Where's Hunter?" He's at the bank depositing his money.

Donald Trump: [\(01:59:36\)](#)

Now think of it. So he gets a billion and a half from China. He goes with his father on Air Force Two, a plane that the great Vice President Mike Pence uses too. Mike, do your kids follow you to the various countries, raking in money? No. He's got the greatest people, the greatest children, the greatest family. I don't think they have, right, where they're flying airplanes for our military. No they don't. They do it a little differently. They do it the old fashioned way. No. Mike Pence, it's a holder. I always compare ... I say, "Can you imagine with Mike Pence?" How good we have it with Mike Pence compared to that. No, it's great.

Donald Trump: [\(02:00:22\)](#)

How about the China, though? So the kid has no investment experience whatsoever. His father and him, they go into Air Force Two. In 10 minutes, like a 10-minute meeting, he walks out with a billion and a half dollars from China. They don't do this for the biggest investment firms. I spoke to a friend of mine who's one of the biggest guys on Wall Street. He said, "No, this is never done. They invest their own money. They don't need people that are much dumber than them to invest their money. They invest their own money. They don't do that." Then he said, "Wow. That's amazing. How long did it take him to get the money?" "About 10 minutes." Walks out with a billion and a half dollars to invest, which is millions of dollars a year.

Donald Trump: [\(02:01:01\)](#)

And the fake news and big tech, big tech is getting very dangerous, very dangerous, but it's one of the reasons we have to win. They have me trending every day on Twitter, Twitter Trending. They make up these stories, phony stories. They put up stories or they'll take an old story, make it as bad. "Number one trend," like some really boring story. Trending is like, you got to be cool, right? To trend. I'm trending number one, number two, number three. Everyone, "Negative, negative, negative." How the hell did I ever win this thing? It's such a fix with these people. I'm always trending with these stories that are like, either they didn't happen, or they make them different. And I don't want to act like a complainer, but it's a totally rigged deal. And everyone said four years ago, they said, "Sir, you can't win." "Why?" "Because big tech is against you." I said, "What's big tech?" I didn't even know what the hell it was, right?

Donald Trump: [\(02:01:52\)](#)

I learned fast, because I think we're number one in the world now on social, so we learned very well. We got a lot of people. You know what? If I didn't have ... They say, "Don't tweet." Forget the tweet. It's called social media. If we didn't have social media, I'd have no voice. We wouldn't be here. I have no choice. They say, "Gee, we wish she wouldn't do so much tweeting." I don't do tweeting. What I do is social media. And without it, I don't think we'd be here, because

we'd have no voice. There's no voice with these people. They're dishonest people, mostly. Not in all cases, but Joe Biden is a corrupt politician who, what he's done is he's bled America dry.

Donald Trump: [\(02:02:34\)](#)

In 2016, Michigan voted to fire this corrupt political establishment, and you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because, thank you, I'm not a politician. Thank you very much. If I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it's because it was elected to fight for you, and I fight for you harder than anyone has ever fought for you before. Joe Biden is bought and paid for by big tech, big media, and powerful special interests. That's why he takes in \$300 million. They taken millions and millions of dollars for his crazy campaign, and he's not going to win.

Donald Trump: [\(02:03:28\)](#)

I really don't believe he's going to win, because of this. Take a look. This is going on all over the country. They have tractors, thousands of tractors. You ever see this? Thousands in Iowa. We're winning an Iowa very big, by the way, just in case. Thousands of tractors in Iowa on big farms, thousands and thousands. They have thousands of boats, 6,000 boats out in the lake, out in the ocean. They have things nobody's ever seen anything like it. So I think we're going to have a very big day, but they say you can't win without big tech. Well, we're going to find out tomorrow. Wouldn't that be wonderful? But they said the same thing, they said the same thing four years ago. The head of CNN said, "You can't win without CNN." I said, "Really?" And we won, so now we have to do it again. They're totally crooked. They're fake news. CNN is fake. CNN and the others are fake news. They own Biden. They control him, and they know that he will always do their bidding.

Donald Trump: [\(02:04:28\)](#)

Every corrupt force in American life that betrayed you and hurt you is supporting Joe Biden. The failed establishment that started the disastrous foreign wars that hurt our country so badly and hurt our young people so badly, they support Sleepy Joe Biden. The career politicians that offshored our industries and decimated your factories and sent your jobs away, they support Biden. The open border lobbyists that killed our fellow citizens with illegal drugs and gangs and crime, they support Biden. The far left Democrats that ruined our public schools, depleted our inner cities, defunded our police, and demeaned your sacred faith and values, they support Biden. The anti-American radicals defaming our noble history, heritage, and heroes, they support Sleepy Joe Biden. Antifa, and the rioters, looters, Marxists, and left wing extremists, they all support Biden.

Donald Trump: [\(02:05:35\)](#)

This election comes down to a very simple choice. Do you want to be ruled by the corrupt and selfless political maniacs that you're dealing with? Or do you want to be ruled by the American people? You're supposed to be ruled by the American people. Do you want to be represented by a career politician who hates you, by an outsider? I mean, just take a look. These people, what they do and what they get away with, and I guess that's the other reason. I mean, I was in politics and I see what's been happening to our country. Our country was going to hell, and we've turned it. And we got waylaid by this plague that came in, but we've done a job like nobody else has ever done a job, and you understand it. And that's why there's so many of you here tonight, and that's why all over the country, this is happening. All over the country. And even they're just springing up by themselves. I'm not there. I don't do this. I mean, if you look, they had something today I read where 100 miles of cars all with the flag, the American flag, the Trump, a whole Trump thing.

Donald Trump: [\(02:06:49\)](#)

But do you want to be represented by a career politician who actually doesn't like you, or by an outsider who will defend you like you have never been defended before? That's what I'm doing. And it's not easy, but there's nothing I've ever enjoyed more in my life, because we are making so much progress. We have to now finish the progress. A vote for Biden is a vote to hand the keys of government over to people who don't like you, don't respect you, and who want to rob your children of their American dream. We have a great American dream. We're not going to let it happen. We're not going to let that happen. We're going to keep our great American dream. A vote for Biden is a vote to give control of government over to the globalists, and communists, and socialists, and wealthy, liberal hypocrites, and all of those that want to silence, censor, cancel, and punish you.

Donald Trump: [\(02:07:48\)](#)

If you want your children to be safe, if you want your values to be honored, if you want your life to be treated with dignity and respect, then I am asking you to go to the poll tomorrow and vote, vote, vote. Remember what I said four years ago. I am your voice, and we will make America great again, and that's what we're doing. For the last four years, the depraved swamp has tried everything to stop me and to stop you, because they know I don't answer to them. I answer to you. That's why we're here. That's why we're here. Together we will defeat the corrupt establishment. We will dethrone the failed political class, and we will drain the Washington swamp. And we will save that American dream. That beautiful, beautiful American dream.

Donald Trump: [\(02:08:47\)](#)

This election is a choice between a deadly Biden lockdown, open up your state, governor, or a safe vaccine that ends up the pandemic and leads to the greatest economy in the history of the world. That's where we're going. We were there, and we're going to get it back very quickly. And that's going to bring our whole country together, because success brings it together, and it was happening. Before that plague came in, it was happening. People were calling me that you would least suspect, and it was all happening. And then we had to close it down and now build it up, and it's building ... It's not a V. It's a super V. It's a super V.

Donald Trump: [\(02:09:28\)](#)

We will mass distribute the vaccine in just a few short weeks. It will quickly eradicate the virus and wipe out the China plague once and for all. And whether we have the vaccine, great companies, Johnson & Johnson, Moderna, Pfizer, but with or without it, we are rounding the turn. Just remember that. You know, they don't like it. They hate it when I say that we're rounding the turn. And they always use Europe. "Oh, look at Europe. Look at Europe." Well, take a look at Europe. Look at how they're doing. And their economy is in tatters, and they have a lot of problems, and we don't want that. We don't want that. And that should have never happened. Should have never happened. That should have never been allowed to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(02:10:07\)](#)

Joe Biden is promising to delay the vaccine and turn America into a prison state. He's looking you in the face and he's locking you in your home while letting rioters, Antifa, the radical left, run down your streets, riot in your streets, burn down your stores, beat you over the head, and they're allowed to do that. But you can't go to your church. You can't have dinner with your family, but you're allowed to protest and riot. That's why I call all of these protests, because we're allowed to protest. You're not allowed to meet and you're not allowed to pray together, but you're allowed to protest, so I call everything that we do a protest. The Biden lockdown will mean no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgivings, no Easters, no Christmas, no 4th of July, no future for the youth. Other than that, it's actually quite good.

Donald Trump: [\(02:11:11\)](#)

A vote for Sleepy Joe Biden is a vote for lockdowns, lay offs, and misery. If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, by the way, he would have been so far behind on a vaccine. He would have been so far behind. He did the swine flu. It was the joke of ... They didn't know what the hell they were doing. Now he's saying, "He should have acted faster." Except when I did the ban on China, he said I shouldn't do it for two and a half months. Then he admitted he wrong too, and then he runs, and now he's saying I should have acted. I was so early in doing that ban, and we saved ... And our biggest critic admits that we saved thousands and thousands of lives by doing it. Thousands of lives. And the ventilators that were made, and all of the things that we've done, and all of the medicines that are coming out. And here I am-

Donald Trump: [\(02:12:03\)](#)

... all of the medicines that are coming out and here I am, right? Here I am. And I'm sure it had nothing to do with the medicine. I used to sort of give the medicine a little bit of credit, now I give it none, because I'm a perfect physical specimen, and I'm a very young person. I'm a very young person. I said that, of course, a little bit sarcastically. I said it a couple of weeks ago. I said, "No, no, I'm better than perfect. I mean, it was very quick, very easy because I'm in perfect physical shape and I'm a very young man," and CNN went crazy, "He is not in great shape, and he is not a young..." But they went totally crazy. They are definitely, seriously losers.

Donald Trump: [\(02:12:46\)](#)

Could you imagine if they had a cover of sleepy Joe for four years, their ratings would tank. That's why football is not doing well. First of all, they're not going to do well, basketball was down 71%, their finals. You know why? Because our people want to see people that respect our country, respect our anthem and respect our flag.

Donald Trump: [\(02:13:12\)](#)

And football is way down. But you know, they're down for that reason, but they're also down because people would rather watch this stuff than watch football, because this is much tougher. They consider this to be much tougher actually. But can you imagine if they covered sleepy Joe, the ratings are phenomenal for all of these things. And then they cover sleepy Joe, their ratings would tank. They would come to see me, "Sir, I think it's really important that you run again because we are losing our networks, our ratings are down the tubes." The failing New York Times will definitely be out of business very quickly. They used to write nothing about me, now I average probably about four or five stories a day on the front page. Someday they're going to give me a good one, watch. It might be tomorrow. We got to have a big win. We want a big win, not just a wave, we want a big win. Secretary of Defense, Robert Gates said about Biden that he was wrong on nearly every single major foreign policy and national security issue over the past four decades. He's been wrong on everything. He's been wrong on everything. But don't believe me, because you're Michigan, I spent all of this money on these beautiful, very large television sets. I call them beautiful, large screens. They're large television sets. Let's see it for yourself, okay. Go ahead.

Speaker 2: [\(02:14:41\)](#)

Joe Biden. Joe Biden. Joe Biden.

Speaker 3: [\(02:14:53\)](#)

Have you taken a cognitive test?

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:14:55\)](#)

No, I haven't taken a test. Why the hell would I take a test? Come on man. That's like saying you, before you got on this program, you take a test where you're taking cocaine or not? What do you think, huh? Are you a [inaudible 02:15:08].

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:15:08\)](#)

By the way, that's my little sister Valerie and I'm Jill's husband. Oh no, you switched on me. That's my wife, that's my sister. They switched on me.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:15:20\)](#)

[inaudible 02:15:20] And if you have a problem figuring out whether you're for me or Trump, then you ain't black.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:15:25\)](#)

There is not a single solitary reason in the world why. Why, as I said, we shouldn't be in a position that everybody, and that's my wife, Jill, Hey Jilly, I'm Jill's husband actually.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:15:39\)](#)

And Corn Pop was a bad dude. And he ran a bunch of bad boys. And I did, Jake. And back in those days you show how things have changed.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:15:49\)](#)

Play the radio, make sure the television, excuse me, make sure you have the record player on at night. Make sure the kids hear words.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:15:58\)](#)

We hold these truths to be self-evident. All men and women created by... you know the thing.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:16:05\)](#)

Because if you could take care [inaudible 02:16:08] quartermaster, you can sure as hell take care of running a department store thing, the second floor of the ladies department, you know what I mean?

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:16:18\)](#)

Well, I'm sick and tired of smart guys.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:16:25\)](#)

You know, the rapidly rising in with, I don't know... You been to caucus. No you haven't. You're a lying dog-faced pony soldier.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:16:42\)](#)

[inaudible 02:16:42] Why, why, why, why, why, why, why you're getting nervous, man.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:16:45\)](#)

What kind of country we're going to be? Four more years of George [inaudible 02:16:49] going to find ourselves in a position where, if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:16:58\)](#)

Lie, after lie, after lie, after lie.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:17:03\)](#)

You know, we have to come together. That's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:17:09\)](#)

And by the way, you know I sit on the stand and they get hot. I got hairy legs that turn blonde in the sun. And the kids used to come up and reach in the pool and rub my leg down so it was straight and then watch the hair come back up again, they'd look at it. So I learned about roaches. I learned about kids jumping on my lap and I'd love kids jumping on my lap.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:17:38\)](#)

Barack and I think it's a right for people to have [inaudible 02:17:42] care.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:17:42\)](#)

We have to do at least several things. One, we have to depend on what the president's going to do right now. And first of all, he has to tell, wait until the cases before anything happens with... Look exacerbating need for environmental justice... Sorry, there's a bug.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:18:02\)](#)

Folks, we got a lot of work to do. I don't even need you to get me elected.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:18:06\)](#)

It's a case where we cannot let this... We've never allowed any crisis from the civil war straight through to the pandemic of 17, all the way round 16, we have never, never let our democracy second fiddle. We can both have a democracy and elections, and at the same time, correct the public health.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:18:27\)](#)

Everywhere. I've been hearing all around the country. You're trying your breast but it never feels like enough.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:18:35\)](#)

And here comes the train that he tried to make sure didn't continue to run. That's the community. But folks, look.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:18:49\)](#)

Anyway, I am very willing to let the American public judge my physical, as well as my mental fitness.

Vice President Mike Pence: [\(02:18:59\)](#)

I'll lead an effective strategy to mobilize [inaudible 00:02:19:04].

Donald Trump: [\(02:19:19\)](#)

Thank you very much. Look, you can't let this happen to our country. Okay? We know what's going on. You can't let this. This was a total fluke. This was a total fluke. In prime time he didn't work and now it's really not working. What a disaster. I can't believe this is even happening.

Donald Trump: [\(02:20:05\)](#)

It puts much more pressure on me running against a guy like this. You lost to somebody that was good, can you imagine the concept of losing to this guy? You better get out there and vote tomorrow. I will be so angry I will never come back to Michigan, I'll never come back. I'll tell Japan to bring all those plants they held back.

Donald Trump: [\(02:20:31\)](#)

Joining us tonight are some great warriors, great people. Congressman Bill Huizenga. Bill, where is Bill? Thank you very much. Everything good? You're doing great. Thank you, Bill.

Donald Trump: [\(02:20:49\)](#)

Congressional candidate, Peter Meijer. Peter, where's Peter? Where's Peter? Peter, you don't have a good location. What happened to Peter? Peter's here someplace and I hear he's doing great.

Donald Trump: [\(02:21:03\)](#)

House Speaker, Lee Chatfield. Lee? Thank you, Lee, great job you're doing.

Donald Trump: [\(02:21:12\)](#)

RNC Chair, I'll tell you what a job she did. What a job she did. Ronna McDaniel. Where are you Ronna? What a job she's done. We won this great state with her leadership. Thank you, Ronna, very much, great job.

Donald Trump: [\(02:21:34\)](#)

State GOP Chair, Laura Cox. Laura? Good job. Are we going to win? Otherwise, we will fire you so fast.

Donald Trump: [\(02:21:53\)](#)

No, I think we're going to have a tremendous victory in Michigan. I think we're going to have a tremendous victory in all of these States they're talking about, I see all of them. We're going to have a tremendous evening, I hope so. For the good of our country, I hope so. You see the alternative, I'm sorry. But this is not just an alternative. We're doing a great job, but we want to keep it going. Okay. We got to keep it going and we're going to.

Donald Trump: [\(02:22:18\)](#)

A very special person. Medal of Honor recipient, Jim McCloughan. Jim, where are you? Great job. He's a very brave one. Thank you very much, Jim. Congratulations, that's a great honor. Our highest honor.

Donald Trump: [\(02:22:36\)](#)

Ted Nugent, and he is great. Where is Ted? Great job, Ted. He's been from day one, right, Ted? Great job. Thank you very much for everything. I appreciate it. I love your sound. I love your music. And speaking of sound, music and other things, one of the big superstars of the world, Little Pimp. There he is. How's it going? Do you want to come up and say something? Come on. Lil Pump, come on up here, come on up here. Does everyone know who he is? You know how big he is? Come on up here. It's a nice hat. Come on, say something.

Lil Pump: [\(02:23:32\)](#)

Hello everybody, how are you guys feeling? I've come here to say, Mr. President, I appreciate everything you've done for our country. You brought the troops home and you're doing the right thing. MAGA 20, 20, 20, don't forget that. Don't forget that. And do not vote for sleepy Joe, at all.

Donald Trump: [\(02:23:58\)](#)

Thank you/ That's great, thank you very much, I appreciate it. That's very nice. Big star, big star. That's very impressive.

Donald Trump: [\(02:24:29\)](#)

For 47 years, Joe Biden viciously attacked black Americans. He called young black men, super predators. To every black American, I am asking you to get out tomorrow and vote. This is your one and only chance. Thank you. Thank you, man. Thank you very much. To show Joe Biden what you think of his decision to attack you, to jail you, to betray you and I'm fighting for you and you know what we've done? What we've done is really something that nobody thought could have happened. Other administrations, in particular, the last administration didn't make even a move to try and get it done. We got criminal justice reform done. We got prison reform done. We got opportunities zones all done and complete. Tim Scott. We had funding for historically black colleges and universities completed and done, and it's an honor to have done it. And I say it all the time, with the exception of Abraham Lincoln, no president has done as much for the black community as President Trump. And I'm very proud of that, very proud of that.

Donald Trump: [\(02:25:54\)](#)

Thank you. It's been an honor. It's been an honor. Biden has vowed to increase refugee admissions from terrorist nations by over 700%, including from Syria, Somalia and Yemen. The Biden plan would overwhelm your communities and turn Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and the entire Midwest into a virtual refugee camp. I am keeping radical Islamic terrorists, if you don't mind, the hell out of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(02:26:25\)](#)

And if you take a look at France over the last week, they're having a devastating problem. Another problem happened today, a very big problem in Europe and we don't want it. We don't want that problem. We don't need it. We don't want it. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the United States military, biggest investment we've ever made. We are the envy of every country, militarily, Russia, China, North Korea. Everybody looks at what we have, nobody. Tanks, F35s, super fighter jets, tankers, submarines, missiles, rockets, hypersonic missiles, they go seven times faster than our fastest missile, fastest in the world. All of the things we've done in our nuclear plants and our nuclear capability is now at the highest level and it's all in tippy top shape. And you just have to pray to God that we'd never used it. That's all we say. Pray to God that we never use it.

Donald Trump: [\(02:27:34\)](#)

We have the best in the world, all by the way, made in the USA and made a lot of it made right here in Michigan. A lot of it made right here in Michigan. We also passed VA veterans choice and veterans accountability, VA accountability. 91%. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We eliminated the world's top

terrorist, Soleimani is dead. I recognized the capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights, had been working on that for 52 years.

Donald Trump: [\(02:28:24\)](#)

And instead of endless wars, we are now forging peace in the Middle East, and we're getting it done. It's going to happen very quickly, you watch. A vote for me and The Republican Party is a vote for the American dream. And remember, Abraham Lincoln was a proud member of The Republican Party, Abraham Lincoln.

Donald Trump: [\(02:28:47\)](#)

In conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance on China once and for all, which is already taking place. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. With God's help, we will defend the right to life, religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms, your second amendment. Which is under siege, but it's 100% secure with us in this position, Mike, right? We will never touch it.

Donald Trump: [\(02:29:32\)](#)

We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, which goes into effect on January 1st, bigger than healthcare. Lower drug prices even more. We have signed and done something that's never been done on prescription drug prices, favored nations. It will bring drug prices down 50, 60, 70%, like you've never seen before. And the drug companies, big pharma, does not exactly like your favorite president, I will tell you, but that's okay. We broke a log jam. Favored nations, nobody thought we'd ever do that, we did. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. That's starting very soon.

Donald Trump: [\(02:30:37\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust. For years you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Michigan.

Donald Trump: [\(02:31:20\)](#)

Tomorrow, you have the power, with the power of your vote, but you have a power to save America, for this country will never be a socialist nation. We will never allow that to happen. Together we can finish the job and drain the Washington swamp once and for all. Nobody knew it was so deep and so vicious, but we have done some job. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers and get out and vote. Most important election perhaps in the history of our country. I never thought I'd say that. After what we went through four years ago, I said, "There'll never be anything like that. Never be anything like what we went through." And this is the most important election, maybe in the history of our country, from Midland to Mackinac, from Pontiac to Battle Creek and from Detroit to right here in Grand Rapids, I love Grand Rapids.

Donald Trump: [\(02:32:27\)](#)

We inherit the legacy of American patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears to defend our country, our families, and our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the ocean, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. The best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(02:33:04\)](#)

Proud citizens like you, who helped build this country, together we will take back our country. We're taking it back at a level that nobody has believed. We are taking it back and we are winning and we're going to win tomorrow. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family and one glorious nation under God and together with the incredible people of Michigan, we have made America powerful again. Our military, it's never been like this. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again and we will make America great again. Thank you, Michigan. Go out and vote. Thank you very much. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Nov 2, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Kenosha, WI November 2

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Kenosha, WI November 2

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Kenosha, Wisconsin on November 2. Read the transcript of his rally speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:14\)](#)

Thank you very much and hello, Kenosha. It's nice to be back. It's nice to be back. We spent a little time with you, a little law and order. We brought law and order to Kenosha. Right? That's what we want. And hello, Wisconsin. Big day, tomorrow, big, big day, big day. And I think we're going to do very well in Wisconsin just like we did four years ago. And it's an honor to be with you. Thank you.

Audience: [\(01:41\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:51\)](#)

And this is a lot of people. This is a lot of people. See, you know what that means? That means we don't have to pay for the microphones because they did a bad job. Tomorrow, we are going to win this state and we are going to win four more years in the White House. And with your vote, we will continue to cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our police, support our great military, protect your second amendment. It's under siege, but don't worry about it, unless sleepy Joe got in, then you can forget about your second amendment, defend religious liberty and ensure more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful phrase, Made in the USA.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(02:46\)](#)

Next year we will be, and you know, we're going to be together next year. We're going to be together for four more years and we're going to be together forever because we're doing things that nobody's ever done and we're doing them together. And it was my pleasure to be with you a number of months ago when you were in the news, right? You were in the news.

Audience: [\(03:16\)](#)

Turn it up! Turn it up! Turn it up! Turn it up!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(03:20\)](#)

Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. And I hope you can hear. Can you hear it back there by the way?

Audience: [\(03:33\)](#)

No!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(03:34\)](#)

Yes, no?

Audience: [\(03:35\)](#)

No!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(03:38\)](#)

Hold it. Okay. That was the problem. You got to get the microphones fixed.

Audience: [\(03:48\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(03:48\)](#)

What's wrong here? How's that? Is that getting better? And they was supposed to pay these people, right? No. Is that better? Come on. Okay. We'll do this. We'll have to improvise, you know? Sometimes you have to improvise. Okay. You ready? Which is better, this one or this one? Which one? This one. Is that better? Can you hear? This could be a very uncomfortable evening for me. All right. We'll figure this out. Come on. Let's go. Good job fellers. I'm always saying I want a perfect mic. Good job. Unbelievable. Unbelievable. Is that better now?

Audience: [\(05:12\)](#)

Yes!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(05:12\)](#)

So this is the first time I've ever used a head held for an hour, two hours, three hours. No, we have one more tonight. After this, Grand Rapids. We finish up at Grand Rapids and we finished up there four years ago, and a little bit superstitious. Let's do it the same way. We came here. We came to Grand Rapids. Let's keep it going. And I hope everyone can hear me now. Yes? Yeah? All the way back there. All the way back. Good. You let me know. You're not shy. I was wondering. Everyone's going, I thought they didn't like me, I was saying. I'm not sure. I said, "What's going on over here?" Right? Good. Thank you very much.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(05:53\)](#)

So under my leadership, our economy is now growing at the fastest rate ever recorded, 33.1%, fastest every recorded. We created a record 11.4 million jobs in the last five months. That's a record. And while foreign nations are in free fall, we are creating an economic powerhouse unrivaled anywhere in the world. A

recent Gallup poll found that 56% of Americans say they're better off today than they were four years ago. That's under the auspices of Barack Hussein and sleazy Joe Biden.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(06:39\)](#)

You're not going to want to have Joe Biden. You know, see the media. Look at all the media back there. If they had to cover him for two months, they'd say, "We have to bring the President back. We have to bring Trump back." They would be out of business. They would be out of business. If Biden, Harris and the radical left gain power, they will collapse our economy and send your nation, this wonderful nation, into a depression. This is the only guy I've ever seen who runs by saying, "We will," he doesn't say it like that. He goes, "We will." "We will raise your taxes." I never heard that before. You know, I've covered politicians. I've been friends with politicians. I've been enemies also, but I've never seen somebody saying we will raise your taxes. They want to give you the largest tax increase in the history of our country, and we can't let that happen. We can't let that happen.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(07:42\)](#)

So get out and vote. Tomorrow will be, I think, will be the most important election in the history of our country, and I never thought I'd say that. I never thought I'd say it. So get out and vote. Sleepy Joe Biden will raise your taxes \$4 trillion, massively increase your regulations, shut down your farms, close down your factories... How's he doing so far? Send your jobs overseas, they started booing him. I don't know. Is this guy really thinking about, I mean, could he really win? Are we serious about this? What the hell is going on? Is he serious? Guy has no clue. He's shot. Some people are shot. He's shot. Did you see him today with the aviators, right, the glasses, right? Came on very tough. He's very agitated. You know, it's like sort of like going crazy. Destroy the suburbs, dissolve your borders, terminate religious liberty, outlaw private healthcare, confiscate your guns. Second amendment is in deep trouble. Not with me it's not. You notice it hasn't been touched. Right? It hasn't been touched. You think that was easy? It wasn't easy. And indoctrinate your children with anti-American lies.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(09:15\)](#)

So I just signed an executive order to teach our students pro-American values, pro-American values. Biden has vowed to abolish the American oil and natural gas industries and ban fracking. Now, from your standpoint, you don't like it because you don't want energy costs going up, right? That's what he'd do. Biden's energy ban will send every state into crushing poverty from Wisconsin to Michigan, Nevada, Pennsylvania. As long as I am President, we'll remain the number one producer of oil and natural gas in the world. And we are right now. And we will remain energy independent. You know, we're energy independent. We don't need foreign nations anymore, but we have good relationships in the Middle East.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(10:07\)](#)

You know where we're doing peace in the Middle East. Do you believe it? No blood in the sand, peace in the Middle East. Joe Biden is a globalist who spent 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders, and sacrificing American blood and treasure on foreign wars. You know what they call them? The endless foreign wars, countries that many of you have never heard about. What?

Audience: [\(10:34\)](#)

Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! We love you! We love you! We love you!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(11:08\)](#)

I don't know. I think we're doing fine with this mic, right? I don't want to put this guy under pressure. You're on stage. You got 27,000 people watching. Don't get nervous. Oh, he's not nervous. He's a professional. I'll give you the name of his company. Never use that company. No, he's fine. Don't worry about it. This is okay. This isn't. Oh, you want to just put it in there? Well, is it the same mic as the other one? It's a different mic. That means that one's supposed to be better, right? That's not good. All right. Okay. We'll take that sucker out of there. Right? Congratulations. Go ahead. Do you want to put it in? How's he doing? He's doing a good job, right? Come on.

Audience: [\(11:54\)](#)

We love you! We love you! We love you!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(12:08\)](#)

[inaudible 00:12:08] Now we're back where we started. See? The whole deal. We're right back where we started. I take the mic out. Okay. Okay. You know what? And then I won't pay the bill of the company that does this crazy microphone. And they'll do a story, "Trump is a horrible human being. He doesn't pay bills." No, I don't like to pay bills when people do a bad job. You don't either. But I don't know. They look like nice people. They come from Kenosha. So I'm going to pay the bill anyway. What the hell? You know? Well, at least I proved one thing. You know, did you ever see where I lift the glass of water and I wear the red tie. They're sort of expensive. And you know, you don't like to spill water on the red tie. Right? So sometimes I'll use two hands because I want to catch the water, because I want to save the time because I'm basically cheap, you know? So I'll take the water and I'll go like this, and I'll take a little sip and they'll say, "There's something wrong with him." No, I'm trying to save.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(13:14\)](#)

So I go like this. So now, by holding a mic all night long like this, you're going to say, "Well, there's nothing wrong with that right hand or left hand." No, did you ever hear that? There's something wrong. He can't lift a glass of water. No, I have no problem with it. Some day I may, like Joe, but I don't have any problem.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(13:32\)](#)

Biden was a cheerleader for NAFTA and China's entry into the World Trade Organization. Think of it. You lost half of your manufacturing jobs after the betrayals. These were betrayals by a lot of people and Biden was one of them. He's a corrupt politician and he sold out Wisconsin to China. But he's a corrupt politician and these people never told you that, and they don't want to write about it, and big tech doesn't want to talk about it, and it's off bounds, and they're not allowed to talk, and we have suppression. We have suppression. This is a media suppression, the likes of which nobody has ever seen. And if you take a look, you've never seen anything like it... The last famous last words. Right? But no, nobody's ever seen anything like it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(14:24\)](#)

You know, his son walks in. His son had no job. He left the military. Unfortunately, it wasn't good. And then what happens is the father becomes Vice President, and this kid becomes like a human vacuum cleaner. He follows the father into countries. "Dad, who are you going to today?" "Well, let's go to China." And he's a vacuum cleaner. Follows the father, takes in money. Right? It's terrible. They give him one and a half billion dollars, one and a half billion. Think of it, one and a half billion dollars, and he gets fees off that, millions of dollars a year. There's only one problem. He has no experience investing money. They give him the money. They gave him the money after 10 minutes. I think our Congress has to take a look at that. What do you think, fellas? I think you're going to have to look at it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(15:12\)](#)

Can you imagine? You know, I have a lot of my kids here tonight. Could you imagine if my kids said, "Yeah, dad, I got a billion and a half dollars from China." Oh, I don't think they'd want to write about that, the fake news. Do you think they'd write about that? Then he gets three and a half million dollars from the mayor of Moscow's wife. Right? What did he get that for? Remember I asked that at the debate, the first debate, I said it. Chris Wallace thought it was an inappropriate question. Really? I think. You think? Chris Wallace. No, I must tell you. I think Kristen did a better job, Kristen Welker. Right? And I don't mean she was perfect. Actually, some people said she wasn't really very nice. I thought she was nice. Relatively speaking, she was great for what I got.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(15:57\)](#)

How about the one, Savannah Guthrie. You see that one? That was another beautiful. Live at nine o'clock, she's jumping out of a chair. She's like going crazy. But we all do well. You know, I don't get questions like he gets. He gets, "Sir, what kind of ice cream are you eating?" Did you see that? They never asked me questions like that.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(16:18\)](#)

In 2016, Wisconsin voted to fire this corrupt, and really it's like corrupt, corrupt political establishment. Right? And you elected an outsider as President who is finally putting America first, finally putting America first. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. Right? If I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you, and nobody has ever fought harder for you than I am. I will tell you. Nobody.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(17:03\)](#)

When the violent mob came to Kenosha, Biden opposed sending in the National Guard. Of course you remember this, right? He didn't want to send in the Guard. He thought it was terrible to send in the Guard. And we sent in the Guard and we saved Kenosha. We saved Kenosha. I said, "You know, I think Kenosha is going to like me." We did a good job. I wish they sent them in a little bit earlier. Right? If we had them in a little bit earlier, but that's okay. That's okay. But we sent in and how good did the Guard do though? Did we do the job? Did they do the job?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(17:41\)](#)

Biden and Kamala, does anybody know who Kamala is? This wonderful woman, she wants to be your first female president. I don't think so. I don't think so. You know, that's a good reason not to vote for sleepy Joe, too. Right? You don't want to do that. We all want to see that happen someday, but we don't want this to be the one. Right. But they're waging war on our police. You know that. We have a lot of police here tonight. I recognize it because I went and I met all of the police. I met a lot of great police, federal police. I've met the whole group and you have great police.

Audience: [\(18:31\)](#)

Back the blue! Back the blue! Back the blue! Back the blue!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(18:31\)](#)

I agree with that. But I stand with the heroes of law enforcement and I was honored to be endorsed by Kenosha County Sheriff, David Beth. Thank you, David, wherever you may be. Where's David? Thank you, David. That was so nice. That was so nice. They like you out there, David. That's very good. Appreciate it, David. Thank you very much. And as I'm sure you've heard, Biden's far left supporters are threatening to loot and riot tomorrow if they don't get their way, if they don't get their way. Are we-

President Donald J. Trump: [\(19:03\)](#)

... if they don't get their way, if they don't get their way. Are we all ready, David? Everybody ready? If they know we're ready and if they know we're not playing games, they won't even be here. They won't show up. It's like I brought an old law into existence when I saw them going around all over the country, knocking down statues and monuments. And we signed, we brought it in, and I signed it, updated it, signed it 10 years in prison if you knocked down a statue or monument. And you don't see it anymore. They look and they say, "Oh, we'd like to knock that one down, but you know what, 10 years is too much, darling. Let's leave now." This is yet more evidence why the radical left cannot be trusted with power. We strongly condemn political violence. We condemn it and we condemn it strongly.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(19:51\)](#)

Biden must tell his supporters. He doesn't really have supporters, let's face it. He doesn't have supporters. They got shot. He doesn't have. There's an ideology that has supporters and he's just the vessel. He happened to be the one that got through, because Elizabeth Warren instead of getting out like she should have and letting Bernie take it. Bernie, I've got to tell you, he is a great loser. He really is. He loses. It happened with Hillary and it had happened with Elizabeth Warren. What she did was incredible. That's a similar philosophy. But Biden ended up being there. Biden ended up being there and that's the way it is, and he has to tell his supporters. And I think you're going to see something. Look at the people over here. They go, "Oh, hello." Can you actually hear this? Can you hear this?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:46\)](#)

Because this is the worst microphone I've ever used in my life. Can you actually hear me over there? They can. In the back, all the way back. That's good. Thank you. I can't believe it. It sounds terrible to me. It doesn't sound great, right? To me, it doesn't sound great. It's all right. Good. You know what? Keep saying it. That Bill, he says, "Don't pay him. Don't pay him." Did you hear that, Johnny? Don't pay the damn bill, would you please? A piece of garbage they gave me. It's not even the first rate mic. The good one, it's put to rest. We put it the rest. The good one, we put the rest. All right, don't pay him. But as President, I will ensure peace and order in this country. We are going to have peace and order. And you're going to have a day tomorrow the likes of which I think people haven't seen in a long time, a long time. You're going to have a red way. It's going to be a beautiful sight.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(21:49\)](#)

And you know what? We actually have a country that outside of a radical group, and this is a radical group, but we have a country that's very well united. When you look at a group of people like this, it's incredible. And I go from here, I go I told you, Grand Rapids. They say they have 40,000, 50,000 people in Grand Rapids. Last night in Florida, we had 45,000 people. No problem. Everybody's in love. Everybody loves our country. It's a beautiful thing. I'm telling you, there's a lot of unity. We just don't complain. We don't complain, we just go out and do what we have to do. But you know, when we were having that incredible run, we were doing the best, and now we're almost at that same point, and we'll be there soon. But our country was uniting. We were getting calls. We had the best employment numbers ever African American, Asian American, Hispanic American. And we were getting calls like, "Maybe it's time we get together."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(22:50\)](#)

Because success brings people together. Success brings people together, and you're going to see that happening, because we're having numbers the likes of which we've never had before. Think of it, 33.1%. Nobody's ever had that. The highest was 1952, and it was less than half of that number. So rioting, looting, and arson will be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law. I'm just telling you that right now. I'm telling you that right now, that if people are, I hate to see where they put boards up on a window, this shouldn't be that, it shouldn't be that, but we are a country of law and order. We have to be. We are. And do you notice, I hate to say it, but it's true, these are Democrat mayors and governors, there are Democrat run cities and states. They're the ones, if you look at New York and Chicago, and how about Portland, which is anarchists? We could solve that problem.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(23:58\)](#)

We tell the Governor, "You want us to solve the problem? We solve it in 30 minutes." We solved it in Seattle. We went in, we were going to go in the morning, we announced we're going in, in the morning, and they just raised their hands and they left the night before. And we did a great job in Minneapolis. We did a great job. We're going to win Minnesota for two reasons. We did a great job. Now, they could have called. They could have let us do it a week and a half early. That would have been nice, so that the announcer, remember the anchor, you looked over, he says, "This is a peaceful protest."

Speaker 1: [\(24:30\)](#)

[inaudible 00:00:24:36].

President Donald J. Trump: [\(24:48\)](#)

Thank you. What a group, what a group. What a group. I've gotten to know this state very well. You surprised. You're the one that put us over the top, you know that, right? Remember? We were waiting for Pennsylvania, four years ago, we're waiting for Pennsylvania. They didn't want to call it. Oh, they were going crazy, these people. They were crying. They didn't know what the hell was happening. They said, "This will be a very short evening for Donald Trump." Four years ago, right? And they were just, oh, they were looking forward. Remember the woman crying in the convention center, that beautiful? Remember the woman, she was going crazy, glasses, her head's going? I wonder where she is right now. They put her away. No, no. This was not a person that I was easily going to convince to be on my side I think. She was going crazy. But remember at the beginning, they show everyone's happy, everyone's thrilled? They spent a fortune.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(25:45\)](#)

It was one of the most beautiful things I've ever seen in terms of a stage. They had it shaped like the United States. Hello, Becca. Are you okay? But that was a hell of an evening. And this evening is going to be, I'm telling you, tomorrow, it's going to be, I can't say bigger. Was there ever anything as big? I'll tell you, the election is more important, but the evening will be as good or almost as good. And that's okay too. But that was a first, right? That was a first. That was some evening. That was some evening. "He won Florida. He won Ohio. He won it all."

Speaker 1: [\(26:26\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(26:29\)](#)

Thank you.

Speaker 1: [\(26:30\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(26:38\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you very much. And because of the microphone, we are giving you back half of your admission price. But considering that you paid nothing, I'm sorry, you're getting nothing. The price is right. Nah, it's fine. But wasn't that something though where they say, the evening begins and they say, "This is going to be very quick." You know what happened? They did exit polls and a lot of the people said, "None of your business." "Oh, who did you vote for?" "None of your business." That meant Trump. And they did 44%. You know that, 44% of the people said none of your business? And that meant Trump. They call it the none of your business vote. But almost all of them, I think maybe all of them, were Trump so they didn't count him. So they said, "Oh, this is going to be a blowout tonight." But they didn't realize.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(27:34\)](#)

These pollsters haven't been doing so good with me, and we blew it out. It was incredible. It started with Ohio. Remember? We're going to do great in Ohio tomorrow too, by the way. Great place. "Donald Trump has won the state of Ohio. That's a big state." I heard for a year while we were doing this, "You cannot win unless you win the state of Ohio." Every night they did it. And then all of a sudden poll numbers started coming out that I was leading in Ohio. But anyway, they thought I was going to win by one point. I won by eight. They said, "He won Ohio. He won by eight points. What the hell is going on here? That's a lot." And then they said, "Oh no, please don't tell me this. Donald Trump has won the state of Florida. No, no, no, no. Please, please, please." Remember Martha Raddatz, ABC? "Oh my God. Oh please. Please don't tell me this. Oh no, I'm a neutral. I'm very neutral. I don't do it. Please."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(28:35\)](#)

Martha, you're neutral? Please, the tears, wipe them away quickly. No. Then we won Florida. Then we won Georgia. Then we won South Carolina. Then we won the firewall, was remember North Carolina? That's their firewall. We were going to win North Carolina. They put so much money into North Carolina, but we had an asset from North Carolina named Lara. Lara, Lara Trump, married to married to the legendary Eric Trump. Where are you? Are you two there? We had a big asset there, Lara Trump. And she knew that area so well and they loved her so much. They loved her so much. And they just had another baby and they named the baby Carolina. They named the baby Carolina. And I tell you though, but I said, "We have to give South Carolina some credit too for that."

Speaker 1: [\(29:41\)](#)

Bring them up. Bring them up.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(29:43\)](#)

Bring them up. Come on up. Get over here. Come on. Bring them up. Bring them up. Great. Come on, come on, Lara. This one, they love her in North Carolina, South Carolina, Pennsylvania. And they love her in Wisconsin too. Here you go.

Lara Trump: [\(30:07\)](#)

Oh my God. I'm done now apparently. Wisconsin, who here is ready for four more years? A vote for Donald Trump is a vote for freedom. A vote for Donald Trump is a vote for the future. A vote for Donald Trump is a vote for God. And a vote for Donald Trump is a vote for America. How do you guys feel? Are we going to win Wisconsin? Let's go do this a second time. Thank you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(30:54\)](#)

Great job. Thank you very much. Thank you, honey. Thanks, Eric. Thanks, sweetheart. They're doing a good job. They're working hard, I'll tell you. They're all working hard. They're all working hard. We have a whole group of family. This is like a family reunion tonight. Well, this is now the big time, because tomorrow's the big day and we have one more stop. Actually, I did five today, but I could say I did six, because in Miami we finished at close to two o'clock in the morning. So let's add that sixth today after Grand Rapids. Joe Biden is bought and paid for by big tech, big media, and powerful special interests. You know that. They own him, they control him, and they know he will always do their bidding. And when he raises \$300 million for this campaign in a short period of time ask him, what deals did you have to make? Because I would be the greatest fundraiser of all time. I can call the Wall Street guys, I know them all I could say, "Send me \$25 million immediately, please." "Yes, sir, Mr. President. I will."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(32:05\)](#)

But once you do that, you're totally compromised. You can't do anything properly once you do that. And I say, "I don't want to do that." And we did very well with the fundraising stuff, but a lot of it came in small donations. First time a Republican has ever raised a lot of money with small donations. \$61 average or something like that. Every corrupt force in American life has betrayed you and hurt you, and they're all supported by Joe Biden. The failed establishment that started the disastrous foreign wars, they're supported by Sleepy Joe Biden. The career politicians that offshored your industries. And you had plenty off shore, and decimated your factories, they support Joe Biden. The open borders lobbyists, all the people that killed our fellow citizens with illegal drugs, gangs, and crime, and you know a lot about that, they support Joe Biden. The anti-American radicals defaming our noble history, heritage, and heroes, they support Joe Biden. That's cancel culture. We don't believe in cancel culture, do we?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(33:22\)](#)

Antifa and the rioters and looters and Marxists and left-wing extremists, they all support Joe Biden. This election comes down to a simple choice, do you want to be ruled by the corrupt and selfish political class or do you want to be governed by the American people? That's what it's all about. It's the American people. They've taken that away. They've taken it away, and what's going on with big tech and what's going on with the media, nobody has ever seen anything like it. There's never been anything like it. Nobody has seen anything like it, where you can't have a scandal if there's nothing written about it. It's a pretty [inaudible 00:34:08]. A vote for Biden is a vote to give control of government over to the globalist and communists and socialists and wealthy liberal hypocrites, hypocrites who want to silence, censor, cancel, and punish you. These are real, real trouble.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(34:27\)](#)

If you want your children to be safe, if you want your values to be respected, if you want to be just treated with dignity and respect, then I am asking you tomorrow to go out and vote for your all time favorite President, because we still have work to do.

Speaker 1: [\(35:07\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(35:07\)](#)

Thank you.

Speaker 1: (35:07)

Four more years! Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: (35:12)

Thank you. Remember what I said four years ago, I am your voice and we will all together make America great again. That's what we're doing. It's what we've done. For the last four years, the depraved swamp has tried everything to stop me. Can you imagine if they didn't do the hoax. The Russia hoax? Russia, Russia, Russia. How about Schiff getting up the other day, the laptop from hell, right? Where's Hunter? Where's Hunter? Is Hunter here? Where's Hunter? Oh, he's in a country. I see, his father just left the country. He's going to scam them for a couple of bucks. Where is Hunter? No, but he's got the laptop from hell and Schiff got up with the watermelon head, like I want a watermelon, and he goes, "This was produced by Russia." These people are crazy, I tell you. Ay yi yi, what a crazy bunch. But they know I don't answer to them, I answer to you. It's true.

President Donald J. Trump: (36:13)

Look, I didn't need this. I didn't need this. I had a very nice life. I had a very nice life, but you know what? It's the greatest thing I ever did, because no administration, no President in the first three and a half years, the biggest tax cut in history, the biggest regulation cuts, rebuilding our military, look at what we've done, look at what we've done. Our vets just gave a 91% approval rating. The highest in history, the highest in history. No, look at what we've done. Space Force, I never even talked about Space Force. I never talked. I realized we needed it after I was in office. I looked, I saw. I saw a rush. I saw China. I said, "We need Space Force." First time in 74 years, new one, right? A new one, right, Congressman? We did a great job on it. Together we will defeat the corrupt establishment, we will dethrone the failed political class, we will drain the Washington swamp, and we will save the American dream, a dream for your children, your grandchildren, a dream for your children and your grandchildren.

President Donald J. Trump: (37:26)

We have the energy and the people to prove the corrupt media wrong. And that's what we have, we have an energy like no movement has ever had in this country. Somebody would go in and do well in New Hampshire, as an example. I'm thinking about one man, because I have a lot of respect for him, he did well. Came in second in a primary and he became famous for many years. What we did is we won all the primaries, we won everything, and then we won the Presidency. No, there's never been a movement like this. And now they go after us illegally. They spied on our campaign.

President Donald J. Trump: (38:03)

Now they go after us illegally, they spied on our campaign. Our campaign, it's not my ... our campaign. They tried to take out a duly elected President of the United States and we caught them, and we caught them and let's see what happens to them. And you know who was a part of it? Barack Hussein Obama.

Audience: (38:21)

Boo!

President Donald J. Trump: (38:22)

And sleepy Joe Biden and plenty of others, like Comey, et cetera, but plenty of others, but they were a part of it. So now we'll see what happens, right? We're going to see, we're going to see what happens. So, but you have to get out and vote, this is the biggest thing, get out and vote. By the way, who's already voted? All right, that's not ... but we have a tendency to vote on election day, republicans. So let me ask you, who is planning to vote tomorrow? Very important, very important. Is anybody planning to vote for sleepy Joe Biden, please raise your hand? Does anybody have the courage? Raise your hand. No, all right, yeah, get out and vote. Well, that's good, that's a lot of people. So a lot of you vote a little bit early then? Do you trust the ballot system? Do you do early voting or do you do the ballot? Early, I like early better, early as good. Early is good, ballot is not good. We got a very horrible, horrible ruling from the Supreme Court of the United States, a ruling that puts our country in danger, actually. On Pennsylvania, they have so much time to do this thing. Oh, let them put their votes in and give them plenty of time. We have a date, it's called November 3rd. We don't have a date that says, many days later. We don't have a date that says you're allowed to go and start putting your vote in later. And we can tabulate it later, take your time. The whole world is waiting to find out and there's great danger in that, number one, there's danger that there's a lot of shenanigans that go on from that time forth. There's a lot of shenanigans. And then there's a lot of bad things that can happen with the streets. I mean, you're going to have a population that's going to be very, very angry, and you just can't do that. That is such a dangerous decision. That is such a disappointment when I heard that decision. That's a terrible decision, just you go take a look at it. And I know you people are taking a look at it, but there's not a decision that I've ever heard of like that.

President Donald J. Trump: (40:27)

Where people ... if you want to put your ballot in, and if you wanted to ... you go and you put it into a three or four weeks early. You don't go and put your ... he said, you had a whole year, you had a lot of time. You had a lot of time. So they say, "Oh, this is so terrible." They gave them extra time and then all the time. So now we're going to be all waiting around because Pennsylvania ... we're going to win Pennsylvania, it's a great state. But you know it's in like you, it's in a total shutdown, they shut it down. The governor is a Democrat, he shut it down. It'll probably open on the 4th. It'll open ... He'll announce, "Ladies and gentlemen now that the election's over, we're going to open it up." Right? But you can't do that. That's a very, very dangerous decision by the Supreme Court. I guess it was a political decision. I don't know what it was. I don't know what they were thinking.

President Donald J. Trump: (41:17)

And you know what, maybe I should, maybe I shouldn't be speaking this way. I'm very disappointed on behalf of this country that a thing like this could happen. Because we could be waiting for weeks before we ever find out what's going on. The whole world is waiting for this decision. It's a very sad, it's a very sad thing. And hopefully it's going to be changed. Hopefully, their wisdom ... and they have wisdom. Hopefully their wisdom will prevail and they'll do something. And lawyers will be going in and there'll be fighting. But people, in fact, it's all over television tonight. I'm coming from place to place, and the good thing about Air Force One, it's got more televisions than any hotel room in the world, okay? You have him on the floors you have on the ceilings, you have them all over.

President Donald J. Trump: (42:02)

And you see the comments that are being made about the decision. And some of the pros are saying, this is a very dangerous decision for our country because so many things, I mean, they're going to say, well, how many votes short are we? We need 6,000 votes. Well, let's take 6,000 of these. We'll put them over here. Let's take 6,000 of these. It's going to be cheating. It's going to be cheating. It's like, they're putting these people ... and you know what, we don't consider the people that have been running elections in Philadelphia to be very honest. We've had a lot of problems with Philadelphia. So that's the story and hopefully that'll be changed. And I'm sure the people would say, "Oh, you shouldn't speak that way about the Supreme Court." We've had so many bad decisions out of the Supreme Court that I will speak that way and that's the way it is.

President Donald J. Trump: (42:49)

This election is also a choice between a deadly Biden lockdown and a safe vaccine that ends ... and by the way, we're rounding the turn anyway, but we have great vaccines. We have great vaccines coming. We have great vaccines coming and it's a lot of good things are happening. And when you look at the therapeutics, excuse me, here I am. I'm right here. No, I don't think the therapeutic helped me. I don't think I needed it. I'm glad I got it, right? Regeneron, we're going to make it available free to anybody that needs it. We're making it available free to anybody that needs it, free. But I'll tell you what, I'm sure I didn't because I'm a perfect physical specimen. And I am considered very, very young. I'm considered young for my age. No, I'm a perfect specimen. I'm in perfect shape. So I'm sure I would have thrown it away.

President Donald J. Trump: (43:45)

But no, but I had it and the next morning I was not feeling good at all, I tell you. The doctor said, "Sir, I hate to say it. You've just tested positive." I said, "Doc," Sean, a great doctor, White House doctor. I said, "Sean, tell me, what does that mean? Tested positive for what?" "Sir you tested positive for the China plague." No, he used it much nicer, he said, "COVID." He said, "COVID." It's got about 37 names, you know that we could name it. I always like to have a China in there because I like to be accurate. But, but he said, "Sir, you have tested positive for COVID." I said, "I'm in the middle of the campaign, I can't be positive for COVID." And so, anyway, so I was, and I didn't feel too good. And the First Lady had it, at least now you know that all those rumors is that she

lives in Virginia separate, I mean, at least now you know she lives in the White House. Because she got it probably from me or whatever, I don't know, what the hell?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(44:47\)](#)

Do you ever hear, the First Lady lives in Virginia in a beautiful house over a river or something. No, no, she lives ... but at least that. I know people love the First Lady, they love the First Lady. It's true. They love the First Lady, it's true, they love her. She's doing a good job. They love ... the whole family back there, they love that family back there. Great family, hi, Tiffany. So, Melania has it but she knocked it out pretty good. And I did a great job. I was surrounded by these doctors, 12 doctors, I've told this story, each one was a specialist. Johns Hopkins, Walter Reed Medical Center is incredible, that's our military center, it's incredible. And I'm surrounded, right? I'm just surrounded by these brilliant doctors. One thing when you're president, you get a lot of doctors. And each doctor grabbed a different part of my body. And I said, "I don't like this at all."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(45:52\)](#)

But they told me about this one thing. And I said, "I really do, I like it. I really ..." but it was very, a little bit early. What we've done with getting it through the FDA has been incredible. Biden wouldn't have this stuff done for years. Well, he had a chance with this swine flu and totally blew it, right? It was a disaster. It was a disaster. Anyway, so I wake up the next morning and I'm telling you, I felt like Superman. I wanted to get out. I said, "Give me another trade deal to renegotiate that these clowns have screwed up. Gave me a trade deal to renegotiate. And where am I supposed to be?" "Well, sir, could you take it easy for a couple of days?" And people are sort of amazed. I've done these things, I mean, I do them. These are not easy to do, especially when you have no damn microphone. I mean, I'm working harder on this one than I have on all six that I did today. This is the hardest one. Because I have a microphone that was obviously meant for congressmen and senators, not for a president.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(46:56\)](#)

So it's a little bit off, but that's okay. You have to learn how to ... Isn't that funny when he put it back in here and handed it to me, I said, "But that's the way we started." I thought that was better. Nobody got that, only this front row got that one. I thought that was very clever, actually. But then he came up to me, the doctor, Sean, he said, "Sir, I'm sorry to inform you that your son, Barron has tested positive." Again, I said brilliantly, "For what?" He said, "For COVID." I said, "Oh, that's terrible." "Oh no, he'll be okay, sir, he'll be okay." I said, "It's terrible." But he's young and he's strong and he's very tall. Have you ever seen ... I say, "Hi, Barron." 14 years old, he's very tall. He's definitely tall and he's strong, but he's young. And I said, "That's terrible." He said, "No, he'll be okay, sir, he'll be okay." And I said, "Well, I hope." Like 12 minutes later I say, "How's Barron doing Doctor?" "Sir, he's 100% now, he's ..." Get your kids back to school, okay. Right, get them back to school. Yeah, all right. So we're going to mass distribute the vaccine in just a few short weeks. It's going to be coming out very soon and we will quickly eradicate the virus. Wipe out the China plague once and for all, get it the hell out of here. We will never forget either. We will not forget. That was not good. You know, we made a great trade deal with China as you know very well. But you know the ink wasn't dry before we got this and no good, no good. Joe Biden is promising to delay the vaccine and turn America into a prison state, locking you in your home while your far left anarchists are allowed to roam the streets, burn down your cities, hit people over the head. They're allowed to do that. That's why I always call all of these rallies, protests. These are not rallies anymore. Because you're allowed to have a protest, you can't have a rally and you can't go to church.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(49:01\)](#)

You're not allowed to go to church, but you're allowed to burn down the cities with a protest. So we always call these friendly protests. The Biden lockdown will mean no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgiving, no Christmas, no Easter, no 4th of July, and no future. Other than that, it's really not a bad way to go. A vote for sleepy Joe Biden is a vote for lockdowns, layoffs, misery, and no fracking. How about the guy, no fracking for over a year and a half. "There will be no fracking." He goes to Pennsylvania, "Absolutely, we'll frack." Okay, and these guys don't do anything about it. If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your family, and freedom to live your life, then you have no choice but to cast your ballot for a gentleman named, Donald J. Trump. And as I said, you have to remember this, because during the debate, the debate was good ... thank you, thank you very ... thank you very much. Thank you.

Audience: [\(50:19\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(50:22\)](#)

Thank you very much.

Audience: [\(50:22\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(50:22\)](#)

Thank you, everybody. It's a great honor to be with you. I really did, during the Kenosha disaster, I really got to be friendly with a lot of people up here. Long before that because we've had so many different people that we deal with. You have great people, we're going to introduce you to a few of them, but you have great people here. But I really got to know you during that problem. That potential crisis that we put out very, very swiftly once we got called and it's great. You're great people. You built the country, you're great people. Joe Biden, and as I said, he ran the H1N1, he called it N1H1, he couldn't get it right. He still does, he can't get it right. I said, "Joe, H comes before N, it's easy to remember."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(51:05\)](#)

H1N1, swine flu. And he failed horribly and he was a laughingstock all over Washington. As you remember, as his chief of staff, I don't know why this guy said it, but he made the worst statements. He said, "This guy, we have no idea what we're doing." Now, all of a sudden he's coming and he's ... He was the one that said, I shouldn't close it down to China, heavily infected China, right? You remember that mess? Anyway, now he runs, he said, "I should have closed it sooner." It's really disgraceful. Secretary of Defense, Robert Gates, a respected man, he said Biden has been wrong on nearly every major foreign policy and national security issue over the past four years, right? Four years, he said, he's always wrong. And he has been always wrong. I don't believe he's even running. I can't believe the whole thing. I've watched, I watched the debates. You had 27 total killers on the stage and he was there. But you don't have to believe me because it's you, and because it's Wisconsin, we spent a fortune. And hopefully that'll work better than the microphone, try it, put it on.

Speaker 2: [\(52:15\)](#)

Joe Biden, Joe Biden.

Speaker 3: [\(52:24\)](#)

(singing)

Speaker 4: [\(52:27\)](#)

Have you taken –

President Donald J. Trump: [\(52:27\)](#)

This was today, he forgot to show up.

Joe Biden: [\(52:30\)](#)

No, I haven't taken the test. Why the hell would I take a test? Come on, man. That's like saying, you before he got in this program, you're taking tests where you're taking cocaine or not, what do you think, huh? Are you a ... By the way, that's my little sister, Valerie. And I'm Jill's husband, oh, no, they switched on me. That's my wife, this is my sister. They switched on me. I tell him if you have a problem, figuring out whether you're for me or Trump, then you ain't black. There is not a single solitary reason in the world, why, why, as I said, we shouldn't be in a position that everybody ... and that's my wife, Jill, Hey, Jill, I'm Jill's husband, actually.

Joe Biden: (53:13)

And Corn Pop was a bad dude and he ran a bunch of bad boys. And I did, and back in those you [inaudible 00:53:22] how things have changed. Play the radio, make sure the television ... excuse me, make sure you have the record player on at night. Make sure the kids hear words. We hold these truths to be self evident. All men and women created by ... you know, the thing. If you could take care, if you were a quartermaster, you can sure and help take care of running a department store thing where ... and the second floor of the ladies department or whatever, you know what I mean? Well, I'm sick and tired of smart guys. You know, the rapidly rising in with ... I don't know. Ever been to a caucus? No, you haven't. You're a lying dog face pony soldier.

Speaker 5: (54:15)

Why attack Sanders?

Joe Biden: (54:16)

Why, why, why, why, why, you're getting nervous, man. What kind of country are we going to be? Four more years of George, George, we're going to find ourselves in a position where, if Trump gets elected, we're going to be a, we're going to be in a different world. After lie, after lie, after lie. We have to come together, that's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. And by the way, I sit on the stand and it get hot, I got hairy legs that turn blonde in the sun. And the kids used to come up and reach in the pool and rub my leg down. So it was straight and then watch the hair come back up again. They'd look at it. So I learned about roaches, I learned about kids jumping on my lap. And I'd love kids jumping on my lap.

Joe Biden: (55:12)

Barack and I think it's a right for people to have [inaudible 00:55:15] care. We have to do at least several things, one, we have to depend on what the president's going to do right now. And first of all, he has to tell, wait till the cases before anything happens. Look, exacerbating the need for environmental justice, sorry, there's a bug. Folks, we got a lot of work to do. I don't really need you to get me elected. The case where we cannot let this ... we've never allowed any crisis from the civil war straight through to the pandemic of '17, all the way around, '16, we have never, never let our democracy sakes second fiddle way. We can both have a democracy, elections, and at the same time, correct the public health.

Joe Biden: (56:01)

Everywhere I've been hearing all around the country. You're trying your breast, but it never feels like enough. And here comes the train and he tried to make sure to continue to walk from. That's the commuter, all right. But folks, look. Anyway, I am very willing to let the American public judge my physical and mental ... my physical as well as my mental fitness. I'll lead an effective strategy to mobilize true international [inaudible 00:18:36].

Speaker 3: (56:36)

(singing).

President Donald J. Trump: (56:37)

Thank you, what a good job.

President Donald J. Trump: (57:00)

...good job.

Audience: (57:01)

USA, USA, USA.

President Donald J. Trump: (57:01)

Thank you.

Audience: (57:01)

USA, USA, USA.

President Donald J. Trump: (57:09)

Thank you very much.

Audience: (57:11)

USA, USA.

President Donald J. Trump: (57:11)

That was just a small little sampling. We have many more. Some were too rough to put on, we just decided... Look. This is not what our country needs. This isn't about... Yeah, it is about me, I guess, when you think about it. But this is not what our country can have. We can't have this. One thing I'll tell you I learned, President Xi of China, President Putin of Russia, Kim Jong-un of North Korea and many others, all of them, they're very sharp. They're very smart. They're very sharp. He wasn't sharp 25 years ago, and now it's not... You can't let this happen to our country. That's all I can say, because it's not a game. We're not playing a game.

President Donald J. Trump: (57:58)

We have a good time tonight. We love each other. We're having fun, but when you get down... It's not about fun. We can't let this happen to our country. Joining us tonight, speaking about somebody that's great, is a senator who is my friend. He's my friend and he is a... He just doesn't stop. He's one of the sharpest, toughest people in Washington, and he is... When he's on somebody, that person has no chance, or that bad group has no chance. He's the Head of Homeland, but he's a respected person, and he's your senator, and we love him. I'm telling you, everybody in Washington talks about him in the greatest of tones. Senator Ron Johnson. Ron, thank you.

President Donald J. Trump: (58:47)

He doesn't stop. You talk about not giving up. He doesn't stop. We have Bryan Steil. Congressman, great job. Great job you're doing. Thank you. Thank you for a great job you're doing. Glenn Grothman. Glenn, thank you very much. Great job. Glenn's doing a great job. Darin LaHood. Darin, good job, Darin. What a good job. You have a wonderful candidate who's going to be running, and you know who that is? Where is he? Where is Jim? Jim? Jim Oberweis. Jim, thank you, Jim. I heard you're doing well. Glenn, how's he doing in the polls? Okay?

Glenn Grothman: (59:33)

He's going to win.

President Donald J. Trump: (59:33)

He said, "He's going to win." When he says, "He's going to win," he's going to win too. Good. Now I heard you're doing very well. Good. Very good. State GOP Chair Andrew Hitt. How are we doing, Andrew, tomorrow? Good? We're okay? Because he's doing a nice job, but if we don't win, he'll be fired immediately. A friend of mine and a guy who's done a terrific job, he loves his state, Kenosha's own Reince Priebus. Where is he? Reince? Stand up, Reince. Where's Reince? What a good guy he is, too. What a good guy. It took me years to learn how to pronounce his name properly, but he's a fantastic person. I'm especially glad to be joined tonight by Don Jr. and Kimberly. Don?

Audience: (01:00:22)

Bring him up, bring him up, bring him up.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:00:33\)](#)

Come on up. They're saying, "Bring them up." Come on. Come on up. See, he's a mountain man. He loves to go out to hunting. You don't have a jacket. If you catch a cold... He likes the outdoors, huh? You doing okay? Come on, say something.

Don Jr.: [\(01:00:53\)](#)

Hello, Wisconsin. Or if I was Joe Biden, I'd say, "Florida," but doesn't matter. You don't have to be right. Thank you, guys. Thank you for the support. We've been seeing it on the ground every day for weeks, because unlike the Bidens, we don't have a mainstream media that will campaign for us. We have to do it ourselves on the ground with you guys. We need you to get out and bring your friends to vote tomorrow. When we do, we cannot only keep making America great again, but we can make liberals cry again. Get out there and do it, Wisconsin. Get out there and do it. Thank you guys.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:01:40\)](#)

Good job. Thank you. Thanks, Kim. Thank you, sweetheart. Thank you very much. I'll tell you, they're campaigning hard. They're all campaigning hard. They're all campaigning. I see back there Ivanka and Jared. Jared is doing peace in the Middle East. Jared is doing a great job. Peace in the Middle East. Jared, are you going to get it done? You're going to get it done, Jared? I hope so. Come on up. Come on up. Jared and Ivanka, come on. Come on. This is like an old home week for you. I look back, the whole family is here. Tiffany, come on up. I see Tiffany. Come on up, Tiffany. Come on up. Here, honey. Say something.

Tiffany: [\(01:02:39\)](#)

Hello, Wisconsin. You have heard my father talk about some of the things that he's been able to accomplish over the past four years. I am so proud of so many of them. But I will say, the thing that I am most proud of is unlike politicians, he's never forgot why he ran for president, and who he is fighting for. You. Never forgot. It is a beautiful thing to see, and he works so, so hard every single day. Let me just tell you, Washington has not changed Donald Trump. Donald Trump has changed Washington. It's true. It's true. There's more to come. Now we have to fight for him, and we have to fight for this country that we love so much, and get out and vote tomorrow. Thank you, Wisconsin. We love you, and God bless.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:03:46\)](#)

Thank you, sweetheart. Jared, would you like to say something about peace in the Middle East to this very small crowd?

Jared: [\(01:03:55\)](#)

Thank you. It's really an honor to be with all of you. I was just saying, "Washington, if the things that the politicians were talking about were easy, they would have been done a long time ago." But it took a leader like President Trump to come in and shake things up a little bit, but we've seen things get done that we never imagined could happen. I can tell you the table is set. There's so many more things to do, and this whole family loves America. We love this country. We love all of you, and we will never stop fighting to get all the things done that President Trump has promised. Thank you for your support. Thank you for your love. Thank you. Thank you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:04:42\)](#)

Great job, Jared. Thank you. Thank you everybody. Thanks, kids. Thanks, everybody. I see some people. Do I see Corey Lewandowski back there? Yes. Do I see David? Is that David? Come on. Get over here, Corey. Corey Lewandowski. David, come on. David Bossie. What a group. Stand up. Just stand up. We don't have to hear from them. The mic doesn't work anyway, so don't worry about it. Great job. Great job. Good luck on television tomorrow. I think you're going to have a blow out tomorrow, okay? But I want to thank...

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:05:19\)](#)

Look. I have a great family. I have a family. They're working all the time, all of them. We appreciate it. Special people. We didn't need this. We have a wonderful, super... It was just going good. Then I said, "You know, maybe I'll give it a shot." You know why? Because of trade. It started because of trade. I hated... I watched. It was so obvious, the way we were being ripped off on trade. I said, "Let's give it a whirl." I said to my wife, "I'd like to do it. What do you think?" She said, "Well, you have to really want it, because you know you will win, don't you?" I said, "You think so? Really?" She had a little more security in the fact that if I ran... No. She said, "You will win if you... But you have to make sure you want it." I said, "I want to do it because we have so many things we could do."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:06:05\)](#)

I never thought we would have done what we've done, though. We've done a lot together. Together, we've done so much. I mean, you think about all... It probably started more... I talked to Ron about it. It probably started with trade, though, because I hated our companies were leaving to Mexico, Canada, China. They were all leaving our country. We had these stupid laws, and horrible tax deals where they had incentives to move to Mexico. They got incentivized to move to Mexico.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:06:31\)](#)

Somebody had a concept, "Gee, let's make Mexico great again." I said, "No. I want to make our country great again." That's the story. It's a complicated story, but it all evolved into this evening. Tomorrow we have our big day, and tomorrow I think it's going to be a really special day. I hope you can all go out. You'll find the time, and go out and vote, and we're going to make you very proud. You're going to be made really very proud. I'm just finishing off. For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars, and defending foreign borders. But now we're finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities, and we are bringing our jobs, and our factories, and our troops... Finally, finally, finally we're bringing them back home to the U.S.A. where they belong. For 47 years, Joe Biden viciously attacked Black Americans. He called young Black men, "super predators," all the time. To every Black American. I am asking you to go out tomorrow and vote. It's very important. This is your one and only chance to show sleep Joe Biden what you think of his decision to attack you, to jail you, and to betray you. I'm fighting for you, and we got criminal justice reform completed, prison reform completed, Opportunity Zones completed with the great Tim Scott of South Carolina. And funding for historically Black colleges and universities. We got that done.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:08:17\)](#)

I say all the time, and sometimes people will say, "That's a big statement." Then they realize it's true. With the exception of Abraham Lincoln, there's never been a president that has done so much for the Black community, and it's my honor. It's my honor. It is my honor, and under my leadership... And by the way, I don't know if you have been watching what's going on in Florida. We're doing really well. You know what they're talking about? The Black community and the Hispanic American community is really... They're liking Trump. What's going on? No, we're doing very well. Florida. Florida is doing very well. In conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing super power of the world, and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already begun. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. With God's help, we will defend the right to life, religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms, your second amendment. Which is totally under siege, but as long as Ron Johnson and your great congressman are there, we will protect it. Right, Glenn? Everybody. We will protect it, Ron. That's an easy one for us. But it wouldn't be easy if he got in. We wouldn't have enough to say about it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:09:51\)](#)

We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. It starts on January 1st, and it will be bigger than healthcare. Lower drug prices ever more, favored nations. The drug companies do not like me too much, I will tell you. We'll have the lowest drug prices anywhere in the world. We will always protect patients with preexisting conditions.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:10:24\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon, and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students, and we will restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. We will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God we trust."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:11:03\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized to America. Is this true? I mean, we have had... I watched Obama go out and apologize all over the world. He would apologize all over the world. He apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great, great people of Wisconsin. Tomorrow you have the power, you have the vote. You have the power really, to save America. We can't go down that path.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:11:37\)](#)

We will never be a socialist country. We never be. Get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, grab your boss by the tie and say, "Come on, boss. We got to get out and vote, get out and vote." From Madison to Milwaukee, from Janesville to La Crosse, and from... Your team is doing well, right? Your team is doing well. Green Bay. Green Bay. Do you like your quarterback? I do. I like your quarterback. You know who I like? We like Brett Favre. Do you like Brett Favre? Do you know that Brett Favre endorsed me last week? We love Brett Favre. What a great guy. I got to know him. He's a tough cookie. He's a tough guy. Great guy. Green Bay to right here in Kenosha, we inherit the legacy of American patriots who gave their blood, sweat and tears to defend our country, and to defend our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, settled a continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world, and the best is yet to come.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:13:11\)](#)

Proud citizens like you help build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. Winning, you. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. Together with the incredible people of Wisconsin, we have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again. Your 401Ks are doing very well.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:13:58\)](#)

We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We're proud again. We're respected. We're respected again. We have made America safe again. We will make America great again. Thank you, Wisconsin. Thank you, Wisconsin. Go out and vote. Thank you. It's a great honor.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Nov 2, 2020

Donald Trump & Mike Pence Rally Speech Transcript Traverse City, Michigan November 2

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump & Mike Pence Rally Speech Transcript Traverse City, Michigan November 2

Donald Trump and Mike Pence held a campaign rally in Traverse City, Michigan on November 2, the night before Election Day. Read the transcript of their speeches [here](#).

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Mike Pence: [\(00:00\)](#)

That's what I'm talking about. Thank you for that wonderful, warm welcome. He's going to be here in about 40 minutes. But would you all join me in just thanking a few people. First and foremost, she's a Marine Corps mom, she's been a champion for military families, she's a school teacher at a little Christian schools, she's been my wife for 35 years. Would you join me in thanking the greatest second lady of the United States that we've ever had? My wife, Karen Pence. Thank you. But Karen and I are here for one reason and one reason only, and that is that Michigan and America need four more years of President Donald Trump in the White House.

Mike Pence: [\(01:06\)](#)

It's on Michigan. And the road to victory goes right through the Great Lakes state. We need the people of this freedom loving state to do just what you did in 2016. By tomorrow night, we need Michigan to show America that this is Trump country. But it really is great to be with y'all. It really is great. Also it's great to be here with some good friends of mine under the President. In fact, one of whom is the highest ranking combat veteran ever to serve in the Congress of the United States. Now, he's one of the strongest voices for our national defense. Join me in thanking Congressman Jack Bergman, will you? Thank you, Jack. It's also great to be here with a man who has served the people of Michigan in the State House. And I've served alongside him, and I can tell you, he is one of the strongest allies of our President and our agenda in the United States Congress, Congressman John Moolenaar.

Mike Pence: [\(02:19\)](#)

And let me say what a privilege it is to be here with a man that I got to know over the last couple of years. He's a man of integrity, he's a family man, a West Point graduate, a combat veteran, a businessman, and the next senator from the great state of Michigan, John James. Well, thank you all for being here. I know you're out today to hear and see our President, show your support, but I also know you're here, because of all that we accomplished together over the last four years. I mean, think about it, four years ago, we inherited a military that was hollowed out by devastating budget cuts, an economy struggling to break out of the slowest recovery since the Great Depression. Terrorism was on the rise and we witnessed a steady assault on our values.

Mike Pence: [\(03:16\)](#)

But in three short years, we rebuilt our military, we revived our economy, we secured our border supported law enforcement and stood for life, liberty, and the Constitution of the United States. After Joe Biden spent the previous eight years trying to tax, and spend, and bail our way back to a growing economy, President Donald Trump created the greatest economy in American history. And we're doing it again, Michigan! I mean, how about those new GDP numbers last week? Did you check that out? 33% growth in the third quarter. Shattered any previous record. The great American comeback is on. And with four more years of President Donald Trump in the White House, we're going to bring this economy back bigger and better than ever before!

Mike Pence: [\(04:28\)](#)

The President said it was the biggest quarter in the history of our country, not even close. And he and I both know this American comeback is a testament to all of you, to the resilience, and the strength, and the character of the American people. But it's also a tribute to a president and our allies in Congress who created the greatest economy the world has ever seen. That's why it's remarkable to think, in the midst of a global pandemic, Joe Biden wants to raise taxes by four trillion dollars. His running mate, Kamala Harris said on Friday that their "first order of business would be to get rid of President Trump's tax cuts." They got a two trillion dollar Green New Deal. They want to put socialized medicine in the heart of Obamacare, risk the health insurance of 180 million Americans.

Mike Pence: [\(05:29\)](#)

But under President Donald Trump, in three short years, we cut taxes across the board for working families and businesses. We rolled back more federal red tape than any administration in history. We fought for free and fair trade, unleashed American energy, and businesses large and small created seven million good paying jobs, including 112,000 jobs right here in Michigan. It's true. When Joe Biden was vice president, America actually lost 200,000 manufacturing jobs. It's amazing. I come from south of here in Indiana, and just like Michigan, we do two things well around here. We make things and we grow things. We're proud of it. But the last president, who I heard is out campaigning today, four years ago, he said those jobs were never coming back. He actually said, "What magic wand do you have?" Well, we didn't need a magic wand.

Mike Pence: [\(06:39\)](#)

We just needed President Donald Trump in the White House. 500,000 manufacturing jobs created in just three years. And when it comes to trade, so important to what we make and what we grow. And Joe Biden's been a cheerleader for communist China all along the way. And he never lifted a finger to reform a trade deal with Mexico and Canada, that literally costs thousands of factories to close across this country. But under President Trump, we put China on notice. We imposed tariffs and made it clear the era of economic surrender is over and NAFTA is gone, and the USMCA is here to stay. Now, Joe Biden's running mate, I actually I had a debate with her in Salt Lake City a couple of weeks ago. Some people think we did all right. So, thank you. But I brought this up in the debate, because you deserve to know Kamala Harris was one of only 10 senators to vote against the USMCA.

Mike Pence: [\(08:03\)](#)

She said it didn't go far enough on climate change. I Kamala Harris put her radical environmental agenda ahead of Michigan jobs and Michigan workers. And I'll make you a promise in four more years, President Trump will always put American jobs and American workers first. And I'll tell you, it's just as clear on energy. I mean, Joe Biden and Kamala Harris want to crush the American economy under a two trillion dollar version of the Green New Deal. Remember first debate, the President had to remind Joe Biden that he supported the Green New Deal. He does. I mean the Green New Deal, I'm telling you, it would actually raise cost of electricity in your home and raise the cost of electricity in every business in Michigan. President Trump, he's been a champion for American energy.

Mike Pence: [\(09:07\)](#)

We ended the war on coal. We've opened up our natural resources and we're now a net exporter of energy for the first time in 70 years. It's true. But worse still, Joe Biden and Kamala Harris over the last year said over and over again that they want to abolish fossil fuels and ban fracking. I mean, that would cost hundreds of thousands of direct jobs across the heartland. They said it over and over again. And then Joe Biden shows up in Pittsburgh, I wasn't far from there today, a couple of weeks back. And he's trying to convince people in Pennsylvania that he's not for banning fracking. He actually said our President was lying about his record, remember? Even in that presidential debate and... How good did President Trump do in that presidential debate, am I right? Out of the park. Still going, right? Well, in that presidential debate, you saw the moment, where Joe Biden said that we needed to "transition from the oil industry."

Mike Pence: [\(10:22\)](#)

President Trump said, "That's a big statement." And then when the President called him on it, he said, "Show the tape." So, we've been showing the tape. And I bet when the President gets here, he's going to show you the tape again. Men and women of Michigan, no matter what Joe Biden and Kamala Harris are saying right now, you can take it to the bank. Joe Biden and the democratic party are going to try and abolish fossil fuels, close down the oil industry, ban fracking, but we're not going to let it happen. We're going to have more fracking, more American energy, more energy independence for this generation and for generations to come when we reelect President Donald Trump for four more years!

Mike Pence: [\(11:24\)](#)

I mean, honestly, here's the choice America faces. It's a choice between a Trump boom and a Biden depression. I mean, a study just came out, non-partisan study that said Joe Biden's economic policies would cost five million American jobs. And it would reduce the average income of American families by \$6,500 a year. So, when you go home tonight, if you run into anybody tonight or any time on election day who hasn't made a decision yet in Michigan, here's what you got to ask them. Seriously. Just look at them and say, "Who do you really think can bring this economy all the way back? I mean, a career politician who's spent 47 years raising taxes, stifling the economy with regulation and economic surrender, or a proven job creator who's overseeing the fastest economic recovery in history to bring America all the way back?" We need four more years of President Donald Trump in the White House.

Mike Pence: [\(12:42\)](#)

So, it's about our economy, but we all know that security is the foundation of our prosperity, and I couldn't be more proud to serve alongside a President who cares so deeply about the men and women of our armed forces and their families. You might not know we got some service members in our immediate family. My son's a United States Marine. And my unworthy son-in-law is a United States Navy pilot currently deployed with the United States Navy. They couldn't be with us tonight, but I couldn't be more proud that that Navy spouse, my wonderful daughter, Charlotte Pence Bond is traveling with her mom and dad today. Would you say hi to her? So, proud of them.

Mike Pence: [\(13:37\)](#)

But you deserve to know when Joe Biden was vice president, we went through years of reckless budget cuts, didn't we, John? I mean, they hollowed out our military readiness. And over the last few days I read where Democrats in Washington are already saying that they're planning, they're planning massive cuts to our national defense to pay for their big government program. President Trump, we rebuild our military. This president signed the largest investment in our national defense since the days of Ronald Reagan. And with four more years, we're going to keep giving our soldiers, sailors, airmen, Marines, and coast guard the resources and the support they need to defend our nation. And it's not just been about those who serve in uniform, it's been about those of you who did serve. When Joe Biden was vice president, we remember the scandals at the VA that shocked the conscience of the nation, don't we?

Mike Pence: [\(14:36\)](#)

I mean, we had veterans that were literally dying, waiting for care at the VA on waiting lists. But when President Trump came into the oval office, those days are over. Our president signed the most sweeping reforms of the VA in 50 years. We fired 3,000 VA employees who weren't giving our veterans the care they deserve. The VA now has a 91% approval rating. And Veterans Choice is now available for every veteran in America. And for our national defense to support our veterans for peace through strength, it's just one more reason why we need a combat veteran in the United States Senate. We need John James in the Senate from the great state of Michigan. And when it comes to law and order, President Donald Trump has stood with the men and women who serve on the thin blue line of law enforcement every single day. I mean, you all know what the President and I know, the men and women who put on the uniform of law enforcement in this country are some of the best people in America and they deserve the respect of every American every day.

Mike Pence: [\(16:09\)](#)

After the summer of violence that we've seen, after the rioting and looting that we saw in Philadelphia this week, the truth is Joe Biden would double down on the policies that are leading to violence in our cities. Now, Joe Biden says that America is, in his words, systemically racist. He says that law enforcement has an implicit bias against minorities. When Joe Biden was asked whether he'd cut funding for law enforcement, he replied, "Yes, absolutely." And his running mate, Kamala Harris recently praised the LA mayor for cutting \$150 million out of the LAPD's budget. Under President Donald Trump, I'll make you a promise. We're not going to defund the police, not now, not ever. We're going to back the blue and we're going to back the blue for four more years.

Mike Pence: [\(17:21\)](#)

The President and I know we don't have to choose between supporting law enforcement and supporting our African-American neighbors, and families, and other minorities in our cities. We've done both for the last three-and-a-half years, and we're going to keep doing both. We're going to support law enforcement with more resources and more training. And we're going to keep creating jobs, and opportunity, and educational choice options for African-Americans and all the families that live in our major cities. And we're going to have law and order for every American of every race, and creed, and color so help us, God. And all along the way under this President's leadership, we've stood for all the liberties and freedoms enshrined in our founding documents, like the freedom of religion, the freedom of speech. And President Donald Trump has stood strong for the Second Amendment right to keep and bear arms. We've appointed more than 220 conservative judges to our federal courts at every level. And I promise you, they're all conservatives who will uphold the God-given liberties enshrined in our Constitution, like Justice Neil Gorsuch, Justice Brett Kavanaugh, and just like Justice Amy Coney Barrett.

Mike Pence: [\(18:54\)](#)

Isn't she great? Isn't she great? How much did you like that when they asked her what she had on that piece of paper in front of her? Nothing. She's going to be an amazing juror for generations to come, and she's going to make America proud. But y'all deserve to know when Joe Biden was vice-president, we saw a steady assault on our religious freedom. We did. They used the power of the bureaucratic state to erode the conscience rights of doctors and nurses. They even hauled a group of Catholic nuns into federal court to force them to compromise their faith to live under the mandates of Obamacare. It's true. When Judge Amy Coney Barrett was up for a different court two years ago, that same religious intolerance among the Democrats in Washington came out. The leading Democrat on the judiciary committee said she was concerned about Judge Barrett's Catholic faith, because she said, and I quote, "the dogma lives loudly within you." And Hollywood elites started attacking Judge Barrett and they've never stopped. Well, I got a message for the Democrats in Washington and their friends in Hollywood... False alarm.

Mike Pence: [\(20:32\)](#)

I got a message for the Democrats in Washington and their friends in Hollywood, that dogma lives loudly in me, that dogma lives loudly in you, and the right to live, and work, and worship according to the dictates of our faith lives loudly in the Constitution of the United States of America! And under President Donald Trump, we've stood for that first freedom, religious freedom strong. We restored the conscience rights of doctors and nurses. And it was President Donald Trump who ended the assault on the Little Sisters of the Poor and the Supreme Court made it permanent. And finally, where Joe Biden and Kamala Harris support taxpayer funding of abortion all the way up to the moment of birth. I couldn't be more proud to be vice president to a president who stands without apology for the sanctity of human life. So, in our first three years, we rebuilt our military, we revived our economy.

Mike Pence: [\(21:47\)](#)

We stood for law and order, liberties, and life. None of that would have been possible without the strong support of Michigan's Republicans in Congress. So, right after you reelect President Donald Trump, right after you send John James to the United States Senate, we all need Michigan to send Congressman Jack Bergman and Congressman John Moolenaar to a new Republican majority and retire Nancy Pelosi once and for all. Out. I'm telling you. Out. When you look at

what we were able to accomplish all of us with the support of the people of Michigan, that historic election four years ago, I think there's only one way you can describe it. In three short years, we made America great again. And then 2020 arrived as President Trump led our nation through the worst global pandemic in the century. And all along the way, President Donald Trump put the health of America first. It's true.

Mike Pence: [\(23:24\)](#)

Before the first documented case of community spread, President Trump did what no American president had ever done in history. He closed off all travel from China, the second largest economy in the world. Now, Joe Biden at the time said that was xenophobic, which is I guess a fancy word for racist. He said closing off travel during a global pandemic would actually "make things worse." But Joe Biden got it wrong and President Donald Trump got it right. I can tell you, as the head of the White House Coronavirus Task Force these last eight months, President Trump's action shutting off travel to China saved untold American lives, because it bought us invaluable time to stand up the greatest national mobilization since World War II. It's true.

Mike Pence: [\(24:24\)](#)

We reinvented testing. We saw to the manufacturing production, including here in Michigan, billions of supplies of medical equipment and PPE. We developed therapeutics that are saving lives. And we are literally a short time away from having the first safe Coronavirus vaccine and tens of millions of doses for the American people. And I promise you, people in Michigan can be confident. We're going to keep making sure those supplies are available to our great doctors and nurses. We're going to keep protecting the vulnerable. We're going to keep saving lives and distribute a vaccine. And we are opening up America again. It's amazing to think in the last five months on that foundation we poured and with the unprecedented relief for families and businesses the President secured from Congress, after losing 22 million jobs at the height of this pandemic, we've already seen 11-and-a-half million people go back to work, including 600,000 people right here in Michigan! We're opening up America and Michigan is roaring back.

Mike Pence: [\(25:41\)](#)

But you all deserve to know, Joe Biden is talking about shutting down our economy again. It's true. If you saw the newspapers the last couple of days, several European countries are already talking about shutting down. So, you can bet that Joe Biden will lockdown the American economy if he makes it to the White House. All the schools will be closed, all your churches, synagogues, places of worship. Businesses will all be shuttered again. Right at the moment that the American economy is getting back on its feet, Joe Biden said this summer he would shut it down. Well, Joe Biden says we're in for a long dark winter, but under President Donald Trump, we're going to defeat the virus and the best is yet to come. The choice in this election has never been clearer. The stakes have never been higher. When you look at their agenda: higher taxes, open borders, socialized medicine, Green New Deal, defunding the police, abortion on demand. It's clear.

Mike Pence: [\(26:54\)](#)

And Joe Biden would be nothing more than a Trojan horse for the radical left. I don't know if you've seen it in the news, but Bernie Sanders and Elizabeth Warren are already angling for cabinet posts. Joe Biden said that democracy is on the ballot tomorrow. Well, I think our economic recovery is on the ballot. I think law and order are on the ballot. But I also think there are things far more foundational to our country that are on the ballot as well. Men and women in Michigan, in this election, I think it's not going to be so much whether America ends up more Republican or more Democrat, more liberal or more conservative, more red or more blue. The choice in this election is whether America remains America.

Mike Pence: [\(27:54\)](#)

Whether we're going to chart a future with President Donald Trump, build on our American heritage of faith, and family, and patriotism, and freedom, or whether we're going to let Joe Biden and the democratic parties surrender our country to the radical left, shut down our economy, topple our heritage, and our values, and our freedom in an avalanche of socialism in decline. So, let me say from my heart to all of my friends here in Michigan, for all the ideals and values that have always made this country unique and exceptional, for our very freedom bequeathed to us by generations of Americans, we need to decide right here and right now that Joe Biden will never be president of the United States. We're going to reelect President Donald Trump for four more years. Ladies and gentlemen, I've gotten to know this president over the last four years. Some people think we're a little bit different, but actually we've gotten to be very close friends.

Mike Pence: [\(29:23\)](#)

We spend time together every day or we speak every day, and I can tell you, President Donald Trump is the real deal. He's a man who says what he means and means what he says. He never quits, he never backs down, and he has never stopped fighting to keep the promises that he made to the American people. Now, it's our turn to fight for him. It's our turn to fight for four more years of President Donald Trump in the White House! Four more years means more jobs. Four more years means more judges. Four more years means more support for our troops. And it's going to take at least four more years to drain that swamp.

Mike Pence: [\(30:21\)](#)

So, before he gets here, I got a couple of things to ask you to do. Number one, before the polls close tomorrow, we need you to vote Michigan, vote to reelect President Donald Trump for four more years! The time for speeches is almost over, the time for voting is coming up. Tomorrow morning, I'm told the polls open 7:00 AM open till 8:00 PM here in Michigan. And remember friends don't let friends vote alone. Bring a family member, bring a neighbor, bring a co-worker, and vote to reelect President Donald Trump to the White House. And secondly, after you vote with a friend, I need you to go find somebody to talk to about this election. I mean, Michigan always plays an outsized role in presidential politics, and that'll be especially true this year. And the choice that Michigan makes is literally going to be a choice that sets our nation on one path or another for generations to come.

Mike Pence: [\(31:38\)](#)

So, you just need to tell them about the stakes in this election. Tell them about the progress we made, the way this president has led us through this challenging year, the way we rebuilt our military and revived our economy, the way America is coming back, and tell them about the choice, and tell them why. The President and I were on a news show a week ago Sunday, 60 Minutes. Oh, yeah. Yeah. Right. But there was a great moment. So, the President got asked a question. His answer, I'll just never forget. The reporter looks at him and she says, thinking about all of you, she said, "So, how would you describe your supporters?" And without hesitation, the President answered the question. She said, "How would you describe your supporters?" And he said, "They are people who love our country." So, go find a neighbor, tell them you love America, and tell them we need four more years of President Donald Trump in the White House!

Speaker 1: [\(33:00\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

Mike Pence: [\(33:00\)](#)

And then finally, I just encourage you in all that remains in between now and when the polls close just to have faith. Have faith in America when you speak to your neighbors and friends. I think you study American history. Every time the American people are given a clear choice between a future of more freedom and less freedom, they choose freedom every time. Have faith in the boundless capacity of the American people to overcome any challenge. And finally, have faith that he who planted this miracle of democracy on these wilderness shores will see us through these challenging times to bring us through stronger and better than ever before. There's a verse that's been over the mantle of our home for 20 years since we first stepped forward to serve in public life. And they're ancient words that Americans have long clung to and our little family does. They simply say for I know the plans I have for you, plans to prosper you, not to harm you, plans to give you a hope and a future. Have faith and pray for America.

Mike Pence: [\(34:27\)](#)

And I just know if all of us do all we need to do between now and when the polls close at eight o'clock here in Michigan tomorrow with your continued support and your prayers, we're going to have a great victory all across Michigan and all across America. And with Congressmen Jack Bergman and Congressman John Moolenaar in that new Republican majority in the House, with John James in a larger Republican majority in the United States Senate, with President Donald Trump back in the White House for four more years, and with God's help, we're going to make Michigan and America more prosperous than ever before. We're

going to make Michigan and America safer than ever before. We're going to make Michigan and America more united than ever before. And with your support together, we will make America great again again. Thank you all very much. God bless you. God bless America. Now let's go get it done, Michigan. (singing).

Speaker 2: ([51:32](#))

Ladies and gentlemen, please welcome the 45th President of the United States of America, President Donald J. Trump. (singing).

President Trump: ([52:01](#))

Oh thank you. Oh wow. This is a big crowd. We have a lot of big crowds, but this is a big crowd. This is great. Thank you very much. Hello, Traverse City and hello Michigan. We want the same result as we had four years ago from Michigan, right. And we fulfilled all our promises. You have auto plants. So many, you didn't have one in 42 years, and now you have 17 and going up and they're going so fast. I don't know. Nobody's complaining. I can tell you that, but we want that same result. We're going to get out and vote because tomorrow we are going to win this state and we are going to win more years in the White House.

President Trump: ([54:57](#))

And I want to thank you to our great Vice President Mike Pence. He works so hard. I will take him over Kamala every day of the week. We will take Mike. He's great. He's great. He's done a great job. He works very hard and he had a good debate. Didn't he have a good debate against Kamala from a different world? With your vote, we will continue to cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our police, support our great military, protect our 2nd Amendment, defend religious liberty, and ensure more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful term made in the USA, right. Made in the USA.

President Trump: ([55:45](#))

Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. You had a great year last year, the year before, the year before, three great years, the best you've ever had, and you're going to have the best year you ever had next year. We're all set. You saw what happened. Under my leadership, our economy is now growing at the fastest rate ever, ever, ever recorded, 33.1%. You saw that on Friday. We created a record 11.4 million jobs in the last five months. That's a record, while foreign nations are in a free fall, sadly in a free fall. And you look at what's happening with Europe and other places. Very sad. We are creating an economic powerhouse unrivaled anywhere in the world. You look at our numbers, look at the auto numbers. Look at what's happening with that business and so many other businesses in this country, but that business because we happen to be in a place that likes automobiles, right.

President Trump: ([56:47](#))

A recent Gallup Poll just came out, found that 56% of Americans say they are better off today than they were four years ago under Obama and Biden. And that's during a pandemic and we're rounding the corner. We're rounding the corner and you got to open your states. You got to open your state, open it, open it, open it up Governor. Open it up Governor. Open it up Governor. Got to open it up. If Biden and Harris and the radical left gain power, they will collapse our economy and send our nation into a very steep depression. They want to raise taxes at a level that nobody's ever heard of before. Biden will raise your taxes over \$4 trillion. It's not him. Do you think it's him? He doesn't have a clue. He has no clue, but that's okay. Let's assume he does. We have to win. So that's sad. Can't do that to our country. Our country has too much unbelievable potential actually. Massively increasing your regulations, shutting down your economy. They're going to close down your factory, send your jobs overseas to China and other places.

President Trump: ([58:10](#))

I don't think so. Destroy the suburbs. Are you happy in the suburbs that I ended the regulation that was going to destroy the suburbs, that has been destroyed the suburbs? The women of the suburbs, they love me I think, but the fake news says they don't, but I think they do. They love their home. They love their house. They don't want a development put next to the house. They want their house the way it is. They want to have their beautiful house and they want to have security and they want to have safety. I think they like Trump. I really do. That happened the last time. That happened four years ago. Remember they said, "Women will not vote for Donald Trump at that time. Women will not." And then at the end of the evening where they were all crying, they say, "Women, what happened?" The women came out, right. The women like us. That's nice.

President Trump: ([59:19](#))

Well, I like the women. I will tell you, I think the women are great. You notice we don't even talk about the men with suburbia. We let you guys be alone. They want to dissolve your borders, maybe rip down the wall. They were talking about that. Let's take down the wall. We have our strongest border right now and the wall is almost complete. Mexico is paying for the wall by the way, but it's almost complete. Terminate religious liberty, outlaw private care, 180 million people they want to take it away, go to socialized medicine. I don't think so. You've worked hard for that. You have some of the greatest healthcare in the world. You've worked hard for it. They want to take it away. 180 million private plans, take it away. Now, if you feel a little bad or if you want to check up, you go to a hospital, you wait in line for about six weeks, and you get yourself checked out. They say you have a problem. They can't do anything about it. That's called socialized medicine.

President Trump: ([01:00:18](#))

Confiscate your guns, 2nd Amendment, and indoctrinate your children with anti-American lies. And just a little while ago on the beautiful Air Force One. How does it look? Let me see. Oh, you don't see it. By the way, how about the sky? Oh, so beautiful. Let's just look at the sky for a little while. I wish we had time, right. I wish we had time. So I've made five today. Five of these, all with love, all with big crowds, all with love. It's incredible. Somebody said I actually do six today because we finished up last night in Miami at 1:30 in the morning so.

Speaker 1: ([01:01:11](#))

We love you.

President Trump: ([01:01:11](#))

Thank you.

Speaker 1: ([01:01:11](#))

We love you.

President Trump: ([01:01:11](#))

Oh, thank you very much.

Speaker 1: ([01:01:11](#))

We love you. We love you.

President Trump: ([01:01:13](#))

Thank you.

Speaker 1: ([01:01:13](#))

We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Trump: ([01:01:13](#))

That's very nice, thank you.

Speaker 1: ([01:01:13](#))

We love you.

President Trump: ([01:01:23](#))

Don't make me cry. Don't make me cry. If I started to cry, they'd have a big story. They'd say, "The president broke down and cried." And I don't know if

that's good for us. Probably could, maybe it brings me up four or five points, I promise. I don't care, but that's really nice. It's never been said before. They say there's never been. We've liked Ronald Reagan we've liked a lot, but they say that's the love. We love you. Think of it. When you think about it, right. It's an incredible thing. We've worked hard. We've gotten you everything we said. We've done the things we said. We've done the things we said. We get you the biggest tax cut in history. The biggest regulation cut in history.

President Trump: [\(01-02-08\)](#)

We've rebuilt our military. Our vets just gave us a 91% approval rating on what we've done for them. We've got your Space Force and you'll be making a lot of this stuff right here in Michigan. Space Force, that is the first time in 74 years since Air Force. Think of that, right. A whole new force. I just signed an executive order on Air Force One to teach our students pro American values. It's a good thing with all the things that I've been watching that have been taking place over a pretty long period of time. Pretty long period of time, even before Obama and Sleepy Joe. Biden has vowed to abolish the American oil and natural gas industries and to ban fracking.

President Trump: [\(01-02-59\)](#)

Look, he said it. He said it. He campaigned for over a year. We will ban fracking. We will ban fracking. We will ban fracking. Then he goes to Pennsylvania and they say well, his people told him. He didn't have any idea what they meant, but it was okay. He listened. So they said, "Listen, you have to be in favor of fracking now." They said, "Okay, no problem. Why? I only said it about 200 times during debates, right." So now he goes into Pennsylvania where we just left. Great people by the way. You talk about that was an unbelievably enthusiastic group of people. We're going to win Pennsylvania. We're going to win. We're going to win Michigan too. We're going to win Pennsylvania. We won Pennsylvania last time too. We won this one. We won. This one hadn't been won for many, many years and Pennsylvania, the same thing. It wouldn't, but then Trump came along. We won them both. We beat Crooked Hillary, Crooked Hillary. Now we have a guy that makes Hillary look like a baby. No, we've had a good time. And until the China plague came along, everything was good. We closed it down. We saved 2 million lives. Now we're opening it up. We have the greatest economy we've ever had. See the hat, all the make America great again. Now we're having it make America great again. And our country was coming together. The other side was calling. Everybody was successful. Best numbers for unemployment, African American, Hispanic American. And by the way, do you see what's going on in Florida? African-American, the numbers are phenomenal. Hispanic American, the numbers are beyond belief. They got problems. You notice they haven't been talking too much about Florida for the last six or seven hours. They're not liking what they see. Wow. That is a lot of people. Look, you can't even see. Why don't you take the cameras down there? You can't even see the end. I hope you can hear us down there. It's like two football fields away. I hope you can hear us. That's great. Well, that's really good, but no, Florida is looking great.

President Trump: [\(01-05-20\)](#)

You're looking great. Came out two or three up. I don't know why two or three up. Am I supposed to be happy with three up over this guy? I tell you, but you know what? Let's just put the win in the column. We won't even talk about it, but you're looking great. North Carolina, great. Iowa came out. The big poll came yesterday you saw. And we were a lot up, big, big up. Well, the farmers like me. I got for the farmers \$28 million. I got 28 million from China. Thank you very much China, thank you, because they targeted the farmers. They targeted the farmers. And I said to I said to Sonny Perdue, Secretary of Agriculture, "Sonny, how much?" He said, "Well..."

President Trump: [\(01-06-03\)](#)

Sonny Perdue, Secretary of Agriculture. Sonny, how much? He said, "Well, two years ago was 12 and last year was \$16 billion, \$16 billion, \$12 billion, a total of \$28 billion." And I tariffed China. We took the \$28 billion. We had a lot of money left over into the Treasury and we gave it to the farmers and the farmers are not complaining. I'll tell you. They're in business. They would have been out of business.

President Trump: [\(01-06-24\)](#)

Biden's energy ban will send every state into crushing poverty. And you know this. You know what they're doing. From Michigan, to Wisconsin, to Arizona, where we're leading very nicely. Thank you. And to Pennsylvania. As long as I'm President, we will remain the number one producer of oil and natural gas on Earth. And we will remain energy independent. We're energy independent for the first time. First time. That means we don't have to call people up in far away places and say, "We need some oil, please. We'll send our armies over there to protect you and help you." But we do have great allies over there. We'll help them. We've certainly helped Israel. But we have a lot of good people over there. We'll help them. But we don't need their oil. It's nice not to. We have more oil than they do now. You know, we have actually more oil than they do. We're the largest in the world. Isn't that a nice feeling?

President Trump: [\(01-07-23\)](#)

Sleepy Joe, and that would not have happened except for what we've done over the last three and a half years. There's never been an administration, or President, there's never been an administration that has done in the first three and a half years what we've done, never and not even close. With all the things we've done. And the fake news never even questions it. I've been saying it for a long time. They don't even question it because they can't.

President Trump: [\(01-07-50\)](#)

Joe Biden is a globalist who spent 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders, and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless ridiculous foreign wars, countries you've never even heard of. A vote for Biden is a vote to extinguish and eradicate your state's auto industry. You don't like that. Do you? I don't think so. You know, he was going to do the TPP. He was going to do different things that would have been so bad for you. I ended it. I ended it all. He was a cheerleader for NAFTA which was the worst trade deal ever made probably by any country that sent all your auto jobs. You know, they have 32% of our auto jobs, right? And it's probably the number one reason I ran for President.

President Trump: [\(01-08-39\)](#)

And in fact, I was in Michigan. I don't know if anybody remembers this, 12 years ago. They gave me the Man of the Year. You remember? I made a speech and I said, "Why are you letting, you know, it's not my business," but I said, "Why you letting them steal your auto jobs? They're all going down to Mexico." And by the way, plenty go to Canada, too right? People don't know that. And it was a terrible thing that took place, but we've stopped that. And now the USMCA makes it very, very financially difficult for them to do that. It was very important to me. And everybody said, "We'll never be able to do it. We'll never be able to end NAFTA."

President Trump: [\(01-09-15\)](#)

And you know why? Because it was so good for Canada and so good for Mexico. And they have a lot of power, but we ended it. And they're not that happy, but they're happy enough. And we have a great deal and I'll tell you, Mexico, we've had a great relationship with Mexico. Canada is a little difficult to deal with, to be honest with you. You know, Oh Canada, we all love Oh Canada, right? I love that. They stand for their national anthem and we have to stand too, because you know, you saw the ratings from the NBA down 71% for their championship. You know why? Because people don't want to hear it. They don't want to hear it. They want to see a basketball game, obviously, not too much. But I didn't watch it and a lot of people didn't watch it. And the NFL has to be very careful. They tried that game two years ago and I thought we taught them a lesson, and they have to be very careful. We have to respect our flag, we have to respect our anthem, and we have to respect our country.

Audience: [\(01-10-15\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Trump: [\(01-10-30\)](#)

Sleepy Joe supported China's entry into the WTO. Michigan lost half of all auto manufacturing jobs. After those Biden betrayals, they also supported the Trans-Pacific partnership, which would have been the death sentence for the U.S. auto industry. I canceled TPP. I ended the NAFTA disaster. And I took the toughest action ever taken against China. We never took in 25 cents on China. I've taken in billions and billions of dollars over the last three years.

President Trump: [\(01-11-07\)](#)

Joe Biden is a corrupt politician. They don't want to write about it. They don't want to write about it. They're not allowed to write about it. Their bosses,

whoever their bosses may be, they're not allowed to write about it. Who sold out Michigan to China, he sold you out. That's one of the reasons when they send over a car, they charge us 35% tax. We charge them nothing. But those days are changed. We changed it. We changed it. And it's going to change a lot more if you give us another four years. That I can tell you. We were just beginning. We were just beginning.

President Trump: [\(01:11:45\)](#)

And not only with China, with everyone else that takes advantage of our country.

Audience: [\(01:11:49\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

President Trump: [\(01:12:02\)](#)

Thank you very much. No, but with everybody else it takes it. It's not only China. It's everybody. We renegotiated the South Korea deal. You know. Crooked Hillary made that deal. It was going to give 250,000 jobs. She was talking, "This will produce 250,000 jobs." They signed it and she ended up being correct. But the 250,000 jobs all went to South Korea, not to us. That was standard. That was standard. Biden is the living embodiment of the decrepit and depraved political class. They got rich bleeding America dry. And you know what happened? Look, there haven't been too many states that have been affected like you've been affected. You got seriously affected.

Audience: [\(01:12:48\)](#)

Drain the swamp! Drain the swamp! Drain the swamp! Drain the swamp!

President Trump: [\(01:12:58\)](#)

That's what we're doing. We're doing it. We're doing it. But when I ran, you never told me it was going to be that deep, that vicious, that rough. It's a deep sucker. I thought we'd knock it out fast. We went through three and a half years of hell and here we are, and they're not too happy. And they're reeling. They're reeling. They're going to be knocked off very soon. They're going to be all knocked off very soon.

President Trump: [\(01:13:28\)](#)

No, we've done a good job, but it wasn't easy. You get impeached over a telephone call that was perfect. Perfect call. A perfect call. Congratulations on your victory. Ukraine President, Ukraine, nice man. Never met him before. Congratulations. "Sir, could you call up and congratulate the President of Ukraine?" "Sure. What happened?" "Oh, he just won." "Okay, good." So I gave him a call. I avoided it for a long time because it was a lot, you know, busy. Call up and they say, "Let's impeach him." I'll tell you. And we had great support from the Republican party. I have to say that, 197 to nothing and that. 52 and a half to one half. You know who the half was? That's right. That we had 52 and a half to one half. Mitt Romney. He still doesn't know why. He says, "Let's see, what did I do?" He wished he didn't do it. I'll tell you that.

President Trump: [\(01:14:26\)](#)

In 2016, Michigan voted to fire this corrupt political establishment and you elected an outsider as President to finally put America first. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician, probably wouldn't be here if I was. And if I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you. And I fight harder and harder and better than anyone's ever fought for you. We were brought here. We were put here to fight for you. I had a very easy life before this. I have to tell you.

Audience: [\(01:15:14\)](#)

Thank you, Trump! Thank you, Trump! Thank you, Trump! Thank you, Trump!

President Trump: [\(01:15:25\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you very much. I had a very easy life. I had a different kind of a life and you know what? I wouldn't have changed that decision when I said, "First Lady, let's do it. You're going to be First Lady." She was actually one of the people. She said, "Are you sure you want to do this?" First Lady, people love the First Lady. They do. They love her. She's good. She's elegant and she puts up with a lot from these people, you know, it's like unbelievable. But she said, "But are you sure you want to do this?" I say, "I think I do. Yeah. I think I do." She said, "You know you will win if you do it. You must be sure." And I said, "You think so?" I said, "Do you think so, really?" She said, "No, you will win definitely. But the question is, do you want to do it?" And I said, "Yeah, we do. We have to set this nation back on the right course." That's right.

President Trump: [\(01:16:20\)](#)

No. She said that. I'll never forget that. That was sort of cool. It was just like second nature. You know you'll win. You're running against a lot of very talented people. And then we had to run against a very talented crooked machine.

President Trump: [\(01:16:33\)](#)

Joe Biden is bought and paid for by big tech, big media and powerful special interests. You saw that over the last couple of weeks. All the corruption and they refuse to even talk about it. Could you imagine if I got three and a half million from the mayor of Moscow's wife? Or one of my kids took three and a half million from... Can you imagine that? And they refuse to even discuss it. They don't want to discuss it. There is no proof. They now say the laptop from hell was produced by Russia. This was Schiff, watermelon head, right? The laptop was produced by Russia. We say, "Oh no, not again." No, John Ratcliffe came out immediately. He's great. He's doing a great job. He said, "It was not produced by Russia," so. But that's what they try and do. They do disinformation. They're the biggest disinformation. I'll tell you. They own him. They control Biden and they know he will always do whatever they want. They know that. That's why they want him. I definitely don't do what they want. I definitely don't.

President Trump: [\(01:17:41\)](#)

Except I do one thing. I get them good ratings. Can you imagine if they don't have me? Let's say they had Biden. Their ratings will collapse. Every one of them will be out of business. There'll be out of business so fast. They will be out of business so fast. In fact, I think they're going to get together. The New York Times will die, the failing New York Times. Washington Post, which is basically a lobbyist for Bezos. You know that. But they'll all get together and they'll say, "Listen, we made a big mistake here. We got to draft Trump. We got to get him to run again. This is no good. We're dying. Nobody cares." Can you imagine then having Biden? We're going to put something up. Can you imagine having Biden as your President? The biggest loser will be the fake news media. That will be so boring. You know, their ratings are through the roof. Everything's through the roof. The NFL is doing very badly. You know why? Everyone's watching politics because they find politics to be much rougher than the NFL. It's much dirtier and more disgusting. And they don't change. You know, in the NFL, they change the rules. They make everything like coming back. You can't touch anybody. Somebody tackles too hard. They say 15 yard penalty and you're out of the game, and you're out for the season. You know, in the old days, right? It was a little different, but it's still tough. But this is much tougher and people see it. But you have to see the ratings. That's why the ratings are bad for a lot of the sports. Nobody ever thought of this. But I thought of it. A couple of people wrote it. The ratings are bad because so many people are watching this. It's tougher. It's true.

President Trump: [\(01:19:25\)](#)

But they're going to be calling for us, "Please, please run again. We think we're going to endorse you." I got endorsed by the Pittsburgh, right, Pittsburgh Post Gazette. I got endorsed, first time since 1972 that they endorsed, right? It's a big deal. Big newspaper, very good, very liberal newspaper, but that's okay. But first time since 1972 that they endorsed a Republican, so it's an honor. And if you don't read the first two or three paragraphs, it was one of the best endorsements. "Yes. We don't like him. Yes. He has a horrible personality." But listen to this. It's not that I do, but I have been under siege illegally for three and a half years. I've been fighting for three and a half years.

President Trump: [\(01:20:14\)](#)

And I said to somebody today, "I wonder what it would be like if the fake Russia hoax and all this crap with the impeachment over nothing." Over a phone call that was perfect, that was perfect, I wonder what it would be like if we didn't have all of this horrible stuff. You know, we'd have a very calm situation and maybe I'd be less popular. I don't know. Maybe I'd be less popular. Because you know what the fact is, people see that we fight. We're fighting for you. But it's

a really dirty, horrible business. But I said today, because were saying they don't like the personality and he's always fighting. I'm fighting to survive. You have to survive. Very few people would have survived. They would have been in the corner. They would have said, "Mommy, mommy," put their finger in the mouth, put their thumb in the mouth and say, "Mommy, mommy, take me home. I'm out of here. Get me the hell out of here." They'd say, "Forget about the American people. Mommy. I want out of here right now."

President Trump: [\(01:21:16\)](#)

No, we can't do that. But you have to fight hard and then you fight hard and you hit them back. And then they say, "There's chaos in the White House." They caused the chaos. We have a great group of people. We have a lot of them here tonight. Great people in the White House. But it's true. I wonder if it would have been different. We caught them spying on our campaign. We caught them trying to take out a duly elected President of the United States. That's treason. That's treason. We caught them. And someday, maybe something's going to be done about it, too. You know? Maybe. Boy, oh boy, oh boy. We don't want to do anything prior to the election. Well, what about me? They did it to me before. They spied my campaign before the election. We shouldn't do anything prior to the election.

President Trump: [\(01:22:17\)](#)

And you know who we caught? Barack Hussein Obama and Sleepy Joe Biden. They were a part of it. We ought to get these reports out. They should get them out before the election as far as I'm concerned. They should get them out right before the election. Should have gotten them out a long time ago. We have information. You wouldn't even believe it. I don't even get involved. I always said I'm going to stay uninvolved. Very hard for me to do, I'll tell you. No, it is because I didn't have to do that. I thought it'd be the right thing. And yet they did the Mueller report, right? The phony Mueller report, 18 angry Democrats, smart, 18 angry vicious, many of them work for Hillary Clinton, 18 angry Democrats. They spent \$48 million. And at the end of two and a half years, no collusion. Okay? Friend of mine said, "You have to be the most innocent of the world." And they checked everything. They checked taxes. For \$48 million, you check taxes. Right?

President Trump: [\(01:23:15\)](#)

And by the way we announced, you know, I prepaid millions and millions of dollars in taxes. They didn't say that. They refuse to say. They say, "Well, prepaying isn't paying." I said, "No, it's prepaying. That's even worse." Millions of dollars, many millions of dollars. And that'll all come out. And you know, when you look at it, when you look at what's gone on, seriously, think of that. Just think about that tonight when you're with your family. I wonder if it would've been different. I wonder if it would have been a different kind of a feel. And you know what? Honestly, maybe it wouldn't have been as good. Maybe we wouldn't have these massive crowds, because you see what somebody is where we're under siege, and you people get it. You're smarter than them. You're smarter than these people. You get it. And you've always gotten it and it's a beautiful thing. And I'll never forget it. I want to tell you, I'm never going to forget it. But we were under siege and we caught him and it's treason or whatever you want to call it.

President Trump: [\(01:24:16\)](#)

But with sleepy Joe Biden, they don't want to write anything. We caught the whole thing. The son. Where's Hunter? Where's Hunter? The son was like a human vacuum cleaner. He'd go in and follow his father. "Let's go to China today, son." They'd fly it on Air Force Two. Right? I guarantee you one thing. Mike Pence, I know his kids. They don't do that. They don't do that. They're unbelievable kids, military. But you know, "Let's go to China today, dad. I'd like to follow you." Walks out with one and a half billion dollars fees. Oh, he must be a great investor. You know, the greatest investors don't make that deal with China. China doesn't do that. They don't give money out for other people that are less smart than them to invest.

President Trump: [\(01:25:03\)](#)

Let's give our money to somebody that's not very smart to invest. Okay? That's a great idea. He walked out. It only took him 10 minutes to get it to \$1.5 billion. That's millions of dollars in fees. The big one was the \$10 million. You saw that one, the letter. He wants \$10 million a year for introductory purposes. Okay? \$10 million. But it all blew up. By that time, the laptop from hell was found. The one that Schiff said was developed in Russia. It's unbelievable. And then you have Ukraine. He goes into Ukraine. His father was a judge of Ukraine, right? He was a judge of Russia, Ukraine, China, specifically. He goes into Ukraine, \$183,000 a month. "Do you have energy experience?" It's in energy. Right? Burisma. "Do you have energy experience?" "No, I don't. I don't know anything about energy." "Well, we'll pay you \$183,000 a month and we'll give you an upfront fee of approximately \$3 million. Would that be satisfactory?" No. Think of it. No. Think of it. And there are other things, too. Then he's got the brother and he's got a whole... This is a corrupt enterprise. And then they had the big man gets 10%. The big man. Who's the big? He's not a big man to me. To me, he's a very meek, fragile, he's a fragile person.

President Trump: [\(01:26:22\)](#)

And he's very agitated. I watched him today. He gets more time on Fox. I've never seen anybody on Fox so much. Him, they have everybody on Fox. They have all enemies on Fox. I think it's crazy. But he gets a lot of time on Fox. But he's so agitated. And now he comes out with the aviator glasses, but they're a little too small. He wants to look like Tom Cruise from a long time ago. No, but he's fragile. He's not going to be there. That's not what they're counting on. They're counting on somebody else. They're counting on, by far, the most liberal person in the Senate, Kamala. They like her. They like Kamala.

President Trump: [\(01:27:05\)](#)

Every corrupt force in American life that betrayed you and hurt you is supporting Joe Biden. The failed establishment that started the disastrous foreign wars, they support Biden. The career politicians that offshored your industries and decimated your auto plants, and you suffered for many, many years. I'm telling you, that's why I'm here, I think, primarily. That was the first thing, trade. I said, "How could they do that?" They supported Biden. The open borders, lobbyists, that killed our fellow citizens with illegal drugs and gangs and crime that poured into our country, they support Biden. They still do the anti-American radicals, defaming our noble history, heritage and heroes, they support Biden. They support him. They support Sleep Joe.

President Trump: [\(01:27:56\)](#)

And you know, I signed a law that you take down any of our statues, any of our monuments, you go to jail for 10 years. It's amazing the way it seemed to have stopped. Isn't it. It's really amazing. Somebody said, "Oh, it's just stopped." No, it didn't just stop. I took it old law and reactivated it, because the new law, and you go into this with this bunch, with Nancy Pelosi and crying Chuck Schumer, you know what they'll do? They'll give you a medal if you rip down the statues. Antifa and the rioters, looters, Marxists, and left wing extremists, they all support Joe Biden. This election comes down to a simple choice. Do you want to be ruled by the corrupt and selfish political class? Or do you want to be governed by the American people yourselves? You're going to govern the way it supposed to be.

President Trump: [\(01:28:50\)](#)

A vote for Biden is a vote to give control of government over to the globalists, and the communists, socialists, and wealthy liberal hypocrites who want to silence, cancel and punish you. Cancel culture they call it, cancel culture. No, thank you. We want to be proud of our history. Good, bad, whatever, we want our history. We want to know. And we want to learn from our history. We don't want our history canceled. We want to learn. There's things we have to learn from our history, too.

President Trump: [\(01:29:23\)](#)

If you want your children to be safe, if you want your values to be respected, if you want to be treated with honor, dignity, and respect, then I am asking you to go tomorrow and vote for a person named President Trump. Got to win Michigan. This is a big, important place. If we win Michigan, it's over. It's over. We win the whole thing. Four more years and then we can finish the job we started so well. We can finish the job. You know, I got nominated? No, I say it because they don't write it. I just heard today. I thought it was three. I got four, four Nobel Peace Prizes. Can you believe it? One for the Middle East. One for Kosovo, Serbia. They want to make a trade deal. They're each fighting each other, for many decades, they're fighting, killing each other. You've read it. I mean, for years, they're just automatic killing each other for many, many decades. And we're doing these trade deals with them, not big deals, but they want them very badly. We're doing them. And they're each doing them.

President Trump: [\(01:30:32\)](#)

And I said to the people I said, "Listen, we're doing deals. They want to make the deal with us. Everybody wants to make a deal with us." I said, "They're

killing each other.” I think, right? They’re killing each other. I read about it. They’re killing each other for decades. “Tell them we’re not making a deal unless they get together and make a peace.” And we told that to them. We’re not interested in doing deals unless you guys can get along and not kill each other. You know, it’s human lives. We don’t know where it is. You don’t know where it is. Some people have never heard of the places, but they’re places. And they’re people. They’re human beings. And I said, “Tell them we’re going to do it, but you have to make peace.” And we got them together, we made peace. And they actually nominated me for the Nobel Peace Prize. I got four nominations in four unrelated things. That’s crazy, right?

President Trump: [\(01:31:16\)](#)

And I told the story, you probably heard about it. The first one I went up, Middle East. You know, the Middle East is coming along. No blood in the sand, no nothing. The Middle East is great. Signed already three countries. We have seven, eight, nine countries. They could all sign. I said, “How did Obama do it?” And they told me and I said, “Good. We’ll do it the opposite.” But not only Obama. For many, many years, they haven’t been able to do it. And I’d like to finish that up, too. We need a little more time, you know. We need a little bit more time. But we have countries lined up, no money and no blood in the sand, no blood in the sand. Remember what I said four years ago, “I am your voice and I will make America great again.” And that’s what we’re doing. That’s what we’re doing.

President Trump: [\(01:32:05\)](#)

Together, we will defeat the corrupt establishment. We will dethrone the failed political class. We will drain the Washington swamp. And we will save the American dream for your children, for your grandchildren. This election is also a choice between a deadly Biden lockdown or a safe vaccine. The vaccine is coming along great, couple of weeks, a couple of weeks. It’s going to be out soon. That ends the pandemic and it will end anyway. They hate it when I say we’re rounding the corner. It’s going to end anyway. But the vaccine will make it go a lot quicker. And what we’ve done with therapeutics is incredible. Excuse me, here I am. But I like to say, no, no. I like to say it had no impact on me. I didn’t really need it. They just happened to give it to me because I’m a perfect physical specimen that’s very young. I’m very young and in perfect physical shape.

President Trump: [\(01:33:03\)](#)

No, but it’s amazing. What we’ve been able to do is incredible, really incredible. We will mass distribute the vaccine in just a few weeks and it will quickly eradicate this virus. You know, we’ve learned about it with our senior citizens, especially if they have a condition, a heart condition, they have some problem, any kind of a problem. Boy, it’s vicious. That’s the ones it really goes after. But we’re going to protect our great senior citizens first. And then it’ll go very quickly throughout for anybody that wants it. It won’t be enforced. It’s not going to be enforced. For people that want it, and we’ll get it done. And it’ll all take place very quickly. And by the way, nobody else would have been able to do what we did. You know, nobody else would have been able to do what we did.

President Trump: [\(01:33:51\)](#)

You know, Joe Biden, he handled the Swine Flu. It’s one of the great catastrophes. He was a mess. His own Chief of Staff said, “We had no idea what the hell we were doing.” I don’t know why this guy admitted that. I still, I can’t figure out why he admitted it. Probably before Joe thought he could ever run. You know, Joe thought his career was over because he wasn’t thinking straight. Then he ran and Elizabeth Warren said, “I want to stay until the end and take out Bernie.” You know, she took out Bernie, and we’re running against Joe instead of Bernie, and Bernie is going to run again though in another four years. He’s going to run again. One thing about that guy, he never gives up. Does he? But he’s a hell of a loser. I mean, he loses the first time and he goes back. He’s like, no hard feelings. He loses the second time horribly. The Democrats took advantage of Bernie Sanders and everybody that he represents.

President Trump: [\(01:34:45\)](#)

But they’re looking to take over Joe. They agreed to the manifesto. I call it. You have to see what’s in that one. Joe Biden is promising to delay the vaccine and turn America into a prison state. That’s what he wants, locking you in your home while letting the far left rioters, so the rioters and the looters, the anarchists, Antifa, they can go knock the hell out of your room, your streets, set your stores on fire. No problem. That’s called protesting. We must protect our protesters, but you’re not allowed to go to church, you’re not allowed to have dinner, right? The only one allowed to have dinner in this state is the husband of your Governor. He’s the only one that’s got special privileges. That was not a good day when he got caught boating or whatever the hell he was doing. “Who are you?” “I’m the husband of the Governor.” The police didn’t go for that one too well, did they?

President Trump: [\(01:35:42\)](#)

No, that wasn’t a great day. No, you’ve got to open up your state, Governor. Open it up, Governor. Let the kids go back to school. Let the kids go back to school. It’s like Baron, Barron Trump, right? They said, you know, First Lady had it. I had it. They said, “Sir, you tested positive.” First Lady, they did come to see us [inaudible 00:30:03]. They said, “Sir, Barron, he just,” White House doctor, great doctor, Sean, “Sir, Barron just tested positive.” I said, “Tested positive for what?” “For corona>” you know, it sounds like... See, I like the China virus, or I like the plague from China. But a lot of people use it. Like, it sounds like an island in Italy.

President Trump: [\(01:36:27\)](#)

I said it’s not corona, but just tested positive for corona. I said, “Well, I don’t like that. That’s not good” Barron, you know he’s strong. He’s very tall. He’s only 14 years old and he’s very tall. I can tell, “Hi Barron.” And he’s a good boy. But he just tested positive. And I said, “Wow.” Then about 12 minutes later, I see the doctor. “Doctor, how’s Barron doing?” “Oh, he’s okay. He’s fine now. Took him about 12 seconds to get rid of it.”

President Trump: [\(01:36:56\)](#)

Because they’re young and they have a strong immune system. No, I mean, he got better so fast. And you know what I say? Let the kids go to school. You’re not going to hear that from the other side. They want to lock it up. The Biden lockdown down will mean no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgivings, no Easter, no Christmas, no 4th of July, no future for the youth. Other than that, it’s going to be a great life. No, you got to let the kids go to school. Get going. Open up your state. It’s time. And you know, we got to take care of our seniors. We have to take care of people. We understand that we have to do things, but let the kids go back. This is a lockdown. This is a shut down. Of course, probably on a date like November 4th, they’ll announce. “Well, we’re going to decide to open up.” Right?

President Trump: [\(01:37:53\)](#)

Did you see the one head of the union said, “Yeah, we want the teachers to go back to work on November 4th.” That was not a good move. She announced, “We want the teachers to go back to November 4th.” Gee, I wonder why that day. Despite that we had the best numbers, look, we have states that are locked down, closed down, New York is having a hard time. I’ll tell you. They don’t know what the hell they’re doing. Great place. I left it three and a half years ago. I loved it. And it’s very sad what’s happening to New York. A very, very sad thing in Chicago. Look at Chicago. It’s very sad. All run by Democrats, by the way, I want to just emphasize.

President Trump: [\(01:38:28\)](#)

How about Portland with the anarchists, right? They’re Antifa anarchists. But how about Portland? We could solve that problem in 25 minutes. Like we did, you know, we went into Seattle. We were ready to go in. We were all set to go in. And we told them we’re going in tomorrow morning. And the night before they said, “Okay, well, we’re leaving now.” That could have been done a long time ago if they asked us. We have to be asked. And we did a great job in Minnesota. We’re going to win Minnesota for two reasons. We’re going to win Minnesota. First time since 1972, we’re going to win Minnesota-

President Trump: [\(01:39:03\)](#)

First time since 1972, we’re going to win Minnesota, you know why? Number one is Ilhan Omar, the fact that she’s there. No, but she loves our country very much, right? She has a great deep and abiding love for our country and the other one, boy, the hatred is just crazy. How do we put up with this stuff, right? I mean, the hatred. But she’s the number one reason and maybe number two is the fact that the National Guard did one hell of a job in Minneapolis. Now they should have called a week and a half earlier, it would have been nice. You wouldn’t have had the fires raging, the anchors that said, “This is a friendly protest,” and behind the anchor it looked like the world was burning down. This is a friendly protest, see because they don’t report the truth. A vote for Biden is a vote for lockdown’s, layoffs, and misery. You got to just get out of this. We can’t play games. Our country has such incredible potential we can’t let this happen.

President Trump: [\(01:40:02\)](#)

This country will never be a socialist nation, okay? And that's what they want to do. If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your family and freedom to live the great, great life that you've always wanted to have, then go cast your ballot tomorrow for your all time favorite President, I hope, Donald Trump. Remember that Secretary of Defense, Robert Gates, a respected guy, he worked with Biden. He said, "Biden has been wrong on nearly every single major foreign policy and national security issue over the past four decades." Other than that, he spoke very well of him. But you don't have to believe me, you don't have to even listen to me because it happens to be Michigan. We spent a hell of a lot of money on that right there, so roll the tape.

Speaker 3: [\(01:40:58\)](#)

Joe Biden. Joe Biden. Joe Biden.

Speaker 4: [\(01:41:06\)](#)

Have you taken a cognitive ...

Mike Pence: [\(01:41:09\)](#)

No, I haven't taken the test. Why the hell would I take a test? Come on, man. That's like saying you before got on this program, you take a test where you're taking cocaine or not, what do you think, huh? Are you junkie? By the way, that's my little sister Valerie and I'm Jill's husband. Oh no, hell, you switched on me. This is my wife, this is my sister, they switched on me. If you have a problem figuring out whether you're for me or Trump then you ain't Black. There's not a single solitary reason in the world, why, why, as I said, we shouldn't be in a position that everybody ... That's my wife, Jill. Hey, Jilly. I'm Jill's husband, actually.

Mike Pence: [\(01:41:53\)](#)

And corn pop was a bad dude and he ran a bunch of bad boys and back in those days [inaudible 00:03:02]. Play the radio, make sure you have the record player on at night, make sure the kids hear words. We hold these truths to be self-evident, all men are created by the thing. Because if you were a quartermaster, you can sure as hell take care of running a department store thing in the second floor of the ladies' department or whatever, you know what I mean? Well, I'm sick and tired of smart guys. Rapidly rising with, I don't know. Ever been to a caucus? No, you haven't. You're a lying dog face [inaudible 01:42:55].

Speaker 5: [\(01:42:55\)](#)

Why attack Sanders?

Mike Pence: [\(01:42:56\)](#)

Why, why, why? You're getting nervous, man. What kind of country are we going to be? Four more years of George we're going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world.

Speaker 6: [\(01:43:13\)](#)

Lie, after lie, after lie, after lie.

Mike Pence: [\(01:43:17\)](#)

We have to come together, that's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. And by the way, I sit on the stand and it gets hot, I got hairy legs that turn blonde in the sun and the kids used to come up and reach in the pool and rub my leg down [inaudible 01:43:40] and then watch the hair come back up again, they'd look at it. So I learned about roaches, I learned about kids jumping on my lap, and I love kids jumping on my lap. Barack and I think it's a right for people [inaudible 01:43:56]. We have to do at least several things, one, we have to depend on what the President's going to do right now. And first of all, he has to wait until the case before anything happens. Exacerbating the need for environmental justice. Folks, we got a lot of work to do. I don't even need you to get me elected.

Mike Pence: [\(01:44:23\)](#)

We've never allowed any crisis from the civil war straight through to the pandemic of '17 all the way around '16, we have never, never let our democracy take second fiddle. We can both have a democracy and elections and at the same time, correct the public health. Everywhere I've been hearing all around the country, you're trying your best but it never feels like enough. And here comes the train that he tried to make sure [inaudible 00:05:54]. All right. Anyway, I am very willing to let the American public judge my physical, as well as my mental fitness. I'll lead an effective strategy, to mobilize [inaudible 00: 06:18].

President Trump: [\(01:45:41\)](#)

You can't let that happen, you can't let happen. This country is so great, we have such potential. We're just starting to show our potential. If we didn't get hit with the plague you'd see numbers, but we're going to do it anyway. Next year, we're going to do it anyway, it's going to be incredible. We can't let that happen, everybody knows it. And if he were a nice guy, he's never been a nice guy, he's never been a smart guy, never been smart, everyone knows it, never been smart. But if he was a nice guy, we wouldn't even do that but that's just a very small version, that's not even the bad stuff. And one thing I can tell you, President Xi of China, Putin, Kim Jong-un, these guys are at the top of their game, they can't have this. Well you don't want to give them this, we'll lose our country. We'll lose our country, we can't do it, we can't do it. Biden would be a disaster for cherry growers, farmers, workers, all across your state. You do so many different things.

President Trump: [\(01:46:40\)](#)

Joining us tonight a representative, Jack Bergman. Two great guys. Jack, thank you very much and John Moolenaar. Thank you, John. Thank you, fellas. Great warriors. They've been just incredible people. I'll tell you what, they've been with me through everything, right? And we appreciate it. Are you in good shape with your races, you don't need any additional help? They're probably about 30 points up. When somebody is good, they're good. You guys are great, thank you very much. And your next Senator, a tremendous guy, I spotted him a long time, I spotted him. There were five people running a little while ago, a year ago for a seat, frankly, you have somebody there that's okay.

President Trump: [\(01:47:32\)](#)

But I saw this man and I said, "Roll it back. I want to see that again, John James, right?" And I said, "Wow, what potential." And then I found out West Point, great student, great helicopter pilot. I'd trust him 100% to pilot my helicopter, I would do that 100%. No, he's supposed to be a great warrior actually, I got him to run and he got his feet a little wet and then he just took off and I understand you're doing very well to that poll, John, I hear. You want to come up here? Come here John. Come on over here John. Come on over. He's a great guy and I hope he's going to be voted in. You're doing very well. Come on John.

John E. James: [\(01:48:27\)](#)

Mr. President, it's an honor to have you back in our state. Are we grateful?

Speaker 7: [\(01:48:31\)](#)

Yes!

John E. James: [\(01:48:34\)](#)

Are we grateful for the United States of America?

Speaker 7: [\(01:48:38\)](#)

Yes!

John E. James: [\(01:48:38\)](#)

Are we grateful for our President who's been back in Michigan more in the past six days than Gary Peters has in the past six years?

Speaker 7: (01:48:45)

Yes!

John E. James: (01:48:48)

It always tickles me a little bit when career politicians talking about what they're going to do, but Joe Biden has had for decades in Washington and Gary Peterson said three decades in politics and we still have a life that doesn't benefit all of us. We need to get leadership that's been tested in the real world, people who understand how to create jobs in the real world, who can continue to bring results for everyone. So it's my honor, it's my honor, as a war fighter and as a combat veteran to stand before you here today and encourage you to go vote because only you can drain the swamp. God bless you.

President Trump: (01:49:37)

Good guy. Great man.

Speaker 7: (01:49:39)

Trump! Trump! Trump! Trump! Trump! Trump!

President Trump: (01:49:47)

That's a big very important vote you're casting in addition to our vote, John James, he's a star. He's going to be a star and you have somebody that's very special. And his competition, nobody knows who the hell he is, Peters. You have a great State, Michigan. They say, "Oh, who's the Senator?" Peters, Peters, "Who the hell is Peters everyone says." Nobody knows who he is. He's a puppet for crying Chuck Schumer I guess, that's about it. Anyway, good luck John James, everyone. You have to do it. Okay. Another great gentlemen, house speaker Lee Chatfield. Good, nice to see you. I hear you're doing good. And a woman who is special to this part of the world because she headed up our campaign and she kept calling, calling, please one more visit because a Republican hasn't won Michigan for many, many years, decades, long time. So she'd call, "Please come over," so I'd do it, "Come over." Can I do it again? I came so much, I felt like I should become a citizen of your State.

President Trump: (01:51:08)

That could happen, that could happen. But she would just say, "One more time." So now it's toward the end, toward the end and I call and I said, "How we doing?" She said, "You're going to maybe win, but you have to do just one more visit, that's all." So I did one more. I wished her well and I said, "Hey, the elections in three days and I want to just thank you for working so hard." "Thank you very much, I won't call you again." I got home and I got a phone call from her. She said, "You need one more time, one more time." And I came and we ended up, was that sometime? And I started speaking at 1 o'clock in the morning, now it was election day and we had 32,000 people, is that right? We had 32,000 people and I looked and I said, it was 1 in the morning. And Barack Hussein Obama and Hillary came and Bill Clinton came and they all came, the whole group, and it was an emergency because they heard they were going to lose.

President Trump: (01:52:09)

And when they heard that Rhonda called up and she said, "If you came, it'd be good," because they were all coming it's like an emergency. Now their visit was at 7 o'clock, which is prime time, they had 500 people. I started speaking at 1 o'clock in the morning, we had 32,000, so it's now election day. She just got me and she loves your State, I will tell you that. And she was so good, I said, "You know what? We have to pick somebody now to run the RNC," that's the Republican National Committee, it's a big deal. I said, "How about that woman from Michigan?" And I'll tell you she has done a fantastic job. Rhonda, come on up here. Come on up. You want to talk here? Come here.

Rhonda: (01:53:04)

Thank you Mr. President. Hello Michigan! Lightning struck four years ago and we blew the minds of the media and the world when we delivered Michigan for President Trump, are we ready for lightning to strike twice?

Speaker 7: (01:53:22)

Yes!

Rhonda: (01:53:27)

Everyone get out and vote, we need to vote. Call your neighbors, your friends, your family, if you have wronged somebody make it right and get them to go vote. Let's make America great again and reelect our fantastic President.

President Trump: (01:53:47)

She did a great job, we all love her, we love her, she's fantastic. She's got a spirit like you wouldn't believe. Thank you Rhonda, very much and for the work. And I think we're going to have a fantastic day. It's going to be an incredible day and I never thought I'd say it, but this election is more important than 2016, I never thought I'd say it. This is going to be because we can't allow this to happen to our country, this will be the most important election in the history of our country. It's going to set a course, it's going to go one way or it's going to go another and if it goes the other way, it's going to be a terrible thing, it's going to be a terrible thing. So get out there and vote. We're going to win this, we're going to win it, we're winning all over. They have no idea what's going on, they have no idea. We see the real numbers and it's no longer based on polling.

President Trump: (01:54:39)

The early voting is coming, they're supposed to be way ahead, right? In the early voting, then we catch them on election day, I don't know, for whatever reason, that's the way it is. We vote on election day. They're not way ahead and they're having a lot of problems and they have emergency calls out to people. It's going to be very interesting. Let's do the great red wave, okay? And get that guy in to, John, we need them. We need them in Washington. For decades our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars and defending foreign borders, but now we're finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities and we are bringing our jobs, our factories and our troops back home to the good old USA. It's about time. The troops are coming back. They're policemen, we were serving as policemen all over the world, we're policemen, no, it's not what it's all about. For 47 years Joe Biden, viciously attacked Black Americans. He called young Black men super predators. To every Black American I am asking you to go out and vote for Donald J. Trump. This is your one and only chance to show sleepy Joe Biden what you think of his decision to attack you, to jail you and to betray you and nobody's done it worse than him. I'm fighting for you, I got you criminal justice reform, prison reform, opportunity zones with Tim Scott, great guy, Tim Scott. And funding for historically Black colleges and universities, which were treated extremely badly. Under my leadership we achieved so much, so much. I said that, and I made the statement during debate, nobody saw the debate last week, did you? Nobody? Two weeks ago, it was a good debate. But I said, "Nobody with perhaps the exception of Abraham Lincoln," a lot of people said, "Could you do the perhaps the exception out, please?" "has done more for the Black community than Donald Trump," and that's true. President Trump, all those things and more, and that's good and you know what? It's showing up to.

President Trump: (01:57:06)

When you look at Florida, take a look at those numbers tomorrow. And Hispanic, do you see what's going on with Hispanic? Hispanic numbers in Florida, they're saying, "What's going on with Hispanic?" Hispanic Americans love Trump and I love them and I have a long time. The Black community is going to a level that we haven't seen in a long time. It's a beautiful thing to watch and they are saying, "What is going on?" This could be something very interesting that you're going to be watching. You're going to be watching some very good television tomorrow night. Very good television. Well, you have to say four years ago, was that the most exciting evening in the history of television? Remember how it started? This will be a very short evening for Donald Trump. This will be very easy, very short and then they say, "Donald Trump has won the state of Ohio," but it wasn't just that we won by eight points.

President Trump: (01:58:05)

Oh, by the way, Ohio's doing great too. Then it's, "Donald Trump has won the state of Florida. Donald Trump has won Georgia, he's won South Carolina. He's one their firewall, North Carolina and he won it by a lot. What's going on? Donald Trump has just won Wisconsin. He's just won Michigan." And they held Pennsylvania, even though if I lost every vote in the 2%, I still would have won by a lot, they held it. So you and Wisconsin got credit and that's okay, right? But I just hope Pennsylvania, next time you take credit, so let's do it a little bit earlier, please. No, we're going to do fantastically in Pennsylvania but that was

one of the most exciting evenings ever. And I think we're going to duplicate it, I don't know, could you ever surpass something like that? But we're going to at least duplicate it and we need it to carry on what we've been doing. We've brought so many jobs back and all of those plants that we talked about, we have plants.

President Trump: [\(01:59:18\)](#)

You had nothing for 42 years it was just people leaving, nobody coming and now they're coming back and they're coming back in droves and the numbers are fantastic. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure Southern border in U.S. history. The Biden Harris group would increase refugees from terrorist nations by over 700% and that's the manifesto that was agreed to with Crazy Bernie. Including from Syria, Somalia, and Yemen, right? You know that. The Biden plan would overwhelm your communities and turn Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and the entire Midwest into a refugee camp. You're talking about tremendous amounts of people coming into our country. We don't know who they are, we don't know anything about them. I'm protecting your families in keeping radical Islamic terrorists the hell out of your country if that's okay with Michigan.

President Trump: [\(02:00:18\)](#)

If that's okay with Michigan. If it's okay with you, we put the ban on because we want people to come into our country who are going to love us, who are going to help us, not people that are going to hurt us and blow up buildings. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. military, the largest investment in the military we've ever made, we have to do it. All made in the USA, a lot of it made right here in your great state, a lot of it. And we now have the greatest equipment anywhere in the world, fighter jets, F35's, we have the best tanks, we have the best rockets and missiles. We have the hydrosonic missile that goes 7 times faster right now than the fastest missile in the world. If it went by us, we'd say, "What was that?" It would start over there before you could turn your head it would be over. 7 times, think of that, seven times faster, it's incredible.

President Trump: [\(02:01:14\)](#)

And we have all of these things and our nuclear arsenal now is in tippy top shape and you know what I say? Pray to God we never have to use it. All of it, all of it, all of it. We're making submarines the likes of which nobody's ever seen before, we're doing it all. And when I took over, it was depleted, our military was depleted, we had old fighter jets. You had to go to the desert, it was called the Graveyard for airplanes, right? And you'd strip planes that were sitting in the desert rotting in the desert and you'd bring the parts back. This was what we were flying in our airplanes. Now we have new tankers, we have the new super fighters, it's incredible what we've done and much of it's already here, much of it's coming, but it's all made in our great country. We just passed the VA choice in VA accountability and nobody thought that could be done and we just got, as I told you, 91% approval from our vets, our great vets.

President Trump: [\(02:02:15\)](#)

We obliterated 100% of the ISIS caliphate, people don't talk about that. When I took over, it was a mess. It was all over the place, we obliterated it. We killed the leader of ISIS, Al-Baghdadi. And we eliminated the world's top terrorist, Soleimani is dead. I recognized the capital of Israel and open the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights, they were working on that for 52 years. And instead of endless wars we're forging peace all over the Middle East, they're all getting together, they're all getting together. A vote for me and the Republican party and John James and everybody, it's a vote for the American dream and in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all, that's already started. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. With God's help we will defend the right to life, religious liberty.

President Trump: [\(02:03:35\)](#)

You better get out there and vote. And we will defend keep and bear arms, you know keep and bear arms? It's called the Second Amendment, which is under siege constantly. That's where we need John and everybody to help us and our great congressmen, they've been so great and we appreciate it. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, lower drug prices beyond any levels you've ever seen, 60, 70, 80%. I've instituted favored nations that drug companies do not like me, they do not like me. They're taking out more commercials, I think, than sleepy Joe, but we're going to get it done. Our prices are the highest in the world for many years by far and we're bringing them down to the lowest price anywhere in the world, matching the lowest price. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars.

President Trump: [\(02:04:51\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. And we will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. We will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust. For Years, you had a President who apologized for America, now you have a President who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Michigan. Tomorrow you have the power with your vote to save America, you are going to save America. It's the most important election, I say it all the time. This is the most important election our nation has ever had, I really believe that, never thought I would have said that in a million years, if you go back four years. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, get your boss and drag them out and say, "Boss, come on, you got to get out and vote."

President Trump: [\(02:06:03\)](#)

Get out and vote, so important. The red wave, I talk about it. The red wave, I think, is going to be far bigger. Look at all of these organic things that form in Iowa and the farm country, tractors, thousands and thousands of tractors. Yesterday didn't they have 100 miles of cars? It was 100 miles. All over the country 4, 5, 6,000 boats with Trump, Trump and the American flags all over. Never happened. A movement like this has never happened before, it's never happened and we have to keep it going and finish it out. From Midland to Mackinaw, from Lansing to Grand Rapids, and you know where my last stop is going to be? I'm sorry to tell you that, I feel a little guilty, but Grand Rapids was where we did that final great stop, Grand Rapids. And so, I'm going to be in Grand Rapids. It's going to be my last stop. There's something nice about that, right?

President Trump: [\(02:07:02\)](#)

Because you can believe it, I have five of these today and they're all big monsters. I had five of these today, but I actually had six because yesterday in Miami, we left the stage at 1:30 in the morning. So somebody said, "If you want," they said, "so if you want, you can say you did six today." I think I'm going to say that. Nobody else could do six of these, you think it's easy up here? It's not easy. It's freezing up here too. I got the wind, you don't have that. I have the wind, I'm freezing my ass off up here, only for Michigan and from Battle Creek and right here in Traverse City, it's a good place, right? It's good a place. We inherit the legacy of American patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears to defend our country and to defend our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the ocean, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, right?

Speaker 7: [\(02:08:06\)](#)

We love you!

President Trump: [\(02:08:07\)](#)

Raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world and the best is yet to come. The best is yet to come. The best is yet to come and I made that. Proud citizens like you help build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we're going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Michigan, we have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, Michigan. Go out and vote. Thank you very much.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Nov 2, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Scranton, PA November 2

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Scranton, PA November 2

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Scranton, Pennsylvania on November 2. Read the transcript of his speech remarks below.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(03:03\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(03:04\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years-

Donald Trump: [\(03:06\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you. This does not look like a second-place finish. I saw Sleepy Joe. He had about 12 people and unable to fill up his circles. Thank you. Thank you very much.

Crowd: [\(03:42\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years-

Donald Trump: [\(03:42\)](#)

Thank you very much. Ah, Pennsylvania. We love Pennsylvania. Thank you. Thank you very much. Thank you very much. This is a nice rowdy crowd, isn't it? Only in Pennsylvania. We win Pennsylvania, we win the whole deal. You know that. Just like last time. We want to have the same result as we had last time. Hello, Scranton. Hello, Pennsylvania. Thank you very much. Tomorrow, we are going to win the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and we are going to win more four more years in the White House. With your vote, we will continue to cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our great police, support our magnificent military, protect your Second Amendment, defend religious liberty and ensure more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful phrase, Made in the USA. Right? More and more.

Crowd: [\(04:57\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA-

Donald Trump: [\(04:57\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you. Remember, last time they said, "No, no, Pennsylvania hasn't been won by a Republican for many, many years, many, many years," and then we won. It wasn't even close, when you get right down it. Thank you very much. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(05:30\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you-

Donald Trump: [\(05:42\)](#)

That's really nice. Don't make me cry. I'll cry with that whole thing. I'll cry. Then they'll have it on, they'll say the president broke down and cried in front of his fans. I don't know. Hey, maybe would lift you up, right? You pick up 10 points for crying. I say, I still don't want to do it. Thank you very much. It's really nice.

Crowd: [\(06:17\)](#)

We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump-

Donald Trump: [\(06:21\)](#)

Thank you. Nobody's ever heard that chant before. It's never a chance that anybody's ever heard in a political way. We like Ronald Reagan, we like people, but nobody's ever heard of that chant and we appreciate it. Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. We have the foundation, it's already done. Under my leadership, our economy is now growing at the fastest rate ever recorded. Last Friday, it was released. 33.1%, the fastest. We created a record 11.4 million jobs in the last five months, while foreign nations are in a free fall. You see what's happening all over the world. We are creating an economic powerhouse unrivaled anywhere in the world.

Donald Trump: [\(07:11\)](#)

We went down less and we've gone up much more. Nobody close. A recent Gallup poll found that 56% of Americans say they are better off today than they were four years ago. If Biden and Kamala ... You know Kamala, right? Kamala. Remember it's the Harris-Biden administration, when he said that? The Harris-Biden ... No, no, Joe. You're supposed to go first, Joe. But Harris and the radical left and she is radical left. She's further, I guess you could say Bernie is a conservative by comparison, right? No, she's the most far left. The radical left gain power, they will collapse our economy and send Pennsylvania into a steep depression.

Donald Trump: [\(08:06\)](#)

Don't worry about it. It's not going to happen. I don't think it's going to happen. We're going to win. We've got some big surprises. Oh, look at all of the fake news. Look at all of the fake news. Hey, Kevin, Kevin, Kevin. Kevin, turn the mic on them. Turn the mic on them.

Crowd: [\(08:16\)](#)

We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump-

Donald Trump: (08:39)

Biden will raise your taxes \$4 trillion, massively increasing your regulations. They're going to increase your regulations, may be more important than the tax cuts. We gave the biggest tax cut in the history of our country, and maybe more importantly, we did regulation cuts, which were also the biggest in the history of our country. Whether it be four years, eight years, or in one case more. Shut down your economy, close down manufacturing, send your jobs overseas, destroy our suburbs and he will destroy our suburbs. I say to the women of the suburbs, "Love me, women of the suburbs. Bless you." I terminated the regulation. Dissolve your borders, terminate religious liberty, outlaw private healthcare. 180 million people outlaw. They're going to have socialized medicine. That's what they're going to have. Somehow, I don't see Pennsylvania liking that too much. Confiscate your guns. Second Amendment in big trouble, and indoctrinate your children with anti-American lies. I just signed an executive order to teach our students pro-American value.

Donald Trump: (10:04)

Biden has vowed to abolish, extinguish and eradicate American oil, all fracking and natural gas. I say this because, we'll give it an extra little time. This is Pennsylvania. This is a state, that's a wonderful state. I went to school here. I went to college here and I'll tell you what, and I know it well, a big part of your livelihood or your money, your income, your low taxes is fracking. He spent over a year saying he will not allow fracking.

Speaker 1: (10:34)

He's crazy, Boss.

Donald Trump: (10:35)

The first time he came into Pennsylvania as the nominee, which was a shock to everybody, everybody, all Elizabeth Pocahontas Warren had to do is leave two days early, and it would have been Crazy Bernie, instead of Sleepy Joe. I would have had a crazy guy instead of a sleepy guy. But he came in and after going for one year and she, forgot it, she still can't say it. She can't say it. But he said, "No, we will ban fracking. We will ban fracking." That's what he said many, many times. Once he got the nomination, he came to Pennsylvania. They said, "You're going to have to do something because you have a million jobs and it's a massive part of your wealth." He walked in and he went from, we will ban fracking to, of course, we can have fracking. What's the problem? Just remember this, it's always ... Yeah, that's right. He said, play the video, and I might not have that one in the video today. But you know, he immediately changed. The fake news, the fake news, where is Hunter?

Donald Trump: (11:46)

Where's Hunter? Hunter's in a foreign country taking in 25 million today. He's at a country that his father just left, picking up about 25 million. Now, that's total corruption. But he went out, and he started talking about fracking. He said, "We will absolutely allow you, but not on government land," and the press never held him accountable. They never held him accountable for all of the corruption that he's a part of. Biden's plan to ban fracking, is an economic death sentence for Pennsylvania. Biden's energy shutdown will wipe out your jobs, decimate your towns, eliminate your factories and send your state into a nightmare of crippling poverty. You've been there. You've been there. You had the best three years that you've ever had, under President Trump. The best three years. The best three years.

Donald Trump: (12:51)

Next year will be the best of all. Watch. You see it happening. If you look at housing starts, you look at automobile manufacturing, you're going to have your best year next year, unless somebody decides to come along and quadruple your taxes. Then, you're going down here, which is what he's going to do. A vote for Biden is a vote to ban fracking, outlaw mining, explode energy costs, and totally destroy Pennsylvania. You know that right? It's going to destroy Pennsylvania and it can happen. It can happen very fast. You take a look at a country, take a look at Venezuela, same ideology. This was unbelievably wealthy, rich country, one of the richest countries, and now they don't have water. They don't have food. They don't have medicine. It's a very sad situation and it can happen here, just much, much bigger, but it can happen here with these maniacs. It's one of those things. Joe Biden is a globalist, who spent 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure on ridiculous, endless foreign wars. Most of you have never even heard of some of these countries. He shuttered your steel mills. I got them open. I got them open.

Donald Trump: (14:09)

I tariffed, very nicely tariffed dumped steel. They were dumping steel. China was dumping steel all over the place. You ask the heads of your steel companies. You wouldn't have any steel companies right now. Annihilated your coal jobs and supported every disastrous trade deal, for a half a century. He was a cheerleader of NAFTA, which was one of the worst trade deals ever made. We have a very good one now, thank you. China's entry into the World Trade Organization, which lifted China into a great power, a great economic power, except they were going to catch us. For 10 years, if you study, China was going to catch us in 2019. Guess what? We were going so far ahead, and frankly, if you have somebody smart, real smart in this position, they'll never catch you. They will never ever catch you.

Donald Trump: (15:06)

But, if you study The history, you'll see, 10 years ago, 2019, they will catch, and they would have. If I didn't come along, they would've caught you. They would've caught you. Then, we had the plague. We built the greatest economy in history, and then we had the plague coming from China. Came in, we closed it down. We saved 2 million lives. We saved 2 million lives and nobody gets it. The projection was 2.2 million modeled out. We saved 2 million lives. We understand the disease and now we opened it up. By the way, Pennsylvania, get your state open. Get it open. Terrible. Terrible. The governor has to open your state, Pennsylvania, has to open your state.

Crowd: (15:56)

[inaudible 00:16:03].

Donald Trump: (16:11)

Terrible. Wow. Get it open. Get it open, Governor. Get it open and count the votes, honestly. Governor, count them honestly. There was a very good poster last night, actually a good one. He has us winning everything, but he was on last night. How's he going to do in Pennsylvania? He was on a show called Sean Hannity. Have you ever heard of it? He said, how's he going to do in Pennsylvania? He's going to win Pennsylvania, except for the cheating. We figure we have to leave 5% for the cheating that takes [inaudible 00:16:48]. Can you believe it, for the cheating that takes place in Pennsylvania? The guy meant it. A very great pollster, but he predicted he would win the whole election. But the question was, "What about Pennsylvania?"

Donald Trump: (16:57)

He said, "Well, you have to leave 5% for the cheating." When the Supreme Court gave you an extension, they made a very dangerous situation and I mean, dangerous, physically dangerous. They made it a very, very bad ... They did a very bad thing for this state. They did a very bad thing for this nation. You have to have a date. You can't extend dates. The danger that could be caused by that extension, and especially when you know what goes on in Philadelphia, and it's been going on for years. Governor, open up your state and please don't cheat, Governor. Please don't cheat, because we're all watching.

Donald Trump: (17:38)

We're all watching you, Governor. We have a lot of eyes on the governor and his friend. Couple of other governors out there too. Pennsylvania lost half its manufacturing jobs after-

Crowd: (17:50)

[inaudible 00:18:05].

Donald Trump: (18:04)

Thank you. Thank you. Pennsylvania lost half of your manufacturing jobs. Think of it. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician who sold out to Pennsylvania, to China and also sold out for personal gain and family gain. Where's Hunter? Is Hunter in the crowd? Where is Hunter? In 2016, Pennsylvania voted to fire this corrupt

political establishment, and you elected an outsider as your President, who is finally putting America first. If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. Probably, why, I'm here.

Donald Trump: (18:56)

If I don't know always play by the rules of Washington or the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you, harder than anyone has ever fought. I will tell you that. Now, think of everything we've been through. Look, from before I came to office, from before I came ... whatever, we'll do that in a second. Boy, you are an enthusiastic bunch. You are something. Well, first of all, first of all, you're known as a late-voting state. That means you're smart. How about all the things, hashtag, how do I change my vote? Did you see that? After the debate, the number one trend was, "How do we change our vote?" That was the debate. Did everybody see the debate? Yeah. They wanted to change their vote. A lot of people went, "Is this a Change the Vote state? Not so much, probably. I don't think your governor would let you do that. No, we have some states that change-

Donald Trump: (20:03)

... I don't think your governor would let you do that. Now we have some states, they're changing the votes and it was started with the debates. And then they see the rallies, the biggest rallies, by the way. And I'll say this to the fake news. In the history of our country, there's never been anything like this. And this is at a pretty early part of the day. I wouldn't say it's exactly primetime. You had to see last night in Florida. It was amazing.

Donald Trump: (20:28)

But think of this. They write from before I even ran. I mean, I announced. Maybe before I announced, they said, "I hear Trump is ... oh, let's go in and do it." But think of it. We were under investigation for three years and it turned out to be a phony hoax, and it was a phony impeachment. And based on the laptop from hell, the impeachment should have never been. It should have never happened. In fact, it should have happened against the other side because it was the other side that cheated. It was the other side that dealt with Russia. But think of it.

Donald Trump: (21:05)

And then they say, "President Trump, we don't know if we like his personality. President Trump, he's too rough. He's too tough." Let me tell you something, if we didn't have a certain type of personality and if we didn't fight, we wouldn't be here right now, because we caught them spying on our campaign and trying to take out a duly elected president of the United States. And I fought like hell, because we don't know any other way. We have to fight. But we caught them and they turned out to be the people that were corrupt. No collusion. They spent \$48 million, they found no collusion. They had 18 angry Democrat prosecutors. I have friends that say there's probably nobody that ... and he was is one of the smartest. There's probably nobody that he knows that could have withstood that.

Donald Trump: (22:05)

So we had 18 angry crooked Democrats. You had Bob Mueller that didn't have a clue. You had all of this stuff. Think of it. We went through that for two and a half, three years, and then they say, "Oh, we don't like the way he acted." We were under siege illegally. They committed treason. They tried to take out a duly elected president and we caught them. We caught them. And then they say ... I see it today. Then they say, "Oh, wouldn't it be nice ..."

Donald Trump: (22:42)

And then I say ... I see these guys on television and all of the big tech stuff, which is probably worse than them, right? They're the new boss in town, right? Not the media. They just showed up, the big tech. And we gave the power to the big tech. But now I see it, I look at it, and I say, "Gee, they're saying, 'Tough administration, chaos.'" They created the chaos. All we did was fight back and we fought back well and we caught them and they're all caught and now let's see what happens, okay? Let's see what happens.

Donald Trump: (23:29)

But we caught them. It's treason. They spied on our campaign. Nothing like that's ever happened. That's a bigger event ... I would rate Biden second. His family and him took millions and millions of dollars from countries that he deals with. He became vice-president. He had a son that didn't have a job, he got thrown out of the military, and he went years with no job. And then he signs with Burisma for \$183,000 a month. And then he wanted \$3 million upfront payment. "What's your experience? What do you know about energy?" "I don't know anything about energy." "Oh, that's okay. We'll put you on the board anyway." And then he gets three and a half million dollars from the mayor of Moscow's wife, three and a half million. Well gee, Hunter, what did you do? You gave her some big advice I guess, out there, right?

Donald Trump: (24:25)

And then they go to China, he takes out one and a half billion dollars to manage, which is millions and millions of dollars a year. And then the big one, I guess he had to stop that one because they found the laptop from hell. But the big one was a request to China to pay them \$10 million a year for recommendation services, for services. No services, it's a payoff. Hey, you know what it is? It's a payoff. And the big guy gets 10%. He's not a big guy. He's a little guy. The big guy gets 10%, and there was another one where the big guy gets 50%, right?

Donald Trump: (25:11)

But he wanted \$10 million a year, and the tech and the media will not ... wait, the media will not ... this is actually a very big moment in the history of our country because we have freedom of the press. But we don't. We have suppression by the press. It's suppression. And if anybody even mentions that story ... you don't see that story in the New York Times. You don't see ... that is the second biggest scandal in the history of our country. First is that they spied on my campaign, that's the biggest scandal. And they've got everybody scared, but you have a president that wasn't scared.

Donald Trump: (25:48)

And I see it with Twitter trending. I know what trending is better than anybody in the world. I've been trending my whole life. From the day I was born, I've been trending. I know trending. They take a story, they make it worse. Boring story, boring stuff. They'll take something and they'll say, "Number one trending, Trump this. Number one trend ... " it's not trending. What trends is stuff that you don't want to talk about right now, not having to do with me either by the way. Look, what we have, and what's happened, and you've seen it all over the last two weeks, is a horrible, horrible thing. The media is fake and corrupt. Big tech controls the media and they control the politicians.

Donald Trump: (26:39)

And you know what? You have a president that's willing to say it. And it's a very, very big event. And let's say ... and I'll tell you what. I give Tucker Carlson and I give Sean Hannity and I give Laura ... I give all the people that are willing to talk about it. No, the Tucker reports have been phenomenal. I give all of those people that are willing to talk about tremendous credit, because people don't have any idea how dangerous this is for our country.

Donald Trump: (27:09)

They won't even think about ... a guy walks away with millions of dollars. He's vice president, his son's like a human vacuum cleaner. He follows his father and he takes the scraps. But the scraps are hundreds of millions of dollars. And we can't let this happen. We're putting a corrupt man up for possibly being elected. But here's the story. I don't think that's going to happen. I think we're going to have a tremendous day tomorrow.

Donald Trump: (27:41)

And when he announces his speech in Scranton, Pennsylvania, he said, "I live in Pennsylvania. I was born in Scranton." He doesn't say that his father left him. There's nothing wrong with that. I went to college in Pennsylvania, right? But I don't make the biggest deal of it. But he's ... "I'm a man from Scranton. I'm from ... " He left at nine years old. And that's okay. That's okay. But this guy is a stone cold phony, and honestly, he's not equipped mentally to be your president. He really isn't.

Donald Trump: (28:16)

You know it, I know it, everybody knows it. I have foreign leaders calling me saying, "Are they serious?" I say ... One of them called, said, "I see that you're down a little bit in the poll." I said, "Can you believe this could happen to me?" I'd rather run against somebody that was good or even outstanding. But I think what we're going to have is one of the great days. When he comes to Scranton, then he gives a speech, he's got the six circles. He can't fill them up. So he said,

“Could you please move over here to the press?” He puts the press [inaudible 00:28:48]. And look at this crowd. I don’t know how many people are here, but there’s a lot of people here. And it’s windy as hell and it’s cold, but I couldn’t care.

Donald Trump: (28:58)

Look at that flag. Oh, it’s so beautiful. Look, I’ve never seen a flag blow like that. You know what that means? That means it’s windy as hell. That’s what it means. Wow. Look at that. That’s sideways, but it’s our American flag and we love it, right? Yesterday, I was thrilled to be endorsed by the Pittsburgh Post Gazette. Can you believe it? Pittsburgh Post Gazette, and it’s the first time I’ve ever really liked that paper. And then once you get rid of the first one or two paragraphs, it was great. He said, “You might not like his tone. You might not like the way ...” and again, I’m a nice guy. I have to fight. I have to fight to protect me and to protect you. Because once I’m not here, there’s nobody else to protect you, that I can tell you. But they gave a beautiful ... you have to understand, everything’s relative. They gave a beautiful, beautiful editorial, and I appreciate it.

Audience: (29:57)

We love you.

Donald Trump: (30:04)

It’s the first time, thank you. I’m telling you, you’re going to make me cry with that. Stop. The president broke down in tears as they screamed, “We love you.” I don’t know if president Xi of China wants to hear that. Yeah, he probably worked like that. The first time the papers endorsed a Republican for president in over a half a century. So to the people of the Post Gazette, I would like to thank you. I will forgive you for your first one or two or three paragraphs, because they said, “However, he’s done a great job.” And I have, I’ve done a great job.

Donald Trump: (30:44)

But he said, “Put his personality aside,” but I’m telling you, the assault on this office has changed my personality. I can’t ... it’s just one of those things. Joe Biden is bought and paid for by big tech, big media and powerful special interest. They own him, they control him, and they know he will always do their bidding. And when he raises 300 billion like last month, I could raise much more than him. I’m president. I could call all these Wall Street guys, most of them I know. I could call the oil guys, I could call them all. I would be ... I would blow his numbers apart. Give me two hours. I say, “Send me 10 million ... we don’t need it. How many commercials can you buy?” We raised a lot of money.

Donald Trump: (31:31)

We raised enough money. Crooked Hillary last time outspent us four to one. And I actually got criticized. I said the other day, even against Hillary Clinton, he didn’t raise that much money. And you won the race, right? They don’t care if you won or not. They said they always have to find something. But I would be the greatest fundraiser of time. “This is the president of the United States calling for the head of Goldman Sachs.” “Hello? How are you, Bill? Is everything good? Now listen, I’d like \$25 million within the next five minutes. Send it to the White House, please.” What, do you think he’s going to say no? I would be the greatest, but you know what? I chose not to do that.

Donald Trump: (32:18)

And when you see he raised \$300 million, his people are making deals all over the place. Every corrupt force in American life that betrayed you and hurt you, they’re supporting sleepy Joe Biden. The failed establishment that started the disastrous foreign wars, they support Biden. The career politicians that offshored your industries and decimated your factories and you got it worse than anybody else just about. New England was hit hard too. They support Biden. The open borders lobbyists that killed our fellow citizens and gave them illegal drugs destroyed our families and so many people, the gangs and crime, they support sleepy Joe Biden. The far left Democrats that ruined our public schools, depleted our inner cities, defunded our police and demeaned your sacred faith and values, they support Joe Biden. And I see where they wanted to defund your great Philadelphia police. And you have great police. They want to defund your Philadelphia police. Have you seen that? They actually wanted to defund.

Audience: (33:27)

Back the blue.

Donald Trump: (33:41)

They wanted to defund your police. I read it this morning. I don’t know. I don’t think that’s a good idea. I don’t think people should take it. You can’t take it anymore, right? You can’t allow it to happen. And every place we’ve got into within a half an hour, it was over. But they have to ask the federal government. They’re embarrassed or they’re afraid or they think they’re going to lose support. We want to go into Portland, we’ll settle that in two minutes. We were the ones that did the whole thing in Seattle. We told them we were going in the following morning. That night, they raised their hands. They said, “Well, I think we’ll leave now.” They took over a big chunk of Seattle. Now we can’t allow this stuff. If you look at what’s going on in Philadelphia, you look at what’s ... that can’t be done. And they can’t tell the police to stand] back.

Donald Trump: (34:22)

They can’t tell them. They stand back and they watch people walk out with washing machines. A guy’s pushing a washing machine. That’s a disgrace, it’s a disgrace. And the world watches that. They’re all Democrat run cities and states. New York, Chicago, unfortunately, Pennsylvania, and many of them are closed, right? Because you know why they’re closed? Because they thought it would hurt our numbers, and then they saw 33.1. That was a big number. The anti-American radicals defaming our noble history, heritage and heroes. They support Joe Biden. Antifa and the rioters and looters and Marxists and left wing extremists, they all support sleepy Joe Biden, sleepy Joe.

Donald Trump: (35:17)

And by the way, just so you understand, because look, Joe has no clue. Joe’s not calling the shots. And I guarantee you, he won’t be calling them for very long. This election comes down to a simple choice. Do you want to be ruled by the corrupt, selfless political class, or do you want to be ruled and governed by the American people? Which is what we’re doing, which is one of the reasons I’m here. A vote for Biden is a vote to give control of government over to the globalist, communist, socialist, the wealthy liberal hypocrites, who want to silent, censor, cancel, and punish you. If you want your children to be safe, if you want your values to be respected, if you want to be treated with honor, dignity, and respect, then I am asking you to go tomorrow and vote for Trump. Come on.

Donald Trump: (36:14)

Well, it’s up to you really. You got to get out. I’m telling you ... again, I’ll say it again and again, Pennsylvania, I’ve done very well. You’ve had your best years ever. Pennsylvania. It’s going to be up to you. Such a big deal. Big state, everything ... and we’re doing great in Florida. Florida’s been great. You notice they’re not talking about Florida anymore. Florida has been great. We’re doing great in Florida. So we get Florida. We get Pennsylvania. We’re going to get North Carolina. We’re doing great in North Carolina. You saw the poll come out yesterday in Iowa, way ahead in Iowa. We’re way ahead in Ohio, except we get sometimes a fake poll. We’re way ahead. We won Ohio by eight points. They say we’re further up than that this time, because everything I talked about, we have done, and more. We’ve done more than I talked about. Remember what I said four years ago? I am your voice and we will make America great again, and that’s what we’re doing.

Donald Trump: (37:42)

For the last four years, the depraved swamp has tried everything to stop me because they know that I don’t answer to them, I answer to you, and it’s true. We did this together. This is a movement, the likes of which this country ... in a way the world probably, but this country has never seen. You take some of the things that have happened over many, many years. A politician runs and comes in second in New Hampshire, becomes famous for the rest of his life. We won ... well, we won everything this time. We won 100% of the states and the primaries, right? But we won 34 states against a crooked person, a very crooked person. By the way, how crooked is Hillary? She deleted 33,000 emails. What’s happening with that? But we won. We won like nobody’s ever won. Nobody’s ever won like we’ve won. No, the likes of which nobody’s ever seen anything like it.

Donald Trump: [\(38:45\)](#)

And just to get off that subject for a second, 2016, we had a campaign, nobody's ever seen anything like it. Can I be honest? There is much more enthusiasm for this campaign than there was four years ago, because four years ago I came and I was a successful guy, and I said, "We're going to do this. We're going to cut your taxes. We're going to get rid of regulations. We're going to rebuild your military. We're going to this or that or that or that." And I did everything and more than everything.

Donald Trump: [\(39:18\)](#)

We're going to take care of our vets. We just got a 91% approval rating from the vets on the VA. Okay. No, but think of it. We did everything we said we were going to do, but there is much more. And you know what? That was a record. There was never a campaign ... nobody's ever seen a campaign like that. That and Brexit ... look at him. We have Nigel. I spotted Nigel. Ah, Nigel. But I actually did see a list, Nigel. They said the victory of President Trump was number one. Brexit was number two, but it was a distant number two. And even Nigel agrees with that. No, Nigel has been fantastic. What a voice. Great voice.

Donald Trump: [\(40:03\)](#)

Nigel's been fantastic. What a voice. Great voice. Great guy. Thank you. Thank you. It's an honor to have you. It's an honor. They know Nigel. Brexit, Mr. Brexit. But the level of enthusiasm and I think you're going to see a great red wave tomorrow. And I think it's going to blow them away and we get Florida and we get Pennsylvania and we're going to get New Hampshire. We're going to get New Hampshire. Get New York. Can you believe that? See the disadvantage we have, the disadvantage we have, because I think in certain ways you campaign totally differently. The disadvantage we have with the electoral college, you automatically lose, automatically. I don't care if you bring back Abraham Lincoln and George Washington as his running mate, you lose New York, Illinois, and California. Okay.

Donald Trump: [\(41:06\)](#)

So now you got three of the biggest and the biggest, but you have three monster states. That's an automatic loss. So you're starting off so then you have to run. And so we ran Florida then we got Georgia. By the way, we're doing very well in Georgia. We got Georgia, we got North Carolina, we got Pennsylvania. That was a very important deal. We got Pennsylvania. We got everything. Then we got Wisconsin and Michigan. We said, "Whoa." Remember they wouldn't give you the credit. We were two points short. We were at 98% of the vote tabulated, 98, and it stayed there for hours.

Donald Trump: [\(41:43\)](#)

And if I lost every single vote, right, every and I still went in. So I said, "Why aren't they calling Pennsylvania?" They wouldn't do you the honor. And then they called Wisconsin, great state. And they called Michigan, which hadn't been won in years and years. And they took the glamor. So will you please give yourself the glamor this time? Give yourself the glory. Okay. And make sure your governor doesn't cheat, okay, if you could because they're known for very bad things, very, very bad things here. Can you imagine the pollster saying you have to allow 5% in Pennsylvania for cheating. That's a terrible thing to say. Of course, everybody knows it's true, but no. But we have a lot of eyes watching. They never had eyes watching. We got a lot of very powerful eyes watching them. They don't want that to happen to themselves. Together we will defeat the corrupt establishment and we'll dethrone the fail political class.

Donald Trump: [\(42:37\)](#)

We will drain the Washington swamp and we will save the American dream. We're going to save the American dream. This election is also a choice between a deadly Biden lockdown or a safe vaccine that ends the pandemic and we build the greatest economic country that we've ever had. There'll be nothing like it. We will mass distribute the vaccine. We've done such a great job with this whole thing. You look at Europe, they're spiking, and it's everybody that say, "Look at the way Germany is doing. Look at the way France is doing. Look at Spain, look at now, Italy, right." Italy in a really rough patch. Then it went well, they're all having a lot of problems. I said, "Well, they don't use those examples anymore," but we have better numbers than all of them.

Donald Trump: [\(43:28\)](#)

You look at our numbers, they're better, and it's bigger and a lot of the numbers you don't get because believe it or not, there are some countries that don't give you an honest kick, right. You know that right? It will quickly eradicate. The vaccine will quickly eradicate the virus and wipe out the China plague once and for all. And let me tell you we're rounding the corner anyway, but we have the vaccines coming very shortly. They didn't want to give me the credit. They were saying, "No, don't." Whoa, they fought me like crazy. Did you see that? They didn't want it to happen before the election, but everybody knows. So we have the vaccine. It's going to be very quickly delivered by our military. Our military is ready to go logistically. Joe Biden is promising to delay the vaccine and turn America into a prison state locking you in your home, but you're already locked in your home.

Donald Trump: [\(44:17\)](#)

So I hope that doesn't take away any of your incentive. You're already locked in your home while letting far left rioters roam free. Isn't that something right? You can't go to church. You can't take your family to dinner, but you can let people riot down the middle of your beautiful shopping streets, knocking the hell out of people, burning down your stores like in Minneapolis, burning the hell out of the place until we sent in the National Guard. That ended in 31 minutes. It was amazing when they started getting whacked with tear. I hope they weren't aiming. Did you see Ali Velshi? He went down, Ali. I don't even know who the hell he is.

Donald Trump: [\(44:59\)](#)

I just know he does a very nice job of shaving his head. This is Ali Velshi and this is a friendly protest. And behind him, the entire city is burning. It's like Berlin on its worst day, right. They don't report. If you have a bad in a Democrat run city, they don't report it. I don't watch CNN actually so I don't know about it, but I did see the clips. And then the Allie Velshi then get hit on the knee with tear gas from our great National Guard. No, he got hit. He went down. I'm down, I'm down. What a group of people. CNN, how dishonest is CNN. But you know what? I think NBC is more dishonest than CNN.

Donald Trump: [\(45:51\)](#)

I think NBC and ABC. I think ABC is terrible. I mean, ABC is absolutely. How about where they interview me and every question is a kill. They go in for the kill and then they interview Sleepy Joe. And it's like, "Oh, the most boring interviews." They don't ask him anything. They don't ask him whether or not he's corrupt. Are you corrupt? Hey, Sleepy Joe, are you corrupt? Remember I asked him that question and Chris Wallace of Fox wouldn't allow it. I said, "Why? Why? Why won't you?" Well, I don't think it's appropriate to ask right now. Chris Wallace, he is not Mike. He will never be Mike. He tries hard, but he will not be Mike. You know why? Doesn't have the talent. The Biden lockdown will be no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Easter, no Thanksgiving, no Christmas, no 4th of July, and basically no future for American youth.

Donald Trump: [\(46:44\)](#)

Other than that, actually, it's quite a wonderful thing. A vote for Biden is a vote for lockdown, layoffs, and misery. You're going to have a miserable time. You know what the fake news doesn't know? They're getting the highest ratings in the history of television. When Trump is gone, they're all going bankrupt. They will go down. They're going to say, "Oh, I wish..." They're going to be calling we want Trump to run again. We want him to run again, the fake news. The New York Times, the failing New York Times will be out of business. Can you imagine? Yeah, four more years. It's true though, right. Can you imagine these people, they're getting the highest ratings on television. They've taken over for the NFL. People don't like. How about basketball? How about LeBron? I felt badly for LeBron. I felt very badly. Down 71%. And that's for the champion. I didn't watch one shot. I get bored. Back, forth, back, forth. You know why? When they don't respect our country, when they don't respect our flag, nobody wants to watch. Nobody. And the NFL is way down.

Donald Trump: [\(48:03\)](#)

The NFL is way down. You got to stand for our flag. You got to really be great to our flag and to our anthem. And if you don't do that, we're not watching.

Speaker 2: [\(48:12\)](#)

LeBron James sucks. LeBron James sucks. LeBron James sucks. LeBron James sucks.

Donald Trump: (48:12)
What a crowd.

Speaker 2: (48:12)
LeBron James sucks. LeBron James sucks. LeBron James sucks.

Donald Trump: (48:22)
What a crowd.

Speaker 2: (48:22)
LeBron James sucks.

Donald Trump: (48:26)
Hey, I have three more of these to do. Do you want me to stay with you all day? Yes. So yesterday I did five. I actually did six because I did one early for some people, but I actually did six, but I did five. I got home at two o'clock in the morning in Miami. I got home two o'clock in the morning and I said, "Good, what time do we start tomorrow?" Eight o'clock sir. I said, "Great. Let's go." But you know what it is? I'm doing a run, a great, great marathon, everyone. One thing I'll say, they say I can't believe because Sleepy Joe will go out. He'll talk for 10 minutes. He's very agitated. You notice? He's so angry. He's got the shades on now. They should be a little bit larger. The aviators, right. Are they called aviators? He's got the aviators on and he's so angry. And he's reading every word. He never goes off teleprompter because he gets lost.

Donald Trump: (49:24)
He can't go off teleprompter. He gets lost. No, but the anger, but it's not really anger. It's agitation. You know what that means right? That's what happens is when you lose it, it can happen to all of us someday, but you can't let it happen to your president. I'm sorry. But he was so angry. He was so agitated this morning. The glasses were pouring off. The mask kept on, off, on. There's nobody around him. The closest person's about 60 feet away, a reporter that's can't believe he got this good location in the inner circle that's supposed to be for VIP's, right. Now he's got Lady Gaga. Lady Gaga is not too good. I could tell you plenty of stories. I could tell you stories about Lady Gaga. I know a lot of stories about Lady Gaga. And Jon Bon Jovi, every time I see him, he kisses my ass. Oh, Mr. President. He'll get something out of it just like everyone is. But you know what happens? You bring in some of these, they don't draw. By the way, we draw much bigger crowds than these people. But you know what happens?

Donald Trump: (50:38)
He'll sing a song or two and then he'll leave and the crowd will leave and Sleepy Joe's up there talking. That happened to Hillary too, right. They got Beyonce and they got Jay-Z, right, Jay-Z. And he started using the F word, do you remember, in front of this crowd. And it was unbelievable. He was using the F word, F word, F word, and the crowd is going. And then they laughed and the crowd laughed. And Hillary was standing on the stage with an empty place and she was talking and she lost and people were surprised. Let me tell you something. When you look at these crowds that we're getting, there's never been anything like it. This is just not the crowds. This is your ultimate poll. This is not the crowds of a second place finisher.

Donald Trump: (51:24)
They said yesterday, they said, "Well, some people are here since, Nigel, they're here from 24 hours, 48." We have people in line for three, four days, and then the press says, "But will they vote?" Well, wait a minute. They're willing to go. They're willing to wait four days, three days, two days, one day online. Will they vote? Will they send there for an hour and vote? I think they're going to vote. Who is going to vote? Okay. And seriously, is there anybody here who's going to vote for Sleepy Joe? No. No. Is there anybody that would have the courage to put up their hand? No.

Donald Trump: (52:11)
Ah, but he was born in Scranton. What a phony he is. He was born in Scranton. I'm a Scranton boy. Did you see I'm tired of the smart people? Did you see where he said he is. I'm tired of those smart people. But we want a smart person as president. You got to have a smart. No, he said it. He made a lot of bad moves yesterday, didn't he. He was having a bad day yesterday. He's tired of smart people. No, can't get too tired of them. To me, that's an amazing statement. If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your family, and freedom to live your life, then go cast your ballot. You cast your ballot. We're changing. We're changing things too. You could say what it used to be, but maybe it used to be a little bit like this, but it was never like this. Things change I think with big tech. I think it really changed. Joe Biden personally ran the swine flu, right. He ran H1N1. Remember he can't remember that. He always goes no, N1H1 isn't it? No, H comes before N Joe, just remember it that way. H1N1 swine flu. Remember he said the what was that called? Who was that governor from I think it was Utah? He's a Mormon. What was his name? His name was Romney. Oh great. He's another beauty. He failed horribly and he was the laughingstock of Washington so he ran the swine flu operation. He was the laughing stock of Washington. Now, when something much more lethal that we have done a great job on except with public relations. I would say if I had Nigel handling my public relations, I would have been much better. We have done a great job on this and you compare us to other places and you see and bringing back the economy, opening it up except in public relations.

Donald Trump: (53:59)
But his own chief of staff said that he was absolutely terrible. He didn't have a clue. He didn't know what he was doing. And he told us, right, that I was xenophobic because I closed it to China, which was highly and heavily infected. And then he runs it and he says I should have closed it earlier. I said, "How does he get out of that one?" You know how he gets out of that one? The press doesn't report it. They refused to report it. The only way I can do that is look, I got all live television, all the lights, and the only way they can't keep it off only for one reason, I get very big ratings.

Donald Trump: (54:32)
If I didn't get big ratings, there'd be no way of communicating. Oh, and they're going to miss those ratings someday. Someday, they're going to miss them. Secretary of Defense Robert Gates said that Biden has been wrong on nearly every single major foreign policy and national security issue over the past four years. Now, he with Biden. He worked with him and he said he was wrong on everything, and he is. And he is, but you don't have to take my word for it because this happens to be a state that allow, I spent a fortune on building these screens. You've got two of them. Wow. Usually I bring one. It's a lot cheaper. Roll the video, please. Roll it.

Speaker 3: (55:17)
Joe Biden, Joe Biden. (singing). Joe Biden.

Speaker 4: (55:28)
Have you taken a cognitive test?

Joe Biden: (55:30)
No, I haven't taken a test. Why the hell would I take a test? Come on man. That's like saying you, before you got in this program, did you take a test where you're taking cocaine or not? What do you think, huh? Are you a [inaudible 00:55:43]? Bu the way, this is my little sister, Valerie, and I'm Jill's husband. Oh no, this is [inaudible 00:55:48]. Oh, you switched on me. This is my wife. This is my sister. They switched on me. But I tell if you have a problem figuring out whether you're for me or Trump, then you aren't black. There is not a single solitary reason in the world why. Why, as I said, we shouldn't be in a position that everybody and that's my wife, Jill. Hey Jill. I'm Jill's husband actually.

Joe Biden: (56:14)
And corn pop was a bad dude and he ran a bunch of bad boys and I did. And back in those days, you see how things have changed. Play the radio, make sure the television... Excuse me, make sure you have the record player on at night. The phone... Make sure the kids hear words. We hold these truths to be self evident. All men and women created by you know the thing. Because if you could take care if you were a quartermaster you can sure in hell take care running a department store and the second floor, the ladies department. Well, I'm sick and tired of smart guys. The rapidly rising in with... I don't know. You ever been to a caucus? No you haven't. You're a lying dog faced pony soldier.

Speaker 5: [\(57:17\)](#)
Why attack Sanders?

Joe Biden: [\(57:17\)](#)

Why, why, why, why, why, why, why here? You're getting nervous man. What kind of country are we going to be? Four more years of Georgia, Georgia, we are going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world. Lie after lie after lie after lie. We have to come together. That's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. And by the way, I sit on the stand and they get hot. I got hairy legs that turn blonde in the sun. And the kids used to come up and reach in the pool and rub my leg down so it was [inaudible 00:58:02]. And then watch the hair come back up again. They look at it. So I learned about roaches. I learned about kids jumping on my lap and I've loved kids jumping on my lap. Barack and I think it's a right for people to have bad health care. We have to do at least several things.

Joe Biden: [\(58:19\)](#)

One, we have to depend on what the president's going to do right now. And first of all, he has to tell wait till the cases before anything happens. Look, exacerbating the need for environmental justice. Sorry, that was a bug. Folks, we got a lot of work to do. I don't really need you to get me elected. It's a case where we cannot let this. We've never allowed any crisis from the Civil War straight through to the pandemic of 17 all the way round 16, we have never, never let our democracy sakes second fiddle way the way that we can both have a democracy and elections and at the same time, correct the public health. Everywhere I've been hearing all around the country. You're trying your breast, but it never feels like enough. And here comes the train that he tried to make sure didn't continue to go out front. No, that's the commuter. All right, but folks, look. Anyway, I am very willing to let the American public judge my physical as well as my mental fitness. I'll lead an effective strategy to mobilize [inaudible 00:59:39]. (singing).

Donald Trump: [\(59:37\)](#)

All right. All right.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:00\)](#)

All right. We shouldn't be laughing. Don't let that happen to our country. By the way, that was just a small... We could keep you there all day watching that. No, we can't let that happen to our country. We're joined by some real warriors, Dan Wowski, [Mouser 01:00:27]. Where's Dan? Where are you, Dan? Dan, Congressman? Where are you, Congressman? Where's Dan Meuser? Meuser?

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:39\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thanks, Dan. Fred Keller, GT Thompson. That's good. With you, with the three of you, what warriors you've been. What warriors you've been and thank you very much. They were there at the beginning and they have been with me all the way. And you have a couple of former members that we love that we think are great, Lou Barletta and Tom Marino. Thank you very much, Tom, Lou. Thank you. Thank you very much.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:07\)](#)

How are your elections going by the way? Dan, how are you guys going? You're doing good? We're going to win Pennsylvania. It's a guaranteed [inaudible 01:01:17]. That's good. [inaudible 01:01:22], you got to vote for those guys. That's a great group. So your districts are looking good. You need an extra tweet or anything? You don't need? This group doesn't need anything. And also thank you fellows for coming. When are you going to re-run for office, Tom and Lou? Do you have anything you're thinking about? Look at them. They look healthy as can be.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:44\)](#)

Congressional candidate, Jim Bognet. Thank you, Jim. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:54\)](#)

And a woman who is doing an incredible job, campaign chair, Bernie Comfort. Bernie, thank you. How's it going, Bernie? We're going to have a big victory tomorrow I think, huh? We're going to have a big one. We better, Bernie. I'll fire you so fast.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:11\)](#)

Another great friend of mine, a great guy, David Urban. David. David, thank you, David. And somebody that I know very well. He's a tall young gentleman. His name is Eric Trump and he's been great. He's done great. Oh, and I see Jared Kushner right over here. Middle East peace. Middle East peace. Wow. Jared usually likes to stay in the plane and work. He's working on Middle East peace and doing a great job. You see what we're doing. Thank you very much.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:05\)](#)

For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars and defending foreign borders, but not defending our border. But now we're finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA where they belong.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:29\)](#)

For 47 years, Joe Biden viciously attacked black Americans. He called young black men super predators all the time. To every black American, go tomorrow and vote for Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:49\)](#)

This is your one and only chance to show sleepy Joe Biden what you think of his decision to attack you, jail you and betray you, which is what he did. I'm fighting for you. And I got criminal justice reform, prison reform, Opportunity Zones with Tim Scott. Tim Scott, the Senator from South Carolina who is great. And funding for historically black colleges and universities. We got them the funding, long-term funding. And I say it all the time, I say it like this, with the possible exception of Abraham Lincoln, a lot of people like me to leave the word possible out. There is no president that has done more for the black community than Donald Trump. It's true.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:38\)](#)

And you're seeing that by the way... You see what's going on in Florida? The numbers are very high, like nobody's seen before, with the black community and with the Hispanic American community. Oh, the Hispanic American, they're liking Trump. I've done a lot for them and they like me and I like them. I always have actually. And they are voting for us very big. They're coming out in Florida in numbers and the Democrats are very worried. They say, "What's going on? What's going on?" You know what's going on? I've done a good job. That's what's going on. So I want to thank... We have to see what the final numbers are, but I think I can say in advance, African American community, Hispanic American community, it's been incredible what's gone on in Florida. Thank you very much. Thank you very much. You notice they're not talking about Florida too much, right? They're not talking. We get Florida, we get Pennsylvania. You watch.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:35\)](#)

Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in U.S. history. You know the wall, the wall is over 400 miles long. It will be finished soon. And they don't talk about that one anymore either, do they? Don't talk about it. When you have success, they never talk about it. And you know what's happening, you know what's going, right? I mean, other countries are coming in. They're studying what we're doing. All over the place, they're studying because what we've done, nobody's been able to do. Joe Biden has pledged open borders, free healthcare for illegal aliens. No, not for you. No. See, I delayed that a little bit. Free healthcare for illegal aliens. They want to give them more than they give us and deadly sanctuary cities. We believe our cities should be sanctuaries for law abiding Americans, not for criminal aliens.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:29\)](#)

The Biden-Harris plan would increase refugees from terrorist nations by a staggering 700% flooding into your towns and cities. I am keeping, if it's okay with Pennsylvania, I am keeping radical Islamic terrorists the hell out of our country. Is that okay?

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:51\)](#)

I passed a ban early on and it ultimately got approved by the United States Supreme Court. But I passed a ban because we want people coming into our country that could love us and come in through merit and all sorts of things. We don't want people coming into our country that hate us, can't stand us and want to do harm to our citizens. Okay? So the ban was quite controversial, but it's had a big impact. It's had a big impact.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:20\)](#)

And one of the reasons we're going to win Minnesota? Ilhan Omar, Ilhan Omar. Although she loves our country very much. She loves our country very much, doesn't she?

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:34\)](#)

We invested \$2.5 trillion in the United States military. We have the finest military, the finest weaponry in the world, all made in the USA with the envy of Russia and China and North Korea. We have the best equipment in the world, rockets and missiles and submarines and everything that we're building. Nobody's ever seen anything like it. \$2.5 trillion made in the USA. We also passed veterans, we passed for our veterans, VA Choice after 44 years and VA Accountability. Okay. VA Account... That's where you say you're fired, get the hell out of here. You're not treating our vets right. I told you we got the highest rating, the highest approval rating that has ever been given by our vets. 91% approval. Who are the nine percent? Oh, they'll find somebody within the nine percent. They'll be on television.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:28\)](#)

We obliterated 100% of the ISIS caliphate. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We eliminated the world's top terrorists. Soleimani is dead. I recognized the capital of Israel and open the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. 52 years, they worked on it for 52 years. And instead of endless war, we are forging peace in the Middle East. Good job he's doing. Good job [inaudible 01:09:08].

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:11\)](#)

A vote for me and the Republican party is a vote for the American dream. And who was a very distinguished person within the Republican party? The late great Abraham Lincoln. Please remember that. He was very presidential. He's the only one I said, "Maybe I can't be that presidential," but he was very presidential when he wore the hat especially, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:38\)](#)

Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. That's already happening. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement. And we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. You've got them, you've got them.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:01\)](#)

With God's help, we will defend the right to life, religious liberty and the right to keep and bear arms. Your Second Amendment is gone if I don't get in. If I don't get in, your Second Amendment, wave goodbye. And I'll be sitting home and I'll be saying, "I told the people of Pennsylvania, you better vote for Trump." No, your Second Amendment is under siege. That's right. We put [Amy 01:10:37] on. You're happy with Amy? Everyone loves Amy. Thank you. You know we do. They don't talk about that enough. They say it's the most important thing a president can do.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:47\)](#)

So at the end of my first term, I will have approximately 300 federal judges, which is a big a big percentage of the Judiciary and three great Supreme Court justices. That's a lot.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:02\)](#)

Many presidents have gotten to choose. Hey, whatever happened to packing the court? This guy's running, he never gave an answer. Maybe he's smarter than we think. Whatever happened? He never gave the answer. He never said. He said he was going to tell us. We're running. People are casting votes. You cannot elect somebody that's going to pack the court and he's going to pack the court. And he didn't give us a list of the radical left judges who wants to put on either. So he got away with it. So he got away with it. He just did because the press never pressed him. Right? See, there's a case. If that were me, I could never, ever get away. He got away with it because the fake news wouldn't press it. He never talked about packing the court and we're voting right now. He shouldn't get a vote unless he tells you because he will destroy this country. That's a big thing, packing the court. Can you imagine? But they never picked it up.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:52\)](#)

We will maintain America's unrivaled military might and we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, lower drug prices. We're doing favored nations. We're going to have the lowest prices anywhere in the world. The drug companies hate me so much, ai-ai-ai. They are spending more money on ads than sleepy Joe Biden. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will add the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. NASA. NASA was like an abandoned place, to now it's the hottest. It's the hottest place in the world for space. And that goes along with Space Force, doesn't it? We did Space Force. We never even talked about Space Force on the campaign, but we needed it. When I saw Russia, when I saw China, we needed and we got it approved.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:51\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God we trust."

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:18\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Pennsylvania. I know you well. I know you well. You're a rowdy bunch today, but that's okay. It's rowdy, but it's rowdy with love. It's rowdy with love. [inaudible 00:13:44].

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:53\)](#)

Tomorrow, you have the power with your vote to save America. We will never be a socialist nation. That's what we're talking about. You're going to be a large scale version, very large scale, of Venezuela. That's what happens. It happens every single time. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers. Even grab your boss by the tie and say, "Come on, boss, let's go. We got to vote. We got to vote."

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:25\)](#)

For generations, America's destiny was made, forged and won in places like Bethlehem and Bristol, Easton and Allentown, Pittsburgh and Scranton, right here in Scranton. Our American ancestors gave their blood, sweat and tears to defend our country and to defend our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the ocean, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come.

Audience: [\(01:15:11\)](#)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:28\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:53\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Pennsylvania, go out and vote

tomorrow. We have made America powerful again. Our military has never been as even close to what it is right now. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, Pennsylvania. Thank you, Pennsylvania.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 42 mins ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Nov 1, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Opa-locka, Florida November 1

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Opa-locka, Florida November 1

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Opa-locka, Florida on November 1. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Crowd: [\(00:19\)](#)
USA. USA.

President Trump: [\(00:27\)](#)
Wow, what a crowd. What a crowd. Hello, Florida. Hello, Florida. We love Florida. What a great victory we had and we're going to have an even bigger victory. Get out there and vote. We're going to have a bigger victory. And I don't know if you found that you've been here a long time. I hope the music was good. I hope life is good. Everything's good. That's a good looking crowd. Good looking people, I will say. No, we're going to have a big victory. I don't know if you know what's happening, but...

Crowd: [\(01:07\)](#)
We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Trump: [\(01:19\)](#)
I don't know if you know what's happening, but they're very worried, the Democrats about Florida. They're very concerned. The vote's not there. It's not there for them. They had to get out to that big early lead and it could be that we're leading, that's a little problem. Two days from now, we're going to win, my home state of Florida and we are going to win four more years in the White House.

Crowd: [\(01:47\)](#)
Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

President Trump: [\(01:59\)](#)
It's a very vital group, isn't it? With your vote, we will continue to cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our great police, support our great military, protect your Second Amendment, defend religious liberty and ensure more products are proudly stamped with that wonderful phrase, Made in the USA.

President Trump: [\(02:28\)](#)
Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. You see what's happening. You see it happening right before your eyes. Under my leadership, our economy is now growing at the fastest rate ever recorded in the history of our country. 33.1%. 33.1%. We created a record 11.4 million jobs in the last five months alone. Another record, record, record, we got many records. Now we have a chance to do something next year, even greater than last year, we had it the best ever and then we got hit by the plague from China and we will never forget. We're never going to forget it. And then we're building it up in a level that nobody thought possible leading every nation in the world by far. While foreign nations are in a free fall, we are creating an economic powerhouse unrivaled anywhere in the world. Nothing and no one in the world is doing what we're doing.

President Trump: [\(03:35\)](#)
Now, if somebody wants to quadruple your taxes, I can't tell you what's going to happen. I think I can. It's called the depression. A recent Gallup poll found that 56% of Americans say they are better off today than they were four years ago under sleepy Joe Biden and Obama. And if Biden and Kamala, Kamala, Kamala, most liberal member of Congress, she makes crazy Bernie look like he's a very strict conservative, and the radical left gain power the economy will collapse and our country will go into a very deep and steep depression. I hate to tell you. Look, we're not going to have to worry about it. If anything we're going to win.

President Trump: [\(04:28\)](#)
You know who else thinks we're going to win? The Democrats think we're going to win, the Democrats. They're starting to say, "This is not good." We're looking great here. We're looking great in Pennsylvania, North Carolina, Iowa. Did you see the poll just came out in Iowa? First big poll? We're only up eight. I'm very upset about that, we're only up eight. We're looking very strong, looking strong in Georgia. We just left the great state of Georgia. We're looking strong in Georgia. In fact, they said, "Sir, you don't have to go to Georgia." They said a couple of days ago, I said, "Wait a minute, people are waiting for two and a half days. I'm not going to cancel on Georgia." I've been doing this since early in the morning, only for you, I guess I could have canceled you too. Right? But nobody would have the courage to cancel you. Nah, I wouldn't even think about it. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(05:35\)](#)
We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Trump: [\(05:46\)](#)
Thank you. And I love you too. I love you too. We're all in this together. We're all in this together. Because as I've said many times, this will never ever, ever be a socialist nation. Sleepy Joe Biden will raise your taxes \$4 trillion. Can you believe it? He's the only candidate I've ever seen that campaigns on the fact, "I will raise your taxes," this guy. "I will take away your Second Amendment. We will not frack." For two years, "We will not have frack," then he got to Pennsylvania, he said, "Well, I was only kidding." Look at all the press at this time. At this... Look at that them. The fake news followed us. They followed us.

President Trump: [\(06:57\)](#)
The man, the man. Now, the only one I've ever seen do that. . . We don't worry about them. They don't tell the truth anyway so what difference. Just pretend they're not here. Pretend they're not here. They're having a very bad couple of weeks as you know. They've actually had a bad four years when you think of it.

President Trump: (07:21)

Massively increase regulations, we cut regulations more than any administration in the history of our country and they'll put them right back. Sleepy Joe, it won't be him because he has no idea where he is, but he's surrounded by a lot of very far left people. Close down your factories, send you jobs overseas, destroy the suburbs. I say, suburban women, please love me, please love me. Got a lot of suburban women, look at this. Wow.

Crowd: (08:09)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Trump: (08:09)

Don't forget suburban women, men also, but we don't worry about them [inaudible 00:08:17]. I'm terminating a regulation that has ruined suburbia. You too can have a project next to your house and I terminated. Oh, well we have... Is that the first sign of trouble in weeks?

Crowd: (08:41)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

President Trump: (08:41)

All right. Is that okay? Is everybody okay over there? Is that, somebody went down or is it somebody that's trouble? Because if there's trouble, we have somebody right over here that can handle it very nicely. I guarantee, I bet everything in this guy right here. You know the one that make all the noises are people, somebody shouts, they have no voice, they're weak. They have no voice. Their mother's looking for them, their father's looking for them. They too live in a basement usually. And nobody can hear them. What they hear is thousands of people going to, "You, watch it." That's all right. Just pretend the person doesn't exist or get them out please.

President Trump: (09:38)

They want to terminate your religious liberty, outlaw private healthcare, confiscate your guns, your Second Amendment is under siege. Don't worry. As long as I'm here, nothing's happening. They want to ban fracking, abolish energy, cut your Medicare, cut your social security by allowing millions of people to come into our country and indoctrinate your children with anti American lies. That's where we are but it's not going to happen. You're going to vote and it's not going to happen. You know, we win Florida, we win the whole thing, you know that, right? We win Florida, we win the whole thing.

President Trump: (10:28)

Our opponents want to turn America into communist Cuba or socialist Venezuela and we're not going to let that happen. Our opponent's agenda is a war on workers, a war on faith and a war on our police. Biden says he's running as a proud Democrat. I'm running as a proud American. Is that okay?

Crowd: (10:52)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

President Trump: (11:10)

Joe Biden is a globalist who spent 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars. They're all coming back. They're all coming home, our great soldiers. We became policemen to the world. Well, for other reasons they could very well do that, couldn't they?

President Trump: (11:46)

Joe Biden is a corrupt politician bought and paid for by China. You see that? And others. In 2016, Florida voted to fire this corrupt political establishment and you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first. If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. Probably why we won. If I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment it's because I was elected to fight for you and I fight harder than anybody in this place, except one person, perhaps him. He's the only one that fights harder. Great guy.

President Trump: (12:44)

My opponent is promising a long dark winter. Did anybody happen to see the debate? See, that's my arena. That was my arena. Right? He didn't come out too good. He came out like your opponents come out. No, that was not good for him. How about the last question? We talked about energy, right? "Well, I'd like to transition out of petroleum." I felt like Perry Mason. The last question of the evening, I said, "Whoa, did you tell that to Texas? Did you tell that to Pennsylvania?" Even Kristen Welker, who frankly did not a bad job considering she's totally on the other side of the plate, she looked and she said, "Why did you say that?" She trying to save the poor guy. "This is what we got. Can you believe it. This could only happen to me."

President Trump: (13:45)

I don't care. I'll say it anyway. Look, this is in the history of presidential politics, this is the worst candidate ever to run. This puts a lot of pressure on me because if you lose to a guy like this, I'd rather really have a great candidate because you feel better. I'm running against the worst candidate in the history of presidential politics.

Crowd: (14:13)

MAGA. MAGA. MAGA. MAGA. MAGA. MAGA.

President Trump: (14:24)

Is there any place you would rather be than at a Trump rally? Got a lot of rich people here. My friend. You got a lot of... Oh, Steve. Hi Steve. We got a lot of rich people, a lot of money, a lot of money in this first row. A lot of money.

President Trump: (14:45)

I built the best economy in history, and now we're going to do it again. You know that hat. I see thousands and thousands of them. We're getting 35, 40,000 people all the time. We'd get more, but they don't have any more room. How about this? You take an airport, right? You take an airport, you don't have enough room. Did you ever think of that one? We have an airport. We don't have enough room. This is amazing. There's never been anything like this has ever happened in the history of politics. Probably on any other history and I don't have a guitar. You know the truth is... No, it's true. They don't get crowds like this. Nobody gets crowds like this. You know what gets crowds like this? Making America Great Again. That's what it does. It's the only thing that's going to get a crowds like this.

President Trump: (15:44)

Sleepy Joe had a rally today, they had 12 people in those little circles. It's got those little crazy circles. It's the only thing good about his campaign, the guy that does the work, I'm a perfectionist, they're so beautiful, nice and wide. And they can't fill them up so they get the media, "Could you please take a circle?"

President Trump: (16:01)

So they get the media. Could you please take a circle? And now he's got President Barack Hussein Obama comes in. President Obama.

Speaker 1: (16:18)

Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up.

President Trump: (16:28)

You know, the Democrats never talk about it. You know that federal judgeships are like the biggest deal, and then you have Supreme Court justices. Barack Obama left me 142 federal judges. Nothing like that's ever happened, nothing. Very rarely does it... You know, when you're a president, every one... You

leave; every one of them is filled. Those are the most important things you can have. Federal judgeships, lifetime appointments. It's such a big deal. He left me 142, and we are going to have ... Listen to this. We are going to have, in my first term, record-breaking, approximately 300 federal judges. It's a very big percentage of the whole federal bench. And we are going to have ... We just put a great one on: Amy. Three Supreme court justices.

President Trump: (17:32)

And whatever happened with Biden? He was going to say ... Is he going to pack the court? He just keeps tapping. Maybe he's smarter than we think. Keeps tapping it along. And who are the people he's going to put on? He was supposed to say who he's ... You cannot vote for him if he doesn't tell you about packing the court. Therefore is anybody in this audience going to vote for Sleepy Joe Biden?

Speaker 1: (17:53)

No. Boo.

President Trump: (17:59)

I can't imagine anyone having the courage. I can't believe it. Look at those people. They go ... Does anybody have the courage to even raise your hand? That wouldn't be a very good thing to do. Who is going to vote on election day for President Trump?

Speaker 1: (18:16)

Yay.

President Trump: (18:19)

Who has already voted?

Speaker 1: (18:20)

Yay.

Speaker 2: (18:27)

We love you, Trump.

President Trump: (18:27)

Has anybody here ... Seriously, we don't mind. Not going to matter. Not going to matter. Has anybody voted? With all those people that have already voted, we have a lot of votes going out, and I think we're leading. Can you believe? In early voting. Has any ... Oh, that's a shock. Oh, that's the big story. They're saying we have to get more people out. We have ... Maybe I shouldn't say that. People are watching. No, we're doing good. No, but anybody here vote for Sleepy Joe Biden?

Speaker 1: (19:01)

No. Boo.

President Trump: (19:01)

Okay, good. I believe you. This election is a choice between a crippling depression or a historic boom. It is. You have a depression. All that money, all those 401Ks, they're got to go right down the tubes. Throw it out. It's a choice between a deadly Biden lockdown. He wants to lock down the country.

Speaker 1: (19:27)

No.

President Trump: (19:29)

I just left the country ... I just left a state that locked down. I left two of them, and they're not happy about it. I'll tell you right now. You know what's going to happen to them? On November 4th, the day after, they're going to say, "All right, we'll open up now." That's why they're locking down. But we're going to have a safe vaccine that ends the pandemic. Without it, it's rounding the ... I say it. It drives them crazy. It's rounding the turn, because all they want to do ... You turn on the news: COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID. We'd like to talk about COVID, and then the next time, here's what happens. November 4th, you won't hear too much about it. You won't hear too much about it.

Speaker 1: (20:14)

Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci. Fire Fauci.

President Trump: (20:27)

Don't tell anybody, but let me wait till a little bit after the election. I appreciate the advice. I appreciate it. No, he's been wrong on a lot. He's a nice man, though. He's been wrong on a lot. "Do not, under any circumstances, wear a mask," he said. "Do not close up to China," he said. Then he said later on that President Trump saved tens of thousands of lives because I closed early. But how about this? How about Sleepy Joe? I close and he calls me xenophobic. I said, "Give me a definition of that, Joe. Give me a definition." He didn't know how. He had no idea what it meant.

President Trump: (21:10)

You know, 25 years ago, he was not smart. He was never considered smart, and now he's considered about half of that. This is not what you want for your president. We're doing too well. Our country's doing too well. We will mass-distribute the vaccine in just a few weeks. We have all the vaccines. It's all set. Our military is going to deliver. They're going to take care of our seniors first. Is it okay if we take care of our seniors first?

Speaker 1: (21:41)

Yes.

President Trump: (21:46)

You know, I got it. I knew you didn't hear this story, but I got it, because I got better quickly, but I got it. The First Lady got it, and a very young, tall person, 14 years old, named Barron Trump, got it. And I got better. They gave me something called Regeneron, but I'm sure I didn't need it, because I am a perfect physical specimen and I'm very young. I'm very young. Perfect physical specimen. You know, I said that a little sarcastically, and I said ... Although I actually think I am. No, I'm only kidding. No, I said that sarcastically. CNN, right over there with the red light, just went off. Any time I mention them, that light goes off. We have to cut to a commercial. You know, in one way, they need the ratings because they don't get good ratings.

Speaker 1: (22:36)

CNN sucks. CNN sucks. CNN sucks. CNN sucks. CNN sucks. CNN sucks. CNN sucks. CNN sucks. CNN sucks.

President Trump: (22:54)

No, they hated it when I said it. They said, "He is not a perfect physical specimen. It's a disgrace. He's lying to the American public, and he is not young. He is not young." They went crazy. They went totally crazy. They went crazy. They spent two days on that one.

President Trump: (23:13)

Joe Biden, well, he's very threatening all the time. He's so agitated. Did you see him today with the glasses, the whole deal? But you don't see the bad surgery. I put on those ... What do they call them? Aviators? But they're too small. They got to be bigger, right? They're mirrored. You don't see anything going through it. No, he's very agitated, so angry. Everything's screaming and shouting. It's like crazy. But he's a weak person. You know, he challenged me. Do you

remember? A year-and-a-half ago? “Oh, I’d like to take him behind the barn.” And I said, “You know ...” I said, “Of all the people in the world that I could fight, that’s probably the one I’d like to most fight.”

President Trump: [\(24:06\)](#)

Those legs have gotten very thin, not a lot of base. You wouldn’t have to close the fist. And by the way, he brings it up. You know, when he brings it up, the press says nothing. If I ever said, “I’d like to take him behind the barn and beat the crap out of him,” you know what? They would say, “Our president is inciting evil.” I’m inciting. Every time you shout, “Lock him up,” or every time ... Did you see the cars today? All over the place. Cars, trucks, and boats, all organic. They just formed, 5,000 boats. They have tractors in Iowa, thousands and thousands of tractors in this massive farm. They came from all over farm country. They had the thing with these ... Really, I’d say very good people.

President Trump: [\(25:01\)](#)

They were riding along the highway, and you had Sleepy Joe’s bus. So they escorted the bus, and the radical left said, “Oh, what a horrible thing that is to escort the bus.” They don’t tell you about Antifa that go around burning down your cities. Democrat-run, only Democrat-run.

Speaker 1: [\(25:19\)](#)

Boo.

President Trump: [\(25:21\)](#)

They don’t talk about that, bopping people over the head, killing people, setting everything on fire. They don’t tell you about that. They tell you about people that are driving down a highway with an American flag and a Trump flag. Don’t worry; they’ll be just fine. They are going to be just fine. If they’re watching, I guess they were in Texas, right? Oh, Texas will be just fine. We’re doing great in Texas, by the way, really good. You know how? Is this the greatest? You know, I’ve had really six of these, because I had them here, but let’s say five, okay? Do you know what it is to do five of these? I start early in the morning. No, think of it. Start early in the morning, but you know what’s the nice part about this one? This is the last one of the day, so we can stay all night.

Speaker 1: [\(26:11\)](#)

Yay.

President Trump: [\(26:16\)](#)

All night. I was rushing. I was rushing. They said, “You’re going to be late for Florida, Sir.” I said, “How much?” “About an hour-and-a-half.” “Oh, that’s not so bad.” I hope everyone’s having... You know how many people we lost? I’d say zero. We actually gained. People heard about it. They said, “Let’s go.” No, it’s great to be with you. It’s great. Tomorrow, I have five more. Can you imagine five? Five. Five more, and then normally, they’d say, “Five more and let’s crash,” but I don’t know if I can crash. I think it’s going to be a very exciting day. Tuesday is going to be a very exciting day. Make sure you get out. Tuesday is going to be a very exciting day. The most exciting day in the history of television was four years ago, right?

Speaker 1: [\(27:19\)](#)

God bless Trump. God bless Trump. God bless Trump. God bless Trump. God bless Trump. God bless Trump. God bless Trump. God bless Trump. God bless Trump. God bless Trump.

President Trump: [\(27:20\)](#)

Thank you. No, but it is nice that we can take our time. I can tell you stories about some of the things that happen in government. You don’t want to hear them. You wouldn’t even believe them, the level of stupidity, the things that we saved. Like we saved a couple of billion dollars on the embassy in Israel. We built it for slightly less. We built it for slightly less. First, I picked the site that we already owned. You know, that’s better than paying millions for a site, but I picked one that was a better location, bigger, better. Then they were going to build the building for anywhere between one billion and two. This is like a two-storey building, right? One billion and 2 billion, and we built it for \$500,000, a slight saving.

President Trump: [\(28:08\)](#)

We had an existing building that we fixed up. We used Jerusalem stone, very expensive when you bring it to New York or Washington. But when you’re building in Jerusalem, it’s a very cheap material. I said, “Use Jerusalem stone. It’s great stuff.” And we opened it for \$500,000, instead of two billion dollars. That’s one of many. We could tell you about them all night, but let’s get back to the point.

President Trump: [\(28:34\)](#)

Isn’t it nice when you have a president that doesn’t need a teleprompter? You have a president ... It is a nice thing. I had a couple today, though. It was so windy. It was so unbelievable windy, you wouldn’t have believed that the teleprompters were going like this. And then I finally gave up on the teleprompter, so we just talked for an hour and 20 minutes. I said, “This is not possible to read those things, going, “Wah.” You know, the winds were like 30 to 40. The press knows. They couldn’t hold onto the camera. That was a positive event. They know. They never saw. It was probably minus something, if you talk about wind chill. I think it was 30 degrees with a 30-mile-an-hour wind, and it was blowing right in my face. These people that set this up ...

President Trump: [\(29:21\)](#)

It was blowing so hard, and I had a whole section on illegal immigrants pouring into our country, and I left it out, because I said, “If they would have had to suffer the cold weather that I was, they would never come in. They would have stayed. They would have stayed right where they came from.” They had some rough ... We had three. The first three were freezing. So I go from freezing, and today was like 98 degrees. I said, “How warm is it?” “Sir, it’s about 97 degrees.” This is wonderful for not catching pneumonia.

President Trump: [\(29:58\)](#)

Biden’s cruel lockdown would be especially devastating for Florida’s tourism and hospitality workers, for the services industry, and for millions of Latinos in Florida, Arizona, and Nevada, and all across the country. If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your family, and freedom to live your life, then you have no choice but to cast your vote for a person named President Trump. It’s very true.

President Trump: [\(30:35\)](#)

But I don’t have to talk too much about Sleepy Joe, because I spent a fortune today to give you a beautiful ... Look at the size of that screen that we put up. Where do you have two? You have two of them. This must be Florida. Look at that. You have two of them. Take a look. Here’s a video. Roll it.

Speaker 3: [\(30:50\)](#)

... a COVID-

Joe Biden: [\(30:50\)](#)

No, I haven’t taken the test. Why the hell would I take a test? Come on, man. That’s like saying, “Before you got in this program, you’re going to take a test where you’re taking cocaine or not. What do you think? Are you a junkie?”

Joe Biden: [\(31:09\)](#)

By the way, this is my little sister, Valerie, and I’m Jill’s husband. Oh, no, this side. Oh, you switched on me. This is my wife. This is my sister. They switched on me.

Joe Biden: [\(31:20\)](#)

I’d tell them if you have a problem figuring out whether you’re for me or Trump, then you ain’t Black.

Joe Biden: (31:25)

There is not a single solitary reason why, as I said, we shouldn't be in a position that everybody ... And that's my wife Jill. Hey, Jilly. I'm Jill's husband, actually.

Joe Biden: (31:39)

And CornPop was a bad dude, and he ran a bunch of bad boys, and I did. And back in those days, to show how things had changed-

Joe Biden: (31:49)

Play the radio. Make sure the television ... Excuse me, make sure you have the record player on at night. Make sure that kids hear words.

Joe Biden: (31:58)

We hold these truths to be self-evident. All men and women created by go ... You know-

Joe Biden: (32:03)

All men and women are credited by the ... you know the thing.

Joe Biden: (32:08)

Quartermaster, you can sure in hell take care, running the department store ... or the ladies department. You know what I mean? Well, I'm sick and tired of smart guys.

Joe Biden: (32:27)

Rapidly rising in with ... I don't know. You've been to caucus? No you haven't. You're a lying dog face pony soldier. Why would you get nervous, man? What kind of country we're going to be four more years of George. George, we're going to find ourselves in a position where Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world.

Joe Biden: (32:59)

We have to come together. That's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. Well, by the way, I sit on the stand and I got hairy legs that turn blonde in the sun. And the kids used to come up and reach in the bowl and rub my leg down so it was straight, and then watch the hair come back up again. They'd look at. So I learned about roaches. I learned about kids jumping on my lap, and I've loved kids jumping on my lap. Barack and I think it's a right for people to have [inaudible 00:33:38] care. I'll lead an effective strategy to mobilize [inaudible 00:33:42] depression.

Crowd: (33:43)

Four more years. Four more years.

President Trump: (34:14)

Thank you. I don't even have to say ... I could say, goodnight, everybody. That can not be your president. The Biden lockdown would cripple Florida. My plan will lift Florida to record highs, we've already been doing it. So joining us tonight, we have some wonderful people. You have a wonderful, great governor, loves your state and loves our country. Governor Ron DeSantis, Ron? A man who's become a really good friend of mine. We went to war and he's a tough guy, he's a smart guy. But he really he's doing a fantastic job for you and for everybody, Senator Marco Rubio.

President Trump: (35:27)

Good to see you, Marco. You have great senators. This is one that happened to be your governor also. And Ron would be the first one to say it, Rick Scott did a great job as governor doing a great job as your Senator, Rick Scott. Where is Rick? Thank you, Rick.

President Trump: (35:53)

And a great job on television today, Jeanette Nunez. Thank you very much, Jeanette. Wow, what a good job you did. What a job you did representing your state and said nice things about a lot of people. The only one I really cared about was me. So I was very happy. It did a great job today. Thank you very much, Jeanette.

President Trump: (36:14)

Chief financial officer, Jimmy Patronis Jimmy. Thank you. Thank you, Jimmy. Great. Doing great, Jimmy. And we have some warriors with us, real warriors, Mario Diaz Balart, Congressman. Thank you Mario. Fantastic job. Fantastic job. He's become a friend of mine. He had the China plague and he got better pretty quick, right? Got better quick. And now he's immune. Until I came along, they said, "If you're immune you're immune for life, everybody's immune." When I got it, I said I was immune. They said, "Yeah, but it's only for four months now." Mario, they only now give us four months, okay? What a terrible thing. I'm sorry I did that to all of those people.

President Trump: (37:04)

And another warrior, tough guy, smart guy. And really my friend, Brian Mast. Thank you, Brian. Congressional candidates, they're fantastic. Byron Donalds. Where is Byron? You are doing great, Byron. You are doing great. Good job. Fantastic job. And another man, I've known him for a long time, he's terrific. He's going to win he's up in the polls by the way, Carlos Jiminez. Where is he? Carlos. Thank you, Carlos. Good job.

President Trump: (38:01)

And the next mayor of Miami Dade County, Steve Bovo. Hey, you're a popular guy, Steve. You're a popular guy.

Crowd: (38:21)

Bovo, Bovo, Bovo, Bovo.

President Trump: (38:32)

Former attorney general and a fantastic talent and my friend for a long time. Oh, we're going to look for something for her. She had to go out and make a couple of bucks and I'm sure she's doing great. She's always done great, and she was an incredible representative of your state, a very special woman, Pam Bondi. Pam, great. You're doing a great job. Great person. Another great person. She was so tough in California. She was the DA, right? The DA. And she was brutal. I think she's like 471 to nothing. You never wanted to get in trouble with this one. And she's a very special person to me and to my family. Kimberly Guilfoyle And I have respect for champions. There's a reason you're a champion. And whether it's Jack Nicklaus, who gave us a beautiful endorsement the other day. So many champions, right? Actually, not too many champions. Usually they tend to choke in the end. In the end, they're not champions, but we have one of the greatest fighters anywhere in the world. In fact, I was willing before, when there was a little trouble back there, I was willing to pit whoever that poor person was against the greatest fighter, Jorge Masvidal. The greatest.

President Trump: (40:13)

I went to a UFC fight. I went to a UFC fight and this gentleman, and he is a gentleman. Great guy, actually, hard to believe. How the hell are you such a nice guy? I have a feeling I don't know. He was fighting a young superstar, right? He was a young, handsome guy. Really good looking guy. Maybe that was the problem with him, he looked too good. And I was Dana White, the great Dana White. You know who Dana White is, what a job. And he said, "Let me tell you something, Jorge has been around for a little while." He's won most of his fights. I hear he's got a very big one coming up. I'll be watching that one. I'm going to be watching it, he's a fantastic talent.

President Trump: (40:59)

He fought as a very young guy. Used to fight at eight years old, had beat up people that are 16 and 17. And then one day they said, "Let's take this guy to the gym." And you know what? He beat up all these guys in the gym. And he's a total champion. He's a total champion, and I do want to take that bet. Is that

person still here? No, he went back home to mom? Went back home to mom. But we had this young, handsome, really, he looked like a male model. And Dana white said to me, "This is the future of the UFC. Watch how great he is. He's tremendous." And wasn't he like 12 and 0, and he walked in the ring and he was full of stuff. And this guy walks in and the fight lasted. What was it? One and a half seconds, I think. Five seconds. It was the quickest knockout in the history of the UFC.

President Trump: [\(41:56\)](#)

No, it was like, ding. He runs across the ring, kicks the hell out of him, right in the face. And I looked at Dana. I said, "Dana, what happened? What happened?" He's a great fighter. And he's a great guy. Thank you very much. Thank you for being here. Champ, he's a champ. He's got that heart. He's got that heart. Thank you, man. We need more people like him, I can tell you. We need people like him in our government that have guts and courage and smarts too.

President Trump: [\(42:27\)](#)

For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars, rebuilding foreign nations, fighting ridiculous foreign wars and defending our foreign borders that we didn't defend our own borders. But now we do. And now we're finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA where they belong. It's enough.

President Trump: [\(42:57\)](#)

For 47 years. Sleepy, Joe Biden, betrayed Hispanic Americans. I'm not going to let you meet him, champ, you may get angry. That'd be one 10th of one second. Now he wants to close your small businesses, eliminate school choice and attack our Hispanic law enforcement heroes at the border, you know that. The radical left will assault Catholic organizations, ban prayer in school and fund extreme late term abortion. I will always stand with the incredible Hispanic American community, you know that.

President Trump: [\(43:44\)](#)

Well, that's one of the things that's going wrong with the vote. I'll tell you. You've been here so long that some of you have been here since like yesterday. I know you've been on line. But you've been here a long time, but I'll tell you, so one of the problems with Florida for the other side for sleepy, Joe and the Democrats is that they say, "What happened? The Hispanic Americans are not voting. They're not coming out for sleepy Joe?" Who the hell can vote for this guy? They're saying that's one, right? The other one is the black community. What's going on? They're voting for Trump. They're voting for Trump. Look at you. They're voting for Trump.

President Trump: [\(44:25\)](#)

They're voting for Trump. Did you see it, 18%? The old days, they'd get 4%. You want 4%, you needed 4%. 18 or 19%, I think it's going up to 20%, whatever it is, it's about three times what anyone's gotten. Thank you very much. Thank you to the black community. Thank you to the Hispanic community. And we're returning the pharmaceutical industry back to Puerto Rico. Biden is the one that took it out. So I don't know if we have anybody from Puerto Rico. Do we have Puerto Rico? Puerto Rico? Yes. We're bringing those jobs back. That was Biden. Oh, that's right. Oh yes. We're bringing the pharmaceutical industry back. It was doing great and then Biden and his group of clowns, they didn't know what the hell they were doing. They moved it. You know where it moved to? China. We're bringing it all back.

President Trump: [\(45:27\)](#)

Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure Southern border in the history of the United States. And the wall right now, it's over 400 miles. It'll be finished very shortly. And it's everything that the border patrol, I listened to them. They wanted steel, concrete, and rebar. I said, "What about just concrete plank?" "Sir, we want it this way." I said, "Okay, I'll do it." I don't want to give them any excuses. But it's incredible what's happened with that and we have the most secure border we've ever had. And by the way, we want people to come into our country, but we want them to come in on merit and we want them to come in legally and that's what happens. That's what we're doing. We want them to come in. We need people to come in because of the jobs, we need people. The Biden Kamala plan. How about when she introduced herself? And they said the Harris, the Harris-Biden administration, and then Joe Biden said the same thing two hours later. He said, "Under the Harris-Biden administration." This is twice in one day.

President Trump: [\(46:37\)](#)

I love Mike Pence. I think he's great, don't we? But I have a deal with Mike. I said, "Mike, I will never say it's the Pence-Trump administration." But Mike has done a great job. He's done a great job. He's done a great job with NASA. NASA, the space center, we have done a great job with that. Mike has led it. The Biden-Harris plan would increase refugees from terrorist regions by a staggering 700%, including from Syria, Somalia, and Yemen. And I am keeping radical Islamic terrorists out of our country, if you don't mind.

President Trump: [\(47:18\)](#)

We're keeping them the hell out. If you don't mind, if Florida doesn't mind, we will. I put a ban on, everyone told me what a horrible thing to do. Ask France, whether or not that would be a good thing for them. Have you seen what's happened in France over the last week? No, thank you. We want people to come into our country who love our country.

President Trump: [\(47:43\)](#)

For instance, we're going to win Minnesota. You know one of the reasons why? Ilhan Omar, She loves our country very much. She loves our country. It's unbelievable. Yeah.

President Trump: [\(48:01\)](#)

Yeah. Yeah. She loves us very much. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military, the most ever. And you know what? I said, we got to break the budget for this one, because all built in the USA. We have the best missiles, the best rockets, the best fighter jets, have 35, submarines, nobody even close to us, we have submarine technology that nobody's even close. We have things that nobody, we are the envy of the world militarily. And when I took it over, it was a depleted, broken military. One of the most overrated generals anywhere in the history of this country came up to me and said, sir, we have no ammunition. This was my first week in office. I was getting a little bit frisky with a certain country. You know that right? You all know about it. And he came and he said, sir, we have no ammunition. I became much less frisky with that contract. I said, it will have to wait.

President Trump: [\(49:01\)](#)

Now we have so much ammunition, we don't know what the hell to do with it, okay. We also passed VA choice and VA accountability for our great vets. Right? Right? Yeah. They said it couldn't be done. Just got a 91% approval rating from our vets, the highest by far that we've ever had. At my direction, the United States military conducted a successful operation to rescue an American hostage kidnapped overseas just 96 hours ago. Last night... He was kidnapped 96 hours ago, we went in last night, the US special forces, brilliantly executed a daring, nighttime operation. [inaudible 00:49:56] They wanted to do it so badly. [inaudible 00:02:01].

President Trump: [\(50:06\)](#)

They kidnap this young, in a far away land. They kidnap this young American, kidnapped him and they were negotiating for a, they wanted money. Once you give money, once you do that, you'll have it hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of times. So we had some people that are the best in the world. These are the best fighters in the world, except for him, maybe. I don't know, different kind of fighting, right? Different, different kind of fighting right? But these are the best in the world. Incredible people, smart, brilliant in so many ways, and great. They wanted to do it. I said, do they want to do it? You couldn't hold them back.

President Trump: [\(50:45\)](#)

And they went in there and they went in by night and it was over very quickly. And we didn't have anybody even injured slightly. We got the hostage and unfortunately they are gone. They are gone. Now, if you pay them, they'll be doing just over and over. So I'd like, it would be wonderful, let's say, but once you do that, even if it was a small amount, it's no good. And they didn't want a small amount. They wanted a lot of money. Over the last four years, we've rescued a

record 55 hostages and detainees in more than 24 countries. And some of them were very tough countries, but we were able to get them out. That's a lot. That's a record too. And what do we have?

President Trump: [\(51:33\)](#)

Robert O'Brien, is he around here? He's fantastic. Where's Robert? Where is Robert? He is so good. What happened to him? He's out negotiating a hostage deal. That's all he does. Where is Robert? Where is Robert? Robert, look at him. I'll tell you. He's a little, he's a little tired. This is his fifth rally today too. He's fantastic. He's fantastic. What a job he does. Thank you, Robert. Great job too. Congratulations. That was brave. I said, Robert, do you want to do it? It was like, yes before I finished the question. You want to do it, Robert? Yes. So anyway, good job. Thank you very much.

President Trump: [\(52:21\)](#)

The operation should serve as a stark warning to terrorists and thugs who try to kidnap our people. You cannot escape the long reach of our American military or American justice. You can't do it. We obliterated 100% of the ISIS caliphate and it was a mess. Let me tell you, when I took over, it was a mess. It was all over the place. It's gone, 100%. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. They were looking for him for 14, first day in office, I said to our people, great people. I said, where's al-Baghdadi? That's all I heard about, al-Bag, every time I'd say where's al-Baghdadi. And one day they came in, they said, we have him, sir, what do you want us to do? I said, I'll tell you what, let's go. And we got a bad, bad guy, founded ISIS. And he was trying to rebuild it again. We eliminated the mass murderer of us troops, and many troops and many people. Soleimani is dead.

President Trump: [\(53:29\)](#)

I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. Iran is not doing well. They had a 27% GDP decline. It was like the opposite with all the sanctions. I'll tell you the first call I get, if we win, we got to win. First call I get will be from the Supreme Leader, as he calls himself, the Supreme Leader. I refuse to call him the Supreme Leader, but he calls himself the Supreme Leader. The first call will be from the Supreme Leader. And you know what? I'd love to make a deal with him. You know why? We don't want to do anything bad, but we just can't let them have a nuclear weapon, if that's okay. Can't let them have.

President Trump: [\(54:10\)](#)

Obama paid him \$150 billion, 150 billion, 150 million would be a lot, but 150 billion. It's not even, it's not even conceived. This is people that don't have any clue about life. Gave him 1.8 billion in cash, in green. Can you believe it? Cash. Five plane loads, big planes. Exactly, where is that beautiful plane that we came in? Where the hell is it? Oops. Somebody stole Air Force One. Planes like that. I recognized the capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. 52 years, they've been negotiating. People would fly in, fly out, fly in, fly out, have dinner, have lunch, fly in, fly out. 52 years. I did it in two hours, a little bit less.

President Trump: [\(55:09\)](#)

And instead of endless war, we are now forging peace in the Middle East. We have the countries aligned, [inaudible 00:07:18]. No blood in the sand, no costs, no nothing. They want, you know what? After all these years, frankly, we just said, what did Obama do? And I heard, and you know what I did? I did the opposite. I said, what did Obama do? And then I did the opposite, and it worked. Biden and Barack Hussein Obama made a pathetic one-sided deal with the Castro regime on Cuba. That was the other thing I did. I said, who made the deal? Obama. I said, we're going to go the exact opposite way. Okay. We only have a 96% approval rating with Cuban Americans, 96. 96%. Who the hell are the 4%? Champ, who are the 4%?

President Trump: [\(56:15\)](#)

Now the Biden campaign has said that they will work closely with socialistic dictator Maduro in Venezuela. Not the way you do it. My opponent embraces socialists and communists because he has no choice, because that's who he's dealing with in government. I stand with the proud people of Cuba, Nicaragua, and Venezuela, in their righteous struggle for freedom. And we're making a lot of progress. A vote for me is, we are making, by the way, we're making a lot of progress. A vote for me in the Republican party is a vote for the American dream. That's what it is. So in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all, it's already started. We will expand opportunity zones, increase vocational education, and provide school choice to every family in America. We will hire more police. Increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement. And we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. With God's help, we will defend the right to life, religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. Your second amendment. [inaudible 00:58:08]. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. That's what we're doing. We will end surprise medical billing. Require price transparency, lower drug prices to the lowest levels they've ever gone. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing condition. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars very soon. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust.

President Trump: [\(59:24\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great, incredible, wonderful people of Florida. You better vote, vote, vote, vote. Two days from now, America's fate is in your hands. And as I said, we win Florida. We win it all. Your vote can defeat the Washington swamp. We've done a good job of it, but it's deeper and more vicious than we ever thought. And the corrupt media right there, once and for all. So you must get out and vote. We have never had in the history of our country, I really believe this, a more important election. We will never, ever be, [inaudible 01:00:19] wants to start a conversation with me. Can you believe? That's okay, darling. Yes?

Joan Miller: [\(01:00:24\)](#)

[inaudible 01:00:25].

President Trump: [\(01:00:24\)](#)

Oh, good. Joan Miller from the Brooklyn Club. Hi, Joan. Joan, let me finish up. Joan, thank you very much. From Tampa to Tallahassee, from Orlando to Jacksonville, and from Pensacola to Miami, we inherit the legacy of American Patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears to defend our country and our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come.

President Trump: [\(01:01:23\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion, your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Florida, we have made America powerful again, our military. We have made America wealthy again, wealthy, wealthy, wealthy. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, Florida. Go out and vote. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Nov 1, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Rome, Georgia November 1

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Rome, Georgia November 1

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Rome, Georgia on November 1. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(00:00\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you very much. What a crowd this is. Wow! Well, thank you very much. Hello Georgia. Hello Georgia. Two days. Can you believe it? Two days from now we're going to win this state again. And we're going to win four more great years in the White House.

Donald Trump: [\(02:14\)](#)

We have done a lot. We've done a lot together. It's been a great relationship with Georgia. Thank you very much. With your vote, we will continue to cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our police, support our great military, protect your second amendment. [inaudible 00:02:35] Defend religious liberty, and ensure more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful phrase "Made in the USA." That's happening.

Donald Trump: [\(02:46\)](#)

Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. And it's heading that way. Under my leadership, our economy is now growing at the fastest rate ever recorded, 33.1%. The fake news did not like talking about that number. We'd beat the number from 1952 and more than doubled it; much more than doubled it. They don't love talking about numbers like that. They can't believe it. We created a record 11.4 million jobs in the last five months. And while foreign nations are in a free fall, we are creating an economic powerhouse unrivaled anywhere in the world.

Donald Trump: [\(03:34\)](#)

A recent Gallup poll, just out, found that 56% of Americans say they are better off today than four years ago with Sleepy Joe and Obama. If Biden and Kamala. How about Kamala? I don't think so. That's not going to be your first woman president; that's not going to happen. She's further left than Crazy Bernie. He's like a conservative compared to her. And the radical left gain power, the economy will collapse, and our country will go into a steep, mark my... well, we're not going to have to worry about it okay. Steep depression. We don't have to worry about it.

Donald Trump: [\(04:22\)](#)

I shouldn't even be here, they say I have Georgia made, but you know what? I said, "I promised we have to be here." David. No, they said, "Sir, you don't have to come to Georgia. We have it made. It's won, it's well." By the way, just go out and vote. Okay. Just go out and vote.

Speaker 2: [\(04:44\)](#)

(chanting).

Donald Trump: [\(04:56\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you very much. No, they said this morning, "Sir, honestly, we can skip Georgia..." I've done four of these, I'm going to Florida for another one. You believe this? Wonderful. Oh, and I had such an easy life before this. It was so...

Donald Trump: [\(05:10\)](#)

But you know I'm happy, you know why? No administration, no president has done anything near what we've done in the first three and a half years. How about it? We're helping our country. We're rebuilding our military. It's rebuilt. Two and a half trillion dollars. We've cut your taxes. The largest tax cut in history. His is going to be the... Explain this to me. His campaign is "We will raise your taxes more than any administration has ever raised it." I don't know. Somehow, David, that doesn't play very well, does it? Huh? He wants to increase your taxes by 4 trillion dollars. Massively increase your regulations again. We cut your regulations more than any administration has ever done. More than any, whether it's four years, eight years or in one case, more, closed down your factories, send your jobs overseas, destroy the suburbs.

Donald Trump: [\(06:10\)](#)

Will the women of the suburbs please vote for President Trump? [inaudible 00:06:15] And I keep hearing from the fake news, "The women of the suburbs don't like Donald Trump." And I'm saying to myself, "Well, I'm giving them safety, protection, and I terminated a regulation that will ruin the suburbs and ruin the value of your house. And you'll be fleeing the suburbs. And no, I did a lot for the suburbs, I'll tell you." Thank you.

Speaker 2: [\(06:46\)](#)

(chanting)

Donald Trump: [\(06:46\)](#)

That's what I thought. That's what I thought. That's what I thought. I made a speech a couple of days ago and I said, "Women of the suburbs, please love me." And they took it on CNN, they said, "He is begging for their support." Women of the suburbs, I've done a lot. You do not want to have a project built next to your house. No, we've done a lot.

Donald Trump: [\(07:14\)](#)

They want to terminate religious liberty, eliminate school choice, outlaw private health care. Would you say it's windy enough tonight? Would you say? It's wonderful. I said, "Is there much wind?" "No, about 25 or 30 miles an hour, Sir." Oh, that's wonderful.

Donald Trump: [\(07:31\)](#)

Shred the second amendment, take away your guns and indoctrinate your children with hateful anti-American lies. Biden has vowed to abolish American oil, fracking, natural gas. You ever see a guy fracking? For a year and a half, he's going, "There will be no fracking. There will be..." Then he goes to Pennsylvania.

They say, "What about fracking?" And he goes, "What should I say?" Well, they say, "You're going to have to totally change your stance because they have a million jobs, right? It's a big part of Pennsylvania. It's a big part of Texas. It's a big part of this country. And you're going to have to change." So now he goes, first speech, he goes, "No, we are in total favor of fracking." And the fake news doesn't even ask him a question about it. I don't think I could get away with it. I don't think so.

Donald Trump: [\(08:19\)](#)

How about the other day? He walks past the press, the media, the fake news. And he walks past, "Sir, what flavor ice cream is that?" He's walking out of an ice cream store. "It's vanilla and chocolate." They don't ask me questions like that.

Donald Trump: [\(08:38\)](#)

It'll cause massive layoffs, exploding energy prices and crippling blackouts, just like they have in California. They're doing great with California energy, right? They have brownouts; they don't want to call it blackouts, but it'll end up being blackouts very soon. Biden's energy ban will send every state from Georgia, Michigan, Pennsylvania into crushing poverty. And you know that, the whole thing is ridiculous. The Green New Deal AOC plus three, I don't even think they ever took... Did they take even an environmental course? Ilhan Omar is a part of that deal. No, no, no. She loves our country very much. As luck... that's why I'm going to win Minnesota because of her.

Donald Trump: [\(09:29\)](#)

As long as I'm president, we will remain number one producer of oil and natural gas anywhere in the world. We are now number one. And something you haven't heard very much of for ever, we are totally energy independent, isn't that nice?

Donald Trump: [\(09:48\)](#)

I don't think we're going to let them turn that around on us. People that have no clue, especially Biden, he truly doesn't have a clue. Our opponent's agenda is a war on workers, a war on faith, and a war on our great police. Biden says he's running as a proud Democrat. Well, of course he said, "I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate." And I said, "He's kidding, isn't he?" But then he did it a second time. And I'm running as a proud American, okay?

Speaker 2: [\(10:39\)](#)

(chanting).

Donald Trump: [\(10:39\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you very much. This is a lot of people here, I'll tell you. We always have a lot of people, we really do. It's like the spirit... wait till you see what's going to happen with the Great Red Wave. And you know, I don't know if you've been watching the results, but if you look at Florida, we're looking very good. If you look at Iowa, we're looking very good. If you look at North Carolina, we are looking great. If you look at Pennsylvania, we are looking very good. Oh, they're going to be, they're going to be some heads that are exploding.

Donald Trump: [\(11:26\)](#)

It would have been nice as... You know what would have been really nice though? If our Supreme Court could have ruled that everything has to be counted by the evening of our election, our grand election day. Wouldn't that be nice? Instead of waiting around six days, eight days, nine days, giving them more time. If they want more time, let them put their ballots in early. They don't have to wait till the end. Let's give them an extra three days, and let's take all the time you want. People want to know and you know, bad things happen in places like Pennsylvania and Nevada. We loved Nevada, but you have a governor there. Bad things can happen. That little intervening... Let's take plenty of time. No, that's a terrible ruling for our country. I don't care. It's a terrible ruling. It's a shame.

Donald Trump: [\(12:20\)](#)

Joe Biden is a globalist who spent 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign Wars. Don't worry, they're all coming home. They'd been coming home; we're down to very low numbers. He was a cheerleader for NAFTA and China's entry into the World Trade Organization. That was another great deal we made. What a deal. China was flat-lined for years and years. And then they went like a rocket ship because of that stupid deal. Biden shipped your jobs in factories to China while raking in millions of dollars for him and his family, we find out. The only problem is the news doesn't want to report it, and big tech doesn't want to report it.

Speaker 2: [\(13:07\)](#)

(chanting).

Donald Trump: [\(13:07\)](#)

No, big tech doesn't want to report it. Do you ever see where they have trending? You know what they do? They take stories about me, if they can find anything bad, and then they make it worse. Trending Donald Trump did this. Trending... The most boring stories, I mean, with all the things happening. With affairs and this and that. They don't want to hear trending Donald Trump. It's a whole big hoax. It's a big tech hoax, but we have some senators right here that are doing a lot about it. A lot about it. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician who is bought and owned by China, okay? I mean, how is he going to... and by the way, we've taken in billions and billions of dollars.

Donald Trump: [\(14:03\)](#)

I mean, how is he going to do it? And by the way, we've taken in billions and billions of dollars. And you have farmers, a lot of farmers, I found that out with David, with David Perdue. We went down and they were affected a year and a half ago, very heavily affected by a hurricane. We took care of those farmers. Nobody else would have done it. We took care of those farmers. But you know what I did? \$28 billion from China went to farmers, because they were targeted. Can you imagine Joe Biden saying to China? In fact, he actually said he'd take off the taxes and the tariffs that we charged. He said, "We'll take them off." But now we know why, because his son walked away with a billion and a half dollars in management fees.

Donald Trump: [\(14:47\)](#)

About how about where the son said he wants 10 million a year for recommendation purposes? You know who he's going to recommend? His father. His father is going to be recommended. Or the son, who was out of a job, had no money, and then the father became Vice President, and all of a sudden the son is going to be put on the board of Burisma from Ukraine for \$183,000. \$183,000 a month. Who would not take that job? Who would not take that job? We said, "What's your experience?" He said, "I have none." "What do you know about energy?" "I have none." There's a young person right here, probably seven or eight years old, has more knowledge of energy than, where is Hunter?

Donald Trump: [\(15:39\)](#)

Then he said he wants a \$3 million upfront payments also. But how about Russia? So Russia, you know "Russia, Russia, Russia"? The laptop from hell. Russia did a Schiff, watermelon face, Schiff, Adam Schiff. He said the other day, "Here we go again." He said the laptop was created by Russia. This is, we are so screwed up. And he always says it in the halls of Congress, because you can't be prosecuted for lying. You ever notice? He doesn't say it outside. No, he got three and a half... Man, is it windy? Whoa. I wanted to show you how great my hair was. I was having a great hair day. But this is a lot of wind. And besides that, everyone else has a hat on. Everyone else has one. So if you can do it, I can do it too. Then he got three and a half million cash from the mayor of Moscow's wife. She very generously gave him three and a half million dollars in cash.

Donald Trump: [\(16:47\)](#)

So when I asked during the debate, did anyone see the debates, by the way? I felt like Perry Mason. It is absolutely incredible. Look, the last question I said, "Wait a minute, does that mean you want to get rid of energy? You want to get rid of it all?" "Yes, I'd like to transition out." I said, "This is the biggest moment." That was like Perry Mason, the last one. And even anchor, Kristen Welker, who actually treated me fairly compared to Chris Wallace, who wouldn't let us answer a question, actually, Chris Wallace came in third that evening, we won, no, I would say that Sleepy Joe probably came in second, Chris Wallace was a deep third, but Kristen Welker, who did, I mean, her inclination is not for us, but she looked up and when he said that stupid answer, she said, "Why did you say that?" Because she's on his side.

Donald Trump: (17:49)

Did you see that? “Why did you say that? Oh, you ruined my evening now.” Nah, she was fair to me. She really was. I called her, I said, “That was very professional. I appreciated it.” No, most people said she didn’t treat me well. Relatively speaking, she treated me fantastically. In 2016, Georgia voted to fire his corrupt political establishment and you elected an outsider as President who is finally putting America first, If I don’t sound like a typical Washington politician, it’s because I’m not a politician, thank you. That’s right, right? If I don’t know is played by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it’s because I was elected to fight for you. And I fight for you harder and meaner and stronger than any President has ever fought for you. That I can tell you. That swamp is deep and it’s vicious and they keep coming at you. But we’re there and we’re going to win. We’re going to win.

Donald Trump: (19:06)

Deep swamp. It’s a deep swamp, but we’re winning, and I’ll tell you what, we’re going to win. I mean, I wish they didn’t delay the whole deal, but maybe we can win by enough they can call it on Tuesday night. I just came in, and the beautiful thing about Air Force One, good looking plan, isn’t it, the beautiful thing about Air Force One, you have more televisions than you have in anything. They have televisions on the floors, on the ceilings, and one of the shows had very strongly, they said, “Do you see what’s happening?” And they go, “What? What’s happening?” “Trump is way up with African Americans, way up with Hispanic Americans.” He goes, “What’s happening?” And the votes came in, because you people are going to go and vote mostly on election day, which is good. That’s called the red wave. Don’t let anything stop you. Nothing. That’s called the red way.

Donald Trump: (20:06)

But these people, they send in their ballots and we’re practically even. We’re supposed to be 20, 30, 40 point points behind. And then we make it up and at the end we get it over the line, right? So, in Florida, we’re practically, even. They’re in big trouble. They’re saying, “This isn’t good. This isn’t good.” There are those that have already projected that we’re going to win Florida, that we’re going to win certain. This is not working out like they thought, I think we’re going to do even better than we did four years ago. And you know what? I never thought I’d say it, but this is even more of an important election. Thank you very much. I love you too. I don’t know who you are. I don’t know, male or female, I can’t even tell. But whoever you are, I love you too. This is going to be the most important election in my opinion, because our country can never be a socialist country. And that’s what they want to do.

Donald Trump: (21:15)

This election is a choice between a depression and a boom. It’s a choice between a deadly Biden lockdown ... He always talks about locking down, “I want the lockdown. I want to follow science.” Some guy walks in, I think he should lock it down. No, let’s knock down a \$12 trillion economy. No, we’re not going to do that. It’s also we come up a safe vaccine that is ending the pandemic. By the way, it ends with or without. We’re rounding the turn. But we have the greatest companies in the world and they’re all set and we’re coming up. We will mass distribute the vaccine in just a few short weeks and it will quickly help us to eradicate it. It’s going to go anyway. It’s going anyway. We are rounding that. And by the way, they have therapeutics that work. Look what they do.

Donald Trump: (22:04)

I don’t know. I like to think I did it, because I’m in perfect physical shape, but I’m a young man. Like Baron Trump, he had it. “Sir, Barron tested positive.” White House doctor, Sean, a great doctor, he said, “Sir, your son, Barron,” 14 years old, very tall young man, Hi, Barron, how you doing? He’s great. But he’s strong. And Sean came in to see me, “Sir, Barron tested positive.” I said, “That’s not good.” “Oh, he’ll be fine, sir.” I said, about 12 minutes later, “Sean, how’s Barron doing?” “Sir, he’s fine. It’s all gone.” See, they have a strong ... I don’t mean 12. You know what they’ll do? They’ll say, “He’s exaggerating. It took a half a day.” The fake news, everything you say. When I talked about illegal immigration, Joe Biden wants to give everything you can give to illegal immigrants, which will bring millions and millions of people in.

Donald Trump: (23:06)

So I said, “You can’t give them healthcare. You can’t give them education.” But Joe Biden promised them, every one of them, a free Rolls-Royce. CNN said, “This is a terrible thing. That’s not a true statement.” No, they can’t take a little bit of fun. But you know what? We’re in a position, we’re doing so well, we could afford to have fun. The one thing that happened, the one thing that happened that we can never, ever forget is what China did to our country. We can never forget. We shouldn’t have one death. But we closed it up. How would you like to be in my position? I just created, with a lot of people including yourselves, the greatest, strongest economy in the world, and now I had to shut it down. And we did the right thing. We shut it down. We figured it out. We have to protect our senior citizens. We protect, we know all about it, and we now have all these therapies and in my opinion cures.

Donald Trump: (24:07)

I mean, I think it’s cures, I think frankly. But we’ve done a great job. But how would you like to be shutting down the greatest economy ever? And now we’re building it back up, and we’re not talking about a V, we’re talking about a super V, based on all of the numbers that you see. Housing numbers, automobile numbers. 33.1, the highest ever by more than double. Joe Biden is promising to postpone the vaccine, delay therapies, and turn America into a prison state, lock it down, locking you in your home while letting Antifa and other far left rioters look letting Antifa, Antifa is bad news, you do know that, right, bad news, let them run free. You can’t go to church, right? You can’t go to your schools. You can’t do any of this stuff. By the way, your Governor, I don’t know if he’s here. Is he here? Brian? Where is he? Because Brian did a hell of a job. He said, “We’re going to let it stay open.” And Georgia is doing very well.

Donald Trump: (25:15)

The Biden lockdown will mean no school, no graduation, no weddings, no Thanksgiving, no Christmas, no Easter, no 4th of July, no future for American youth. Other than that, he’s doing quite a good job, right? Sleepy Joe Biden. You know what? In prime time, he was never a smart guy. Everybody knows it. And he was never a nice guy. And if he was a nice guy, I wouldn’t talk the way I talk about him. But he is definitely not the guy. He was in primetime, we called them 1% Joe. He always got 1% when he ran. Now, he’s got half left. He’s got about a half at best. And he wins. Is this a screwed up business you people are in or what? What a crazy business. A vote for Biden is a vote for lockdowns, layoffs, and misery. If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your family well, and freedom to live your life, then go cast your ballot for a man named Trump. We’re doing a job. We’re a job together. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. I wish they’d show. Could the camera’s please span this crowd? They never do it. They never do it. And they never show Joe. So today he did a conference with Barack Hussein Obama. And you know what? The crowd was actually smaller. They’re not drawing flies. They’re not drawing. And they never show that crowd. But they should show these crowds, because in the history of politics, I think in the history of anything, including music, and I do this without a guitar. That’s very tough. We don’t have a guitar. Look at these crowds. It is one of the great phenomenons. They don’t like talking about it. They said, “Is he a great public speaker?” “Oh, I don’t really think so.” Well, what the hell am I getting 35,000 people? Today, I said to the great Hope Hicks ... does anybody know Hope Hicks?

Donald Trump: (27:36)

Or Kayleigh? Where’s Kayleigh? Kayleigh’s great. We have such great people. Or our Chief of Staff, Mark Meadows, do you know him? He loves these rallies. Took me three years to get them out of Congress. I tell you what, he’s doing a great job. So easy, it’s such an easy job, because we’re dealing with such nice people on the other side. But you know what? It’s going to all come together with success. I tell this, it was coming together.

Donald Trump: (28:03)

... success. I tell this, it was coming together. We were getting calls. It was coming together. Believe it or not, we were getting calls from the other side, people that you wouldn’t believe we’d be getting calls from. You know what? Let’s sit down. And then all of a sudden we got hit with the China Plague. And now we’re back to the drawing boards and next year is going to be one of the greatest economic years and all of that. But I’ll tell you what. Success, great success like we had best, if you look, African American numbers, Hispanic American numbers, women, Asian American numbers, high school diploma, no high school diploma, MIT, first in your class. Everybody was doing good and it was coming together and we would have unified, I’m telling you. And we’re going to have another chance at it because we are going to have a stronger year next year, because we have a great foundation and you see the kind of numbers coming in.

Donald Trump: (28:57)

You had your best year last year ever. You’re going to have an even better year next year. And like all these caps, Make America Great Again, we’re going to change them. We’re going to say, “Make America Great Again, Again.” But you don’t have to believe me on Biden. I brought a very expensive little tape for you to watch. Where is it? Lot of money.

Joe Biden: (29:25)

We have to come together. That's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. So vote, vote. Visit iwill.com/ohio. God bless you. Look, tomorrow is superstar Tuesday, and I want to thank you all. I tell you what, I'm rushing head on. We owe these truths to be self-evident. All men and women created by the ... You know, you know the thing. Do you agree with me? Go to Joe 30330. We choose to over facts. Play the radio. Make sure the television, excuse me, make sure you have the record player on at night. Make sure the kids hear words. Poor kids are just as bright and just as talented as the White kids. Donald Trump does pose an existential to this ... It's not hypothetical.

Speaker 3: (30:24)

Now, to be fair, maybe Biden's not telling us because he's forgotten his own plans. Watch Biden's staff quickly swoop in to shuffle him along during a quickie escape the basement trip to Pennsylvania.

Joe Biden: (30:41)

Here's the deal. One of the things that is important is that ... Keep in mind, although they're going to vote on

Speaker 4: (30:45)

Guys, back to that line, please.

Speaker 3: (30:45)

That was terrifying.

Joe Biden: (31:01)

What kind of country we're going to be. Four more years of George, we're going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world. Barack and I think it's a right for people to have [inaudible 00:00:31:16]. Folks, we've got a lot of work to do. I don't need you to get me elected. I need you once I'm elected. I'll an effective strategy to mobilize trunalimunaprzure.

Speaker 5: (31:29)

[inaudible 00:03:30].

Joe Biden: (31:33)

We have to come together. That's why I'm running.

Donald Trump: (31:41)

We saved so much time. We could run another couple of minutes. I could just say, "Bye-bye, I'm going to Florida." I'm doing another one of these in a little while. The fake news can't believe it. They're exhausted. Look at all of them back there. Those cameras, they're sagging. This is their fourth one, and all the crowds are big and strong and they love our country. They all love our country. We have a movement the likes of which this country has never seen before. Thank you very much. Thank you very much. Thank you, everyone. So joining us tonight. No, we have a movement the likes of which this country has never seen before, never seen. And you thought it was big four years ago, this is much bigger. This is much bigger. You know why? Because I've really lived up to what we said, and even more so.

Donald Trump: (32:34)

One of them said, he's actually the only guy I've ever seen, "He's done more than he promised," which is true. That's not a typical politician. But joining us tonight are warriors. Great people, people that I work with all the time, people that I like and people that I respect. Actually, a couple of them I don't like that much, but I respect them and they do a good job, which is much more important. But one I do like and respect a lot, he's respected like you wouldn't believe all over Washington. People go to him for advice and he gets it done, Senator David Perdue. Stand up, David. Will you please make sure he gets in without a runoff? Do you mind? The guy he's running against is nothing. I beat him running, he was running for Congress against somebody I'm going to introduce in just a second, but we beat him and we beat him easily. Now, he's running for the Senate. You're supposed to win at a certain level before you do this. David's one of the best there is in the whole country. And you've got to make sure that David Perdue wins, okay?

Donald Trump: (33:40)

A woman that I got to know a little while ago, and she is strong and tough and wonderful, and she's done a really great job, but I want to thank her very much, Kelly Loeffler. Great job, Kelly. Great job. A man who is very close to Kelly, thinks she's wonderful, admits that she's great, and she admits that he's great, and I'm stuck right in the middle, and he's somebody, and he really is, he's a warrior, he was a warrior with the fake impeachment witch hunt deal. And you couldn't have asked for better. He's an incredibly talented guy and a good guy. And I'm just sitting back and watching these two, and whoever it is, you have two winners, you have two winners, Doug Collins. Thank you, Doug. You think it's easy being me, right? We're going to have two winners. We got two winners there. Go out and vote and let's see what happens. But whoever it is, we got to two really talented people.

Donald Trump: (35:02)

Representative Rick Allen. Great job, Rick. Great job. These are warriors. Barry Loudermilk. Barry. Oh, I liked that, Barry. I like that. Thank you, Barry. Great job you do. We appreciate all that support from these guys. They really are, they fight hard, and they win. They know how to win. We were 197 to nothing, right? 197 on the fake impeachment. I'm the only guy in the world that got impeached over a very good phone call. Can you believe? I think you're supposed to do something wrong to get impeached, but they took care of it. Former Governor for eight years and a very, very popular guy and so good at the farming business I made him Secretary of Agriculture, and we gave the farmers \$28 billion, thank you very much, China, Sonny Perdue. Thank you, Sonny. And Lieutenant Governor Jeff Duncan. Hi, Jeff. Good job, Jeff. Good job, Jeff. Agriculture Commissioner Gary Black. Thank you. Great, Gary. Good job you're doing. Oh, here's a guy. I love this guy. And I guess he's not at least yet a Republican. Can you believe it?

Donald Trump: (36:23)

But he's the hottest guy in politics. I see him on television. Everyone loves him. The ratings go up. I shouldn't say Democrat. So I refuse to say it. State Representative Vernon Jones. Man, oh man. Great job. I love this guy. He's got guts. He saw me a couple of times. He said, "That's what we need." I mean, we can't have Sleepy Joe. Thank you. And he's long before Joe. He's a great gentleman too. He's a great person. Georgia GOP Chair David Schaffer. Thank you, David. How are we doing, David? Are we winning? Are we going to win big? Can you imagine where they say, "Don't come tonight"? Can you imagine? I'm going to call them out? You had people in line for two days. Let's call them up and say, "We don't need you because we're going to win Georgia." But you've got to go vote. You never know. It's called politics. You never know. Got to be careful. Get out and vote. Let's really send a resounding note to Washington.

Donald Trump: (37:27)

And a friend of mine and a great woman, and I hope she wins because she deserves it. She works hard and her opponent is absolutely terrible. She's a total puppet for Nancy Pelosi, Crazy Nancy. Congressional candidate Karen Handel. Karen. You're doing well, Karen, got to win. Opponent is zippo. Rich McCormick. Rich. There's Rich. Good luck, Rich. I heard it's good. Angela Stanton King. Thank you. I heard you're all doing well. Somebody that gets a little more publicity than I do, Marjorie Taylor Greene right here from Northwest Georgia. Oh boy. I don't want to mess with her. No, she's great. Every one of them has my full and complete endorsement. Go out and vote for them and let them all come into Congress. Really great. That's great. For 47 years, Sleepy Joe Biden viciously and repeatedly attacked Black Americans. He decimated the Black middle class and called young Black men "super predators", and they never forgot it. They never forgot it. To every Black American, I'm asking you to go out and vote. You can send a message on Tuesday to the corrupt Democrat establishment. This is your one and only chance to show Sleepy Joe what you think of his decision to attack you, insult you, jail you, and betray you. And that's what he did. That's what he did exactly. Some people won't say it like I say it, but I'll say it. And you know it. You know it. I'm fighting for you. And I got approved things that they never thought, that Obama didn't even try. They never had a chance. And we had to twist a lot of arms, didn't we, David. We had to twist a lot of arms. Criminal justice reform, prison reform opportunities zones, and funding for historically Black colleges and universities.

Donald Trump: [\(39:43\)](#)

I always say that with a possible exception I like to keep the word possible in, with the exception of Abraham Lincoln, I have done more for the Black community than any other President. I say it. I said it during the debate. I say it, I say it proudly. And very few people can dispute it. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in U.S. history, including over 400 miles of completed wall. And it'll be finished very soon. Strongest border we've ever had. And by the way, Mexico is paying for the wall, so we get that one clear. It's all done. Joe Biden wants to open borders, he wants mass amnesty, and he would make every community in America into a sanctuary city. I believe our country should be a sanctuary for law abiding Americans, not for criminal alien. The Biden-Harris plan would also increase refugees a staggering 700%. This is Crazy Bernie, one of the greatest loses in the history of politics.

Donald Trump: [\(40:59\)](#)

No, he keeps losing and then he goes back and he says but he's running again in four years, don't worry about it. He'll be back. One thing about him, you can't get rid of him. I like that about Crazy Bernie. Opening the flood Gates to radical Islamic terrorism. No thank you. I'm keeping the terrorists and jihadists and violent extremists the hell out of our country, if it's okay with you. If it's okay with Georgia, if it's okay with Georgia. Well, I'll tell you what. Thank you. I saw some very good numbers today. I appreciate it. But get out and vote. So, in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. And we're doing it. We've already started. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. With God's help, we will ...

Donald Trump: [\(42:03\)](#)

With God's help, we will defend the right to life, religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms, your second amendment. We will defend your second amendment. We will maintain Americans and rivaled military might. We are the envy of the world with our military. We had an obsolete, exhausted, tired military. We have totally rebuilt our military and we will ensure peace through strength. Greatest equipment in the world, all made in the USA. And a lot of it, I hate to say it's made right here in Georgia. We will end surprise medical billing, require prices transparency, already approved and signed. January 1st that kicks in. Lower drug prices even more. We're going to favorite nations where we get the lowest price in the world. And the drug pu... They do not like me too much is big, they call it big pharma, big pharma is not a big fan of Trump. They don't like what I did.

Donald Trump: [\(43:07\)](#)

But you know what? It's the only way you break that whole cartel. You have to break it. You're going to have drug prices going down 50, 60, 70%. And they're going more commercials on me than sleepy Joe Biden. In fact, he keeps saying, who's doing those great commercials. It's the drug companies. All right, now you're going to have tremendous price cuts on drugs and prescription drugs. We're going to protect your social security and your medicare, which they won't do because when they allow all of these illegals to come in, it'll destroy your social security and your medicare. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will add the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars.

Donald Trump: [\(43:59\)](#)

NASA is the talk of the space world. And we also have space force by the way. I never even used to talk about that. I never talked about that during, I realized after I was president that we needed it when I saw what was going on with Russia, China, we needed it. Space force first new, if you think, first in 75 years. Last was the air force, right? Brand new, brand new, and it's doing great. And everybody wants to go into space force. 75 years since air force. And now we have space force and it'll be one of our most important. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our school. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust.

Donald Trump: [\(45:06\)](#)

For years you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Georgia. Better believe it. And I want to thank Herschel Walker because I think he's great. I used to watch him when he was in college, he was like a man playing with children. He would catch, he would carry that ball for 10 or 12 yards. That was what he had a bad day, right? 10 or 12. He made a lot of quarterbacks look genius. Here Herschel, here's the ball. Here Herschel here's the ball. He's the greatest. One of the greatest. Where is Herschel, is he around here?

Donald Trump: [\(45:56\)](#)

I think I love Herschel Walker. He's been out there and he is one of the greatest athletes. I think he said he does a thousand pushups a day and he is just something special. He's been a great friend of mine for a long time for, I don't want to tell you how long, but, so I just want to pay my respects because he loves this part of the world. He loves Georgia and Georgia loves him. You know, they did the ballot. Remember they did a ballad to Herschel Walker. You just hand him the ball, you win the game. Here Herschel 10 yards, 12 yards, 40. What did he average today? He averaged 11 yards of carry. Well, that's pretty good. Hard to lose those games. So thank you very much Herschel you're watching. Thank you very much. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(46:44\)](#)

And Georgia loves your Herschel and I do too. Two days from now, America's fate is in your hands. Your vote can defeat the Washington swamp and the corrupt media right there. Once and for all. They have to get out to vote. You're going to probably want to get, I always say early vote, early vote. But our people love to vote on election day, Tuesday. So go out and vote. That red wave is going to be all, it's going to be the darker the world. It's going to be the talk of the world.

Donald Trump: [\(47:18\)](#)

It's going to be the talk of the world. From Atlanta. You know it, you feel it, you see it and you know, organically, these things are just rising up. 5,000 votes all over the place. And I mean, nobody's ever seen thousands of cars. What do they have? Something 90 or a hundred miles long of cars, trucks, tractors. In Iowa they had thousands of tractors on this massive farm. Now it's something's going on. Never happened before. Nothing like this has happened before. By the way, crowds like this have never happened before. This never happened before.

Donald Trump: [\(47:54\)](#)

My competitor, he's got those circles, those crazy circles. And he can't fill them up. There's five of them. So he has to press please come down and take one. From Atlanta to Augusta, from Savannah to Columbus and from Athens to right here at Rome, we inherit the legacy of red blooded American patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears to defend our country and our freedom. Great people. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, right? Raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. The best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(49:12\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

Donald Trump: [\(49:39\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Georgia. We love Georgia. I love Georgia. We love Georgia. Thank you. That's really an honor. Don't keep doing that. You're going to make me cry. I said, they'll put up, the President broke down in tears tonight as they chanted we love you. No, we don't want, I mean, I guess it's okay, but somehow we don't want to, we don't want to have a crying president I don't think. Right now we don't want, we have too many things to do. But I do. It's never been heard. That chant has never been heard politically so I appreciate it very much. Believe me. We have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again and we will make America great again. Thank you, Georgia. Go out and vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Nov 1, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Hickory, North Carolina November 1

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Hickory, North Carolina November 1

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Hickory, North Carolina on November 1. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald J. Trump: [\(02:08\)](#)

Thank you very much. Wow. This is a very big crowd. Wow look at this. Hello North Carolina, hello. Two days from now we are going to win this great State just like we did last time. You were the one, right? You were the one that put us over that hump and we're going to win four more years in the white house, our beautiful white house. With your vote we will continue to cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our great police, protect our Second Amendment, defend religious liberty and ensure more products are stamped with that beautiful phrase made in the USA. And next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. Under my leadership our economy grew at the fastest rate ever recorded, 33.1% just announced. We created a record 11.4 million jobs in the last five months while foreign nations are in a free fall, we're creating the world's greatest economic powerhouse. A recent Gallup Poll just came out, found that 56% of Americans say they are better off today than they were four years ago under Obama and sleepy Joe Biden.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(03:53\)](#)

And I want to tell you it's really windy up here. Thank goodness you have a President that doesn't need teleprompters because these things are virtually useless. They are blowing all over the place. That's true. They're blowing all over. We started off today two great places. We went to Iowa, I'll tell you what, in Iowa we had the coldest windiest, but it was warm because the people were warm and we're going to win Iowa, very big, very big. But we had a couple of cold stops today. One was so cold we talked about refugees, we said, if they come in they're going to say, "I want to go back immediately," it was so cold. If Biden and Harris get in, the economy will collapse and our country will go into at least a free fall, but probably a depression, they want to raise your taxes. They want to take away your Second Amendment, they want to do lots of things that I don't think you can stand for.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(05:02\)](#)

I don't think you can send for, fracking doesn't pertain so much to it, it does pertain in a different way to you than it would to Pennsylvania. They're taking away you're fracking but what they're really doing is your energy costs are going to go through the roof, that will be very bad for this incredible State. They want to massively increase regulations, send your jobs overseas, destroy the suburbs, well we're keeping the suburbs. I got rid of the regulation that would have destroyed the suburbs, they will bring it back worse than ever before. Terminate religious liberty, eliminate school choice, outlaw private healthcare, and shred your Second Amendment, take away your guns and indoctrinate your children with anti-American lies. Biden has vowed to abolish U.S. oil, U.S. fracking, natural gas, industry. Look at what he's talking about doing, but it's not him, he's shot, okay? It's not him.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(06:09\)](#)

It's the radical left, it's the radical left. Energy prices will explode and that will cripple our country. We, right now, are energy independent, what we have going we've never had before. Biden's energy ban will send every state from North Carolina to Michigan to Pennsylvania into a very, very severe problem and we're not going to have it, we worked too hard. We had the greatest economy in the history of our country and then the plague came in from China, it came in from China, they should have never allowed it. They stopped it from going into China, but it came to us and Europe and the rest of the world and we're never going to ever forget, we will never forget. But now we're building our economy back up and it's going in a V, but it's really a super V. As long as I'm President, we will remain the number one producer of oil and natural gas on the planet earth and we will remain energy independent. Our opponents' agenda is a war on workers, a war on faith and a war on our great police. Biden says he's running as a proud Democrat, I'm running as a proud American.

Speaker 1: [\(07:48\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(07:48\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you very much. By the way, I just have to say this. So we had something incredible happen four years ago. This is more important and there's more energy, the crowds are bigger, everything's hotter. But this is actually and I never thought I'd say it because that was an incredible period of time, never thought, this is the most important election perhaps in the history of my country. Get out and vote. Got to get out and vote. Sleepy Joe Biden is a diehard globalist who spent 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure in ridiculous, endless wars and they're all coming back, they're all coming back. North Carolina lost nearly half of its manufacturing jobs thanks to NAFTA, one of the worst trade deals ever. And we got rid of it, nobody thought that was possible. Promises made, promises kept. We did it all. Biden and his group shipped your jobs and your factories to China and other places in far away lands raking in millions of dollars for himself it turns out, we didn't know about this, did we? His son was like a human vacuum cleaner, he went in and "Where are you going today, dad?" "I think I'll go to Ukraine." "Okay, let me pick up a couple of bucks." \$183,000 a month and \$3 million upfront. "Where are you going today dad?" "I'm going to go to Russia." "Good." So the Mayor of Moscow's wife gave him three and a half million dollars, right? And here's the scary part, the fake news media and there's a lot of it right back there, the fake news, they don't want to talk about it, they don't want to talk about it. And big tech will refuse to put it on and then they'll terminate the New York Post if they put it up, New York Post I have to give them a lot of credit. Number one, they endorse me, which is nice.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(10:06\)](#)

I got endorsed today by the Pittsburgh Gazette and it hasn't happened where they endorsed a Republican today. Nobody can believe it, they haven't done it in decades. And thank you very much Pittsburgh Gazette, we'll take it. We got endorsed by a lot of great people, we got endorsed by great people and a lot of newspapers are endorsing us because they know that Joe Biden is not up to this job. All you have to do is watch him for about five minutes, he is not up to this job. One thing I can tell you, President Xi, Putin, Kim Jong-un, they're very sharp, they're very sharp, they're all very sharp and we cannot have a leader that's not sharp. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician who is bought and paid for by China and other countries.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(10:57\)](#)

How can you have a guy whose son walks out with a billion and a half dollars to manage, that means millions of dollars a year, whose son asked for \$10 million a year for introductory purposes, right? \$10 million a year and he's supposed to be negotiating with China? China would just hope that I don't win because, hey, we've taken in tens of billions of dollars a year first time ever with China, we never took in \$25 cents. Saved our steel mills, saved our steel mills, saved our steel and aluminum industries. In 2016, North Carolina voted to fire this corrupt political establishment and you elected a President who is finally putting America first. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician it's because thankfully I'm not a politician and never will be. And if I don't always play by ...

President Donald J. Trump: [\(12:03\)](#)

Never will be. And if I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it's because I fight for you and there's never been anybody that's fought harder for you. I had a very nice life before doing this. I had a very nice life.

Speaker 2: [\(12:23\)](#)

We love you! We love you!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(12:33\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you. Thank you very much. So nice of you. That's such a great honor, when I hear that. It's never been said at any... I said, "Did anybody ever hear that? Ronald Reagan we liked, others we like." Nobody's ever heard it, and I appreciate it very much. My opponent is promising a long dark winter. Did anybody see the debate? I'm sure nobody watched it, right? He didn't do too well. Remember he said, "You're going to have a long dark winter"? It's so inspiring. How about somebody says, "Gee, we really like Biden"? I don't think anybody likes Biden. "Harry, let's watch Biden tonight on television." And he says, "We're going to have a long dark winter." How inspiring that is, right? So he said that, and I'm saying that we're going to deliver the greatest American comeback in history. That's what we're doing, and we're way ahead of schedule.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(13:32\)](#)

This election is a choice between a Biden depression and a boom like you've never seen before. It's a choice between a Biden lockdown. He wants to lock you down. Let's lock it down. Let's lock it down. And by the way, tell your Governor to open up North Carolina. It's time. It's ridiculous. It's ridiculous. They'll probably announce it on November 4th. "We're going to open up now." They thought our numbers wouldn't be so good. They thought by keeping these states like Pennsylvania, North Carolina, Michigan, how about her? Her husband roams free. He's the only one in the whole state. No, but they thought that by keeping them down the numbers would ... And yet we had, at 33.1, that's the highest in the history of our country. By double. You have to go back to 1952, and that was half of what we did. So we are looking forward. We're going to have very shortly, within a couple of weeks, we're going to have a safe vaccine that will end.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(14:42\)](#)

And now look, we're rounding, they hate when I say it, the fake news, but we're rounding the turn. We're rounding the corner anyway. We're rounding the corner. But on top of that, we have vaccines coming from Pfizer, Johnson & Johnson, Moderna, great companies, and they're right there, they're right. And we're going to have them launched. And our military is going to do it logistically. Incredible. And we're going to start with our seniors, especially our seniors where they have some problems with heart, with diabetes, and we're going to have a great thing. It's going to speed up the process we launched. And by the way, it does work here. I am. Here I am. No, I like to say that the medicine I took, Regeneron, I'd like to say that it had no impact on me, because I'm a perfect physical specimen and I'm very young. But I decided to take it anyway.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(15:40\)](#)

No, it's amazing the things we've been able to do in the last six months. Not only that, if you look at all of what we produce now, we've become a production ... Incredible what we're doing and what we're sending to the world. The ventilators, what we're sending to the world, I mean, we're sending things that nobody could believe. The treatments that reduce the fatality rate now 85%. Think of it, think of it. But my wife, our First Lady got it and our son Baron got it. And Barron's 14, and he's very tall and he's strong. And he had it for a matter of minutes. That's why I say, "Get the kids back to school. Get them back to school." The doctor came up to us and said, "I'm sorry, but Barron has tested positive." And I said, "For what? Tested positive for what? And it's got about 30 different names, but he said, "COVID."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(16:41\)](#)

We could call it the China Plague, the China Virus, but he didn't say. He said, "COVID. I said, "Gee, that's too bad." He said, "Oh, he'll be fine." About 14 minutes later, he came back. I said, "How's Baron doing?" "Oh, he shook it off. It's fine. He's fine." They're young. They have strong immune systems. Get them back to school, please. We've learned about this horrible plague that was sent to us by China. Our excess mortality rate in America is 40% lower than Europe. You keep hearing Europe is doing so well. They're not doing so well. And we want them to do well, by the way. And we helped them. We helped them. We want them to do well. But they're having a very hard time.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(17:27\)](#)

Joe Biden is promising to delay the vaccine and turn America into a prison state while letting rioters roam free. They close your churches, they close your schools, but if you want to riot and burn down the stores and have the anarchists out there and do lots of it, that's okay. You can't stop that. You can't go to school and you can't go to church. It's crazy. All Democrat run, by the way. All Democrat run. You look at Portland, Democrat, super liberal Democrat. We could fix that situation. We have to be invited in. We fixed Seattle because we said, "That's enough. We're going in. We don't care. We're going in." So we were going in the next morning. That night they found out about it. They said, "We're leaving now. Thank you very much." And we did a great job in Minnesota, Minneapolis. After you watched that place burning, down a week and a half later, they went in and solved it in about a half an hour.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(18:29\)](#)

If we'd listened to Joe Biden on allowing travel to come in from China and Europe, remember he said, "Oh, he's xenophobic." Now, he runs for President, he said, "We should have acted sooner." Months later, he didn't think we should do it. Hundreds of thousands more people would have died. We saved two million people or more. Remember the model? It said 2.2 million people would die. Well, we saved two million people by acting quickly. Now, Biden wants a cruel and very heartless nationwide shut down. It won't affect you, because you're already shut down. I don't know what the heck. What's going on with your state? Are you ready to open up? I think so, huh? No, you know what? People aren't going to take it anymore. Look at what happened in Europe, and the people are revolting. They don't want to do it anymore. They can't do it anymore. We can't have the cure be worse than the problem itself. That was the first thing I said a long time ago.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(19:34\)](#)

The Biden lockdown will result in countless deaths and wipe out an entire generation of dreams. And we've learned that children with a computer do not do well compared to being in classes. They don't do well. It's not the same. And the parents have to go to work, and the problems that are caused with alcohol, drug abuse. We can't let this happen. And you can't let it go on. I have a feeling that probably they'll say, "It's now November 4th, the day after the election, we'll go back. We'll go back." He should have never done that. And they should have never done that. And actually, the states that are doing best, look at Florida, look at all of these states where they had a spike and they didn't close down. Look at what happened in Arizona. Look at what happened in Texas. We can't let it happen. Europe imposed Draconian lockdowns, and yet their cases are exploding. Their deaths are surging and their economies are, let's face it, you look at what happened, they're in ruins.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:37\)](#)

We had the smallest down and the largest up and the largest fast up on the economy, by far. So the European lockdowns are leading to more suffering, delayed medical care, and financial devastation. A vote for Biden is a vote for lockdowns, layoffs, misery, and getting rid of your Second Amendment. They want to hurt our police, but they want to take away your guns. Very interesting, isn't it? If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your family, and freedom

to live your life, then go cast your ballot, cast your vote for me. We're going to do it. We're doing it. But you don't have to take my word for it, because in certain states that I like a lot, we spend a lot of money for, where is that rail? Look at that over there. Look at that.

Speaker 2: [\(21:34\)](#)

Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(21:35\)](#)

You're going to see something right now. You don't have to listen. Please roll the video. Roll it.

Joe Biden: [\(21:45\)](#)

My problem is I voted for NAFTA. I'm supporting NAFTA because I think it is a positive thing to do. And I do not pretend to be an expert on international trade matters.

Bernie Sanders: [\(21:57\)](#)

Trade agreements like NAFTA and permanent normal trade relations with China, which forced American workers to compete against people making pennies an hour has resulted in the loss of 160,000 jobs.

Speaker 3: [\(22:09\)](#)

The President is absolutely right when he says that China has been cheating for 25 years, and that Bill Clinton didn't do enough about it, George W. Bush didn't do enough about it, Barack Obama didn't do enough about it.

Joe Biden: [\(22:19\)](#)

A rising China is an incredibly positive development for not only China but the United States and the rest of the world. A rising China is a positive, positive development. It is in our self interest that China continue to prosper. We want to see China rise. China's a great nation and we should hope for the continued expansion. China is not our enemy. We talk about China as our competitor, we should be helping. The idea that China is going to eat our lunch is bizarre. The idea that they are our competition, that they're going to beat us, is bizarre. They're not bad folks, folks. China's not a problem.

Jake Tapper: [\(23:02\)](#)

Allowing China into the World Trade Organization, which you supported, extending most favored nation status to China, which you supported, that those steps allowed China to take advantage of the United States by using our own open trade deals against us.

Joe Biden: [\(23:22\)](#)

Now, look.

Jake Tapper: [\(23:22\)](#)

Do you think in retrospect that you were naive about China?

Joe Biden: [\(23:25\)](#)

No.

Jake Tapper: [\(23:26\)](#)

But doesn't he deserve some credit for that? It's better. The USMCA is better than NAFTA.

Joe Biden: [\(23:31\)](#)

It is better than NAFTA. We have to come together. That's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. So vote, vote. Visit iwill.com/Ohio. God bless you.

Speaker 4: [\(23:49\)](#)

Can somebody tell Joe, by the way, it's not a real website, and Joe you're running for President, not Senator. And by the way that Senator, the Mormon guy, is Mitt Romney, not some Mormon Governor. Now, sadly, what we showed you that's just ...

Speaker 4: [\(24:03\)](#)

Some Mormon governor. Now, sadly, what we showed you, that's just from a couple of hours today because every time that Joe actually leaves the basement bunker and stays out past 10:00 a.m., well, disaster ensues. Here's a quick reminder.

Joe Biden: [\(24:17\)](#)

Tomorrow's superstar Thursday. And I want to thank you all. I'll tell you what, I'm rushing ahead, aren't I. We hold these truths to be self-evident all men and women are created by the... Go, you know, the, you know the thing. If you agree with me, go to Joe three O three three O. We choose truth over facts. Play the radio. Make sure the television, excuse me, make sure you have the record player on at night, the phone. Make sure the kids hear words. Poor kids are just as bright and just as talented as white kids. Donald Trump does pose the next little spent to this... It's not hypothetical.

Speaker 4: [\(24:58\)](#)

This is pretty serious. By the way, these are way beyond an occasional campaign gaff. And I am beginning... Well, I'm more than a little worried that this man could represent a clear and present danger to this country. He's obviously not capable of leading. He's been hiding the entire campaign and the corrupt media mob is covering for him. Joe wants to be the President of the United States of America. That would be the toughest job in the world. And at times, Joe doesn't seem to remember that he's even running for President or what state he's in or what day of the week it is. Does anyone really believe that if elected that Joe Biden will actually be in control of anything?

Joe Biden: [\(25:42\)](#)

What kind of country are we going to be? Four more years of George, George, he's going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be, we're going to be in a different world.

Joe Biden: [\(25:55\)](#)

Barack and I think it's a right for people to have bad at health care. Folks, we got a lot of work to do. I don't really need you to get me elected. I need you once I'm elected. I'll lead an effective strategy to mobilize truant international under pressure. [inaudible 00:02:16].

President Donald J. Trump: [\(26:25\)](#)

Thank you. Well, thank you very much. That saves a lot of words up here on this cold windy night. It saves a lot of words, but we can't do this to our country. We have such potential. We cannot do this. He's failed for 47 years. And at the debate, all I had to do is very easy. I said, "Joe, why didn't you do it?" You know, as he stood in complained, "What about this, what..." I said, "Joe, you left three and a half years ago. You were there for a long time. And you were in that position for eight years. Why didn't you do it, Joe?" And he never had an answer. No law enforcement endorsements, no nothing.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(27:20\)](#)

Joining us tonight are some people that have done a great job and people that really helped me a lot in Washington, a man who right now I hear you do doing extremely well in the polls, senator, Tom Tillis. Tom, very good. I just saw a very good poll and we had a very good poll today, too.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(27:44\)](#)

I have to tell you that. I'll tell you what, if I don't win after coming here... They said, "Maybe we can cancel North Carolina tonight." One of my guys, one of my geniuses said, "I think they'd understand." You've only been out here for two days waiting. I said, "I don't have the courage to even think about asking that question." No, would never even think about it. No, you've been great to me. The victories that we've had together and what we've done for you, and we have you protected, including your tobacco growers. Right? We have it all. We have you all protected. You're all protected.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(28:22\)](#)

A really wonderful person, wonderful woman, and she's always with me, representative Virginia, Foxx. Virginia., thank you. Thank you, Virginia. Great job. You do.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(28:34\)](#)

A man that I'd love to see in. He'll open you up. I think we can get a guarantee tonight. Lieutenant Governor, Dan Forest. Come on Dan, win. Good, Dan. Boy oh boy, I tell you that would be a natural. That's a natural. You'll open it up right away. Okay. You should win just on that one. This is crazy. He's doing what the Washington Democrats are telling him to do.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(29:05\)](#)

Attorney General candidate Jim O'Neill, hi, Jim. I Great job, Jim. GOP Chairman Mike Whatley. How are we doing, Mike? Are we winning? Are we leading? The poll's up. Right? Yeah, we're up pretty good. We should be up.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(29:24\)](#)

Can you imagine? Can you imagine pastor and a friend of mine and he lives right down the road, Pastor Franklin Graham.

Franklin Graham: [\(30:01\)](#)

Thank you, Mr. President. And I would like to just take a second to pray for this man. Will you join me? Father and our God, we pray for our President. Protect him and his family and protect our nation. And we pray this in Jesus' name. Amen.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(30:16\)](#)

You take care of yourself. Thank you. It's a great honor. That's good genes right there. Right? That's good genes, Billy Graham. How good was Billy Graham? Right? Nobody liked Billy.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(30:36\)](#)

After years of rebuilding foreign countries, we are finally rebuilding our country. For 47 years, the Democrats viciously and brutally repeatedly attacked. And you know what we're talking about because it was led by a man named Joe Biden... Black Americans, they attacked. Decimated the black middle class and called young black men super predators. To every black American, I am asking for you to vote. You have to vote on Tuesday. You can send a message on Tuesday to the corrupt Democrat establishment. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you very much.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(31:25\)](#)

We've had tremendous support and by the way, just so you understand, I don't want to look at all those cameras. Oh, they're all blazing. You ready? So we're doing so well. And one of the great things that's happened is our African American vote. Our black community vote is way up. And they're all saying, "Wow, wow." They're all saying... Everybody back there is saying, "Wow, that's amazing." That's what's happening in Florida. That's what's happening here. That's what's happening all over.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(31:58\)](#)

This is your one and only chance to show sleepy Joe Biden what you think of his decisions to attack, insult, jail you. 1994, Bill, I'm fighting for you. And if you look at what we've done just quickly, criminal justice reform, prison reform, opportunities zones with Tim Scott, historically black colleges and universities long-term funding. They had no funding. They had... Every year, they had to come back and ask for funding. I said, "Nope, we've got to get your long-term funding." We got them more money than they wanted. They needed it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(32:37\)](#)

Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure United States border in the history of our country. Biden would make every city in America a sanctuary city, which is not good. And it's not Biden. It's not Biden. It's his handlers. I believe our country should be a sanctuary for law abiding American citizens. The Biden/Harris plan would also increase refugees 700%, opening flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. You see what's happening in France. I'm keeping terrorists, jihadists, and violent extremists out of our country.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(33:26\)](#)

And I was asked, on this very windy night, speaking of that, to do a thing that we used to do during the campaign. I'll do it. Has anyone heard of The Snake?" Have you heard? Should I do it?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(33:42\)](#)

So this has to do with this subject. And it's been a long time since I've done this one, but so many people are asking. You ready? The Snake. On her way to work one morning down the path, along the Lake, a tender hearted woman, saw a poor half frozen snake. His pretty colored skin had been all frosted with the dew. "Poor thing," she cried. "I'll take you in and I'll take care of you." "Take me in oh, tender woman. Take me in for heaven's sake. Take me in oh, tender woman," sighed that vicious snake.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(34:24\)](#)

She wrapped him up all cozy in a comforter of silk. And she laid him by the fireside with some honey and some milk. She hurried home from work that night. As soon as she arrived, she found that pretty snake she'd taken in had been revived. "Take me in oh, tender woman. Take me in for heaven's sake. Take me in oh, tender woman," sighed that vicious snake.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(34:53\)](#)

She clutched him to her bosom. "You're so beautiful, she cried, " But I hadn't brought you in by now, you know, you would have died." She stroked his pretty skin again and kissed and held him tight. But instead of saying, thank you, this snake gave her a vicious bite. "Take me in oh, tender woman. Take me in for heaven's sake. Take me in, oh, tender woman," sighed that vicious snake. "I saved you," cried the woman, "And you bit me, but why? You knew your bite was poisonous and now I'm going to die." "Shut up, silly woman," said the reptile with a grin. "You knew damn well I was a snake before you took me in."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(35:47\)](#)

So, I've been asked by so many people. I've been asked to do that one by so many people, but that pertains a little bit to what we see going on. And you look at Paris and you look at the attacks over the last week and you...

President Donald J. Trump: [\(36:03\)](#)

... Paris and you look at the attacks over the last week and you look at what's happening and we are doing very well. We are doing very well. We have a very strong policy. We put in a ban that a lot of people were upset about and now they're saying, thank you very much for the ban. We appreciate it very much.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(36:20\)](#)

We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military. We also passed VA Choice and VA Accountability for our great vets. We have a 91% approval rating with our vets. That's the highest by a lot in history, that by direction, the United States military conducted a successful operation to rescue an American hostage, last night. Kidnapped overseas just 96 hours earlier; incredible people.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(36:56\)](#)

The US special forces brilliantly executed a daring nighttime operation. Over the last four years, we have rescued a record 55 hostages and detainees in more than 24 countries and we pay nothing because once you pay, those numbers go very high, but this operation should serve as a stark warning to terrorists and thugs who try to kidnap our people. You cannot escape the long reach of American military and American justice.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(37:36\)](#)

So this happened last night. We're very proud of them. I was at Fort Bragg and by the way, we're leaving the name Fort Bragg in case you had any [inaudible 00:01:45]. Let That word out if you don't mind. Cancel culture. Let's cancel. Let's change everything. Naw. We're leaving the name Fort Bragg. A lot of... We won two world wars out of Fort Bragg and other great places. Gee, let's change the name of Fort Bragg.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(38:04\)](#)

We obliterated the ISIS caliphate and we killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We eliminated the mass murder of US troops. Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal. I recognized the capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem. So recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights; 52 years, they negotiated that deal. We did it in less than two hours and we are now forging peace in the Middle East. Already three countries and they're lined up.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(38:49\)](#)

A vote for me in the Republican party is a vote to save the American Dream. And in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance on China once and for all.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(39:13\)](#)

We will hire more police, increase penalties on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. With God's help, we will defend the right to life, religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. Your Second Amendment.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(39:40\)](#)

Which Sleepy Joe will not be doing any of that. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. And we are the envy of the world, military. \$2.5 trillion but we have the finest missiles and rockets and tanks and jets. What we've done, submarines. We have the greatest military and our nuclear arsenal has been updated and is a tippy-top shape. And only hope to God, we never have to use it. Hope to God, we never have to use it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(40:17\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing. Require price transparency starts on January 1st, all done. Lower drug prices even more. Going to bring them down to the lowest anywhere in the world. I've exercised a thing called Favored Nations. The drug companies do not like me too much and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(40:45\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(41:26\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of North Carolina.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(41:41\)](#)

Two days from now, America's fate is in your hands. You must get out and vote. This is the most important election, possibly in the history of our country. You must let everyone know, go get them, go grab your family, grab your boss, grab your coworkers, grab them all. Got to get out and vote. So important.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(42:04\)](#)

From Asheville to Charlotte, from Wilmington to Raleigh and from Greensboro to right here in Hickory, great place. Greatest furniture in the world. I bought plenty of it and it's much better than what they make in China. That I can tell you. I know it well. There's a big difference. We inherit the legacy of red blooded American patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears to defend our country and to defend our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes, right? These are great, great heroes, who crossed the oceans, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world and the best is yet to come.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(43:11\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(43:35\)](#)

Vote for Tom. Get Tom in there, right? We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of North Carolina, we have made America powerful again; our military.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(43:54\)](#)

We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again and we will make America great again.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(44:16\)](#)

Thank you, North Carolina, go out and vote. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Nov 1, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Dubuque, Iowa November 1

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Dubuque, Iowa November 1

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Dubuque, Iowa on November 1. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(03:26\)](#)

Well thank you very much. Thank you. What a crowd. This is a very great place. We had a great victory here four years ago. And I just noticed their happened to be a poll out, that came out last night, that has a very, very substantial margin. We're very happy with it. We're very happy with it, and we're very happy with Iowa, thank you very much Iowa. And we appreciate it. And we've had a great run together, and I've been working very hard with the farmers, and making them hopefully very rich. Making them very rich, and very successful, and hello to everyone here also from Wisconsin. We have a lot of people from Wisconsin.

Donald Trump: [\(04:12\)](#)

All right. Let's see. Who is from Iowa? And who is from Wisconsin? All right. That's not terrible. That's not bad. We just left Wisconsin, and we're going back to Wisconsin. Two days from now we are going to win Iowa and we are going to win Wisconsin. And we are going to win four more years in that very beautiful White House. With your vote we will continue to cut your taxes, cut regulations, and ensure that more products are made, and raised, and grown in the USA. That's what's happening. That's what's happening.

Donald Trump: [\(04:53\)](#)

Next year we'll be, I think we're going to have the greatest year, economically speaking, in the history of our country. You saw the number that just came out. 33.1 GDP. That's the best number in the history of our country. And we're set. We call it a super V. We used to say a V, now we're calling it a super V. Under my leadership, our economy is now growing at the fastest rate ever, we're truly something. We're set. We're all set. We were doing better than ever before. We had the greatest economy in the history of our country, and then we got hit by the China plague, which we're not going to forget.

Audience: [\(05:33\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(05:34\)](#)

So we closed it up, we closed it up and then we opened it up, and we saved, I'll tell you, we saved two million lives. It was 2.2 million people, were projected, we saved two million lives. But what happened, there shouldn't have been one life. Shouldn't have been. And we can never forget what China did to us, we can never forget. While foreign nations are in a free fall, you see what's going on in other lands. Look at what's happening in Europe. It's a shame. We're creating the world's greatest economic powerhouse.

Donald Trump: [\(06:09\)](#)

A recent Gallup Poll found that 56% of the Americans polled said that they were better off now, much better off, it's a record, than they were four years ago under Obama and Biden. As president, I kept my promise. And I protected ethanol. And I approved E15 for use all year round. You don't know what that means. That's a lot. They've been trying to get that approved. Let me just tell you, for all of the ethanol people, and you have Joni, and you have Chuck over here, they fought with me. They were coming, they wanted it. And I said, "Can I give you just a little bit less." "No, we won't accept anything less."

Audience: [\(06:54\)](#)

(laughs).

Donald Trump: [\(06:55\)](#)

That's Chuck, and Joni. They were tough, and they were good. But they didn't have to fight me. They didn't have to fight too hard. I was with the farmers. I was with them from the beginning. But if Biden gets in you can forget about ethanol, you can forget about everything.

Audience: [\(07:10\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(07:10\)](#)

You would have that terminated. You would have that terminated so fast. But authorized its use in existing gas pumps also, that doesn't mean much to you, it means a lot to the ethanol people. So you have the existing gas pumps, you don't have to go and spend a fortune to do the new gas pumps. Nobody knows that. And it doesn't even sound very elegant in this speech. But you have the gas pumps to ethanol, and everything ends if Biden ever... It's not going to happen with Biden, let's face it. That's not going to happen. That's not going to happen. He would end everything that we've done. We've made this an incredible year.

Donald Trump: [\(07:46\)](#)

I got 28 billion dollars from China that went to our farmers, because they targeted you. We opened new markets for Iowa farmers and ranchers. In Japan, the EU, South Korea, and all over the world. We surged exports with the new USMCA. We got rid of your horrible, terrible, worst trade deal ever made. Everyone said that would be impossible to do, we got it done. We got a lot done. We got a lot done. By the way, do you think it could be any windier up here?

Audience: [\(08:21\)](#)

(laughs).

Donald Trump: [\(08:21\)](#)

I'm sitting here, it's like... I'm standing up and this is one hell of a wind. It's lucky you have a president that doesn't need a teleprompter, because these things

are useless. They're going. Yeah. They are useless. They're moving in 17 directions, I'm going like-

Audience: (08:46)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (08:46)
Now, Sleepy Joe would be lost. He'd be-

Audience: (08:50)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (08:51)
"What am I going to do?" How about this, they ask him questions, he puts on a teleprompter, gives them... I've never seen this one. The hardest question he had recently was, "What flavor ice cream do you have sir?" He looks down. "I think vanilla and chocolate." "Okay, thanks." They don't ask me questions like that. We confronted China's cheating and made them double their purchases. They doubled up their purchases.

Donald Trump: (09:19)
And three weeks ago you had the largest court order in the history of our country, right? This guy's a corn guy. He's a big corn guy, he likes Trump. You had the largest purchase of soybeans in the history of our country, and the largest beef order. You know why? Because China realized that I'm going to win. Because when you look... And they wanted to make me happy. Because what they did should not have been done.

Donald Trump: (09:46)
They dream about Sleepy Joe Biden. They own Sleepy Joe. They gave his boy a lot of money.

Audience: (09:54)
Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: (10:02)
Thank you.

Audience: (10:02)
Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: (10:02)
Ah.

Audience: (10:02)
Four more years.

Donald Trump: (10:06)
China goes, they go to bed every night and they say, "Please let it be Sleepy Joe."

Audience: (10:10)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (10:11)
They would own the United States. You see the whole deal with him, right? With the son, with the 1.5 billion dollars goes to the son to manage. He makes millions of dollars a year.

Audience: (10:22)
Boo.

Donald Trump: (10:23)
Then the kid asks for 10 million a year, for recommendation purposes. He's going to recommend. He gets 10 million. He wants 10 million a year. It's a disgrace.

Audience: (10:36)
Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up.

Donald Trump: (10:37)
Nah, it's a disgrace.

Audience: (10:37)
Lock him up. Lock him up.

Donald Trump: (10:40)
It's a disgrace. And then he doesn't have a job for four years, and he goes, and his father becomes vice president. And he wants \$183,000 a month, right? From Ukraine. Ukraine, Burisma, oil company, not the best reputation. And then he said, "That wasn't enough. Could we have three million dollars up front, please?" And then they get from Russia. They, Russia, Russia, Russia. Oh, by the way, the laptop from hell, all of a sudden-

Audience: (11:12)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (11:13)
Shifty Schiff, with the watermelon head, right Joe?

Audience: (11:15)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (11:17)
He comes out, [inaudible 00:11:18] Schiff. He comes out and he said, "I think the laptop was developed by Russia."

Audience: (11:26)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (11:27)
Russia's probably going, "Oh my, here we go again with the-"

Audience: (11:29)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (11:31)

Can you imagine that? Three years, no collusion. 48 million dollars. A friend of mine said, "You've got to be the cleanest guy in the world. No collusion, no nothing. A waste of 48 million, three years, what a disgrace."

Audience: (11:45)
Boo.

Donald Trump: (11:45)

And then they say, "The laptop came from Russia." No, the laptop came from... Where's Hunter? Where's Hunter?

Audience: (11:52)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (11:53)

It's called the laptop from hell.

Audience: (11:56)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (11:56)

How about though, the mayor of Moscow's wife. Gives Hunter a check for 3.5 million dollars. He didn't have a job. He was just... His father became vice president and he became... They were raking in money. And the father was supposed to get 10%, right? And then in another case he was supposed to get 50%. And the media doesn't want to talk about it.

Audience: (12:21)
Boo.

Donald Trump: (12:21)

They put silence on it.

Audience: (12:23)
Boo.

Donald Trump: (12:24)

They put silence on it. And big tech, they'll have to do something with Section 230 Chuck, I'll tell you. They're going to have to do something with Section 230, because what's going on is bad. What's going on could kill this country. They have to do something with Section 230. It's time we stopped talking about it and get it done. We passed record... Because they wouldn't be here if it weren't for Section... We gave them this unbelievable gift of no liability, and they've abused it, they've totally abused it.

Donald Trump: (12:56)

We passed record middle class tax cuts. And we virtually eliminated the estate tax, so you don't have a death tax. When you die, and at some point that'll happen, there's a couple of guys right here. Let's see, eh.

Audience: (13:10)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (13:10)

When you die and you have a beautiful farm and you want to leave it to your kids, right? In the old days the kids would have to pay tax, and they'd go out and borrow the money, and then two years comes along and they end up losing the farm. No estate tax, no death tax, thank Chuck Grassley, and thank Joni Ernst, right? It's a big deal. You don't have the death tax, or the estate tax. It's a big deal. Now, if you love your children... Who loves your children here? Okay. And who does not love your child or children?

Audience: (13:46)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (13:46)

There's one hand of a woman in the very back.

Audience: (13:49)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (13:51)

So, if you don't love them, it doesn't matter that much, okay?

Audience: (13:54)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (13:55)

If you do, I did you one hell of a favor. You better remember that. We slashed a record number of job-killing regulations. No one has fought harder for the people of Iowa. That's true. For the people, for the farmers. I fought for the farmers, for the ranchers. And China went after you, but I got the money for you because I got it a different way.

Donald Trump: (14:17)

I spoke with our great Secretary of Agriculture, who I think is great, Sonny Perdue, he knows more about farming and agriculture. I said, "Sonny, how much did they hurt us two years ago?" He said, "12 billion dollars." "How much last year?" "16 billion." I said, "Good. Take 28 billion dollars and we're giving it..." I think it was proportioned right, I hope it was, I don't know. Did anybody get a bad deal? Did anybody? Because you're all wealthy.

Audience: (14:43)
(laughs).

Donald Trump: (14:44)

But we took 28 billion dollars and we gave it to the farmers. And that's why you're all here, and that's why you're all happy. And no other president would've done that. And we had a lot of money leftover, because we tariffed China a lot of money. And they paid for it, you didn't pay. The fake news likes to say you paid. You don't pay, they paid. They devalued their currency even further and they paid. We got 28 billion dollars for our farmers, and I'm very happy about it, and so are they.

Donald Trump: (15:12)

For decades, Joe Biden let other countries rip you off, rip off our country, and cheat America blind. And there was a group, they were just, they would let them do anything. Biden has been there for five decades. And the only people who benefited from his policies were himself and his family, frankly.

Audience: (15:31)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (15:32)

He shows up every four years and then goes back the Washington and caters to special interests. But my only interest is you. It's very interesting. He's raising... This sleepy guy is raising a lot of money, right? So he raises money. You know how he raises money? By making deals. That's how you raise money. I would be the greatest political fundraiser in the history of the world. I could raise a billion dollars and give me two days.

Audience: (15:59)

(laughs).

Donald Trump: (15:59)

Give me an extra day just in case.

Audience: (16:02)

(laughs).

Donald Trump: (16:02)

All I have to do is, "Hey." I know most of these guys one way or the other. "President of the United States is calling Mr. So-And-So from Goldman Sachs, etc." "President." "Oh, do me a favor send me 25 million please, for the campaign." "Yes sir." I would get... They wouldn't even negotiate. I'd get so much, and I didn't do any of it, right? And we did very nicely. We got a lot of small donations. But I didn't do any of it, I never made a call. I never made a call. Everybody I called would give, I'm the president, I mean, unless you're stupid you're able to get a lot of money.

Audience: (16:36)

(laughs).

Donald Trump: (16:37)

"Send me 10." "Well sir, we're having a hard time." "All right. Send me five. That's okay. Send me five." I would've raised a billion dollars. But you can only spend so much. You can only buy so many commercials. We've got so many commercials, they have so many. But if Biden Harris... How about Harris? How about Harris?

Audience: (16:55)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (16:56)

Kamala, Kamala. You have to pronounce her name right. It's Kamala, like a comma, Kamala.

Audience: (17:02)

(laughs).

Donald Trump: (17:02)

And yet she pronounces her name differently than that, doesn't she, huh? Did Mike Pence beat her in the debate or what? Did anybody see the debate last week? Our debate? Right? Everything he'd say, I'd say, "Well why didn't you do it Joe?" "Well, he should've done that." Really? First of all, everything I have done. I said, "Joe. You were there for 47 years and you only left 3.5 years ago. Why didn't you do it Joe?" "Well, I never thought of that."

Audience: (17:36)

(laughs).

Donald Trump: (17:39)

But if Biden and Harris, the radical left, gain power, they will crash the economy, destroy your farms, and all of the things I got you, like the estate tax. That's going to be ended. They don't want that. They fought us on that. And then America as we know it, you'll have a socialist country. And America will never be a socialist country. Biden has vowed to abolish the American oil industry. This would be a death sentence, as you know, for ethanol. So all of those people I've gotten to know. I've gotten to know a lot of the ethanol people through Chuck and Joni and Kim, all of them. Yep, by the way, you do have a great governor, you know that right? I don't even know. I don't even know if she's here. Is she here? There she is. I can't see her under all that stuff.

Audience: (18:24)

(laughs).

Donald Trump: (18:25)

Well, she's definitely wearing a mask, I will say that.

Audience: (18:28)

(laughs).

Donald Trump: (18:28)

She's a great governor. The Biden Harris plan would outlaw American energy, would unleash economic misery for Iowa, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Michigan, and every other state in America. Your energy costs would go up at a level that you've never seen. He wants to raise your taxes. And it's not him. He has no clue. He's shot, okay?

Audience: (18:51)

(laughs).

Donald Trump: (18:52)

The guy has no clue. You know it, I know it, we're all trying to be nice. But I knew him also for a while, he's not a nice guy. If he was I wouldn't talk this way. He's the only man that ever-

Donald Trump: (19:03)

... if he was, I wouldn't talk this way. He's the only man that I've ever seen, his whole campaign is, "We will raise your taxes." I said I've never heard of it. All my life I've watched politicians, I grew up with politicians, they're always saying, "We'll cut your taxes." He's the only guy I know that says, "We're going to raise your taxes." So I cut your taxes with them, the highest level cut in the history of our country. He wants to raise your taxes more than anybody has ever raised your taxes. Let me just ask you, how do you get elected? I mean, aside from right, wrong, how do you get elected? So he wants to give you the largest tax increase in history. Now for one year he went along the [inaudible 00:19:48] he had 27 people running, right? Some ran well, some didn't go so good. Well, Kamala didn't do well, she was dropping like a rock and she was mean to him.

Donald Trump: (19:59)

And everybody's against fracking, okay? It doesn't pertain to you, but it does as your energy cost because you want your bills to be low, so he's going, "No frack, no frack, no fracking. There will be no fracking." We've got a little play. I don't know if they put it, they did, we spent the money for Iowa, look, see that? That board is expensive as hell. Whoa. Hey, Iowa must be a very important place. We've got a little show. We've got a little show. Look how beautiful. You see a beautiful board, I see a lot of money was spent on that. Wait until you see it, it's incredible what they can do for money, but you're going to see it in a second. But he goes, "No fracking," for a year. "No fracking, there will be no fracking." So he said this 100 times and then he goes to Pennsylvania and he goes, "I believe in fracking. We will have fracking." And the fake news, look at all of them back there, every one of them, they're fake and they're more fake now than they ever were.

Donald Trump: (21:02)

When are you going to look into Moscow and the three and a half million? When are you going to ask Moscow? I want to find out why did Moscow give where's Hunter three and a half million? It must be his expertise. Where is Hunter by the way? Remember I said, "Where's Hunter, is he here?" And then the next day they made a T-shirt. It was the number shirt of the year, where's Hunter? No, but we want them to ask that question instead of what flavor ice cream are you having? They'll terminate your school choice, eliminate your charter schools to fund religious schools, ban prayer in schools, indoctrinate your children, anti-American lies and force you to subsidize extreme late term abortion, that's what they're doing. That's all in their platform, you got to read it. We call the manifesto between crazy Bernie, yeah, Bernie whose one of the greatest losers of all time. No, think of it. They stole two elections, not one. I've seen people where an election got stolen and by the way, we're not going to let that happen to us with these ballots.

Donald Trump: (22:16)

How about the Supreme Court ruling where the Supreme Court, no, this was not good, the Supreme Court gave them more time, more time. So what does this mean? Does this mean we go and we wait, so it's not November 3rd, it's going to be much later than that? No, no, we should know the result of the election on November 3rd, the evening of November 3rd. That's the way it's been and that's the way it should be. What's going on in this country? What's going on? We believe that every child is a sacred gift from God. Biden and Harris will eliminate the private health insurance plans of 180 million Americans, their socialist takeover will ration care and force you onto endless wait lists. You're going to have wait lists, you know what we've done by the way for the military has been incredible. We've gotten rid of the wait list for our veterans.

Donald Trump: (23:14)

Our opponents would pack the Supreme court with far-left justices and by the way, we're into the voting now. It's ridiculous, I liked election day and most of you do too, who is going to vote on election day? Okay. And who's already voted? Okay. And you sent ballots in? Be careful with the ballots, be careful. Just be careful with those ballots, I don't know. Our opponents would pack the court, but remember, a lot of people have already been, he has never said if he's going to pack the court, he's getting along the tap, tap, he's doing a little tap, tap, tap. So he has not said until he says he's not going to do that, you can't vote for him and then on top of it, I created a list of 25, now it's 45 and we just got a great one approved, these two approved them. Amy is going to be fantastic, right? Amy, they all love Amy. She's going to be a fantastic, for a long time a Justice of the Supreme Court, she's going to be there.

Donald Trump: (24:18)

And we picked two other great ones and we're very happy. We have three Justices of the Supreme Court. Many Presidents have never had a pick, they've never had a pick and I've had three, that's just blowing their mind. Look, they're saying, "How the hell did this happen? This guy is driving us crazy." Well, the other thing we've done is, thank you to President Obama, he was unable to get anybody approved, he waited so long and we had little help too with the Senate to put it mildly, but he waited so long if you go early enough, you'll get them through. And we ended up with 142 federal judges, but that's nothing. So we'll have, by the end of my first term, we're going to have almost 300, could be more, 300 approximately 300 federal judges. So that's 300 federal judges, three Justices of the United States Supreme Court. But Bernie never created a list, I have a list, so I take one from the list. People didn't like it, they don't vote for it because it's they say the most important thing that a President does is Supreme Court Justices and judges. And he hasn't given us the answer yet and he hasn't given us a list and he can't because they want far left maniacs and he won't be able to get the votes. So you know what? He's tapping you along, he doesn't know he's doing it, but he's actually doing a very good job of it because people are voting and he still hasn't given a list and he hasn't said whether or not he's going to pack the court. Look, nobody in this group is voting for this guy, nobody. He's not qualified, he wasn't Qualified in primetime, 25 years ago, he wasn't qualified because he was never known as being the brightest bulb in the Lot. When it comes to your second amendment, they want to shred it. They want to abolish religious liberty and they want to ban God from the public square and you've seen that. So the Pledge of Allegiance during the Democrat convention, right? See, it's supposed to be democratic, but it's really not, it's Democrat. Doesn't sound as good that's why I use it all the time.

Donald Trump: (26:42)

No, it should be the Democrat, they should change their name it sounds nicer, I hate to even say it, but the Democrat convention or the Pledge of Allegiance they took the word God out and I heard it I said, "Oh," you know that, I heard it and I said, "Oh, they must've made a mistake. They had a typo maybe, we'll call it a typo." And then I heard it a second time. And I think by the way, God is looking at us and saying, "We want to give you a nice, cool day today," because that wind, I don't know about you, but that wind is hitting me hard.

Donald Trump: (27:14)

Look at these flags. Why the hell did my people put the stage right here for? And there's the great Ivanka Trump who's standing right there. Come here, Ivanka, come here. My poor daughter, she's standing there freezing. Iowa's not like this all the time, they wouldn't grow great corn if it was like this. Look at that, it's Ivanka Trump. Wow. I looked over here, I'm looking at the flags, those beautiful American flags that we love and respect and I see my daughter. Hello Ivanka. Would you like to hear from Ivanka? Come on.

Ivanka Trump: (28:03)

Hello, Iowa. This is some serious energy and a little bit of cold, but you all warm up the room. Well, I love you and we all love this man, a warrior through and through who never forgets why he's in Washington, why he ran for President and who he's fighting for, which is you, the American people. What he has been able to accomplish in four years is extraordinary, but you know what? He'll do that and then some if given another term, which you're going to bring him to. He fights so hard for each of us every day and now we can fight for him and the future of this great country by using our voice and using our vote to win another historic victory for the people's President. Get out and vote everyone. Thank you, God bless

Donald Trump: (29:18)

That's Ivanka. I said, "Ivanka, go down here. It's warmer."

Speaker 2: (29:25)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: (29:26)

Thank you. Boy, it looked cold out there. She's all by herself under the flags. I said, "Stand next to Chuck Grassley where it's nice and warm." Chuck will keep you warm. He's great. He's a great guy, I'll tell you that. The Biden/Harris agenda is they war on workers, they war on faith and a war on our police. To defend your God-given rights I appointed justice, Amy Coney Barrett to the United States Supreme Court. We will defend, protect and preserve the American way of life. Joe Biden is the candidate of rioters, looters, arsonists, it's hard to believe but you take a look at what's going on in Philadelphia, he doesn't even want to condemn it. Gun grabbers, flag burners, Marxists, lobbyists, and special interest. Other than that, he's not a bad guy, right?

Donald Trump: (30:21)

I'm the candidate of farmers, factory workers, police officers, hardworking people, law abiding patriots and every race, religion, color, and creed. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, that's because I'm not a politician, thank you. If I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment it's because I was elected to fight for you and I fight harder than anybody has ever fought before. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician and we know

that, we know that, we have found that out. You don't have to take my word for it. I've done something for you today that you're going to love. Roll that screen right there, roll it.

Joe Biden: [\(31:15\)](#)

My problem is I voted for NAFTA. I'm supporting NAFTA because I think it's a positive thing to do and I do not pretend to be an expert on international trade matters.

Speaker 3: [\(31:26\)](#)

Trade agreements like NAFTA and permanent normal trade relations with China, which forced the merch and workers to compete against people who are making pennies and [inaudible 00:31:36] has resulted in the loss of 160,000 jobs.

Speaker 4: [\(31:39\)](#)

The President is absolutely right when he says that China has been cheating for 25 years and that Bill Clinton didn't do enough about it, George W. Bush didn't do enough about it, Barack Obama didn't do enough about it.

Joe Biden: [\(31:48\)](#)

The rising China is an incredibly positive development for not only China, but the United States and the rest of the world. Rising China is a positive, positive development. It is in our self-interest that China continue to prosper. We want to see China rise. China's a great nation and we should hope for the continued expansion. China is not our enemy. We talk about China as our competitor, we should be helping. The idea that China is going to eat our lunch is bizarre. The idea that they are our competition, they're going to beat us is bizarre. They're not bad folks, folks. China's not a problem.

Speaker 5: [\(32:31\)](#)

Allowing China into the World Trade Organization, which he supported, extending most favored nation status to China, which you've supported, those steps allowed China to take advantage of the United States by using our own open trade deals against us. Do you think in retrospect that you were naive about China?

Joe Biden: [\(32:54\)](#)

No.

Speaker 5: [\(32:55\)](#)

But doesn't he deserve some credit for that? It's better, the USMCA is better than NAFTA.

Joe Biden: [\(33:00\)](#)

It is better than NAFTA. We have to come together, that's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. So vote! Vote! Visit iwill.com/ohio. God bless you.

Speaker 6: [\(33:18\)](#)

Can somebody tell Joe by the way, it's not a real website and Joe you're running for President, not Senator and by the way that Senator, the Mormon guy is Mitt Romney, not some Mormon governor. Now, sadly, what we showed you, that's just from a couple of hours today, because every time that Joe actually leaves the basement bunker and stays out past 10:00AM, well, disaster ensues, here's a quick reminder.

Joe Biden: [\(33:46\)](#)

Look, tomorrow's superstar Tuesday and I want to thank you all, I'll tell you what, I'm rushing ahead aren't I? We owe these truths to be self evident. All men and women are created by, you know the thing. If you agree with me, go to Joe 30330. We choose truth over facts. Play the radio, make sure you have the record player on at night, make sure the kids hear words. Poor kids are just as bright and just as talented White kids. Donald Trump does pose an excellent strength to this ... It's not hypothetical.

Speaker 7: [\(34:27\)](#)

This is pretty serious. By the way, these are way beyond an occasional campaign gaff and I am beginning, well, more than a little worry that this man could represent a clear and present danger to this country. He's obviously not capable of leading. He's been hiding the entire campaign and the corrupt media mob is covering for him. Joe wants to be the President of the United States of America, that would be the toughest job in the world and at times, Joe doesn't seem to remember that he's even running for President or what state he's in or what day of the week it is. Does anyone really believe that if elected the Joe Biden will actually be in control of anything?

Joe Biden: [\(35:12\)](#)

What kind of country are we going to be? Four more years of George, we're going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world. Barack and I think it's a right for people [inaudible 00:35:28]. Folks, we got a lot of work to do. I don't need you to get me elected, I need you once I'm elected ... I'll lead an effective strategy to mobilize [inaudible 00:00:35:40].

Donald Trump: [\(35:39\)](#)

Oh, we save a lot of words, don't we? We save a lot of words. Our country has such unbelievable potential, let's not blow it, go vote. This election is a choice between a Biden depression or a Trump super boom, we're going to be booming. We're going to have the greatest year, you had the best year we've ever had last year, we're going to have the best year next year, we're set for it. It's a choice between a deadly Biden lockdown, he wants to lockdown, we're never locking down or a safe vaccine that ends the pandemic and frankly, we're going to end it any way. The vaccine's are coming, they're coming in a matter of weeks. It's all set, we're going to be delivering them to our elderly, we're going to start with the elderly, the military, logistically are the best in the world, they're going to be delivering it. And without the vaccine, you can have the vaccine, but without it, we're rounding the corner.

Speaker 2: [\(36:51\)](#)

We love you! We love you!

Donald Trump: [\(36:51\)](#)

Thank you.

Speaker 2: [\(36:51\)](#)

We love you!

Donald Trump: [\(36:52\)](#)

Thank you.

Speaker 2: [\(36:53\)](#)

We love you! We love you! We love you!

Donald Trump: [\(36:57\)](#)

That's really nice, I'll tell you. That's never been a chant that anybody's ever heard. Even Chuck Grassley has never heard. We love Chuck Grassley, don't we? No, but I've never heard of that one, Chuck. Not Reagan, not anybody, they've never heard, so it's good. I appreciate it very much and I love you too, I do. We've developed groundbreaking therapeutics, excuse me, here I am. I took something that was pretty good because I woke up and I said, "I feel great, boom, Superman, right?" That's true. And the first lady got it and Baron got it, now Barron's a young guy, 14 and the doctor came to see me and he said, "Sir, your son

tested positive.” I said, “For what? Tested positive for what?” “For COVID.” I think he used COVID, there’s about 29 different names we can use, the China plague. I think he used COVID, “He tested for COVID,” and I go, “Wow, that’s bad, that’s not good.”

Donald Trump: [\(38:02\)](#)

Wow. That’s bad. That’s not good. 12 minutes later I saw the great White House doctor. “How’s Barron doing?” “Oh, he’s okay. He shed it. No problem.” So like 12 minutes. I said, “Barron, you feeling okay?” “Yeah, what was wrong? I had nothing wrong with me.” Young kids have a strong immune system, they knock the hell out of it. Send your kids back to school. We want to go back to school, right? For those states, Pennsylvania, frankly, the governor very bad lock down, and North Carolina, we’re winning in North Carolina, by the way, you know what’s going on, right? We’re winning in Florida. We’re winning in North Carolina. We’re winning in Pennsylvania. I think they’ve given up in Ohio. I think they’ve given up in Florida, frankly. And I think after the poll I saw from that very nice newspaper, that usually doesn’t treat me so well, but they treated me very well. I think maybe they’re going to give up on a place called Iowa pretty soon, too. I think they’ll give up on Iowa pretty soon.

Donald Trump: [\(39:02\)](#)

We will mass distribute the vaccine in just a few short weeks and we will quickly eradicate the virus, wipe out the China plague. We just want to get back to normal. That’s all we want. We don’t want much. We don’t want much. Just, let’s get back to normal. We had the greatest economy seven months ago, and then we had the plague. That’s not good. Think of what China has done to the world. Think of it. Now, just think. I see people that come in, they’re wrapped up in masks and, how you doing? Don’t touch. Don’t get close. Seriously, think of what China has done to the world. I had a group of people, not so long ago at a place, nice place. And they said, “President, President, could we say hello?” They’re wrapped in masks and it’s terrible. And they said, you couldn’t hear him because the mask. One person had the world’s thickest mask I’ve ever seen. I mean, and then the scientists was there. That one’s no good. That one’s okay.

Donald Trump: [\(40:04\)](#)

But they’re saying, “President, President.” Successful people, good people. And I’m saying, “Look at these people.” I said, “Look at these people.” What China has done to us, but what China has done to the whole world, they could have kept it in. They kept it in from China, they had the Wuhan province, they kept it in. But it got out to Europe, to the US, and all over the world. Think of what they’ve done to us. Forget about their trade deal with your corn, okay? On the bigger picture, we did that great trade deal, but the ink wasn’t even dry. And all of a sudden, we got hit by this damn plague and we won’t forget it. We’re not forgetting it. And you can never forget it. We can never forget it.

Donald Trump: [\(40:50\)](#)

The Biden plan will turn America into a prison state, locking you down while letting the far left rioters roam free to loot and burn. Think of it. Think of it. You can’t go to church. You can’t go to school. You can’t do anything. You have to stay in your house. But if you’re a looter, an anarchist, a rioter, you can run down the streets of Portland. You can run down the streets of anywhere you want. And there you have no problems. In fact, we got to a point because we were shut out from having protests, right? Rallies. So they said, “Well, you can’t have a rally, sir. You’re not allowed to have anything political.” I said, “What can you do?” The only thing you’re allowed to do is protest. I said, “Good. Let’s call our rallies from now on, protests.”

Donald Trump: [\(41:38\)](#)

So this is a protest. We are protesting, but your governor wouldn’t do that to us. We don’t have to worry about Iowa. We don’t have to worry about Iowa. No, but you have some places, Minnesota. You saw that, we had 25,000 people that wanted to be there. And the attorney general, well, I will say one thing about him. He was the first one, I think, or just about, him and one other person. On day one, he said, this is four years ago, “You know that Trump is going to win, don’t you?” They said, “What do you mean?” He said, “Trump is going to win.” So in one way, can’t be so stupid, right? But the attorney general and the Governor of Minnesota said, “No, we can only allow 250 people.” We had 25,000 people that wanted to go. So I went there and they thought that I’d cancel for 250 people, because we’re drawing 25, 30, 40,000 people to every rally. So they figured I’d cancel. I said, “Nope, we’re not going to cancel on Minnesota.” Minnesota hasn’t been won by a Republican since 1972. And we’re going to win Minnesota because of that.

Donald Trump: [\(42:52\)](#)

And actually, had we had the rally, we’d have 25, 30,000 people there. Thousands of people showed up and the governor had them locked out. Frankly, that was a much bigger statement than if we had the rally. If we had a rally, we would have had a big, beautiful rally, but it was a big statement. But between that and Omar, Ilhan Omar, she’s a real winner. Ilhan Omar, who obviously hates our country. She likes to tell us how to run our country. How the hell she gets elected anyways, hard to believe, but she’s in Minnesota. And the other thing is we stopped, I said, “You got to let the National Guard in,” they have to ask us, right? I said, “You got to let in the National Guard.” Well, a week and a half later, they let the National Guard in, and we stopped in, what would you say, 22 minutes? Remember, wasn’t that beautiful?

Donald Trump: [\(43:46\)](#)

I mean, look, sometime, this week and a half they’re burning down Minneapolis, burning it down and CNN’s covering it. That reporter, he got hit on the knee with a canister of tear gas. [inaudible 00:06:00], he said, “I’m down, I got hit.” Don’t worry. It was only tear gas on the knee, he was down. But he was saying, “This is a friendly protest.” And you looked over his shoulder, right? The entire city was burning down. Did you see that? There’s a famous picture, the thing must’ve been like 10 blocks long. They should have called us sooner, but we put it out in about 15 minutes, maybe 20. That was a beautiful sight though, they just came in one, two, three, then all of a sudden more, more, you could just see the busloads. And they walked down that street with pepper spray and tear gas. And it was pow, pow. Everybody got, I’m telling you, less than a half an hour. It was all over. That thing lasted for two weeks.

Donald Trump: [\(44:44\)](#)

Biden calls these lockdowns a dark winter. Wasn’t he inspiring at the debate? How bad was he? Look, I’ve debated guys that had intelligence. Look, I had a debate crooked Hillary four years ago, but I mean, at least she was as an intelligent person, she’s gone a little wacko. No, Hillary, you lost. Remember she said to me, “Will you respect the decision of the people?” And I sort of said, “Maybe.” I wasn’t perfect. I said, “Maybe, if there’s no cheating.” We have to be careful with cheating, right? But then she didn’t respect. And what did they do? They went on a witch hunt for years and years and they spied on my campaign and we caught them spying on the campaign. And now they say, “Will you respect the decision over the voters? And will there be a friendly transition?”

Donald Trump: [\(45:37\)](#)

First of all, there’s not going to be a transition, we’re winning. But then you say, then you say, “Well, let me ask you. Four years ago, was there a friendly transition?” They were spying on my campaign before I even won. And what was worse was they were spying on my campaign after I won, to overthrow the President of the United States, okay? Which is called treason, which is called treason. And let’s see what the hell happens. I don’t know why it takes so long, but it takes a long time. I’ll tell you that man right there, Chuck Grassley is one of the most effective people. He’s one of the people that, he’s one of the people that does not want to let them get away with it. And I appreciate it, you know that. No, he’s one of the most effective guys. He was the man. He looked at Comey. Remember when Comey lied in front of Congress? He looked at Comey, he said, “Did you leak?”

Donald Trump: [\(46:36\)](#)

Chuck is tough, when he’s talking regular he’s the toughest guy in the room. And Comey’s a liar. Worst Director in the history of the FBI, beyond the worst director. He was a bad guy. But Chuck Grassley is interviewing him, ask him. Then he looks at him, “One more question,” sort of like Columbo, right? I have one more question. Remember Columbo, hey, hey, hey, just one extra little question. So here he is, perry Mason also, always the last question, that was true. That was true during the debate, when he said the oil. I said, “Whoa, this is the biggest question of the night.” But with Chuck, he said, “Did you leak?” “What?” “Did you leak?” “Ah, yes. Yes I did.” And I’m sitting there saying, “I don’t believe this.”

Donald Trump: [\(47:27\)](#)

Oh, we love Chuck. What a piece of work Chuck is. What a piece of work that man is. I like that guy. He’s tough as hell though. It’s true. I guess I was only giving the ethanol guys 99%, and Chuck couldn’t stand that, he wanted them. He wanted you people to get 100%, right? I said, “Chuck, I’ve got the papers all ready to sign.” “I don’t like them.” “Why?” “You didn’t get that one little thing, that one little morsel for the other side.” A little morsel right for the other side.

Happened to be the oil industry. I said, "Could we give them something?" And it wasn't any good. We love you, man. We love you. He ended up getting a hundred percent. But it all goes away with Sleepy Joe, just to remember that, Chuck.

Donald Trump: [\(48:17\)](#)

The Biden lockdown will result in countless deaths, destroy millions in small businesses and wipe out an entire generation of hopes and dreams. Earlier today, one of his top advisors again confirmed their desire for a shutdown. The damage to children, you know that, you saw that, it was in the news. They want to shut it down. I don't know. These people are crazy. We've got a thing that's rocking and rolling. And it doesn't work. The damage this will inflict on children, teenagers and young adults is absolutely cruel. The far left has always yearned to wield the unchecked power. That's what they want is the power. I think it's more than the power. I think it is the power and maybe the money. If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your family, and freedom to live your life, then you cast your ballot for me and you have to do it on November 3rd.

Donald Trump: [\(49:13\)](#)

You got to get over there, joining us today, got to get it done. We got to get it done. We got to get this election behind us and get to work. We have some great people in government. We have some great people that want to come into government, and our nation has unbelievable potential. I didn't watch much of Biden's speech. He made a little speech, little tiny. He does very short speeches, very short, they're the shortest speeches I've ever seen, actually. He just wants to go home to the basement. He doesn't want to be. He is the most unhappy warrior I've ever. Did you ever see? He's agitated, he's just angry and agitated and he doesn't want to be there. And now he's starting to lose in the polls and it's driving him crazy. So what does he do? He brings in Barack Hussein Obama and you know what happened to his attendance? It went down, his attendance, it actually brought it down.

Donald Trump: [\(50:10\)](#)

They called and they said the other day, a couple of weeks ago, they said, "Sir, have a little bad news." "What?" "Barack Hussein Obama is going to a campaign with Biden." I said, "Why is that bad news? That's good news. He campaigned with Hillary, and that was when she started really getting beaten." Remember that? He campaigned. He's a highly overrated person. Well, he gave us 142 judgeships, we'll take it.

Donald Trump: [\(50:36\)](#)

Joining us today are some incredible people. And if they want to come up and freeze their ass off, they're fine to come up. See you people are there and you're nice and warm. I'm up here all by myself. That's why I said, I said to my daughter, oh look, is that Hope Hicks? Where's Hope Hicks, the great Hope Hicks. Get her. Is that Sarah Huckabee? You look like, come here, Sarah. You know what? You look like Hope Hicks. I thought Sarah Huckabee was Hope Hicks. Come up here Hope Hicks. The great Hope Hicks. Boy, we got them all. Come here, Sarah. How good is Sarah? Look at Sarah. Come up here, Sarah. Look at Sarah. She did pretty well being with Trump, right?

Sarah Huckabee: [\(51:33\)](#)

Thank you, Mr. President, how good does that sound? President Trump. He's had an amazing four years. As a mom of three young kids, there's nobody I trust more to build their future and protect our great country than President Donald Trump. We need everybody here to make sure they get out, because this is the most important election we've ever had. Everything is on the line and the only person strong enough, tough enough, and willing to fight for it is President Donald Trump. I'm so proud to be here. Thank you so much, Mr. President.

Donald Trump: [\(52:18\)](#)

You want to go down here? It's warmer. Thank you. Thank you, Sarah. She could be Governor of Arkansas one day. I don't know. Is that? Where's Hope? Come here Hope. You know Hope, Hope Hicks. Come here Hope, come up here. The great Hope Hicks. Do you know Hope Hicks? She's become very famous, very powerful woman. Very powerful. Look at her. Are you cold enough, Hope? Come on up, Hope. Are you having a good time?

Hope Hicks: [\(53:12\)](#)

Yes sir.

Donald Trump: [\(53:13\)](#)

She does a fantastic job. I don't know if she loves public speaking, just say hello.

Hope Hicks: [\(53:21\)](#)

Hi. How much do we love our president? Are you guys going to vote on Tuesday? Who are you going to vote for? We love you Iowa. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(53:43\)](#)

Thank you. Good job. Thank you very much. Thank you. Thanks Hope. So we have a person that you know very well, who's considered one of the best governors in our country and she is, and I work with her. She's another one. She's unrelenting. You had a little flooding problem, to put it mildly. You were like a swimming pool for a period of time. And Kim was on the phone. "Sir, we need money for the dykes, the dams," whatever the hell we were calling them. "We got to get money." And I said, "All right, Kim, is this enough?" "No sir, we got to have more and more and more and more," but that's what a good governor is, right? The ones that don't call, they're not as good, but we don't want to tell them that. But she's really considered one of the greatest governors in our country. And she's a great person. A great husband, she's got a great warrior husband too. I will tell you that. Kim Reynolds. Come on up Kim, if you can. Come on up.

Kim Reynolds: [\(54:50\)](#)

Welcome back to Iowa. We're so proud to have you here. And I've told you every time I had the opportunity to be in front of you, that we were going to carry Iowa for Donald J. Trump, and we are going to bring it home. We're not satisfied with seven, we're going for 10. We're going to bring it home. Thank you. Thank you for everything. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(55:13\)](#)

Thanks Kim. Great job. Thank you, Kim. She's a dynamo, huh? Wow. I would say, whoa. Thank you, Kim. And Lieutenant Governor Adam Gregg, Adam, thank you very much. Thank you. Doing a great job, Adam. Are we doing okay Adam? We're doing good? Good. Bring it home Adam. Also with us, are two people, one is running and the other one doesn't even have to run, even when he's running. They say he might be the only politician in America who's just not beatable. People don't even run against him. He's a great guy, but let's get, because we have to do this. We have to get Joni Ernst elected. She's fantastic. She's so good. Joni, come up. Joni is fantastic and special woman, and she loves your state and she loves our country. Joni, please.

Joni Ernst: [\(56:08\)](#)

Thank you. And President Trump, we love you. Thank you so much. God bless you. There is not a finer president, and one that has done so much for our farmers and our ranchers and our biofuel producers. President Trump, Iowa loves you. I love you. God bless you. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(56:36\)](#)

Thank you Joni. Thank you, Joni. Yeah. Get out and vote for Joni. She's a terrific person and she really fights hard for the state, she really does. She really goes all at it. And the man that we've been talking a lot about today, I've talked about him so much and everybody knows who he is. Everybody in Washington respects him. Most people are deathly afraid of him, but I've gotten to know him. Actually, when you get to know him, he's actually tougher than you even think-

Donald Trump: [\(57:03\)](#)

Actually, when you get to know him, he's actually tougher than you even think. But he's a great man. He really is. He's a great man. He's been a great senator. I think somebody said he's never missed a vote in all these years. And I'd love to have... either stay there or come right up here, Chuck. But we would love to have you. Chuck Grassley, really a legendary guy. A legendary guy. He really is. He's something special.

Chuck Grassley: [\(57:32\)](#)

While we were warming up the crowd for you in this cold day, and I think that's an impossible task. But I said the four words that ought to be the most used for you to be reelected is, promises made, promises kept. And one of the things that you didn't make a promise on that has really materialized anyway... and that is your leadership in peace in the Middle East. And nominated by three parliamentarians, other countries, for the Nobel Peace Prize. That's pretty darn good. And you're going to continue to work for peace.

Donald Trump: [\(58:21\)](#)

That's right. I am.

Chuck Grassley: [\(58:22\)](#)

Yeah, and we thank you very much. Iowa's going to go for you big time, and we're going to have such a successful election that CNN and MSNBC is going to have to change their policies when they realized for four years that they couldn't get you out of office, and the people back you up, you'll be in there and they'll have to change.

Donald Trump: [\(58:57\)](#)

Thank you very much. Great job, Chuck. Thank you. Unique man. Great guy. Agricultural secretary Mike Nagy. Where's Mike? Where's Mike? Thank you, Mike. How's it going? Okay. Your agriculture is strong. You got a check for 28 billion, your percentage, right? How did you split that up? But you did a good job. And somebody that happens to have a very good end named Pat Grassley. You know, Pat? Pat Grassley... We talked about that. What good genes he's got? And another man who has done a fantastic job. I hope he's here. But he was your governor for 24 years. He set the record. And he told me a story. A story that many, many years ago, he met a man in China, and he came home and he told his wife, they were young men together, and they were buying corn or... One was a buyer. One was a seller. I don't know how the hell it worked.

Donald Trump: [\(59:59\)](#)

But he met a man, and his name was Xi. His last name Xi. Then he came home years ago, many years ago, and he told his wife, "I have just met a future president of China." And they were friends after that. And it turns out to be President Xi, current president Xi, the president of China. And when I met President Xi, he said, "Terry Branstad, the governor, is a very good friend of mine. We've known each other for 35 years." So, Terry becomes governor again... 24 years. Longest serving governor in the history of the country. Okay. When you're a governor for 24 years, that's a long time. And I called him, in the middle of his term. I said, "Terry, they like you and China. President Xi has great respect for you. How would you like to be the ambassador to China," and he said, "You know, sir, I think after 24 years, maybe it's time." And he represented us so well. He is so smart and so tough. And so we're a... Come on up here, Terry. What a great job he's done. So he wanted to come back, and he wanted to make sure that we get reelected. That's what he wanted to do. But what a job he's done. Thank you very much. Please.

Terry Branstad: [\(01:01:18\)](#)

Mr. President, we are so honored to have you in Dubuque on the Sunday before the election. On the Sunday before the election four years ago, you were in Sioux City, and we're glad that you've come back the Sunday before the election this time. The polls have you in the same position, seven points up over your opponent.

Terry Branstad: [\(01:01:42\)](#)

But what I want the people of Iowa and American to know is nobody had the courage to stand up to the Chinese like President Donald Trump. And it's made a real difference. He asked Xi if he would make all of Fentanyl a controlled substance, and it's saving thousands of lives in America. He had the courage to put sanctions on the Chinese to get us a fair reciprocal trade agreement, which we'd never had before. And it's already risen the price of corn a dollar a bushel. Soybeans are over \$10. They made record purchases. We need a strong president, and Trump is the one that can do the job for the next four years. I'm proud to be back in Iowa, proud to be back in America, and here to support Donald Trump, Joni Ernst and our entire team.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:52\)](#)

Great job. Thank you. What a great guy. We have great... You have great people. There's a lot good genes in this state, right? Thank you very much. Is Eric here? Is your son here? Where's... Where? Oh look at you. I didn't recognize you with that big, beautiful hat on. Are you doing good? Are we doing okay? That's great. He has a father who's very proud of him, I have to tell you. Thank you, Eric. Great job you're doing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:18\)](#)

And Iowa GOP chair Jeff Kaufmann. He's been fantastic from day one. Thank you, Jeff. It looks good, Jeff, huh? Looking good, Jeff. Take it through. You bring it through, Jeff. I have no doubt about you. He's a great chairman. One of the best. Congressional candidates, Ashley Hinson, who's unbelievable. Come here quick, Ashley. Come here, Ashley. And Mariannette Miller-Meeks, and Esther Joy King. Come on up here. Come on. Get up here. Say a couple of words because you are doing fantastic [inaudible 01:03:56].

Ashley Hinson: [\(01:03:56\)](#)

Thank you, Mr. President, and thank you for coming back to Iowa. Iowa is Trump country. We want to tell you we've been traveling throughout the state, Mariannette Miller-Meeks and Esther Joy King. We are going to take these seats back, because what we want to do, we want to fire Nancy Pelosi. You need a partner in Congress so you can get your MAGA agenda done, and we are going to be there for you, Mr. President. So thank you for coming to Iowa.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:23\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you.

Mariannette Miller-Meeks : [\(01:04:26\)](#)

Thank you. Our first vote, Mr. President, will be for Speaker of the House, and we're going to say to Nancy Pelosi, "You're fired."

Esther Joy King: [\(01:04:38\)](#)

Nice to meet you, sir.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:40\)](#)

Nice to meet you.

Esther Joy King: [\(01:04:44\)](#)

As a soldier in the United States Army Reserve, I just want to say thank you, thank you for your support for the military, sir.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:54\)](#)

Great. Thank you very much. Great people. Really great people. And we have, we've rebuilt the entire military. We've rebuilt it over three and a half years, and that's why we can't worry too much about budgets. They can't say, "Gee, we kept within budget," but who are those people running up the White House lawn? We don't like that, right? Now we have the strongest military now that we've ever had. Strongest in the world, by far.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:19\)](#)

Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in American history. As you probably know, the wall, which they no longer want to talk about... The wall is almost complete. We did 412 miles. We're doing approximately 10 miles a week, and it's done to the highest standard what the border patrol desired, and it has been amazing. And we have now the safest Southern border, and Joni and Chuck worked very much with me on that, and it's been amazing. We really had a great success. That's why you don't hear about it anymore. That's why you don't hear about it anymore. They used to love it when they didn't think we'd get it built. We had a hard time. That was a hard one. The Democrats were a wall. They were their own wall. Remember they said walls don't work. I said, "walls work and wheels work," right? Everything else becomes obsolete very quickly.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:11\)](#)

Joe Biden is pledged to free healthcare for illegal aliens. That would bankrupt your Medicare, and totally bankrupt, destroy Social Security. I will always protect Medicare and Social Security. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. Military. We now have the greatest equipment we've ever had. We have the greatest equipment anywhere in the world. We are the envy of the world, Russia, China, North Korea. We are the envy.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:41\)](#)

We have the best planes, the best fighter jets, F-35 Stealth. You can't see them. They're very, very tough to see. Very tough to beat a plane in the air when you can't see it. But we have the best planes, the best ships... Submarines, we're doing submarines like nobody's ever seen before. We have the best rockets and missiles. We have the best of everything. And our nuclear now is tippy top. And just hope to God we never have to use it. You know that, right? You know that. And the best way that we won't have to use it is to have it in shape like we have it now. But we have the best equipments. We have the hypersonic missiles that go seven times faster than the world's current fastest missile. And these were things that should have been done before me, but they didn't decide to do that. So it's one of those things. We passed VA Choice and VA Accountability for our veterans. Nobody thought that could be done. We took out 100% of the ISIS caliphate in Iraq and Syria, and we killed the leader of ISIS Al-Baghdadi. They were looking for him for a long time. We took out the mass murder of U.S. troops and many other people. Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal, recognized the true capital of Israel, and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:11\)](#)

I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. They worked 52 years and we got it done in two hours, approximately. And instead of endless war in the... And when you look, this is what Chuck was just saying... What we're doing... It's amazing what we're doing. We have three countries signed up. We have many... they're all coming in. We're forging peace in the Middle East without blood in the sand, without money, money, money that they would spend. A vote for me and the Republican party is a vote for the American dream. Remember the party of Abraham Lincoln, the late great Abraham Lincoln. People forget, but it's the American dream.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:53\)](#)

Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing super power of the world, and we will end our reliance on China. That's already begun. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults or law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will defend the right to life, religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. Your Second Amendment.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:26\)](#)

We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, which is so good. Starts January 1st. Lower drug prices even more. We're going favored nations. The drug companies are not in love with me. Favored nations. We'll be paying the lowest drug prices anywhere in the world instead of the highest drug prices of the world. But the big pharma... I don't even want to look at Chuck and Joni, because I have no idea if they're... You know, the biggest lobbyists in the world, right? They spend more money. I can tell you, they're making more commercials about me than sleepy Joe is, but we had to do it. Somebody had to do it. Only a non-politician would do that. And you pay a press, but we have to do the right thing. You'll see a 50, 60, 70% reduction in drugs.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:25\)](#)

And I got the only reduction last year. We got it down a little bit, one percent. It came down. It's not that I'm bragging about it, but in 52 years... first time in 52 years the drug prices came down. So we're sort of... I'm semi proud. At least it didn't go up. I'm semi proud, but you'll see what happens with what we're doing with favored nations. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon in the United States. We'll be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. It's all done, our space center. NASA is incredible. It was a closed up, boarded up mess when we took over three and a half years ago. Now it's, again, the envy of the world. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. Right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:32\)](#)

And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America, and standing up for the great people of Iowa, and Wisconsin. And Wisconsin. We didn't forget you, because you're going to vote us in too. We're going to be there very soon. We love Wisconsin. Wisconsin came through for us four years ago too, and we won't forget that. To save the America we love. Get every last person you know... Get them to the voting booth in record numbers. Vote, vote, vote.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:18\)](#)

Join the red wave. We have a giant red wave that's formed. It's formed. It's formed from Cambridge to Council Bluffs, to Cedar Rapids, to Rock Rapids, from Davenport to Dubuque. We inherit the legacy of American patriots who poured out their heart, sweat, and soul to secure our liberty and defend our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the ocean, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:14\)](#)

Proud citizens like you help build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help... Thank you. Your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:43\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Iowa and Wisconsin back there, we have made America powerful again. Our military, our beautiful military. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:20\)](#)

Thank you Iowa. Thank you Wisconsin. Thank you, Wisconsin. Thank you everybody. I hope it's cold enough for you. Thank you everybody. Have a good time. Get out and vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Nov 1, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Macomb County, MI November 1

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Macomb County, MI November 1

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Macomb County, Michigan on November 1. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Ivanka Trump: [\(00:00\)](#)

... done that for you, for your families, for your communities and for your future of this country.

Ivanka Trump: [\(00:11\)](#)

I recently read a quote that I thought was so amazing by the legendary Winston Churchill. He said, "It was a nation that had the lion's heart. I just had the luck to give it its roar." How much does that remind you of our President and this movement? Did he give all of us the roar? Yes, he did. He made all of us take a hard look at our own convictions and ask ourselves, what do we want for our country? We want jobs. We want opportunity. We want to believe in American greatness, and that's what's on the ballot. With your help, with your support, and with your votes in two days from now, we are going to win four more years for the people's president, my father, Donald J. Trump. Thank you, and God bless you. God bless Michigan.

Speaker 1: [\(01:25\)](#)

(Singing.)

Donald Trump: [\(04:07\)](#)

Does anybody have a coat I could use please? This is definitely not the right one. Hello Michigan, hello Michigan. And thank you very much for four years ago, but I gave you a lot of auto plants. So I think we're even right? And we have a lot more moving in, a lot more moving in.

Donald Trump: [\(04:29\)](#)

Thank you very much. I love you too. If I didn't, I wouldn't be standing here because it's freezing out here. Think of this this, two days, now we're down to two days. Two days from now, we are going to win the State of Michigan again, and we are going to win four more years in that very beautiful place called the White House.

Donald Trump: [\(05:06\)](#)

Over the last four years, I fought for Michigan like no one has ever fought for Michigan. Before I became president, the great state of Michigan was hemorrhaging your car companies, and your car businesses. And thanks to corrupt politicians like Joe Biden, he's turned out to be a corrupt politician, he is corrupt. Plants were closing and moving to Mexico and many other places, you know that, you know that better than anybody. There had no new plants had been built in Michigan in decades and decades before I got here. I stopped the moves, and now many plants are being built and already have been built. Plants are being expanded. The automobile business is coming back.

Donald Trump: [\(05:56\)](#)

I told countries, Japan, Germany, and others, "Sorry, you have to bring it into our country." And I always used to say like, "Michigan, I think of Michigan when I think of cars," and I'd say, "Michigan," but I'd say, "Ohio," and I'd say, "South Carolina," and plenty the other places, and we've brought back millions of car and millions of cars produced a year. But the biggest beneficiary is right here, right here.

Donald Trump: [\(06:24\)](#)

I'm standing up to the global special interest who got rich bleeding America dry. You know that wind is coming right into my face. And I'm saying, it's hard to breathe! They set this place up great. I wind is pouring in as I'm talking, it's pouring in up the mouth, up the nose; this is very pleasant. This is very pleasant.

Donald Trump: [\(06:49\)](#)

I hope they don't report this one for posterity, okay. This is a crazy place, but we love Michigan. Good job. Good job. I'm just saying, whoever set this up, they could have had a little angle, how about if they had a little angle?

Donald Trump: [\(07:09\)](#)

The corrupt establishment hates me because I don't answer to them. I answer to you, which is true. I'm with your vote we will continue to bring you jobs back, to enact fair trade, you saw what we've done, but think of all the plants, just forget about everything else. You didn't have any auto plants four years ago. I got Man of the Year in Michigan, 12 years ago and I left, I said, I made a speech, I said, "You know, Mexico and Canada, they're taking all your car business. Why are you letting that happen?"

Donald Trump: [\(07:41\)](#)

It turned out to be quite a controversial speech. It was true, but it was controversial. It was very controversial. I laugh, I'm saying, "My people are geniuses, real geniuses." But you know what? It turned out to be true. And since then we've been doing things like nobody's ever done. Cut your taxes, cut your regulations, and ensure that more products are proudly stamped with those beautiful words, that beautiful phrase, "Made in the USA."

Donald Trump: [\(08:24\)](#)

Thank you very much. So we had the luck of having Ivanka here. So I said, "Yeah, you introduce me." And I'll tell you, that was the shortest introduction she's ever given me and now I understand why. I understand, thank you darling, it was actually under the circumstances not too bad.

Donald Trump: [\(08:42\)](#)

Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. You see what's happening, you see what's happening. We had growth like nobody has ever seen in this country, or probably any other country, 33.1%. And they hardly, the fake news hardly makes it a story. But right now they don't care, they're

just trying to survive. Look at them back there. They're just trying to survive. Joe Biden will shut down your economy, raise taxes, wants a \$4 trillion tax increase; he's the only politician I've ever seen who said, "We will raise your taxes." You said most of [inaudible 00:09:25].

Donald Trump: (09:27)

"Will not frack!" You know, he said that for a year, and then when he came to Pennsylvania, goes like, "Oh yeah, I guess it's okay." No, no, there won't be energy. They're going to go to the Green New Deal. The Green New Deal will destroy our country. The Green New Deal is done by AOC plus three, right? I don't think they ever took, you think they ever took a course on the environment? I wonder? Did you ever have a course on, let's say the environment? The Green New Deal... at first I thought they were kidding. Then they said, "You know, some..." Actually they are kidding, you know that? They get it, they get it, they're kidding. But you're going to have to pay for their kidding.

Donald Trump: (10:08)

They want to close down your factories, ship your jobs to China, eliminate private healthcare, destroy the suburbs. I got rid of the, you know, I always say, "Women [inaudible 00:10:20]."

Donald Trump: (10:22)

The women, that was them speaking; the women of the suburbs, you've got to love me, I got rid of the regulation that will ruin the suburbs. I cut it out. I said, "Let's terminate it Ben, let's just terminate it." But if they come back, then Cory Booker is going to be in charge, and that regulation will not be good. You know, we saved the suburbs.

Donald Trump: (10:51)

They want to abolish oil, coal, natural gas, and send your state into a... You know what's going to happen here? You'll have a depression. You will have a depression. Your gasoline will go up to six, \$7. How do you like the \$2 gasoline? Did you like that? Well, you know, you'll have it for a long time if you elect Trump, if you don't, you're going to be boom.

Donald Trump: (11:15)

The damage that Biden and Harris would inflict would endure for many generations, you can't fix it easy, you can't fix it easy. Under my leadership our economy is now grow and get the fastest rate ever recorded, 33.1%. This was announced yesterday, right? It was just announced, they didn't make a big deal out of it. If this were announced with Obama, they'd say, "This is the greatest president ever." You know, he's so great that he left me 142 judges to fill, right? 142.

Donald Trump: (11:51)

You know what if I were a Democrat, and think of it, I'm a Democrat, and my president left me 142 slots of judges, that's why we're going to be at 300 judges, and three Supreme Court judges.

Donald Trump: (12:14)

They said, "Sir, the wind isn't so strong." No, it's about 50 miles an hour. I think it's a minus 20 degree wind chill. They caught wind chill, right? This is a true test, but I love the people of Michigan, we won, we won. It's worth it. It's worth it. It's worth it. It's worth it. We won last time, right? It's worth it. If we didn't win last time, I probably wouldn't even be standing here, I'd get up here and say, "No, thanks. This is [inaudible 00:12:59]." Like the great Pavarotti, the singer, you know, he was a diva, he was the greatest of all divas, he was an incredible talent with the most unbelievable voice. And I've gone to concerts where he would say, "No, no, no, no. I do not feel good, I will sing tonight," and then he'd leave. And then I've gone to some where it was the most unbelievable voice that ever lived. I mean the greatest, right, Pavarotti? He liked me for whatever reason. He was very terrible to other people, to me he was nice, he liked me.

Donald Trump: (13:32)

But he goes, "Donald, Donald, I will not sing tonight. You don't have a thousand people, I will not sing tonight because I do not feel... I will leave tonight, I'll..." and then leave. We'd say, "Ladies and gentlemen, he's just canceled." But when he was great, he was great. But now I feel like him, I say, "Ladies and gentlemen, thank you very much, I'm getting..." No, I don't have that, I'm not a diva.

Donald Trump: (13:54)

While foreign nations are in free fall, we are creating the world's greatest economic powerhouse. We are the economic envy of the world, and now the military envy of the world, we have the greatest new equipment anywhere in the world.

Donald Trump: (14:12)

A recent Gallup poll found that 56% of Americans say they are better off today than they were four years ago under Obama-Biden. And we're rounding the turn on a pandemic, think of that. So, and that's a record. In my first three years, I raised middle-class family incomes \$6,500. That was in a three-year period. Whereas the Biden-Harris agenda was projected, and is projected to, if you go by their crazy plan, Wall Street Journal, you're going to lose \$6,000. They're going to take it out, and they're going to waste it. But it's not six, it's much more than that. And we're going up to a substantial number. That's not including energy. And if you think about energy, when you're at \$2, and your electric bills are nice and low, when they get rid of all our petroleum products and other things, everything, and they go to wind; let's build windmills all over the place, let's litter the landscape, let's have littered the lands...

Donald Trump: (15:17)

You know, when you build a windmill, I'm not against wind, it should be in industrial areas maybe, but it's very expensive, very expensive. And if you want to see a lot of dead birds, all you have to do is go to the bottom of a windmill. If you'd like to see a lot of dead birds, go to the bottom of... they pile up. They don't know what to do with them. I'll tell you, it's crazy. And they're environmentalist. They want wind. And when the wind doesn't blow, "Let's watch President Trump's speech tonight, State of the Union, he's done very nice to State of the Union," with Nancy ripping it up in the back, crazy Nancy.

Donald Trump: (15:53)

"Let's watch President Trump, let's watch his..." and the man, the husband would say, "Darling, I'm sorry we can't. The wind is not blowing today; it's intermittent." They call it intermittent television. We'll have a network, Intermittent Television. No, we have to power our great factories, we have to power our great, these plants, these great plants and factories and you can't do it that way, maybe someday, but right now...

Donald Trump: (16:20)

And solar, I like solar. It's extremely expensive and it doesn't have near the power that you need for what we're talking about, no. And you know, when we do what they want us to do, but China doesn't do it, and Russia doesn't do it, and India doesn't do it, we will be at such a competitive disadvantage we might as well just fold up the tent. We have the number one economy in the world right now by far, by far; and we're not losing it on my watch, I can tell you that!

Donald Trump: (16:52)

Joe Biden, Sleepy Joe, spent 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders, and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign-

Donald Trump: (17:03)

... American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars. Michigan lost half of its auto job thanks to Biden's NAFTA and China disasters. You know that. It's amazing, nobody saw the debate the other night, right? Nobody? Did you notice the way I kept saying, "Joe, why didn't you do it?" He'd say, "Well, I would do this, and I would do that, and I would..." I said, "Joe, why didn't you do it? You were there for 47 years, and you just left three and a half years ago. Why didn't you do it, Sleepy Joe, you sleepy guy?" Sleepy.

Donald Trump: (17:32)

You see him now he's got the shades on, comes out, "Hey, hey, hey. Hey, be quiet up there. Be quiet." He said, "They keep clapping up there." They're all our people. We have more people show up. They're our people. He's very agitated. You know how angry he is? He's so angry. You know why he's angry? Because he's losing, that's why he's angry. No, he's very agitated. I don't think he knows he's losing. I don't think he knows anything, actually.

Donald Trump: (18:08)

No, he's very, very angry and agitated. But now he's got the shades, what do they call them? Aviators? But they're too small, they should be bigger. Got the little shades on, doesn't have to work on the eyes. But it is something. Do you see the way our people... They were protecting his bus yesterday because they're nice. They had hundreds of cars. Trump, Trump. Trump, and the American flag. You see Trump and Americans flag. Do you ever notice when you see the other side, I don't even see much of the other side. They have no spirit, they have no enthusiasm, they have no nothing. But you know what? I don't see them, but whenever you see a small group because it's got to be small because there's nobody around. Nobody cares. But you see these groups, you never see an American flag. I always say if you look at a group and you don't see the American flag, you know that's the opposition.

Donald Trump: (19:03)

I say to Congress, and I'm going to do very hard for this because we have to go through a big deal, but I say when somebody burns the American flag they should go to jail for one year. I say that. Even the sister... Oh, look at the sisters. You agree with me. That's great. These beautiful sisters, wow. Well, we're with you, you know that. Little sisters of the poor, I'm with them, and we did a good job. Are you cold? Are you cold right now? Don't be too cold. They go, "No." God will keep you warm, I know that. So beautiful, so beautiful.

Donald Trump: (19:48)

We're going to do that because I thought I could just institute it, maybe do an executive order. They, "Oh, you can't do that, sir. It has to go through a whole big deal," but we're going to do it. We'll get guys like Jim Jordan and some of our great congressmen, we'll get our great congressman. You have some of the great ones right here. We're going to get some of our congressmen and women, and we're going to put in legislation, you burn the American flag... I see it with Antifa they're constantly, yesterday they were burning it. Antifa. You burn the American flag, you go to jail for one year. It's very simple. Okay? I like it.

Donald Trump: (20:29)

Biden embraced the Trans-Pacific Partnership, which would have been a death sentence for your auto industry in your State. If it was okay with you, I canceled it. It never got off the ground for us. I ended the NAFTA nightmare and took the toughest ever action against China, and ended the long nightmare of American economic surrender. Now we have the USMCA, which is great for you, and your companies won't be leaving. Just kicked in, your companies won't be... One thing I had to have. Wait, I have to look this way so I can breathe. The wind is so strong you can't breathe, I've never had that before. It's pouring in. Man, this is a beauty. This is a hell of a day. You guys must love Trump. This place is packed. It feels so good, when I look at them it's perfect, but they didn't set it up right. That's okay. We'll get by it.

Donald Trump: (21:34)

A vote for Biden is a vote to completely eradicate... You will eviscerate your auto industry. It will be terrible. We can't do it. We've worked very hard to bring it back. I met with Prime Minister Abe of Japan, great guy, he's since retired. He had a problem with health, but fantastic man. I said, "Shinzo, you have to send plans to Michigan. You have to send plans to the United States." And he said, "No, no, no. I can not do that. That is a private decision." I said, "Shinzo, you're a powerful man. I'm sure you can do it." "No, no, no." I said, "You have to do it Shinzo, because you're making too many cars sending them here. We want them made in the United States, you have to do it." He says, "Well, I can't." The next day they announced they were five companies moving to Michigan from Japan. That was Japan. He's a great guy, that one, I'll tell you.

Donald Trump: (22:28)

While Biden was giving China your jobs, his family raked in millions and millions of dollars from the Chinese communist party. Think of that. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician who bought and is paid for... Look, he's bought and paid for by China. How about his son? His son walks in... He's supposed to be fair. Now, how the hell can this guy deal with China? His son's like a human vacuum cleaner. "Hey Dad, what country are you going to today?" "China." "Oh, good, maybe I can take in a couple of million." But really, it's not that. It's much more. "Let me follow you, Dad. I'm the vacuum cleaner. Let me follow. I'll give you a 10%. Hey Dad, I'll give you a 10%." He took in a billion and a half, and with no experience he's managing a billion and a half dollars. His big one was he wants China to pay \$10 million a year for recommending service. He's going to recommend. He's going to introduce. I guess he calls it introductory services. He's introducing his father.

Donald Trump: (23:52)

Sister, do you think this is honest? Do you think so? They all said no. That's good enough for me, Sister. I'll tell you. How about Ukraine? The kid, do you have any energy experience? "No." When was the last time you worked? "Well, I was thrown out of the military. I haven't worked at a long time." Oh, I see. But you know something about energy now? Well, we'd love to have you serve on the board of Burisma. Would \$183,000 a month be satisfactory? "No, I'd like you to make an upfront payment of \$3 million." Okay, so we'll give you an upfront payment of \$3 million. We'll give you 183,000 a month. Would you be? "Yes, we'll accept that. But we want very big escalation over the course of a year." Oh, we'll work that out too. This is so corrupt. This is so corrupt.

Donald Trump: (24:41)

And how about [inaudible 00:07:42]? Russia, Russia, Russia. Did you see the laptop from hell? Now Shifty Schiff. Schiff, you know, the world's most dishonest politician, Schiff? Shifty Schiff, he said he thinks the laptop from hell was created by Russia. You know in Russia they probably looked, they said, "Oh no, here we go again." These politicians, a friend of mine said... A great guy, very successful guy. He's not really a friend anymore because he keeps calling me Mr. President. He used to call me, "Hey Don, let's have dinner." Very successful, Richard. "Hey Don, let's have dinner. Let's get together." And you'd talk, and you'd have fun. You know, it's normal, right?

Donald Trump: (25:28)

Now he calls, "Hello Mr. President, sir. How are you? How are you doing? Is everything good?" I said, "Yeah, it's good. Richard, you don't have to call me Mr. President. It's just, I can't..." It's like you lose all your friends because they're intimidated by the office. Does that make sense? You don't have any friends. I have my friends in Michigan. We have our friends in Michigan. Hello, Mr. President. I said, "Richard, call me Donald." "Okay, Donald," do what I said, "Mr. President, thank you very much."

Crowd: (25:59)

Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: (26:01)

Thank you.

Crowd: (26:01)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: (26:09)

Hey, at least we're having a good time. Is there any place to have a better time than a Trump rally? It's very serious times, but you know when it's cold like this and it's probably less than zero with the wind chill, and with the wind blowing directly. This was a person that works for us that doesn't like me probably very much. But no, it's direct. But we're having a good time. I'm having a good time. Enjoy your contest. It's really a contest to see whether or not we could all stand it, right? And we'll get through it and we'll love it. We'll love it, and I'm loving it. If Biden wins, China wins. When we win, America wins.

Donald Trump: (26:53)

In 2016, Michigan voted to fire this corrupt political establishment and you elected an outsider as your president who is finally putting America first. If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. If I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you and nobody has ever fought harder for you. Remember this Michigan because you got to vote. The big thing, you got to go vote Tuesday. If you don't vote for me after this deal, I'll tell you. No, I don't want you to do that. I want you because we did a great job, we brought back your car industry. Your car industry was finished. You would've had nothing left.

Donald Trump: (27:47)

If I wasn't president, I really believe everybody would have moved back out to Mexico and these other places. By the way, the USMCA puts you on a whole different footer. You know how I know? Because Mexico and Canada didn't love the deal. They didn't love it. They're not so thrilled, they like the old deal much better. They used to say every 15, "Why don't we just keep the old deal?" No, thank you. You don't have to take my word for it on Biden's 47 years of treachery and betrayal, we have it on tape. You'll see this. Where the hell is it? Oh, there. We only do this for areas that we like because that sucker is expensive. Seriously, just holding it up in this wind. Go ahead. Roll it.

Joe Biden: (28:39)

My problem is I voted for NAFTA. I'm supporting NAFTA because I think it is a positive thing to do. I do not pretend to be an expert on international trade matters.

Speaker 3: (28:51)

Trade agreements like NAFTA and permanent normal trade relations with China, which forced American workers to compete against people making pennies, and [inaudible 00:29:00] has resulted in the loss of 160,000 jobs.

Speaker 2: (29:03)

The president is absolutely right when he says that China has been cheating for 25 years and that Bill Clinton didn't do enough about it, George W. Bush didn't do enough about it, Barack Obama didn't do enough about.

Joe Biden: (29:13)

Rising China is an incredibly positive development for not only China with the United States and the rest of the world. Rising China is a positive, positive development. It is in our self-interest that China continue to prosper. We want to see China rise. China's a great nation, and we should hope for the continued expansion. China is not our enemy. We talk about China as our competitor, we should be helping. The idea that China is going to eat our lunch is bizarre. The idea that they are our competition, that they're going to beat us is bizarre. They're not bad folks, folks. China's not a problem.

Speaker 4: (29:56)

Allowing China into the World Trade Organization, which he supported, extending most favored nation status to China, which he supported. Those steps allowed China to take advantage of the United States by using our own open trade deals against us. Do you think in retrospect that you were naive about China?

Joe Biden: (30:19)

No.

Speaker 4: (30:20)

Doesn't he deserve some credit for that? It's better. The USMCA is better than NAFTA.

Joe Biden: (30:25)

It is better than NAFTA. We have to come together, that's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. So, vote! Vote! Visit [inaudible 00:13:36].com/Ohio. God bless you.

Speaker 4: (30:43)

Can somebody tell Joe, by the way, it's not a real website, and Joe you're running for President, not Senator, and by the way, that Senator, the Mormon guy, is Mitt Romney, not some Mormon governor. Now, sadly, what we showed you, that's just from a couple of hours today because every time that Joe actually leaves the basement bunker and stays out past 10:00 AM disaster ensues. Here's a quick reminder.

Joe Biden: (31:10)

Look, tomorrow's superstar Tuesday, and I want to thank you all. I tell you what, I'm rushing ahead, aren't I? We hold these truths to be self-evident. All men and women created by... You know the... You know the thing. Do you agree with me? Go to Joe 30330. We choose truth over facts. Play the radio. Make sure the television... Excuse me, make sure you have the record player on at night, the phone. Make sure the kids here weren't. Poor kids are just as bright and just as talented white kids. Donald Trump does pose an excellent strength to this... It's not hypothetical.

Speaker 4: (31:52)

This is pretty serious. By the way, these are way beyond an occasional campaign gaff, and I am beginning... Well, I'm more than a little worried that this man could represent a clear and present danger to this country. He's obviously not capable of leading. He's been hiding the entire campaign and the corrupt media mob is covering for him. Joe wants to be the president of the United States of America. That would be the toughest job in the world, and at times Joe doesn't seem to remember that he's even running for President, or what State he's in, or what day of the week it is. Does anyone really believe that if elected that Joe Biden will actually be in control of anything?

Joe Biden: (32:36)

What kind of country are we going to be? Four more years of George... George... We're going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world. Barack and I think it's a right for people to have [inaudible 00:32:53] care. Folks, we got a lot of work to do. I don't need you to get me elected, I need you once I'm elected. I'll lead an effective strategy to mobilize [inaudible 00:16:04].

Donald Trump: (33:17)

Come on, we know.

Crowd: (33:18)

Trump, Trump, Trump, Trump, Trump, Trump, Trump, Trump, Trump, Trump.

Donald Trump: (33:27)

That is something, that is something. I don't know. You know what? Our country's great. We have such great potential. You can't do that. You can't do that. We want to be nice. You know the good news? He's not a nice guy, so I don't feel bad. I don't feel bad at all. One of the biggest issues for Michigan in this election is the subject of refugees. With this weather, you don't have to worry about it. They'll never come. They're never coming. [inaudible 00:33:58] they said, "I'm going back. This is terrible."

Donald Trump: (34:01)

I'm going back. This is terrible.

Donald Trump: (34:16)

It's freezing. I want to go back immediately to Syria. Syria never looked so good. To protect our national security, I suspended the entry of refugees from foreign nations, compromised by terrorism. You know that, if it's okay with you, I'm going to do that. And you see what's happening in France. You see that mess that's going on over there. I called the President with condolences, but they're having a big problem.

Donald Trump: (34:51)

Biden has pledged with Bernie, the manifesto, 700% increase. They've agreed to this in refugees from the most dangerous terrorist spots in the world, Syria, Somalia, Yemen. The Biden plan will turn Michigan, Minnesota, and many other Midwest great states into refugee camps, which I'm sure you're thrilled about. Sure you're thrilled about. He's also vowed to terminate all of the different elements of, look, we have some very strong bans, some very, very strong bans, and he wants to terminate, I got a travel ban that was tough stuff to get it. And it was not easy, but he wants to terminate the travel ban. And we have a travel ban

that works, when we have people that hate us or do have countries that hate us, they come out of regions that are a disaster. We don't want them in our country. We don't want them, but it would have allowed, what they want, they want to allow virtually unlimited immigration into our country. They want to allow virtually unlimited access into our country. They want to, healthcare, education. I mean the whole thing is crazy. It's just crazy.

Donald Trump: [\(36:14\)](#)

There's no way you're putting that guy in. I don't believe it. There's no way. The people of Michigan are too smart and we've come too far together. This place was a mess. This place was a mess four years ago. And frankly, if you governor opened up your state, which she has to do, well Biden, Biden's all about lockdowns. He loves a lockdown. Well, she's tough on everybody but her husband, he can do whatever he wants. I'm not just running against Joe Biden. I'm running against a left wing mob, the left wing media, big tech giants. I'm running against the rhinos. They're probably the worst of all, and a running against the swamp. The swamp is very deep and very vicious or they are not happy with the job we've done.

Donald Trump: [\(37:27\)](#)

And by the way, I don't know if you've been watching what's going on with the election and this isn't even polls anymore, this is like fact, these are people going out and voting. We're doing very, very well. We're leading all over the place. We're supposed to be leading after the great red wave is going to come over the next little while, it's coming, it's building. It's got to be a wave like I think, and this is far beyond the last one. This is going to be a wave like nobody's ever seen before. Tuesday, did you vote? Tuesday, right? Tuesday, Tuesday, super Tuesday we'll call it, right? Tuesday's going to be beautiful, great red wave. But we're leading even before we get there, we're supposed to like, they have all these crazy ballots, millions and millions of ballots. Well, we're leading a lot of places before, we're supposed to be way down, and then we catch up and we win, we nip them, like a race horse, right?

Donald Trump: [\(38:28\)](#)

But we're leading before we get to the race. They're very worried, and they're very worried. They said the black community, the Hispanic community, what's going on? It's voting for Trump. What's going on? They don't get it. What's going on? They don't get it. They still don't get it. People cannot stand the censorship from the media and big tech either. It's one of the reasons we're doing well, because they understand. They no longer feel they're getting the truth from the media. It's a big factor. They've lost confidence in the media. They have no confidence in big tech and they're tired, very tired, of cancel culture. They're tired of being told what to think and what to do. And I'll tell you, it's having a big impact in this race. People get it. People are smart. The backlash against this censorship is driving more and more people to support our campaign.

Donald Trump: [\(39:25\)](#)

Who would have thought this was going to happen? This took place two weeks ago, when they wouldn't look at, where's Hunter, right? There he is. Where's Hunter? No, two weeks ago when they wouldn't look at where's Hunter, because we've officially made his first name Where, right? It's everyone's constantly. That is called the laptop from hell, and they didn't want to look at it. They want nothing to do with it. No matter what they do. Look, the greatest crime, political crime ever in this country, was spying on our campaign that they got caught, right? That was the greatest crime. And let's see what happens. Let's see what happens.

Donald Trump: [\(40:06\)](#)

But this is something that's really big and they don't even want to talk about it. They don't want to write about it. They don't want to talk about it, but you know what the people understand and you get to see it. You have a small handful of young, arrogant, obnoxious, also brilliant young people. They're worth a lot of money. Silicon Valley CEOs. And they're trying to take over our world. Not going to happen. Hey, let's "So this. They said to me, the first election, they said, "Sir, you can't fight big tech and you can't fight the media." And then we won. And I said, "Oh really?" Now they say it again, "You cannot fight big tech and you cannot fight the media." I want to win again, if, for no other reason, for no other reason.

Donald Trump: [\(40:56\)](#)

But you can defeat them. If you have the right ideas, the right policy, if you have the right thoughts and you have people that are smart and they don't go for fake news because it's fake news, I've been calling it, one of the great terms, I hope they give me credit for fake news. That was a great term. Now I call it corrupt news, because it's gone beyond fake. It's totally corrupt. But vote on November 3rd, you vote. We're going to have an election. And you know, I never thought I'd say, because what we did was incredible four years ago, this is more important. This is going to be the, this could be the most important election in the history of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(41:36\)](#)

Because if that side gets in, those maniacs, AOC plus three. Ilhan Omar, Ilhan Omar. They're going to put Ilhan Omar in charge of immigration. She will be in charge of immigration. If these people, they're maniacs, who don't like our country. You think Ilhan Omar, that's one of the reasons we're going to win Minnesota, because of Ilhan Omar. How the hell did she get elected? I guess she's got a little group of people.

Donald Trump: [\(42:14\)](#)

Didn't she harvest? I heard she ballot harvested, didn't she? So where is our Justice Department? Everybody's telling me stories, have a great writer in Minnesota. And he writes stories about her volumes and nothing ever happens to her. Ilhan Omar, she's harvesting ballots. It's illegal, right? They have a story. So where the hell? Why aren't they looking at her?

Donald Trump: [\(42:39\)](#)

If I did that, they'd be looking at me. They'd be looking at anybody here to disgrace. Honestly, it's a disgrace. And AOC, right? AOC, didn't she steal \$2 million out of her campaign? Didn't AOC steal \$2 million out of her campaign? So why aren't they looking at her? Why aren't they looking at her, Justice Department, the Justice Department, they should be looking at. She stole \$2 million out of her campaign, AOC plus three, right? It's unbelievable.

Donald Trump: [\(43:14\)](#)

This election is a choice between the Biden depression, because you will have a depression. He's going to raise your taxes. He's going to put regulations back in. All of those plants that moved in, they're going to close up and say, "We're going back to Japan. These people are crazy," right? Or you can have the greatest economic boom in the history of our country. It's a choice between a deadly Biden lockdown, he wants to lock it down and a safe vaccine and you do it without the vaccine too. But the vaccine is going to make it quicker. It's coming in a matter of weeks, it's going to be distributed immediately. We're going to start with the seniors, but it's going to go very, very quickly, very, very quickly. It's going to be really fantastic. It's going to be, I think you'll see something that's going to be absolutely amazing.

Donald Trump: [\(44:05\)](#)

And thanks to our groundbreaking therapies, here I am, therapy. No, I don't know if it had any impact, but I sure as hell felt good the next morning. I like to say no, it's because I'm in perfect physical health. I'm a perfect physical specimen and I'm very, very young. I feel young. I didn't need therapy, but I said, "Give it to me anyway, just in case." And we've already reduced the fatality rate by 85%. Think of that.

Donald Trump: [\(44:40\)](#)

The Biden Plan is to imprison you in your home. But that's what you're going through right now with this governor. This governor, I got to tell you, your governor, your governor is not doing a good job. She is not doing a good job. I mean, think of it. Your state, we have other states, they're open. Florida, look at Florida. Look at Texas. Look at Arizona, the great job they've done there. They had a spike and they wiped, they focused on the elderly and this and that, all the things, and they're open and they're doing great. Your state is blocked down at it's your governor. You know what's going to happen? On November 4th, she's going to announce, we're going to open up the state.

Donald Trump: [\(45:25\)](#)

See, she thought that the numbers and she, and by the way, North Carolina, right? And let's see, Pennsylvania is shut down. It's shut down, locked down. It's all locked down. On the fourth, which one? Yeah. Well, New York, absolutely. New York's become a ghost town, sister. What they've done, what Cuomo has done

to New York is unbelievable. It's terrible. It's terrible. What they've done in New York, and you take a look at certain things. I mean, and then with crime, take a look at Portland. We want to go into Portland so badly. Our guys would solve the Portland problem in about 12 minutes, right? But we have to be asked because we play nice nowadays. We want to be asked by the governor. We keep asking, "You want us to go in yet?" No sir, let a few more stores burn down. That's Antifa, that's anarchists.

Donald Trump: [\(46:18\)](#)

And you know what? They're easy. They're so easy. They're so easy. Look at what happened to Chicago. Do you know, we're talking about all Democrat run cities, all run by the left or the radical left. And these are the problem areas. The Republican cities, it's fact, they're all doing great. We're doing great, the Republican cities. That's why you can't have a radical left and Joe's not really radical left. He's shot, it doesn't matter. He's shot. Let's face it. I mean, let's face it.

Donald Trump: [\(46:53\)](#)

Oh, by the way, those slips, those are the easy ones. We didn't want to go any worse. They're much worse than that. They're actually, they're so bad that they're not even funny. The Biden lockdown will mean no school, no graduations, no weddings for you, no Thanksgivings, no Easters, no Christmases, no Fourth of July and no future. Other than that, I think he's doing quite a good job, right? Under Biden's lock down, you will be living in a prison state. That's what it is. They want to lock it down. Let's lock our country down for a couple of years and let it go away. And by the way, those are the people that do the worst. They're the ones doing the worst. Europe imposed draconian lockdowns and cases were surging and deaths were surging. But think of it, draconian. Now they have to do it all over again. What the hell are they doing? I think I'm going to go over and explain it to them. But they're locking down parts of Europe again.

Donald Trump: [\(47:52\)](#)

By the way, when you think about it though, in all fairness, look what China has done to the world. Okay? No, no, look, I made a great trade deal with them. They ordered, two weeks ago, they ordered the largest order of corn, the largest order of soybeans, the largest order of beef ever in the history of our country. You know what? It doesn't matter to me anymore. It's almost like, it doesn't matter to me anymore. And obviously they did the big order. It was the biggest order ever. So the farmers love Trump. They should love Trump, with what I did with ethanol.

Donald Trump: [\(48:26\)](#)

And a great poll just came out in Iowa. You saw that right? De Moines Register. Trump is winning by a lot. I've been great. And I got China to give the farmers \$28 billion, because China targeted the farm, and all of that stuff. But look at what China has done to the world. Forget us. It's us and Europe and the world. When you see Europe, is draconian shutdowns, and they're shutting and they're surging. This is all, it all came out of China and they could have stopped it. They stopped it from going to the rest of China. If they stopped it at the Wuhan province, they stopped it, but it came to us and it came to Europe and it went to, 188 countries are suffering. I mean, look at what China, just think of it.

Donald Trump: [\(49:17\)](#)

Look at what China has done to the world. Look at you with the masks and everything else. Look at what, today you should wear them anyway, probably. But seriously. Look at what China, look at what China has done to the world and we're not forgetting it. We're not forgetting it. And the reason they ordered the corn and the reason, you know why? Because they now figured out, we're going to win. We're going to win.

Donald Trump: [\(49:43\)](#)

And if Biden ever won, China will own the United States of America. Because he has no clue. He's not a smart person. And in prime time, he wasn't a smart person. He was always known as a dummy. He was always known as a dummy and that was 20, 25 years ago. And now he's a dummy and a half. Biden will trap you in a dark winter. Remember during the debate, it will be a dark winter. Oh, how inspiring, how wonderful. Harry, let's watch the debate tonight. I want to be inspired by the person running against President Trump. This will be a dark winter. Oh great. That's wonderful. Harry let's vote. Let's vote for Trump, please. I mean, we had the greatest economy in the history of the world. We were beating everybody. China was, we were going like a rocket ship up from China. If you read your books over the last, if you were into this world, for 10 years, they said, 2019, China will eclipse the United States as the number one biggest economy in the world. I was going like this. But then we got hit with the plague from China. We then got hit with the plague, but now-

Donald Trump: [\(51:03\)](#)

... From China. We then got hit with the plague. But now, when you see the number that was released on Thursday, you say, "Wow, Trump was right." And that number could only be... I mean, whoever thought of that? 33%, 33.1% increase. It beat the number? You know, second place was 1952, and the number was less than half. So, we got it going, but you know what? We've gone through a lot. We've gone through a lot. The whole world has gone through a lot. For what? For what? Why have we done it?

Speaker 5: [\(51:35\)](#)

[inaudible 00:00:36].

Donald Trump: [\(51:38\)](#)

So, I'm delivering the great American comeback, and we're not having any lockdowns, okay? That, I can tell you. There's no lockdowns. Joining us today, your congressional candidate, Lisa McClain. Where's Lisa? Where's Lisa. I heard you're doing well. Do well. Are you cold enough? No, you're just fine. Thank you. Good luck. And Michigan GOP chairwoman, who's doing a fantastic job, Laura Cox. Laura? How's it going, Laura? Good? We're going to win? I think so. I hear we're going to win. And Michigan GOP co-chair, Terry Bowman. Terry? Thank you. Thank you, Terry. Good job. We could have picked a little better day.

Donald Trump: [\(52:31\)](#)

For 47 years, Joe Biden viciously attacked African Americans. We know that. He shipped away your jobs, decimated the black middle-class, and flooded your cities with foreign labor, gangs, and drugs. He opened and he openly called... And I think everyone knows this. He openly called young black men "super predators." In 1994, the Crime Bill, he devastated black families in places like Philadelphia, Atlanta, Milwaukee, Detroit. I reversed that injustice with a landmark criminal justice reform. And I'll tell you, nobody else could have gotten it but me. We had a lot of help. Nobody else could have gotten... Obama never even tried. Nobody tried. Biden said that if black Americans don't vote for him, you ain't black, which is a famous, famous thing. But that's not nearly as bad as other things he did. So, I have a message for every African-American voter in Michigan and across America. Tuesday is your chance to show Joe... And you know that, right? Tuesday is our big deal as a country. Show Joe Biden and the Democrat party what you think of their decades of betrayal and abuse.

Audience: [\(53:52\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

Donald Trump: [\(54:03\)](#)

Tuesday is your chance to show Joe Biden what you think of his decision to mistreat abuse and wrongly imprison So many African-Americans, and that's what he did. That Crime Bill was a disgrace, and you know that's what's happening in Florida? So, we're doing well with African-American... We're doing very well, but a lot of them just aren't showing up because they don't want to vote for this guy. Typically, they vote Democrat. It's changing a lot. It's changing really fast.

Donald Trump: [\(54:33\)](#)

And by the way, John James is a very good guy. I hope you're going to be voting for him. John James, a very good guy. And he's running against the guy... Nobody even knows who he is, Peters. I was there three years. I said, "Who's Peters?" "Oh, he's a Senator. He's a Senator from Michigan." Nobody knows who Peters is. He does nothing. He's a puppet for Schumer. No, you should vote John James. He's a great young guy. The great young man, West Point, a great military background, did well in business, and he wants to do this, and he's doing us a favor. I think he could be a star. And I hope Michigan goes for John James.

Donald Trump: (55:20)

To every black American, I'm asking you for your vote. I'm asking you to send a message to the corrupt Democrat establishment, that it is corrupt. We welcome you to the Republican party. By the way, it happens to be the party of the late, great Abraham Lincoln, right? Can't do better than that. Under our platinum plan, you heard about that, we'll create three million new jobs for black Americans, increase access to capital, and deliver school choice to every family [inaudible 00:55:50]. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military. We also passed VA Choice and VA Accountability, which is incredible for our great veterans. We had a 91% approval factor rating the other day from the veterans, highest ever.

Donald Trump: (56:11)

We killed the leader of ISIS. You that who that is? Al-Baghdadi. They've been looking for him for long time. We took out the mass murder of US troops, and many other troops, and many other people, Soleimani is dead also. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. I recognized the capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. 52 years, they worked on that. I got it done in two hours. And instead of endless war in the Middle East, peace is breaking out. Countries are lined up. They're all lined up. We're signing them one by one. Biden will plunge America-

Speaker 6: (57:06)

[inaudible 00:57:06].

Donald Trump: (57:06)

What?

Speaker 6: (57:06)

[inaudible 00:57:08].

Donald Trump: (57:13)

Oh. That's very good. Let me see that. Good. Thank you. Thank you, sweetheart. Thank you. Biden will plunge America and the world into one ridiculous war after another. He thinks he's a tough guy. Remember what he said a year ago? "I'd like to take him behind the bar." You know what? Boom. I didn't even have to close. I just, ding, he's gone. He's a tough guy, right? With his sunglasses. His new deal is his sunglasses. His new deal are those sunglasses. He was very agitated, right? See him just [inaudible 00:57:49]. And then, you'd have two cars honks. Honk, honk. We have more in the 10 feet of the front row than he had yesterday. And I hate to say it, Obama doesn't draw any better. They went as a two-some, and they had less people.

Donald Trump: (58:12)

A vote for me and the Republican party is a vote for the American dream. And in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America... It's getting warmer now. Do you notice? Let's stay here longer. I don't want to... I came here for the worst... Now, it's getting good, and I'm supposed to leave. I'm not leaving. Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China. That's already happening. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assault on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities.

Donald Trump: (59:05)

We will defend the right to life, religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. January 1st it starts. It's going to be incredible. Lower drug prices even more. We're going favored nations. You'll get them down 70%, 80%, and 90%. We go from the highest to the lowest in the world. Protect social security and Medicare, and we will always protect patients with preexisting conditions.

Donald Trump: (59:55)

America will land the first woman on the moon, and the United States will be the first station to land an astronaut on Mars. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God, we trust."

Audience: (01:00:33)

In God, we trust.

Donald Trump: (01:00:36)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now, you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Michigan. You didn't see me leave, did you? I'm lucky. You better get out there and vote.

Audience: (01:00:59)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: (01:00:59)

Thank you very much.

Audience: (01:00:59)

We love you.

Donald Trump: (01:01:15)

I love you too. I do. Two days from now, you have the power, with your vote, to save the American dream, to save our country from what could happen to it. You look at Venezuela, you look at so many other countries. 20 years ago, Venezuela was a strong country. It was one of the richest countries. Today, they have no water. They have no food. They have no medicine. They have nothing. This is the same ideology that you're seeing, trying to come in. We can't let it happen. This country, and I've said it many times, will never be a socialist country. This will never be.

Donald Trump: (01:01:55)

But you have to go out and vote on November 3rd. We must finish the job. Drain the swamp. The swamp is deeper, and stronger, and more vicious than ever, but we've done a hell of a job, and they cannot believe that we're in this position. We're now leading. Look, we're leading in Florida. We're leading in Georgia. We're leading... Forget Texas. We're leading. So, how about Texas? You go to Texas. This guy says, "Yeah, we're against oil." Right? "We're against God. And we're against guns." We're going to take away your guns. So, now, we're in Texas. You can't have any more oil, no more oil wells. Let's take all the oil wells away. So, no oil, no God, no guns. And then they say, "It's a very close race in Texas." I don't think so.

Donald Trump: (01:02:45)

They did that four years ago, and I won in a landslide, right? They said, "Texas is too close to call." The doors close. Donald Trump has won Texas. What the hell happened? They said it with Utah. Remember? They said the guy came in, he came, this character. Nobody ever heard of him. He was supposed to be great. And they kept talking about him. And then, I won by, what, 22 points or something. In fact, crazy Hillary, crooked Hillary came and... Here we go. Watch. Here we go. They always blame me. Whenever that chant starts. All I do is I mention her name.

Audience: (01:03:21)

Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up.

Donald Trump: (01:03:28)

I didn't do anything. Well, they said, with your governor, every time I mentioned her name, they say the same thing. And they say, "He is inciting." I'm inciting.

On Tuesday, Michigan is going to make history once again. You made history. And by the way, so I came here a lot, and we ended up winning it. It hadn't been won for many, many years by a Republican. Are you happy with your choice? All right?

Audience: [\(01:03:57\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:01\)](#)

All those plants that you have opened and opening, by the way, and you have plenty coming too. You wouldn't have any of them if I weren't your president. I can tell you that, and you have plenty more coming. For generations, America's destiny was made, forged in one in places like Midland, Makena, Lansing, and Grand Rapids. Grand Rapids, that was where I made my last speech, right? I made my last speech. 32,000 people showed up at one o'clock in the morning. And I said, "We're not losing." We had a crowd. You wouldn't believe it. One o'clock in the morning. It was now Election Day because it had gone over. One o'clock, 32,000 people, Grand Rapids. I'll never forget it. And I said, "This doesn't feel like I'm coming in second place." And guess what? We didn't.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:51\)](#)

Battle Creek and Macomb County. Our American ancestors gave their blood, sweat, and tears to defend our country and our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come.

Audience: [\(01:05:32\)](#)

Is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:32\)](#)

That's true. That's true. Proud citizens like you helped build this country. And together, we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

Audience: [\(01:05:54\)](#)

Winning, winning, winning.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:01\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together, with the incredible people of Michigan, we have made America powerful again. Our military, our military, so powerful. We have made America wealthy again. Look at what's happening. 401ks are doing very well. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again.

Audience: [\(01:06:39\)](#)

Make American great again.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:39\)](#)

Thank you very much, Michigan. Thank you. Look, it's warm out here now.

Speaker 7: [\(01:06:40\)](#)

(singing) (silence)

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 3 mins ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Nov 1, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Reading, PA October 31

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Reading, PA October 31

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Reading, Pennsylvania on October 31. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(05:40\)](#)

Wow. This is a big crowd. This is a very big crowd. Look at all those cameras over there. Can you show the crowd? Can you show this crowd? They never talk about a crowd. And in reverse, they never talk about Sleepy Joe's crowd either. It's about 12 people just showed up. 12. Look at this crowd. Maybe you could take those cameras to just show over there and over there. This is great. Hello, Pennsylvania. Hello, Pennsylvania. We love Pennsylvania. Great education. And also, hello, Reading. We know it well. We know it well. Three days from now, we are going to win the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and we are going to win four more great years in the White House.

Donald Trump: [\(06:39\)](#)

I will tell you they're getting a little nervous back there, the Fake News, because Florida is looking very strong. And these are not suppression polls. These are voters they're coming in. Florida is looking very good. North Carolina is looking very good. Ohio is looking beyond good. Ohio. You never hear, "You can't win unless you win the great state of Ohio." Did you ever hear that? Well, Ohio is looking real good. They're all looking good. You know what's looking good? Pennsylvania is looking good. Real good. That great red wave is going to be very beautiful to watch. We're looking good. And if we win Pennsylvania, it's over. It's over. But be careful. You've got big tech. You have the Democrats and they play dirty. You have the RINOs. The RINOs are not good people. You've got them all.

Donald Trump: [\(07:45\)](#)

But we're here and you have your Second Amendment. You have your tax cuts. You have your regulation cuts. You have your fracking. You have your fracking. How about Joe? He goes for a year, "There will be no fracking. I tell you, there will be no fracking." He comes to Pennsylvania, listen, we have a million jobs for fracking. We like \$2 gasoline. It's nice, isn't it? We've got a lot of things. "Well, in that case, let me just change my ..." And he never even gets asked about it by the fake news. Can you believe it? With your support, we will continue to bring back your jobs, cut your taxes, cut your regulations, and ensure more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful term, "Made in the U.S.A." And next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. You see it's already going. You saw what happened. You saw those numbers come out. You have to look very closely.

Donald Trump: [\(08:44\)](#)

A man got on television yesterday and said, "This is probably the greatest economic day in the history of our country," and the papers barely even put it in. It's called suppression, suppression. And Joe Biden will shut down your economy. Well, you're already shut down in Pennsylvania. Hey Governor, you've got to open up. You've got to open up the state, Governor. You've got to open it up. And don't cheat in the ballots, Governor. Don't cheat. Don't cheat. We're going to win. We're going to win. The only way we can lose this state and the numbers are in, you see what's going on, somebody's going to play games. And they just got an extension. What's the extension all about? Wouldn't you like to hear, "November 3rd, we win. We lose. We win. We lose. Whatever." November 3rd, now you have more time, more time. What's going on? That was a very disappointing opinion, but I've had many disappointing opinions from the Supreme Court. I will tell you. Many, many disappointing opinions from the Supreme Court. They talk about we control the Supreme Court. We don't control the Supreme Court. That was a terrible decision.

Donald Trump: [\(09:53\)](#)

Joe Biden will shut down your economy, wipe out your factories, and shut down your state. Ship your jobs to China. Raise your taxes \$4 trillion. The biggest tax increase in the history of our country. And I gave you the biggest tax cut in the history of it. He'll eliminate your private healthcare. 180 million people have the best healthcare. They work so hard and they negotiated with many great companies and have the best healthcare. They want to knock it out. They want you to live on socialized medicine. I don't think you'll be too happy. "Darling, I have a call." "Oh. Go to the hospital room." You'll wait in line for about four days. That'll be nicer, right? And send your state into a deep and catastrophic depression.

Donald Trump: [\(10:49\)](#)

And if you look at the stock market, we've done great. The only headwind in the stock market, it's an election, things can happen. We're doing great. Much better than anyone understands. They're starting to get very depressed. You talk about a depression. They're having a hard time. They're having a hard time with it. But you know what? There's a headwind. Do you know what the headwind is? That there's a possibility if Biden wins you're going to have a stock market collapse the likes of which you've never had. You will have a collapse. So that's our headwind. If we win, if we win on Tuesday, or thank you very much, Supreme Court shortly thereafter, if we win, let me tell you, if we win, you're going to see a stock market that's going to go like a rocket ship. 401ks, your 401Ks.

Speaker 1: [\(11:40\)](#)

Four more years!

Donald Trump: [\(11:40\)](#)

Thank you.

Speaker 1: [\(11:40\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: [\(11:40\)](#)

Thank you.

Speaker 1: (11:40)

Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: (11:57)

This is a very enthusiastic group, isn't it? This is great. Wow. This doesn't seem like someone who's going to come in second, do you agree? I don't think so. Did you see Biden and Obama before, they made a thing? Honk, honk. Honk, honk, honk. And actually most of them are our supporters trying to cause a little havoc, but that's all right. We don't want that. Biden has vowed to abolish the entire U.S. oil industry. No more fracking, no mining, no heating, no clean coal, and gas prices going up at \$5, \$6, and \$7 a gallon. So when you pull in with your car, you say, "Darling, I think we're going to sell this beautiful SUV. Let's get a compact." Do you remember the compacts? "The gas is too expensive. What has this guy Biden done?" And the bad part is that Biden doesn't have a clue. He's gonzo. We all know it. They just don't want to say it.

Donald Trump: (13:22)

Biden's plan, I don't think he likes me too much, is an economic death sentence for this great commonwealth. It's a death sentence. He'll eradicate your economy. Kamala Harris. Did you ever hear of Kamala? You have to pronounce it Kamala. She makes Bernie Sanders look like a strict conservative. Do you know that? Bernie is a conservative member compared to her. I mean, how that choice was made. And did our great Vice President win that debate easily? That was a big one. Mike is doing a great job. The most liberal Senator even sponsored the Green New Deal, \$100 trillion. It started off at 100 trillion then 106. Now they have it down to six trillion. No, it's not six trillion. And by the way, if it was, you couldn't afford it. But you can afford 100.

Donald Trump: (14:18)

A vote for Biden and Harris is a vote to ban, and you know this, ban fracking, ban mining, close up your individual plants. They've got plants all over the place. I grew up here. They have plants all over. When I say grew up, let me be exact, during college, because they'll say, "He misrepresented. He said he grew up." But Biden represents it. "This is my home." This is not his home. They left. They abandoned you. It wasn't his fault. He was nine years old or something. It was not his fault. But it's not like he's a big Pennsylvania guy. No, he's a Delaware guy. And Delaware is a good place. In fact, it's really good. He likes it so much he never leaves. He never leaves. He made the mistake. He came to Pennsylvania three days ago, because I was here. I was doing three of them. Three in Pennsylvania. Hey, I'm devoting a lot of my percentage of time to Pennsylvania. What do you think? I must like you.

Donald Trump: (15:18)

No, we win Pennsylvania. We're going to win Florida. If we win Pennsylvania, it's over. Let's do it. I felt very badly, I felt guilty, because if you remember four years ago, we were at 98% of the vote. If I lost every single vote, there were X number of votes left, if I lost every single vote, every vote, take them all, I still win. They refused to call it. They refused. They wouldn't call it. I said, "Wait a minute. They have to call it." Because I was at 98, not 99, I was at 98. It stood there for an hour and a half. And I kept saying, "That'd be nice, Pennsylvania. That'd be nice." They refused. And then they said, "Donald Trump has won the state of Wisconsin." And then they said, "Donald Trump has won the state of Michigan." And we won. And then much later, they just refused to give you the credit. So let's turn it around on them, okay? They didn't treat you.

Donald Trump: (16:21)

I kept waiting. I said, "Look at Pennsylvania. Why aren't they going to call it? Why?" They waited for hours and hours. I said, "I'll concede every vote. I'll concede every one and we win." They wouldn't do that. But we won it, and we won it pretty easily. I think we want it pretty easily. And what I've done from the time we won and what I've done since then, what we've done for this state has been incredible, or to be perfectly accurate. For this commonwealth. But what we've done for Pennsylvania has been incredible. You had the best year you've ever had last year and you're heading to the best year you've ever had period, and it's going to be this coming year. Biden would completely destroy Pennsylvania. A vote for me is a vote to remain energy independent. Do you believe it? We can say that. Did you ever think you're going to hear those beautiful words? We're energy independent.

Donald Trump: (17:16)

Our economy is now growing at the fastest rate ever recorded. That was what was announced yesterday. The only problem is, a very, very brilliant gentleman called me up. Not a nice man at all. In fact, he's ruthless and vicious. I love that guy with the beard back there. He goes to a number. Thank you. He's so distinguished. He's so distinguished. I see him at so many rallies. I appreciate it. I think he's great. He's going, "Four more years." Yeah. He's great. But you know what? He got up and he said, very smart, very successful guy, he said, "This could be the biggest announcement in 50 years. 33.1% GDP." That's growth. He said it broke the record. It's the number one in history, of the history of our country.

Donald Trump: (18:03)

... it broke the record, it's the number one in history, in the history of our country, and probably the history of any country, if you want to know the truth. But 33.1% which is far greater than people were anticipating, anybody. So what happens is that this is the biggest announcement but you watch, they won't give you any credit, they'll try not to mention. It's true, the press is playing it down so much. Just like for different reasons they refuse to talk, they refuse to talk about where's Hunter. They refuse to talk about the corruption in Biden's family. We've learned more about the fake news, but this is no longer fake news, this is now corrupt news. This is now corrupt news. We've learned a lot. But we had the greatest number we've ever had.

Donald Trump: (18:52)

I thought I heard that from over there. See, I don't participate in this because look at all the cameras back there, look at them all. You know what they're going to do? "He's trying to incite them." No, I don't have to incite them, they're like intelligent people, they know. They know that when you get thrown out of the military and you have no job for a long time, and then your father becomes Vice President, and then you get \$183,000, right? \$183,000 to sit on a board, probably never went to a board meeting, and supposedly 3 million upfront. And then the mayor of Moscow's wife gives you a check for 3.5 million, and then... And then, you go in Air Force Two and you go to a very nice place known as China, that should have never, ever done what they did. They should have never done. We just signed a great trade deal and the ink wasn't dry, and the plague came in. They should have, they could have stopped it.

Donald Trump: (19:57)

But they go to China, father and son goes to China, and he walks out with \$1.5 billion to manage, which is millions of dollars a year. And then he goes for the big play, 10 million a year, you saw that one? He wants 10 million a year. This is a guy didn't have a job a year before. Goes to China, "We want 10 million a year for introductory," in other words, he'll introduce people to his father. And then you see his father, the big guy, the big guy, they call him, he's not a big guy. He's not a big guy... He's not a big guy. No.

Donald Trump: (20:34)

Do you remember like a year ago, year and a half ago, he said, "I'd like to take him to the back of the barn..." A slight slap. You don't have to close... you didn't close your fist. Now they said, "He's inciting violence." No, no. But when Biden... I thought it was a terrible... Remember that he actually like, "I want to take him to the back of the barn." They didn't say the thing. If I said that, they'd say this is a terrible human being, right? It's all right.

Donald Trump: (21:15)

You know what? In the meantime we have the White House, right? We have the White House. We have the presidency. We have fracking. We have energy. We have manufacturing that they totally gave up. Remember, you'd need a magic wand. In the past five months, we've created a record 11.4 million American jobs, there's never been that many jobs produced in that short a period of time. While foreign nations are in a free fall, and they are, unfortunately, I feel badly for them, but they are. We are creating the world's greatest economic powerhouse. We are going to be more powerful than ever before. We had to stop. We had to close. We saved 2 million lives. Remember they, they don't want to ever talk about that. The model was 2.2 million. That's what they said. We saved 2 million lives, we closed it up. How would you like to be, ma'am, sitting there, we have the greatest economy of the history of this country, in the history of the world.

Donald Trump: (22:12)

We were doing so much better than China, I was throwing tariffs on them, they were paying us billion dollars. I gave \$28 billion to farmers because they were targeted by China. Iowa, Nebraska, they'll remember, they'll remember. I gave them 28 billion with a B, farmers, farms, and ranchers because they were

targeted by China because they thought China thought they could use the farmers to get the deal that they want because I said, "I'm not going to let you rip off the United States, you've done it long enough, for years and years." And I'm not just talking about Obama. I'm talking about other presidents too, they allowed this to happen. They allowed this to happen. So we gave our farmers 28 billion, that's not... all from China. I said, "Please write a letter, say thank you very much, President Xi." A recent Gallup poll found that 56% of Americans say they are better off today than they were four years ago under... Think of that. And that's during, we're rounding the turn, they hate when I say it. You know we're coming up with the vaccines, the therapeutics are incredible. Here I am, I mean, you know. I'm sure I would have been here without the therapeutic because as you can see I'm in perfect physical shape and I'm extremely young. So I'm young and I'm a perfect physical specimen... No, so I'm sure I could have beat it without... But something happened when I took that sucker and it was gone. It was gone. I woke up the next morning and I ripped off my shirt. I said, "Doctor, let me the hell out of here."

Donald Trump: [\(23:56\)](#)

And I was campaigning like... very... Oh, the other side, were they happy? Oh, were they happy? But you know what? When you're President of the United States, you can't lock yourself into a basement at the White House. Got to be President and meet people, right? I can't lock myself into the basement, and they have a very good basement, I can't lock myself into a beautiful bedroom and stay there for a year and a half. The President of the United States is locked in the most magnificent bedroom on the third floor of the White House because we have a pandemic and he's afraid to go out, he's your President. No, no, you got to go out.

Donald Trump: [\(24:35\)](#)

And the doctor came up to me. Great doctors. One thing if you're President you get good doctors, that's the one thing I can tell, and you get plenty of them too, they got more doctors. But they came up, "Sir, you're positive, you just tested positive." I said, "Doctor, tell me something. For what?" "Sir, you have the China plague." He didn't say that, he said, "COVID, sir." COVID, you know it's got about 24 different names, most of them should start with the word China because that's where it came from. They have a word corona, right? The coronavirus. Well, I say what is this a place in Italy? Sounds like an island in Italy. Corona. No, I don't want it, it's the China, it's the China virus, that's what it is.

Donald Trump: [\(25:21\)](#)

But he said, "Sir, you just tested positive for COVID." I said, "Ugh, that's great. Wait a minute, I got about four campaign stops to make in the next couple of days because we got to win this, this is the most important election in the history of our country." And then our great First Lady tested positive. Well, at least those rumors that we don't live together turned out to be false. She lives in a house someplace in Virginia. No. No. She lives with me and she tested... I said, "That's the only good thing about her testing positive because..." But she's strong and knocked it out. But then they said, you know that they said, "Sir, Barron," now, Barron's my 14-year old boy who's very tall and strong, he's very strong, all right? And Barron, they said, "Sir, Barron tested positive." I said, "Huh, that's not good." About 12 minutes later, I said, "How's Barron doing?" "Sir, he's shed it, no problem, he's fine." Get back to school, Governor, tell them they have to get back to school. Got to get back to school. Those young kids they have that strong, we feel strong, they have that very strong immune system. "How is he?" "He's 100%." "Barron, was it bad?" "I don't think I had anything wrong, Dad." That's one of those things, right? That's the way it is. They're young and they're strong and their immune system is good and they should go back to school immediately. Sleepy Joe Biden is a diehard globalist who spent the last 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders, and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars in countries that most of you have never even heard of before. They're all coming back to soldiers are coming back, you know that. 19 years. So now 19 years and they were policemen, they policed areas, but it's ridiculous what they were doing in this country. Ridiculous. Biden is a Washington vulture who decimated your steel mills, annihilated your coal jobs, clean coal, and supported every disaster sellout trade deal for over half a century. I mean, I know it's the reason why I'm President.

Donald Trump: [\(27:48\)](#)

The real thing that bothered me more than anything else, I thought the wars were crazy. I thought so much was bad, but I saw these trade deals we were making with countries, both ally, and foe, and our allies in many ways treated us worse than the foe, okay. We were treated horribly on trade and we were treated horribly on the military. We had to pay for their military. By the way, those days have ended very substantially you know. Very, very substantially.

Donald Trump: [\(28:17\)](#)

Biden was a cheerleader for NAFTA, one of the worst trade deals ever made, maybe the worst, and China's entry into the world trade organization. That's where China was flat-lined for years and years and then they went up like a rocket ship. You know they're considered a developing nation. As a developing nation, they get a much better deal than we do. I said, "China is not a developing nation. Or you can let them be, then we're a developing nation also." When you think of it, we are a developing nation. And then we won \$7.5 billion recently, we hadn't won anything because the judges within the world trade, the judges treated us with disrespect. But with me, they're respected because I'll say, "We'll pull the hell out of there. We'll pull out." And we won 7.5 billion, all of a sudden we're winning cases.

Donald Trump: [\(29:06\)](#)

I wish our Supreme Court treated us as well, frankly. That was some decision that was made, right? Let's not, let's not listen to the decision, this most important election in the history of our country, November 3rd. Let's not wait November 3rd, let's extend the date. Let's give people more time to put in ballots, right? Why can't they put their ballots in earlier so you have plenty of time, and so we can have a decision on November 3rd, the evening of November 3rd? And you know what's going to happen? Especially with Pennsylvania, man was on television yesterday, "We allow five points for cheating," he said in Pennsylvania, right? Think of that. One of the best pollsters in the country? The one who got it right four years ago. He said, "Trump's going to win Pennsylvania but you have to allow five points for cheating." You know when the cheating is going to take place? From the 3rd to whatever the date is that they gave. No, that's very disappointing. That was a very political decision, I have to say, they have not treated me.

Donald Trump: [\(30:10\)](#)

Pennsylvania lost half of its manufacturing jobs to these calamities of Sleepy Joe Biden. How do you like his new sunglasses? You like them? That's so you don't see the bad surgery on the eyes. No, they're terrible, those... They got to get a little... If you going to use that kind, what are they? Aviation, right? He's got to go at least one or two sizes larger that don't look like... I don't like it. I don't know, he's got the silver deal going, the whole deal. And he's very angry, right? You ever notice? You know what, the word is a... It's agitated. You know why he's agitated, right? Because he's got a problem. "We've got to..." And you just hope he can keep it going, but it's not going to go much longer. That's why crazy Nancy was trying to get the 25th amendment so if he ever got in, we'd get him out.

Donald Trump: [\(31:05\)](#)

And then you have Kamala, that should never be your first woman president. But based on the numbers, the way I look at them, in Pennsylvania I don't think we're going to have to worry about it too much, okay? And Florida and Ohio and lots of others. North Carolina is looking pretty good, did you see that? And this is no longer the fake suppression polls. You know we had a thing, Wisconsin is great and we won it last time, and we had a poll come out, I'm up one, then I'm down one, then I'm up one, then I'm even, you know what this is crazy stuff. But it's, you know, it's within this area.

Donald Trump: [\(31:45\)](#)

I think we doing much better than that, you know. I think, I think we're way ahead. You know, I mean, I don't know if I should be happy or sad, people say, "I don't want to talk to you about it." Then they go vote for Trump you know and we end up winning by a lot. But that's what happened last time. They thought I was going to lose because everyone walking out the exit polls, they'd walk out. "Who are you voting for?" "None of your business." Everybody that said, "None of your business," they were Trump voters.

Donald Trump: [\(32:10\)](#)

Remember at five o'clock in the afternoon, they said, "Trump lost." Well, they forgot to say, you know, they had the largest numbers of it's called something else, but I'm trying to be nice because there's so many young people here. It's not "none of your business", it's a much better word. It's two words that they say. But all those votes were votes for me. So they don't count them. So they said, "Oh, it looks like it's going to be a rough time for Trump." And they were happy as hell. And then the votes came in. It was, that was a brutal evening for a lot of anchors that were crying. "I don't know how this could have happened. Yes, I'm an impartial anchor. I'm an impartial, I go, how did this happen?" The tears are...

Donald Trump: (32:51)

At every turn, Biden twisted his knife into the backs of Pennsylvania workers. While Biden was giving China your jobs, his family was raking in millions of dollars from China, millions and millions of dollars. If Biden wins, China wins. If Biden wins, China will own the US. Just remember that. And with me, it went just the opposite. I will tell you one thing, I can name many countries that would like me to lose. You know they said that Germany, that in Germany, and I have a heritage with Germany, I mean they should like me, but they like Obama much better than they should like Obama. There's no way they can like me. I said, "Pay up." They don't pay their, they're delinquent in NATO. They owe us billions and billions of dollars. Obama never said, "Pay up." I said, "You got to pay up otherwise we have to take our troops out." And then I hear that they like him better, well they should. You know what? If they ever like me better, I'm not doing my job, okay?

Donald Trump: (33:53)

When we win, when America wins so we're going to have winning like you've never seen before. In 2016 Pennsylvania voted to fire this corrupt political establishment and you elected an outsider as President who is finally putting America first. Is that okay, Pennsylvania? And you don't have to take my word for it because on Biden's record of economic treachery, and I only do this for places I like a lot. Thank you. They going to get it started. Is there any [crosstalk 00:34:37]-

Joe Biden: (34:35)

I have never said I oppose fracking.

Donald Trump: (34:40)

You said it on tape.

Joe Biden: (34:42)

Show the tape, put it on your website.

Donald Trump: (34:44)

I'll put it on.

Joe Biden: (34:44)

Put it on the website.

Speaker 2: (34:47)

Would there be any place for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking in a Biden administration?

Joe Biden: (34:54)

No, we would work it out. We would make sure it's eliminated. I guarantee you we're going to end fossil fuel. No more. No, no fracking. I'd gradually move away from fracking.

Speaker 3: (35:06)

And I think it's critically important on day one that we end any fossil fuel leases on public lands.

Speaker 4: (35:14)

What about say stopping fracking? Stopping pipeline infrastructure and-

Joe Biden: (35:20)

Yes.

Speaker 3: (35:20)

There's no question I'm in favor of banning fracking.

Speaker 2: (35:23)

I have one final question-

Donald Trump: (35:25)

Would he close down [crosstalk 00:35:25]-

Speaker 2: (35:25)

... it falls, it falls [crosstalk 00:35:27]-

Joe Biden: (35:25)

I have a transition from their [inaudible 00:35:29], yes.

Donald Trump: (35:31)

Oh, that's a big statement [crosstalk 00:35:31]-

Joe Biden: (35:31)

I would transition. That is a big statement.

Donald Trump: (35:32)

In terms of business that's the biggest statement.

Speaker 2: (35:35)

Okay.

Donald Trump: (35:35)

Because basically [crosstalk 00:00:35:36]-

Speaker 2: (35:37)

We have one final question. Mr. President-

Donald Trump: (35:37)

... what he's saying is he is going to destroy the oil industry. Will you remember that, Texas? Will you remember that, Pennsylvania?

Speaker 2: (35:44)

Okay.

Joe Biden: (35:44)

You know we have to come together that's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. So vote! Vote! Visit iowa.com/ohio. God bless you.

Speaker 5: (36:03)

Ah, can some-

Joe Biden: (36:03)

God bless you.

Speaker 6: (36:03)

Can somebody tell Joe, by the way, it's not a real website and, Joe, you're running for President, not Senator, and by the way, that Senator, the Mormon guy, is Mitt Romney, not some Mormon governor. Now, sadly, what we showed you, that's just from a couple of hours today because every time that Joe actually leaves the basement bunker and stays out past 10:00 AM, well, disaster ensues. Here's a quick reminder.

Joe Biden: (36:32)

... Tomorrow's super... Thursday and I want to thank you all. I tell you what I'm rushing ahead, aren't I? We hold these truths to be self-evident. All men and women created by... You know the thing. Do you agree with me, go to Joe 3030. We choose truth over facts. Play the radio. Make sure that television... excuse me, make sure you have the record player on at night. Make sure the kids hear words. Poor kids who are just as bright and just as talented white kids. Donald Trump does pose an extra strength for this... It's not hypothetical.

Speaker 6: (37:12)

This is pretty serious. By the way, these are way beyond an occasional campaign gaff. And I am beginning... Well, I'm more than a little worried that this man could represent a clear and present danger to this country. He's obviously not capable of leading. He's been hiding the entire campaign and the corrupt media mob is covering for him. Joe wants to be the President of the United States of America, that would be the toughest job in the world and a times, Joe doesn't seem to remember that he's even running for President, or what state he's in, or what day of the week it is. Does anyone really believe that if elected that Joe Biden will actually be in control of anything?

Joe Biden: (37:57)

What kind of country we're going to be? Four more years of Georgia, Georgia... going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be, we're going to be in a different world.

Speaker 7: (38:14)

Trick or treat

Speaker 8: (38:14)

Whoa, do we love you.

Speaker 9: (38:15)

Spooky, spooky, spooky, creepy. Creepy Uncle Joe.

Speaker 8: (38:21)

Ah, it's funny. It's Joe.

Speaker 9: (38:23)

Come on, man, candy's for the kids.

Speaker 8: (38:27)

Well, maybe he forgot.

Speaker 9: (38:30)

Wait a minute, you look familiar. Who are you?

Speaker 8: (38:48)

Are we going to let her get away with this?

Speaker 9: (38:50)

She took everything.

Donald Trump: (39:27)

Thank you, thank you. Well, that was quite interesting watching. A little truth to that. Nah, nah, can't... we can't do that to our country. We can't do that to our country. If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician is because I'm not a politician. And if I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment it's because I was elected to fight for you and I fight harder than any president has ever fought for the people of this country.

Donald Trump: (40:07)

One of the most important issues of this election is law and order. You know very well in Pennsylvania what's going on. Joe Biden and his party have spent the entire year inciting violence and hatred against our great police officers. And remember this, it's all Democrat-run cities, radical left Democrats, Democrats. You look at what's going on, all Democrat-run cities. Republicans have no problems, our cities are doing great, but it's all Democrats. This week the City of Philadelphia, I know it well, was ransacked by violent mobs and Biden supporters. More than 50 great police officers were injured and they weren't allowed to do their job. They were standing... You have great police. I know the police departments, everybody's endorsement. Remember the debate. I said, "Name one law enforcement agency or establishment, Joe, that endorsed you." He couldn't name one. Couldn't name one.

Donald Trump: (41:22)

Our opponents stand with the rioters, they stand with the anarchists, they stand with the looters. We stand with the heroes of law enforcement, okay? Got to let them do their job. I'm not just running against Sleepy Joe Biden, I'm running against the left-wing media, the big tech giants, these people back here, and the Washington swamp. I'm also running against some rhinos, we still got some of them left, they're on mouth-to-mouth resuscitation. They just about gone but you don't want them to come back. The rhinos, the rhinos are worse than the angry, angry sicko Democrats, the ones that have gone off the ledge. But you can save your country by voting in record numbers on Tuesday. You got to get out and vote. Look again, it's the most important election, you got to get out and vote.

Donald Trump: (42:15)

The great red wave we talked about, right? Red wave. And you can send a message that they will never forget. This election is a choice between a Biden depression, that's what you're going to have, or a Trump super boom. You're going to boom. You're going to boom. We were there. And even now look through all of this, your 401Ks they had a little hiccup because... Look, they think if he had a chance it's a disaster. You watch, we're going to win.

Donald Trump: (42:49)

First of all, the first call I'm going to get are the people, the leaders in Iran, let's make a deal. Let's make a deal. China they're dying to do something. They all want to talk. I don't want to talk to them. I said, "We've got to get an election over with," and they have to take the chance. Can you imagine Iran, the worst deal, \$150 billion, \$1.8 billion in cash, and they said, "Let's wait till after the election." I said, "I agree with you."

Donald Trump: (43:15)

It's a choice between a Biden lockdown or a safe vaccine that ends the pandemic and it's ending anyway, it's making the turn anyway, but we have the vaccines

are coming and they're coming soon. They're coming very, very soon. We're going to have an incredible economy. Next year. You know last year was the best year that the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania has ever had. I could almost say it with every state, I could say it with any state, it was the best year. We had it closed it down, we saved all those lives and now we opened it and I said, "Super V," right? I actually said V. "ell, now I can say it's a super V. At 33.1 which you won't read about... we will mass distribute the vaccine in just a few short weeks. We have our military all set up. They do soldiers, greatest military in the world. We've totally rebuilt our military in three and a half years.

Donald Trump: [\(44:10\)](#)

The pandemic will quickly be eradicated, and wipe out the China plague. We'll get rid of it once and for all. We're going to get rid of it. Look at what's happening in Europe how bad that is that's so terrible. And they'd always say, "Look at Europe, look at Europe." Well, they're not doing too well. And if you look at our numbers, our numbers are so incredible. And our economy went down much less and it's come back much, much faster. Biden opposed the China travel ban, he opposed the Europe travel ban. I closed it very early and he said I shouldn't do it. Think of this, "He shouldn't do it, he's xenophobic." I think he called me a racist too which I don't like. Look, "He shouldn't do it, he's xenophobic. He's in a xenophobic." He was saying this two months later. Now he runs he said I should have closed it sooner.

Donald Trump: [\(44:58\)](#)

This guy between the fracking and the ban and everything else. And he wants to delay the vaccine and impose a year's long lockdown. Nope, you got to open up, got to open up. We know the disease. We're going to have all of the different things, including the therapeutics which I think might be a cure because something happened to me, I'll tell you what. Something happened. It might be a cure, but the... they call it therapeutics. But what we've done and what we've done in terms of mortality rates are incredible. And we're going to go over that. The Biden lockdown will result in the deaths of Americans from suicide, drug overdoses, deferred medical care, abuse. I mean, you can't do this. You got to open them up. The families have to, the families can't live like this any longer. You can't live like this, we want to open up our country.

Donald Trump: [\(45:50\)](#)

Now, part of the reason they're doing it, a big part probably is political. They want to keep it closed. New York... What's going on with my beautiful New York? I left... I left three and a half years ago and what's happened to New York in terms of crime and all of the problems. It's like a ghost town. What's happened to our great New York? Chicago, what's happened to Chicago? Portland, look at that. We could solve Portland, they're anarchists. We love the anarchist because we can knock them out in about 20 minutes, okay? All the governor has to do... "Call, Governor, call," I've been saying to her, "Call, Governor, just call." Speak to them all the time. We'll come in, we'll take care of the problem. We were going into Seattle. We informed them we're going in, we're just going in. They took over a part of Seattle, can you believe this? They took a... This is the radical left, they took over a part. We said, "We're going in." You know what happened? The night before they held up their hands, they said, "We're leaving now. Thank you very much." We had no choice.

Donald Trump: [\(46:48\)](#)

Biden will imprison. Your people, your families, in your house while letting rioters roam free and loot your streets and loot your store. Under Biden, there will be no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgiving, no Christmas, no Easter, no 4th of July. There will be no future for our country. Other than that, he's going to do a great job. I guess a total disaster. Everything he's touched has been bad. He's a disaster. Biden will trap you in an endless nightmare of deadly lockdowns and lay-offs. He wants to lockdown. You know the virus is coming back a little bit. What slows up our country. No, can't do that.

Donald Trump: [\(47:34\)](#)

We understand that. We understand we have to protect our elderly. We know exactly what to do. I'm delivering the great American comeback. It's going to be one of the greatest comebacks of all time. And the numbers are far better than we thought. The numbers, you heard the numbers, 33.1. And again, they don't talk about it. If this were Obama, they would say 33.1, he's the greatest president of all, he's so great. He's so great he gave us 142 federal judges to fill. If I were in his... If I were a radical left or a liberal and a president left office and gave 142 federal judgeships, including Court of Appeals, for Donald Trump to fill, who has a very different philosophy, you're no longer a good president, nobody mentions that. But we're going to have, by the time the end of our first term, just our first term, 300, approximately 300 federal judgeships and three Supreme Court Justices.

Donald Trump: [\(48:43\)](#)

And Amy, everybody loves Amy. She just got under the [inaudible 00:12:46]. Just got on. Think of that, three Supreme Court Justices, and think of that. 300. But I say, "Thank you, President Obama, for allowing us to have 142." Because that... you know, usually when a president leaves zero, their nuggets of gold. People want that, you know, it's such an important position, nothing much more important. People say it's the most important thing a president can do. I would say the military maybe, but it's okay. They say it's the most important thing. We're going to have 300. I mean, think of it, it's never happened before.

Donald Trump: [\(49:21\)](#)

You know the job we've done, you are so lucky that I'm your President. So lucky. You are so lucky that we took this journey together. This wonderful, this beautiful journey together. You are so lucky. Pennsylvania, you are so lucky, you better get out and vote on Tuesday. Get out and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(49:42\)](#)

That's very nice. That's very nice though. That's a chant that nobody's ever heard politically. That's really nice, we love you and I love you too, I do.

Donald Trump: [\(50:07\)](#)

I had an easy life before I did this, but you know what? I would never change it because we have done more in the first three and a half years than any administration has ever done for our military, for so many different things. But I appreciate. But you know that's a chant, nobody's ever heard that chant. Even these characters back there, there're a lot of them back here. But that's a chant nobody's ever heard, we love you, we love you. I mean, two guys are back there, they look like they're from the UFC, UFC, and they're crying when they're saying it. They haven't cried in 20 years. They haven't cried since they were a baby and maybe didn't even cry then, but they were crying. I appreciate it. I appreciate it. I do appreciate it.

Donald Trump: [\(50:57\)](#)

If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your great family, and freedom to live your life, you must vote Republican. You have to vote Republican.

Donald Trump: [\(51:12\)](#)

So we're joined today by some warriors and I really like them and they've been incredible. Congressman Dan Meuser, Dan, thank you, Dan. Great job. And Congressman Lloyd Smucker. My campaign state chairwoman, someone who's really good, well, let me ask her. How are we doing, Bernie? Where's Bernie? How are we doing? Our Bernie, great, Bernie Comfort, great job you're doing. I'd be... Let me just hold that. I'll let you know about great job within a couple of days. Hopefully, not much longer than that.

Donald Trump: [\(51:56\)](#)

And a man who... I know, I tell ya, he's just... He and I grew up, I like the Yankees, I like the Mets and this guy was some player. Mike Piazza. Mike. Mike, you look good, Mike. They could use you. This guy was great. His father was great. They were... Man, he could hit, he was a natural hitter, he was just a natural-born hitter, and a great catcher, by the way. We forgot that, right? We forgot that he was a great catcher and a great athlete, a great... Thank you, Mike, it's an honor. Thank you, man.

Donald Trump: [\(52:33\)](#)

We have a lot of great champions that are on this campaign. Tremendous champions. Brett Farve was there yesterday. I was in... Yeah. I was in a place called Green Bay, they like him in Green Bay. And we love Mike. Thank you, Mike, very much. What an honor.

Donald Trump: [\(52:51\)](#)

For decades our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations and now we're finally rebuilding our nation. I think it's... I think it's time. Biden is a hateful man. You can see it in the way he angrily shouts his speeches. Great agitation. He can never unite us because he's spent five decades in Washington

trying to divide us. For 47 years Joe Biden betrayed black Americans and viciously attacked their communities. In 1994 and that crime bill, that horrible crime bill, he devastated black families, and they know that. And one of the things we're seeing from other states is he's not doing very well with African American votes. They don't like him. I signed landmark criminal justice reform and I announced the platinum plan, which will create 3 million new jobs for black Americans. And deliver school choice for every family in our country. And then he went around in 1994-

Donald Trump: [\(54:02\)](#)

And then he went around in 1994 and around that time, and started calling young black people super predators. Right? Super predators. You can't do that, and they remember that, and that's why he's doing terribly with African Americans. He's doing very badly. He's trying to figure it out. I could say, "Joe, I can figure it out for you, Joe." I achieved the most secure border in history. Our opponents want open borders. Open borders. If you don't have borders, you don't have a country. By the way, the wall is almost complete. 400 plus miles, it will be complete very soon and it's made a difference. We have the most secure southern border we've ever had by far. To protect our security, I suspended the entry of foreign ... and you know what this is all about. You've been seeing what's going on in France lately. It's been terrible. I called up President Macron and I extended our sympathies and best wishes, but they had terrible terrorist attacks over the last few days, and more than one.

Donald Trump: [\(55:06\)](#)

I suspended the entry of foreign refugees from terror afflicted nations. If you don't mind, I don't think ... Biden has pledged a staggering 700% increase in the manifesto that he agreed to with ... I call it the manifesto because that's what it is, with crazy Bernie Sanders. He's a crazy guy. Mike, this guy is one of the greatest loses, Bernie Sanders. He loses with Hillary. He goes back to voting. He loses again. Elizabeth "Pocahontas" Warren, all she had to do ... no. All she had to do was get out two weeks earlier. He would have won ... Bernie would have won everything. Similar ideology, not a good one, but similar. But Bernie goes back and he's supporting now Joe. I don't know. He's a great sport. He's a great loser.

Donald Trump: [\(55:57\)](#)

Mike wouldn't be doing that. Mike would be ripping people apart, wouldn't you, Mike? 700% increase. Think of that. He wants a seven ... they've agreed to it. Not once. They've agreed to it with AOC plus 3. You know what that is? AOC plus 3. One of the three is in Ilhan Omar. That's we're going to win Minnesota.

Donald Trump: [\(56:20\)](#)

700% increase in refugees from those violent terrorists hotspots all over earth, including Syria, Somalia and Yemen. No, thank you. Do I have your approval, Pennsylvania? Do I have your approval? I think so. I think so.

Donald Trump: [\(56:38\)](#)

He vowed to terminate our travel bans on jihadist regions. In other words, "Come on in, everybody. Enjoy the United States. We love you very much." Biden will open the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism and I am keeping the terrorists the hell out of our country, If you don't mind. If you don't mind. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the United States military, the biggest investment ever made. Our military was totally depleted when I took over, right? It was depleted. Our planes were old, our jet fighters. They used to go to the desert, the graveyards, airplane graveyards, to take parts out of old planes and bring them in. Now we have brand new F35 fighter jets and tankers and submarines and missiles and rockets, and our nuclear has been fixed to a level that you wouldn't believe, and we have the super-duper missiles that go very quickly.

Donald Trump: [\(57:43\)](#)

We were very, very ... hypersonic, they call them, right? Hypersonic. They go rather quickly, seven times the speed of our fastest missile right now. The best in the world. We saved the Philly shipyard and Biden shut it down. Biden shut it down. We also passed VA Choice and VA Accountability for our veterans and we just got a 91% approval rating and he's got a 91% approval rating as a great catcher. He might have higher than that. Hey, you might be 99%. We killed the leader of ISIS, Al-Baghdadi. We took out the mass murder of U.S. troops and many troops all over the world. Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. "Here's a \$150 billion. Make a short term deal. It's almost expired." If I didn't terminate it, it would have been ... it's getting close to expiring. Short-term deal, basically. Countries, not like you're leasing a store. It's a country. Made a short term deal. \$150 billion and 1.8 billion in cash. You ever see 1.8 billion in cash?

Donald Trump: [\(58:59\)](#)

I recognized the capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem and presidents have wanted to do that for many, many, many decades and they never had the guts to do it. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. They'd been working on that for 52 years. I did it in two hours. It took two hours. Instead of endless war, we are forging peace in the Middle East. You see what's happening? That coming in? No blood in the sand. Did it the opposite way. I said, "How have they done it?" And I said, "Good. Let's do it the opposite way."

Crowd: [\(59:36\)](#)

[inaudible 00:05:39].

Donald Trump: [\(59:36\)](#)

That's very nice. So I've been nominated for ... Now I hear it's four. Nominated. But think of it and not just the Middle East. So we had a case, we're making trade deals with Kosovo and Serbia. Kosovo, Serbia. They've been killing each other for decades. They fight. That's what they do. They kill each other, so many years. So we're doing one deal, another deal, and they come in and tell me they're doing a deal with Kosovo, deal with Serbia. I said, "Wait a minute. They've been killing each other for decades and decades. I don't want to do the deal. Tell them I'm not doing the deal unless they make peace. They have to come in and make economic peace. They have to make peace. They don't have to kill each other." I'm saving lives. You could say, "What does that have to do with us?"

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:32\)](#)

You know how long it took me? About three minutes. I said to my guys, I said, "Tell them I'm not ..." They want to make a deal. Everyone wants to do with us. Everyone now, especially, but everyone wants to do with us. So I went to them, I said, "No, tell them they got to stop killing each other. And good people. Good here, good there. Stop killing them." You know what? Within a short period of time, we made a deal, right? That way we were nominated for a Nobel peace prize. I said, "That one took me about 15 minutes." We made a deal and the leaders came into the Oval Office and they were hugging and kissing and they was so happy with each other. I said, "isn't that nice?" So smart. You say, "Hey, we're making deals. Let's tell them they got to get along." And it was great and a lot of people ... we saved a lot of lives and you know what? Cost us nothing. It didn't do anything. We're saving a lot of good people, lives.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:24\)](#)

So we got that little ... but they won't give [inaudible 01:01:27]. They won't give it. They just probably talk. But I hear it's an extraordinarily left organization, but if they do ... Somebody said, "You definitely deserve them," and that's true. Obama got one. Remember? He had no idea why. He got elected president, immediately after his election, "We have nominated you for a peace prize," and it was a massive story. When I got nominated, I got nominated for peace in the Middle Eastern, right? I said to my wife, you heard this story. I said, "Darling, I'm going to come home a little early tonight. I'm going to watch the news. We have big news today. I'm going to get the greatest publicity you've ever seen, darling." She said, "What happened?" I said, "Well, it's peace in the Middle East. I got a Nobel peace prize nomination. This is going to be really something, darling." I turned on the fake news.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:14\)](#)

They talked about a hurricane and they talked about a couple of fires where they should manage their forest much better and you wouldn't have to ... All you have to do manage your fires, you won't have any fires. Right? Then they talked about a couple of other things and they talked about this and that, and after about 15 minutes, the first 15 minutes, it was a half an hour show, free airways from the government, even though it's fake news. I don't know. We have to look at that. Right? But think of it. Look, the cameras are shaking now.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:43\)](#)

So 15 minutes go by. No mention. Now when Obama got his for no reason, he still doesn't know why he got it. He's walking around, "Why did I get it?" No, it was the biggest story. I remember it now. He was nominated. The guy didn't even do it. He just got to the office. So 15 minutes go by, there's nothing. It's a little embarrassing. I have our great First Lady there. I'm trying to show off. Right? Right? You understand that, Mike. It's a little embarrassing. Now we go into the second 15. She said, "Darling, I don't think they're going to mention it," because they started talking about something for kids, something kids should do in the spring. I said, "I don't think they're going to mention it darling." Then the next day or the next week I got another one and another one but this time we didn't go back home to watch. Too busy. So it's one of those things, right? I've done more in 47 months, then sleepy Joe Biden has done in 47 years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:44\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for the American dream, and remember Abraham Lincoln, the great Abraham Lincoln, was a Republican. Please remember that. Abraham Lincoln, over the last ... long period of time, we've done a job. Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance on China. It's already started. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. Right? We will defend the right to life, free speech, religious liberty, and the right to keep and bear arms. We will defend your second amendment. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. That's what we're doing. Bring them all in. We will end surprise medical billing, which is a disaster, require price transparency, already signed, and that's bigger than healthcare. You watch. Already signed. January 1st it goes into effect.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:05\)](#)

Can you imagine this goes into effect, so hard to get, and we have Biden as a president? They'll say, "What a job he's done. What a job he's done." And they go to him, "Sir, you've done a great job on transparency." He says, "What is that?" I did it. I said to my people, "You have to start in January 1st?" But because of statutory provisions, et cetera, so it's January 1st. You remember what I said, price transparency, bigger than healthcare. Wait until you see what I'm talking about. Lower drug prices even more than we already have, but it's going to be favored nations. We have the highest prices in the world and we now will match the lowest prices of the world. The drug companies hate me. They don't like me. Big pharma is not a big fan of mine.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:47\)](#)

They're spending more money on ads than sleepy Joe. They want me out. They want me out, but ... China wants me out, Iran wants me out, Germany wants me at. They all want me out, but here we are, right? Here we are. We will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. Remember that. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. That's where we're going. NASA, again, is the great space center of the world. It was closed and in disrepair when I took over. Now it's the hottest place there is to space, and we get all these rich guys, right? We're getting all these guys, very rich guys. They love sending rockets up. I say, "Go ahead. You can use our property, pay us something."

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:37\)](#)

So they give us a little rent and they pay and they spend a lot of money and those rockets are good. Elon, Bezos likes rockets. They all like rockets. I don't know what it is. I don't know. What about you? Would you like to send a rocket? You made a lot of money, I know. One or two rockets is all you can manage, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:57\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our school. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. We will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God We Trust. For years, you had a president to apologize for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the people of Pennsylvania. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your boss. Come on, boss, and get out and vote. You got to get out and vote on Tuesday. Get out and vote. The red wave.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:53\)](#)

On November 3rd we must finish the job and drain the swamp once and for all. It's a vicious swap. It's deeper and darker and worse, but we've done a hell of a job and we're still here and we're doing it and it's driving them crazy. For generations America's destiny was made, forged, and won in places like Bethlehem, Bristol, Allentown, Altoona, Scranton, and Redding, all names we all know for a long time. Our American ancestors gave their blood, sweat and tears to defend our country and to defend our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, settled a continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world, And the best is yet to come. The best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:58\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:28\)](#)

We one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of Pennsylvania, we have made America powerful again, our military. We have made America wealthy again. Look at what's going on. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again and we will make America great again. Thank you, Pennsylvania. Go out and vote. Thank you very much.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 31, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Montoursville, PA October 31

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Montoursville, PA October 31

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Montoursville, Pennsylvania on October 31. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(01:13\)](#)

Wow, good crowd. This is a hell of a crowd. Thank you. Thank you. Wow.

Crowd: [\(02:40\)](#)

Four more years, four more years, four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(02:41\)](#)

Well, I just want to say hello, Pennsylvania, and hello, Montoursville. How are you? We love this state. I've done a little traveling in this state today you might have heard, but we save the best for last. Right? It's a great place. I went to school here, went to college here, and it's a great place.

Donald Trump: [\(03:09\)](#)

Three days from now, we are going to win the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and we are going to win four more great years in the White House and, with your vote, we will continue to bring back your jobs, cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our great military, take care of our veterans and nobody's done it better than we have, work with our police, our police officers, and ensure that more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful phrase "Made in the USA". It's been a long time since you heard that kind of stuff.

Donald Trump: [\(03:54\)](#)

Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country on the assumption you don't quadruple your taxes. Okay? It's the only guy I've ever seen, his old campaign theme, "We will raise your taxes." What the hell kind of a campaign? My whole life I've seen people campaign. I've never heard that one before, but it's a little bit of a different kind of a campaign, wouldn't you say?

Donald Trump: [\(04:22\)](#)

Sleepy Joe Biden will shut down your economy, ship your jobs to China, where he's very well taken care of. You never hear it from them. That's a lot of media. You'll never hear it from the fake media. Raise your taxes \$4 trillion dollars, destroy the suburbs and we're saving the suburbs. I hope the people of the suburbs know that. I hope the people in the suburbs know that. I ended a regulation. If they re-enact it, you won't have suburbs anymore and send your state into a deep and crippling depression. Biden has vowed to abolish American oil and natural gas. You saw that. No fracking, no mining, no coal, no nothing. And gas prices for your beautiful large vans and cars and trucks ... Some of you have trucks that you drive around in because you like that better. I think I'd be one of those. I think I'd be one of those people, but don't you like \$2 gasoline? Isn't that nice? Well, it'll go to \$6, \$7 and then you'll be telling your family, "Let's buy one of those little compacts that we used to buy." Right?

Donald Trump: [\(05:34\)](#)

Biden's plan is an economic death sentence for Pennsylvania. He'll outlaw fracking and what we're going to do, we're going to stop it. We're going to stop it. We have a little thing up there. Where is it? Right there. That cost a lot of money to get. We get that for special ... You're going to see a little bit about fracking. But all of that great stuff, your natural gas in Pennsylvania, and they'll obliterate and extinguish your economy as sure as you're standing and/or sitting. Do you have chairs? Yeah, you do but everybody's standing. That's very nice.

Donald Trump: [\(06:09\)](#)

Today I signed an order and this is semi-breaking news. I did say it at the last stop, but I won't tell you that. But today I signed an order just now on the plane to strongly protect your state's energy and fracking industry. I just signed it. I just signed it. We have an order so that people cannot play with your fracking industry. You know, you have a million people and you are a big contributor to the rest of the country. You're a tremendous contributor to the rest of the country. They can't play with it. Biden said for a year, "There'll be no fracking, no fracking." He must have said it a hundred times. Then he lucks out because Elizabeth Warren refused to get out of the race. So Bernie ... that's the second time. Is Bernie running again, fake news? Could you tell us is Bernie ... Bernie's going to run again in four years. He's going to get it. Actually, we thought it might be Bernie, right? More intelligence although, I don't know, with a policy like that, I don't call that great intelligence. Right, Congressman?

Donald Trump: [\(07:18\)](#)

If Biden and Harris get in, they will terminate this executive order and implement the green new deal conceived and dedicated by AOC who probably never took a course on the environment. Do you think she ever took one little course like 101, Environment 101? I doubt it. It'll change our whole country around. Well, it's not going to happen. It's so ridiculous, \$100 trillion dollars, I don't think so. A vote for Biden and Harris is a vote to ban fracking, ban mining and completely destroy Pennsylvania and it's true, by the way. It's not going to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(07:57\)](#)

First of all, we're going to win. You got to get out and vote. We're going to win. A vote for me is a vote to remain energy ... we're energy independent now. Think of it. Energy independent. Our economy is now growing at the fastest rate ever recorded, 33.1%, and the fake news doesn't want to talk about it. And a friend of mine, a great financier, called up and he said, "Hey, how you doing? This is the greatest number maybe ever put out economically, GDP 33.1. Nobody's ever heard of it and they hardly" ... He said, "I can't believe this isn't a much bigger story." I said, "That's the way it is. They don't want that kind of thing to get out." It's one of the greatest numbers ever revealed in the history of our country. The second number I think was 1952 and it was less than half the 33.1. So we have not a V anymore. We have a Super V and that's where we're going unless somebody comes along and says, "Let's quadruple your taxes. Let's put all those regulations back."

Donald Trump: [\(09:04\)](#)

In the past five months, we've created a record 11.4 million American jobs. That's another ... I mean think of it, it's never been done before and while foreign nations are in a free fall and you see that and we don't want that, but you see what's going on is COVID or the China virus or the China plague. There's about 21 different names. We're creating the world's greatest economic powerhouse and next year will be one of the greatest years, maybe the best year that we've ever had based on what's happening. A recent Gallup poll found, just out, that 56% of Americans say they are better off today than they were four years ago with Obama and Biden.

Donald Trump: [\(09:50\)](#)

And that's rounding the turn, but that's during a pandemic, 56%, that's a record number, 56. You're better off today than you were four years ago with Obama and I watched him today. They draw flies, both of them. I thought maybe they put them together. They drew a couple of horns, honk, honk, honk, and most of them are our people that are taunting. Did anybody see the picture of their crazy bus driving down the highway that's surrounded by like hundreds of cars? And they're all Trump flags all over the place. It's like a hot, it's like a hot thing. See, that's really number one trending. They won't put that. That's number one, trending. They come up with number one, trending. It's not a trend. It's whatever they want to do.

Donald Trump: [\(10:37\)](#)

You look at Big Tech. You look at what's been happening lately, right? You look at the media where they refuse to cover one of the biggest scandals, no, but the biggest scandal is we caught them spying on our campaign. Right? We caught them trying to overthrow a duly elected, commonly known as me, President of the United States. Let's see what happens. Let's see what happens. Very dishonest people.

Crowd: [\(11:03\)](#)

[inaudible 00:11:03].

Donald Trump: [\(11:11\)](#)

You're right. Well, that you're right. You know, there are a lot of people that call that treason. Okay. That's treason. Let's see what happens. If Biden gets in, the economy will collapse. Joe Biden is a diehard globalist who spent the last 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars in countries that many of you have never even heard of. I didn't hear of too many of them either if you want to know the truth.

Donald Trump: [\(11:43\)](#)

Biden is a Washington vulture who decimated your steel mills, annihilated your coal jobs and supported every disastrous sellout trade deal for over a half a century. You know what's happened. You know what I had to do with the dumped steel all over the place. They're dumping steel. I put big tariffs on it. All of a sudden, the steel mills started doing good. It was a beautiful thing. And we took some of that money, \$28 billion dollars we took, and we gave it to our farmers because they were targeted by China and our farmers like me. Our farmers like me.

Donald Trump: [\(12:16\)](#)

In fact, they just came out with the Des Moines Register poll ... Did you see it? We're way ahead in Iowa. We're way ahead in Florida. We're way ahead in Ohio, way ahead in Ohio. We're doing great in Georgia. Texas, don't even talk, they say Texas is in play. I had the same thing four years ago. Here's a guy he's against oil, he's against guns and he's against God. I don't think that plays well in Texas. And you know where else it doesn't play too well? In a place called Pennsylvania.

Donald Trump: [\(12:55\)](#)

No, think of it. Okay, you have Texas, oil, guns, religion, God, religion. So he's against ... Think of it. And then they say, "It's too close to call." No, we're leading by a lot. Same thing happened last time four years ago, "It's too close to call." It's not too close to call. And then the polls close. Remember last time? The doors close, the polls close, and they say, "Texas, the doors have closed, the polls have closed in Texas. Donald Trump has won the state of Texas." By a lot. Oh, I had many of them. I had many of them. I mean I have them now but actually they're better now than they were four years ago.

Donald Trump: [\(13:36\)](#)

Four years ago, it was like hopeless except for one thing. Nobody believed it and they went out and they voted and all of a sudden they took this thing. Did you see ever see The New York Times? It had a little column, "The chance of winning," and I think it started at like 4%. And then as the evening went by and we won state after state. "Donald Trump has won the state of Florida. Donald Trump has won Georgia. Donald Trump has won South Carolina. Donald Trump has ..."

Donald Trump: [\(14:03\)](#)

Donald Trump has won South Carolina. Donald Trump has won North Carolina. Donald ... We're just running the East Coast, right? And it goes 3%, 6%, 9%. Right? And the chance is 15%, then it started getting into the 50s, then the 60s, and that's where they started to go totally crazy. Remember that convention? Remember the convention hall? And then you had a couple of non-biased news anchors that started to cry. Did anybody see the debate? No, nobody, right? That last debate we had, right? Did you all ... I felt like Perry Mason, because the last question, I said, "You mean you want to get rid of the oil and gas industry?" "No, we would like to transition out of it." I said, "This is the biggest moment." It was like ... You know Perry Mason? It was always that last question, right? No, no, I didn't do it. I didn't. Yes, I did it. I did it.

Donald Trump: [\(14:59\)](#)

That was Sleepy Joe. I said, "This is the biggest moment." And even the anchor, Kristen, she looks up at him, she goes, "Why did you say that?" Obviously being on his side, she can't believe that he said it, but that's because he's not too smart. Biden was a cheerleader for NAFTA and China's entry into the World Trade Organization, which is one of the worst things that ever happened. To us. Not to China. Eliminating half of your manufacturing jobs, many of them came from right here. At every turn, Biden twisted his knife into the backs of Pennsylvania workers. And during that debate, he'd say, "Well, why didn't you do this?" I said, "Why didn't you do it? You just left." "Why didn't you do that?" "Why didn't you do it, Joe?" That was like the easiest debate I've ever had.

Donald Trump: [\(15:45\)](#)

While Biden was giving China your jobs, his family was raking in millions and millions of dollars from the Chinese Communist Party. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician, okay? When his son considered a board of Burisma and get \$183,000 a month ... Now, think of it, right? Think of this. If Biden wins, China wins. When we win, America wins. That's what we're here for. And you don't have to take my word for it because I like this group, and I love this state. I spent a lot of money on that crazy board up there. Why don't you watch this?

Audience: [\(16:25\)](#)

We love you. We love you.

Video: [\(16:29\)](#)

... Joe Biden to respond. I have never said I opposed fracking.

Video: [\(16:32\)](#)

You said it on tape.

Video: [\(16:34\)](#)

I did ... Show the tape, put it on your website.

Video: [\(16:36\)](#)

I'll put it on.

Video: [\(16:37\)](#)

Put it on the website.

Video: [\(16:39\)](#)

Would there be any place for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking in a Biden administration?

Video: [\(16:46\)](#)

No, we would work it out. We would make sure it's eliminated. I guarantee we're going to end fossil fuel. No more, no new fracking. I'd gradually move away from fracking.

Video: [\(16:59\)](#)

And I think it's critically important on day one that we end any fossil fuel leases on public lands.

Video: [\(17:07\)](#)

But what about, say, stopping fracking and stopping new pipeline infrastructure and-

Video: [\(17:11\)](#)

Yeah, yeah, new pipeline, exactly.

Video: [\(17:13\)](#)

There's no question I'm in favor of banning fracking.

Video: [\(17:16\)](#)

I have one final question. It falls-

Video: [\(17:19\)](#)

Would he close down the oil industry?

Video: [\(17:20\)](#)

It falls-

Video: [\(17:20\)](#)

Would you close down the oil industry?

Video: [\(17:20\)](#)

I would transition from the oil industry, yes.

Video: [\(17:23\)](#)

Oh, that's a big statement.

Video: [\(17:24\)](#)

I would transition. That is a big statement.

Video: [\(17:25\)](#)

In terms of business, that's the biggest statement-

Video: [\(17:27\)](#)

Okay, we have one final question, Mr. President.

Video: [\(17:28\)](#)

... because basically what he's saying is he is going to destroy the oil industry. Will you remember that, Texas? Will you remember that, Pennsylvania?

Video: [\(17:41\)](#)

We have to come together. That's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. So vote. Vote. Visit iwill.com/ohio. God bless you.

Video: [\(17:53\)](#)

Can somebody tell Joe, by the way, it's not a real website. And Joe, you're running for president, not senator. And by the way, that senator, the Mormon guy, is Mitt Romney, not some Mormon governor. Now, sadly, what we showed you, that's just from a couple of hours today because every time that Joe actually leaves the basement bunker and stays out past 10:00 AM, well, disaster ensues. Here's a quick reminder.

Video: [\(18:23\)](#)

Look, tomorrow's Super... Tuesday. And I want to thank you all. I tell you what, I'm rushing ahead, aren't I? We hold these truths to be self-evident, all men and women created by... Go, you know the thing. Do you agree with me? Go to Joe 30330. We choose truth over facts. Play the radio, make sure the television... Excuse me. Make sure you have the record player on at night. The phone, make sure the kids hear words. Poor kids who are just as bright and just as talented as white kids. Donald Trump does pose an [inaudible 00:19:00] to this. It's not hypothetical.

Video: [\(19:04\)](#)

This is pretty serious. By the way, these are way beyond an occasional campaign gaff. And I am beginning... Well, I'm more than a little worried that this man could represent a clear and present danger to this country. He's obviously not capable of leading. He's been hiding the entire campaign, and the corrupt media mob is covering for him. Joe wants to be the President of the United States of America. That would be the toughest job in the world. And at times, Joe doesn't seem to remember that he's even running for president, or what state he's in, or what day of the week it is. Does anyone really believe that if elected, that Joe Biden will actually be in control of anything?

Video: [\(19:49\)](#)

... what kind of country we're going to be. Four more years of George... George, he's going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world. I'll lead an effective strategy to mobilize [inaudible 00:20:05] pressure.

Video: [\(20:07\)](#)

Trick or treat.

Video: [\(20:08\)](#)

Ooh, who do we have here?

Video: [\(20:16\)](#)

Spooky, spooky, spooky. Creepy. It's creepy Uncle Joe.

Video: [\(20:22\)](#)

Oh, it's funny. It's Joe.

Video: [\(20:26\)](#)

Come on, man. Candy's for the kids.

Video: [\(20:28\)](#)

Well, maybe he forgot. Wait a minute. You look familiar. Who are you?

Video: [\(20:49\)](#)

Are we going to let him get away with this?

Video: [\(20:51\)](#)

She took everything.

Donald Trump: [\(20:51\)](#)

Be careful. Ah, Joe, this could only happen to me. This could only happen...

Audience: [\(21:14\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(21:14\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you. In 2016, Pennsylvania voted to fire this corrupt political establishment, and you elected an outsider's president who is finally putting America first. That's okay, right? And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. I guess that's why I got elected. If I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you, and I fight harder for you than any president has ever fought. I believe that. One of the most important issues in this election is law and order. And you know about it well, you see what's going on in your large city. It's not good. Now you have great police, but they're not allowed to do their job.

Donald Trump: [\(22:11\)](#)

This week, violent mobs of Biden supporters ransacked Philadelphia. Now, four members of the city council are pushing very hard to defund the Philadelphia police. They're defunding the police. And they're pushing very hard, and it could happen. It could happen. We're watching. I don't think we'll let it happen. At some point, we can't let it happen. If Biden and Harris are elected, they will pass legislation to slash police funding. They're already trying to do it all over the country. Well, except in Republican cities and states, which are running beautifully without crime. Our opponents stand with the... Take a look at it. The rioters and the anarchists and the looters. We stand, we, we stand with the heroes of law enforcement.

Donald Trump: [\(23:05\)](#)

We've been endorsed by almost every major law enforcement group in the country, Florida, Texas, New York's finest endorse us. First time they've ever endorsed a presidential candidate. The Chicago police, that's not easy to do, they endorsed. We have endorsements from everybody. During the debate, I said, "Joe, what law group, any police group, anybody looking for law and order, did anybody endorse you?" He couldn't answer the question. Then he was bailed out by the anchor, right? He was bailed out. I said, "Joe, say the words, 'law and order.'" He wouldn't do it. He didn't want to lose the radical left. I'm not just running against Joe Biden. I'm running against the left-wing media, the big tech giants, the RINOs, you know what a RINO is, right? Republican-in-name-only. We got a couple of them. There aren't too many of them left. They're on respirators, actually. And the Washington swamp, which is much deeper and much more vicious than we ever thought even possible. On Tuesday, November 3rd, and maybe you do it sooner, but I think this group wants November 3rd, it's called Election Day...

Donald Trump: [\(24:16\)](#)

Of course, now that our United States Supreme Court has delayed everything, it's going to be a very interesting evening. And I wonder what happens during that period of delay with the ballots. I wonder what happens. Are they going to mysteriously find more ballots, Mr. Congressmen? Are they going to find more ballots? Can you imagine what happened? Can you imagine? Just be very careful, be vigilant and watch, and report whatever you see. Because this state, we love it. Went to school here, right? Went to college. We love it. But strange things have been known to happen, especially in Philadelphia. So send them a message that they'll never forget. This election is a choice between a Biden depression and a Trump super boom. We're going to have a boom. We're going to have the greatest economy ever. It's a choice between a deadly Biden lockdown. You know he wants to lock it down. And by the way, tell your governor to open up your state, please.

Donald Trump: [\(25:23\)](#)

Can you believe it? Can you believe it? And open up your schools and get it going. It's terrible. This one, Michigan. How about her? The only one that's allowed to roam free in Michigan is her husband. He can do whatever the hell he wants. Nobody else can. In North Carolina, same thing. They got a great state, great people. They have it locked down. It's just crazy. By the way, on November 4th, he'll announce, "Ladies and gentlemen, we've decided to open up." See, he thinks he's hurting us politically. And then we have a number like 33.1. It might've been 34.1, okay? I don't think that would've made too much of a difference, but he's hurting a lot of people. It's a choice between a deadly lockdown and a safe vaccine that ends the pandemic with or without the vaccine. And we're going to have the vaccine. We have the greatest companies in the world, Pfizer, Johnson & Johnson, Moderna and others.

Donald Trump: [\(26:18\)](#)

And we're weeks away from a vaccine. And we're going to give the vaccine. We're going to have it transported by our military all over, logistics all over the country. And it's going to be great. And it's going to be given to our seniors first. I think they have to get it first. And our frontline workers. Free. Free. You know why it's free? Because it wasn't their fault. It was China's fault. And it will quickly eradicate the China virus. But with or without it, it's going to go away, and we are rounding... It drives them crazy, the fake news media, it's going away. And if you look at Europe, you look what's happening over in Europe, they'd always use that as, "Look at Europe." Well, take a look at Europe, they have a problem, a big problem, and we don't want that to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(27:06\)](#)

Thanks to our groundbreaking therapies, our excess mortality rate is 40% lower than Europe's. And right now, cases are surging in Europe, despite draconian lockdowns, they'd been locking down, and it didn't help them much, that are spreading misery and suffering and destroying those nations. For months, democrats celebrated as left-wing rioters took to the streets by the thousands. You're allowed to riot. They don't ask about masks. You're allowed to riot. You're allowed to go through, loot and burn stores, burn down your main streets, burn down the greatest, beautiful, the most beautiful shopping streets. You can do whatever. They could walk out with televisions. Did you see the guy walking out with dishwashers? He's pushing it along the pavement. And the police had told, "Don't do anything. Stand back, stand back. No, we can't do it." Our opponents do not believe-

Donald Trump: [\(28:02\)](#)

No, we can't do it. Our opponents do not believe in science. They want unlimited power over you and your family. They got to open it up. The so-called experts advising Joe Biden have called for slowing down the vaccine. Can you believe this?

Donald Trump: [\(28:15\)](#)

Now, if it weren't, in my opinion, so political, they just didn't want to have it come out before the election. But everybody knows it's right there, and we're ready to go, but it became a big political thing. And they were actually trying to discourage people from taking it. That's so bad and so stupid and so dangerous. And these are great companies.

Donald Trump: [\(28:37\)](#)

These are the greatest companies in the world. They're not listening to anybody, but there are people. And we do. We have a great... well, soon, very soon be distributed, this great vaccine, but they're willing to hurt our country in order to try and make sure that it doesn't. Because we're not looking for credit. We're looking to save lives. We're looking to help our country, help your state, help our country. That's what we're looking to do. Denying priority to elderly patients.

They want to deny the priority, imposing crippling lockdowns that will cause quote “Really serious pain. They’ve said that. One of the politicians said it, “Really serious pain.”

Donald Trump: [\(29:21\)](#)

The Biden lockdown will imprison you and your home while looters roam free. But you’ve already gone through that, in all fairness. You’re going through it right now. They just don’t open up the state. Congressmen, you got to get going on this. I’ll tell you, you got to get going on this. We have great congressmen here. We got to get going on this.

Donald Trump: [\(29:38\)](#)

Under Biden, there will be no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgivings, no Easters, no Christmases and no 4th of July. Other than that, you’ve got to have a wonderful life. No, think of this guy, ruined American youth.

Donald Trump: [\(29:55\)](#)

It’s been shown that telehealth has been amazing, with the computers, with the laptops. It’s been great. It’s up like 8000%. The truth is, it’s great. But you know, children, this has been proven now, because we’ve had the ultimate test, children have to go to school. They have to be with other kids. They have to be with classmates, and they don’t catch it. Barron Trump, my very tall son, he’s strong, and he’s young. And the doctor said, “Yes, sir. He tested positive.” I said, “Doctor, tested positive for what?” He said, “For COVID.” He used the COVID word, right? Could he used 21 other words, but he used COVID.

Donald Trump: [\(30:35\)](#)

And I said, “Oh, that’s terrible.” Doctor said, “Don’t worry about it. He’ll be all right.” 12 minutes later, the doctor called, “Barron’s okay now, sir.” He threw it off. Because they’re young. They have great immune systems, stronger than you, or you, or you. That guy, definitely stronger than him.

Donald Trump: [\(30:53\)](#)

And they got to go back to school. Okay? They got to go back to school. Open up. Open up Pennsylvania. Governor. If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your family and freedom to live your life the way you want to live your life, vote for a person named President Donald J. Trump. Have you ever heard of him? Of the Republican party.

Donald Trump: [\(31:23\)](#)

So joining us today are some really great, I mean, really great, warriors, and they are Congressman Fred Keller. Fred, thank you. Thank you very much. Central casting. Doing a great job. Thank you. And Congressman Dan Meuser. Dan, thank you very much. Thank you. Great people, great people. They worked with us on the impeachment hoax.

Donald Trump: [\(31:47\)](#)

Now it turned out that it was really a hoax, because they found out that I was right when I spoke to the president, right? I told him, I said, “If you see anything wrong, please call the Attorney General of the United States.” And they had plenty wrong. You look at Biden. He got caught. They call that the laptop from hell. Where’s Hunter? Where is Hunter? Remember the tee-shirt we made, “Where’s Hunter?” Ah, boy, Hunter.

Donald Trump: [\(32:16\)](#)

We also have a fantastic person who is running for a congressional seat and who’s doing very well, I understand, Jim Bognet. Where is Jim? Jim, I hear it’s going well, going good. Get out and vote for this guy. He’s a star. He’s going to be great. And a former Congressman who’s been a right early supporter, a great one, Tom Marino. Thank you, Tom. When are you getting back? Come on back. Okay? Great one, and we have another great one. Nobody ever heard of him. Lou Barletta. These are great people. They’re incredible people. Thank you both. That’s great that you’re here.

Donald Trump: [\(33:02\)](#)

And state treasurer candidate, Stacy Garrity. Stacy. Thank you, Stacy. I hear you’re doing well, Stacy. I think the Republican party is doing very well. I can tell you one thing. They are really worried, because Florida, boom, through the roof. Ohio, through the roof, Georgia is looking phenomenal, Texas, I told you, forget it. It’s great. Texas is so good. Iowa’s looking great. They’re all looking good. North Carolina.

Donald Trump: [\(33:35\)](#)

You know what’s looking really good? Pennsylvania. But get out and vote. Maybe I should say it’s going to be ... No, let me take that back. It’s not looking good. It’s very close. It looks like we’re one or two points behind. It’s always good. It’s always good to think you’re about a point or two behind, right? These professionals tell us. Right?

Donald Trump: [\(33:56\)](#)

I don’t want to tell you we’re doing good. Let’s just say it’s very close. Get out and vote on Tuesday. Just get out and vote. But it’s true. You never know. We are looking good, and I don’t want you to think that. I want you to think it’s going to be close. We’re looking so good. Darling, we don’t have to vote today. It’s looking great. Oh, that’s great.

Donald Trump: [\(34:14\)](#)

Joe Biden has been a disaster for African Americans and Hispanic Americans. I’m fighting for citizens of every race, color and creed. We achieved record low African American, Hispanic, American, and Asian American unemployment rates, record low unemployment rates for anybody with a diploma, without a diploma. Number one [inaudible 00:34:36] class at MIT, women, everything.

Donald Trump: [\(34:40\)](#)

We have historic rates, and then we had to close it up and understand the disease. And what they’ve done is incredible, the ventilators, all of the things that we did. And then we’re opening it up now, and it’s going to be a super-V. They were saying, “Oh, it won’t be a V.” Well, now 33.1. It’s called a super-V. We’re going to have the best economic year in the history of our country next year, unless you elect somebody that wants to do a quadrupling of your taxes. I don’t know. I don’t think that’s going to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(35:12\)](#)

So I signed landmark criminal justice reform, and I announced a platinum plan, which will create three million new jobs for African Americans and also deliver school choice to any parent that wants it, which is so important. They’ve been looking to do that for a long time. To protect our security, I suspended the entry of foreign refugees from terror-afflicted nations, if it’s okay with you. I mean, you don’t mind. We don’t want people from terror-inflicted.

Donald Trump: [\(35:49\)](#)

Think of this. Biden, in the manifesto, that’s the agreement that he made with crazy Bernie Sanders. Although I shouldn’t say that, because we get a lot of the Sanders people. People don’t realize, four years ago, we got a big percentage of Bernie Sanders, because they agree with me on trade. They know everyone takes advantage of the United States on trade. And we are doing great on trade right now.

Donald Trump: [\(36:11\)](#)

Biden wants a 700% increase in refugees from the most violent terrorist hotspots on earth, including Syria, Somalia and Yemen. No thanks, Joe. Thank you very much. We appreciate it, Joe. No thank you. The people of Pennsylvania aren’t thrilled with that. Who the hell is going to vote for this guy?

Donald Trump: [\(36:32\)](#)

They keep saying it’s close. I don’t think it’s close, but get out and vote. It’s close. It’s extremely close. It’ll be extremely close. “Trump wins by 44 points.” No, no it’s close. No, but think of it. He wants to raise your taxes. He wants to let people in from places that you don’t want them. We want to have safety and security. And that’s why when you talk about suburbia. They were saying, women of suburbia ...

Audience: (37:00)

We love you.

Donald Trump: (37:02)

Good. Thank you, darling. Because they want safety, they want security, and they wanted the regulation terminated. You know what? I don't want to go into it. The regulation is a disaster for suburbia. And you know who's going to head up the regulation project is Cory Booker of all people, Cory [inaudible 00:09:20].

Donald Trump: (37:24)

You too can have a development right alongside of your wonderful house. No, it's no good, no good, going to bring a lot of problems. It's already done. I mean, you take a look at throughout the country where it's been done, and I terminated it. They wanted to amend it. Ben Carson's a wonderful guy. Ben came in. He says, "Well, we can ..." He's a wonderful guy. He is. And he ran a good race too. He's a great guy. He's a nice guy. And he's a great guy, and he's done a terrific job, but he came and he said, "We can amend it a little bit and make it tougher." I said, "No, Ben, we got to terminate it."

Donald Trump: (37:57)

And then I hear the women of suburbia don't like me. I think they love me. I think they do. And when I said that the other day, I said, "Women of suburbia, I hope you love me." 60 minutes, she said, "You were begging for the love of women." I said, "No, I wasn't. I was having fun." "But you were begging here." It's true. I say women of suburbia, you must love me after what I did. I cut the regulation. You don't know what the regulation was.

Audience: (38:28)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: (38:34)

I love you too. I love you too. Just get out and vote properly. Just do what's right. You do what's right, we're going to have a big victory. The Biden plan ... I mean, this guy had so many years to do all this stuff. All he does is complain, "You didn't do this." "Oh, really? Why didn't you do it. You just left three-and-a-half years ago."

Donald Trump: (38:50)

The Biden plan will open the floodgates to radical Islamic terrorism. You know that. Just take a look. I called president Macron of France. It's terrible what's been happening over there the last week. You've seen what's been happening. And if you don't mind, I'd rather not have it happen over here. Is that okay? Do I have everybody's approval on that? Huh? Even these two veterans are saying, "We agree with that."

Donald Trump: (39:16)

And I'm keeping the terrorists out of our country. And when they come back in, we're getting them the hell out of our country. Okay? We invested 2.5 trillion, with a T, trillion dollars in the US military when I took over four years ago. Can you believe it?

Donald Trump: (39:34)

Almost four years ago, our military was depleted from all of these Wars and all of this stuff and places so far away and lands that's so far away, and we were depleted. And a very highly overrated general, you've heard me say this, extraordinarily overrated, he came into my office, and he said right at the beginning, "Sir, we have no ammunition."

Donald Trump: (39:56)

I said, "No president should ever have that said to him again." And we built a brand new military, with new planes and new rockets. Hypersonic. That's seven times faster than our very fast one. So fast, you can't see it, can't do anything with it. If it's aimed in the wrong direction, you got problems, I'll tell you. And submarines.

Donald Trump: (40:22)

All of the things we're doing, we've never had anything like it. We are the envy of the world, Russia, China, North Korea. We're the envy of the world. We have the greatest equipment in the world. We used to have planes, fighter jets. They'd go to the desert, where they have what they call the graveyard, the plane graveyard. And they'd take parts of old planes, and bring them in. Now we have brand new F-35 stealth, super-stealth, many others.

Donald Trump: (40:49)

It's amazing. We've rebuilt our military. It's never been so good. Never been. We've never had equipment like this, the best equipment anywhere in the world by far. And we saved a place called the Philadelphia shipyard. I don't think you've ever heard of that. And Biden, if he comes in, will shut it down. He's going to shut it down. He'll shut down a lot of this stuff. We also passed VA choice and VA accountability. That's pretty great. Right? They've been trying to get that done for 40 some odd years.

Donald Trump: (41:18)

Last night, at my direction, the United States military conducted a successful operation to rescue an American hostage who was kidnapped just a short while ago. US special forces brilliantly executed a daring nighttime movement. It was incredible. I've seen it. It was incredible. And we had no casualties, no injuries.

Audience: (41:48)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: (41:48)

That's great. No, we had no casualties, no injuries, no nothing incredible. These are incredible ...

Donald Trump: (42:03)

... no injuries, no nothing. Incredible. These are incredible people. These are incredible people and they love our country, but they went in and the other side did have a lot of casualties. We got our citizen, our American citizen, out on our way here and it was an incredible operation. People said, "Oh, that can't be done." These guys looked at me like, "Sir, this is easy." It's a different kind of person, right? Different kind of person. We owe a lot to Special Forces. Over the last four years, we've rescued a record 55 hostages and detainees in more than 24 countries, and we don't pay. We don't pay. Once you pay, it'll go up a hundred fold. You can't pay. You have to go get them. Yesterday's operation should serve as a stark warning to terrorists and thugs who try and kidnap our people, kidnap our citizens. You cannot escape the long reach of American justice, and that's what happened.

Donald Trump: (43:05)

We killed the leader of ISIS, Al-Baghdadi. They'd been looking for him for 18 years. We took out the mass murder of U.S. troops and many other troops and a lot of people. Soleimani is dead. Number one terrorist. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal, \$150 billion. We got nothing, we got nothing. I recognize the capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. 52 years, they'd been negotiating that. I did it in two hours and it was a good thing. Every president wanted to do this stuff, every president. Jerusalem, they all wanted to do it. They all said they were going to do it. They got into office. They never had the guts to pull the trigger and do it.

Donald Trump: (44:03)

I got the building bill too, by the way. You know that story. We've got to build for a tiny fraction of what people thought it would cost. Tiny fraction, but it's too long of a story and it's too cold to be talking about the building. The heck with it, right? Instead of endless wars, we are forging peace in the Middle East. We have already three countries and many more lined up. No more blood in the sand, no more crazy money spent all over the place. No, we did it the opposite way that John Kerry and these people that were not smart. In fact, they were grossly incompetent. You know how I started? I said, "How did Kerry do it?" "This

way.” “Okay, whatever he did, do the opposite.” And it worked. We have a lot of them all lined up here to have peace. We could have peace in the Middle East for nothing and no blood. I talked no blood in the sand, there’s blood all over that sand. There’s no blood in the sand.

Donald Trump: [\(44:55\)](#)

I’m proud to be the first president in decades who has started no new wars. No new wars. But if we ever do start a war, we’ll finish it and we’ll finish it victoriously. We won’t be playing games. A vote for me and the Republican party is a vote to save our beautiful American dream. It’s an American dream and we’ve lost sight of that over a long period of years, if you think. Remember I came out and campaigned? I was up here, I said, “You will say Merry Christmas again.” Right? The department stores. They were saying, “Happy new year, everybody.” The snow and the red and the white, everything perfect. But they didn’t want to say Merry Christmas. I said, “You’re going to say Merry Christmas,” and now they’re all saying Merry Christmas again. We remember the party of the late great Abraham Lincoln, right? The late great Abraham Lincoln.

Donald Trump: [\(45:53\)](#)

Over the next four years, in conclusion, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will defend the right to life, religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms, our second amendment. We will maintain America’s unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength.

Donald Trump: [\(46:35\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, already signed, January 1st goes into effect. Bigger than healthcare, you watch. Lower drug prices, even more, favored nations clause. We paid for years and years. The most expensive by far in the world. Now we’re going to pay the same as the lowest and the drug companies do not like me too much, I will tell you. They’re not a big fan of your president. They can’t even believe I did it. Favored nations. We pay the lowest price in the world, protect social security and Medicare and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. Always. Always. It’s protected.

Donald Trump: [\(47:19\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars and NASA is now again the talk of the world. Space center, the talk to the world. It was boarded up, shut up, the runways were ... they had grass growing through the cracks. It’s an amazing place. We let very rich people ... They like sending up rockets. I said, “Let them set up all the rockets they want. Let them pay for it. We’ll lease them their sights and let them go out and have a lot of fun.” They’ll become a little less wealthy and that’s okay. They don’t mind, but they love sending up rockets and we’re doing things that nobody can even believe, and with Space Force, it’s so necessary so we’re very proud of it.

Donald Trump: [\(48:10\)](#)

Mike Pence has done a fantastic job on it. Really done a fantastic job. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our school. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. We will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God We Trust.

Donald Trump: [\(48:46\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Pennsylvania, who I know very well. If we win in Pennsylvania, it’s over. You know that, right? Bet I’m freezing up here, I’m freezing. You better get out and vote. “Sir, you lost by just a few votes in Pennsylvania.” I say, “What the hell did I make that trip for?” They said, “We could cancel if you’d like. It’s been a long day.” I started this day very early. I said, “No, I don’t have the courage to tell these people ...” Not only did we not, we’re giving you the full treatment. We’re giving you the full treatment. I could have done one of those, “Hey folks, how you doing? Everybody good? Good. I’ll see you later.” Nah, we don’t do that. But you get out there and vote because your country’s at stake. You have the power with your vote to save the American dream for your children, for your grandchildren. But you have to get out and vote. On November 3rd, we must finish the job and drain the swamp.

Donald Trump: [\(50:06\)](#)

We’ve done a lot of work on it, but it’s deeper and more vicious than anybody thought. It’s more vicious. Look at what’s happening with these big tech companies. Nobody told me this stuff, but you know what? They can’t believe what we’ve done. We have come through situations. It’s amazing. Look at them. They’re sitting in there. They can’t believe ... One of the reasons I also came as I wanted them to stand there all night in this freezing wind.

Donald Trump: [\(50:38\)](#)

But it is an honor. I’ll tell you what. I know this part of the state and I know it and you have just incredible people. There’s no way I would have had the courage to say, “Let’s not do that. We’ll do it some other time.” There’s no way we do that stuff. We don’t do that stuff. We don’t do that stuff, especially to you. For generations America’s destiny was made, forged, and won in places like Johnstown and Pittsburgh, Erie and Altoona, Bethlehem and Montoursville. That’s a nice name.

Donald Trump: [\(51:11\)](#)

Our American ancestors gave their blood, sweat, and tears to defend our country and our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, settled a continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up those great, beautiful skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world, and the best is yet to come. Best is yet to come. I mean that too. The potential we have, unless we blow it by putting people that have no clue in charge. He has no clue. He’s shot. He’s shot. Let’s face it. Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. That’s what’s happening. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We’re going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

Donald Trump: [\(52:27\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of Pennsylvania, we have made America powerful again. Our military, military. We have made America wealthy again. Look at what’s happening with your 401ks. In the midst of a problem, look at those 401ks. Somebody else you would have had nothing. You would have had a piece of paper. You would have been throwing it away and it’s going up a lot. Our headwind is Joe Biden. That’s the only headwind we have to get it up. He’s a headwind, believe it or not. We have a great new name, Joe Headwind. He’s a headwind on the stock market because if he gets in the market will crash. That’s not what the market wants to hear. We’re going to quadruple taxes. We’re going to drive out every company that’s come back into this land. No, he’s a headwind. He really is.

Donald Trump: [\(53:27\)](#)

We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again and we will make America great again. Thank you very much, Pennsylvania. Get out and vote. Thank you very much. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 1 hour ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 31, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Butler, PA October 31

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Butler, PA October 31

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Butler, Pennsylvania on October 31. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(03:32\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you very much. Hello, Pennsylvania. Let's go, Pennsylvania. We've got to do the same thing we did four years ago, and I have a feeling... Look at this, I have a feeling we're going to do it. And hello, Butler. Butler, right? Three days from now, we are going to win the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and we are going to win four more years in our great and beautiful White House. With your support, we will continue to bring back your jobs, cut your taxes, cut regulations, and ensure more products are stamped, very proudly, with that wonderful term, Made in the USA. Nobody else talks about that. Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. You saw what happened the other day? They don't like to report it. GDP 33.1, biggest in history. Biggest in history by far. Some people say it's one of the biggest moments for our country economically. They don't like to report it. There's a lot of fake news out there. A lot of fake news.

Audience: [\(05:01\)](#)

We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(05:07\)](#)

Thank you.

Audience: [\(05:07\)](#)

We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(05:07\)](#)

Thank you.

Audience: [\(05:07\)](#)

We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(05:15\)](#)

Joe Biden will shut down your economy, ship your jobs to China, where they pay him a lot of money, raise your taxes \$4 trillion, and send your state into a deep and catastrophic depression. That's what's going to happen. He's going to raise your taxes. He's the only man I've ever seen, he campaigns, "We will raise your taxes." All my life I've seen guys... You study politics, and you say, "I've never seen anyone say, 'We're going to raise your taxes.'" That's his primary theme, "We're going to raise your taxes," and "We'll end fracking," that was the other thing. Remember?

Donald Trump: [\(05:50\)](#)

He'd said it for a year, and then he came to Pennsylvania. They said, "We have a million jobs." "Oh, okay, well, we'll leave fracking." But the people won't let him. His bosses won't let him. Biden has vowed to abolish the entire US oil industry. No fracking, no mining, no natural gas, no heating in the winter, no air conditioning in the summer, no electricity during peak hours. And gas prices, you like that \$2 gas, right? How about \$5, \$6 and \$7? "Darling, let's sell the car. It's a little bit too large. Let's get a compact." Biden's plan is an economic death sentence for Pennsylvania. He will outlaw fracking and eradicate your great economy. You had the greatest year you've ever had last year. And now next year, you're going to have the best. If this happens with the taxes and with the fracking, you're going to have a real problem in Pennsylvania.

Donald Trump: [\(06:46\)](#)

Kamala, Kamala Harris. You have to pronounce her name exactly right, or she gets very upset with you. Although our great vice president beat her very badly in that debate, wouldn't you say? Very badly. By far the most liberal senator in the US Senate. In fact, Bernie Sanders is like a conservative by comparison. She even sponsored the Green New Deal. That's another beauty, the Green New Deal. But I have great news for Pennsylvania. So this has just happened. This is like breaking news. Are you ready for breaking news? Because we have to protect you. Are you ready? Moments ago, I signed an order to protect Pennsylvania fracking and block any effort to undermine energy production in your state. So in other words, if one of these maniacs come along and they say, "We're going to end fracking, we're going to destroy the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania," you can say, "Sorry about that. You have just..." I signed it on that beautiful Marine One. Did you see that?

Donald Trump: [\(08:07\)](#)

I said, "Go right over them." Did you see it go right over you? Whoa. It's a good way to arrive, right? No, I just signed it on the helicopter, I just signed it, and I'm very honored to have done it. So we're protected. So now if they say, "We're going to do this or that," let's just say they're going to have a long fight. Pennsylvania oil and natural gas in the Marcellus Shale contributes \$45 billion to your local economy. I'd say 45 billion's a lot. No, but he said if... oh, so for, what, a year, right? He's on the stage with the super liberals. They had like 27 of them. We only had 17 running for the Republican. You remember? 17 plus one. I was the one. And they said, "No, he doesn't really want it. He just wants to have a good time." No. And by the way, do you consider this a good time, okay? Okay, let me ask you, is there a better place to be anytime, anywhere than a Trump rally, right? We're having a good time. We have a good time.

Donald Trump: [\(09:07\)](#)

You know why I have a good time? Because no president, no administration has done more in the first three and a half years with tax cuts and regulation cuts and rebuilding our military and helping our vets and all of the things we've done. And therefore I have a good time, but we're fighting a very nasty deep state. And if we win, and we're going to, I... I don't know if you see what's going on. Florida, ooh, it's looking very good. They're very concerned. They're saying,

“What’s going on in Florida?” We love Florida. We’re getting a lot of votes down there. This isn’t based on polling, polling where they say, “Let’s see, what are we going to give him today? Let’s put him down like 30. What are we going to do? Suppression. Let’s do a…” No, no, the votes are actually coming in. We’re looking very good in a place called Pennsylvania, but don’t tell everybody. Don’t tell everybody.

Donald Trump: [\(10:05\)](#)

Right, Mike? Have you seen? Our great Congressman. Mike, have you seen? Very good, very good numbers. Very, very good numbers, incredible. But when you have crowds like this, and, honestly, this is my third stop. Can you believe? I have a fourth one. I have a fourth one. Other guys, they go home, “Darling, what are we having for dinner?” I say, “I got to speak in front of another 25,000 tonight.” It’s all right. That’s all right. We got to do what we got to do. We got to get the job done. Just make sure you get out and vote. But Pennsylvania oil and natural gas supports nearly 1 million Pennsylvania jobs. So when Sleepy Joe heard that, he said, “Yeah, of course I like fracking.” But it’s not going to happen. It won’t happen. It’s not real. And it’s one of the state’s top exports, that’s what it is. Energy is your top, or one of your top exports. This is the biggest thing you do.

Donald Trump: [\(11:02\)](#)

If Joe Biden is elected, he will cancel our... And you know that, he’s going to terminate, frankly, a better word, terminate your energy industry and every job because they want to go to wind. They want to go... They don’t even want wind. Honestly, I don’t think they want energy period, close down every factory. I don’t think they want anything. I don’t think they have any idea what they want. I know Joe doesn’t. For a fact, he doesn’t. He has no clue. He is totally shot, okay? You see the new sunglasses, the aviator glasses, right? They should be a little bit larger, covers up those new eyes. A vote for Biden and Harris is a vote to ban fracking, ban mining, and completely destroy Pennsylvania. Otherwise, he’s not bad. A vote for me is a vote to remain energy independent and build the strongest economy in the history of your state and of your country. And our economy is now growing at the fastest rate ever recorded. That was the 33.1% that the fake news doesn’t want to talk about. Think of that, faster than any nation in the world.

Donald Trump: [\(12:18\)](#)

In the past five months, we’ve created a record 11.4 million American jobs. That’s a... Nobody’s... We’ve never done that. We’ve never done it. You know what? We’ve built such a strong foundation, we had the greatest economy in the history of our country, and we had the plague. We had the plague come in from China, and we had to close it up for a little while. And we closed it up, and then... But the foundation was so strong. And that’s why, I don’t know if you saw auto production, housing production, the numbers are through the roof. Many of the numbers are bigger and better. Did you know this, Mike Kelly? The numbers are bigger and better than they were before the plague came in. Okay? It’s pretty amazing, right? It’s pretty amazing. That’s because the foundation... If we didn’t have the foundation, it would be just the opposite. We would’ve been in big trouble. And again, faster than any other nation. While foreign nations are in a total free fall, we’re creating the world’s greatest economic powerhouse. And that’s what we’re doing.

Donald Trump: [\(13:19\)](#)

We’re going to have a greater year next year. I mean, unless somebody comes in and quadruples your taxes, “We’re going to raise taxes.” A recent Gallup poll, this is amazing, just came out, found that 56% of Americans say they’re better off today than they were four years ago under the Obama-Biden administration. And in all fairness, that’s during a pandemic, and we’re rounding the corner of the pandemic, but that’s during a pandemic, think of that.

Audience: [\(13:44\)](#)

Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(13:44\)](#)

If Biden... Thank you too. I don’t know. Wow, he’s got to have a... They’re back there. Look at that, you can’t even see. You can’t even see. No, it’s like, you can’t even see the end of people. A lot of people. There’s a lot of people here. If Biden gets in, the economy will...

Donald Trump: [\(14:08\)](#)

(silence)

Donald Trump: [\(16:00\)](#)

(silence) The last 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars, in countries that most of you have never even heard of. Biden is a Washington culture who decimated your steel mills, annihilated your coal jobs, that’s for sure. And supported every disastrous sellout trade deal for a half a century.

Donald Trump: [\(16:53\)](#)

Biden was a cheerleader for NAFTA, the worst trade deal ever made. And for China’s entry into the World Trade Organization, where they are considered at a level where they get all the advantages. We don’t get the advantages. They’re considered a developing nation. I said, “No, no, you’re not going to be a developing nation. We’re a developing nation.” Because if you’re a developing nation, you get all of the advantages. And we were treated very badly. And we said, “Look, we’re going to have to talk about this.”

Donald Trump: [\(17:24\)](#)

We pulled out of the World Health Organization. You know why? No. So we have 325 million people. China has 1.5 billion people. Right. We paid \$500 million a year. They paid \$39 million a year. In addition to that, they had guys, and for this I give them credit, but they had guys that practically ran the place. Right. So they’re paying 39 and we’re paying 500. And we have a smaller population, but we have a stronger economy and we were beating them. For the last 10 years, anybody in business, you heard 2019 China will surpass the United States in the economy. That China was going to be a bigger economy than... 2019, 2019. And then I came along and we were skyrocketing way, way above. They would’ve never caught us. They would have never caught us. Then we got hit with a plague, but now we’re bringing it back into... I talked about a V and the fake news said it won’t happen. It’s a super V.

crowd: [\(18:31\)](#)

Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(18:31\)](#)

Super V.

crowd: [\(18:32\)](#)

Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(18:42\)](#)

Thank you.

crowd: [\(18:42\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(18:42\)](#)

Thank you very much.

crowd: [\(18:43\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(18:43\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you very much.

crowd: (18:43)

Four more years.

Donald Trump: (18:43)

Now we have a super V. That's even better. They all said, "Oh, it won't be a V. It'll be a K or it'll be an S." They have no idea what the hell they're talking about. They want to make it as bad as possible, but it's a super V. That's what's going to happen. And a big thing in the election, if we win, you're going to see a stock market that roars. We have a headwind and the headwind is we're in an election. If Biden ever got in, you'll go... I mean, can you imagine quadrupling everyone's taxes and all of the regulations put back on?

Donald Trump: (19:13)

And I'm a believer in regulation, but not where it takes you 20 years to build a highway. By the way, we're down to two years. We're going to get it down to one. And it may get rejected. And if it does, that's fine, for safety reasons, for environmental reasons, something. But you're going to know in a year, and you're going to be able to build your highway. And it's so much... You have no idea. We have done... You are so lucky I'm your president.

Donald Trump: (19:41)

You are so lucky. You are so lucky that we've taken this journey together. Right. We've taken this journey, this beautiful journey together. And it is, it's been an amazing journey, but we've accomplished so much. At every turn Biden twisted his knife into the backs of Pennsylvania workers. When sleepy Joe Biden was giving China your jobs, his family was raking in millions and millions of dollars from the Chinese communist party.

crowd: (20:11)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (20:11)

And whether you like it or not, Joe Biden is a corrupt politician. And you see what's happened. And they don't like that. See, what they'll do is they're going to do... Because they don't want any of that to get out, because we've learned a lot about the media. They don't let any of this get out. They don't want any of it to get out.

Donald Trump: (20:28)

Nobody knew this. We have learned more in the last two weeks about the media and about the tech giants, big tech. We've learned a lot. We learned a lot. But you know what? The word spreads. It's very hard for them. Take a look at this. The word spreads. If Biden wins, China wins. When we win, America wins and we produce the greatest economy ever.

Donald Trump: (20:53)

In 2016, Pennsylvania voted to fire this corrupt political establishment. And you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first. You mind? You mind? And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician.

Donald Trump: (21:18)

This is one of the reasons I got elected. Like these guys, like my friends, they're good politicians. If I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you. And I fight harder for you than any president has ever fought. That I can tell you.

Donald Trump: (21:40)

And I'm not just running against Joe Biden. I'm running against the left wing media, the big tech giants, the rhinos. You know what a rhino is? A rhino is Republican in name only. We know too many of them. Right. But they're a dying breed. They can't believe it. They used to make so much money. And now, they're reduced to doing other things. They don't like us too much, but that's okay. That's the way it's supposed to be.

Donald Trump: (22:10)

And the Washington swamp, we are draining. The swamp was very deep and very vicious. On Tuesday, November 3rd, you can send them a message that they will never forget. You don't have to take my word, on Biden's betrayals. So what I do for very special states like Pennsylvania, what I do is we produce a video. Go take a look. It's an expensive video. Take a look.

Speaker 1: (22:38)

We love you Donald Trump.

Speaker 2: (22:38)

Get Biden to [crosstalk 00:22:44].

Joe Biden: (22:45)

I have never said, I oppose fracking.

Donald Trump: (22:46)

You said it on tape.

Joe Biden: (22:48)

I did... Show the tape. Put it on your website.

Donald Trump: (22:51)

I'll put it on.

Joe Biden: (22:52)

Put it on the website.

Speaker 2: (22:53)

Would there be any place for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking in a Biden administration?

Joe Biden: (23:00)

No, we would work it out. We would make sure it's eliminated. I guarantee we're going to use fossil fuel. No more, no new fracking. I'd gradually move away from fracking.

Speaker 3: (23:13)

And I think it's critically important on day one that we end any fossil fuel leases on public lands.

Speaker 4: (23:22)

But Biden, what about say, stopping fracking.

Joe Biden: (23:22)

Yes.

Speaker 4: (23:24)

And stopping pipeline infrastructure?

Joe Biden: (23:25)

Yes, no pipeline. Exactly.

Speaker 3: (23:27)

There's no question, I'm in favor of banning fracking.

Speaker 2: (23:30)

I have one final question, it falls-

Donald Trump: (23:34)

Would he close down the oil industry?

Speaker 2: (23:34)

It falls...

Donald Trump: (23:34)

Would you close down the oil industry?

Speaker 2: (23:34)

It falls...

Joe Biden: (23:35)

I would transition from the oil industry. Yes.

Donald Trump: (23:37)

Oh, that's a big difference.

Joe Biden: (23:38)

I would transition. That is a big different.

Donald Trump: (23:40)

In terms of business, that's a bigger statement.

Speaker 2: (23:42)

Okay. We have one final question. Mr. President.

Donald Trump: (23:42)

Because basically what he's saying is he is going to destroy the oil industry. Will you remember that Texas?

Speaker 2: (23:49)

Okay.

Donald Trump: (23:49)

Will you remember that Pennsylvania?

Joe Biden: (23:55)

No, we have to come together. That's why I'm running. I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. So vote, vote. Visit iwill.com/ohio. God bless you.

Speaker 5: (24:10)

Can somebody tell Joe, by the way, it's not a real website. And Joe, you're running for president, not Senator. And by the way, that Senator, the Mormon guy, is Mitt Romney. Not some Mormon governor. Now, sadly, what we showed you, that's just from a couple of hours today. Because every time that Joe actually leaves the basement bunker and stays out past 10:00 AM, well, disaster ensues. Here's a quick reminder.

Joe Biden: (24:38)

Tomorrow's Superstar Thursday. And I want to thank you all. I tell you what, I'm rushing ahead, aren't I? We hold these truths to be self-evident. All men and women created by the... Go. You know the thing. Do you agree with me? Go to Joe 30330. We choose truth over facts.

Joe Biden: (25:00)

Play the radio, make sure the television... Excuse me, make sure you have the record player on at night, the phone. Make sure the kids hear words. Poor kids are just as bright and just as talented as white kids. Donald Trump does pose an actual strength to this... It's not hypothetical.

Speaker 5: (25:19)

This is pretty serious. By the way, these are way beyond an occasional campaign gaff. And I am beginning... Well, I'm more than a little worry that this man could represent a clear and present danger to this country. He's obviously not capable of leading.

Speaker 5: (25:37)

He's been hiding the entire campaign and the corrupt media mob is covering for him. Joe wants to be the president of the United States of America. That would be the toughest job in the world. And at times, Joe doesn't seem to remember that he's even running for president, or what state he's in, or what day of the week it is. Does anyone really believe that, if elected, that Joe Biden will actually be in control of anything?

Joe Biden: (26:03)

What kind of country are we going to be? Four more years of Georgia. Georgia we're going to find ourselves in a position where, if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world. I'll lead an effective strategy to mobilize [trunalimunumaprzure 00:32:03].

Speaker 5: (26:19)

[inaudible 00:26:25].

Speaker 6: (26:20)

Trick or treat.

Speaker 7: (26:20)

Oh, what do we have here?

Speaker 8: (26:30)

Spooky, spooky, spooky, spooky. Creepy. It's big uncle Joe.

Speaker 7: (26:35)

Oh, it's funny. It's Joe.

Speaker 8: (26:40)

Come on, man. Candy's for the kids.

Speaker 7: (26:45)

Maybe he forgot.

Speaker 8: (26:45)

Wait a minute. You look familiar. Who are you?

Speaker 7: (26:53)

Are we going to let him get away with this?

Speaker 8: (27:05)

She took everything.

crowd: (27:06)

We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump. Trump, Trump, Trump, Trump, Trump.

Donald Trump: (27:35)

Thank you very much. There's a lot of truth in that, isn't there? This election is a choice between a Biden depression, which is what will happen, or a Trump boom. There's going to be a boom. It's a choice between a deadly Biden lockdown. And by the way, Governor, open up the state of Pennsylvania. Open them up.

Donald Trump: (28:07)

Open up those schools, open it up. Or a safe vaccine that ends the pandemic. It's ending anyway, but we have the greatest companies in the world and we're literally weeks away. And we're going to mass distribute the vaccine in just a little while. We have our great military doing it and they are set to do this. They're going to do it so quickly. We'll eradicate more quickly the virus. Wipe out the China plague once and for all.

Donald Trump: (28:36)

And it's back to work, back to work, which is what we want. You know what we want? We want normal. We want normal. We want normal. Let's go back, go back seven months. Hello. How are you doing? Biden will delay the vaccine and impose a crushing lockdown on all America. Jimmy wants to lock it down. He has no idea. They'll tell him what to do. He'll do whatever they ask.

Donald Trump: (29:01)

Even on the youngest Americans who are at the lowest risk, like Barron Trump, 14 years old. "Sir, your son just tested positive." I said, "Positive for what, doc?" He didn't say the China plague. Yes, he said, "He's got COVID." So he's 14. He's very tall. You know, Baron, right? He's very tall. But he's strong. And he's got tough... I asked 12 minutes later. How's Baron doing? "Sir, he's fine. It's all gone." I said, "That wasn't too long, Doc. Are you sure he had it?" "Yeah, he had it."

Donald Trump: (29:36)

That's why I say, get the kids back to school. Get them back. Get them back to school. But I had it. I'm sure you didn't hear that. Did you hear that, sir? Did you see the debate the other night? Yes. It was a big debate. They had a lot of people watch it. That was good. That was good. We did a good job of exposing... That was like Perry Mason.

Donald Trump: (30:01)

You know the whole thing about the oil? I said, "Well, wait a minute. Let's talk about this. We're just about ready to go off the air." Even she, she looked, Kristen Walker. She was fair. She wasn't supposed to be, she was fair. She looked at him when he's making a statement about, "Yeah, we're going to transition out of oil. We're going to transition out of this, out of the fracking." And she said, "Why did you say that?" Right. Even I said, "I felt like Perry Mason. In the end, everything's going badly. And then, "I did it. I did it." It was him. I'm going to transition. He didn't have to answer.

Donald Trump: (30:36)

I said, "You mean you're going to get out of oil?" "No, I'm going to transition." "Oh, that's okay. What did you say?" And I just hope you people were listening. Okay. Because that's where it's coming. The Biden lockdown will result in countless deaths from suicide, drug overdose, deferred medical care, all sorts of abuse, all sorts of problems. The cure can never be worse, remember, I've been saying it from the beginning, than the problem itself. You can't do that.

Donald Trump: (31:04)

He will imprison you in your home, letting writers roam free. We call this a protest because the only way you can meet is if you have a protest. They weren't expecting this kind of a protest. Right. If you want to go to church, if you want to go to church, you can't.

Donald Trump: (31:22)

If you want to burn down the stores and run down Main Street and knock people over and do whatever you want to do, that's okay. Because they want to make sure that they can protest. Not with me. Under Biden, there will be no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgiving, no Easter, no Christmas, no 4th of July. No nothing.

crowd: (31:44)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (31:46)

Other than that, you're going to have a wonderful life. Now, we've got a great future. We have more potential in this country. He made a mistake and I watched him. It was really boring. That's the case. 10 people and Obama came, brought another 10 with them. They have nobody. All you hear is a couple of horns. And most-

Donald Trump: (32:03)

And with them, they have nobody. All you hear is a couple of horns, and most of the horns are from our people. Did you see? And he called them, what did he call them? Ugly people or something, that was terrible. He shouldn't say, it's not politically correct. He's been in this business a long time, 47 years. He shouldn't be saying that. Yeah, but most of the noise is our people. It's like, ah, this is some... You know, in history, there's never been a movement like this. There really hasn't. There's never been anything like this. There's never been. And we have the fake news, 96% against us. Think of it, because you're smart. The smartest people are you, you get it. No, you have them against... Oh, their heads are exploding, as a friend of ours would say. If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your great family, and freedom to live your life, then I am asking you to vote for Republican. Vote for Trump. Let's keep it going. We'll keep it going. We'll keep it going.

Donald Trump: (33:10)

We have more potential. But Biden said today, he said, there's never been a better time to run, there's never been a better time to run this country. This country is in great shape. And I'm saying, wait a minute. He's not supposed to be saying that. It was sort of a strange thing, but I don't know if anybody picked it up.

I'm sure if they did, they wouldn't mention it. Oh, if I did, it's a disaster. I have to watch every word. Even pronunciation. If you pronounce a word slightly off, you know, you're talking for five days, one word, it's like, oh... These people are the worst.

Donald Trump: [\(33:43\)](#)

Joining us today are the opposite of the worst. They're warriors, and they've been with me from the beginning. 197 to nothing with the fake impeachment, the impeachment over a phone call. Hello, congratulations on winning. Right? Ukraine. If you see any corruption, please report it to the attorney general of the United States, because they have a lot of corruption in Ukraine. They say, let's impeach him for that. And what a disgrace, honestly. Wasn't that a disgrace? Think of it. The time wasted, the time wasted. But we have some people that fought with me, and on other things too, and we haven't lost. We haven't lost yet.

Donald Trump: [\(34:25\)](#)

We'll start with a man who is great, respected by everybody in Washington and here, and loved by this entire state, Congressman Mike Kelly. A real friend. Great guy, great guy. And another warrior, Guy Reschenthaler. Guy, where's Guy? What happened to your location, Guy? What happened? You're being very nice to a lot of people, Guy, that's very good. Thank you. Great help. And another one, Congressman GT Thompson. GT. Great, thank you. Great job. They're warriors. They really are incredible, and we want to get you a couple of... GT, can we get you a couple of other warriors, do you mind? Congressional candidate, Luke Negron. Luke Negron, [inaudible 00:03:26]. I heard you're doing very well, Luke. Go win, get them and get these people out, get the Nancy Pelosi crowd out. Crazy Nancy. Crazy Nancy. They don't represent your values. They don't.

Donald Trump: [\(35:40\)](#)

Another one who's going to be an absolute star, running against a lamb, a little lamb. Running against a lamb. And this guy is, he's fantastic, I'll tell you. You have to see his record, he's a hero. He's a hero. He's a star. I'm even tweeting him all the time. I said, he's got it. You know, they fixed around and played around with a district, now they're having a problem with ballots. They sent like, thousands of ballots out, and they were wrong. So they said, oh, don't worry about them. Just send them in. They will, do you know where they'll send them to? The Elections Commission. So Sean's got to be careful, but Sean is a star. Sean, Sean Parnell. Sean. He's a star. And he's a tough cookie. Tough cookie. Maybe tough enough, I don't know, this is interesting, Sean may be tough enough to have played football for the great Lou Holtz, who's a friend of mine. Where is Lou Holtz? Come here a little, come here.

Donald Trump: [\(36:51\)](#)

So Lou has been, Lou is a great, great coach and a great guy, and he's an inspiration to a lot of people. He just lost his incredible wife. How many years, Lou, were you with her?

Lou Holtz: [\(37:02\)](#)

59 years.

Donald Trump: [\(37:03\)](#)

59. That's one I'll never be able to top you on, Lou. But he had a great wife who was really brave in what she went through, and he's getting the Presidential Medal of Freedom for just an outstanding life. Want to say something, Lou? Say something, go ahead.

Lou Holtz: [\(37:22\)](#)

I am just so humbled to be here. This crowd, the enthusiasm, the people, are tremendous. The only thing I want to say is, ask yourself if you didn't show up, who would miss you and why. Think what'd happen if President Trump hadn't shown up in the year 2016, and what he has done for this country and how great. Let's just show up on November 3rd or before then to make sure that this country has a chance, because this isn't about Republican/Democrat. It's about right versus wrong, good versus evil, freedom. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(38:13\)](#)

Hey, I'm glad I brought him up, huh? That's great. He's a great gentleman. A great man. We're also joined by many members of UAW Local 3303, where are you? They've been great. They have been great. What a group. Thank you, fellas, appreciate it. Thank you, fellas. Appreciate it very much. Great people. We have so many endorsements from so many, but we have almost every law enforcement group is endorsing us. Almost every one. We have a lot. So who's with law enforcement tonight, law enforcement? Yep. Tremendous.

Donald Trump: [\(38:56\)](#)

The sheriffs, Florida, Oklahoma, Texas, Louisiana, New York's finest endorsed, first time they've ever endorsed a presidential candidate, so it's been a great. Chicago, can you imagine Chicago with the police? Police in Chicago, they're having a hard time. They have people that won't let them do their job. They just won't let them do their job. When you see the New York stats go way up, Chicago go way up, and then Portland, we want to go into Portland so badly. Take out the anarchists, it would take us about 25 minutes. You saw what happened in Minneapolis, you know, after a week and a half. They could have called a little quicker, like, about an hour. But remember the CNN, look, the light always goes off whenever... Turn the light on. He's talking about us again. It's all right. Their ratings aren't that good, so it's not like you're losing [inaudible 00:07:49].

Donald Trump: [\(39:50\)](#)

Remember that guy, does the little shave job, right? I was thinking about doing it, but I wanted to remain your president. No, shaved head, he goes... Ali Velshi, right? Ali Velshi? I don't even know who the hell he is, I just have a good memory. Ali Velshi. And he's going, this is a peaceful protest. You know, he's being hit by rocks and stuff. This is a peaceful protest, it's wonderful to see such a peaceful protest. And then they have the camera on him, and behind, you have a city that's burning. It's blocks long. I've never seen fire like that. I always say it looked like Berlin in the worst day of the war. And he's saying this is a peaceful protest. Well, this is a peaceful protest also.

Donald Trump: [\(40:32\)](#)

For 47 years, Joe Biden betrayed, insulted, jailed and attacked Black Americans. He called them super predators. He used the term super predators. He's not a good person, that I can tell you. You know, because some people knew him in prime time. This is no longer prime time, now he's shot. Some people knew him in prime time. He's not. And frankly, if he were, I would never say the things I say about him, but he's not a good person.

Donald Trump: [\(41:04\)](#)

I signed landmark criminal justice reform, and in a second term, will continue fighting for African Americans like never before. And I appreciate the support that I'm getting in the election. It's very early, but I really appreciate it. From African Americans and from Hispanic Americans, the support has been incredible. In Florida, you have to see what's going on. You're going to go home, they're trying to figure out what is going on. I never say we won Florida. I've never said we won anything, you know. But I'll tell you, it's going to be tough for them to catch us. It's going to be very tough. We've had tremendous support from the Black community, from the Hispanic community. It's been incredible. All over, all over, and we appreciate it. But when he's calling and using terms like super predator, which is a term that you can't use, but he used it all over the place...

Donald Trump: [\(41:58\)](#)

To protect our security, I suspended the entry of foreign refugees from terror-afflicted nations. Biden has pledged a staggering 700% increase in refugees from the most violent terrorist hotspots anywhere on Earth. If you don't mind, I'll end that. And that was the deal, the manifesto that he agreed to with Bernie Sanders and AOC plus three, right? So you had Bernie Sanders... This actually took them further left. Bernie wasn't even... A 700% increase. The Biden plan would overwhelm your communities and hospitals and open the floodgates to radical Islamic terrorism. Call France, ask them how are they doing. How are they doing? You saw what's happened. What's happened is a disgrace. I called the president, Macron, good, good friend of mine, great guy, and I just gave our condolences on behalf of our country. But what's going on over there is terrible. So if you don't mind, we'll take a pass. Is that okay?

Donald Trump: [\(42:59\)](#)

You know I passed the ban, right? The ban. And everybody said, oh, what a terrible thing. A lot of them said, what a terrible thing, but let's not fight it. And we won at the Supreme Court a long time ago, and now we keep people out who can't love our country, or people that want to hurt people. We want them out and

Donald Trump: (51:18)

Thank you very much. Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China. And we've already started that, long ago actually. We will hire more police, increased penalties for assaults on law enforcement. And we will ban deadly sanctuary cities.

Donald Trump: (51:43)

We will defend the right to life, free speech, religious liberty and the right to keep and bear arms. Second amendment. The second amendment is under siege. Don't worry. As long as I'm here, it's not under siege. And you guys are right there with me. You guys are right there with me.

Donald Trump: (52:07)

We will maintain America's unrivaled military might. That's what we've done. That's what we've done. Like we've never had before. And we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. Starts January 1st. Bigger than healthcare, you watch. All set to go. January 1st, all signed up.

Donald Trump: (52:33)

Lower drug prices, even more. Favored nations, we're going to go from the highest to the lowest price anywhere in the world. The drug companies are not good fans of President Trump. They don't like me. They're taking out more ads than Sleepy Joe about me. They're saying things about me in those ads and all I'm doing is just give me the lowest price in the world. I don't know. They come up with things. It's not good to do that. I don't know to me, it's good to do that.

Donald Trump: (53:01)

And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. Very excited actually. And don't forget, that's on top of Space Force. With everything else we did. Space Force. We created the first new branch. 75 years, Air Force was the last one. Now we have Space Force. And we never even used to talk about that at the rallies. Right.

Donald Trump: (53:35)

I've actually done more, I really believe that, I think I've done more than I promised. I may be the only politician, if you call me a politician. We've done more than I promised. I think that might be a first. We'll have to check that out. Check that out for us [inaudible 00:05:47].

Donald Trump: (53:48)

Space Force, we needed it. That is something, when I became president, I saw Russia, I saw China. I saw what was going on. I said, "We have to do that too." And I got great help from the Republican Senate and from these gentlemen right here. And we actually had some bipartisan help, believe it or not, which is not easy to get.

Donald Trump: (54:06)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust.

crowd: (54:33)

In God we trust.

Donald Trump: (54:37)

At the Democrat national convention. Right. The pledge of allegiance, they took the word God out.

crowd: (54:43)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (54:44)

And I watched it. And I said, "They must've made a typo." The problem was that I heard it a second time. And I said, "That was not a typo." And the American public went crazy. And all of a sudden they put it back, but that's where they're coming from. Never going to happen with me, never going to happen with these guys. Right. Never going to happen with our guys. Right fellows?

Donald Trump: (55:11)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Pennsylvania. It's true. For the last four years, you've seen me fight for you. And now I'm relying on you to deliver another historic victory for our country.

Donald Trump: (55:35)

On November 3rd, we must finish the job. Have to go out and vote. Just have to go out and vote. We're going to finish draining the swamp. It's deeper and more vicious than anybody ever thought. Swamp creatures, yeah. It's a great term. Swamp, you know the swamp creatures, we got them all over Washington.

crowd: (55:57)

Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp.

Donald Trump: (56:15)

So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, grab your boss. Come on boss. And you have to get out and vote, November 3rd. On November 3rd. And you want to do that. You want to pick that... We're so well because November 3rd, people, they just want to get out and vote. We're going to have a historic day. I really believe that we're going to have it. Just based on what's going on throughout all these other states. But we win Pennsylvania, we win it all. You know that, right?

Donald Trump: (56:45)

We win Pennsylvania, we win it all. If we win Pennsylvania, it's over. Over. And I told you, Florida's looking so good and Ohio is looking so great. They've always been great. They've always been great. They get it. For generations, America's destiny was made forged. Hello, Fox. No, they're very happy. I think I love them. I might as well wait till they finish up.

Speaker 9: (57:15)

We love you President Trump.

crowd: (57:15)

We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: (57:15)

Thank you.

crowd: (57:15)

We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(57:15\)](#)
Thank you.

crowd: [\(57:15\)](#)
We love Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(57:41\)](#)
Just such a friendly group. I said and I don't want to interrupt them. They have it. No, that was good. Thank you very much. We do appreciate it. For generations, America's destiny was made, forged and won in places like Johnstown and Pittsburgh, Erie, Altoona, Bethlehem, and right here in Butler. True.

crowd: [\(58:00\)](#)
Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(58:02\)](#)
Our American ancestors gave their blood, sweat, and tears to defend our country and our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the ocean, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the skyscrapers, won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism. And made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. The best is yet to come. Truly.

Donald Trump: [\(58:38\)](#)
Proud citizens like you helped build this country. And together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. That's what we're doing. Ultimately, that's what we're doing. Right?

Speaker 10: [\(58:51\)](#)
Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(58:52\)](#)
With your help, your devotion and your drive. We are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Pennsylvania, we have made America powerful again. Our great military, our great, great military. We have made America wealthy again. Your 401(k)s are doing great. Your 401(k)s. And if we could get Biden out of the way, you'll see a stock market that goes through the roof. He's a headwind. You know what I call him? I call him Joe Headwind. He's a head... We get him out of the way, you'll see a stock market that goes through the roof. It's already. Could you imagine in the middle of a pandemic we're doing so well?

Speaker 11: [\(59:56\)](#)
Get him out of there.

Donald Trump: [\(59:57\)](#)
We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, Pennsylvania. Thank you. Thank you very much. Go out and vote. Thank you everybody.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
[• 60 mins ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 31, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Newtown, PA October 31

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Newtown, PA October 31

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Newtown, Pennsylvania on October 31. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(02:08\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you. What an honor. Thank you very much. Thank you. Thank you very much, thank you. We love this section of the world. It's a beautiful section. We appreciate it very much, and I'm thrilled to be back in the great Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, so much. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(02:42\)](#)

This is the state where the story of American independence began. It's the state where the American constitution was signed. Think of that. And three days from now, this is the state that will save the American dream. On November 3rd, we're going to win Pennsylvania, and we're going to win four more years in that very beautiful White House. We gather today in a very special place. In the harrowing days of December 1776, when the American revolution seemed lost, General George Washington made his headquarters as this Bucks County farmhouse to plan his famous crossing of the Delaware.

Donald Trump: [\(03:34\)](#)

On Christmas night, he led what remained, and just very little remained, of that rag tag continental army on a daring midnight raid. It was a tough night, it was a violent night. They marched through nine miles of ice and snow, many without boots on their feet, leaving a trail of blood in their wake. At dawn, they seized victory at Trenton. Their sacrifice turned the entire tide of the war. Those soldiers came from every walk of life, but what united them all was their devotion to the principle of self-government. They were determined to live in a country where power belongs to the people. That priceless inheritance is at stake just three days from now, and a great red wave is forming. As sure as you're there, as sure as we're here together, and they see it. They see it at all sides, and there's not a thing they can do about it. This is the fundamental question facing every voter in American. Do you want to be a nation ruled by the corrupt political class, or do you want to be governed by the American people? I ran for office four years ago because I could not sit by and watch any longer as a small group of Washington insiders continued to get rich bleeding America dry.

Donald Trump: [\(05:26\)](#)

They're just bleeding America dry. Think of it. Closing our factories, opening our borders, outsourcing our industries, and letting foreign countries ravage our middle class. Career politicians spend trillions of dollars fighting foreign wars, while letting our own cities crumble and decay. Here in Pennsylvania, you know this bitter and very painful betrayal all too well. Better than most. The corrupt Washington class launched an economic war against this state.

Donald Trump: [\(06:02\)](#)

For decades, they targeted your steel mills, shut down your plants, and sent millions of your jobs overseas, all while lining their pockets with special interest cash, and no one embodies this betrayal and treachery more than Joe Biden. And worst of all, the suppressed media and big tech refuses to cover the crime. They refuse to cover. We've learnt so much over the last two weeks. For 47 years, he supported every disastrous trade deal that enriched his cronies and impoverished your state. He wiped out Pennsylvania Steel. He was the cheerleader of NAFTA, and China's entry into the World Trade organization. Pennsylvania lost 50% of your manufacturing jobs after those Biden disastrous.

Donald Trump: [\(07:29\)](#)

Then Biden pushed the job killing Paris Climate Accord, an economic nightmare for Pennsylvania miners and every worker in our country. He backed TPP, which would have extinguished the American auto industry forever. Forever. These betrayals not only made Biden's donors rich, they made his family rich, and as we know, he profited from the misery of unleashed work and horror given to Pennsylvania workers. He made a lot of money, his family made a lot of money, and nobody knew about it until just recently.

Donald Trump: [\(08:16\)](#)

At the debate, I looked at him and said, "Joe, you were here for 47 years, and you left only three and a half years ago. Why didn't you do these things that you want done? Why didn't you fix it, Joe?" And as you know, because I assume a number of you watched the debate ... but as you know, he just looked at me and shrugged.

Donald Trump: [\(09:07\)](#)

In fact, the anchor looked up and said, "Why did you do it?" She couldn't believe it, and she was on his side. She said, "Why did you do it? Why did you do it and why did you say it?" In 2016, Pennsylvania voted to fire this failed and corrupt political establishment, and you voted for an outsider's president who is finally putting America first.

Donald Trump: [\(09:31\)](#)

And if I don't look like a typical politician, that's very simple. It's because I'm not a politician. If I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you, and I fought harder for you than any president in the history of our country. From day one, Washington insiders have been trying to stop me because they do not own me and they do not control me.

Donald Trump: [\(10:13\)](#)

They want control. They don't like what I'm doing. They don't like what I've said to the big pharma, the drug companies, the number one lobbyist in the world, number one lobbyist in our country. They didn't like that I instituted Favored Nation so that we now pay the lowest prices in the world for prescription drugs, instead of the highest prices in the world.

Donald Trump: (10:41)

If these corrupt forces succeed in electing Joe Biden, Washington will see to it that another outsider never becomes president again. It'll never happen again, and nobody has done in three and a half years, nobody, no administration, no president, what we've done and what we've accomplished, and it's not even challenged. Nobody even challenges that.

Donald Trump: (11:07)

They'll take back control and they will never, ever give it up. This once in a lifetime opportunity to beat the corrupt politicians will be lost forever, and they know it. They're fighting so hard and they hate what they're seeing because they're not looking at fake suppression polls anymore. Now they're looking at the numbers that are pouring in, and they don't like the numbers that they're seeing in Florida and in Ohio and in North Carolina.

Donald Trump: (11:44)

And we think in Pennsylvania, although those numbers come in late. We think in Pennsylvania. They don't like it. They don't like it, they don't like what they see, and I just want to tell you that we have really, things have worked out so well for our country. Nobody had any idea that anything like this could ever happen. If you look at what's going on over the last four years, we've been building the biggest, strongest, and most secure middle class in human history. We built the most powerful military anywhere in the world.

Donald Trump: (12:41)

And over the next four years, we will make it even stronger. Stronger like nobody thought even possible. Do not be intimidated by our opponents' angry and menacing tone, because if we were, we would never have been able to accomplish what we've accomplished. In truth, they are actually terrified of you, the people. They're terrified. They're terrified that you will discover that you have the power to end their corrupt rule once and for all. We have to do it. When you see what's going on, we have to do it.

Donald Trump: (13:17)

We don't have a choice. Somebody said, "Do you enjoy this?" I said, "It's not a question of enjoyment." Believe it or not I do. I shouldn't. Have to go check something, but I shouldn't. But you know, today we're doing three rallies, tomorrow we're doing five, and the smallest crowd will be 25,000 people. Then on Monday we're doing five or six, and I can't tell you what's going to happen there, but I think we'll just go home and rest. But they don't get to decide this election. This is your choice.

Donald Trump: (13:58)

We have to be very careful. We have to be very, very careful, especially in this state, more than any other state. They say you have to be very, very careful. What happens in Philadelphia, we have to be extremely, everybody has to watch, vigilant. Your decision, your future is at stake. As your president, I don't answer to the special interests. I have no interest in it. I don't take instructions from donors and lobbyists. I don't care about them. I don't care about them.

Donald Trump: (14:29)

I don't take my orders from the media, or as I affectionately call them, the fake news media. And as you know, they've turned out to be far more fake than we ever thought, and they've really turned out to be corrupt. They are corrupt. They are really corrupt. The word fake is not strong enough, especially after what we've seen where stories, major stories, the biggest story anywhere in the world, is absolutely not covered. It's hard to have scandal when you have no coverage, and they work in conjunction with big tech, and they protect each other, and they protect the democrats, because with the democrats, you don't have somebody up talking like I do about them, so they can do whatever they want, and this will only lead to very bad things. I do what is right for America. I do what's right for America. It's made me a lot of enemies in Washington but I wear their opposition as a badge of honor.

Donald Trump: (15:41)

Winston Churchill once said that it was a nation that had the lion heart. I had the luck to give it the roar. I gave it the roar, and there is a roar, and people hear it all over. They heard it four years ago loud and clear. Probably the biggest thing to happen. They talk Brexit, they talk many numerous things, but this is always number one. What happened, 2016? And I will say, 2016 was an incredible earth shaking event, but 2020, and I never thought I'd say this, 2020, what we're doing right now through Tuesday, what we're doing is far bigger.

Donald Trump: (16:27)

It's far bigger. I never thought I'd say it. I never thought four years ago, and you never did either, somebody would say that this is going to be the most important election perhaps in the history of our country. It's really amazing. The greatest threat to American democracy is the concentration of power among a small group of unelected special interests. The big tech CEOs who have been put in a position by us giving a law to them, Section 230. We've given them that power, and you know that can be taken away.

Donald Trump: (17:07)

That can be taken away, and probably has to be taken away. I see it better than all. I see it so obviously. I see it because of what I do on social media. For me, it's very easy to see. I see things that nobody would believe. The corporate media and the mega donors in Washington and Silicon Valley, they're all lining up behind an opponent that's going to do whatever they tell him to do. That sleepy Joe Biden. He could've been the greatest.

Donald Trump: (17:40)

You know, if you look, we look at the amount of money that he has raised. Hundreds of millions. 300 million dollars one month. But I could've been the greatest of all time. I could've been the greatest political fundraiser, because as president all I had to do was call Wall Street, the big banks. I could've called the oil companies, I could've called all of the big companies. Every single one of them, and I know many of them would've given me whatever I wanted, but I chose not to do that, and we did plenty. We have plenty. You can only buy so many commercials. When the air waves are full and you can't buy anymore, I say, "Where are we going to spend it?"

Donald Trump: (18:25)

Although we did spend in our case a lot on ground game, which they, I think, forgot this part. As much money as they have, they're screaming in Florida, "Where's our ground game? Where's our ground ... ?" Well, it takes a long time. You know what? It took us a year and a half to build that ground game, so we'll see how it all works out, but they didn't do that. They decided to go a different route, but they took in massive amounts of money. I could've taken in much more than that.

Donald Trump: (18:52)

They did 350. I could've done that within an hour. The president is calling. He'd like you to send 25 million dollars, please. Who's going to tell me no? Nobody. But the problem is, the problem is when they call in six months needing a favor that's worth billions, it's very hard, especially me being a loyal person, not a dishonest person, but a loyal person, it's very hard for me to say, "No, I don't want to take his call, his or her call, no, I don't want to do it."

Donald Trump: (19:22)

Really, you're compromised. It would've compromised our nation, so I didn't want to do that. Joe Biden works for them. I know them very well. I know them far better than he does. I know him far better than he. Some are friends. Some are actually very surprised when I say, "You don't have to bother, don't worry." I don't think we can buy anymore anyway, right? But he works for them, and when you see those numbers, 300, 350 million, so much they don't know what to do with it, where they're spending 25, 30 million dollars on a congressional race that used to spend 500,000 dollars, you know something's going on, and it's not a good thing, and it's not the way I want to work.

Donald Trump: (20:04)

This was one opportunity to do something special. This isn't a company, this isn't making some money. This is one opportunity to turn our country around, and we're not going to blow it. He works for them. Not for you, and it is I who work for you. I am working for you. It's like, not used to that, too much, but I've gotten used to it, and we have this great opportunity together, and our people tend to vote, in particular this state, you tend to vote on the 3rd.

Donald Trump: [\(20:42\)](#)

I could say, "Go in and early vote, don't wait til Tuesday, vote today, vote tomorrow, vote on Monday." But I'm wasting a lot of time, because you want to go. It's tradition, it's habit. It's the history of this state. Look at what you've done with this state. Look at the history of this state with respect to our country, and you want to go, I won't even say go today, go tomorrow, go the next day, or go on the 3rd. We want election day. Thank you. Election day.

Donald Trump: [\(21:13\)](#)

And we have others like that, too. We have others like that, too. They want election day. It's going to be a great day. The more these corrupt forces oppose me the more I know we are delivering real change, real progress, and historic victories for the American people. We have done great things with the country including our military, our vets. The biggest tax and regulation cuts in history.

Donald Trump: [\(21:42\)](#)

We just received a poll, this was a real poll, not a suppression poll, where the vets gave us a 91% approval rating for the job that we're doing. Think of that. 91%. The highest ever. Over these last four years, we've been building the strongest and most secure middle class in-

Donald Trump: [\(22:03\)](#)

... we've been building the strongest and most secure middle class in human history. We have built the most powerful military in the world by far. Nobody has ever built what we've built. And when I came in, we had a depleted military. We had old planes. We used to get parts by going to the airplane graveyards and taking the old parts out of old planes that were sitting there rusting of the sun. And crazy weather where they store them in the deserts. And that's what we were doing. We had a depleted, a terribly depleted military. And now we have the best equipment anywhere in the world by far, all made in the U.S.A. And as I say, we are the envy of every world, we are the envy of every world power, from China to Russia, North Korea. They look at us and they say, "Wow, what they've done?" New jets, new fighter jets, bombers, tanks, missiles, rockets, nuclear. And just hope to God that we never have to use it. Hope to God we never have to use it. But it's less likely that we'll ever have to use it when we have it. Okay, when we have it.

Donald Trump: [\(23:15\)](#)

We were in very bad shape militarily, a general came to see me, highly overrated general came to see me actually, one of the world's most overrated generals. And he said, "Sir, we have no ammunition." Right at the beginning, you know what I'm talking about because we could have had conflict. He said, "Sir, could you hold it off? We have no ammunition." And I said, "General, no president should ever hear that statement again. We have no ammunition. "Well, now we have so much ammunition. Our problem is, we have no storage. And over the next four years, we will make it even stronger, going to keep us safe. Last night, our brave special forces rescued at American hostage in a far away country.

Audience: [\(24:03\)](#)

U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.!

Donald Trump: [\(24:30\)](#)

They are incredible people. And I was in Fort Bragg yesterday and I met a lot of the incredible, these incredible, talented, strong, both physically and mentally, the strongest, the best in the world. But we had a mission sent to a far away land where they kidnapped an American citizen. And the kidnappers wished they had never done it. And they went in with a large group, zero casualties. We got our American citizen, young man, we got our young man back. But the other side suffered gravely, I can tell you that. Our nation salutes its courageous military, which brilliantly executed this operation. Very few people would have been able to do it. It was very complicated and a very complex, tough area. We celebrate the safe return home of an American hostage. We've got many hostages home. And I pay nothing, nothing, can't pay. Once you pay, you'll have many, many more. We're 40 [inaudible 00:25:48] Robert O'Brien who's doing a tremendous job said to me, "Sir, you're 48 and 0." 48 and 0, think of that, we've brought many, many of them home.

Donald Trump: [\(25:56\)](#)

Some mostly in pretty good shape, some in very, very, bad shape. Specifically, you know who I'm talking about. Came home in very bad shape. But sometimes that happens too. But we've brought many home, but we don't pay. You pay, once you pay, your numbers will go up a thousand fold. We're boldly standing up to China. We achieved the most secure border in American history, our Southern border. We've obtained in just a short period of time, American energy independence. And if it were up to the opposing side, with the Green New Deal, the Green New Dealers.

Audience: [\(26:41\)](#)

Boo!

Donald Trump: [\(26:41\)](#)

AOC plus three and you add Pelosi and Schumer, and you add Joe Biden, who really doesn't understand so [inaudible 00:26:49]. They'll tell him what to do and he'll do whatever they tell them, whatever it takes, he'll say whatever it takes. With the sunglasses, I saw the sunglasses. I said, "I don't think I'm going to do that." But I watched those sunglasses. I don't know, to me it didn't work. We're bringing our jobs, our factories, our wealth, and our troops all back home. They're all coming home. They're all coming home. And instead of endless wars in countries that even you very sophisticated people in some cases have never even heard of, we're achieving one historic peace after another, if you look.

Donald Trump: [\(27:39\)](#)

Middle East, we already have three signed up. We have many countries who want to sign, we're signing them rapidly. And even with Kosovo and Serbia, we're doing a trade deal with each, a routine trade deal. When I heard about it, I said, "Wait a minute, they've been killing for decades. They've been killing and killing for decades each other, fighting all the time." We're doing a trade deal, they want it. They always want us, all of them want us, the whole world wants us. So we're in a great negotiating position. But I said, "Kosovo, Serbia, we're doing a trade deal. You tell them we're not going to do the deal unless they make peace." Then all of a sudden they were hugging in the Oval Office. Great, right?

Donald Trump: [\(28:27\)](#)

And it came through common sense and it came for no money, couldn't make a trade deal. We said, no, we're not going to make the deal unless you two start getting ... you're killing each other for decades and decades, that's all they do is they kill each other. And when I saw the two leaders hugging in the Oval Office and I mean, I think they were exhausted, frankly. I think it was time, it was time, but somebody had to say do it, just seemed to make a lot of sense. I said, "Wait a minute, let's do it." And we did it, so I'm very happy about that.

Donald Trump: [\(29:04\)](#)

And thanks to our administration's unprecedented mobilization. We're now just weeks away from a mass distributing of a safe vaccine. We've got it, we've got great companies, Johnson and Johnson, Moderna, Pfizer, all with a vaccine. All with a different, little different versions of it, some similar, some similar concepts. And many other companies and we're ready, we'll have that, and we will have it. But even if you didn't, and I say, it drives them crazy. We're rounding the turn, we're rounding that turn, we're rounding it. And our economy went down less than any economy anywhere in the world. And it went up faster by far. They keep hearing about Europe, Europe, Europe, well, they're not doing nearly as well. Seniors will be first in line for the vaccine. And the vaccine will be free because it's not their fault. It was China's fault. China did this to us. And our vaccine will eradicate the virus and end the pandemic once and for all. Americans will return to school and to life.

Donald Trump: [\(30:24\)](#)

By slashing red tape and cutting bureaucracy, we're producing this vaccine in record time. If Joe Biden were president, you wouldn't have this vaccine for four years. And he had his chance with the H1N1, he calls it in reverse, swine flu, which was a disaster. We've moved heaven and earth to produce the vaccine ahead of schedule and manufacture hundreds of millions of doses in advance, all ready to be shipped. And we have our military is going to be shipping it. Logistics, we have a general, that's what he does. He delivers troops. He said, "Sir, this is easy. We'll get it done very quickly." It's the most advanced medical operation anywhere in the world and in history. Thanks to the therapies we've accelerated, we have already reduced the mortality rate. 85%, think of the that, down 85%.

Donald Trump: (31:23)

And our excess mortality rate is 40% lower than Europe's. And Europe has done a good job, it's a very brutal thing. Everyone thought Germany was doing great, great, great, they're not doing great. Right now you see what's going on over there with France, again, Spain and Italy. But we're doing great, but we just don't get credit for it. We don't get credit. And I don't want the credit personally, but I want the generals and the admirals, and our great Vice President Mike Pence, who worked so hard. All of the people on the task force and Jared Kushner, what he did, he's here someplace. But he was fantastic on the ventilators. Ventilators are very, very complex.

Donald Trump: (32:16)

Oh, look at that, Jared, and he wants no praise, he couldn't care less. He truly couldn't care. Thank you, Jared. No, we had a tremendous ... just a quick story, we had a tremendous ventilator problem because we weren't equipped for a thing like this. This is once in 100 years, 1918, we're talking about, the Spanish Flu. And we weren't equipped for that. And all of a sudden we're getting calls. We need 40,000 ventilators. Like in New York, they needed far less than that, but they needed many, many ventilators. And other states are calling, we need ventilators. And it's a very complicated piece of equipment, as you can imagine with pipes going down, heavily computerized. And people didn't know what to do, making them on a mass scale like this, hospitals had very few of them.

Donald Trump: (33:11)

And Jared called up some of his genius friends, his brother is one of the most important people in Silicon Valley, smart family. They called up and they had these super brilliant young men come in. I mean, some of them were wearing undershirts, they were wearing a [inaudible 00:33:26]. They're wearing a baseball cap. "How much are you worth?" "About a billion dollars, sir." They had founded companies, sold their companies, but they were brilliant. One of them had roller skates on and they wanted to throw him out of the White House. They said, "Sir, there's a kid here, undershirt and roller skates." I said, "Yeah, he's worth two and half billion dollars." But Jared called a whole group of people down. And to them, to us, to all of us, a ventilator is very complicated. To them it's like the simplest machine they've ever seen.

Donald Trump: (34:02)

And they went to the automobile companies where they had excess plant capacity. And they went to various companies. And we started producing within a short period of time, ventilators. And this story is just never told, and I don't think I've ever told it, not in this detail. We started producing ventilators in a short period of time at a level that nobody thought was ... thousands and thousands ... nobody thought was even possible. And in a relatively short period of time, after that, all of our hospitals were sent tens of thousands of ventilators, tens of thousands of ventilators. Great companies, very big companies, the car companies, very big companies. They did a fantastic job. They'd line up with a small ventilator company, and we make the best ventilators, I mean, they say they're the best.

Donald Trump: (34:53)

And they were sent all over our country. And think of it, and that was done so quickly. But these brilliant young people were able to do it. Regular people could ... I mean, you could never do a thing like this. So we made thousands a month and not one person, think of this, in our country, not one person who needed a ventilator didn't get a ventilator, how incredible is that? But they won't tell that story. That's not me, that's Jared and a whole group of very brilliant people, together with the military and with a lot of great companies. We've had a tremendous relationship. It's the biggest mobilization since World War II. And it was an incredible job. Now what we're doing is we're making ... we continue to make thousands a month and we're sending them to foreign countries who were desperate for ventilators. And would have no idea, there would be no way they could ever get them.

Donald Trump: (35:51)

Including, I mean, we sent them to France and we sent them to Spain, and Italy, but we send them to countries in Africa, who are really having a terrible hard time. And we're sending thousands of them to other countries. And I just think it's a tremendous story. And it's something that we did that we're very proud of. And I did something that nobody talks about. You don't hear about ... you don't hear the word ventilators anymore. You know why you don't hear about it because we solved ... There was a period of time, ventilators, for three, four or five weeks until they sent these super geniuses in. For three, four, five weeks, all you've heard about was ventilators, ventilators, ventilators. Well, we took over something, the cupboards were bare. They were bare, or essentially bare, but they were bare. And the hospitals in the states, the cupboards were bare too. Nobody was prepared for a thing like this. That could have been, they should have been.

Donald Trump: (36:45)

But now all over the world we're sending them and I think it's just a tremendous story, I really do. It's a story that's untold, you'll probably never hear that again. And as soon as we started making all of these thousands of ventilators, you haven't heard the word ventilator just like ... and there's one other quick story. The wall, the wall, the wall, that's all you heard. Trump promised the wall, will he ever give the wall? The wall, the wall. And then now the wall is going to be completed very quickly. We have over 400 miles of wall built. And now you never hear the word wall. They never say, "Oh, he got the wall, he did it." And we built it exactly to the specifications of the border patrol. And they were tough specs, I will tell you. I said, "How about concrete plank?" "No, sir, we need steel, we need rebar and we also need concrete." "Oh, that's great." But we got it built and they have to have vision. They have to have slats because they have to be able to see through what's on the other side.

Donald Trump: (37:44)

You can't have ... once you realize this, I mean, they're right. So we built it to those specs. Very, very ... they've done an incredible job. We're doing 10 miles a week. We'll be finished very soon. But you never hear about the wall anymore. Now if it was a failure, if we couldn't get it done, it would be brutal. It would be a brutal time for your president. Because of our relentless efforts, the recovery rate right now on COVID or the China virus or the China plague is 99.7%, think of that, 99.7%. And I'm here, I'm here, right? I'm here. And these two great people whose property we're using today, what a historic property. And all I know is they said ... we just drove up the road, they've been here a long time, but not as long as George Washington, right, but they've been here a long time. And they said, and you've probably many of you said, do you see the crowds along ... It looks at Broadway, except a slightly more picturesque, slightly more picturesque. But it's thousands and thousands of people lined all the way down to the highways, it's incredible, and they're all waving flags.

Donald Trump: (39:15)

Most importantly, they're all waving flags and they're proud of our nation. And I guess it has something to do with Pennsylvania. I'm going to be here all day today. But no, it's a beautiful site and they were very proud, and thank you very much for everything you've done. We're allowing younger, healthier Americans to resume normal activities while strongly protecting the elderly and those at high risk. And we're making the powerful antibody treatment that I received available to anybody that needs it, free, free. Wasn't their fault. But I had that and I didn't feel good. I said, "What's going on?" And test positive, and I'm the President of the United States, I couldn't bury myself in a basement of the White House as nice as it is. I actually got to see it one time, it's very nice.

Donald Trump: (40:11)

Like you would expect, it's a beautiful basement, it's in the White House. It's a very solid basement. But I couldn't do that. And I couldn't put myself in a beautiful room upstairs, beautiful bedroom, and stay there for a year and a half. I'm the President. And I go to meetings, I'd say "That's a lot of people." And then one day that happens. And I said I wasn't feeling good. And the doctor came in and ... great doctors, great White House doctors, Sean. They came in and they said, "Sir, you've tested positive." I said, "Tested positive for what? And they said, "For COVID, for COVID." He actually used the term COVID, he's more politically correct than I am. I said, "That's not good." But I didn't feel good and we went over to Walter Reed Medical Center, which is phenomenal. I see the work they're doing, young men coming back so badly, and women, so badly wounded.

Donald Trump: (41:08)

I see what they can do, what they can do and nobody can do what they can do. And Johns Hopkins was great. We had a lot of doctors gathered around. But I didn't feel good and they gave me something, Regeneron, and Eli Lilly makes a very similar kind of a thing. The concept is based on antibodies. And I woke up the next morning and I felt so great, I wanted to rip that Superman shirt open. I wanted to come back. I wanted to start doing a new trade deal and campaigning simultaneously. They said, "Sir, how about taking it easy for a couple of days?" But no, it's incredible. What we've been able to do is ... and I don't even know.

Maybe now I'm saying, well, it probably wasn't the drug, it's just that I'm in such perfect physical condition. And I'm very young, if you're young, so I said that.

Donald Trump: [\(42:07\)](#)

And CNN got very upset [inaudible 00:42:10]. Their camera just went off, the light. They got upset. They said, "He is not young and he's not in perfect shape." I said, "I'm a great physical specimen." They didn't like it when I said that. They don't like those kind of things. No, but I don't know, maybe I helped, I don't know. But I can tell you it's incredible what they've been able to do. And I think it did help a lot, frankly, because I got out of there fast. I could have gotten out a lot sooner too. I wanted to go out almost immediately. They said, "Nice and easy, please, sir." But shows you, maybe I serve as an example, First Lady got it also and she's better. She's perfect. And Barron Trump, right? Barron, Barron got it. My young boy, he's 14 years old, my young, tall boy, I say, he's very tall. He's a good guy, good-looking guy and strong. So he has it. They say, "Sir, Barron tested positive also." I said, "Wow.

Donald Trump: [\(43:16\)](#)

Then I go, this was at the beginning, I go, I say to the doctor, like 12 minutes later, "Doctor, how's Barron doing?" "Oh, he's okay, sir, he sloughed it off." You know why, they're young and their immune system works. That's why I say, get back to school, get back to school. Get back to school, open up this state, Governor, open up this state. And don't take advantage of those ballots, Governor, don't do it, don't do it. We will terminate the virus with science, medicine and-

Donald Trump: [\(44:03\)](#)

We will terminate the virus with science, medicine, and groundbreaking therapies and cures. I watched Joe Biden speak yesterday. All he does is talk about COVID, COVID. He's got nothing else to say, "COVID, COVID, COVID." We agree. It's serious and we've done an incredible job. And at some point, they're going to recognize that. I said we've done an A+ job, but I give ourselves a D or maybe an F in terms of public relations, but now I'll start talking about it a little bit.

Donald Trump: [\(44:32\)](#)

When Joe Biden was Vice President, his failed approach on the swine flu was, as I said, a total disaster and his chief of staff said that he had no idea what he was doing. I don't know why this guy said this. And now, they're thinking about bringing him into the administration. I guess, probably this is maybe before the flu came along or something because I'm saying, "Why would he say this?" He goes, quote, "We did every possible thing wrong and 60 million Americans got H1N1," far less lethal, by the way, far less lethal. "And in that period of time, and it's just purely fortuitous that this isn't one of the great mass casualty events in American history." This is Biden's chief of staff. Think of what he said. Where did this guy come? You're going to bring him back? It had nothing to do with anything we did. We didn't do anything right.

Donald Trump: [\(45:32\)](#)

Now, think of this. And then he's saying, "We want to take over what you're doing." Right? He says, "We want to take over." Remember he said, when he first started running, that I did a poor job because I didn't act fast enough. I acted in January. We had almost no deaths. Think of this. And I said, "China is heavily infected. They can't come in." And I went up against Dr. Fauci and others that said, "No, no. You shouldn't do this. You shouldn't do it." I said, "Listen, they're infected, heavily infected. Let's close off China." So I did that. I closed off Europe. I did that and, Fauci will tell you, saved tens of thousands of lives. Much more than that.

Donald Trump: [\(46:12\)](#)

And then when you think, okay, we saved thousands and thousands of lives and then Biden is campaigning. And he was two and a half months later, he said, "We have to get tough," and he called me xenophobic because I closed. Two and a half months later, then he runs and he said, "He should've closed the country earlier." I said, "I don't think he's going to get away with that." And let's see what happens on November 3rd because, if something happens that's wrong where he did, then he did get away with that. Now, here's a guy, not the smartest guy out there and he never was, but now in particular he's not doing so well, but here's somebody that says that I didn't act early enough and, for two and a half months, he was scolding everybody saying that they shouldn't have closed off China, they shouldn't have done and that nothing bad is going to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(47:06\)](#)

But remember the statement from his ... That was his chief of staff made that statement. We mourn for every life lost to the China virus and in their memory and their sacred memory. We truly do. We mourn. It should've never happened. We will defeat the virus and emerge stronger and more unified than ever before. That's all we can say. We're going to be more unified than ever before. Our economy is now surging back faster, better, bigger, and stronger than any nation on earth. We just had the best quarter of economic growth ever recorded, by more than double. A 33.1% increase, more than our great number from 1952. That was the number we [inaudible 00:47:59] but more than double. And you know what? The press is refusing to talk about it. It's not even a major story.

Donald Trump: [\(48:07\)](#)

One of the analysts said today it was the greatest economic number that they have ever seen. GDP up 33.1%. That means it grew 33 ... in a quarter. And the press barely mentions it, not even on the front page of newspapers because that's the game they play. It's suppression. That's why we have to win. We can't let them do this. We have to win. This was according to a certain very important person, Larry Kudlow, who's a terrific guy and other people. Sir, this is the greatest financial number probably ever recorded in our country. Think of that. That's a big statement. And double, more than double a number from 1952 and it's barely covered. And that's only for one reason; because they want us to do very poorly on November 3rd. They don't want to tell the American public about this.

Donald Trump: [\(49:06\)](#)

The one advantage I do have is I do have a way of getting the word out, but it's very tough when they pick it up. Even this, they won't pick this up. I made a statement, strong statement. They won't pick it up because it's good news. They'll fabricate stories. They'll make up false stories. They'll put you number one on Twitter all the time, stories that aren't trending. These stories are so boring. They'll make up ... The Times will write false stories all the time, and yet they won't talk about the Biden corruption. They won't talk about where's Hunter and they won't talk about ... Don't feel bad. The cameras are all off. Don't worry. We just lost the last camera. I'm sorry.

Donald Trump: [\(49:52\)](#)

But they won't talk about the fact that Hunter got \$183,000 a month to sit on a board of Burisma and got perhaps \$3 million up front, who had no job, who had no experience in energy. They won't talk about the fact that the wife of the Mayor of Moscow gave him \$3.5 million. For what? They won't talk about the fact that the father went to China and Air Force to ... where's Hunter? Where's [inaudible 00:50:24]? I put his first name, his real first name is Where. We're going to make it Where. Where's Hunter was with him. And in 10 minutes, he walked out with \$1.5 billion to manage, which is millions of dollars in fees, millions and millions.

Donald Trump: [\(50:40\)](#)

And they won't talk about the fact that he was going for the big one next when China asked for \$10 million a year for introductory purpose. In other words, he was going to introduce people \$10 million a year. This is a payoff. That's all it is. And they won't talk about the fact that the father was the big guy. To me, he's not a big guy. Little guy. He's very slight. Remember when he said a year ago, he said, "I'd like to take him to the back of the barn?" I went like this. I'll take him to the back of the barn. The glasses. Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country, if we don't raise taxes. If Joe Biden is elected, he will delay the vaccine, prolong the pandemic, close down schools and impose a nationwide lockdown. That's what they're talking ... Can you imagine going ... And we're making the greatest comeback of any country by far and they're actually talking ... He's talking about a lockdown. He has no clue, but he's talking about it. That's his only plan, to make you a prisoner in your home, a prisoner in your own country and, under the Biden lockdown, the recovery will be totally killed. The economy will crash. The country can't afford it. The people can't afford it, but country can't. Can you imagine? I mean, your state has to open up, too.

Donald Trump: (52:23)

All Democrat governors, you, Michigan, North Carolina, they're all Democrat governors and they're probably doing it because they want to affect the election. They're probably doing it, by November 4th, they'll announce, "We've decided to open up Pennsylvania. The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania will be opened on November 4th." No, because they can't be so stupid, what they're doing to people. And the countless people that will die from depression and drug overdoses and suicide and abuse and, really, a deferral of medical care. There'll be no school. There'll be no graduations. There'll be no weddings, no Thanksgivings, no Christmas, no Easters, no Fourth of Julys. There'll be nothing.

Speaker 2: (53:13)

No thanks.

Donald Trump: (53:14)

We'll be nothing. And one thing we've learned very recently, everyone likes the computers and the laptop and, oh, we can learn from the computer. You don't have to go. Well, now we've given it the all-time mass test. A child being in a classroom or, if you're older, a campus, even a college campus, but a child being in a classroom cannot be replaced by a computer. It can't. It doesn't work. It's no good. And they're losing potentially years out of their life and it's the important years. It's the development years, but the computers don't work. They're okay, but they're a small percentage and that's come out loud and clear.

Donald Trump: (53:59)

Telehealth, great. It's been incredible. I think it's a 7,000% increase and telehealth has been really great. It's going to have a great future, but not education. They have to be in their classroom with other students and they have to find their way in life. And this is no future for what they're doing in Pennsylvania, what they're doing in other states. This is no future for American youth. It's going to have a longterm impact on them. Biden's plan will destroy America. My plan will destroy the virus and make America greater than it's ever been.

Donald Trump: (54:42)

And the skyrocketing cases in Europe have shown Draconian lockdowns, and that's what they are, they're Draconian, do not stop the virus. They've done it. Italy was so locked down now. It's starting all over again. They just don't. It's a terrible thing that was unleashed on us and we should never forget what happened. We should never, ever forget that China could've stopped it. They stopped it from going into the rest of China, but not from going to Europe, the United States, and the rest of the world. We can never forget it, but the far left is determined to lock down America because what they crave more than anything else is power and control over you.

Donald Trump: (55:24)

Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain. In exchange for his party's nomination, he has surrendered his party to the radical socialist left-wing extremists, anarchists, looters. Today's left tolerates no challenge and allows no descent. You see that. They have them locked down. That's the ultimate lockdown. You can do horrible things or you can do nothing wrong and they'll put in stories. I'm actually a victim of the opposite. I'm just thinking about when I'm talking to you. They do phony stories that are totally false and they'll put them up and there's nothing you can do. There's nothing you can do except explain it away. If you disagree with them, they try to humiliate you, smear you, and cancel you, cancel culture. Right?

Donald Trump: (56:14)

They control Joe Biden, and he's so easy to control, just like they control every Democrat house member and every senator. They purge newsrooms of reporters who do not swear allegiance to their false narratives. You've seen some reporters are extremely upset. They end up getting absolutely decimated. They censor stories that reveal the corruption of their chosen candidate. This is what's happened now and nobody's ever seen anything like it. Everybody knows that it's ... It's incredible. Nobody's seen anything like it.

Donald Trump: (56:51)

You don't read anything. You go to the Times, there's no story in it. You go to the Washington Post, you go to ABC, you go to NBC, the worst of all in my opinion, NBC. The home of the Apprentice. Made them a lot of money over the years, but they were bad. They were very bad. CBS has been terrible. CNN is just absolutely ridiculous. Thank goodness they have lousy ratings. Thank goodness. And I call it MSDNC. What they do is just absolutely ... It's not even thinkable. It's not even to be believed. They totally close it down and you can't have scandal when nobody's reporting about it. And the level of power is pretty incredible.

Donald Trump: (57:41)

And I heard this four years ago, "Sir, you cannot compete with big tech. You cannot compete." The networks were against us. It was the same group. And then I won. I said, "See, they're not very powerful?" But you know what? They are. And now they're at a level that nobody's ever seen before and they're blatant about it. Now they just say, "We're doing it." New York Times, they apologized to their subscribers because they were losing, after the last election, tens of thousands of subscribers and they wrote a letter of apology. I couldn't believe it. And they really got good for about two weeks and then they got worse than ever. I mean, it's every day, a phony story, after story, after story.

Donald Trump: (58:25)

They have a story about taxes. I don't pay taxes. And I just call my people, "What [inaudible 00:58:33]?" "Oh, no. You've paid many, many millions of taxes, sir, but you prepay your taxes." "Oh. Well, why aren't they mentioning it?" I prepaid millions and millions of dollars of tax. I prepaid. That's worse than paying taxes. I'm prepaying. I say, "Why do we prepay so much?" Because these are estimates when you're negotiating taxes. These are estimates. You're prepaying estimates. How much? Many millions of dollars, millions and millions, but they don't do that. We call them, we tell them and they say, "Well, that's prepaying." Well, prepaid is worse than ... right? I mean, how good is that? We're prepaying, but they don't put that in the story.

Donald Trump: (59:14)

These are very corrupt, very dishonest people. They tell you that writers are peaceful protestors because you're not allowed to have ... I had it yesterday in Minnesota where we were going to have over 25,000 people. And the Governor of Minnesota, radical left Democrat and the Attorney General, they said, "No, the most you can have is 250 people." To my people they said that. And so my people said, "So we're going to close it down." We had thousands of people. I don't know. You probably all saw it last night. We had tens of thousands. We were going to have 25,000, 30,000 people.

Donald Trump: (59:49)

And don't forget, they've done a terrible job in Minnesota where they let Minneapolis burn down. And they could've called us a lot sooner. We went in. Took us about, what, 25 minutes to solve the problem? No, we could've gone in there. We were willing. We called them. We were willing to go there immediately instead of having everybody running away. And they have a very good police ... or they had a very good police force, but they don't let them do what they have to do. And they shut it down. They said, "No, you can't have 25,000, but you can have 250 people." And I said to my people, "No, let's go. Let's speak in front of the 250." What I didn't know is that thousands of people were going, anyway. They just went.

Donald Trump: (01:00:30)

And I think that, had I done a regular rally with ... because we're getting 25,000, 30,000 people. We're getting much more than that in some. Nobody's ever seen anything like this. Laura Ingraham had a show last night. She said, "I've worked for everybody. I've worked for Reagan and nobody's ever seen anything like what's happening." It's a great thing. It's an incredible thing. This is supposed to be a little special speech, but you've never seen anything like this. Nobody's ever seen it. And what happened is, I think because of what they did when they said, "We're going to silence his voice," it turned out to be a much bigger voice, and I think we now are going to ... 1972, Minnesota hasn't been won.

Donald Trump: (01:01:14)

Between Omar, Ilhan Omar, who comes from Minnesota ... I think Omar, a couple of other things, the riots, but I think what happened is they made this into a massive event and people are tired of it. And I think we will win Minnesota. We were very close last time. And we should win it, when they let Minneapolis

burn. We should win it, but I think we're going to win it. And again, 1972 was the last time. Can you believe that? I think we're going to do it. We'll find out. You're going to know in about ... Well, I hope, based on the Supreme Court, they don't delay it too long, this decision yesterday. I will tell you, it was not a good decision. You're allowed to wait days to count and days to have the final count? You're allowed to have time limits beyond November 3rd? So what does this mean? The whole world and our nation is going to be waiting, and waiting, and waiting to hear who won?

Speaker 2: (01:02:13)
[inaudible 01:02:13].

Donald Trump: (01:02:16)

You're going to be waiting for weeks? And a very dangerous thing happens. November 3rd and now you have to wait and wait. And very bad things can happen with ballots during that period of November 3rd to whatever date they gave them. Many, many days. So you're going to be watching on November 3rd. I think it's highly likely you're not going to have a decision because Pennsylvania's very big and, as you know, there was another state, but perhaps other states involved. This is a terrible thing that they've done to our country.

Speaker 3: (01:02:49)
[inaudible 01:02:49].

Donald Trump: (01:02:49)

And that's the United States Supreme Court I'm talking about. That is a terrible, political, horrible decision that they made. We're going to be waiting. November 3rd is going to come and go and we're not going to know. And you're going to have bedlam in our country and you're going to have this period of nine days or seven days or whatever it is. And many bad things ... Ballots are going to be ... "Oh, we just found 10,000 ballots." "Oh, that's good." "We just found another 10,000." This is a horrible thing that the United States Supreme Court has done to our country. And I say it and I say it loud and I say it proud. We have to know who won. We have to know who won. They tell you the police officers are villains. This is the group. And they're heroes. No. These even tell you that your children must be indoctrinated to believe that the heroes who crossed the Delaware were driven by hatred and malice. They change your history. A vote for Joe Biden is a vote to give this radical movement absolute power and unchecked control over every aspect of American life. Joe Biden, who's not ... he's not all there. You should get a little bit of a larger frame, don't you think? No, there. I know those glasses. You've got to get a little ... I'll tell him. He doesn't want to have people look at that surgery on the eyes. It didn't work out.

Donald Trump: (01:04:29)

Joe Biden and the socialist left are absolutely convinced of their own moral superiority. I don't know if he is, but they are. He isn't. Look, let's face it. He's shot. Same [inaudible 01:04:46]. Who said that? Who is that? That was exact timing, right? You copied me from another [inaudible 01:04:56]. While their agenda devastates the poor and ... The American middle class will be devastated. They support crippling shutdowns that crush the blue collar jobs while they stay home and work. They close down your schools, your children while they hire private tutors for their children. They ban you from going to church while they let left-wing extremists burn down your church. You can only meet if it's a protest. So you know what we do? Even in this [inaudible 01:05:32]. I call this a protest. Otherwise, they don't let you meet. You can't go to church, right? You can't go to church. What they're doing to our churches and our synagogues and all of that is just terrible. You see what's going on. Even when the church wants to go into a field and stay apart, they say, "No, you can't do that." It's a terrible thing. They lecture you on the need for open borders that flood your cities with illegal drugs and gangs while they, themselves ...

Donald Trump: (01:06:03)

Borders that flood your cities with illegal drugs and gangs while they themselves live in walled-off compounds. They want to defund your police and confiscate your guns simultaneously, while they themselves are protected with armed guards. No, we will protect your second amendment 100%.

Donald Trump: (01:06:21)

There is only one way to preserve, protect, and defend the American way of life. You must show up on November 3rd, okay? Don't worry about the first or second, because I know you too well. The Biden/Harris economic policies of increasing taxes and regulations, biggest tax increase in the history of our country is what they're proposing. Would pulverize our middle-class. Their plan is projected to hammer the typical American family's income by over \$6,500 a year in the Wall Street Journal. By contrast, I cut taxes and regulations at a level nobody's ever done before, and raised middle-class families incomes' over \$6,000 in just three short years. And that's not including energy, which is a tremendous, what we've done with energy is tremendous. Joe Biden has pledged a \$4 trillion tax hike, socialized medicine, an avalanche of job killing regulations, a return to globalist trade deals. And he vowed the total destruction of the Pennsylvania oil industry and fracking, fracking has gone. Fracking is gone. Man. He said that loud and clear for a year until he realized that he has to win in Pennsylvania. But fracking is dead because they're side it's dead.

Donald Trump: (01:07:55)

You saw AOC go out and say, no, no, no, you can't say that when Biden switched and he never had one question from the press, how could you say it for a year, and then all of a sudden switch when you walk into Pennsylvania. Now, fracking would be dead. Joe Biden's plan to abolish American energy is an economic death sentence for Pennsylvania. A vote for Biden is a vote to ban fracking and to send your state into a nightmare of poverty and depression, that's what's going to happen. It's your single biggest industry by far, probably a million jobs one way or the other and what it would do to our country because our country has low energy costs. You and Texas and others. Think of Texas. He's running in Texas. We're doing very well in Texas, but if you believe the fake news, they'll tell you, "Oh, it's very close." It's not close at all. And it wasn't close four years ago. Think of Texas. It's very close.

Donald Trump: (01:08:51)

He's against oil, he's against guns, and he's against religion. And then they say, "Texas is very close." Think of that, right? He's against oil, guns, and God, Texas is very close, too close to call. I don't think so. I think Texas, Texas is going to be very strong for us. Can you imagine going into Texas, say we're going to take your guns away, and by the way, we're going to close up every oil well that you have. Vote for me, vote for Joe. I don't think so. I don't think so. If Biden wins, there will be no fracking, no oil, no natural gas, no jobs, and no future. Under Biden, gas prices will explode, family incomes will plummet, and the fracking industry will be outlawed forever. Forever. With your vote, I will cut middle-class taxes even more. I mean, we cut them at the highest level in the history of our country, even more, and you saw what it did. That's why we're coming back so quick, because we have a strong foundation, a base.

Donald Trump: (01:10:03)

And I will always defend and promote Pennsylvania energy. And there will be no more lockdowns. We're not going to have lockdowns. We will never lock down again. Joe Biden would appoint the most radical left wing cabinet in history. Beto O'Rourke will be in charge of gun confiscation. Elizabeth Pocahontas Warren will be in charge of the United States Treasury, according to what they say. AOC plus three will run the climate policy. I wonder if she ever even took a course in climate? I don't think so, I didn't say it, you did. This can only happen in Pennsylvania. Don't forget, I went to school here. He likes to throw around the Pennsylvania thing. Look at it differently. He abandoned Pennsylvania. He went to Delaware, but I'm not blaming. He was nine years old or something, you can't blame him for that, right?

Donald Trump: (01:11:05)

But he left Pennsylvania. I went to school in Pennsylvania as you know. Representative Ilhan Omar will be running Homeland Security. How do you like that? Who knows? I just said that one, but you know what? I wouldn't be surprised. Ladies and gentlemen, we're pleased to announce Ilhan Omar to run national security. She's going to run. She's going to be guarding our border, where we just had the best numbers we've ever had by the way. People can come into our country, we want them to come in. They have to come in legally and they have to come in through merit.

Donald Trump: (01:11:43)

Just imagine the insanity that will ensue. If Pelosi is speaker, Schumer is, Crying Chuck, majority leader. Kamala Harris, she makes Bernie Sanders look like a very strict conservative. Kamala, got to say the name exactly right or they excoriate you. So you have Kamala running the White House. Well, she already said that, right? She said that it's the Harris/Biden. He actually said that, that was scary. He said under the Harris, I never did that. I never said under the

Pence/Trump administration. And I love Mike Pence. You know what? But I said, "Mike, that far we can't go." But he said, he may never say, he also said he's running for the US Senate two or three times. He said, "I'm a proud Democrat." This is like three, four times. "I'm a proud Democrat running for the US Senate." And we said, "No, Joe, you're running for president." "Oh, okay."

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:51\)](#)

Is this whole thing, I mean, can you believe that, this could only happen to me. And how are you doing? We're tied. We're tied? How can I be tied? We're tied. He said four times. The other thing he does badly, haven't done it yet, I hope I never do, but he'll be making a speech in Ohio, ladies and gentlemen of Iowa, it's proud to be. The worst is when he's making one in Miami with the palm trees. The beautiful palm trees. "Ladies and gentlemen of Ohio." He's made that many times. And you know what I always say? Winston Churchill was a great, great orator, right? Amazing orator, amazingly, because he was a stutterer in his life. He was a stutter and became a great orator. You could give a speech equal to the best that he's ever made. And if you made the mistake in saying welcome, like we're in Pennsylvania, it's great to be in New York. It doesn't matter how good your speech is, it's over. Just walk off, it's over. But he does it all the time, and nobody even says it. No, he is shot.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:04\)](#)

Under my leadership, we achieved. And he's not a nice person. You know what? If he were a nice person, they do commercials on me that are so false. Like with the soldiers, that's the biggest insult to me of any thing that's probably ever happened, like with the soldiers and other things. This so falls based on a phony magazine, an Obama type magazine, that's doing badly. They did a commercial, and we notified them. And we had 26 witnesses, real witnesses. And every one of them is furious, but he's not a nice person. So because he's not a nice person, I don't mind saying exactly what I'm saying, which as you know is the truth. He was never considered smart in his prime, but now he's really off. And you can't have him as your president because he'll destroy our country. He'll destroy our country. And it probably won't be him because by the time he gets sworn in, he'll be pretty much like it'll be over.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:08\)](#)

25th Amendment. Do you think they were talking about me? No, they weren't talking about me. When she brought that up, they're talking about how to get Kamala in there as fast as possible. And nobody treated him worse than her. If you looked the debate, Kamala was failing fast, she was going down like a rock. Normally you pick somebody that's going up. She didn't even make it to Iowa, right? Nobody spoke worse about him, and that's the one that they pick, but they want to get the radical left. They'd love to get her in. And that will be a very, I don't know. I don't know if you can never come back from a thing like that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:41\)](#)

I'm not sure that a country, you look at Venezuela, you look at what's going on, where it was the richest, it was so great 20 years ago. Now, they don't have food. They don't have water. They don't have medicine. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in American history, the wall. Biden's planned to admit unlimited low wage foreign workers will slash incomes, surge unemployment, and devastate the middle class, all to enrich the globalist donors. As president, my only special interest is you. That is true. My only special interest. To protect our national security, I also suspended the entry of refugees from foreign nations compromised by terrorism, just call up President Macron as I do often, and ask him what's happening over there? You saw those horrible attacks this last week, more than one. We're keeping radical Islamic terrorists the hell out of our country, if I have your approval.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:49\)](#)

Biden has pledged a staggering 700% increase in refugees. This is a deal made between Biden and Bernie Sanders. Crazy Bernie, the manifesto we call it. There's a document, a very thick document, naming things that they're all horrible, but they've agreed. 700% increase in refugees from the most dangerous and violent terrorist hotspots anywhere on Earth, including Syria, Somalia, and Yemen. These are some of the most dangerous places in the world. 700% increase. This is agreed to. This isn't like, oh, this is talk. This is a manifesto. It's a document.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:33\)](#)

He's also vowed to terminate our national security travel bans, allowing for unlimited migration from war zones and terrorist havens. Biden's extreme migration policies will open the flood gates to terrorists, jihadists and violent extremists. You don't have to worry about it, just get out and vote on November 3rd. Under my administration, I had the ban passed, right? And it was approved by the United States Supreme Court. There, they did the right thing. Under my administration, the safest of our families will always come first. That safety, we want safety, has to come first. The Secretary of Defense under President Obama, Robert Gates, said that Joe Biden has been on the wrong side of every foreign policy issue in his lifetime.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:19\)](#)

President Obama used to say that if you wanted something really screwed up, give it to Joe Biden to handle. This is the guy that we have running. In fact, Obama tried to keep Joe from running. He was very famously quoted as saying, "Joe, you don't have to do this. You don't have to do this, Joe, don't do it. You don't have to do this." I could see that. And then wouldn't endorse him until long after the primaries had ended and Joe has lost. Think of it. He wouldn't endorse him. He was a vice president, wouldn't endorse him. Made all these terrible statements, wouldn't endorse him. And then even after he won, it was months before he endorsed him, because he didn't want to see it happen. I think he's probably the most surprised person on Earth, Obama. And they said, "Sir, Obama's going to start campaigning for him," a couple of days ago. I said, "That's okay. That's good. He campaigned for Hillary. How did that work out?"

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:22\)](#)

And his crowds are extraordinarily small, just so you understand. They're not big. They're like 22 people, 18 people. For months, Joe Biden and Kamala Harris have been inciting violence against police officers and riots, like those carried out by Biden supporters in Philadelphia. Look at what's going on in Philadelphia. They should call us into Philadelphia. We'll solve the problem, or let their police handle the problem. Let their police handle the problem. If elected, the Democrat ticket will pass legislation to end cash bail, create sanctuary cities nationwide, and defund police departments all across America. In a second term, we will increase funding for law enforcement. We will hire more tough one crime prosecutors to put violent offenders behind bars.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:14\)](#)

For 47 years, Joe Biden betrayed African Americans at every turn. He took your votes. He took you for granted, and then he shipped away your jobs and flooded your cities with cheap foreign labor. He devastated black families with his 1994 crime bill that really locked up tens of thousands of African-American men with unfair sentencing. And he called African American young men, super predators all the time. He would say super predators, a name that has always been something, there has been no name that they've hated more. They hated it with Hillary Clinton and they hate it with Joe Biden. Super predator, the term super predator. That was his term. He forged close relationships with pro segregation lawmakers and his trade deals decimated the black middle class. Joe Biden cares more about refugees living thousands of miles away that he does about Black Americans living in Philadelphia, Milwaukee, Detroit, Baltimore, Oakland. He's done nothing. And then he says to me, "Oh, we should do this." I said, "Joe, again, always, so easy." 47 years. But he left. It was only three and a half years ago. So this wasn't a long time ago.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:41\)](#)

I reversed the injustice of Biden's crime bill by signing landmark criminal justice reform, prison reform. And under our recently announced platinum plan, we will create three million new jobs for Black Americans, increase access to capital, restore safety to every neighborhood. And we will deliver school choice to every parent in America.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:08\)](#)

And I'm also fighting every day for Hispanic Americans. This week, I announced our American Dream Plan, and we're doing very well with Hispanic Americans. You see that? They're saying, "What's going on in Florida, right?" They like me and I like them. And we're doing very well with the Black community. They like me now, they're getting to know me better, but I've always liked them. The American Dream Plan, which creates over a half a million new Hispanic owned small businesses and jobs and going to be fantastic for our Hispanic Americans, great people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:45\)](#)

My administration is also standing proudly with the people of Cuba, Nicaragua and Venezuela, and their righteous fight for freedom. Biden sided with the brutal

socialist and communist regimes. You said what he did. You said that horrible deal that was made with the United States by Obama and Biden. I don't think Biden probably was too involved, if you want to know the truth, keep him out, but it was a terrible deal. It was like the Iran deal. Here's 150 billion for nothing. As long as I'm president, America will never be a socialist country, will never be.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:22\)](#)

This year I've laid out the boldest and most ambitious second term agenda in history. We will create 10 million new jobs in the first 10 months, 2021, we will have 10 million jobs over the next four years. We will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. We will expand opportunity zones. We will bring home our medical supply chains they're all coming home. And we will end reliance on China once and for all. We will defend religious liberty, the right to life, and the right to keep and bear arms. And we will restore patriotic education to our schools.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:11\)](#)

In our debate last week, Joe Biden said that America has, "Never, ever lived up to our founding ideals," right? And he said it was an idea, it was just an idea. No, America's a great country. The United States is a great country. It's not an idea. It's a great country. Pennsylvanians know the truth more than most. When you think of the great history of this state, from Washington's crossing and Independence Hall in Philadelphia, to the Quakers who ran the underground railroad. From the union soldiers who lay at the rest and you lay at rest, they lay at rest in Gettysburg. What a place, Gettysburg, one of the most beautiful places and so gruesome for a period of time, never fight uphill my boys, right? He said, "Never fight uphill me boys, never fight uphill." They fought uphill.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:05\)](#)

To the workers of Bethlehem and Allentown who forged the steel that won World War II. America is the story of everyday citizens who have given everything to help this country live up to the highest ideals. My fellow citizens, you deserve a president who believes in America, a president who loves our country, and a president who loves you. Everybody knows that Joe Biden is not equipped to lead America. To Republicans, Democrats, and independents across this state, across this nation, I am asking for you to honor me with a vote that's going to make our nation greater than ever before. I will continue to fight for you with every breath in my body, and with your support on Tuesday, we will show the world that for our country and for our children and for the incredible people of Pennsylvania, the best is indeed yet to come. Thank you very much. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:23\)](#)

(singing)

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 30, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Waterford Township, Michigan October 30

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Waterford Township, Michigan October 30

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Waterford Township, Michigan on October 30. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald Trump: [\(02:29\)](#)

Oh, what a crowd. This is some crowd. Wow. This is a big crowd. Well, thank you very much. This is a great crowd. We have a lot of great crowds. It's something happening. You're going to see that on the third, although the Supreme Court would probably like to delay it for a long time it looks like, but we're going to have a tremendous victory. It's going to be a victory like none other. It's the most election of our lives. Hello, Michigan. How are you doing, Michigan? How are you doing? It's cold, but I feel very warm in this group. This a great group. Four days from now, we are going to win this state and we are going on to win four more great years in the White House. We're going to have it. We're going to have it. Unless there's something that we don't see. I'm watching these Biden rallies. It's like there's nobody. Of course, he says that they want to do it that way on purpose. The problem is nobody shows up. They were putting on the screen our rally, that's you, you're all famous, very famous. And his rally, there was nobody. At least he's doing a rally. He got out of the basement so that's good.

President Donald Trump: [\(04:03\)](#)

With your support, we will continue to bring back your jobs, cut your taxes, cut your regulations. Support our great police, support our military, defend our borders, protect the second amendment, which is under siege. Protect always religious liberty and ensure more products are proudly stamped with the wonderful phrase. You know what it is? Made in the USA. That's happening more and more. Thanks to our historic campaign to slash red tape and mobilize industry. We will deliver a safe vaccine to the American people in just a number of weeks, a couple of weeks. It's happening very fast, great companies. The greatest companies of their kind in the world. And we've got plenty of them there too.

President Donald Trump: [\(04:55\)](#)

Seniors will be first. We make seniors first, right? Thank you. Thank you very much. Thank you. They say, "Will you be the first one to take it? You know it's a no-win situation. If I say yes, "They'll say he demanded to be first." If I say no, they'll say, "He had no courage." Now we're going to take care of our seniors first. We're going to take care of our doctors and frontline workers, everybody. And by the way, without it, we're still rounding the corner. We have it, but without it, we round the corner and it will be available free. We're doing the vaccine free. And the reason is that this wasn't your fault. This wasn't anyone's fault. This was China's fault.

President Donald Trump: [\(05:38\)](#)

Just remember it. Our vaccine will eradicate the virus much more quickly and end the pandemic quickly, quickly, quickly, because we want to have our life restored. Just a normal. That's all we want. That's all we want, normal. We just want normal. Bring us back seven months. That's what we want, right? And that's what the whole world wants. Look what's happening in Europe. It's terrible. It's terrible. What China has done to this world and just remember it, just you remember it. And next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. You see what's happening.

President Donald Trump: [\(06:13\)](#)

33.1%. Nobody can blame you. They can't believe it. They don't like talking about it. You know they don't like talking about it. They have a new thing going. It's called ... Thank you. Thank you. You hear that, Ben Carson? You hear that, Ben? I'll tell you. Nobody's ever heard that before politically. Maybe for Ben Carson. I don't know, maybe. I love Ben Carson. Thank you, Ben and Candy. Thank you. Thank you, Candy.

President Donald Trump: [\(06:55\)](#)

Joe Biden is promising a long, dark, painful winter. Did you see him at the debate? Did anybody see the debate by any chance? No, he said, "A long, dark winter." Oh, that's great. That's wonderful. That's just what our country needs is a long, dark winter and a leader that talks about it. I didn't have the privilege of going to my basement in the White House. I didn't have the privilege of going to a beautiful room on the second or third floor and staying there for a year and a half because I'm president of the United States. So I didn't have that. I had to do my job.

President Donald Trump: [\(07:35\)](#)

And I said, "You know, I could catch this thing. And if I do, I do, and I'm going to get better fast." I didn't know I was going to get better that fast. That was pretty good. That was like in and out. And I had a dose. I wasn't feeling great, but I got better. And it used to be they would say, "You have lifetime immunity." You're immune. Now it's different. Because it's me they say, "I'm good for four months." Okay? They brought it down from lifetime to four months, but that's okay. I'll take it. But you know what? You have to do your job. You have to get back. You have to open up your states, right? You have to open up your states.

President Donald Trump: [\(08:13\)](#)

We got to get our governor to open up our state here, don't we? Ah, don't worry. On November 4th, they'll announce all these states, all these Democrat run states will be open. Not me. Not me see. They blame me every time that happens. Every time I mentioned her name, Crooked Hillary's name, Joe Biden's name frankly. And where's Hunter? Where's Hunter? There's Hunter right there. He's out by the truck. Look at him make a couple of bucks Hunter. Hunter's done very well for an unemployed person for years. For years unemployed and then he hit pay dirt. His father became vice president and Joe had pay dirt too. That's part of the problem.

President Donald Trump: [\(09:14\)](#)

I'm delivering the great American comeback. That's what we're doing. We built the greatest economy in the history of the world. Best unemployment numbers, best everything. We had 160 million people employed. We were never even close to that number. And then one day we saved two million lives. We had to close it up. How about that decision? Oh, how horrible to have to make it. We understood the disease. We learned the disease. We have to protect our seniors, especially if they have problems with the heart or diabetes. We opened it up and now we're at a level. I used to talking about the V, this is a super V.

President Donald Trump: [\(09:55\)](#)

This is the biggest number, 33.1. And the news doesn't want to talk about it because it's positive. They only want to talk about negative when it comes to us. But 33.1, the biggest number in our country's history by like double, but it's much more than double. And you'd have to go back to 1952 to get anywhere close, but you know what close is? About a 17-point spread. This election is a matter of economic survival for Michigan because Joe Biden. Look at what they did during their eight years. And you know I said during the debate, 91 to nine, 91 to nine. You know what that means? That was a poll. How did Trump do in the debate? 91% for Trump, nine.

President Donald Trump: [\(10:44\)](#)

Nine sisters. Look at these beautiful sisters, huh? They like Trump, but I liked them. They even have a Trump flag. Look at that Trump flag. That's beautiful. It's so beautiful. And you know we're working very hard with Little Sisters of the Poor, right? You know about that. Your friends. That's great. That's great. It's great to have you. Thank you very much.

President Donald Trump: [\(11:10\)](#)

Joe Biden is going to lock down your state, wipe out your factories, ship out your jobs, bring things to China whatever they can, punish your family with a trillion. Think of this. A trillion dollars times four, \$4 trillion tax hike. We gave you the biggest tax reduction in the history of our country. That's the good news. The bad news is he wants to give you the biggest tax hike in the history of our country.

President Donald Trump: [\(11:40\)](#)

He wants to eliminate private healthcare. We have 180 million people who have private health care. They've fought for it all their lives. They have great, great healthcare. He wants to end it and it's not going to happen. We're not going to let it happen and send your state into a very deep recession. But see, I think it's worse. I think it's depression. I just hate to use the D word. Let me just tell you something. How good have I done in bringing car companies here to Michigan? You went 42 years without a car plant. You were losing all your plants. 12 years ago, I was named Man of the Year of Michigan. Can you believe it? Long before I thought about it.

President Donald Trump: [\(12:20\)](#)

And I got up and I made a speech. I said, "You're losing all your car business. Somebody gave me a list. You lost 32% of your car business to Mexico and other places." And now we're bringing it all back. You have many, many factories now under construction, expansions of existing. You haven't had that ever. And then Biden. And remember this, I only ran because of Biden and Obama. If they did a good job, I wouldn't have run. And I guess I wouldn't have won either, but I wouldn't have run. They did a lousy job. I watched them now. "I'm going to do this. I'm going to do that." What the hell didn't he do it? Why didn't he do it?

President Donald Trump: [\(12:58\)](#)

Sleepy Joe and that was when he was a little bit better, a little bit more awake. He's going to do what he hasn't done in 47 years. I'm going to do it. That was so easy that debate because he hit me with, "I am going to do this." And I just kept saying, Joe, "Why didn't you do it?" And it was three and a half years ago. It wasn't like a long time. It was three and a half years ago. Biden has vowed to abolish the entire US energy industry, right? No fracking. Guy went for a year and a half. No fracking, no fracking and then he goes to Pennsylvania. "Of course, we're going to frack." And the press, the fake news never asks him about it. No energy and you're going to have gas prices.

President Donald Trump: [\(13:41\)](#)

This is not great for selling your beautiful cars. Gas prices of \$6 and \$7. Right now it's nice to be under \$2, isn't it? You never thought you'd see that. You never thought you'd see that. Biden's running made America's most liberal Senator. She makes Bernie look like a conservative. Crazy Bernie is like a conservative compared to her. She even Kamala, you have to pronounce it exactly right, otherwise she gets very upset. Even though she can't pronounce it right. You saw that the other day.

President Donald Trump: [\(14:19\)](#)

I think that was actually, that was on the great Laura Ingraham Show. Actually, I watched that. And I do believe Laura Ingraham is here someplace. Where is Laura? Where is she? Where is Laura? I can't recognize you. Is that a mask? No way. Are you wearing a mask? I've never seen her in a mask. Look at you. Whoa, she's being very politically correct. Whoa, whoa. I've never seen. Laura Ingraham. She's fantastic. Thank you, Laura.

President Donald Trump: [\(14:55\)](#)

Ah yes. I've never seen that before, but even sponsored the ruinous Green New Deal. How about that? Knowing nothing about the environment. It'll cost a \$100 trillion. Does you know what a 100 trillion? Let me put it this way. You could take all the countries in the world, that can't afford it. While I'm president, America will proudly remain energy independent. You know we're independent now. We don't need to be going all over the world. We don't need to be going all over the world.

President Donald Trump: [\(15:23\)](#)

Biden will eradicate the economy. I will eradicate the virus and make the economy better than it's ever been. That's where we were. Now we're doing it again. And let's face it, he's shot. Do you agree with that? I can say that. I'm not a fan of his, never was. He was never known as the smart one in the Senate. He was a touchy-feely guy, a little personality. He had a good personality. Now the personality's gone and a lot of other things are gone. He'll deliver poverty, misery, depression. I will deliver jobs, jobs, jobs, good ones too. Yesterday it was announced that last quarter when our economy, you know when this was announced, it was a tremendous announcement. The problem with it was that we didn't get the kind of coverage that we should've. So in the history, think of it, in the history of our country, GDP went up to 33.1 in the history. And it was hardly mentioned. It's amazing.. a friend of mine, very smart said to me, "Oh, they won't talk about it." It's never been done before, right? "They won't talk about it because they don't want you to win because they're sick and they're corrupt. They don't want you to win."

President Donald Trump: [\(16:37\)](#)

In the last five months, we've created a record 11.4 million jobs. The most jobs in a short period of time ever created. And we also built the greatest economy in history and now we're doing it again. See all those hats? Make America great again again. Make America great again again. But if Biden wins, the recovery will end and a long economic nightmare. Just like he said on the debate, "You're going to have a dark winter." That was really depressing. It was even depressing even though he did so badly in the debate, I was depressed because I said, "It's such a depressing thing he said."

President Donald Trump: [\(17:18\)](#)

I like the last statement the best, right? Wasn't that the best? We said, "That means you don't want oil." "Yes, we are going to get off oil." I said, "I felt like Perry Mason." You know it's always that last question. It's always the last question you know the guy, "Yes, I'm guilty. I'm guilty." And then they end the show or they go to a commercial. I said, "This is the biggest thing that happened tonight." And even Kristen Welker who I thought did a fair job. Okay? I really did. A lot of people thought she was much tougher on me, but that we expect. Okay?

President Donald Trump: [\(17:52\)](#)

And she looked at him and she goes because she's on his side, not his side, she's on a Democrat radical left side, but she still did a relatively fair job. She said, "Why did you say that?" It's like why? Like, "Why the hell did you say that? What the hell is wrong? I'm protecting you all night and now you end the debate. Can we keep it going for another 20 minutes?" No, I didn't want to do that. Joe Biden spent the last 47 years outsourcing new jobs, opening your borders. He wants open borders. You don't have borders, you don't have a country.

President Donald Trump: [\(18:26\)](#)

And sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars. We're bringing them all back home, many of them home. Very, very few left. Were bringing them home. Got to fight the military-industrial complex. Eisenhower would talk about it all the time. The military-industrial complex. They don't like

them coming home, but they've been brought home and Afghanistan. 19 years I think as long enough, but we're serving as policemen, right? We got the greatest soldiers in the world. We're serving as policemen. They have to have their own policemen. We have our own policemen. They're the greatest people we have, right? The greatest.

President Donald Trump: [\(19:02\)](#)

They're the greatest people we have, right? The greatest. He's a diehard globalist who cares nothing for the working people. He's never cared for the working people. China's been ripping you off for years, now you know why. He gets paid by China. He repeatedly tried to cut Medicare and Social Security. Over the years, Biden was a cheerleader for NAFTA, sending your auto jobs all over the place, but in particular to Mexico. Mexico is a big auto monster right now. USMCA, we did such a good job on that one.

President Donald Trump: [\(19:36\)](#)

He voted for China's entry into the World Trade Organization. One of the worst things that ever happened to our country. The best thing that ever happened to China. They were flatlined, and then they joined and they went like a rocket ship. Thank you very much, Joe. Great job you did, Joe. Gutting your industries to finance China's rise. You see it. They still have empty buildings around. From your state in particular.

President Donald Trump: [\(20:01\)](#)

Half of all of Michigan auto manufacturing jobs were eliminated. Think of it. You lost 50% of your jobs because of these guys. It's him and his group. And then he says, "We're going to do this." He'll come and say, "Yes, we did this." He did nothing. He destroyed your industry. But I brought it back and you are doing great. And now, amazingly, and I still haven't figured this, one auto production's much higher than it was before the pandemic. Could somebody in the auto business please explain that one to me? Because I'm taking full credit for it, but even I don't get that one. I think you're at 130%. You're at 130%.

President Donald Trump: [\(20:41\)](#)

Look at that sea of people, I hope they can hear me over there. Housing starts and housing sales. It's incredible. But the auto, it's at a number that nobody can believe. You're doing good. In other words, you're all doing good. It's a pandemic and you're doing good. You got to get this governor. You got to get her to open. I am so tired of watching her husband go sailing. He wants to go sailing. He's saying, "Darling, open up this state. I want to go sail." But he was doing it before. And fortunately he got caught. Remember, he got caught? His neighbors turned him in. Can you believe it?

President Donald Trump: [\(21:22\)](#)

At every turn... I don't think she likes me too much. What do you think? Do you think she likes me? I don't think she likes me too much. And I've done a great job for her. You know what, on COVID, the China Virus, I've done a phenomenal job for her.

President Donald Trump: [\(21:37\)](#)

At every turn Biden twisted knife into the back of Michigan workers and workers all over the country. In 2016, Michigan voted to fire this corrupt political establishment and you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first, if that's okay. Is that okay? If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. If I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you and I fight harder than any president has ever fought for the great people of this country.

President Donald Trump: [\(22:27\)](#)

I'm not just running against sleepy Joe Biden, I'm running against the left wing media, the big tech giants. You see how crooked they are. How crooked are they? They made a mistake by not putting it... Here, you have the biggest story there is, corruption by Joe Biden. Forget about the son, by Joe Biden. But the son, the same thing. Look, even if Joe didn't get the 10%, or the 50%, that he was promised, listen to this. The son walks in. He had nothing. He had no experience. He gets a job for 130,000 a month on Burisma, and he gets, they say, a \$3 million upfront payment. That sounds reasonable. Would anybody else take that job? A month. And he knew nothing about energy. Other than that, it sounded fine.

President Donald Trump: [\(23:13\)](#)

Then he goes to China, he picks up \$1.5 billion, he gets fees on that. That's millions of dollars a year. And then they give him three and a half million from Moscow. The mayor of Moscow's wife gives him three and a half million. You don't even hear about this, because they refuse... In fact, they just turned the cameras off. They refuse...

President Donald Trump: [\(23:39\)](#)

You can't have a scandal if they don't report it. So the Times and the Washington Post and all of the fake news, CNN, look, they turned the cameras off. [crosstalk 00:04:50]. It's a terrible thing. They turned the damn cameras off [crosstalk 00:24:04].

President Donald Trump: [\(24:03\)](#)

You know what happened? They go, "We're here live at Joe Biden..." He's doing a thing. There's nobody there. I'm looking. They're showing the sea of people, 25,000 people. They're showing it's like a sea, and the other one their looking and there's nobody there. But they've gone to that rally, and Fox has gone to. I don't know what the hell happened to Fox. What happened to Fox? Boy oh boy.

President Donald Trump: [\(24:31\)](#)

Well, we still have a few great ones at Fox. We still have a few great ones. It's not like it used to be. Biden is the... That's one of the biggest differences between this campaign and the campaign from four years ago. We're doing better now than we ever did. There's more enthusiasm. The crowds are much bigger. There's more enthusiasm. But Fox is the big difference. Somewhere along the line we lost Fox, and that's okay. That's all right. But that's the big difference.

President Donald Trump: [\(25:05\)](#)

The big techs, I'll tell you, the big techs are much worse. When I heard how bad they were and I heard you can't win without them, they're so powerful. And then we won. I said, "Why are they powerful?" Now they've gone totally nuts.

President Donald Trump: [\(25:16\)](#)

Mark Morgan, one of our top people in the border, we've had a great border, he was showing how great the wall is. You know, we're almost finished with the wall and how it's working. And he said the success, you've probably heard this, he said the tremendous success that we've had... And all he's doing is he's not talking as a politician. He's so proud of the job because people aren't getting into our country, murderers and rapists and all, they're not coming into our country anymore.

President Donald Trump: [\(25:41\)](#)

We're working very closely with Mexico. They have 27,000 troops on the border. And Mark Morgan is explaining how great this wall has been. It's going to be finished very soon, much sooner... They're going crazy because they never thought we get it built. That's why they don't talk about it anymore. They don't talk about the wall. They used to talk about it. Now they don't talk about it anymore.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:01\)](#)

But Mark is talking about how incredible the border security... And they took down his tweet and they wanted to close him up. All he's doing is saying we're doing a good job and he's not a politician. He's saying he's doing a good job. They took down his tweet and they got the hell knocked out of them, and they put it back up, I understand. But this is really bad.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:21\)](#)

They don't do that to liberals. They don't do it to liberals. They don't ever do it. They don't touch them. It's very unfair. And a lot of things are happening. Biden is the candidate of anarchists and rioters and looters and gun grabbers, flag burners.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:36\)](#)

We out to put people in jail for a year when they burn our flag. What the hell is that all about? I see them burning a flag. They ought to have, you burn the American flag, you go to jail for one year. It would be amazing.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:54\)](#)

I signed the law. You knock down a statue or a monument, you go to jail for 10 years. It's amazing how that stopped. It's amazing how that stopped, isn't it? But it's the lobbyists, special interests.

President Donald Trump: [\(27:07\)](#)

I'm the candidate of police officers, the middle-class, law-abiding hardworking American patriots, and others. I mean, look, I think I'm the candidate of everybody. I think you got everybody here. I know a couple of rich people. Get them the hell out of here, we don't want them.

President Donald Trump: [\(27:29\)](#)

This election will decide whether we restore the rule of a corrupt political class or whether we declare that in America we are still governed. We are the people. We govern. We govern. We're the boss. We're the people.

President Donald Trump: [\(27:45\)](#)

My opponent supported the job killing Transpacific Partnership. Would have destroyed your automobile business. And I ended it immediately. In fact, crooked Hillary was in favor of it and when she heard me speak about it, she immediately turned against it, but she would have done it.

President Donald Trump: [\(28:01\)](#)

He supported the horrendous South Korea Trade Deal that was supposed to produce 250,000 jobs. And it did, for South Korea. It wasn't so good for us. I read negotiated it. We made it good. We made it good. We kept the 25% chicken tax. You know about the chicken tax, right? That's on the small trucks. And you're doing well with small trucks. That's your best product from a profitability standpoint. It would have been a tremendous crushing blow to the auto workers. And I want to thank the auto workers because despite your leadership... Your leadership stinks, I'll tell you. All they want is their dues. Pay us dues. They want an increase in dues. They like their life. They like this.

President Donald Trump: [\(28:44\)](#)

But the workers, the auto workers, they support me like crazy. The Teamsters, you have this guy Hoffa, he calls up, can you help him with a trucking company, some trucking company, big, beautiful company, great people, many, many thousands of employees. Can you help us with that? And I said, yeah, I can probably do it. I worked it out so that people didn't lose their jobs. It kept the company going. I was very proud of it. I thought it was great.

President Donald Trump: [\(29:09\)](#)

Then I see he's endorsing sleepy Joe Biden. Biden can't get arrested. Although actually that's turning out to be true. He can't get arrested. We got to think about that one. He's endorsing Joe Biden, but you know who's endorsing me? You know who likes me? The teamsters like me, and everybody, all of the workers like me. Maybe he won't run. I don't think he'd win anyway if he ran.

President Donald Trump: [\(29:33\)](#)

Biden even supported the outrageous Fuel Economy Standards. You know that? That's where every little ounce they suck every... For half a glass of gasoline, which we have plenty of right now, we have so much we don't know what the hell to do with it. We had gasoline at one point selling for so little that if you took a barrel of gasoline, they gave you \$36 with the barrel. It only lasted for two hours. But I was thinking about leaving government to go an get into that business.

President Donald Trump: [\(30:03\)](#)

That's when the pandemic came in and all of a sudden people weren't driving cars, et cetera. Little things like that. But we have a lot of gasoline. We have a lot of energy. We have great energy and we believe in all forms of energy. But when they want to turn off our great factories by doing what they're doing, with people like AOC plus three, telling us how we're supposed to run our country.

President Donald Trump: [\(30:25\)](#)

AOC plus three, I don't think she ever went... She went to a college, right? Did she ever take an environmental course? All of a sudden she's saying no more [inaudible 00:30:36] no more [inaudible 00:30:37]. I reversed each and every one of those disasters. Now Biden wants to reinstate it. He wants to re-institute... It took 20, 21 years, many highways and roadways, simple roadways, would take 20 years to get. I have it down to two years. It's going to be one year and they may get rejected for environmental reasons or safety reasons, but now we're building roads. We're doing things that we could never have done before.

President Donald Trump: [\(31:05\)](#)

A vote for Biden is a vote to extinguish, demolish, and wipe out Michigan's auto industry. And many of your other industries. Many of your other industries. A vote for me is to keep and create auto jobs and all sorts of jobs in Michigan, where they belong.

President Donald Trump: [\(31:24\)](#)

I ended the NAFTA nightmare and replaced it with a brand new USMCA. Just kicked in. It just kicked in. You know how I know it's good? Because Mexico and Canada aren't so happy. They said, "Couldn't we keep NAFTA?" I said, "No." They said, "ell, we want to. We demand it." I said, "Okay, that's okay. We're going to put a 25% tariff on every car you send in."

President Donald Trump: [\(31:46\)](#)

They said, "Like I said, wouldn't we like to see the USMCA done?" No. I said to them, "If you want to keep it, you can. But I'm going to tariff the cars that come into this country." So we made a great deal. We made a deal that's good for Michigan and good for every... But just kicked in. Great for the farmers. It'll bring tens of thousands of new jobs to Michigan. It'll bring hundreds of thousands of new jobs to our country. And we won't be ripped off like we were. And it's a big disincentive for a company to go and close up their doors and move to Mexico, move to Canada. Now, if you do that, there's a big price to pay.

President Donald Trump: [\(32:24\)](#)

That's probably the primary reason I ran, if you want to know. I ran it for a lot of reasons. I ran because the last administration was no good, period. I say it all the time, Joe, I wouldn't have run if it wasn't for you. You guys were so bad, I ran.

President Donald Trump: [\(32:40\)](#)

When GM went bankrupt Biden and Obama threw the workers at Delphi Corporation... Any Delphi people here. Are you Delphi? Where's Delphi? I tell you, I guarantee you they're voting for Trump, right? They threw these people under the bus and days ago, I signed an order to restore the pensions and all of the other things for workers, not only Delphi, in Wisconsin, Ohio, and Michigan, who were treated very unfairly, right?

President Donald Trump: [\(33:18\)](#)

Good. I figured if we had none here, I would have just said to hell with it. That's good. All right, you're going to be taken care of. They were promised by Obama. They were promised by Biden, actually, but then Biden realized he didn't understand the deal. He wasn't smart. He tried. He tried. Joe tried. He's having a hard time.

President Donald Trump: [\(33:40\)](#)

I tell you, I see these people and the level of viciousness. You see this character in 16 minutes, screaming, Savannah Guthrie screaming, screaming, all of them screaming. And then I see sleepy Joe walk out. "What flavor ice cream is it?" He looks down. He actually had a hard time with that question.

President Donald Trump: [\(34:03\)](#)

I said, they don't ask me questions like that. They don't do it. How about when they give them the questions? That's worse, when he reads them off. They give him a question. This is the people I deal with all the time. They're crazy maniacs. I deal with them all the time. They ask me things that are just terrible.

President Donald Trump: [\(34:19\)](#)

I've been doing this for a long time. They asked me very, very dangerous, horrible questions. And with him, it's like, they give him the questions in advance and he puts it on a teleprompter. Just like that. They give him a question. Then he goes, "Could you move that a little closer?"

President Donald Trump: [\(34:37\)](#)

And when I see that, I said, that means that he has the questions. Not since the Hillary Clinton scandal, when she got... Remember? Who now that wonderful person that did it, Donna Brazile, is now working for Fox. So that was a great hire. That was a great hire. Let's hire Donna Brazile, who got fired by CNN and gets hired by Fox. What's that all about? Do you think there's some changes going on at Fox? I don't think so. I don't think so. Let's hire the person that cheated with Hillary Clinton.

President Donald Trump: [\(35:09\)](#)

Joe Biden is a corrupt politician. The Biden family is looking more and more like a crime family and they don't want to. It's called the laptop from hell. The laptop from hell. They took millions of dollars from the Chinese Communists while Vice-President Biden shipped Michigan jobs to China. How the hell can you have somebody fighting for you against China? And he's getting money. Him and his family are getting millions and millions of dollars from China.

President Donald Trump: [\(35:40\)](#)

Yesterday, press reports, I don't know about this, but press reports came out yesterday, said the Biden family is under FBI investigation for a long time for money laundering. For money laundering. If Biden wins, China... How do you have it where they're getting millions and millions of dollars from Communist China, and then he's going to be your president and he's going to make a deal like I do? Nobody has done what I've done, including GS Steel, where they were dumping steel. And I charged them a tariff of 25%, and our steel companies came back. And the 25% was just the beginning. But our steel companies come back. I mean, they all came back.

President Donald Trump: [\(36:23\)](#)

When we win, Michigan wins. When we win, America wins. And that's what I want. That's all I want. That's all I want. I had a very good life before this. People think this is easy. You make a telephone call and these really dishonest people they impeach you on a perfect call. "How you doing? Congratulations on your win." A man, I never even spoke to. "I'd like to congratulate you on your win." He just became the President of Ukraine. Let's impeach him for that. These people are sick.

President Donald Trump: [\(36:53\)](#)

But you know, the Republicans stuck together. 197 to nothing in Congress. 52 and a half. 52 and a half. A half. Does anybody know who the half was? Biden didn't know. Remember? He said, "The man from Utah. What's his name?" He didn't know. He forgot the name of the man. He's only worked with him for about 35 years. Something going on up there.

President Donald Trump: [\(37:22\)](#)

He won't be there long. He's not going to be there at all because our country will be destroyed. Honestly, we can't play games. We can't play games. We have the potential. We have more potential as a country than we've ever had. We can't have a guy like this in there. The guy doesn't have a clue. He doesn't. And they'll say things that are unbelievable. He'll say things about me. They do an ad about me that is so false. And you can't do a thing about it. And we put them a notice, we said it was false. It was all false. We put them a very strong legal notice. They keep it going. They figure, what the hell, the thing's over with in five days, why should we change it?

President Donald Trump: [\(38:02\)](#)

I'm telling you, those are bad people. That's why...

President Donald Trump: [\(38:03\)](#)

Why should we change it? I'm telling you, those are bad people. That's why I say, "I'm just going to tell you the truth." I'll tell you the truth, but here's the differences. This is the truth. He's shot. Okay? He's shot. And it's not because of his age because at 78 or whatever it is, I know a lot of people that are 85, I know a person 92, Bernie Marcus, 92, Home Depot. He's perfect. In fact, I tell him I think he's sharper now than he was 45 years ago, if you want to know. No, it's not the age. They say age. It's not the age. A lot of people in their 80s, even their 90s are sharp. This guy is mentally shy.

President Donald Trump: [\(38:39\)](#)

One of the biggest issues for Michigan, other than that, let's keep it going, is this election, is... And you know what? One of your very big is the whole refugee situation, right? I know it's a big deal here. To protect our national security, earlier this week, I suspended the entry of refugees from foreign nations compromised by terrorism. So you saw what's going on in France, right? You saw that. And they had another big attack last night, a really bad one. If it's okay with you, if it's okay with the great people of Michigan, you got to give me approval, we are keeping radical Islamic terrorists the hell out of our country. I remember I was in the campaign and I'm running against this guy named Ben Carson. And he was tough. He was tough. No, he was. He was tough. And he made a statement somewhat similar to that. And everybody said, "Oh, he's going to have to leave the campaign." I said, "No, he's not. His poll numbers just went way up, I'll bet." Next day, what did they go up? Like seven, eight, nine points. I said, "See?" Then I had to start really worrying about this guy. He went up. Everyone said you had to leave. Right, Candy? He has to leave the campaign. I said, "No, no, it's actually going to be good for him." We don't want to be used. We don't want to be taken advantage of. And I got passed. I got passed a ban. It's a ban on people coming in from certain countries that are horrible countries where they hate us and the people hate us. Right?

President Donald Trump: [\(40:22\)](#)

And one of the reasons we're going to go, I'm going there later, we have a governor and attorney general, we have 25,000 people want to go in Minnesota. Right? One of the reasons we're going to win... And they want us to have 250 people. Well, that's a slight difference. We have 25,000 people, but they have a rule you can't have more than 250 people for a political event. So they're scamming us. So you know what? That maybe will give us the final victory. We haven't won Minnesota since 1972. Okay? That's a long time, which will tell you the odds. That's not good odds. But we're very popular because I helped with that disaster in Minneapolis. We got the guys in there. And what did it take? About 25 minutes, it was over. They should have called a long time before they went through two weeks of hell. And that's what we do. The federal governments are always prepared to come in. If you had problems, the federal government is always prepared to come in. We will extinguish those problems very, very quickly.

President Donald Trump: [\(41:25\)](#)

And we'll always come in. And some people say, "It's not politically correct to say that." Yeah, it's politically correct. I thought it was a beautiful sight. They lined up. This is after a week and a half of terror. Remember, you had that idiot anchor from CNN standing, "This has been a friendly protest." And over his shoulder, it looked like Berlin in its worst day during the war. The worst day they ever had. But no, they told us we could only have 250 people. So they thought I'd cancel. "Oh, this is really great. Trump will cancel." No. I'm going to go and I'll have 250. That's like the first row. I'll have 250 people and they'll have a lot of people outside, but I don't want them to stand outside. It's colder there than it is now. But it's very cold and very horrible because the president of the United States is going to Minnesota to talk to people and they're suppressing it. And they think that's good, but I don't. That shows weak leadership by the governor and very unfair leadership by the attorney general.

President Donald Trump: [\(42:30\)](#)

One thing I'll say about that attorney general, I have to say this, he was the first one, he and a couple of people, he was sitting down being interviewed by George Stephanopoulos or somebody. And he said, no, and he was a vice chairman of the Democrat party. And you know who I'm talking about. And he said,

“Trump is going to win.” This was right after I came down the escalator with our future first lady. Right? That beautiful trip. Beautiful. No. And he said, “Trump is going to win.” “No, no, no. You’re kidding. Why? Why?” “No, no, Trump is going to win.” So I realized then he’s a very smart person. He turned out to be right about that one. Didn’t he, Nigel? The great Nigel.

President Donald Trump: [\(43:17\)](#)

We’re working to help the Chaldean Christian community also, by the way. We’re working to help them. We’re working to help them. Are you Chaldean? Oh wow. Good. Oh, good. All right. No, we’re working to help. We’re going to help. We’re going to help. We’ve been working on it for 25 years, just like I did with Israel and so many other things. These guys, they talk, talk, talk, nothing ever gets done. Chaldean American, what are you going to show me there? You opened your jacket. Look at this. Oh. Now I like the Chaldeans even more. Oh, that’s good. You know what? They have great support. They have great support. They have great support. Good. Thank you very much. They do have great support. But hey look, it’s a wild life.

President Donald Trump: [\(44:23\)](#)

Biden has pledged a staggering 700, this is with Bernie Sanders and the manifesto, we call it. That’s the deal with Bernie, Crazy Bernie. And I mean, he lost twice now. Guy’s the greatest loser I’ve ever seen. No, he loses. He doesn’t even complain about it. Just goes back into Congress, he votes. He holds up his hand, radical, anything radical. The guy, I’ve never seen a guy like that. He got treated very badly by the Democrats with Hillary, then he runs again. Is Bernie Sanders going to run again in four years? Does anybody? I don’t know. He’s all right. I’ll tell you one thing, he fights like hell, right? Who would have been easier? Him or Sleepy Joe? I don’t know. No, he has a smaller base, but they have energy. Joe has a bigger base, but there’s zero energy, right? Now, we have a really big base and we have more energy than anybody. Right?

President Donald Trump: [\(45:22\)](#)

A 700% increase in refugees from the most dangerous terrorist spots anywhere in the world, including Syria, Somalia, where Omar, Omar, that’s the other reason I’m going to win. Omar. Ilhan. Ilhan Omar. She loves our country very much. And Yemen, right? No, she’s going to help me win. She’s going to protest when I go up there. And I’ll say, “Thank you very much. Every time you protest, it’s got to add about 25% of the vote.” She’s telling us how to run our country. And she doesn’t love our country, that I can tell you. The Biden plan will turn Michigan into a refugee camp. If you look at what they want to do, this is agreed to with Bernie Sanders in that group, a 700% increase. A lot of you people would say, “No, thank you.” He has also vowed to terminate our national security travel bans, allowing unlimited migration from deadly war zones and terrorist havens. You’re all sitting here saying, “I think I’m changing my vote. I think we’ll go with Trump.”

President Donald Trump: [\(46:29\)](#)

That I even have to do this, I will say this, and it’s terrible but before this COVID, there’s about 24 names, right? China plague, China virus, but we have about 20. Well, let’s just call it the China virus. Before the China virus came, we were going to have the easiest campaign in history. I was up so much. Now I got to work, right? I have to work. And that’s okay. Actually, I think people respect it even more. They respect it even more. But it has, it’s affected politics and leadership all over the world. I mean, people that were very popular all over. Because it’s uphill. But we’ve handled it well. Our people have done an incredible job. Our generals. I mean, look at the vaccines. Hey, excuse me, look at me. I go in, “Sister, I wasn’t feeling too good.” And they gave me something called Regeneron. The next morning, sister, I woke up and it was like God touched my shoulder. Right? I said, “Let me at them.” I said, “Give me a trade deal for Michigan. I want to go and renegotiate a trade there.”

President Donald Trump: [\(47:45\)](#)

No, what they’ve done is incredible in a short period of time, six months. I mean, they’d never even heard of this drug. And now Eli Lilly’s also doing something similar. We have things coming out that are amazing. And even the Times wrote today people are getting better. People are getting better because of what’s happening. And for the Times to write that, that’s a very, very hard thing for them to write. You would’ve thought they would’ve waited a few days, actually. Let’s wait. Let’s put out that story on the 4th of November. And you know that everything’s COVID covered. You know that. You turn on the news. COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID.

President Donald Trump: [\(48:19\)](#)

And cases are up. Why are cases up? Because we test more than anybody in history. I mean, we have tests on top of tests. We’d like another test. We got 19 different versions. And we test much more than India. They have 1.5 billion people. And many countries don’t test at all. Many countries don’t test at all. But we test more. But deaths are way down. And people are getting better. But I’m an example of it. My wife is an example of it. First lady. And Baron Trump, young, very young, 14. He’s my very tall 14 year old boy. He’s tall. He’s a tall guy. But he’s a strong guy. And he tested, the doctor said, “Sir, Baron has tested positive.” The doctors here, Sean, great doctor, said, “He’s tested positive.” I said, “Positive for what?” Said, “COVID.” I said, “Oh, that’s terrible.” He said, “No, he’ll be okay.” Like 15 minutes later, “How’s Baron doing, Doc?” “Oh, it’s okay. He’s fine now.” No, they have strong immune. Now they’ll say, “He exaggerated the time.” They’re so sick. They’re so sick.

President Donald Trump: [\(49:32\)](#)

You know what I said? I got myself into trouble with that also. Great gentlemen from England. I said that refugees are coming in and they’ll promise him more than they give our citizens. They said, “We’re going to give you healthcare. We’re going to give you a free education. And every refugee that comes in will get a free Rolls Royce.” And CNN went crazy. They said, “President Trump lied. They’re not getting a Rolls Royce.” It’s true. They took it very seriously. You can’t be sarcastic. You can’t have a little bit of fun. Because if you do, you look very bad. No, they said, “It’s not true about the Rolls Royce.” But at 800,000 a pop, I would say probably not. No, CNN took that very seriously.

President Donald Trump: [\(50:20\)](#)

Joe Biden’s plan will delay the vaccine, postpone therapies, crash the economy, and shut down our entire country. Under the Biden lockdown, countless Americans will die from suicide, drug overdose, deferred medical care. So many things happen, abuse. I mean, what’s happening? There will be no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgivings, no Christmas, no 4th of July. There’ll be no nothing. There’ll be no future. Other than that, it’s quite a good plan, I think. Biden doesn’t have a clue. Look, the cure cannot be worse than the problem itself. Always remember that.

President Donald Trump: [\(51:06\)](#)

Biden wants to keep everyone locked up, even young Americans who are at extremely low risk from the virus. He wants to steal the dreams and the futures of our youngest citizens. And when a child loses a year of his life because he’s locked in, and one thing we have found, telehealth has been great and a lot of the ... But when you’re looking at a laptop, it’s not nearly as good as sitting in a classroom. That has been determined. It’s not good. It’s not the same. And we’re keeping these kids away from school and that’s something. I mean, it’s great in some instances and telehealth is one of them. But when it comes to school, we’ve learned very strongly, it’s not the same. Which is why I’m going to win. We’re going to win with a record number. I think there’s a vote out there that is incredible.

President Donald Trump: [\(51:58\)](#)

Let me ask you a question. Who has voted by ballot or who has voted so far? Okay. Who is going to vote on Tuesday? Good. It’s a funny thing. We tell our people, “Go out and vote.” We’re not big into the ballot world. We sort of don’t like it. Okay? Because too many tricks get played like they find Trump ballots in a wastepaper basket, they find them in dumpsters, they found some in the river. Lovely. Look, all those ballots. Oh, they happen to be Trump ballots. Now they’re finding them all over the place. 500 incorrect applications get sent to Virginia. The beauty was they sent many ballots to a certain state. They were only defective in one way. They didn’t have the name Trump on it. In other words, if you wanted to vote for Trump, what do you do? I guess you’re supposed to write it out? Then they’ll say, “You can’t do that.” No, it’s a crooked deal. It’s a crooked deal. It’s a very sad thing. We like going to vote.

President Donald Trump: [\(52:55\)](#)

And the other thing, funny, they don’t want to vote. I could say, “Go to vote on Saturday, on Sunday or Monday.” They really want to vote on election day. I like it. And we are going to have a red wave the likes of which has never been seen. And let me give the Democrats the bad news. Their vote is under what they thought they needed.

Crowd: [\(53:33\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

President Donald Trump: [\(53:33\)](#)

Thank you. But their votes are under, they're not performing like they should. They'll probably drop some of the ballots and sign them real quick. I could just see the governor of Nevada. I'm sure he never did this but, "Get me some ballots. We're losing, here." Because they don't want to have any signature verification in Nevada. The governor, he was a political guy. He ran the political club. So he's a beauty. So they don't want to have any verification of a signature. So if they're losing, they'll say, "Get me some ballots real quick. I'll sign them myself." No.

President Donald Trump: [\(54:08\)](#)

I went to vote. I voted. And I went into a place in Palm Beach and I said ... The woman said, "Sir, may I please see your identification?" It's true. But I wanted that. I mean, I wanted. So I took out a passport. "Sir, do you have any other form of identification?" I said, "Are you serious?" I said, "No." But I did. I gave her something else. And I sat and I filled out the form. I mean, there was no way you could cheat. There was no way. I mean, it was really good. It was really professional. And other people that come in, it was so nice. And we should have voter ID, by the way, voter ID. The whole country.

President Donald Trump: [\(54:48\)](#)

And thanks to our relentless efforts, only 3% of ER visits nationwide, right? Are related to the virus. So 3% of hospital rooms, emergency rooms, 3% are related right now exactly, just came out last night, 3% to the virus. A lot of people, you read about cases, but now they're young people, they're college students, they're younger than college students. But they love the word case because cases have gone up. They don't say that it's a 14 year old kid or that it's a 20 year old student. I mean, you go under 70 and you go under certain ages and it's 99.9%. It's a whole different thing. But they don't like to talk. But I see it's always cases are up and people go crazy. No, you live with it and you know what to do. We understand it now. You got to understand it. But we're making that beautiful turn. And the vaccines are coming.

President Donald Trump: [\(55:49\)](#)

Due to our groundbreaking therapies, the fatality rate is down 85%. Think of that. And our excess mortality rate is 42% lower than Europe. They kept saying, "Germany, Germany, Germany." First of all, they have different ways of counting. In Germany, if you have a bad heart and you're ready to die, or if you have cancer and you're going to be dying soon and you catch COVID, that happens, we mark it down to COVID. Our doctors get more money if somebody dies from COVID. You know that, right? I mean, our doctors, they're very smart people. So what they do is they say, "I'm sorry, but everybody dies of COVID." But in Germany and other places, if you have a heart attack or if you have cancer, you're terminally ill, you catch COVID, they say you died of cancer. You died of heart attack. With us, when in doubt, choose COVID.

President Donald Trump: [\(56:39\)](#)

It's true. No, it's true. Now they'll say, "Oh, it's terrible what he said." But that's true. It's like \$2,000 more. So you get more money. This could only happen to us where cases are now surging. And if you look at Europe, they're surging despite these draconian lockdowns. They have it locked down and they're surging. So what happens-

President Donald Trump: [\(57:03\)](#)

... the lockdown, and they're surging. So what happens is if you get it, stay away. If you get it, you're going to get better and then you're going to be immune and it's a whole thing and it goes away, but the vaccines will help. But don't take my word for it because we have a video and I wanted to show you a little video, we only do this to people we really like because this thing cost a lot of money. So we have a very little and very quick video, but it's very descriptive and it talks a little bit about sleepy Joe. Okay.

Gov. Gavin Newsom: [\(57:31\)](#)

Fact is every time I've called the President, he's quickly gotten on the line. When we asked to get support for that mercy ship in Southern California, he was able to direct that in real time.

Gov. Andrew Cuomo: [\(57:42\)](#)

What the federal government did working with states was a phenomenal accomplishment.

Gov. Gavin Newsom: [\(57:47\)](#)

We got 2000 of these field medical sites that are almost all operational now in the state because of his support, and those are the facts.

Gov. Andrew Cuomo: [\(57:58\)](#)

His team has been on it. I know a team when they're on it and I know a team when they're not on it. His team is on it. They've been responsive late at night, early in the morning.

Gov. Phil Murphy: [\(58:10\)](#)

We are working very well with FEMA Region 2 and with the Army Corps of Engineers building four field hospitals. And that was the decision the President himself took and I'm grateful for it.

Gov. Andrew Cuomo: [\(58:20\)](#)

These were just extraordinary efforts and acts of mobilization and the federal government stepped up, we needed help and they were there.

Gov. Gavin Newsom: [\(58:32\)](#)

He said everything that I could have hoped for. And we had a very long conversation and every single thing he said, they followed through on it.

Gov. Michelle Lujan Grisham: [\(58:42\)](#)

We've got to have doubled the number of ventilators that we requested to that area of the state. And in fact, we got them in, frankly, short order.

Gov. Andrew Cuomo: [\(58:51\)](#)

Have we lost anymore because we didn't have a bed, or we didn't have a ventilator, or we didn't have healthcare staff? No.

Gov. Gavin Newsom: [\(59:01\)](#)

The President was extending support for new swabs. So a conversation, commitment, promise made promise kept.

Joe Biden: [\(59:17\)](#)

My problem is I voted for NAFTA.

Joe Biden: [\(59:19\)](#)

I'm supporting NAFTA because I think it is a positive thing to do. And I do not pretend to be an expert on international trade matters.

Sen. Bernie Sanders: [\(59:29\)](#)

Trade agreements like NAFTA and permanent normal trade relations with China, which forced the merch and workers to compete against people making pennies an hour has resulted in the loss of 160,000 jobs.

John King: [\(59:41\)](#)

The President is absolutely right when he says that China has been cheating for 25 years and that Bill Clinton didn't do enough about it, George W. Bush didn't

do enough about it, Barack Obama didn't do enough about it.

Joe Biden: [\(59:51\)](#)

Rising China is an incredibly positive development for not only China, but the United States and the rest of the world.

Joe Biden: [\(59:59\)](#)

Rising China is a positive, positive development.

Joe Biden: [\(01:00:03\)](#)

It is in our self-interest that China continue to prosper.

Joe Biden: [\(01:00:07\)](#)

We want to see China rise.

Joe Biden: [\(01:00:09\)](#)

China's a great nation and we should hope for the continued expansion.

Joe Biden: [\(01:00:14\)](#)

China is not our enemy.

Joe Biden: [\(01:00:16\)](#)

We talk about China as our competitor, we should be helping.

Joe Biden: [\(01:00:20\)](#)

The idea that China is going to eat our lunch is bizarre

Joe Biden: [\(01:00:23\)](#)

The idea that they are our competition and they're going to beat us is bizarre. They're not bad folks, folks.

Joe Biden: [\(01:00:32\)](#)

China's not a problem.

Jake Taper: [\(01:00:34\)](#)

Allowing China into the World Trade Organization, which you supported, extending most favored nation status to China, which you supported, those steps allowed China to take advantage of the United States by using our own open trade deals against us. Do you think in retrospect that you were naive about China?

Joe Biden: [\(01:00:56\)](#)

No.

Jake Taper: [\(01:00:58\)](#)

But doesn't he deserve some credit for that? It's better, the USMCA is better than NAFTA.

Joe Biden: [\(01:01:02\)](#)

It is better than NAFTA.

Laura Ingram: [\(01:01:05\)](#)

Now, to be fair, maybe Biden's not telling us because he's forgotten his own plans. Watch Biden's staff quickly swoop in to shuffle him along during a quickie escape the basement trip to Pennsylvania.

Joe Biden: [\(01:01:24\)](#)

Okay here's the deal, one of the things that is important is that... Keep in mind, although they're going to vote on... [inaudible 01:01:36], I think today.

Laura Ingram: [\(01:01:40\)](#)

That was terrifying.

Joe Biden: [\(01:01:41\)](#)

What kind of country we going to be four more years of George... we going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:01:53\)](#)

I don't know. I don't know. I don't know what to tell you. Thank you very much. Thank you very much. But that said it all, that's easier than talking for half hour. It says [inaudible 00:05:26], clue where he is. Where joined by [inaudible 01:02:32] Ben Carson and is incredible wife Candy, Candy Carson. Thank you very much. Thank you Ben [inaudible 01:02:39] great job he does. What a [inaudible 01:02:40] man. Congressional candidate [inaudible 00:05:44], I hear he's doing great. Paul Young, Paul. That's great, Paul, I hear it's going good, you're winning. I'm hearing good things, you're going to win. And Erik Esshaki. Erik, thank you Erik. Thank you very much. Good luck, Erik, heard you're doing really... We need these two guys, please vote for them. And Michigan GOP Chair, Laura Cox, thank you. Are we winning Laura? I see we're up, we're just up in the poll by three points. Good, so carry it in. I mean three points, how the hell you beat this guy by three points. Is that a win? I don't know. Hey, if it's one vote, we'll take it, right? We got to win. We got to win. Michigan is very important. Michigan, it's very important for Michigan that we win.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:03:38\)](#)

For 47 years, Joe Biden betrayed the African-American community. Biden devastated black families with his disastrous 1994 Crime Bill that came up very much in the debate. He called young black men, "Super predators," and he did it all the time. I gave former prisoners a second chance by signing our landmark Criminal Justice Reform that Biden couldn't do and Obama couldn't do. Joe Biden flooded black neighborhoods with illegal foreign labor and I'm providing black neighborhoods with billions of dollars in thanks with our Opportunity Zones, which have turned out to be incredible. Tim Scott, Opportunity Zones have been incredible, what they've done for communities and for Hispanic, black workers. Under our Platinum Plan we'll create 3 million new jobs for black Americans, restore safety to every neighborhood and we'll deliver school choice to every parent in America. Right? Good.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:04:43\)](#)

And in conclusion, I just want to say, it's been an honor to be with you, this is incredible. It's cold out here, it's cold, I'd say it's a little cold. But over the years, and over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end the reliance on China once and for all, that's already started. We will hire more police, increased penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will end the big tech monopoly and restore freedom of speech. We will defend religious liberty, the right to life and the right to keep and bear arms. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might and we will ensure peace through strength.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:05:40\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, lower drug prices even more. We have done something nobody's done, 52 years, last year, drug

prices went down, but now they're going to go down at a very high rate because we're doing favored nations. The drug companies don't like me too much, I will tell you. We will protect Social Security and Medicare and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:06:14\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American Flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God we trust."

President Donald Trump: [\(01:06:53\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America, now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Michigan. See now, a lot of times migrants... and standing up for the great people of Morrow, Ohio, Ohio? No it's Michigan, that's happened seven times. You can't do that, you can't let that happen, you can't let that happen. We did not come this far and fight this hard only to surrender our country back to the Washington swamp. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors and get out to vote, get out to vote. Got to do it. Got a big day, Tuesday. Don't even do it on Monday, my people said, "Oh, let them go Monday, Sunday. Don't worry about it, just do it like you like to do it. Just do it. Tuesday's good.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:07:50\)](#)

On November 3rd, we must finish the job and drain the swamp once and for all, nobody ever said it was going to be that deep. Nobody ever said it was going to be that deep and that vicious, but we're knocking the hell out of them, they don't know what the hell is going on [inaudible 01:08:05]. It's been tough for them too, they never had a thing like this. From Midland to Mackinac, from Lansing to Grand Rapids, and from Battle Creek to right here in Waterford Township, nice, we inherit the legacy of Michigan patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. This is the state where Henry Ford invented the assembly line, think of that. It's the place where General Motors, Chrysler and Kellogg's revolutionized entire industries, what a state. Michigan gave us Motown, the Mustang, and the unrivaled might of the American Midwest. We made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world and the best is yet to come. Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country, we are returning power to you, the American people. It's what I said I was going to do. With your help, your devotion, your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God and together with the incredible people of Michigan, we have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, Michigan, go out and vote. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 18 mins ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 30, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Rochester, MN October 30

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Rochester, MN October 30

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Rochester, Minnesota on October 30. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(01:29\)](#)

All right. Thank you very much. Thank you very much. Appreciate it, and hello, Rochester. Great to be with you. Four days from now, we're going to win the state of Minnesota. I did not forget you because we were given a very, very hard time by your so-called leaders, but they're not very good leaders as you found out during the riots, and we're going to win four more years at our great White House. Thank you. As you know, there are at least 25,000 people who wanted to be here tonight. We just saw a lot of them. Wanted to pay our respects. They were here for a long time. They waited and waited, and then the governor did bad things. Your far-left Democrat Attorney General, Keith Ellison, and your Democrat governor tried to shut down our rally, silence the people of Minnesota and take away your freedom and your rights. They thought he would cancel. A word they are very familiar with, cancel. Cancel culture. But I said, "No way, I will never abandon the people of Minnesota. I will come up. I will come up."

Donald Trump: [\(03:00\)](#)

Thousands and thousands of people over there with cars. We flew over cars that go miles long. What a shame. They waited here for a long time. I want to thank the thousands of people outside who were barred from entry by radical Democrats. You are American patriots. Thank you very much. When large numbers of rioters and vandals sacked the city of Minneapolis earlier this year, Keith Ellison did not ask them to submit a permit. He told the throngs of violent demonstrators, "By all means, exercise your first amendment rights." He said that prior to them ripping down your city. Keith Ellison sided with flag-burning extremists over law-abiding Americans. He treats you like second class citizens. He believes that the pro-American voters have fewer rights than anti-American demonstrators. Keith Ellison and Joe Biden want to imprison you in your homes while letting anarchists, agitators and vandals roam free as they destroy your cities and states.

Donald Trump: [\(04:16\)](#)

The Democrat party wants you to be banned from peaceful assembly while they allow their supporters to burn down a police precinct right here. Biden and the far left incite violence with their vile anti-police rhetoric, and the fact that they're weak people, very, very weak people. They allow rioters to lay waste to the public streets that financed... And they were financed by you with your hard-earned taxpayer dollars. The radical left is determined to obliterate the middle-class. They think they can take your money, attack your values, indoctrinate your children and silence your voices. But on November 3rd, I hope you're listening, Minnesota, because this is what you've had to put up with for a long time. The people of our nation are going to be heard like never before. It's already begun. People are already starting to find out what's happening because they're going to show up and vote in record numbers. You have already started to see what's going on. They're getting very concerned. We're not just running against Sleepy Joe Biden.

Donald Trump: [\(05:40\)](#)

We're running against the arrogant far-left political class. They want one set of rules for you and no rules for themselves. Biden and the left wing Democrats treat law enforcement like criminals, and they treat criminals like heroes. They lecture you on morality while they support sanctuary cities that get innocent Americans robbed, raped, maimed, and murdered. They ban you from going to church while they let left wing extremists burned down the church. They support crippling shutdowns that crush blue collar jobs while their own jobs remain totally exempt. They keep your kids out of school while their families hire private tutors. They flood your cities with illegal drugs and gangs while they live inside walled off compounds. They want to destroy and work hard to destroy the suburbs, which I'm protecting, and terminating horrible rules and regulations that only pertain to the suburbs while they move into gated communities with armed guards.

Donald Trump: [\(06:59\)](#)

These wealthy liberal hypocrites want to defund the police and take your guns while they are protected by armed guards. There's only one way to defend your dignity. There's only one way to defend your family and your country. There's only one way to preserve, protect, and defend the American way of life. You must show up and vote on November 3rd. In the second term, we will increase funding for law enforcement. We will hire more tough on crime prosecutors to put violent offenders behind bars. We will finish and win the war against MS-13 killers. We've taken thousands out of our country and brought them back where they came from. We will put them all out of business. We will completely dismantle antifa, and we will reclaim our streets for law-abiding Americans of every race, color, religion, and creed.

Donald Trump: [\(08:11\)](#)

These are streets that have been run by Democrats, not Republicans, and it's taken too long for them to gain control of those streets. We will do all of this, and so much more, only with your vote. You have a very important vote, and this state in particular. 1972. This is a state. You've been poorly run for too long. You want law and order also. On November 3rd, vote to defeat Joe Biden and save your great American dream and save your wonderful American freedom. Biden is a grimy, sleazy and corrupt career politician. We found that out. A lot of people have known it for a long time. Who's done nothing but betray you for 47 years. All he's done in that time is sell out to lobbyists, sell out to China. China owns him. Sell out to big pharma and sell out to foreign countries.

Donald Trump: [\(09:18\)](#)

He will look you in the eye and then turn right around and stab you in the back and be totally protected by the mainstream media. The only thing he cares about is political power, and he will use that power to hurt you and to enrich his cronies and his friends, and most of all, to enrich his family. A vote for Joe Biden is a vote to put far-left radicals like Keith Ellison and Ilhan Omar and AOC plus three. And gun grabber Beto O'Rourke wants to take your guns away, wants to destroy your Second Amendment, [inaudible 00:10:03] positions controlling the entire federal government. And then they want to pack the courts. They want to pack those courts, the Supreme Court. They want to put radical Justices who will confiscate your guns, terminate your religious liberty, erase all of your borders and stifle life. If you want strong borders, strong families, safe communities, and a thriving economy, then I am asking you to go out on November 3rd and vote for your all time favorite president. One of-

Crowd: [\(10:43\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: [\(10:56\)](#)

Thank you. One of the most crucial issues for Minnesota in this election is the subject of refugees. This is a vital matter of national security to protect our country. I issued a directive suspending the entry of refugees from foreign nations compromised by terrorism, terrorism like you've never seen before, including from Syria, Somalia, and Yemen. We're keeping radical Islamic terrorists out of our country. I spoke to President Macron of France yesterday and put out my warmest sympathy for what they've been through over the last four days with terrorist attacks, the likes of which few have seen. Biden has pledged a staggering 700% increase in refugees from the most dangerous and violent terrorist hotspots anywhere in the world. He has also vowed to terminate our national security travel bans, which I fought very hard to get, which I won in the Supreme Court, allowing for unlimited migration from war zones and terrorist havens. He said, "Bring them in." Biden's deadly migration policies will overwhelm Minnesota and overwhelm taxpayers and open the flood gates to terrorists, jihadists, and violent extremists. Under my administration, the safety of our families will always come first. America first, our families first.

Donald Trump: [\(12:40\)](#)

With your support, we will continue to bring back your jobs, cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our great police, support our military, defend our borders, protect our Second Amendment, which is totally under siege, but don't worry. As long as I'm here, nothing's happening with it. Protect religious liberty and ensure more products are proudly stamped with the very wonderful and beautiful phrase, Made in the USA. Yesterday it was announced that last quarter, our economy grew at the fastest rate ever recorded in the history of our country, 33.1%. People were shocked. I wasn't. Biggest increase in the history of our country by far. 1952, but it was a rate less than half. We are creating an economic powerhouse, a super power the likes of which the world has never seen before. We are building the biggest, strongest and most prosperous middle-class in human history. I am fighting for higher wages, more jobs, more opportunity, and we will keep it right there and we will bring it right here to the USA where it belongs.

Crowd: [\(14:03\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

Donald Trump: [\(14:15\)](#)

Joe Biden has never succeeded before. Barack Obama said that if you want to see things screwed up, just ask Joe Biden to do it. Joe Biden will ship your factories to China, impose a \$4 trillion tax hike, eliminate private healthcare, abolish the entire oil industry and fracking, and send your state into a crippling depression. Biden's anti-energy, anti-worker policies would be a nightmare for Latino and African American workers all across our land. Biden will also continue his 47 years of cruelly betraying African Americans. He called them super predators in 1994, ripped apart their communities and did everything in his power to wipe out the black middle-class. They understand it better than anybody, and I think you'll probably see that at the voter booth. They understand what he's done better than anybody. "Super predators," he said. Now Biden wants to wipe out the entire U.S. economy for black Americans, Hispanic Americans, and all Americans. He has no idea what he's doing. He wants to give you the largest tax increase in the history of our country, by far.

Donald Trump: [\(15:38\)](#)

Joe Biden's plan will delay the vaccine, postpone therapies, crash the economy and shut down our entire country. Under the Biden lockdown, which he talks about and cherishes, countless Americans will die from suicide, drug overdoses and deferred medical care at a level like you haven't seen before. There will be no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgiving, no Christmas, no 4th of July, no Easter, no nothing. There will be no future for America's youth. Under my plan, we will deliver a safe vaccine to the American people in just a matter of weeks, and it will be something that will be very, very special. We are rounding the turn on the pandemic with or without vaccine. We have the vaccine. It's going to come, but even without it, we're rounding the turn. Seniors will be first in line to get it, and it will be available free. It wasn't their fault. It wasn't our fault. It was the fault of China, who should have kept it within their limits.

Donald Trump: [\(16:50\)](#)

Our vaccine will eradicate the virus and the pandemic, and it will end, quickly restore normal life, that's what we want is normal life. Take us back seven months. Normal life. Record setting everything in a normal life. Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. We will wipe out the China plague once and for all. We're joined today by Congressman Jim Hagedorn and Congressman Tom Emmer. Thank you, fellas. Thank you very much. Thank you very much. Thanks, Jim, Tom. They're great warriors. They've been with me all the way. And congressional candidate, somebody that's really outstanding. I think you two agree, right? You two agree. Michelle Fischbach. Great job. I saw you in the debate. You did a fantastic job. Thank you, Michelle. Great job. State Senator Paul Gazelka. Paul, thank you. Thank you, Paul. State Representative Kurt Daudt. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you, Kurt. Like your hat. And GOP chair, Jennifer Carnahan. Thank you, Jennifer. Are we doing well, Jennifer?

Crowd: [\(18:11\)](#)

We're going to win.

Donald Trump: [\(18:11\)](#)

I think we're going to win. 1972, and you have been treated very, very badly. In addition, friend of mine, Mike Lindell. Thank you very much. Thank you, Mike. Thank you very much. Great job. Great job. And former... Oh, this is a big one, really. Matt Birk, Minnesota Viking superstar. Really, huh? Look at him. You look like you could play tomorrow. Thank you very much, Matt. Great honor to meet you. Another vital issue in this race is the Minnesota Iron Range. I brought it back to life. It was dead. It was closed. It was sealed and you weren't going to use it for anything. As vice president, Joe Biden tried to obliterate the Iron Range. Seven plants were idled. The rest were closing very shortly and they were bad. There was barely a whimper. I brought the Iron Range roaring back to life. I have friends that live in Minnesota. They said it was so unfair.

Donald Trump: [\(19:11\)](#)

When it was closed. A man came up to me. I don't know who he was, but he was a strong, big, powerful man, and he was crying and he said, "They've taken my life away when they closed the Iron Range." Well, I opened it. That was the most convincing of all. Everybody wanted me to do it. But when I saw him, I said, "There's no doubt about it." It's fully opened and ready and really doing phenomenally and it has the best iron, they say, anywhere in the world, but you had it closed. So it's great.

Donald Trump: [\(19:39\)](#)

Congratulations. Congratulations. It was my honor. That area's now thriving. It's thriving. It was desolate. It's now thriving. Nine Democrat mayors in the Iron Range have endorsed me because they know Biden will shut down the Iron Range forever. By the way, they will shut it down as fast as I opened it up and they'll shut it down permanently the next time. They said, "We made a mistake. We didn't do it through legislature. We made a mistake." They will shut it down permanently. So I hope you remember that. I just hope you remember that, especially on November 3rd.

Donald Trump: [\(20:17\)](#)

Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in American history. Biden's plan to admit unlimited low-wage foreign workers will slash income, surge unemployment, and devastate your middle-class, all to enrich his globalist donors. He raises money like crazy because he's making deals. They're giving him millions of dollars. I could raise much more than him, but I don't want to be compromised. I won't be compromised and we don't need the money. We don't need the money. That's how they've raised all of that money, because they're making deals with Wall Street. As President, I will only advance immigration policies that put American workers and families first. You, the American people, are my only special interests. That's why I did this.

Donald Trump: [\(21:05\)](#)

I had a very nice life before doing this, I have to tell you. I will continue fighting for you harder than anyone has ever done before. The forgotten men and women of our country will never, ever be forgotten again, and you know that, and you saw that. Four years ago we had a very, very exciting time. This is even more exciting, and frankly, this is a more important election, and I never thought I'd be saying that. A vote for me and the Republican party is a vote for the American dream. So Minnesota, that very important time has finally arrived. This is it. This is the history of our nation. This is a very, very big moment for our

country. This Tuesday or sooner, get out and vote. Every one of you. Remember what your governor did this evening, and it's a small thing, but a horrible thing to thousands and thousands of people that are outside that could be here.

Donald Trump: [\(22:08\)](#)

We could all be together. A horrible thing that they did. Your state and your country depend on you. We depend on your vote. We depend on your loyalty and you have my loyalty. That you know, and that you found out. Together we are going to make history. On November 3rd, we're going to make history and this will be very special for Minnesota. People have been talking about it for years, but it never quite works out. Even with me, we lost by half a point. One more stop. I should've come one more time. Just one more time, but you know what? It's not going to matter because we're going to have an even bigger victory on November 3rd. So I want to thank you. God bless you. God bless Minnesota and God bless America. Thank you for being here. We appreciate it. Thank you. Thank you, everybody. Thank you, Tom. Thank you, Mike. Thank you, everybody. Nice seeing you, Matt. Good job. Thank you, everybody.

Crowd: [\(23:10\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years!

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

[• 60 mins ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 30, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Green Bay, Wisconsin October 30

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Green Bay, Wisconsin October 30

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Green Bay, Wisconsin on October 30. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald Trump: [\(01:56\)](#)

Wow. Thank you. What a crowd. What a beautiful crowd. Look at that, you can't even see the end of it. What a great crowd. Thank you very much. Hello, Wisconsin. We're back. We're back. We're going to win. We're going to win this state. We win this state, you know what? It's over, if we win Wisconsin. I've treated Wisconsin very well. Four days from now, we're going to win this state and we're going to win four more beautiful years in the White House. With your support, we will continue to bring back your jobs, cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our great police, defend our borders. Without borders, we don't have a country, do we?

President Donald Trump: [\(02:46\)](#)

Protect our second amendment, protect religious liberty and ensure more products are proudly stamped with those beautiful words, "Made in the USA." They're starting to do that. You remember, I used to say four years ago, "We're going to bring back the words Merry Christmas." We did, right? Merry Christmas. Those big department stores, they liked happy New Year. I said, "No, you can say them both, but you can't do one without the other." Merry Christmas is back. You notice that right? And pretty soon we're going to be there. Joe Biden will shut down your state's economy, wipe out your factories, ship your jobs to China.

Crowd: [\(03:28\)](#)

Boo.

President Donald Trump: [\(03:31\)](#)

To China, that's paid him off by the way. China that's paid him off. You know that, right? Although you don't get too much news, but you get enough, you know what's going on. They don't like giving you the news. Punish your family with a \$4 trillion tax hike, eliminate private healthcare. 180 million people have private health care, they want to take it away. And send your state into a catastrophic... Do you want to use the word recession or depression? Because the word is depression. Biden has vowed to eliminate the entire US oil industry, no fracking, no energy and gas prices going five, six, \$7 for a gallon. How do you like \$2 gasoline, good? There'll be no heating in the winter, no air conditioning in the summer and no electricity whenever the hell you want it. Right now, you have it made. You're so lucky. You are so lucky I'm your president. And your team is doing a good job, right? They're doing a good job, right? They are doing a good job. And while I'm president, America will proudly remain energy independent. How does that sound? First time, you're energy independent. We're the biggest in the world, nobody close. Biden will deliver poverty, misery, depression. I will deliver jobs, jobs, jobs, and the greatest economy in the history of our country. That's going to be next year, you see it. Yesterday it was announced, last quarter, our economy grew at the astonishing speed, 33.1%. The largest GDP growth ever recorded. And not just by a little bit, by more than double. Right? And that was in 1952, but more than double. Think of it. It's never been anything like that, for any country. Not only ours, for any country. In the past five months, we've created a record 11.4 million American jobs. We have a super V. I used to talk about the V. This is no longer V, this is a super V. This is despite the fact that the Democrat governors have States shut down, right? Gee, does that sound-

Crowd: [\(05:57\)](#)

Boo.

President Donald Trump: [\(05:57\)](#)

Hey, does that sound familiar to you? Middle-class family income is up more than \$6,000 under my administration, far greater than the past administration. I mean, that was not up. That was doing very poorly. We created the greatest economy in history, and now we're doing it again. Make America Great Again, again. We did it once. That hat, see that hat is now obsolete. It's called Make America Great Again, again. In a very recent poll Gallup, they said 56% of Americans said they were doing better today than they were four years ago. And we're rounding the turn on a pandemic and it's 56. And it's the highest number they've ever recorded, so we're doing something right.

President Donald Trump: [\(06:50\)](#)

Joe Biden has spent the last 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars, in countries that most of you have never even heard of. I mean, think of it. And you know, at the debate... Did anybody see the debate by any chance? During the debate, he'd say, "Well, we're going to do this." I said, "Joe, why didn't you do it?" "We're going to do that. We're going to do this to that, this and that." "Joe, why didn't you do it, Joe?" That was an easy debate. 91% to 9%, they said. That was good. That's like a great football game. No, I said, "But Joe..." I said, "Joe, why didn't you do it?" "Well, I don't know exactly." And then the last question was a disaster. Basically, he said, no more oil, no more fracking, no more anything. I said, "Did he say that?"

President Donald Trump: [\(07:48\)](#)

And I just said, "We just left a great place..." You know that. It was a little cold there. This is like warm by comparison. This is a pleasure. This is a pleasure. That was cold. I said, "Let's cut this a little bit shorter," but we have a big crowd. We had a big crowd. No matter where we go, we have these massive crowds. And I'm going up to Minnesota. We're going to Minnesota, which we have a chance. Not since 1972, think of it. So those are odds that aren't good, but they like us up there, with the Iron Range, all the things I've done for them up there. And helping them when the rioters and anarchist attacked. We took over and we did a great job. But they should have called us two weeks earlier, in all fairness, and they called. If they called us, federal government, if they called us two weeks earlier, that would have been nice. You would have had no problem. It took us about what? 25 minutes to solve the problem, right? Boom, they just marched.

President Donald Trump: [\(08:47\)](#)

But we're going and governor just informed us though, that... So we have 25,000 people, 25,000 people, that's lot. You got a lot here. 25,000 people in

Minnesota. They said we can only have 250 people. So they were hoping I'd say, "Oh, well, we can't do that. Let's turn around." No, we're going to go. We're going to go. It'll be a very interesting trip. Even if we see 250 people... Can I be honest with you? Everybody understands, you can't play those games. That could very well, aside from Omar... Omar's our secret weapon. Ilhan Omar, that's our secret weapon in Minnesota. No, she doesn't love our country. I don't like people that don't love our country, I don't. And the other, and you know all about this because you've had your things, the other is we want law and order. We've got to have law and order. You look at what's going on in Philadelphia, we can't have that. You have to let the police do what they do. I mean, they have to do their job.

President Donald Trump: [\(09:56\)](#)

When I watched that, again Democrats, it's all Democrats, when I watched that and people are looting stores and you have the anarchists, the rioters, but they're looting stores. They're walking out with dishwashers. They're walking out, guy has a dishwasher, he couldn't even... He's pushing it. Their washer... I mean, they have television sets and they're walking and the police are standing there. And those police don't want to be standing there. They don't want to do that. They want to be able to do their job, but they're not. And you can't have that. We need law and order, as we had right here, as we did a very good job right here. We got the endorsement of everybody. Everybody in your state, every law enforcement group in your state endorsed us. I think every law enforcement group in the country endorsed us.

President Donald Trump: [\(10:46\)](#)

I asked sleepy Joe, during one of the debates, I said, "Joe, who endorsed you from law enforcement?" And he couldn't answer the question. Now possibly that happened, but he's got a very bad memory too. He can't... He was going, "Now, let me think. Give me about 20 minutes, I'll figure it out." I doubt he has any. I doubt he has any. I think we have everybody. We have everybody, Florida, Texas, Oklahoma. Chicago endorsed us. Isn't that nice? Chicago, with all the problems they have. And they have a great group of people from law enforcement. They could stop those problems. I mean, you see what's going on there. New York has gone through the roof, New York's finest. We have New York's finest, these are incredible police. They could do the job, but they have to be allowed to do the job. And they endorsed me. First time in the history of the police force in New York, that they endorsed a presidential candidate, so it was pretty cool.

President Donald Trump: [\(11:46\)](#)

So Joe Biden tried to cut Medicare, during the course of his terms and he worked very hard on cutting social. You wouldn't believe that, right? And we actually put it up. We put it on... Where is that screen? For places that we really like, we use the screen. It's very expensive. You'll see. Biden was a cheerleader for NAFTA, which is the worst trade deal ever made and China's entry into the World Trade Organization. Which of course Wisconsin, 130 minimum manufacturing jobs. At every turn, Biden betrayed American workers and twisted his knife into the back of Wisconsin workers. You suffered as much as anybody. Biden's also spent half a century, really a half a century, betraying Black Americans. He devastated Black families with the 1994 Crime Bill. And he called Black youth, "Super predators," a term that's a terrible term. Super predators over and over again. And then he wonders why they're not doing well with the Black vote. The Black votes not turning out for him.

President Donald Trump: [\(12:55\)](#)

See, now we don't have to go by the fake polls. Now you see what's happening. He's not doing well with the Black vote. You know why? Because they remember that, and they remember 1994 and they remember him calling everybody a super predator. And that's a term that they don't like. That's a term that nobody would like. But they're not showing up to vote, and others aren't either. We're doing great in Florida. We're doing great in Ohio. We're doing great in... North Carolina was fantastic. I think we're doing really good in Pennsylvania. We're doing very good in Pennsylvania. I think we're doing good all over the place, you want to know the truth. I think we're doing good all over. We're doing great here. I think they just said here we're either tied or one up or tied or one down.

President Donald Trump: [\(13:45\)](#)

It's like essentially tied. I don't know how the hell I can be tied with this guy. He's shot. He's shot. They said, "Sir, you're tied in Wisconsin." Normally that means because we have like a hidden voter, people that don't want to talk about it, they just go out and vote for Trump. I never knew. Should I be complimented by that? "We don't want to talk about it. Leave us alone. We're voting for Trump." Right? So when you tied, that's a good thing. But they said, "Sir, we're tied." And I said, "That's interesting." And then the fake Washington post, ABC, right? Did you see that?

Crowd: [\(14:17\)](#)

Boo.

President Donald Trump: [\(14:18\)](#)

So, we are tied. I was up here two days ago. We gave a great speech. That was a cold one. We gave a speech on a racetrack. We got a lot of people and it was freezing, but I got through that. There was no way that I leave early or the great people of Wisconsin, because you don't know about that. There was no way. Anyway, this pole, so we're tied. Let's say we're tied, one up, one down, we're right, boom. Very close, I think we're going to take it, easily actually. I think we're going to take it... Because we're going to have a turnout, probably on Tuesday. Our people like to vote, they like to vote on Tuesday, not even on Sunday or Monday, but [inaudible 00:14:56]. So Washington Post and ABC, it's called Washington Post-ABC Poll, they come out 17 down. "Donald Trump is 17 down in Wisconsin."

Crowd: [\(15:06\)](#)

Boo.

President Donald Trump: [\(15:07\)](#)

I said, Wait a minute, I just left a crowd of 25,000 people or more. They were going crazy. That wasn't a second place crowd." We know second place crowds. That was not a second place crowd. And they did it to me four years ago with crooked Hillary. They had me, "He's down 12," two weeks to go. You remember? Washington Post-ABC, crooked as hell. It's called suppression polls. You know what it does? It suppresses the vote. You get depressed. You like Trump. You know, "I like the president, but let's..." And in the case four years ago, "I like Donald Trump. He's going to do a good job."

President Donald Trump: [\(15:46\)](#)

We did more than we said we were going to do. We did more than any administration has ever done in the first three and a half years. But it's a suppression thing. So when it came out 12 down, we actually wrote them legal letters and everything and then they changed the vote. Can you believe it? They change it, where we were one down, but that was the day before the election. Two weeks to go, 12 down. But this one was 17 down in your state and I said, "I could be three down. I could also be three up."

Crowd: [\(16:30\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

President Donald Trump: [\(16:31\)](#)

I could be three down. I could be four down. I could also be three up or four up. One thing I know, I'm not 17 down. So I called up the best pollster, a guy, it doesn't matter, let's just call him John. His first name's John. I said, "John, can I ask you a question? I just left Wisconsin. We had a tremendous crowd. It was like a love fest. And then I wake up..." True. "And then I wake up like two days later and I see a poll, Washington Post, it's all over the place..." They love it, all the fake news. Look at all of them back, they're fake.

Crowd: [\(17:00\)](#)

Boo.

President Donald Trump: [\(17:03\)](#)

Among the most dishonest people in the world. Now they have a new thing, they don't report. They don't report on criminality, like with the Biden crime family. They don't want to report. But fortunately, we have guys like Ron Johnson that are willing to say it like it is. It's true. It's actually very true, what I just

said. He's fantastic, but we'll get to him later. Your senator is fantastic. So you take a look and I said, "I'm not 17 now." And he's a really smart guy, he says, "No, you're not." I said, "But don't they have to pay a price, like they did it 12 down, four years ago." And then I said, "Isn't it a bad thing?" He said, "Yeah, but they want you to lose." I said, "Well, why don't they make it that I'm three or two down, or make it believable?" "No, no. Three down or two down's no good. Because if they go three down, two down, four, even five..." I said, "Make it five." He said, "No, no good. Because that means you have a chance, that might even bring people out." They want to...

President Donald Trump: [\(18:03\)](#)

... Because that means you have a chance. That might even bring people out. They want to make it so bad. And they said, "No." They're very smart people. They're very vicious people. And they purposely make these polls phony. They're phony polls. And he said, "The only way they really can do it, they have to make it so that the people here think you're 17 down and they don't go and vote because they say it's hopeless." Five down, four down, three down means, gee, he has a chance. 17 down means, darling, let's go to dinner, let's have a wonderful dinner. And then we'll come home and watch the President lose, but we're not going to lose. We're going to win. We're going to win. True. True story.

President Donald Trump: [\(18:42\)](#)

Isn't that some story? Isn't that sad? And he knows the people. He said, "No, this is the way they do it." And then they came with another state where I was 10 down that I'm going to actually win the state. It's a terrible thing. We have tremendous dishonesty in polling, but not only polling. I mean, the stories. And now there's something that happened. We call it freedom of the press, right? This is the opposite of freedom of the press, because they now suppress.

President Donald Trump: [\(19:07\)](#)

It's now suppression of the press, because now they have stories and they don't want to have ... you cannot get a story out on Biden criminality. We have the laptop from hell. We have the worst things anyone's ever seen, and they just won't write about it. And that includes big tech. So you know what I'm doing? Here's who I'm facing, a corrupt Democrat party that spied on my campaign and we caught them. They spied on the campaign.

Audience: [\(19:45\)](#)

Lock them up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up. Lock him up.

President Donald Trump: [\(19:46\)](#)

Thank you. See, I never do anything to encourage it. Because they say, "He led the chant. Lock him up, lock him up. He led the chant against crooked Hillary." All she did was get rid of 33,000 emails once she got a subpoena from Congress. She deleted them. She acid washed them, and then she took a hammer to a telephones and she beat the hell out of the phone. I've gotten rid of a lot of phones, I've never hit them with a hammer. Has anybody hit the phone with a hammer? I don't know. Well, we'll have to tell that to Ron Johnson. We can put that. That is a strange event, Ron. I bet you never hit your phone with a hammer. No, it's called you throw it out, right? You throw out your phone, you start all over again.

President Donald Trump: [\(20:33\)](#)

No, we've got a corrupt bunch of people, but think of it. I'm all up here alone. Think of this. I have the Democrats impeach me for making a phone call. No, I make a phone call to a man I never met. The new President of Ukraine. "Congratulations, congratulations." It was a perfect phone call. Everybody said it. 297 to nothing in the house, the Republicans voted, right? It's like this perfect phone call, congratulate> Everyone said to me, "Please call him, he just won." You know I'm busy, right? I say, "Okay, I'll call him." Get the president. Nice guy. "Congratulations, ba, ba, ba. By the way, if you see any crime," because it we're supposed to ... we have a crime because it's a lot of corruption there, "Please report it to the Attorney General of the United States." Oh, we should impeach him.

President Donald Trump: [\(21:20\)](#)

I got impeached over a perfect phone call, but they didn't know we had the call essentially recorded. Thank goodness we had, because they were making up stories, right? They died when they heard we had it transcribed by very professional people. They died because it had already been way down the track by the time they found that out, I had to do that. We called up, we said, "Do you mind if we put your phone call on public record?" They said, "Why would that be? It was just a congratulatory call." I said, "Well, you'll find out." These are bad people.

President Donald Trump: [\(21:51\)](#)

So here's where we have. We have the Democrats. Now we have big tech. Now we also have the rhinos. Now the rhinos in many ways are worse than all of them. And most of the rhinos I beat because they were all representing one of the 17, because we had 18 running, but they were ... who most of whom I get along with. Some of them I don't like, I can tell you the good ones and the bad ones, but I beat all of these guys. And they ended up being rhinos and bad people. And here we are. And we're President. I think we're going to have something that's even better than what we did four years ago. I really believe that. I really believe it. Because you don't have crowds like this and be on the losing side. You leave here, he said, "Gee, that doesn't sound like a second place. You can't even see the end of the crowd. That doesn't look like a second place finisher." So when you hear about suppression, you have some very nice people up there, about two of them. But when you hear that, that's right, I know every one of them there, some of them are great, actually, but we're going to have a big victory.

President Donald Trump: [\(22:57\)](#)

And this election is the most important election of our lifetime. This is a more important election than the last one, and I never thought I'd say it because they have gone so far radical left that we have to make this final step. And we're going to be normalizing our country, really normalizing our country.

President Donald Trump: [\(23:19\)](#)

And you know what else normalizes it? Success. I'll tell you, before the plague came in from China, they should have never let it happen. But before the plague came in from China, I was getting calls from people that you would least expect. It was time. We had the best numbers, the best employment, the best everything, the stock market all time high, everything was the best. And they were like, "Let's talk," and it was happening. Then we got hit with the plague. Success brings this country together, and we're going to have success next year. We're going to have success next year.

President Donald Trump: [\(23:57\)](#)

The most successful year Wisconsin ever had was last year. You're going to have a year. I mean, unless some guy gets in that wants to quadruple your taxes, which he wants to do. He's the only guy I've ever seen, "We will raise your taxes." All my life I've seen politicians say, we're going to cut your taxes. He's the only guy ever campaigning on. He's going to increase your taxes. In 2016, Wisconsin voted to fire this corrupt political establishment. And you elected an outsider as President who is finally putting America first.

President Donald Trump: [\(24:35\)](#)

If I don't sound like a typical politician is because I'm not a politician, if that's okay. And if I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you. And I fight harder for you than any President at any time in the history of our country.

Audience: [\(25:01\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Donald Trump: [\(25:15\)](#)

That's so nice. Thank you. That's a chant that has never been heard politically. Nobody's ever ... even these people, they have ... there's never been a time. We like Ronald Reagan. We like people, but they've never had that chant, so it's an honor. Don't keep it going too long, because I'll start to cry. I'll get a little. And we can't tell President Xi of China that the President was crying because they said they loved him. Right?

President Donald Trump: [\(25:41\)](#)

And the fake news would report it, "President Trump broke down in tears, as they shouted," somehow it doesn't work for us. Right? We can't do that. Right.

Look at him. He goes, “No way, you can’t do it.” No, we appreciate it. It is. It’s a chant that nobody’s ever heard before. It started happening like six weeks ago. And I said, “Man, that’s very unusual,” but it’s a beautiful chant and I appreciate it.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:05\)](#)

I’m not just running against sleepy Joe Biden. I’m running against the left wing media, the big tech giants and the Washington swamp, and it’s deep and vicious. And they can’t believe what’s happening. They can’t believe it. They would have taken most people out. Almost anybody would have been taken out.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:24\)](#)

And I have been helped a lot by that man right there named Ron Johnson. I have. It’s true. He’s a tough guy and he’s a smart guy. And I knew it earlier than anybody else. I knew it. I had a meeting with Ron Johnson and we were going to have a very complex tax. Most people had no idea what we were even talking about. He understood it so good. I mean, so he really understood it. So I knew a long time ago, what you had. Don’t lose him. Don’t ever lose him.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:51\)](#)

You need to show up in record numbers and deliver a blistering defeat to these corrupt forces. And they are corrupt as hell. They’re trying to take over our country, and we caught them. They’re coming for your guns. They’re coming for your jobs, and they’re coming for your freedom. Think about it. Your vote will stop them on November 3rd, get out there. You got to vote. It’s the most important issue. One of the most truly important issues.

President Donald Trump: [\(27:22\)](#)

You don’t like to even mention it, but as law and order. And I mentioned that to Biden during one of the debates, I said, “Hey, Joe, say the words law and order, can you do it?” He wouldn’t do it because he didn’t want to lose the radical left. He didn’t want to lose them. Joe Biden and his party have spent the entire year inciting violence and hatred against our police officers. He refuses to say, you got to stop it. You cannot run through Portland to destroy the city.

President Donald Trump: [\(27:48\)](#)

I mean, it’s been going on. We could stop it in 30 minutes. In Seattle, I said, “I don’t care. We waited and waited. The Governor never called. We waited. I said, “You got to go in.” They took over a part of the city. I mean, this is even ... to even talk about this, who would think of this? Seattle. And we were going in and we told them, “We’re coming in the morning,” and you know what they did? That evening they raised their hand and they left. That was the end of it. And a lot of people are paying a big price, by the way, but they raised their hands and they left.

President Donald Trump: [\(28:17\)](#)

Or the statues. We signed a law, you knock down statutes ... They were knocking down statues all over the country. You knock down statues, you go to jail for 10 years. It’s an old law. It’s amazing how we haven’t seen too much trouble with statutes. There were groups that formed. They wanted to do it. They wanted, and then they said, “Let’s get the hell out of here.” 10 years, 10 years. It says 10 years in prison, old law that we reenacted. You could never get that passed today with this crazy group, Nancy Pelosi and crying Chuck Schumer.

President Donald Trump: [\(28:54\)](#)

Crying Chuck Schumer and Nancy would never pass anything like that. They’d say, “No, you’re allowed to rip down anything you want.” We have a DC mayor that set up a commission, to talk about all of the things, cancel culture let’s talk about. They don’t like the Washington monument. They want it renamed or taken down. This was their recommendation. But don’t worry about it. We’re not doing, I promise you. They don’t like the Thomas Jefferson Memorial because they don’t like it. They don’t even know why. Tell me why. And they don’t like even the Lincoln Memorial, right? They don’t like the Lincoln.

President Donald Trump: [\(29:30\)](#)

So they wanted recommendations to change the name or take them down. And I said, “I think this commission should be immediately disbanded because it’s not going anywhere.” But they are. I mean, this is a fact. Take down the Washington monument. These people are stone cold crazy. You have to go out and you have to vote.

President Donald Trump: [\(29:50\)](#)

Biden stands with the rioters and looters, and Biden wouldn’t say anything about the report. They asked him about the report, he didn’t want to comment. “I have no comment.” Do you want to take down the Washington monument? “I have no comment on that.” Oy yoy yoy, he has no clue. He never had much of a clue. Now we know he ...

President Donald Trump: [\(30:09\)](#)

I stand with the heroes of law enforcement. These are great people. We have to help them. If Biden wins, the rioters in the streets, they’ll be running your Federal government. There’ll be running your government. No city, no family and no community will be safe. The Biden-Harris. How about Harris? Kamala. Kamala. And you have to say her name right or she gets very upset, right? Even though she doesn’t say it right.

President Donald Trump: [\(30:45\)](#)

But the Biden-Harris plan would end cash bail releasing 400,000 dangerous criminals immediately onto your streets, murderers and rapists. What’s going on is crazy. When the violent mob came to a place known as Kenosha, did you ever hear of Kenosha? Because I did. Remember what I did? If I didn’t activate immediately, Kenosha would not be there any longer. They were going to take it down. Biden opposed sending in the National Guard and I insisted on it. And I frankly wish the Governor asked me sooner, but at least he asked me, but we came in and that was over at about another 15 minutes, right? That didn’t take long. That didn’t take long. And we saved Kenosha. So you still have Kenosha.

President Donald Trump: [\(31:36\)](#)

They knocked down and they burned a couple of buildings down. I went, I met with the people, and really good people. What was there 100 years? It was a photography store, was 100 years. They burned down the store, but it’s going to get rebuilt. But we stopped it. That whole area would have been burned to the ground. So we came in and it was so easy too. It’s easy, but you sometimes have to meet force with force. You can’t just stand back, sit back and watch it take place like they did in Minneapolis. Then we went in and it took place very quickly.

President Donald Trump: [\(32:08\)](#)

Usually if it takes like more than a half an hour to wipe the whole thing out, I say, you’re not doing a very good job. Biden’s running mate, the most liberal Senator in America, even urged their supporters to donate to a fund that bailed out the rioters, took them right out of jail, including a cop killer or an attempted cop killer.

President Donald Trump: [\(32:30\)](#)

Biden wants to lock down your homes. He’s ready to lock it down. I mean, you guys are already in a lock down, so you might not notice it as much. Hey, Governor, you got to open up your state here. You got to open it up. You’ve got to open up your state. Got to open it up.

President Donald Trump: [\(32:52\)](#)

It’s sad. It’s sad, you got to go back. You understand? You’re going to socially distance. You’re going to do all the things you want to do. But I mean, we’re having these outdoor rallies. They say outdoor. Outdoor, normally would go into an arena. I actually like this stuff better. Although sometimes it’s snowing and sleet. I loved that last stop, but it was, the rain was pouring like sideways. It was going, “Sss,” that stuff. That’s when you say, I love the indoor arenas, but I like these. With a day like this it’s so beautiful. It’s great. Is there any place better to be that a Trump rally? No, seriously. It’s great.

President Donald Trump: [\(33:34\)](#)

But this election is a choice between a Trump super boom or a Biden depression. That’s what it is. And it’s also between opening up and keeping it closed. You see what’s happening in Europe? They’re trying it again. They’re going to close up. They closed up and they destroyed their economy. Our economy is so much

better, so much stronger. Went down so much less. And now it's come up faster than any country in the world. But ours is between a safe vaccine, which is coming very shortly, it's momentarily, or a devastating lockdown. That's what Biden wants to do because he has no choice.

President Donald Trump: [\(34:12\)](#)

He will not call the shots. He will not call the shots, and everybody knows it. Thanks to our historic campaign to slash red tape and mobilize industry, we will deliver a safe vaccine to the American people in literally over the next few weeks we think, over the next few weeks. There was a lot of pressure. There was a lot of pressure on everybody, including on the FDA, not to let this happen before the election.

President Donald Trump: [\(34:39\)](#)

So let me tell you, if Biden was in charge of this vaccine, just like the swine flu. He was in charge of H1N1, right? Which he can never get right. He can't remember it. It's always messed up. Sometime he does N1H1. And I say, "No." But it's the swine flu. I said, "Just call it the swine flu. It's easier." Right? It's the same thing. Call it the swine flu. That was a catastrophe. And his own Chief of Staff said it was the dumbest run thing they've ever done. And the lethality is much less than what this was and is, was, and sort of was because we have therapeutics now that are incredible. In fact, here I am. I'm here, right?

President Donald Trump: [\(35:21\)](#)

They gave me a shot, Regeneron it's called, and now there's Eli Lilly now have the antibody stuff. And I'd like to say it had no impact, but I wasn't feeling good. I like to say, because of my physical power, my strength, my young age. I made the case. I made the case. CNN got very angry. I said, "I'm not concerned." No, I said, "When I got better, I got better quick."

Audience: [\(35:45\)](#)

Superman. Superman. Superman. Superman. Superman.

President Donald Trump: [\(35:54\)](#)

No, CNN got very angry. Fake news. CNN is totally fake. I said, "No, I beat it because I'm in perfect physical shape," and I'm a very young ...

President Donald Trump: [\(36:03\)](#)

I beat it because I'm in perfect physical shape, and I'm a very young person. Well, our First Lady got it. She got better. Barron got it. He got better so fast, we didn't even know. We said, the doctor said, "Sir, Barron has tested positive." I said, "For what?" He's very young and very tall. He's seriously tall. He's a good kid, but he's a strong kid, but he's a kid and the immune systems, so they said, Dr. Shaw, and he's great. He's White House physician. He said, "Barron tested positive." I said, "For what?" He said, "For COVID." There's like 30 different names. I happened to call it the China plague or the China virus, because it's more accurate. Right?

President Donald Trump: [\(36:52\)](#)

About 14 minutes later, I said, "How's Barron doing? "Well, he's recovered, fully." I said, "Barron, were you feeling bad?" "I didn't know anything, Dad. What was wrong, Dad?" By the way, speaking to that, get back to school. Get back to school. Okay? Get back to school, right? Look, Ron [inaudible 00:37:13] agrees. Seniors be the first in line to get it, and we will, we're making it available free, because it's not your fault that this thing happened. The vaccine, by the way, with or without the vaccine, we're rounding the turn, but the vaccine makes it go faster. The vaccines are going to be out very soon. Very, very soon. Our vaccine will eradicate the virus and the pandemic, quickly restore normal life. I just want normal life. You do too.

President Donald Trump: [\(37:41\)](#)

All we want is normal life. I'm looking up to the sky. A friend of mine said, "You're the most famous man in the world." I said, "No, I'm not. No, I'm not." "No," he said, "No, who's more famous than you. You are the most famous man in the world. What are you talking about? Who's more famous?" I said, "Jesus Christ." I don't want to take any chances. I looked up and I said, "It's not even close." All right. But, next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. Joe Biden's plan will delay the vaccine, postpone therapies, crash the economy and lock down the entire country. He doesn't mind locking down the country. The country could not stand it. You know, we locked it down shortly. We did it. We figured it out. We protect our elderly people, et cetera, but he thinks it's fine.

President Donald Trump: [\(38:46\)](#)

He loves that whole deal. I'll tell you. All he talks about is COVID. He gets up today. He's talking COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID. The truth is, we have done an incredible job with the ventilators, the vaccines, the therapeutics, but all he does, because he's got nothing else he can talk about, because no administration in the history of our country has done what we've done. I say it all the time. In the first three and a half years, what we've done with tax cuts and regulation cuts and rebuilding our military, which was totally depleted and a disaster. What we've done with our military, and so many other things, you know them all. Nobody's done, and they never even questioned me.

President Donald Trump: [\(39:28\)](#)

The fake news with all the cameras, it's never like where they come, "Oh, you shouldn't have said that." Nobody's done ... You think of it, Space Force. We could name, right, we could name so many different things. Under the Biden lockdown, countless Americans will die from suicide, drug overdoses, deferred medical care, and you'll have no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgiving, no Christmas, no 4th of July, no future. Other than that, he's doing a fantastic job. Biden wants to keep everyone locked up, even young Americans who are extremely low risk, like we talked about. He wants to steal the dreams and the future of our young people. One thing we've learned, the the computers are great and the laptops, everything's great.

President Donald Trump: [\(40:25\)](#)

For telehealth, it's been great, where people can stay in, and that's really been, I think it's up like 7000% or something. It's a great thing. But you know, for school learning, it's terrible. It doesn't work. It can't compare to a class or a campus. They're trying so hard to say, "Oh gee, this is wonderful." It doesn't compare. It's well-documented. You're taking a large percentage of a young life out of play. It's a terrible thing you're doing to young kids. It's a terrible thing that's happening with the parents too, because the kid's at school and the parents are working now. The parents don't know what to do. Many of their jobs are gone, anyway. Now, you got to open up your state. You got to do it fast. You got to do it fast.

President Donald Trump: [\(41:14\)](#)

Thanks to our relentless efforts, only 3% of the emergency room visits nationwide are related to the virus. Think of that. 3%, because you know what it is? They only talk about cases. The reason we have so many cases, because we test. If I tested half, they said, "Test, test, test." We test more than any country in the world, by far. We have the best tests. These are things that we never even had six months ago. Now, if I said, "Let's cut the testing down in half, you'd have half. Everyone would say, "Oh, the cases are way down." Right? But, you know what? It's good because we know if there's a problem, et cetera, et cetera. We know if there's a hotspot. But that's exactly what it is. I mean, but what we do and what we've done so well, other therapies, and if you think of it, the fatality rate is down 85% and more now. Think of that.

President Donald Trump: [\(42:07\)](#)

But, they talk about cases because when you hear 3% of the emergency rooms are devoted ... It's supposed to be 100%, and the hospitals are going to close. They don't know what's going on. It's been amazing what we've been able to do, but you don't hear them talking about death. You hear them talking about, because as a percentage, what we've done compared to other countries is incredible. Now, especially with the explosion that you see taking place over in Europe. We've done a great job, and I'll tell you what, our Vice President has been fantastic. You compare Vice-Presidents and if you don't mind, I'll take the one we have. Okay?

President Donald Trump: [\(42:47\)](#)

You talk about a victory at a debate. That was one of the greatest victories at a debate I've ever seen. That one wasn't even close. Our excess mortality rate is 42% lower than Europe's. Think of that. Where cases are now surging, despite very powerful lockdowns that they've been put. In. They've had very powerful

lockdowns. But don't take my word for it. I want to just show you something on a screen. Okay? Very special people get this. We have a video on our fight against the China virus and a couple of other quick things. Again, we only do this for extremely important states, and people. And Go ahead

Speaker 1: [\(43:26\)](#)

The fact is, every time I've called the president, he's quickly gotten on the line. When we asked to get support for that mercy ship in Southern California, he was able to direct that in real time.

Speaker 2: [\(43:39\)](#)

What the federal government did working with states, was a phenomenal accomplishment.

Speaker 3: [\(43:45\)](#)

We got 2000 of these field medical sites that are up, almost all operational now, in the state because of his support, and those are the facts.

Speaker 4: [\(43:55\)](#)

His team has been on it. I know a team when they're on it. I know a team when they're not on it. His team is on it. They've been responsive, late at night, early in the morning.

Speaker 3: [\(44:08\)](#)

We are working very well with FEMA Region 2, and with the Army Corps of Engineers, building four field hospitals. That was the decision the president himself took, and I'm grateful for it.

Speaker 4: [\(44:18\)](#)

These were just extraordinary efforts and acts of mobilization and the federal government stepped up. We needed help and they were there.

Speaker 5: [\(44:30\)](#)

He said everything that I could have hoped for. We had a very long conversation and every single thing he said, they followed through on.

Speaker 6: [\(44:40\)](#)

We've got to have double the number of ventilators that we requested for that area of the state. In fact, we got them in frankly, short order.

Speaker 4: [\(44:48\)](#)

Have we lost anyone because we didn't have a bed or we didn't have a ventilator? Well, we didn't have healthcare staff? No.

Speaker 7: [\(44:58\)](#)

The president was extending support for new swabs. A conversation, commitment, a promise made, promise kept.

Speaker 8: [\(45:15\)](#)

My problem is, I voted for NAFTA. I'm supporting NAFTA because I think it is the positive thing to do. I do not pretend to be an expert on international trade matters.

Speaker 9: [\(45:26\)](#)

Trade agreements, like NAFTA and permanent normal trade relations with China, which forced American workers to compete against people who making pennies an hour, has resulted in the loss of 160,000 jobs.

Speaker 10: [\(45:38\)](#)

The president is absolutely right, when he says that China has been cheating for 25 years and that Bill Clinton didn't didn't do enough about it. George W. Bush didn't do enough about it. Barack Obama didn't do enough about it.

Speaker 11: [\(45:48\)](#)

Rising China is an incredibly positive development for not only China, but the United States and the rest of the world. Rising China is positive, positive development. It is in our self-interest that China continue to prosper. We want to see China rise.

Speaker 12: [\(46:07\)](#)

China's a great nation, and we should hope for the continued expansion.

Speaker 13: [\(46:11\)](#)

China is not our enemy.

Speaker 14: [\(46:13\)](#)

We talk about China as our competitor. We should be helping.

Speaker 15: [\(46:20\)](#)

The idea that China is going to eat our lunch is bizarre.

Speaker 16: [\(46:27\)](#)

The idea that they are the competition. They're not bad folks, folks. China's not a problem.

Speaker 17: [\(46:31\)](#)

Allowing China into the World Trade Organization, which he supported, extending Most Favored Nation Status to China, which he supported. Those steps allowed China to take advantage of the United States by using our own open trade deals against us.

Speaker 18: [\(46:52\)](#)

Do you think, in retrospect, that you were naive about China?

Joe Biden: [\(46:54\)](#)

No.

Speaker 18: [\(46:55\)](#)

But, doesn't he deserve some credit for that? It's better. The USMCA is better than NAFTA.

Joe Biden: [\(47:00\)](#)

It is better than NAFTA.

Speaker 19: [\(47:02\)](#)

Now, to be fair, maybe Biden's not telling us, because he's forgotten his own plans. Watch Biden's staff quickly swoop in to shuffle him along. During a quickie escape, the basement trip to Pennsylvania.

Speaker 20: (47:19)

Here's the deal. One of the things that that is important, is that, keep in mind, although they're going to vote on [inaudible 00:47:37].

Speaker 19: (47:37)

That was terrifying.

Joe Biden: (47:38)

What kind of country are going to be? Four more years of George, George ... we're going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world.

President Donald Trump: (47:50)

You know, I like that, because I save a lot of words. You can never duplicate what you see up there, but you see the governors. Then, they'll say, although some of them have been actually very good, but we've done a great job and you see it there. That's what their real feeling is. But when they get up to a mic, "Well, I don't know if he's done that good." Now, we've done a great job. If you want a vaccine to kill the virus, a job to support your family, and freedom to live your life to the fullest, you have to vote republican. It's so important. You have to vote Republican. We're joined today with some really great people and a man that's right at the top of that list for me, is Senator Ron Johnson. Thank you, Ron. I'm telling you, you're lucky to have him. He's a fantastic man. He's done an incredible job and he's got a lot of courage too. In Washington, he's respected by everybody. Also, Congressman Glenn Grothman. Glenn? There's Glenn. Thank you, Glenn. Mike Gallagher. Thanks, Mike. Great job. Great guys. Somebody that's done a really good job for us, GOP chairman, Andrew Hitt. Thank you. Thank you, Andrew. How are we doing Andrew?

Andrew Hitt: (49:24)

Doing great, Sir.

President Donald Trump: (49:24)

All right. Because we don't, we're not going to fire you so damn ... You'll be out of here, Andrew. No, I think we're doing great. Yeah, I think we're doing great. I also want to thank a legendary champion and a Green Bay Packer, personified Hall of Famer, Brett Farve, for his endorsement. I got, he's a tough guy. He's great. But, two days ago I saw that he endorsed me and I just want to thank him. He's a hell of a champion. He's a great champion. I look at some of his records. You don't even realize it, but when you look at passing yards and touchdowns, and one thing about him, tough as hell and great and really talented. I want to thank Brett Farve. Thank you very much

President Donald Trump: (50:12)

For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations. Now we are rebuilding, if it's okay with you, our nation. I ended the NAFTA nightmare and replaced it with a brand new USMCA. Wisconsin dairy farmers were decimated under the Obama and Biden plan. Just think about it. I only ran because of them. I said that during the debate. I said, "Joe, never thought of this, I ran because of you people, because you did such a bad job." He had no response to that. With the USMCA, are dairy exports to Canada are expected to surge by more than 100%. Okay? Just went into effect and we're not going to be losing our companies to Mexico and Canada. We're not going to have our companies close up and get rid of everybody, fire everybody. And move and do the same product in Mexico.

President Donald Trump: (51:10)

You saw that. It's probably the number one reason I ran. I couldn't stand watching it and it's going to be, now, they're going to pay a tremendous economic price if they do that. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician. They took millions of dollars from the Chinese Communist Party, while Vice President Biden shipped your jobs to China. How the hell can he negotiate with China with the money they take. The news, they don't want to cover it. The fake media, the lame stream media and the companies, right? These wonderful companies that obviously don't love our country. It's suppression. They don't want to cover it. If Biden wins, China wins. His son walks in and takes out one and a half billion dollars to manage millions of dollars a year. They walk in.

Speaker 21: (51:58)

Where's Hunter?

President Donald Trump: (51:58)

Where's Hunter? He wants to know, where's Hunter? We haven't found him. He's still looking for his laptop from hell. That's where he is. "Where's my laptop?" "Hunter, you left it at a repair shop. You'd never picked it up." You know what they go? "Russia did it. Russia, Russia, Russia, Ron it's Russia. I know it's Russia." I saw Adam Schiff, watermelon head, like this. "I believe that Russia caused his problem. Russia." Yeah. Yeah. Here we go. Russia, Russia, Russia. We have a great head of DNI. He said, "No, it had nothing to do with Russia." Put out a very strong statement, nothing to do. If it does, we let it know. We let Russia know. But this is pure, disgusting, evil stuff that goes on. Your tech companies don't want to put it on you. Even the New York Post, which had real courage by the way, and they endorsed me two days ago. That's [inaudible 00:52:59] But, they had real courage. They took down the New York Post site. Can you believe it? The New York Post, the oldest newspaper in the country, fourth largest of the country. They took down the site. Now, we got to get to the bottom of it. We will, with guys like Kim, we will. When we win, Wisconsin wins. When we win, America wins, and that's what's happening. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in US history. We have now built over 400 miles of wall. We'll soon be finished. They don't talk about the wall anymore. They don't tell you. It used to kill me. I'd go through with, and fight them and we'd close up and we'd do all sorts of things. They would go after me. Once the wall started, once they saw we had all that money lined up to get it done. The impact it's had is incredible. It's not completed yet, but it will be very soon. I built it exactly as Border Patrol and ICE wanted it. Exactly. I said, "What about concrete?"

President Donald Trump: (54:03)

... And ICE wanted it exactly. I said, "What about concrete plank?" They said, "Sir, that's no good. Have to see through." "Well, how about this? And how about that?" I know it all. That's what I like. They said, "Sir, we want steel. We, then, want concrete inside the steel, and then, we'd like rebar." I said, "Can you think of a more expensive way, maybe?"

President Donald Trump: (54:22)

But we gave it. And then, we want on top an anti-climb, you know the thing on top? I said, "Why are we doing that? That's very expensive. The piece of steel on top is four feet deep." They said, "Sir, that's called anti-climb. It's harder to climb." I gave them everything. Now, they have no excuse. I don't want to have any excuses. And our numbers on the border are phenomenal, the best we've ever had. Joe Biden has pledged to open borders, mass amnesty, nationwide catch-and-release. You know what that is? That's when you catch a criminal, murderer, rapist, you let the criminal go. We argued about this during the debate. He said, "They all come back for a trial." No, they don't come back, Joe. Only the ones, I said, with very low IQs, come back. You have a trial in two-and-a-half years for murder, you have to come back.

President Donald Trump: (55:12)

We release them, and I ended it. It's all ended. Okay. You think that was easy? It's not easy doing this stuff. It looks easy, but it's not. Sanctuary cities from coast to coast. They want to have sanctuary cities all over the place, and free healthcare for illegal aliens, which will bankrupt your Medicare and your social security. You will not have social security if you do that or Medicare. We all have a big heart. I do. I want to take care of everybody. The problem is you have millions of people pouring in from all over the world if you do this. As your president, I will protect your borders, I will protect your families, and I will always protect your Medicare and your social security. And I've always said it.

President Donald Trump: (55:53)

Biden and Bernie Sanders, crazy Bernie, one of the greatest losers of all time, this guy. No, but I meant that in a nice way. He lost, and he went back to the Senate and voted radical left, that he lost again. Elizabeth Pocahontas Warren, all she had to do is get out a couple of days early. He would have won every one of those days, but she decided not to do that. I don't think she likes Bernie, okay? But Biden will increase refugees. This was agreed with Bernie and the group

and AOC plus three, right? Highly educated person on the environment AOC. Have you ever taken a class on the environment? I don't think so. Increase refugees by 700% from terror hotspots. So, think of that, as 700... This was agreed to. I don't think Bernie was that bad. I think, actually, Bernie went further left after they made the deal. And I'm keeping radical Islamic terrorists the hell out of our country. Okay? If it's okay with you.

President Donald Trump: [\(56:57\)](#)

Look at what's gone on in France over the four days, what's happened in France. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military, including nearly \$6 billion to save the historic shipyard, Marinette Marine. And even more money for combat vehicle manufacturing in Oshkosh. Marinette's doing a great job. I went to Marinette four or five months ago, looked at what they were doing. We gave the contract to them, which costs me a lot of states, but that's okay. But we gave that to Marinette. They do a great job. They do a great job. They were ready to close. A \$6 billion contract, and it's going to be extended. They make the most beautiful ship. You have to say, it looks like a super yacht except it's got weapons all over it. And I would say, "Paint it gleaming white and call it a yacht. But the weapons sort of throw you off a little bit." You have more guns and things on that. I've never seen anything like it.

Speaker 22: [\(57:59\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:00:58:00].

President Donald Trump: [\(57:59\)](#)

Anyway, but they're fantastic. Biden will close the shipyard down. He would close it down. He will cut your military spending. We need it. And also, it's all made in the USA. It's jobs. It's great. Best stuff. And you know what? Two and a half trillion dollars. We're the envy of the world. We're the envy of Russia and China. Nobody has the equipment that we have, nobody. Stealth fighter jets, F-35s. Can't see them. Tanks, we have tanks. We have submarines. We have everything. What we've done... And nuclear, we've upgraded our nuclear. We have new nuclear. And all you do is one thing. You pray that we never have to use it. Okay? That's the big thing.

President Donald Trump: [\(58:40\)](#)

But having it and having it in tippy-top condition is the best way that we will never, ever have to use it. It's the best way. The last administration's cruel VA policies resulted in deadly wait lists under Biden and Obama. 300,000 veterans died on a waiting list. To fix this travesty, we passed Veterans' Choice and VA Accountability, accountability for firing bad people that don't love our vets and take care of our vets, which you could not do under any circumstances, civil service, unions, whatever. And now, you can do it. Jim, you're not treating our vets right. Get the hell out of here. You're fired. Okay, go. All right. Now, our vets, instead of waiting for weeks, sometimes, to see a doctor, they go to a private doctor. We pay the bill. And it's actually, it's probably less expensive.

Audience: [\(59:41\)](#)

Yeah.

President Donald Trump: [\(59:42\)](#)

It's probably less expensive, but much more importantly, we take care of our vets. You had vets getting online. By the time they saw the doctor, they became terminally ill. They actually have become terminally ill waiting for so long. So, now, they get out, immediately see a doctor. And recently, we just got a 91% approval rating for the way we're running the VA, the vets, from the vets. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We took out the world's top terrorists. Soleimani is dead. Number one terrorist in the world. I went through from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal, \$150 billion for nothing. You know what? They gave \$150 billion, John Kerry. He's another genius. What a deal that was. I recognized the capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Germany. Presidents have been talking about doing that forever, forever, many, many presidents. They campaigned on it, and then, they wouldn't do it. And I understand why. It was not easy to do.

Speaker 23: [\(01:00:54\)](#)

Praise the Lord.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:00:54\)](#)

We had tremendous, tremendous pressure on us not to do it, but I did it. I did it. I just didn't take anybody's phone call, that's all. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. They've been working on that for 52 years. I got it done in two hours. And instead of never-ending wars, we are forging peace all throughout the Middle East for no money and no blood all over the sand, no blood. Got countries lined up, want to make a deal. They all want to come in. After all these years. On the other side and everybody, they all said, "You could never do it this way." No, you could never do it the way they've wanted to do it for decades and decades.

Speaker 24: [\(01:01:36\)](#)

[inaudible 01:01:36].

President Donald Trump: [\(01:01:37\)](#)

I've done more in 47 months than Joe Biden has done in 47 years. A vote for Republicans is a vote for the American dream. And remember, the Republican party is the party of the late, great Abraham Lincoln. Right? Got to remember that. People forget that. Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China, which has already started. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement. And we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. They're dead. They're gone. We will end the big tech monopoly and restore freedom of speech. We will defend the right to life, religious liberty, and the right to keep and bear arms. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:02:47\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, already signed, starts January 1st, will be bigger than healthcare. You watch. Lower drug prices even more. And there'll be down 50%, 60%, 70% because I've invoked favored nations. The drug companies, big pharma, they call it, does not like me too much. They have more ads than sleepy Joe has against me. Every time you see one of those ads, remember, your drug, they're just plummeting. Those prices are coming down. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions, right? All right? America will land the first woman on the moon, and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education in our schools. And we will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God, we trust."

Audience: [\(01:04:09\)](#)

In God, we trust.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:04:14\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now, you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Wisconsin. I am. For some reason, I like you. You know why I like you? Because we had a victory. They didn't think I was going to win. And we kept waiting for Pennsylvania. It was obvious I was going to win, but the fake news didn't want to call it because that would have meant the end. And then, out of the blue comes, "Donald Trump has won the state of Wisconsin [crosstalk 00:10:48]."

President Donald Trump: [\(01:04:51\)](#)

Along with Ron, Donald Trump. I was a very pretty sound. And that was it. That was it. You were the one. You got us over the top. You better do it again. So, get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, and get out to vote. Got to get out to vote on November 3rd, or previous to November 3rd, just get out the vote. Whichever way you want to do it, whatever way you want to do it, you got to get out to vote. This is a very serious... We're doing.

Speaker 25: [\(01:05:19\)](#)

We love you.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:05:19\)](#)
Thank you.

Audience: [\(01:05:19\)](#)
We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:05:30\)](#)
Thank you. Thank you very much, everyone. I appreciate it. On November 3rd, we must finish the job and drain the rest of the swamp. We've drained lot of them. From Madison to Milwaukee, from Janesville to Kenosha, and from La Crosse to right here in Green Bay. I love Green Bay. But I love Kenosha too because we did a great job there. We showed them something, right? We showed them how to stop them. That was sort of easy, but I love Kenosha. We inherit the legacy of Wisconsin Patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great, great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. It is. The best is yet to come.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:06:43\)](#)
Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together, we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, and we are doing that. Have you noticed? A lot of things are changing very fast in DC. We need this final step. This final step. It's going to be something. But with your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

Audience: [\(01:07:23\)](#)
Winning, winning, winning.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:07:27\)](#)
We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Wisconsin, we have made America powerful again. Our military is so powerful. We have made America wealthy again. Look at what's happening to our country. We have made America strong again. We're doing it with our credible law enforcement and everyone else. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again.

Audience: [\(01:08:13\)](#)
American great again.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:08:13\)](#)
Thank you. Thank you, Wisconsin. Thank you. Thank you, Green Bay. Get out and vote, please. Get out and vote. Most important election of your lifetime. Thank you, everybody, very much. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 29, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Tampa, FL October 29

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Tampa, FL October 29

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Tampa, Florida on October 29. First lady Melania Trump gave remarks. Read the transcript of the rally with Trump's speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Melania Trump: [\(01:59\)](#)

Hello, Florida. It is wonderful to be here in our home state. Thank you for taking the time to be here and for supporting the administration. We love you too. For those of you who are still deciding who to vote for on Tuesday, I hope that what I have to say would prove to you that a vote for President Trump is a vote for a better America. In a time when hate, negativity, and fear are the messages the media streams into our homes and the large tech companies are protecting political censorship, we need to remember what is really important. My husband's administration is focused on the future. The health and safety of the American people, the education and wellbeing of our children, the safety and security of our streets and communities, and the protection of our fundamental family values.

Melania Trump: [\(03:37\)](#)

Under Donald's leadership, we have blocked out the noise and focused on you, the American people. Under my husband's leadership, our nation is respected again, our borders are safer, we have won wars, and we have stayed out of new conflicts. We have made historic peace deals in the Middle East. We didn't just talk about it, we moved our embassy to Jerusalem. The president stands with our friend, Israel, more than any other president before. Our allies are now doing their fair share globally. Our economy soared and unemployment shrunk. Our military is stronger than ever. Opportunities for women and especially working mothers expanded in our work force. Healthcare for every citizen remains a priority for him. And as you have seen over these past years, he won't stop until he gets it done.

Melania Trump: [\(05:13\)](#)

We have a law an order president. Donald fights to protect and support all our people. He also fully supports our men and women in uniform while others are calling to defund them. We have faith in our judges and our legal system to rule justly. We respect our heritage and we condemn all hate. We should always learn from our past. And it is more important than ever that we never forget it. Under this president, our American values and ideals are protected, cherished, and upheld. We have had three incredible years of making America great again. In early 2020, our ...

Crowd: [\(06:46\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Melania Trump: [\(06:47\)](#)

In early 2020, our nation began feeling the effects of a global pandemic, a virus that invaded our nation. And no one really understood. Now, because of our amazing medical capabilities and resources, we are in the process of developing powerful therapeutics and vaccine. A vaccine is not a partisan issue. If you are not supporting the safe production of a vaccine, you're not supporting the health and safety of the American people. There is no room to play politics on this topic in the midst of pandemic. I want to take this moment to say thank you to the many amazing frontline workers who are with us today. Thank you for all that you are doing. You keep our most vulnerable citizens safe. Our administration fully supports you and will continue to work tirelessly to ensure that you are equipped with all the medical supplies you need. This administration also continue working to develop safer procedures and practices so that children can get back in the classroom. So that businesses can continue reopening and people can start earning an income again. This president and his team are focused on not only destroying the virus and building back the economy, they're focused on the creating ways for people to safely stop isolating and start gathering with friends again on a safe distances. This is about mental health as much as it is physical. We are a country of hope, not a country of fear or weakness. And we have a leader who shows us that every single day. President Trump chooses to move this country forward. This country deserves a president with proven results, not empty words and promises. On Tuesday, the direction our country will take is in your own hands. I ask that you join us in continuing to put America first. Together, we will overcome this pandemic and continue building the brightest future for generations to come.

Melania Trump: [\(10:12\)](#)

Thank you. God bless you all. God bless your families. It is now my pleasure to welcome the president of the United States, Donald J. Trump.

Crowd: [\(10:32\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(11:27\)](#)

Wow. Thank you very much. That was a little bit of a surprise. That was a surprise. Thank you, Melania. Good job. They love our first lady. They love our first lady. And America is blessed to have you. Thank you very much, honey. That was great. So I'm thrilled to be here in my, our, home state, Florida. I love this state and I love the people of this state. And five days from now, we are going to win Florida and we are going to win four more years in the White House. And we're going on to win a record share of the Hispanic American vote. You see what's happening.

Donald Trump: [\(12:24\)](#)

Ah, they're very concerned back there. The fake news, they are so concerned. Melania, you don't know too much about them. You've seen enough. But they are very unhappy. You know what's happening, don't you? You see what's happening? We've led Florida every single day. What's going on? This is a terrible thing for them. Actually, it's a good thing for them. They just don't know it. They haven't quite figured that out yet. No, we're doing incredibly in Florida. We're doing incredibly all over. And this isn't based on polls, this is based on facts. This is based on votes that are coming in. But you have to get out and vote. We are creating the greatest red wave in the history of our country.

Donald Trump: (13:12)

Oh, it's been amazing. We'll talk about it a little while. I want to get some of the little introductions and introductory things out, but we have to talk about what's going on in our country with the big tech, the power of big tech. They're incredible. They're incredible. No, no, no. I heard about the power for a long time. The power of big tech. I heard about it four years ago. "Sir, big tech is against you. They're tremendously powerful. You can't beat them." Then we had the election and we won. I said, "Oh, how did that happen?" And the fake news media, 94% of the stories about us are negative. Think of it. Think of it. 64% of the stories about Sleepy Joe are positive. How the hell do you have a positive story about this guy? How do you have a positive story about him?

Donald Trump: (14:04)

This election is a choice between my plan to deliver historic. And you know what this is going to be, right? Historic. This is historic prosperity. Another major tax cut to go along with the biggest tax cut in the history of our country. And record job growth. And Joe Biden's plan is to deliver punishing lockdown. She's going to lock you down. And Florida's all opened up. You have a great governor. Did he speak too long today or not? No? No, I watched him on the plane. I said, "Oh, look, there's Ron." They have the little thing in the box. I said, "Oh look, there's Ron. He's speaking." He looked like he was up there a long time. She said yes. He's a great governor. You have a great governor. He's a great guy.

Donald Trump: (14:58)

They want to give you massive tax hikes. The first time that I've ever seen ... I've been with politics all my life, essentially. Only doing this for a few years on this side of it. But we've done well, haven't we? What do you think? A senator came into my office, said, "Sir." An older guy, nice guy, pro, total pro. "Sir, I've been in nine races and I've won seven of them. So now I'm a United States Senator." I said, "Senator, I've been in one race and I've won one. Now we want to win two. But I won one. But it was the presidency." We took them all by surprise, didn't we? We took them by surprise. They're still trying to recover.

Donald Trump: (15:44)

And you will have a crippling depression, the likes of which you've never seen, if Sleepy Joe becomes your president. And your 401Ks, throw them out the window because you know what's going to happen. And you know our stock market has a big headwind. The headwind is if he wins, and we are doing great. You see the number today? 33.1 GDP. The biggest in the history of our country by almost triple, right? Almost triple. Now it's very much bigger than any GDP we've ever had. You have to go back to the 1950s, and then it's less than half. This is the greatest number, 33.1%. If you asked me two weeks ago, I would've said I'll take 12%. 12% would have been very nice. Nobody ever heard of 12%. 33.1. And let me tell you what they're going to do. I never even thought of this one. They won't even talk about it. This is the biggest event in business in 50 years. Nobody's ever seen a number like this. This is bigger than any nation. No nation has a number like that.

Donald Trump: (16:52)

Other nations right now, they're ... Look, we were compared to Europe. Germany is doing so well, France is doing so well, everyone's doing so well. No, they're not doing well. And you take a look at what's going on. And we want the best for them, we're on their team. We want to work with them and everything else, but they're not doing well. They're spiking up big, they're shutting down, they're locking down. I disagree with that because we're never going to lockdown again. We locked down, we understood the disease. And now we're open for business. And that's what it is. And that's what it is. This explosive economic growth is four times greater than what the experts expected. They expected a number that would be like 7%, 8%.

Donald Trump: (17:35)

But here's what's going to happen. You're going to go back home. You're going to say, "That was incredible. Melania was unbelievable. The governor was incredible. I've never heard anybody speak like that. Trump was okay too. But we have no choice. We have to vote for Trump because it's between Trump and Sleepy Joe. And anybody beats Sleepy Joe." I can take a couple of these guys, they're friends of mine. They're not good people. They're better than Joe. I will tell you. Now, do you believe what I'm running against? I'm running against the worst candidate in the history of presidential politics. I don't care. Win, lose, or draw. This is the worst candidate in the history. He shouldn't be there. Because Pocahontas kept going instead of getting out. Then it would have been against Bernie, which would have been fine too. You know what? You would have had a more energetic base if we had Bernie. That's one thing. Because I don't know if they have a base.

Donald Trump: (18:34)

Here's what's happened. He goes for a speech. They're showing you thousands. And look, as far as all the way back to that building, as far as the eye can see. And Biden is leaving his basement today, he took the lid off. You know what he does? He takes the lid off, runs to the closest part of Delaware, like if he can get a little piece of Pennsylvania. People in Pennsylvania are wise to him. They know all about his no fracking, no fracking, no fracking. Then he gets to Pennsylvania. He learns it's a million jobs. And by the way, Pennsylvania, they give us that you can fire up your factories. They give us the energy. And it's inexpensive energy. So he goes to Pennsylvania. All of a sudden, he changes. "Yeah, so I have nothing against fracking." And the press doesn't call him out on it. Right? And they don't call them out on where's Hunter? They don't call him out, where's Hunter? Where's Hunter? Is Hunter in the crowd? They don't call him out. They don't call him out on where's Hunter?

Donald Trump: (19:44)

It's crazy. It's crazy. Some people said, I get a call from all the experts, right? Guys that ran for president six, seven, eight times. Never got past the first round, but they're calling me up, "Sir, you shouldn't be speaking about Hunter. You shouldn't be saying bad things about Biden because nobody cares." I disagree. Maybe that's why I'm here and they're not. But they say, "Talk about your economic success. Talk about 33.1%, the greatest in history." Now, look, if I do, I mean, how many times can I say it? I'll say it five or six times during the speech. 33.1.

Donald Trump: (20:45)

But you look at that and you look at Tucker Carlson, what he did the other night. Great. Great. And followed up by Sean and followed up by Laura. And the next day, nothing at all, right? Nothing. Nothing in the New York Times, the fake New York Times. Hey, how about Anonymous? Did we see Anonymous? A low staffer. Anonymous turned out to be a guy. I'm trying to figure out, I don't know who the hell this guy is. So the New York Times said, "A senior white house official." Nobody knew who he was. Look, we are in big trouble with the press. They are truly the enemy of the people. They are the enemy of the people.

Donald Trump: (21:39)

So this guy goes out, this low life. Well, I never saw him. I think he has a picture of me standing there like I do with thousands of people. This low life goes out and he writes a book. By the way, when he left, he had nothing but praise for the Trump. Oh, it's incredible. Incredible. Then somebody gets him at the New York Times, the fake New York Times. And all of a sudden, he becomes nasty and he writes. And they say, "A top White House official." Well, he was a staffer, low, had nothing to do with the White House. He had nothing to do. And he goes in, and you know what? There should be major criminal liability for some scum like this.

Donald Trump: (22:19)

And for a year, everybody walks into my office, Secretary of State Pompeo. I could name every one of them, all good people. I'm looking at them and say, "I wonder if that could be the one." And it turns out to be this low life that nobody knows who the hell he is. He had nothing to do with us. I don't think I ever met him. And I might've met him. I think somebody said he has a picture of me standing someplace. This is a disgrace to our country. It shouldn't happen. And he should be prosecuted. Are you listening to me back in Washington? He should be prosecuted along with the New York Times because it was a story made up, it was fake news made up by the New York Times. And you know who he works for now? CNN. He works for CNN Right there. See the camera right there with the light that just went off? See that, honey? That red light just went off. Fake news, CNN.

Donald Trump: (23:18)

And Anderson Cooper asked him, "Are you Anonymous?" And he lied to him. He said, "No," essentially. Said, "No, I'm not." And he works for CNN. I would think CNN would be firing him for that, but this is a real low life. You know who else he works for? Google. He works for Google. I think Google should fire

him very quickly because bad things are going to happen to him. But think of what he does to our government. Right? It's like a horrible, treasonous, horrible thing that you can do this and you can get away with it.

Donald Trump: [\(24:04\)](#)

Weekly jobless claims, this is boring but it's really good, just hit a seven month low. In other words, from the beginning of the pandemic seven months ago. We're going to have next year the best year we've ever had economically. And it's true. Biden is holding back the stock market because it's an election, crazy things can happen. Maybe 100% of the people in Florida decide not to vote. You never know. But we have a headwind. So it's gone down a little bit over the last few days because you're coming close. And it could be. We're going to win this election so big. You watch. You watch. We're going to win so big. And that's the only reason the market's going down. The market's going down because if he gets in, seriously, you're going to have one of the worst depressions we've ever had. You're going to have. And John Roberts from Fox is back there. And I think he agrees. And John Roberts is very unhappy because he doesn't want-

Donald Trump: [\(25:03\)](#)

He agrees. And John Roberts is very unhappy because he doesn't want his 401K to go down the tubes. No, John's treated us very fairly. Not perfect. He's not perfect, I will say, but he's been overall pretty good. He's pretty good. So, CNN, Google, we got to do something about all of it. New York Times is fake. It's fake. They write so many fake stories. Thanks to our policies, America is experiencing the fastest and biggest recovery. We're having the best recovery anywhere in the world. No other country, small or large is recovering like us. Think of that. In the past five months, we've created a record 11.4 million American jobs, the fastest job growth in the history of our country. Our job growth has been 23 times faster than the first five months under Obama/Biden recovery, which was, by the way, the worst recovery since the Great Depression. You do know that, right?

Donald Trump: [\(26:07\)](#)

And just so you know, because all Biden does is talks about COVID. Right? He doesn't call it the China virus. You know why? Because China has him paid off. He can't use that term. They gave his son one and a half billion to manage. He makes millions of dollars a year, I assume. Right? The smartest guys in Wall Street said, "No, sir, that could not have happened. We can't get it." No, took him about, what, 10 minutes? He walked in, he walked out with one and a half billion. Hey, maybe he's not so stupid after all. Right? That's the only thing. I thought he was so dumb. Maybe he's not as dumb as we think. Look, he cannot take on China. I didn't say anything. I didn't say... The biggest story, no, the second biggest story, the worst was when they spied on my campaign and they got caught. That's the biggest political corruption story in the history of our country, but this could very well be second. And we have what's called the laptop from hell, the laptop from hell. From what I've understood, you only have seen a tiny portion of it, but you know what the press is now doing? They're blaming Russia. It's Russia did it. Russia is the one that created the laptop. And Russia brought it into that little shop to have it fixed. Russia. I think Russia's looking at us, they're saying, "Those people are stone cold crazy. This is..." No, it was Russia's fault. They said it. Loud and clear. It was Russia, Russia, Russia. Aren't we tired of this crap?

Donald Trump: [\(28:03\)](#)

I saw a Schiff the other day, two days ago, watermelon, he looks like a watermelon head. Right? Remember he lied in the halls of Congress. He read my conversation with the president of Ukraine, but it wasn't my conversation. Hey, how great do we love those people that took down the language, professional military people, word for word for word. If I didn't have it, it would have been my word against shifty Schiff. Right? Eight times he said quid pro quo. Think of what that means. Eight times you've asked for the same thing. After the third time, the guy on the other side would say, "He's got some serious problems." I don't even know him. I called him to say congratulations on becoming president of Ukraine, and for that, I got impeached.

Donald Trump: [\(28:51\)](#)

But you know what we have, we have a lot of great Republicans, and I hope you're going to be voting for those Republicans, also. Great Republicans. We have one of them here, Mark Meadows. Has anyone ever heard of Mark Meadows? Took me three years to get them out of Congress and become chief of staff. He's great. He's here. He was one of our great ones. And you know who helped me a lot? Honestly, in fact, I said, "Don't run for governor, Ron. Stay exactly where..." He was a Congressman, your governor. Right? There he is. Look at Mark. He's out there working with the phone. He's got the phone going. He uses two at one time. Right? But your governor was another one. He stood up... He's Harvard and Yale. Do you know that? Your governor. He doesn't talk about it. He doesn't talk about it. But he would be on television defending me and fighting for me. There was a group...

Donald Trump: [\(29:45\)](#)

Jim Jordan. Did anyone ever hear of Jim Jordan? Jim Jordan, 128 and one. Jim was an NCA wrestling champion. One of the best, one of the best. He was a great one. He was a great one. And when you win like he won, he won everything. When you win like that, it's also right here. It's muscle, but it's got to be muscle attached to a lot of brain. Right? You guys know, the athletes know it. But Jim was great, but Ron was fantastic, your governor. He asked me, he said, "Would you support me for governor?" I said, "No, not really. I'd rather have you stay right where you are. You're doing a good job of defending me." But think of it, what we had to do, and we got 197 to nothing in the House. Think of that. 197 to nothing. And then we went to the Senate, and we had 52 and a half to a half. You know who the half? But that's okay.

Donald Trump: [\(30:38\)](#)

That was the guy that Sleepy Joe Biden he couldn't remember his name. Remember he said the guy from... The guy from, isn't he the governor from that place? Utah. Utah. I don't know his name. I can't remember his name. It was Romney. No, Sleepy Joe's a little bit off. Let's face it, Sleepy Joe is shot. And I'm not a fan of his, and he's not a nice guy. If he was a nice guy I couldn't say these things. He's not a nice guy. Now he doesn't remember whether or not he used to be a nice guy. He was never considered smart. He was a touchy feely guy. You know those guys? Touchy feely. But not a nice guy. Not a smart guy. Our incredible First Lady is sitting here right now, and she's saying to herself, "I wonder if all rallies are like this." No, most of them are a little bit different, but that's okay. You know why, honey? We're in Florida. This is like home. This is home. Right? This is home. We say it like it is. We say it like it is. We created the greatest economy in history, and now we are doing it again. See, oh, that hat, that beautiful hat? Let's make America great again. Right? We're going to make a new one. Let's make America great again, again. We did it. We did it. Now we're doing it again. My First Lady wants to do it again. Under my leadership, the Florida tourism industry and hospitality industry will come roaring back very soon. It's ready to happen. We're making the turn.

Donald Trump: [\(32:32\)](#)

We've got the vaccines coming very soon. The FDA has worked miracles. They had no choice, they had... This would have taken, if Joe was in charge, you wouldn't have a vaccine for four years. I was going to say he was in charge of the swine flu. He calls it N1H1. It's actually H1N1. I say, "Joe, it's not. It's H1. H comes..." It's easy because H comes before N. I said, "Joe, Joe, that's what it is." I said, "Just go with swine flu. You don't have to call it... The numbers are too complicated." Three days ago he said, "I'm a proud Democrat running for the United States Senate, and I hope I have your support." Look, we can't games. You've seen enough. Haven't you seen enough? This is crazy.

Donald Trump: [\(33:24\)](#)

But based on the early numbers I've seen, I think you understand exactly what I'm talking about. We have the potential. We have the greatest country in the world, but we have the potential to go to places that we've never been in a positive manner. The potential of our country is so incredible, and you see it happening already. You look at Germany, you look at all of these countries, they're now locked down, they've got a lot of problems. You look at our numbers, look at our recovery, fastest recovery. We went down, the least economically went down by [inaudible 00:08:57]. As much as it's painful and terrible, we went down the least. We've done an incredible job. It was projected that we would lose 2.2 million people. Right? The projections were 2.2 million. By the way, we shouldn't have lost one person. China should have never let this happen, they should have never let it escape, and we will not forget. We will not forget.

Donald Trump: [\(34:22\)](#)

Biden's agenda will devastate the Hispanic-American community. He betrayed Hispanic-Americans for 47 years. He's been very bad to the Hispanic-Americans, and what is happening with those poll numbers? I have the highest numbers. We are now, according to the polls I'm shown, which our real polls, we are now beating the Democrats for the first time ever with Hispanic-Americans. First time ever. First time ever. And I've always loved them, and I think they've

always loved me. First time ever. First time ever. And the fakers back there are going crazy. And now Biden wants to close your small businesses and confiscate your guns. Second Amendment. Don't worry about it, your Second Amendment.

Donald Trump: [\(35:18\)](#)

We're letting far left rioters, looters, and vandals roam free. Look what he's doing in Philadelphia. Look what's happening. Those are people that he supported. He couldn't even come out against them yesterday. They asked him a question, he said, "What's Philadelphia? Where is it? Where is it?" He didn't know what state it was in. Other than that, he's doing a wonderful job. Could you imagine losing to this guy? Could you imagine? Our First Lady will have to say, "Darling, I don't know. This is impossible." But you have to be very careful when you say that. Whenever I say anything that even uses the word losing, the fake news said, "He is thinking about losing. This is a big story. President Trump thinks she's going to lose." No, I don't. I don't. I think you're going to lose, and I think you've lost all credibility.

Donald Trump: [\(36:09\)](#)

And our elegant First Lady sits and she says, "What the hell is happening again?" This election is a choice between the American dream and a socialist nightmare. That's what it is. It's socialism. I used to say Venezuela on steroids. This would be, if they got in, a very, very, very large version of Venezuela, and it can happen with the Green New Deal and all these crazy... Look, AOC plus three, I heard she's very insulted that I call her AOC. I'm not. I call her AOC plus three. That's the three characters that... Ilhan Omar. I'm going to win Minnesota because of Ilhan Omar. She tells us how to run our country. She's telling us how to run our country. I don't think so. Ilhan Omar. So, we're going to win the state of Minnesota for two reasons, her and the fact that when Minneapolis had their problem, they should've called us sooner.

Donald Trump: [\(37:32\)](#)

But when they called us, how long did it take? 25 minutes? It was extinguished. We could have done it the first hour instead of waiting for a week and a half. But the governors, they have to call, and I give the governor credit. He eventually called, He eventually called. They should call us, I'll tell you, Oregon. They should call us in Portland. Oh, would I love to go in with the anarchists. They would last 15 minutes. Our guys, you got to hold them back. They want to... "Let us in, sir. We'd like to go in." I meet them. I see troops. "Sir, we'd like to go into Oregon. We'll take care of it." I say, "Just calm down. Just calm down." It wouldn't take them long. It would take them about 15... How long? And then we'd, well, we'd do things, and then, eventually, they' end up going home about 10 years later, back home to mom and dad where they started in the basement. Antifa.

Donald Trump: [\(38:23\)](#)

You know Antifa? So, Biden called it an idea. He said, "Antifa's just an idea." I said, "No, when you get hit over the head behind your back with a baseball bat, that's not an idea. That's not an idea." Didn't he call the United States, he called the United States an idea, too. I said, "No, no, it's not an idea. The United States is a great nation. That's what it is. It's not an idea." He called us an idea, so he puts us in the same category as Antifa. As long as I am president, America will never be a socialist country, and I say it all the Time. This election will decide whether our children will be condemned to the misery of socialism or whether they will inherit the glorious legacy of American freedom. This election will decide whether the Biden Harris...

Donald Trump: [\(39:24\)](#)

How about her? How about her? I'll tell you what, when our great vice president Mike Pence debated her, it was a total... You know the expression, if it were a fight, they would have ended it. Within two days they were saying, the fake news, "She did magnificently well against Mike Pence." No, no. No. That's what happens. You do great, great, great. Two days later, you realize they have it down that you lost now. Mike did fantastically. He's a great vice president. He works very hard. I'll tell you one thing. His kids are in the military, and they're teachers. I guarantee you one thing, Mike Pence has not made hundreds of millions of dollars by scamming foreign countries, because that's what they've done. They've made hundreds of millions of dollars, and nobody wants to talk about it.

Donald Trump: [\(40:23\)](#)

Look at that. Oh, are they doing that on purpose? Are they friend or foe? I don't know. Actually, it felt good. I felt water on my face. I said, "Where the hell is that coming from?" They may be doing that on purpose. Let's find out if they're friend or foe, and if their foe, let's take care of those sons of bitches. Look at that. Are you okay? Oh, look, they're hitting the press. That's okay. Oh, there go the cameras. There goes a million dollars worth of equipment. Look at that. Wow. That's cool, actually. And I'll tell the media, "I have nothing to do with that," but it is cooling. I'm feeling a little... It's amazing. It's amazing. And I say it all the time, because we've liked Ronald Reagan, we've liked a lot of... Mostly they're stiff. Mostly. Generally speaking, they don't do the job. Right? But we've had good ones like Ronald Reagan. He's the one I think about. But nobody ever chanted... First of all, he'd never get a crowd like this. He'd have two or 300 people, they'd be in a ballroom. That was like the norm.

Donald Trump: [\(41:47\)](#)

You got to see yesterday. We had 35, 40,000 people. We were in Arizona the day before, two days before. We were in Pennsylvania. We did three in Pennsylvania, one bigger than the next, like this. And you know what's common? The love. It's all the same. The love is incredible. Love for our country. It's the love for our country. But there's never been a chance we love you... I'm watching this guy here. He looks like he could take on anybody in the world. He's a big, strong guy. I don't think he's ever cried in his life before, and I see him wiping away tears. We love you. We love you. This guy, he hasn't cried since he was a baby and probably didn't cry then either, and now he's crying. No, there has never been that chance before, and I appreciate it. And I'm crying. That's why I ended early. I'm crying, except I don't want them to say, "You're president broke down in tears today." I don't know. That's not cool. We don't want President Xi of China to say, "Gee, I just saw something that surprises me."

Donald Trump: [\(42:54\)](#)

We've taken billions and billions of dollars out of China. We gave 28 billion to our farmers, 28, right out of China. I don't want to have... But then the plague came in, right? Then the plague came in. That [inaudible 00:43:08] everything... We made a great deal with China. The ink wasn't dry before the plague came in, so it's a whole different feeling. I will say, three weeks ago, they ordered more corn, more soy beans, more beef than at any time in the history of this country, so they obviously think I'm going to win. They obviously think we're going to win, and they want to make us happy, but we're not happy because that should have been stopped. And it's not. Here, all over the world, you see what's going on. Europe. It's so sad, but you see what's going on. 188 countries all over the world.

Donald Trump: [\(43:43\)](#)

What China has done to this world, what they've done... People come up to me, they're clothed and masks and stuff and this... Hello, president. Hello. I said, "Look at this, what China has done to our country. What China..." I may do that. You better be careful. What China has done to this country, which it's not the first time either. Oh, they're paying. They're paying. But you can never pay for 200,000 more lives. You can never pay for that. Yeah, we can make them pay plenty, but a 210,000 lives. But it would have been two million lives. It's incredible the job that we've done and that the American people have done. This could have been two million lives. They said 2.2 million lives. No, they're going to pay.

Donald Trump: [\(44:48\)](#)

We believe in safe streets, secure communities, and we believe in law and order, not like in Philadelphia. And they can't let that happen. They can't let the looters run wild. They can't do it. You can't. You either have law and order or you don't. Philadelphia can't do what they're doing, and they have good police in Philadelphia. They like Trump. I can tell you. I've been endorsed by every law enforcement group. New York's finest, they endorsed me. They've never endorsed a presidential candidate. New York's finest endorsed me. It was a great honor because I grew up with New York's finest. And they are, they're incredible people. They're not being allowed to do their job. They've been way... He cut back a billion dollars, he took back, and now crime is way up. And it's not even the money, they're not being allowed... They're incredible people. Tough as hell, fair, they love our country. They're not being allowed in New York to do our job. Between the governor and the mayor, they're being just absolutely...

Donald Trump: [\(45:46\)](#)

And they want to leave. They want to get out. They have plenty of other opportunity. They don't need the danger. It's a dangerous job for all police. But we've been endorsed by New York. We were endorsed by Chicago police. The Chicago police, that's... Right? We've been endorsed by all of your sheriffs. You have

sheriffs. You have great tough sheriffs. I know many of them, but the sheriffs, we had a big ceremony two months ago in Florida. Ron was there. You were endorsed. We got a doors by the sheriffs. All law enforcement all over Florida. And I asked Sleepy Joe at the debate, I said, "Joe, name one law enforcement agency, just one, in the whole country that endorsed you." He couldn't do it. Remember? Then Chris Wallace saved him. I had two people. I was going against Chris Wallace and him.

Donald Trump: [\(46:36\)](#)

Chris was much tougher. Actually, Chris was tougher than Joe. And then I said, "Joe, say the words law and order." No. "Say the words law and honor, Joe. Say them." And then Chris Wallace, "He doesn't have to do that." Oh, okay, Chris. Thanks. No, I like Chris's father a lot better than I like him. Mike Wallace, the great Mike Wallace. He did me on 60 Minutes. It was a great... It was one of the few good pieces. He was a tough guy. Chris tries to be like him, but he doesn't have what it takes. But Mike Wallace was a tough, tough guy. And he did me on 60 Minutes, and it was a great piece. He's never recovered from that originally, but he passed away. He was a great guy and a great, great reporter, I'll tell you. And he was a friend of mine. He was a friend of mine. That didn't mean much to Chris.

Donald Trump: [\(47:25\)](#)

All we want is fairness. Right? And I will tell you, Kristen Welker, I thought she was very good. I really do. She shouldn't have been because she was far left. Her family is a supporter of Democrats. Her father's a big supporter of Democrat. She's a supporter of Democrats. Should have been very unfair. I think she went out of her way. And most people say she wasn't really fair to me, but she was because she always gave me a 10 seconds. She said, "Okay." See, Chris should have done that, "You have 10 seconds." 10 seconds to me is like an eternity.

Donald Trump: [\(47:56\)](#)

We did a lot of damage in that 10 seconds, including to get him to admit that he doesn't want oil. He doesn't want oil. I said, "Texas and Pennsylvania and Ohio, are you listening? Are you listening?" And you'll see they were listening on November 3rd. I'm sorry you'll have to wait till November 3rd. Texas, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Oklahoma, North Dakota, they're all listening. And you're listening because you don't want your energy prices to go through the roof. Right? And Michigan was listening because they want to produce cars and they don't want to spend all that money on energy where they're producing all of those factories that I got to go back to Michigan and go back to Ohio and go back to North Carolina and start brand new.

Donald Trump: [\(48:41\)](#)

And I'd see Prime Minister Abe of Japan. I'd say, "Prime minister, we're tired of taking your millions of cars. You got to let us have factories." Well, we can't do that. This is a private decision. No, no, it's not. You got to do it. But that is not government. I said, "You're a powerful man, Shinzo." He just retired. Unfortunately, he got ill, but he was a great man. He was great prime minister. Great guy, too." But I said, "Shinzo, you have to do it. I'm sorry. We're not going to take your cars. You got to make them in this country, in our country." And he said, "I can't do that, but let me work on it." The following morning, five major Japanese companies announced they were coming to America, and they did. I called him up, I said, "Shinzo, I know you had nothing to do with it, but thank you anyway." No, they run it tough over in Japan and China and these other places. Tuesday, your vote is going to save our country. Most important election we've ever had. We are going to defeat the Marxists and the socialist and the rioters and the flag burdens and the left wing extremists. We are going to defeat the anarchists, their anarchy. With your support, we will fight for American workers, we will defend our Second Amendment. Don't worry, it's very safe. If Biden got in, your Second Amendment is gone.

Donald Trump: [\(50:03\)](#)

If Biden got in, your Second Amendment is gone so fast. You know that. Support our police. Protect our borders. Expand school choice. So important. Ensure more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful phrase, "Made in the USA." That's what's going to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(50:23\)](#)

My plan for America will deliver a safe vaccine. You're going to have it in a few weeks. It's coming very quickly. Great companies. Johnson & Johnson. Moderna, Pfizer, many, many companies. You're going to have it. Seniors will be first in line to get it, and we will make it available to everybody free. It's not your fault. It's not your fault. We're protecting our seniors. If you're a senior and if you have a heart condition, if you have any kind of a certain type, especially diabetes, you're in big trouble if you get hit by the China virus. Big, big trouble. So we're going to make that vaccine. We're going to make it free, and it's coming from great, great firms. Our vaccine will eradicate the virus, and by the way, we have it. But whether we have it or not, it's rounding the turn. It's rounding the turn.

Donald Trump: [\(51:13\)](#)

Hey. Excuse me. I'm sure you didn't hear. Nobody heard this, right? I had it. Did you know that? I had to get back on the trail? I said, "This is not good timing." And I got better very quickly. First Lady had it. She had it, and she got better very quickly. But I'll tell you who had it also. The doctor went to the First Lady and myself and said, "Barron has tested positive." I said, "Excuse me, doctor, tested positive for what?" "He's got COVID." I said, "Okay." Then about 12 minutes later, I said, "Doctor, Doctor, how's Barron doing?" He's our very tall son. Very tall. Has anybody noticed he's slightly tall? He's 14 and I'm saying, "Hello, Barron." Now he's great, but he's strong. But I said like 12 minutes later, Dr. Sean... Great doctor. We have great doctors. One thing, when you are president, you got a lot of doctors. Johns Hopkins, I want to thank them. Walter Reed Medical Center, incredible.

Donald Trump: [\(52:28\)](#)

I mean, Dr. Ronny is now a Congressman from Texas. How about that? Dr. Ronny, he was before Sean, and Sean is now, and Sean has been great. But Sean came up along with other doctors, that Barron had it. About 12 seconds later, I said, "How's Barron doing?" "Oh, he's okay. He shed it. It's gone." It was gone like in two minutes. I said, "Hey, how come that doesn't happen with me?" But I wasn't bad. It was like a day, but they gave me a drug, Moderna. Who the hell knows? This was a very... Moderna makes it. I'll tell you makes really a great version, they say. Eli Lilly, right? Regeneron. And they gave it to me, and I woke up the next morning and I felt I could have taken the toughest, meanest person in this group. Regeneron.

Donald Trump: [\(53:17\)](#)

Now, I don't know whether or not it worked. I like to think it had no impact. I made a statement. I said, "Well, I'm in no trouble, because I'm young and I'm in perfect physical shape. I'm a perfect physical specimen." And CNN went crazy. "He's not young and he's not in perfect..." They can't take a joke. No, but I was better. I was better quickly. I was better very quickly. We reduced the fatality rate 85%, and now we have the lowest infection fatality rate anywhere in the world by far thanks to our unrelenting efforts. And by the way, remdesivir was also approved. It's supposed to have a great effect. I mean, I said, "Give me whatever the hell you have. Just give it to me." I wasn't choosy. You know, the First Lady, "I don't want anything. I don't want..." She's very particular, right? If I say, "Take an aspirin. You'll feel better." "No, no. I don't want an aspirin." Right? She doesn't want that.

Donald Trump: [\(54:21\)](#)

Only 3% of hospitalizations are right now China virus. So think of that. So our hospitals are ready if something should happen, but that's what... I appreciate that. He said, "We trust you." You can. We are doing the greatest job of this, except with one thing, publicity. Our public relations, we're spending too much time working and not enough time talking, but no matter what you say to these people, it won't make any difference. And because of the advances in treatment we pioneered, the survival rate is far over 99% for many groups. It's 99.9% And for under 70, it's unbelievably high. For over 70, now it's getting very good.

Donald Trump: [\(55:11\)](#)

And the drug they gave me, what we're doing is we're going to make that available, including the very similar drug, it's antibody, a very similar drug from Eli Lilly. We're going to make that available to anybody that needs it should they get the China virus. We're going to make it available free. So if anybody is going to need it, if anybody's going to need it.

Donald Trump: [\(55:39\)](#)

Joe Biden's plan will delay the vaccine, postpone therapies, prolong the pandemic, crush our economy. Crush our economy. We can't do this. Destroy the Florida tourism industry, and lock down our entire country. We'll be locked down. Under Biden's lockdown, countless Americans will die from suicide, drug

overdoses, deferred medical care, abuse. The thing that's happening to families is ... The cure, remember, I said it right in the video, the cure can not be worse than the problem itself.

Donald Trump: [\(56:16\)](#)

And you have Michigan locked down. You have all Democrat governors. You know what's going to happen? On November 4, the day after the election, they're going to open it up. They're doing it for political reasons, because it's so bad for their state, and they think our numbers are going to look a little worse. California's pretty much locked down. New York's got to open. New York is becoming a very unsafe ghost town. Governor, open up the state, governor. Open up the state. You'll see our governor, he's going to make a few words in a couple of minutes. Governor from New York is going to be with us in a little while. Are you surprised to see that? You'll see what I mean. There will be no school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgivings, no Christmases, no 4th of July. There will be nothing. They will allow you nothing. Other than that, he's doing a wonderful job.

Donald Trump: [\(57:08\)](#)

Europe imposed crushing lockdowns, and today Spain is more than two times more new cases per capita than the United States. France has over three times, and Belgium has over seven times what we have. And I don't want that. I don't want that. I don't want that to happen to them. We're helping them. We're sending them thousands and thousands of ventilators. We've become the ventilator king. We're making thousands of ventilators a month. We're sending them to Europe and all over the world, sending a lot to Africa. They'll never be able to get them. They'll never be able to make them. We've done an incredible job. Incredible job.

Donald Trump: [\(57:45\)](#)

European lockdowns are not stopping the virus, but they're creating misery, poverty, suffering, and death. You see the riots in the street of Italy today, in the streets of Italy? And the riots they're having in France. The people are tired. They can't do it anymore. They can't do it anymore. They're losing their businesses. They're losing their jobs. They go back and the business is closed for nine months. We can't do it anymore. They can't do it. We know the disease. We social distance. We do all of the things that you have to do. If you get close, wear a mask. Always controversial. It's not controversial to me. You get close, you wear a mask. Social distance. Social distance. You know the bottom line, though? You're going to get better. You're going to get better. If I can get better, anybody can get better. And I got better fast. They were so happy. They couldn't believe it. That was probably the happiest day that they've had in years.

Donald Trump: [\(58:43\)](#)

And then I came out of the hospital to wave to the people, the supporters. I heard ... These really beautiful rooms. Walter Reed is incredible. The best. The best. And rooms, the glass, heavy glass panels over the windows. And through all of that heavy glass, brick and mortar, I could hear people screaming outside a half a mile away. And they were fans of mine with flags, Trump flags. "We love our president." And they were there for two days. They stayed there all night. I mean, these people were incredible. And I said to my incredible Secret Service people, there's one of them, Bobby. I know I'm not supposed to say it. Bobby, I love you, Bobby. I said, "Bobby, I want to go over and see them." "No problem, sir." He ripped on that mask. He wouldn't even think about that. I said, "Let's go over and see them, Bobby." By that time I was in good shape. I wanted to get out here with you.

Donald Trump: [\(59:39\)](#)

But we drove in front of those people, and we waved, and the people were so happy. It was incredible. It was. It was a love fest. They were so happy. And I got back and they were saying, "What a terrible thing to do." No. We got to take care of our people, right? We got to stay with our people, including Secret Service, who does an incredible job. Thank you. Thank you, Bobby. The man. The man. Thank you, Bobby. Thank you, Secret Service. They do a great job.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:14\)](#)

For half a century, Joe Biden has been outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders, and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars. In 2016, Florida voted to fire the depraved political establishment, and you elected an outsider as your president, who is finally, if you don't mind, putting America first. That's what we're doing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:43\)](#)

Joe Biden is a corrupt politician that the fake news will not write about. They won't write the story. They won't write it, and big tech won't write it. They won't write the story. There's the outside of the New York Post, who just endorsed me by the way, thank you very much, so fourth largest paper in the country. Got a lot of great endorsements. We got a lot of great ... Jack Nicklaus. You know Jack? But he can do [inaudible 01:01:11] Jack. 78 tournaments he won, and he won 18 majors. Think of that, how great that is. That means under pressure ... You need people like that, right? People that can win under pressure. Jack. But Jack gave me a beautiful endorsement. We got endorsements from a lot of newspapers all over. We got a lot of endorsements. If Biden wins, thank you very much. If Biden wins, China wins. When we win, Florida wins and America wins. It's very simple.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:41\)](#)

And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. And I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment. It's because I was elected to fight for you, and I have fought for you harder than any president has ever fought for the people they love. Never.

Kayleigh McEnany: [\(01:02:11\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:33\)](#)

Thank you very much. There's a lot of people ... Look where that crowd is. Would you like to change places with some people in the back? I don't think so. Thank you. Thank you. That's incredible. What a crowd. But they're all like this. I tell you, no matter where you go, 35,000, 45,000. They never mention it. They never mention. But with Biden, they never mention it either. I said, "Show the crowd." You know what? They have circles. Someday, I'm going to hire the guy that does those circles. No, because it's really good. Big, thick, nice circles. They're perfectly done. It's the best part of his campaign, the circles. And usually he's got five of them. Usually he can't fill them up with people, so he puts the fake news in the circles.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:16\)](#)

And then they don't ask him questions. Or how about the question they asked him the other day? He's walking out with ice cream. "Sir, what flavor ice cream is it?" "I don't know. It's vanilla, I think." Then they asked him a real question, he ran into the car, went back to the basement. Does he have the lid on again today? Almost every day. How do you put the lid? You know, when you do the lid, he did it like five, six days recently, that's like 50% of the campaign. Now they try and say it's because of COVID. They say the fact that he has nobody at all show up is because of COVID. No, it's because nobody shows up.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:54\)](#)

And I think that's the ultimate poll, and based on the numbers that we're getting, we're going to do really well on Tuesday. We'll see. Who knows? It's an election. And if we do win, you're going to see a stock market that goes through the roof. Your 401ks are going to go up by 50% quickly. You watch. I'm telling you. We know. I know all those guys. They're just petrified at the thought of having massive tax increases, regulation increases. They said, "We've been through that. It wasn't good." That's why they had no growth. That's why they had no recovery. Slowest ever. Remember I said that. Slowest since 1929. That's a long time.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:35\)](#)

Not only is Joe Biden corrupt, he's unfit. He has no plan to end the epidemic. It's all talk, no action, like I said at the debate. 91% to 9%. You know what that means? They did polls afterwards. 91%. A respected poll, 91% said ... I have to do it. I have to brag. You know why? They'll never do it. Do you know the expression? If you can't get anybody else to do it, do it yourself. No. 91% to 9%. I'm trying to figure out who was the nine. I want to find who these people were. No, it was just a ridiculous. Ridiculous. I think they could have done better, but you know, you never know. Again, this is why. You never know.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:18\)](#)

His policies would create a depression, and he wants you to surrender our country. That's what he wants to do. He wants you to surrender our country to China, to all of these other countries that have taken total advantage of us. It's really the reason I'm here. If it weren't for the horrible trade deals with South Korea, with our allies, you know, our allies in many ways treat us worse than the enemy. The enemy, at least we have our guard up. Our allies, what they've done to us in terms of military protection and trade is disgraceful.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:51\)](#)

And when they come out and they say they like Barack Hussein Obama much more than they like Trump, that means I'm doing my job. You see, Germany said it the other day, and I have roots in Germany. But Germany said it the other day, they like Barack Hussein Obama. And they should, because Germany is delinquent in their NATO payments. Very delinquent. They're at a half a level, and they're very rich. They can do whatever they want. It's not like they don't have the money. And I call them out. I say, "If you don't pay, we're going to start taking our troops out." And these people go crazy. They go crazy. You watch. Oh, we've already started to do it. They'll pay.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:34\)](#)

But I just want to play you a video from a ... I was so impressed. It's a little bit ... We only do this for people that we love. We have these very expensive boards that come along, and this is largely a woman that comes from this area. Her husband happens to be a Major League Baseball player. Do you know who I'm talking about? He's a handsome guy, but she's far more beautiful, and he's on Tampa Bay, so he's right now a little depressed. I don't know if he's here or not, but if he is, I want to talk to him and say you did a great job. Kayleigh, please come up here, Kayleigh, and play the video, please. Play the video.

Kayleigh McEnany: [\(01:07:15\)](#)

Joe Biden censored zero times notably. No, because we're taking our message directly to the American people. We'll be making five rally stops a day. Five. Thousands show up. Literally we had 25,000 people show up in Omaha. These are historic crowds. The President takes his message directly to the American people, and shame on Jack Dorsey. As the New York Post noted today, this is a mob artist. This is a shakedown effort to say, "Delete the Hunter Biden story. The media won't report on it. Social media will censor it. Delete it, or we will censor the fourth newspaper in the United States. We will block them from social media. Big tech needs to be handled, and this president, a second term, will do just that, because there needs to be equity. There needs to be a lack of censorship. This is what happens in North Korea, not in the United States of America.

Kayleigh McEnany: [\(01:08:06\)](#)

Yeah. Look. The American people have a very clear choice when it comes to COVID. You can vote on Joe Biden or you will be locked down. Your schools will be closed. Your churches will be closed. You won't have social gatherings. It will be a lockdown versus President Trump, where we are safely reopening this country. Americans deserve jobs. They deserve freedom. Joe Biden's modeling his strategy, which is lock down in the basement, but this president has surged therapeutics and testing and a vaccine in record time. We can control this, but at the same time, we can open this country and not lock down like Joe Biden will do.

Kayleigh McEnany: [\(01:08:41\)](#)

That's right. It's their livelihood. These are small businesses. People who have worked their entire lives to open these shops, these businesses, and then on top of that, you have 30 police officers who are injured on the first night of the riots. One run over by a car. Chants to stuff police officers in trunks. A vehicle with explosive devices. Let me be crystal clear why this is happening. It's because Democrats have enabled the mob. When they attack our police officers verbally, it ends up that they end up being attacked physically. It's called, what Jim Comey said, the Ferguson effect. And we're seeing it play out yet again.

Speaker 1: [\(01:09:14\)](#)

So as we have 70 new infections a day and 29 states have hit highs, is the President's approach herd immunity?

Kayleigh McEnany: [\(01:09:23\)](#)

No, the president's approach is therapeutics, which by the way, have given us the lowest case fatality rate in the world, far lower than Europe's. Right now, when you look across the hospitals in the United States, the percentage of COVID patients in hospital beds is 6%. It's because this president did things right. You have a 99% survival rate under 70, and above 70, because of our therapeutics, it's very close to that because of what this president did, tearing down bureaucratic barriers, tearing down regulations, paving the way for therapeutics. We have done this right, and the Europe-United States comparison tells that story.

Speaker 1: [\(01:09:59\)](#)

All right. Kayleigh McEnany.

Speaker 2: [\(01:10:01\)](#)

The fact is, every time I've called the President, he's quickly gotten on the line. When we asked to get support for that mercy ship in Southern California, he was able to direct that in real time.

Speaker 3: [\(01:10:11\)](#)

What the federal government did working with states was a phenomenal accomplishment.

Speaker 2: [\(01:10:17\)](#)

We got 2000 of these field medical sites that are up, almost all operational now in the state because of his support. And those are the facts.

Speaker 4: [\(01:10:28\)](#)

His team has been on it. I know a team when they're on it, and I know a team when they're not on it. His team is on it. They've been responsive late at night, early in the morning.

Speaker 5: [\(01:10:40\)](#)

We are working very well with FEMA Region 2 and with the Army Corps of Engineers, building four field hospitals. That was a decision the President himself took, and I'm grateful for it.

Speaker 6: [\(01:10:50\)](#)

These were just extraordinary efforts and acts of mobilization, and the federal government stepped up. We needed help and they were there.

Speaker 7: [\(01:11:02\)](#)

He said everything that I could have hoped for. And we had a very long conversation, and every single thing he said, they followed through on.

Speaker 8: [\(01:11:12\)](#)

We've got to have double the number of ventilators that we requested for that area of the state. And in fact, we got them in, frankly, short order.

Speaker 6: [\(01:11:21\)](#)

Have we lost anyone because we didn't have a bed or we didn't have a ventilator or we didn't have healthcare staff? No.

Speaker 9: [\(01:11:30\)](#)

The President was extending support for new swabs. So conversation, commitment, a promise made, promise kept.

Speaker 10: [\(01:11:43\)](#)

Now, to be fair, maybe Biden's not telling us because he's forgotten his own plants. Watch Biden's staff quickly swoop in to shuffle them along during a quickie escape the basement trip to Pennsylvania.

Joe Biden: [\(01:12:00\)](#)

Here's the deal. One of the things that is important is that ... Keep in mind, although they're going to vote on that, I think today-

Speaker 11: [\(01:12:18\)](#)

That was terrifying.

Joe Biden: [\(01:12:19\)](#)

What kind of country are we going to be? Four more years of Georgia, going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:40\)](#)

I mean, who's going to say it better than Kayleigh? So I want to congratulate you. This is our great looking couple. We almost had the Dodgers. Are they that good a team? They're pretty good, right? Well, you're pretty good too, and you're a great couple, and that's a beautiful baby. Thank you very much. See? She's smart. She's smart. She picked a major league ball player. You know what it is to get the major leagues and stuff. You got to be in shape. You can't look like these guys out here. No, she's great. But did anybody say, especially on the pandemic, has anybody said it better than that? That was this morning on Fox, Fox and Friends. And I got to tell you, that group, that threesome, they're great, right? They're great, right? That's a great group in the morning. But she said it on Fox and Friends. Ainsley, Steve, and Brian has been really great, right? Brian's been great. No, they treat us good.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:59\)](#)

We're thrilled to be joined by your governor, who I know is up here speaking, but I'm going to introduce him a second time because we love him and he's done a great job, and he loves the people of Florida. Ron DeSantis. Ron. And your Lieutenant Governor, who is a fantastic woman, and she loves her state, Jeanette Nuñez. And we have some warriors you know that used to work with Ron, and without them, maybe I wouldn't be standing here. Remember, 197 to nothing. Congressman Michael Waltz. Michael. He knows more about ... Where is Michael? Michael. You get married yet, Michael? Please get married quickly. You'll be so depressed, Michael. If you don't, you're going to be very, very depressed. Thank you. Thank you. You better do it quick. She's out of here, Michael.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:00\)](#)

He's out of here Michael. Another great friend of mine and a warrior, Gus Bilirakis. Thank you Gus. Great job. Great job. Great job. Thank you. Thank you. And Greg Stube. Greg, thank you very much. Greg, great job you're doing, Greg. These people are tough. I'll tell you what. We have some incredible people in Washington. Attorney General Ashley Moody, who's doing a phenomenal job. Thank you, Ashley, for everything. Doing a fantastic job. Florida House Speaker Chris Sprowls. Chris. And so young. Florida GOP Chair Joe Gruters. Joe, where are your Joe? Where's Joe? Joe, how are we doing Joe? You'll be out of here so fast if we don't win this election. He'll be gone. We are doing well. Yep. We're going to win. If we don't win, our country will have trouble. And vote for the Congressman and vote for the Republicans. They want to do what's right. They want to do what's right and you know it's the right thing to do. We have Congressional candidate Scott Franklin and Ana Paulina Luna. Great, I put something up. They have my full endorsement. Great going.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:41\)](#)

I hear you're both doing very well. Win please. Doing very well. Great, great. Under my administration, we're reversing the damage that Joe Biden and his group have done over a 47 year period. We're bringing the pharmaceutical industry back here and back to regions of Puerto Rico. They took it out of Puerto Rico, devastating Puerto Rico. Joe Biden voted to eliminate those jobs and to send them to China and we're reversing that and we've been reversing it now for over two years and it's moving very rapidly. Last month, I also announced \$13 billion in disaster relief for Puerto Rico. They got hit hard. They're in a little path that causes problems. You know that right? Lot of hurricane problems. Speaking of hurricanes, you have a lot of hurricane problems too, and I'm always there. Ron, am I always there? Ron calls up, "Sir, I'd like to speak to you." What is it about? Another hurricane? Yes. How many billion do you need, Ron? But I'm always there. And Rick, I'll tell you what, Rick Scott's been great. He's been great. And Marco Rubio has been great. He's been great, Marco.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:56\)](#)

Very strong guys, strong leaders. Good guys, too. Really good guys. Marco and Rick, you have great people here, great leadership. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in United States history. And we have now built over 400 miles of wall. And we'll have it finished very shortly. It'll be finished very soon. You don't hear about it anymore. You used to hear when they didn't think I'd be able to pull it off and that was a tough one. They were willing to close up the country over the wall. So I had a party, totally strong party, bad politics, but strong party. Bad policy, but they didn't want a wall. But I made a really terrible mistake. I should have said instead of we will build a wall, I should have said, "We will not build a wall," and they would have given me all the money. They would've said, "We demand that you build it immediately."

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:53\)](#)

But then they said, "Walls don't work." And I said, "No walls work and wheels work. Those are the two things that work." Everything else gets obsolete in about 15 minutes after it's discovered. Biden wants to terminate our travel bans and surge refugees from the most dangerous places in the world. He will open the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. And you saw what happened three days ago, the beheading in France, and today it happened again. And we give our warmest regards to President McCrone, a friend of ours, a friend of mine, a friend of the first lady. They're two great people. First lady of France is a great woman. Under the Biden plan, the horrifying attacks in France will come to our cities and our towns. And I don't want to speak too loudly about this and I knock on wood. This is real wood. This is real wood. I can tell anything having to do with the White House and the president's real wood somewhere. Oh yeah, here, let me knock on this piece. That's definitely.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:06\)](#)

Look at what's happened long time, right. I don't want to say long time. And the first call I get after we win, the first call I get will be from Iran. They're going to want to make a deal because their country has been devastated. They have been unable to give money to terrorist organizations that they've given routinely for years. Their GDP is down 27% this year, which is the highest anybody's ever seen of any country in one year. Think of it. We're up 33.1 and they're down 27 and they're going to want to make a deal and we want to make a deal if we can. We want them to be a great country, but they cannot have a nuclear weapon. They cannot have a nuclear weapon. And we're going to help them. We're going to help them. We're going to go with them and help them and do whatever we have to do and I hope happens, but I believe that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:58\)](#)

And I even said, "Don't deal with them now. They're going to want to see what happens with Sleepy Joe," because if he won, China will own us. Iran will make another crazy deal where they give them 150 billion or 1.8 billion in cash. Think of that. We have so many things that what we've done, the deals that we've made. It's very scary to see. I watch it and I say, "There has to be something wrong because nobody can be that stupid. Nobody can be that stupid." Under my leadership, we're keeping the terrorist, extremist, and violent criminals the hell out of our country if that's okay, if that's okay with you. Some of you might object because you have that nice liberal point of view, but if that's okay with you, we'll keep them the hell out. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military, including 11.2 million. Figure this, \$11.2 million right here MacDill Air Force Base. Has anybody heard of MacDill? Has anybody in the audience? Mr. Congressman, you're the one that got it in [inaudible 00:07:05]. Waltz. And we also passed veteran's choice and veteran's accountability. They all said it was impossible.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:15\)](#)

They said it was impossible. And we took 100% of the ISIS caliphate, destroyed it. And we killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi, who they were looking for for 17 years. Al-Baghdadi is dead. And then we took out the world's number one terrorist by far, the worst in 50 years, Qasem Soleimani is dead. He killed many of our soldiers. He killed many soldiers from many continents, most feared man in the Middle East. He's gone. I withdrew from the last administration's

horrible Iran nuclear deal. I recognized the capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem and got the building built for a tiny fraction. You know that story, right? Tiny fraction. I called up our great ambassador, David Friedman. I said, "David, let's see if we can get it open." They wanted to spend \$2 billion to build an embassy and it would have never happened. I said, "David, go around. Do we have any land that we own? We're the government. We own everything, right, even in other countries. See what we have." He calls me back the following day.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:37\)](#)

He says, "Sir, we own a great piece, much better than the piece they were going to buy." We didn't buy it because I didn't like it. I didn't like the location. Does that make sense because I'm in the real estate business? I didn't like location. Location's very important. I said, "See what we have." He said, "Sir, we have a piece that's much bigger. It's in a much better location and it has a building." Now remember, we're going to spend between a billion and \$2 billion. I said, "Well, what's the building?" He said, "The building is a building that's basically unoccupied. It's pretty big. We could fix it up." I said, "How much?" He said, "Let me get back to you." He gets back to me two days later. Sir, I think we could do it for 390,000, right. Right. Do you understand that Mr. Congress? So I said, "It's the first time I've ever done this." I said, "David, that doesn't sound good. It sounds too cheap. Make it a little more, make it 500."

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:26\)](#)

And we did. We did it for 500,000 and it's Jerusalem. And a friend of mine, Ron Baron, he's so proud of a wall opposite the elevator. Every time I walk in he shows me Jerusalem stone. I go crazy. Ron, I don't care. I said, "David, you're in Jerusalem. It's very expensive in New York. Can you get Jerusalem stone?" He said, "Yes we can. We have it. We can buy it for nothing." I said, "Good. Make the building out of Jerusalem stone." So he made it out of Jerusalem stone. We had it opened four months later for \$500,000. Not only would it have cost more than \$2 million, you wouldn't have that building built for 25 years. So we did something a little different. We got something done for a tiny, tiny fraction of what it was supposed to cost. And we had it open in three and a half, four months. And it's now our embassy. It's a great embassy and it's recognized. Jerusalem is the capital of Israel. Sort of a great story.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:24\)](#)

And I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. They've been working on that for 52 years. We got it done in two hours and it's not easy. And every president wanted to do those two things for many, many decades, but they couldn't. And I understand why they couldn't. A lot of pressure, a lot of pressure against. And instead of never ending wars in the Middle East, we're forging peace deals all over the place. You see it. No blood in the sand, no blood in the sand. No cause. Biden and Obama made a pathetic one-sided deal with the Castro dictatorship. My opponent stands with socialists and communists. I stand with the proud people of Cuba and Nicaragua and Venezuela in their righteous struggle for freedom and we're winning. We're winning it. It's going to be easy. We're winning. The last administration also negotiated the terrible Obama Biden Santos deal with Colombian drug cartels, surrendering to the Narco terrorists.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:31\)](#)

You know what that means? That means drugs. Our first lady sits on our commission. She chairs the commission of drugs and on drugs in America and how to get rid of it. It's a blue ribbon commission, right. And we're down 19%. We had a little setback with the recent problem with the China virus, but it's getting back under control, but she's taking it down 19. She and the commission have taken it down 19%. And she doesn't want it mentioned. She doesn't want to talk about it. She doesn't want to talk about it. See if it would be sitting in her position, I'd be holding a news conference. I have done an incredible job. No, I'm only kidding. I'm only kidding. I'm only kidding. But she has done an incredible job. Thank you honey. Thank you. Thank you very much. Under my administration, we worked with Colombian officials to seize or disrupt 227 tons of poisonous narcotics since April alone. The fact is I've done more in 47 months than Sleepy Joe Biden has done in 47 years. It's true.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:49\)](#)

It's true. No administration in the first 3 and a half years has done what this administration has done. We've rebuilt our military. We've done the biggest tax cut in history, biggest regulation cut in history. What we've done is incredible, even environmentally. I'll tell you what. We're not going to go over a list, we'd be here all day, but no administration. And the fake news doesn't even call me on it. Usually, if you make a statement, they think it's 1% off. It's a headline the next day. In the coming weeks, we will distribute a vaccine, defeat the virus, and complete the great American comeback. We're in the process. A vote for Republicans like these people right down here is a vote for the great American dream. That's what it is. I remember Abraham Lincoln, the great, the legendary Abraham Lincoln was a Republican. Would you please remember that? Nobody knows that. They know it now because I like to say it. Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already started. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will defend religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. Your 2nd Amendment will be defended. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. And I told you, we spent two and a half trillion with a T, trillion dollars, trillion on our military. We have to finest rockets, the finest missiles, the finest jets, F-35s. We have the finest tanks and submarines and ships all made in the USA. And our nuclear stockpile, we are in a position like no other country in the world. We are the envy of every country, Russia, China, North Korea. No country in the world has what we have. And just a lot of religious people in this audience, pray to God that we never have to use it. And it's more likely that we won't have to use it now that we have it, but just hope that we never have to use it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:20\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, lower drug prices even more, and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. That's already happening. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto in God we trust. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now, you have a president who's standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Florida. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your boss. Pull them out of their chair. Come on, boss. And you got to get out and vote. There's never been an election more important. On November 3rd, we must finish the job and drain the rest of the swamp. We've done a lot of it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:50\)](#)

From Pensacola to Miami, from Orlando to Jacksonville, and from Tallahassee to right here in Tampa, we inherit the legacy of... You know it, right? We inherit the incredible legacy of Florida Patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trails, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, dug out the Panama Canal, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism. And from right here in this beautiful state, landed our brave American astronauts on the face of the moon. You've done a lot. We made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world and the best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:56\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We're winning. We are winning again. We are winning again. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Florida, we have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, Florida. Get out and vote. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 28, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Goodyear, AZ October 28

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Goodyear, AZ October 28

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Goodyear, Arizona on October 28. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald J. Trump: [\(00:08\)](#)

Wow. Thank you very much. And hello, Goodyear. Hello, Phoenix. Six days, can you believe this? Six days from now we are going to win Arizona and we are going to win four more years in our great, beautiful White House. A vote for me is a vote for massive tax cuts, regulation cuts, fair trade, strong borders, our Second Amendment, we will save our Second Amendment, and American energy independence. It's a vote to support our police, our military, stand up to China, which we've been doing. They gave \$28 billion to our farmers. That's very nice. Thank you very much, China. And ensure more products that are proudly stamped with that beautiful phrase, "Made in the U.S.A."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:18\)](#)

We will deliver record prosperity, epic job growth, and a safe vaccine that eradicates the virus, the China Plague is what it is, and quickly end the pandemic. Normal life, which is what we want, we just want normal life, like we had seven months ago. We'll fully resume, and next year we will be the greatest economic power. We are going to be stronger than we've ever been before. And you see that all happening. Next year will be the best economic year in our country's history. And last year was, and then we were interrupted. We were interrupted. It's called Make America Great Again, Again. A vote for Joe Biden, Sleepy Joe, is a vote for the biggest tax hike in history. I've never seen this before, a man who's campaigning on the fact that he's going to raise your taxes. I have seen.

Speaker 1: [\(02:24\)](#)

Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(02:37\)](#)

They're going to crush, regulations, it will be crushing. You have no idea what they want to do. We've took off more regulations than any administration in the history of our country. They are going to put those regulations back, and all they do is cause waste and a lot of other problems, slash Medicare and social security, and they want to abolish American energy. You know what he said, "No fracking." He said, "No fracking." Until he went to Pennsylvania, then he said, "Maybe we can frack." His people won't let them frack and Joe doesn't have any clue where he is. You know that. "Where am I? Where am I? What state am I in?" He's only got it wrong about seven times. "Where am I? Is this Arizona or is this Nevada? Where am I? Tell me, where am I? Is this Iowa? Oh, oh, oh, oh, it's very hot. I know where I am. This is Florida, isn't it?" "No, Joe. No Joe."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(03:41\)](#)

A vote for Biden is a vote for open borders, offshoring jobs, shredding the Second Amendment, confiscating your guns, and eliminating private healthcare. 180 million people on private healthcare. It's called bye-bye. And they love their private healthcare. Biden and the Democrat socialists will delay the vaccine, prolong the pandemic, shutter your schools and shut down our country. And your state is open, right? Your state is nice and open. Your state is nice and open. Thank you. Your Governor did a good job. I don't know if you appreciate it, but he did a good job. You had a spike, and he just did what he had to do. And your state is fully open. Good job. He may be here. He may be in this crowd of about 25,000 people. He may be here. I may get lucky and introduce them in a little while. He is here. He's a great Governor.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(04:42\)](#)

This election is a choice between the American dream and a socialist nightmare. As long as I am President, America will never, ever be a socialist country. I am fighting for the dreams of all Americans, including millions of truly amazing, and they like me, my poll numbers are through the roof with, Hispanic Americans, right? Through the roof. I always knew they liked me. It's a big story. They say, "What's going on?" I just saw it. "What's going on with Trump and the Hispanics? What's going on with Trump? His poll numbers." They're getting very nervous. Our poll numbers are looking very good. We had one little upset this morning. We're doing very well in Wisconsin, right? I was there yesterday. We had 25,000 people at least. And I will tell you, it was cold. I did three of these yesterday.

Speaker 1: [\(05:51\)](#)

We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(05:51\)](#)

Don't make me cry. Don't make me cry. They'll say, "The president was crying." I don't know. I don't know if I want a President that cries. But it's okay. But that's the phrase, one of the greatest men in the country right here, did you ever hear that phrase before? I don't think so. Oh, we have Mike Lee here too. And we have Rand Paul here and Sergio, and the King of Europe we have right here. Rand, did you ever hear that phrase for a politician? Rand would like that phrase, I can tell you right now.

Speaker 1: [\(06:43\)](#)

Latinos love you! Latinos love you! Latinos love you! Latinos love you!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(06:46\)](#)

So we've got some great polls and we are getting great polls. We are doing great in Florida. Doing great in North Carolina. Doing great I think in Pennsylvania, I think. I think it's going to be great. We won it last time. First time in many years, a Republican won. We've done good. Brought a lot of business there. They had a lot of business went back to Pennsylvania, so I think they appreciate it, but haven't seen the numbers. They vote late. They vote on Tuesday. That's what they like. I like that too. But we're doing good all over. We're doing good in Wisconsin. We have a poll. We're one up in Wisconsin. Don't clap yet. Today, the fake Washington Post, ABC, you'd think they come out that he's four down, he's five down. "17 down in Wisconsin." I don't think so. I had the same fraudsters

here four years ago, they had me 12 down a week before the election, right? Remember that, I was 12 down? ABC, Washington Post, I mean, just dishonest people. And we sent them a legal letter and by the time we got to the election, we were even. I wonder what happened. But they interviewed slightly more Democrats and Republicans. We looked at it. I think there's some kind of a law that you have to do that. They interviewed a few more, a number that you wouldn't even believe.

Speaker 1: [\(08:05\)](#)
CNN sucks! CNN sucks!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(08:05\)](#)
I agree.

Speaker 1: [\(08:05\)](#)
CNN sucks! CNN sucks! CNN sucks!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(08:07\)](#)
I agree. I agree. But they're all in that bag. ABC, terrible. NBC is probably the worst of all. It's called Concast. C-O-N, not Com. C-O-N, Concast, because they're cons. It's a big con job. It's a big con job. They spend all that money for public relations, and then I talk about them, that's the end of the public relations. Con job. How did you guys do today, please, on Section 230. Mike Lee, how are you doing? You know what? What they're doing is a disgrace. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician and they refuse to talk about it. You've got to do it. You've got to do it. I mean, it's crazy. They're getting away, what the big tech is getting away with. They will not allow anybody to even discuss it. With me, they write false stories, they can do whatever they want. Section 230, Rand. I hope you're all looking at it, okay? I hope you're all looking at it. Because there was a lot of stuff today.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(09:18\)](#)
They were up there and they were very nervous in front of the Senate. They were very nervous. I have to tell you that. They were shaken up a little bit, because without Section 230, they don't even exist. They don't even exist. For 47 years, Joe Biden betrayed the American people and he betrayed Hispanic Americans. Over the last four years, I've been delivering for Hispanic Americans like never before. And Hispanic American unemployment reached an all time low prior to the pandemic.

Speaker 1: [\(09:59\)](#)
Latinos for Trump! Latinos for Trump! Latinos for Trump! Latinos for Trump! Latinos for Trump!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(09:59\)](#)
It's crazy. I love you too. Nobody knows what happened. The fake news, look at all of them back there. That's a lot of fake news back there. Look at that. Those red lights just went off. Anytime I refer to them, they turn the light off very quickly. They don't want to have it broadcast when I call CNN bad names. Hispanic American families saw their net worth skyrocket by 64%. And I'm sitting in the hottest sun I've ever felt. This is hot. My last stop also in your great state, it had a different problem. The sun was hot. I've never seen wind like that. It's lucky I don't need teleprompters like Sleepy Joe because the teleprompters were falling down. They were going all over the place. I was getting a headache. I'm trying to look. But I have a good memory. I remember things unlike the sleepy one. He's in a lid again. Did you know that, fellas? He's in lid. This guy's in a lid every single day. Lid, that refers to a garbage can. They put the lid on the can. He's in his basement.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(11:23\)](#)
By the way, I'd like to be in a basement. I'd like to be in some place. I'd like to be in a beautiful bedroom, nice for a year and a half, two years, never come out of the White House. But I'm your President, I have to. I have to come out. I have to meet people. I have to meet people. We have to meet people. And I said, "This could be a little bit shaky, to meet a lot of people, but we have no choice." And you probably haven't heard, but I caught it. I caught it. Did anybody know that? I caught it. And then you get better and you're immune. And they say, "You're immune for a year." They used to say you're immune forever, but when I got it, I said, "I'm immune." They said, "It's only for four months." I don't know what happened. They said, "You're immune for a lifetime," right? Remember? Until I had it. Once I had it, now it's only up to four months.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(12:14\)](#)
But I got better. Great doctors at the White House. We have great doctors. Great doctors all over the country. I had doctors from all over the country. One thing I learned quickly, when you're the President and you're not feeling too good, I didn't feel great, you have more doctors than you've ever seen in your life before. It was like a public place. And they were gathered around my bed. They said, "What's the problem?" I said, "I don't know, doc, but I'm not feeling too good. And I've got to get back on the trail." You know what the trail is, right? The campaign trail. "I've got to get back on the trail. Get me the hell out of here, doc." John's Hopkins was great. We have all the great hospitals represented. And I'll tell you, Walter Reed is incredible. I've seen what they do to the soldiers. They come back so badly wounded and they fix them.

Speaker 1: [\(13:02\)](#)
Vets for Trump!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(13:02\)](#)
Thank you. Thank you. Walter Reed is so great, but they're all around and they're saying, "Sir, I think you're going to have to take it easy for a little while." Then they gave me something called Regeneron. Did you ever hear of Regeneron? And we're going to make it available to everybody that needs it free. Free, right? Free. Antibodies. And all I know, and I don't want to give any credit to this drug, I want to say it was me, because I'm in perfect physical condition, and I'm very young. I'm very young and I'm in perfect physical shape. Perfect. I said that jokingly. I said that a couple of weeks ago. CNN, fake news CNN, went crazy. "He's not in perfect shape and he's not young." They went crazy. They thought it was horrible. A horrible, horrible statement.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(13:58\)](#)
No, we did a great job, and I would like to say that the antibody, what they gave me, didn't help, but it probably did, because I woke up the next morning and I felt like Superman. I wanted to rip my shirt off, just like Clark Kent. Anybody ever hear of Clark Kent? Just like the legendary Clark Kent.

Speaker 1: [\(14:18\)](#)
Super-Trump! Super-Trump! Super-Trump! Super-Trump! Super-Trump! Super-Trump!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(14:27\)](#)
We're going to win the election. You know that. We're going to win. This is much more so than four years ago. I'm looking at some of our great Senators. We're going to win this election. We're going to have a great victory. And a lot of people want to go out on Tuesday, they don't want to go out early. It's called the Great Red Wave. Wait until you see. They always say, "Sir, could you please ask them to go out on Monday, Sunday?" Because you could go out now, you can vote, right? But I said, "They don't really want that." They want to make it a little more convenient for you, but when those boosts open up, you're going to see something that probably has never seen before. You've never seen. In Florida, they're not doing well. They had to get that lead. That lead's going to be taken over I think very, very quickly.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(15:22\)](#)
The biggest problem we have is if they cheat with the ballots. That's my biggest problem. That's the only thing I worry about. If they cheat with the ballots, right? If they cheat with the ballots. And they did find some in a garbage can from the military, military ballots. It had the name Trump written, they wanted to go for Trump. They found them in a garbage can, hundreds of thousands every day. You don't wake up and not read a story about it. Every day there's cheating with the ballots. And you have governors, Democrat Governors, that are players, wise guys. Wise guys and it's a disgrace. In Nevada, we like Nevada, but

you've got a Governor There that's a player. And even if you want to speak, they make it very hard to find a location. But we found one and 50,000 people showed up a couple of weeks ago. Latino home ownership is now at an all time high, all time high.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(16:26\)](#)

By the way, if you look at new houses, if you look at automobile production, it's hard to believe, it literally is superseding what we had prior to the pandemic, and nobody is even imagining that. To bring even greater opportunity and prosperity to Latinos and the Latino community, and I say the Latinos and I say the Hispanics, and I have a lot of friends, I say, "What do you like better?" They said, "You can call us anything." The Latino community in Arizona and around the country, today, I'm announcing the American Dream Plan. Over the next four years, the American Dream Plan will bring more than two million new jobs to Hispanic communities, create over a half a million new Hispanic owned, small businesses, which will end up being large businesses if I know you, and I know you well, great business people, great natural business people, expand opportunities for federal contracting, it's going to be much easier for you to get some of those jobs, and increase access to capital by hundreds of billions of dollars.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(17:37\)](#)

You're going to be in great shape. You're going to say, "I liked him very much." No, if Sleepy Joe gets in, they're going to ask him about it. He's not going to have a clue. He's not going to be able to tell you this. More Hispanic Americans be able to buy a home, to afford quality health insurance, and to raise their families in a beautiful, safe neighborhood. And I will provide school choice to every parent in America, school choice. Joe Biden would obliterate everything Hispanic Americans have worked for, wiping out your small businesses with lock downs and regulations, gutting your police departments, and devastating your families with massive tax hikes.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(18:26\)](#)

He will attack Catholic organizations. By the way, Hispanics, generally speaking, don't like that too much. And ban charter schools fund, extreme late term abortion, and surrender your country to the violent socialist mob. And you see that happening. How about Portland, right? You know how quick we can fix that? Mike Lee, we can fix that in about, what, 30 minutes, right? The Governor has to call up. He said, "Maybe a little bit less." That's why we're going to win a record share of the Hispanic vote this election day. We are going to win a number that's never been ...

President Donald J. Trump: [\(19:03\)](#)

... election day, we are going to win a number that's never been won by a Republican, and maybe, maybe we're going to beat the Democrats, that will be incredible. That means you're on your way to great business. In 2016, Arizona voted to fire our failed and corrupt political establishment and you elected an outsider as President who is finally putting America first. Taken a long time and if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. And if I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment it's because I was elected to fight for you harder than any President has ever fought for their constituents before. To show you how corrupt the Washington media is, I was just, and did you see this? This was just revealed.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:08\)](#)

It was just revealed that, you know anonymous, you know this anonymous that everybody's been looking for? That law enforcement could have found early if they wanted to, but everybody was looking for anonymous, turned out to be a low level staffer, a sleazebag who's never worked in the white house. Anonymous was a nobody, a disgruntled employee who was quickly removed from his job a long time ago for, they tell me in competence, I don't know what for, but they tell me in competence, you know where he works now? He works at CNN, can you believe it?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:43\)](#)

He works at CNN. He wrote a phony book, if you heard about anonymous, it was like somebody that was right next to me. I thought it might've been Hope Hicks. I thought I might've been Jared, I thought a might've been Mike Lee from the great state of Utah. I was extremely worried about Rand Paul, maybe it was Rand. I say, low level, low life that I don't know. I have no idea who he is other than I got to see him a little while ago on television and I think they threw them out a long time ago. His phony book was just based on fake articles and left wing outlets. He worked with the, listen to this, the fake news, New York Times.

Speaker 2: [\(21:35\)](#)

Boo!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(21:36\)](#)

And he's an employee of Google, he works for Google, isn't that nice? Google, the people that you guys are looking at right now, the whole thing was just one more giant hoax from the Washington swamp and a corrupt special interest group. I'll tell you what, this guy, in my opinion, he should be prosecuted. He should be prosecuted.

Speaker 2: [\(22:09\)](#)

Drain the swamp! Drain the swamp! Drain the swamp! Drain the swamp! Drain the swamp! Drain the swap! Drain the swamp!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(22:10\)](#)

The left wing media and the swamp are doing everything in their power to try and stop us and by the way, we're here and they're not, and their heads are exploding, their heads are exploding. The media has been peddling their lies for the last four years and they've had a lot to say, but in the meantime, here we are, and we're going to win the greatest election and you know what? This election is more important than any election in the history of our country, including the last one and I never thought I'd say that. But you get the last word on November 3rd. You can ensure that when the results pour in, the corrupt media, are you guys ready for this? Look at all of them. Look at all of those corrupt people.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(23:08\)](#)

Look at all of those corrupt people. The corrupt media, I used to call them the fake news, I thought it was one of the great terms I made, but it's not strong enough. The corrupt media is bowing their heads in shame, not cheering for sleepy Joe. I can't imagine why they want him, I mean, I can't figure it. That one I can't figure, but it's up to you. This is your country and you have to save and create a great, beautiful pathway for your country. Get out and vote. You're going to show up in record numbers, vote for America and against the corrupt media and against the swamp. And nobody ever told me the swamp was that deep or that vicious, swamp creatures, they are. And some of the worst creatures in the swamp are the rhinos, we got some rhinos. But they are a dying breed, they are a dying breed. They're getting a little tired, they're getting a little tired of calling it wrong, it's incredible.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(24:10\)](#)

Under Biden's cruel and senseless lockdowns countless Americans will die from suicide, drug overdose, deferred medical care, alcoholism, abuse, so many different things. The cure cannot be worse than the problem itself, we would say that, we talked about that Rand, right? Rand knows, that's what happens, what happens to a society, what happens to a country. You take a look at Michigan where she has everybody locked down, we won a case in the Supreme Court, Michigan, the constitutionality we wanted, they said it was unconstitutional but in the meantime, she goes on with the appeals. The only one that's free to roam in Michigan is her husband, he's the only one. He's allowed to go boating and do whatever he wants. We got to open up Pennsylvania, we got to open up North Carolina, we got to open up California, got to open up New York.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(25:13\)](#)

If I lived in California, New York, Illinois, I'd vote for Trump. And you know what I used to say? And this comes so well, our relationship because of criminal justice reform and prison reform and all the other things with the African American community, I used to say, what the hell do you have to lose? And they agreed with me and we're doing incredible. The relationship, what we've done is incredible. What we've done is incredible. But I say the same thing to the people living in New York, California, Illinois, automatic wins for the Democrats, I say, "Vote for Trump. We'll cut your taxes. We'll get you back. We'll bring it back." I say, "What the hell do you have to lose? Vote for Trump." It's tough when you have those three big States, it's automatically put into it, it doesn't matter who runs.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(26:09\)](#)

No matter who, if we brought back the late great Abraham Lincoln, New York, California, Illinois. So we got to run the gauntlet. We got to run the coast, right? And that's what happened last time, we won Florida and we won South Carolina and we won Georgia, we won North Carolina. Remember that was going to be their firewall. That didn't work out too well for them. And we won Pennsylvania and we just ran the coast, didn't we? That was one of the most exciting evenings Mike Lee, right? Mike Lee, Utah. And we won Utah, right? And we won them all. We won them all. They said there is no way to 270, remember 270, you need 270. There is no way for Donald Trump, this was at 5 o'clock before the polls. There is no way for Donald Trump to get to 270, we're wasting our time. I said, "I don't think so." But they turned out to be right, we couldn't get to 270, but we did get to 306.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(27:15\)](#)

There is no way, remember that? We won Ohio, Ohio is great, won by eight points. They thought we were going to tie, they thought it was going to be close and they called immediately, Donald Trump has won the state of Ohio. And then they said, "Not only won, he's won by eight points." That was the beginning. They said, "What's going on here?" We're going to have a bigger surprise in six days, Tuesday. If you vote for Biden, it means no kids in school, no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgiving, no Christmas, and no 4th of July together, other than that, you'll have a wonderful life. Can't see anybody, but that's all right, you'll have a wonderful life. He wants everyone to, and again, it's not him. I'm using this but it's not him.

Speaker 3: [\(28:14\)](#)

He's a puppet for them!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(28:15\)](#)

Who said puppet? He is a puppet, he's a puppet but he's a beauty, I'll tell you. Look, look, look, I shouldn't say this because it's very disrespectful, but I don't care because he's not a nice guy. We have some historians here, true American historians here. He is the worst candidate ever to run in the history of a Presidential election, he is. He's the worst. That's why there's tremendous pressure on me. I wish he was a good candidate. At least if you lost, you could say, "Hey, you lost to a good candidate." How the hell do you lose to a guy like this? I don't care, I don't care. We're going to win. We got to win! You're going to lose your country if we don't win. The worst in Presidential politics, now you're going to lose your country, it'll be a disaster. He's not going to be running things, you have Kamala. If you don't pronounce her name exactly right she gets very angry at you. And you know what she does when she gets angry? She starts laughing like she did on 60 minutes. Uncontrollable laughs. That means she's angry.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(29:33\)](#)

Sleepy Joe wants to keep everyone locked down forever, including young people, which will cause enormous harm to Hispanic Americans, African Americans, Asian Americans, women, men, everybody. The Biden plan will crush you and your family, my plan will crush the virus and we're going to be stronger, stronger than ever. Our country will be stronger than ever before. Biden is the candidate of layoffs, lockdowns, and misery. I am the candidate of jobs, vaccines and prosperity. Our early and aggressive action saved over 2 million American lives. We saw it, we had to make a decision, we closed it up, we understood it. Remember, it was supposed to be 2.2 million people we're going to die. We started doing ventilators, we didn't have ventilators, we became the King of ventilators, all over the world we're now sending ventilators, all over the world.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(30:37\)](#)

We did a great job. We weren't acknowledged. We have governors saying what a great job we did. Everybody was saying what a great job. We did a great job, wasn't acknowledged and that's okay. But the generals, the admirals, Mike Pence, all of these people that worked on this, they should be acknowledged. We did a job. Remember, Joe Biden with the H1N1, which he always reverses. H1N1, right? He goes, "N1H1," I said, "No, Joe it's the other way." The Swine Flu, right? It's the Swine Flu. He was a disaster, his chief of staff said they didn't know what the hell they were doing. And now he's always telling me I should have acted quicker except when I closed our country to China, because it was so heavily affected and Europe, he was totally against it. He said I'm xenophobic. I said, "Do me a favor? Give me a definition, Joe." He couldn't do that because he had no idea what it meant. But here are some of the governors talking about what a great job we've all done, we've done but what a great job we've done in fighting the China virus.

Speaker 4: [\(31:51\)](#)

Called the President. He's quickly gotten on the line. When we asked to get support for that mercysip in Southern California, he was able to direct that in real time.

Speaker 5: [\(32:00\)](#)

What the federal government did working with States was a phenomenal accomplishment.

Speaker 4: [\(32:06\)](#)

We got 2,000 of these field medical sites that are up, almost all operational now in the state because of his support and those are the facts.

Speaker 6: [\(32:16\)](#)

His team has been on it. I know a team when they're on it and I know a team when they're not on it. His team is on it. They've been responsive late at night, early in the morning.

Speaker 7: [\(32:29\)](#)

We are working very well with FEMA region two, and with the Army Core of Engineers building four field hospitals, that was a decision the President himself took and I'm grateful for it.

Speaker 8: [\(32:39\)](#)

These were just extraordinary efforts and acts of mobilization and the federal government stepped up. We needed help, and they were there.

Speaker 9: [\(32:50\)](#)

He said everything that I could have hoped for and we had a very long conversation and every single thing he said, they followed through on.

Speaker 10: [\(33:00\)](#)

We've got to have double the number of ventilators that we requested for that area of the state and in fact, we got them in frankly, short order.

Speaker 11: [\(33:09\)](#)

Have we lost anyone because we didn't have a bed or we didn't have a ventilator or we didn't have healthcare staff? No.

Speaker 12: [\(33:19\)](#)

The President was extending support for new swabs. So conversation, commitment, a promise made, promise kept.

Speaker 13: [\(33:31\)](#)

Now, to be fair, maybe Biden's not telling us because he's forgotten his own planes. Watch Biden's staff quickly swoop in to shuffle them along during a quickie, escape the basement trip to Pennsylvania.

Joe Biden: [\(33:48\)](#)

Okay. Here's the deal, one of the things that's important is ... Keep in mind, all those are going to vote on ...

Speaker 13: [\(33:58\)](#)

That was terrifying.

Joe Biden: (34:07)

What kind of country we are going to be? Four more years we're going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world.

Speaker 14: (34:20)

56% of Americans said that they were better off today than they were four years ago would have been under the Obama/Biden administration. So why should people who feel that they are better off today under the Trump administration vote for you?

Joe Biden: (34:33)

Well if they think that they probably shouldn't. They think 54% of American people are better off economically today than they were in our administration? Well, their memory is not very good quite frankly.

Speaker 15: (34:45)

A few moments later.

Joe Biden: (34:48)

I'm running as a proud Democrat for the senate, so vote! Vote! Visit [inaudible 00:34:58].com/ohio. We got in trouble when we were running against the Senator who was a Mormon, the governor, okay? Well, their memory is not very good, quite frankly.

President Donald J. Trump: (35:06)

It saves a lot of words. In fact, I can go home now. Goodbye everybody.

Speaker 2: (35:19)

We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you!

President Donald J. Trump: (35:19)

Thank you.

Speaker 2: (35:19)

We love you! We love you! We love you!

President Donald J. Trump: (35:31)

We only bring those very expensive boards to a very special group of people, it's quite costly but it does save a lot of talk, doesn't it? Joe Biden has surrendered his party to the rage, filled Socialists and Marxists and left wing extremists. The Democrats know that Biden is just a vessel to implement their Socialist take over and that's what they're trying to do, we can't let that happen. That's why his running mate is the number one most Liberal member of the U.S. Senate, a sponsor of this insane, green new deal, \$100 trillion, \$100 trillion. If we had the greatest 100 years in history, we couldn't pay \$100 trillion dollars. This was made up by AOC plus three, who, I don't know if she's ever even studied the environment, has she ever taken a course on the environment? I doubt it. Biden and his party has spent the entire year inciting violence and hatred against our police, our great police. Last night, the city of Philadelphia was ransacked by violent mobs of Biden supporters for a second night in a row.

Speaker 2: (36:46)

Boo!

President Donald J. Trump: (36:46)

We could have stopped that, that one we could have stopped in 12 minutes. Stores were looted, nearly a dozen people were shot, and dozens of officers were injured, it would have been so easy, we're waiting for a call. We'll send in the federal government, have to get a call, we'll send in the federal government, we'll solve that problem so quickly. In Seattle, they took over a big part of the city, we said, "Finally, we have to go in." We didn't have the permit, we're doing it anyway. We let them know what going in. As soon as we let them go, "We're going in tomorrow morning," we told them, as soon as we did that, they held up their hands and they said, "We're going home."

President Donald J. Trump: (37:26)

In Minneapolis, we went in a week and a half later and I give the governor some credit, he said, "Let's go." But it should have been a week earlier, a week and a half earlier and they formed a line and it ended in 25 minutes, it was all over. Minneapolis. That's why we're going to win the great state of Minnesota. We're going to win Minnesota because of that. For two reasons we're going to win because of that and Ilhan Omar, we're going to win because of her too.

Speaker 2: (37:55)

Boo!

President Donald J. Trump: (37:57)

How the hell did she get elected? She does not like our country, I can tell you. Biden and Harris ...

President Donald J. Trump: (38:03)

She does not like our country I can tell you. Biden and Harris stand with the rioters and the vandals. I stand with the heroes of law enforcement. And I think I've been endorsed by almost every major police group in the United States. And during the debate, I asked him, I said, "Joe, who endorsed you? Any of the law enforcement groups?" He couldn't name one. He couldn't name one. Then I said, "Joe, say the words, law enforcement. Say the words, law and order." He wouldn't do it. He wouldn't do it. Number one, he couldn't remember the two words in conjunction, but more importantly, he didn't want to lose the radical left because if he says those words, he loses the radical left.

President Donald J. Trump: (38:47)

This election day, you must stop the anti-American radicals. I mean, these are radicals. From delivering the far left in thundering defeat, you have to deliver them a defeat like they haven't seen before. Not just a little one. We don't want to win this close. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician. Last night, we learned that Joe was intimately involved in the Biden family's corrupt business deals with China while he shipped American jobs to China by the thousands. If Biden wins, China wins. When we win, you win. Arizona wins and America wins. And you know that as big as that story was last night, not one mention on social media, not one mention in big tech, not one mention in any of the major outlets, not one mention on any of the networks. Only Fox had it. Fox had it. Tucker did a good job. Sean did a good job. Laura did a good job. Not one mention. So it's not freedom of the press. It's you know what we have? Suppression of the press. This is no longer freedom of the press. This is suppression of the press. And we have some very powerful people right here. We cannot let this go on. It's suppression. It's unthinkable what's going on. And yet they'll write the littlest thing if somebody else does anything or doesn't have to do it, they make up fake stories.

President Donald J. Trump: (40:36)

We're thrilled to be joined by somebody that's done a great job and been your great governor, Doug Ducey. Done a great job. Thank you, Doug. Great job.

President Donald J. Trump: (40:53)

A woman who's running for the Senate. Currently a Senator respected by everybody. Her opponent wants to terminate your Second Amendment. Martha McSally. Martha. Great. Martha. Martha, go ahead. Martha, come up just fast. Fast. Fast. Come on quick. You got one minute, one minute, Martha's sake. They don't want to hear this, Martha. Com on let's go quick, quick, quick, quick. Come on. Let's go.

Martha McSally: [\(41:33\)](#)

I'm coming. Thank you, President Trump. Arizona, we are ground zero to save the country. We have six days and just a few hours. President Trump and the country are counting on us to send him back to the White House for four more years. Everything is on the line and my race is about the Senate majority. Everything I wore the uniform for and all you veterans did is on the line. Everything is on the line. We've got to bring it home, Arizona.

Martha McSally: [\(42:04\)](#)

In my race will decide the direction of the country the radical left can take over in the Senate. So if you want someone who's going to be Joe Biden and Chuck Schumer's 51st vote to take away our freedoms and our Second Amendment rights and all the things the president talk about, then you got a guy named Mark Kelly. But if you want to fighter, if you want to continue to have a fighter who is proud to work with President Trump for the great American comeback and strong military and secure our borders and your Second Amendment rights, then I'm your girl, Arizona. I'm your girl. Vote Trump-McSally and let's save the country. God bless you, sir.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(42:44\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you, Martha. Thank you. Very important. And you know, you can think of a lot of things, but think about your Second Amendment. His sole function is to terminate your Second Amendment, and all of them, that's what they want to do and they're in lockstep.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(42:59\)](#)

A friend of mine, a great Senator, somebody that has extraordinary common sense. That's one of the reasons he's a successful man at what he does. Senator Rand Paul. Come on up, Rand. Look at him. Look at this guy. Come on up. Come on.

Rand Paul: [\(43:29\)](#)

Thank you. Here's to immunity.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(43:33\)](#)

Two immune people.

Rand Paul: [\(43:37\)](#)

I've got a message for independents and libertarians. My message is this. If you hate war like I hate war, if you want America to be supporting America, not spending our money overseas and wasting lives overseas in unwinnable endless wars, you need to support the president who said this in his State of the Union, he said, "Great nations don't fight perpetual wars."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(44:09\)](#)

Thank you. That's right.

Rand Paul: [\(44:09\)](#)

I have a message for African-Americans across our country. Biden and Clinton failed you. The Biden Clinton crime bill locked up a generation unfairly, locked up a generation of young black men. Joe Biden said, "Lock them up. They're super predators. Throw away the key." Joe Biden is responsible for decimating our black community. When Mike Lee and I went to talk to the president about the First Step Act, my wife was involved. We talked about how unfair it is. Look at all the families out there. Can anybody say your family's immune from the scourge of drugs? You haven't had a kid or a cousin or a nephew or somebody that got hooked on drugs?

Rand Paul: [\(45:06\)](#)

This president and I tried with President Obama and we got nowhere, but this president passed the First Step Act that let these people that were serving 30 years in jail for nonviolent crimes, he set their freedom. And I have a message for those of you who are sick and tired of both Republican and Democrat presidents sending your money overseas to countries that hate us. President Trump says, and I say, not one penny more for these countries that hate us.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(45:52\)](#)

Thank you, Rand. What a good guy.

Crowd: [\(45:52\)](#)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(46:07\)](#)

Great job, Rand. Thank you very much.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(46:09\)](#)

We have another great Senator from the State of Utah and he's a smart one, he's a good one, he's a respected one. Mike Lee, come on up. Come on, Mike.

Mike Lee: [\(46:22\)](#)

[foreign language 00:08:31]. To my Catholic friends, think about a couple of things as you approach the [inaudible 00:46:54] and your friends do. Think about Amy Coney Barrett, and think about the Little Sisters of the Poor. To my Protestant and evangelical friends, we have to remember this by the grace of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, that we've had four years of prosperity and peace. To my Mormon friends, my Latter-day Saints friends think of him as [inaudible 00:00:47:25]. He seeks not the praise of the world or the fake news, but he seeks the wellbeing and peace of the American people. Are you ready to stand with me and millions and millions of others who want four more years?

Crowd: [\(47:44\)](#)

Yes.

Mike Lee: [\(47:44\)](#)

[foreign language 00:09:48].

President Donald J. Trump: [\(47:53\)](#)

Thank you, Mike. Good job. Thank you very much, Rand and Mike. What a job. Thank you. That's why they're successful senators and respected by everybody. Thank you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(48:20\)](#)

We have another great friend. I think he's going to be replacing Nancy Pelosi soon. I really believe that. House Minority Leader, Kevin McCarthy. Come up, Kevin. Where's Kevin? He's going to replace craziness. He's an incredible guy. My friend.

Kevin McCarthy: [\(48:47\)](#)

Thank you, sir. All right. We got one mission. We're going to elect the man who kept more promises than he ever made. When we elect him, we're going to have a house that defends him, that stands for America. And when that day comes, I want you all to come to the swearing in. It'll be before we swear in the president again, but the reason why I want you to come, I want you to watch Nancy Pelosi hand me that gavel. I promise you this, I won't bang her with it, but I'll bang the end to the socialism and yes to America.

Kevin McCarthy: [\(49:55\)](#)

It's all up to you. If you asked me the one state that determines our future, it's Arizona. I will promise you this. I've never seen a man work harder. I've never

seen a man fight harder and he's never asked anything, but to make America first. Thank you and God bless.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(50:20\)](#)

Thank you. Wow. Kevin McCarthy. Thank you, Kevin. Beautiful. Really beautiful. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(50:32\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(50:53\)](#)

So two people that have fought hard, love your state, they're tough. They're brilliant and they are warriors, Andy Biggs and Debbie Lesko. Where are you? Look at you. Thanks, Andy. Thanks, Debbie.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(51:13\)](#)

A friend of mine, a lot of people say one of the most powerful men in Europe, Nigel Farage. Come on up, Nigel. He's a very non-controversial person too. That's all he's got. Come on, Nigel. He's very shy.

Nigel Farage: [\(51:42\)](#)

Oh, I'm known controversial and shy compared to you. I got to say four years ago, I was honored to come to America to bring the Brexit message. The message that you can beat the establishment. And that is what Donald Trump did. He beat the pollsters. He beat the media. He beat all the predictions and here's the worst bit they've never forgiven him for it. They've never ever forgiven him, they have spent four years trying to de-legitimize him. Four years of the Russia hoax, four years of a false impeachment. Most human beings under that barrage would've given up. This is the single most resilient and bravest person I have ever met in my life.

Nigel Farage: [\(52:43\)](#)

And when you vote next week, you are not just voting for who the president of the United States of America is, vital though that question may be, you are voting for the leader of the free world. You are voting for the only current leader in the free world who has got the guts to stand up and fight for the nation states, to fight for patriotism, to fight against globalism. You'll be voting for the only leader in the Western world with a real courage to stand up to the Chinese communist party. You'll be voting for decency, plain speaking and a man who in four years, hasn't just cut your taxes. Hasn't just improved the economy. But a man who right now is bringing Israel together with Arab nations in a way that nobody ever believed was possible, and that's what he's done. And I wish you God's speed. I really do.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(54:12\)](#)

Thank you, Nigel. That's something. Wow. I'm glad I called him up. Thank you very much, Nigel. That's something. He's responsible for a lot of things that have happened over in Europe. Very positive things too. Thank you very much.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(54:28\)](#)

A friend of mine who is a brilliant, brilliant gentleman, he loves fights. He just loves fighting. He's somebody that's made a lot of money with fighting. A lot of people say, "Oh, let's not fight," but he disagrees. He owns that he's the head of the UFC. You know what that is? Dana White. The great Dana White. Thank you, Dana. Thank you. This guy is something, I'll tell you. What a job he's done.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(54:58\)](#)

State treasurer, Kimberly Yee. Kimberly. Kimberly. Where's Kimberly? Thank you, Kimberly. Good job, you're doing. How are the finances? Okay? You're doing well? Good.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(55:12\)](#)

Maricopa County Supervisor, Clint Hickman. Thank you, Clint. Good job, Clint.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(55:24\)](#)

GOP chair, she's tough, she's smart and she's with us and she's always been with us. She works hard. Kelli Ward.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(55:35\)](#)

He's great. He's great.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(55:39\)](#)

So thank you all very much. That was very interesting. I didn't think I'd have anyone speak, but it was one after another I'm glad they did it, right? That was great. We don't usually do that. Usually it gets a little boring when people speak and this group was a hell of a group. Thank you all. Thank you all very much.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(55:56\)](#)

Together, we built the greatest economy in history and now we're doing it again. We increased middle-class family income over \$5,000, more than five times the gains under the last administration. After the virus arrived, we passed \$3 trillion of economic relief and saved over 50 million jobs, many in your state, many, many in your state. We've experienced the smallest contraction and the fastest recovery economically by far of any major nation in the world. That's a big thing. And our numbers are going to be coming out very shortly, very soon. GDP, and the Fed in Atlanta just made a prediction, they said 35%. Now, I'll take 25 right now. 35 would be many times larger than the largest number we've ever had. GDP, the all-important GDP, 35 is what they predict and let's see what happens. And it'll be three days before the election. So I'll make you a deal. If the number's a bad number, you don't have to-

President Donald J. Trump: [\(57:03\)](#)

... election. So I'll make you a deal, if the number's a bad number, you don't have to vote for me. Okay? But I think it's going to be incredible. If you look at housing starts, if you look at automobile and all the productivity that we've had, if you looked at hiring, 11.4 million people over a short period of time. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in US history. And we built over 400 miles of new wall, including 200 miles right here in the State of Arizona, 200 miles. It goes down very deep and it goes up very high. There are two reasons it goes down deep. One is to hold it up, and the other is for tunnels. You never had it so good. And your numbers are fantastic.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(57:48\)](#)

Joe Biden has pledged to open borders. He even said, "Maybe we'll rip down the wall." I don't think that's going to happen. He wants open borders. If you don't have borders, you don't have a country. His plan would completely eliminate our borders, by implementing nationwide catch and release. You catch them, killer, a rapist, whoever it is, and you release them into our country. And then in the debate, he said, "Oh, but they come back for trial." No, they don't, Joe. They don't come back. You don't see them again. This would trigger a tsunami of illegal immigration from every corner, all over the world.

Speaker 16: [\(58:23\)](#)

That's right.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(58:23\)](#)

He's also pledged to, and you know what he wants to do, give free healthcare and mass amnesty for all illegal border crosses, bankrupting your Medicare and your social security systems. I don't think so. And we all have a heart. We want to take care of people, but everybody all over the world would pour into our country. We wouldn't be able to do it. Under Biden's plan, you'll have no borders, no healthcare, no middle-class. You'll have no country, frankly. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military, including nearly \$1 billion to build the world's most advanced guided missiles. Guess where we're building them? Right here in Arizona. Right? We also passed the VA Choice and VA Accountability, things said that, "You'll never get them done, sir. You'll never get it done." We got them

both done. Accountability, where we can fire bad people that work at the VA, that don't love our vets. We take care of our vets and now they don't have to wait for two weeks, three weeks, five weeks, seven weeks.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(59:33\)](#)

Now they go, and if they can't get good service... We have great doctors in the VA. But if you can't get the service, you go to a local doctor, a local hospital, we take care of the bill. We have a 91% approval rating now, the highest ever by far with our guys. We took 100% of the ISIS caliphate and we killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We took out the world's top terrorist. Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. \$150 billion for nothing, for nothing. I recognized the capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem and even got it built. And even got it built. Right? I even got it built. Got it built for, supposed to cost \$2 billion, we did it for 500,000, a slight cost underrun. That was called the cost underrun. You don't see that in government too much. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. They've been working on that for 52 years. I got it done in about two hours. Every president promised these things, but they never got them done.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:00:54\)](#)

There's a lot of pressure on people when you have that Jerusalem, Golan Heights, a lot of pressure, but we got them done. And instead of never ending wars, we are forging peace in the Middle East. We are forging peace. And I've said this, and I've said it a lot, but I meet it with every breath, I've done more in 47 months than sleepy Joe Biden has done in 47 years and it's true. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs and the American dream. Abraham Lincoln was a great Republican, and [inaudible 01:01:32] remember that. I can be more presidential than any president other than possibly Abraham Lincoln, when he's wearing the hat. That's a tough one. No, he was a great Republican.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:01:43\)](#)

Over the next four years, in conclusion, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. That's already started. We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States, right here in Arizona. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement. And we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will defend religious liberty free speech, the right to life and the right to keep and bear arms, Second Amendment. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. That's what we have. And the 2.5 trillion, all made in the USA, we have the finest missiles and rockets and tanks and submarines and jets, the F-35 stealth. You can't see it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:02:56\)](#)

"Sir, you can't see it. That makes it good." I said, "I think that makes it good. What do I know?" But I know if you're the opponent and you can't see the jet, you know what? You got a little advantage there. Now we have the best in the world and our nuclear arsenal has been refurbished and restocked and hope to God, we never have to use it. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. Already completed, goes into effect... Bigger than healthcare, you watch on January 1st. Lower drug prices, even more. First year in 52 years, that drug prices, prescription went down, when I instituted what's called a favored-nations clause. We pay the most in the world. We're now going to be tied for the lowest price in the world. We will protect your social security and your Medicare. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:03:54\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. And NASA is now again the preeminent space station. There's nothing like what we have. What a job they've all done, including our great Vice President, Mike Pence. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God we trust." For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now, you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the people of Arizona. From tombstone to Tucson, right? Tucson, does anybody come from Tucson? My friend comes from Tucson. From Mesa to Yuma, from Prescott to right here in Goodyear. Good year.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:05:24\)](#)

We inherit the legacy of red blooded American patriots, who poured out their heart, sweat and soul to secure our liberty and defend our freedom. This great state was settled by some of the toughest men and strongest women ever to walk the face of this great, wonderful, beautiful planet. Arizona's where Wyatt Earp and Doc Holiday became American legends. It's where the great American West became the American dream. And Arizona is the state where generations of pioneers and prospectors, miners and ranchers, cowboys, and cattle hands, marshals and lawman, tamed the frontier, braved the blazing sun, like I'm doing right now, and showed the entire world how the west was won. They helped make America into the greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Arizona... Go out and vote. Go out and vote. We have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again, proud. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you very much. Thank you, Arizona. Go out and vote. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 28, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Bullhead City, AZ October 28

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Bullhead City, AZ October 28

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Bullhead City, Arizona on October 28. Read the transcript of his rally speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(00:00\)](#)
That's a lot of people. Wow.

Crowd: [\(00:00\)](#)
USA, USA, USA, USA, USA-

Donald Trump: [\(01:55\)](#)
Thank you very much. This is quite a crowd. This is quite a crowd. Thank you very much. Hello, Arizona. Hello, Arizona, and hello to everybody right here in Nevada. I love Nevada too. You got Nevada. We have Arizona. How many people are from Arizona? How many people are from Nevada? Not bad, not bad. That's not bad. Six days from now, we are going to win Arizona. We are going to win Nevada, and we are going to win four more years in our great White House.

Crowd: [\(02:56\)](#)
Four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(02:56\)](#)
Ah, look at the fake news back there. There's a lot of them. There's a lot of them. I got a poll this morning. We're one up in Wisconsin, right? We were there last night. It was very cold. It was very cold, but we had a great time. A tremendous crowd like this, a tremendous crowd. Then, tonight I hear, last night that I heard, but this morning I get a fake poll. We're one up in a real poll. We're even, or whatever, but we'll end up winning it. But I get a poll, ABC, Washington posts, they're fakes. Trump 17 down in Wisconsin. 17. Think of it. Think of it.

Donald Trump: [\(03:41\)](#)
They tried it last time, four years ago too, and that didn't work out too well. It's just unbelievable how dishonest the media is. I say it because there they are, just very dishonest people. Very dishonest. To vote for me, is a vote for massive middle class tax cuts, regulation cuts, fair trade, strong borders and American energy independence. It's a vote to support our police, support our military, defend our Second Amendment, which is siege, stand up to China and ensure more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful phrase. You know what the phrase is? Made in the USA.

Donald Trump: [\(04:34\)](#)
We will deliver record prosperity, epic job growth, and a safe vaccine is coming very quickly. You're going to have it momentarily that eradicates the virus and we're rounding the turn regardless. You know that. We've got the vaccine. I say, regardless, they'll say, "Well, maybe you don't." We have it. Great companies, and quickly ends the pandemic. Should have never come here from China. They should have never let it out. We'll never forget. All over the world, all over the world. You see what's happening in Europe, all over the world. Normal life will fully resume. That's what we want, right? Normal life. Normal life.

Donald Trump: [\(05:13\)](#)
Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. A vote for Sleepy Joe Biden, and he is a sleepy guy. I tell you what. It's a powerful party and the party is totally joined with a fake news radio, the lame stream media right there. They're totally joined with the big tech. I don't know. Section 230. Does anyone know what Section 230? You do. Section 230, I think what? Tremendous corruption on behalf of the Biden. Tremendous. Do you know you can't find it anywhere in the media, other than the New York Post, which I'm very proud of, and they endorsed me the other day too, by the way.

Donald Trump: [\(06:01\)](#)
But, you can't find it anywhere in the media. Anywhere. It's not on any of the, it's not in Facebook. They have trending. They always put me trending. They'll give you 25 things I've done over my life. They make it negative, always negative trending. But Sleepy Joe Biden, with all the corruption, all the theft, all the money they took out of these countries, that we end up paying for in spades. You can't find it on big tech and you can't find it at the Washington Post, the New York Times, because they're crooked, they're dishonest, and we caught him. We caught him, just like we caught him spying on our campaign. Just like we caught him spying on our campaign.

Crowd: [\(06:52\)](#)
USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: [\(06:55\)](#)
We caught him spying.

Crowd: [\(07:07\)](#)
USA, USA, USA. We want Trump. We want Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(07:09\)](#)
A vote for Biden is a vote for the biggest tax hike in the history of our country. This is the only guy I've ever seen ... He's campaigning because he has no clue. He's shot. Just so you understand. I'll say it, because I've said, "Hey, I've seen enough. I've seen enough. Here's a guy, gets caught and the media doesn't want to write about it." You know what? They call it? Not freedom of the press, suppression of the press. We don't have freedom of the press. You know what? We

don't have ... you understand that? We don't have freedom of the press. We have suppression of the press. There's never been a time when it's more obvious than right now. Is that right? Is that right, Charlie?

Donald Trump: (07:51)

Hi, Dan. He wants crushing regulation. By the way, he doesn't want them. He has no idea where he is. They carried him off the stage yesterday. Give me a break. His people grabbed him, "Get him off, get him off." He's trying to make it to the finish line. I mean, it's honestly, it's a disgrace. The whole thing is a con job. He should have never been the candidate. You know what? They have a corrupt party and all of this work being done by big tech and being done by the media, that should be considered a major, massive, billion dollar campaign contribution because that's what it is. They slashed Medicare and Social Security. He wants to knock out your Medicare, your Social Security, and he wants to abolish a thing called American energy.

Donald Trump: (08:43)

You see that, right? No fracking. There will be no fracking. No. For a year, he's going no fracking. He gets the nomination. He goes to Pennsylvania. They tell him, "Joe, you have to change." "Okay. What do you want to say?" "I love fracking. Say, I love." He goes from no fracking, to I love fracking. A vote for Sleepy Joe Biden is a vote for open borders, off-shoring jobs, shredding your Second Amendment, which is totally under siege, by the way. You're so lucky I'm your president.

Crowd: (09:15)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: (09:34)

Thank you. Thank you. What a nice group. By the way, we are substantially up in a state known as Arizona. You know about that, right? Substantially. I hear we're up in Nevada. Is that right? Michael? We're up in Nevada. We're a little concerned with all those ballots floating around in Nevada, got a lot of ballots floating around in Nevada. You got a lot of ballots floating around in Nevada. Hey, you know, it's windy as hell out here. I said, "Is it windy? Should I bring a hat?" Because, I don't Love my hair flopping around. One thing, at least they figured out after three years than it is mine. If it wasn't, I would have found out about it today.

Donald Trump: (10:19)

Should I put on a hat?. Should I put it on? Like Nice hat. I want to know, who has worn this hat before? That's all I want to know. It's pretty nasty. Am I allowed to do it? I'll do it, if you want. Otherwise ... what a guy. Yes? Better? Nice hat. We're going to change your hat. We made America great again. We created the greatest economy in the history of the world, and then we had the plague come in from China, and now we're doing it again. Our numbers are unbelievable. By the way, you're going to have a very big number. I even say, hold off in your vote until it happens, because a lot of you want to wait until Tuesday anyway, which is going to be a great, great red wave.

Donald Trump: (11:25)

But you know what? Before that happens, I don't know what it is, but the Atlanta fed just predicted a very big number, biggest in the history of our country. You're going to have GDP coming out. It's going to be announced. It's going to be announced probably on the first, maybe a day before the first. If that number is not big, you don't even have to vote for me. Okay? I think it's going to be, maybe, the biggest number in the history of our country. GDP. That's your big number Right? I'm taking a chance when I say that you don't even have to vote for me. Okay? Who here, is voting for Trump.

Donald Trump: (12:16)

Thank you. Thank you. Good of you to get out now. Is anybody sending in a ballot, or you're going in and doing it the old-fashioned way? That's what I did. I just did that. But whatever you do, you have to go out and vote. Who here, is going to vote for Sleepy Joe Biden. I had a leader of a country call up. He's a very tough leader, tough as hell. They're going to figure it out, maybe. Although they wouldn't, if it was right, if it was good, they were not going to report it. He said, "I hope Biden doesn't win because he's always slipping." That was an interesting thing he said.

Donald Trump: (12:50)

This is a killer. Says, "I hope he doesn't win, because he's always sleeping." Here. I thought he was being funny. I said, "You happen to be right about that." This election is a choice between a Trump super-recovery and a Biden depression. You will have a depression, the likes of which you haven't seen before, maybe 1929. He wants to raise your taxes, put regulations back on. Remember this. Get rid of your Second Amendment. Remember this. Remember this. Pro-life, anybody pro-life? There's so many differences. This is the single biggest election, in my opinion, and I never thought I'd say it, in the history of our country.

Donald Trump: (13:33)

This is the biggest. The biggest in the history of our country. It's a choice between a Trump boom and a Biden lockdown. He'll close it up. He'll close it up. It's really something. We talk about the American dream. We had the American dream. It was all coming together. There was going to be, believe it or not, unity. I was getting calls from people, you wouldn't believe it, and then we had this thing can come in. It came in and it came in very ... The invisible enemy came in and we went back to work and we saved 2 million people. It was going to be 2.2 million people. We say, maybe more than that, but it's a choice between the American dream and a socialist nightmare. That's what it is. The reason it's such an important, is because, you've heard me say it many times, our country will never be a socialist country, and that's where they want to take us.

Donald Trump: (14:33)

That's where they want to take us. I'm fighting for the dreams of all Americans, including millions of truly amazing Hispanic-Americans. Who's Hispanic? Who's Hispanic? Oh, they're shocked. They don't believe it. The polls with Hispanics are through the roof. They're reporting on it. I said, "I never had a problem. I always liked Hispanic," but they're really, they're getting to understand me and the incredible progress that we've made. The polls with Hispanic-Americans are the highest ever, in the history of our country for a Republican. But it could be that we're going to top them, and once we top them, you're going to forget about them because we've really gotten along. The poll, by the way, who saw the debate the other day? Did anybody. Anybody watch it?

Donald Trump: (15:25)

You see the poll? 91 to nine. That's I don't know [inaudible 00:15:31] 91 to nine. That's not bad. I got angry at the media. I thought it should have been better than that. I felt like Perry Mason, because he admitted right in the end, his last name. I said, "Does that mean you don't like oil, Joe?" Ah, ah, well, ah, ah." No, it's Perry Mason. Do you ever watch? Colombo? How about Colombo? It's the same thing. Right at the end, does that mean, oh did he blow it? They've been working for five days and then they had to go to Pennsylvania where fracking's a big deal, right? How about Texas? You think they like him in Texas? No oil. Think of this. No oil, no guns. Second Amendment. No God, religion. Then I hear, Trump has a one point lead in Texas. I don't think so. You know, I used to hear this four years ago, all the time.

Donald Trump: (16:20)

He cannot win the great state of Ohio. He must win it. We won by eight points. Trump has never done this before. He cannot win Texas, under no circumstances. He can not win Texas. We won. I don't know, by a lot, whatever it was. Remember Utah? We had the guy from Utah. He was a specialist in Utah. He was going to win Utah. He came in third. Even crooked Hillary beat that guy. Remember, he shaved his head. Nice shaved head. Nice guy. Do you remember his name? Yeah, I remember his name. He's one of the others, another rhino. We have, we're against a lot.

Crowd: (16:59)

Four more years. Four more years-

Donald Trump: (17:02)

Jesus. I didn't start it. I didn't start it.

Crowd: (17:10)

Donald Trump, Donald Trump, Donald Trump-

Donald Trump: (17:11)

I'm an innocent bystander. Every time that starts, "He started it," so I always act extremely innocent. They start ... All I have to do is mention her name, crooked disgraceful, deplorable, irredeemable. They said, deplorable and irredeemable. Who have thought her speech would have turned out to be, she came out, she said, "Deplorable," but she also said irredeemable. To show you what I know, I said, "Oh, she used the word irredeemable about our people." But it was deplorable that caught on. Right? But, whoever her speech-writer is, I don't want him or her. That was a disaster, but I never thought it was going to be that bad. The next day I showed up at a rally. Everybody said, "I'm a deplorable, I'm a deplorable."

Donald Trump: (17:59)

Oh boy. But she was a lot smarter than Sleepy Joe, but they've got a little bit different kind of a thing going right now. They're more desperate. They're more desperate. They're totally desperate, because they have a candidate ... I mean, let's not kid ourselves. They took him off the stage yesterday. You saw that, right? He called me George. He thought I was George Bush. He called me George. It's unbelievable. I didn't know if I was happy or if I wasn't, because he called me ... I mean, and his wife was sitting right next to him and she's looking like, "Huh?" [inaudible 00:18:42] You could see she was under great, great stress. For the last four years ... by the way, these suckers are moving like hell. I think, let's go off those. Isn't it nice to have a president that doesn't need a teleprompter? Right?

Donald Trump: (19:04)

They are moving like crazy. They are moving like crazy. And that's okay with me.

Audience: (19:11)

We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: (19:28)

Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you and I love you. I do. I love you. I love you. You know, that's a phrase and they say it, I think even the fake news would admit it. Nobody's ever heard, "We all liked Ronald Reagan." But nobody ever said, "We love you. We love you. We love you." And he wouldn't get crowds like this. If Ronald Reagan who I consider to be top-notch. If he came here, he'd have a couple hundred people legitimately. He'd go into a ballroom someplace inside. He'd go into a ballroom and it'd have two, 300 people. And that's what the standard was. We're having 25, 30, 35, 40, 45,000 people.

Donald Trump: (20:11)

And I'd leave some of these crowds, we were packed in Florida and all these places. And I'd leave some of the crowds and I'd look at that. Look at that. You can't even see the end. You can't even see. If they were legitimate, they never show it on camera. They never show it on camera. Get the mic turned up. Turn it on. They never ever show it. They don't like to show it. You know what they do show? Barack Hussein Obama yesterday. They made the mistake. The camera's slipped and they showed his crowd. He had about 20 people that there. Barack Hussein.

Donald Trump: (20:50)

Which was about 10 people more than Sleepy Joe had yesterday. You know he saw. We were in Pennsylvania. Right? You saw that. And we had three rallies all in Pennsylvania. It was incredible. Thousands and thousands and thousands of people. And Joe was in his basement and he saw it, and his handlers much more importantly saw it. They say, "Sleepy Joe, we have to get you out of here. We got to move you in there. I mean, it's not looking good." Because you know they put a lid on. You know a lid for a garbage cans. That's where it comes from. They put a lid on and he has a lid today again. The guy's got lids every damn day.

Donald Trump: (21:28)

And then he said he doesn't want to have big crowds. Really? Because of COVID. He's such a great citizen. He's such a great guy. Then why did he cheat so much with Hunter? Where's Hunter, by the way? Where's Hunter? Where is Hunter? Remember we did the T-shirt where's Hunter? It's all I got. Now we have it's called the laptop from hell. The laptop from hell. It's the greatest laptop I've ever seen. This thing is gold. It's gold, except for the news that doesn't want to look at it. They refuse to look at it. This is the laptop from hell.

Donald Trump: (22:12)

It's the worst. Nobody's ever seen anything like it, except for Anthony Wiener, that was a long time. I would rate Anthony's maybe even worse. I don't know. Anthony, that was not good. For the last four years I've been delivering the Hispanic Americans a message like they haven't heard for a long time. I'm fighting for school choice. Right, right? School choice, big deal.

Donald Trump: (22:39)

Safe neighborhoods. Hispanic-owned small businesses. We have great, great business people here. I know some of them. I've helped some of them [inaudible 00:22:51] incredible, oh these people don't know what the hell they're doing. Let me recover my ears for one second. Who did this microphone, don't pay them. You know I have a reputation for not paying and it's a false reputation. When somebody does a lousy job like a microphone that's no good or like teleprompters that fly with the wind. I say, don't pay him. But we love our incredible Hispanic American members of law enforcement that we have a lot of them here today. We achieved the lowest Hispanic in America, right? The lowest Hispanic American unemployment ever recorded, not even close. And we're getting back to those numbers again. The last number of months, 11.4 million, a record. People were hired. Joe Biden would obliterate every single thing that we've done. He's looking to do that. He's looking to obliterate our tax cuts. He wants to. So we gave tax cuts, the biggest in history. He wants to end the tax cuts. He wants to end the child tax credits, a thousand dollars per child. He wants to end up them.

Donald Trump: (24:17)

Wiping out your small businesses with lockdowns, regulations, gutting your police departments and devastating your families with the massive tax hikes. I said it's the biggest in history. It's not going to happen. You know why it's not going to happen? Because he's not going to win. We can't have win. He will attack religious liberty and his running mate, the most liberal member of Congress, she makes Bernie Sanders look like a super conservative. Okay? I don't think she's for the people of Arizona or Nevada.

Donald Trump: (24:54)

And we want to know who are their judicial nominees? Who are they? Who are you going to put on the court? You know they want to pack the courts, right? How do you like our nominee Amy? Right? Biden wants to ban charter schools, fund extreme late-term abortion. You know he wants to fund late-term even beyond late-term. You saw the governor of Virginia, the child is born and then they make a decision as to execution of the child. You saw that. The governor of Virginia and Biden, Biden totally supports him and surrender your country to the violent socialists mob.

Donald Trump: (25:39)

Take a look at Philadelphia last night, take a look. And we offered to go in. We'd stop that in two minutes. We offered to go in and they said, "Stand back. Stand back to the police." The police want to do their job. They don't want that to happen. They're good. I think they endorsed me too. Everybody. All police departments endorse me. That's why we are going to win a record share of Hispanic Americans, of African Americans, of Asian Americans. We're going to win a historic share of women.

Donald Trump: (26:10)

Remember, last time? "He will not get women." Remember? "He will not get women." Well, it didn't work out that way. Right? "The end of the night, I don't know what happened. He got a lot of women." We did very well with women. You know why? Women are very smart. They want security. They want safety. If they're from suburbia, the suburban women, they give me a hard time on suburban women, the fake news. You know what they want? They want security and they don't want their neighborhood destroyed. And I ended the regulation that would destroy their neighborhood.

Donald Trump: (26:51)

But I'm not just running against Joe Biden, I'm running against a left-wing mob and the left-wing media, the big tech giants. And I'm also running against the RINOs. Do you know what a RINO is? A RINO may be the lowest form of human life. I actually sort of liked the others better than the RINOs. You know why? Wow. That plane's about four-days-old and we have all brand new equipment at F-35s and everything. We're the envy of the world. You know what? We are the envy. Do you know about that, Dan? Look at the sucker. He's tried to show off to the president. Yeah, that's one of ours. I've got to be sure about that. Got to be careful.

Donald Trump: (27:51)

And they have nothing, but disdain for you and for your values. They lecture you on open borders. By the way, we don't have borders. They want to have open borders, you know? We're just now completing the wall. The wall will be finished very soon. Mexico will be paying for the wall by the way. They lecture you on everything. If a country doesn't... I love that sound. I love it. You don't know what I went through to get those suckers up there. I had to get that money from the Democrats. Oh, look at that. Look, look, look. Oh, look at that. They gave the president the little display. Wow. How about that? How about that.

Donald Trump: (28:46)

I wonder if the fake news caught that. Did you see that camera? Because they never turn the camera. They don't want to show anything that's good. Wow. That was something, huh? So they were trying to get our attention with the independent over here and he got my attention, even though he was very high, but that was beautiful. Nobody in the world has the equipment than we have. Listen to that. Ah, I love it.

Donald Trump: (29:10)

You don't know hard it is to get Democrats to pay for that stuff. They don't realize how important it is. They support crippling lockdowns while their jobs remain totally exempt. They keep your kids out of school and you know what they want to teach you in school? We don't teach that in school. We've ended that. Their families, they have private tutors. They want to take away your guns. Your second amendment. Your second amendment is so under siege, but we're going to keep your second amendment. Nothing's going to be changing.

Donald Trump: (29:51)

I don't see the people of Arizona or Nevada, about 19% of the people here are from Nevada. Oh, don't worry. I just left them Nevada by the way. I'll be back there very soon. And they all have armed guards. We got to tell these people don't have armed guards. They don't want you to have guards. From now on, no more armed guards. Let's outlaw armed guards. You like that, right?

Donald Trump: (30:13)

How about Nancy Pelosi? She goes into San Francisco and she wants to get her beautiful hair redone. And she ends up with a total Trump supporter as the owner of the beauty parlor. I like that woman. I've got to go and have my hair done by that woman. She was great. Man is it windy. [inaudible 00:30:43] I think it's from the F-35 that we just saw. With your vote, you can send a wealthy liberal hypocrites a message that they'll never forget. Under Biden's cruel and census lockdowns, countless Americans will die and you know this. From suicide drugs, deferred medical care.

Donald Trump: (31:08)

There's so many different things. The cure cannot be worse than the problem itself. And Arizona you're opened up, but Nevada, get your governor to open up your state please. Get them to open up your state. Nevada, get them to open. Get them to open it up. If you vote for Biden, your kids will not be in school. He wants to shut it down. He was saying the other day just, did you see? "Oh, we'll shut it down." Let me tell you it is devastating for our nation. And we did just the right thing. We closed it down. We understood the disease. It affects as an example, me. Guess who had it? I had it. I'm sure none of you heard that story.

Donald Trump: (31:58)

In fact, this rally. Usually we set up the rallies. We don't call them rallies anymore, we call them friendly protests because you're allowed to protest, but you're not allowed to go to church. You're not allowed to have dinner with your friends. You can't do anything. Right? You can't do anything. So we call everything a protest, this way we have no problem. No, we have states where you can only protest. You can't do anything else. So we cancel rallies then I had the idea. I said, "Wait a minute. Let's just go to protest." We had a lot of people. We had a good time. With Sleepy Joe, that'd be no graduations, no weddings, no Thanksgiving. They're already talking about no Thanksgiving. And in California you have a special mask. You cannot under any circumstances take it off. You have to eat through the mask. Right? Right, Charlie. It's a very complex mechanism. And they don't realize those germs, they go through it like nothing. They look at you with that contraption and they say, "That's an easy one, I'll go right through with the food." Now how about California though? Where you're supposed to eat with the mask. You can't take it off.

Donald Trump: (33:10)

You see, people? And boy you know when you have spaghetti and meat sauce, that mask is not looking. You walk out, it looks like you got into a fight with Dana White. Where's Dana? You fought one of Dana White. I saw Dana White. Does anybody know who Dana White is? It looks like you got into a fight with one of his fighters, right? Now, you don't have Christmas. You don't have the 4th of July. Now, we got to get back to normal, but you got to open up the states.

Donald Trump: (33:41)

By the way, just so you know, on November 4th, they'll announce your state is open. And on November 4th, all of a sudden the COVID, COVID, COVID. You turn on television, we have great numbers. We have some incredible numbers. You know, mortality is way down and way better than Europe and other places. All sorts of things are happening with therapies, the therapeutics, cures, I think maybe a cure. I wasn't feeling great. And I was surrounded by doctors and they gave me something and the next day, I felt I could take this guy in a fight like no problem, no problem.

Donald Trump: (34:22)

But Sleepy Joe, I don't think Sleepy Joe would be a good fighter. Do you? I asked Dana before. One gentle little touch to the face and he's down. He's down and he wouldn't get up very quickly either, would he? Joe Biden's only idea, remember he said, "I'd like to take him to the back of the barn."

Donald Trump: (34:39)

Okay. Have I ever said that to him? That'd say, "He practices violence. The president practices violence." No, that's right. Remember he said? "I would take him to the back." That's like if you have to fight somebody, that's your dream fight. Right? Sleepy Joe. This guy never leaves. You know, he never leaves. They have something because I'm doing three, four of these a day and you think that's easy, right? The sun is blazing. The wind is going crazy. I did one last night in Michigan, it was about 30 degrees and it was raining and the rain was going sideways like one of these jobs.

Donald Trump: (35:24)

But we had an incredible crowd of people because you know, they're all great. They're all like us, the same. They love our country, that's what they do. They love our country. I brought so many auto plants to Michigan. If I don't win Michigan, that would be a tough one. And look what we've done for this one here. Look, both of you, both of you for both of your states. The Biden [inaudible 00:35:51] These guys. Yeah, that's right. You can. No, it's probably a RINO is operating the thing. They're having a bad day today. They're having a bad day, but we're having a good day. Thank you. It's all right. Don't worry. Hey fellas, don't worry about it. It's okay. Don't worry about it.

Donald Trump: (36:23)

The Biden plan will crush you, will crush your family. We will crush the virus and you will have an economy the likes of which we've never had before, better than last year. You had your best year ever last year. This is going to be better and you see where we're going. It's a super V. It's a super V. Since the China virus arrived, we've air lifted amounts of material the likes of which nobody has done since the second World War. It's one of the greatest ever. Nobody has done since the second World War.

Donald Trump: (37:03)

We pioneered groundbreaking therapies and I'm telling you we're down 85%. Think of that. Think of that. Down 85%. Nobody has any idea what that means

and that's all been done within a short period of time. And you know, I say it. So I had it, my wife had it, our great first lady. Does everybody like our first lady? She's great. She made a speech yesterday in Pennsylvania and they loved her. She made a speech. She's a very elegant woman. She gets it almost as hard as I do. They go after her and she's cool. She's very cool. She goes, "Oh, that's okay. No problem."

Donald Trump: [\(37:44\)](#)

Me, I want to go get them. I want to. She goes, "That's no problem. That's no problem." She's got a very extreme confidence somehow. She's just, "That's okay. It's all right." She says, "That's their problem, not my problem." How cool is that, right? But she did a great job. She got-

Donald Trump: [\(38:03\)](#)

How cool is that, right? But she did a great job. She got actually great reviews. She made a speech in Pennsylvania and it was fantastic. She's a great first lady. She really loves you. She loves our country. But she had it. She got better. I had it. I got better. But Barron had it. Barron. Barron is my young son who happens to be very tall. He's tall. Hi, Barron. How you doing? Barron's 14. When you're six-foot-five and you're 14, that's pretty tall. I walk out of the helicopter with Barron. "Hi, Barron. You having a good time?" But he's strong.

Donald Trump: [\(38:36\)](#)

The doctor, Sean, he's a great doctor. He goes... He's the White House doctor... "Sir, Barron has tested positive, sir, sorry to inform you." I say, "Oh, that's bad. What does that mean? Positive for what?" He goes, "For COVID." You know, we have about 30 names, China virus, the Plague, whatever you want to... the plague from China. We have to be accurate. "Barron has tested positive." And I said, "That's too bad." Like two minutes later I said, "How's Barron doing?" "Oh, it's okay. It's all gone."

Donald Trump: [\(39:07\)](#)

99.9%, right? You know, they have strong immune systems, much stronger than our immune system. Much, much stronger. I'm working to make the breakthrough treatment that I received. And what we're going to do is we're making it, because I had a thing called Regeneron. We're going to make it available to anybody that needs it, free. Free. And I do suggest it. Now, I don't know if it helped me or is it just a power?

Donald Trump: [\(39:38\)](#)

You know, I made a statement. I made a statement and they took it very seriously. CNN, fake news, total fake news. And I got better very quickly. And I said, "Well, I should, because I'm a perfect physical specimen and I'm very young." They went crazy. "He is not young, and he is not a perfect specimen." They went crazy. They went crazy. They have no sense of humor whatsoever, do they, huh?

Donald Trump: [\(40:06\)](#)

Thanks to our relentless efforts, 97% of all emergency room visits, 97% are for something other than the virus. Think of that. Because we understand it now. We understand it. People are getting better. And, you know, you're immune. That's why I could jump right there... See those men? I'll kiss the men. I'm not into that, but I will kiss every man there and kiss every woman there, if you don't mind, also. They won't catch anything. And you know what? I won't catch, because they say...

Donald Trump: [\(40:37\)](#)

And until I came along, they said, "If you have it, you get better. You're immune for life." But when I said, "I had it. I got better," they said, "You've only got four months." They've changed the whole medical standard. If it was anybody else, it was good for life, right? But with me, they said I'm now good for four months. Nah, I think a much longer period, but who the hell knows? Well, we'll know soon enough.

Donald Trump: [\(41:03\)](#)

We're on track to deliver 100-million doses of a really great, safe vaccine. And we have some of the greatest companies in the world. They're right at the doorstep. And if I weren't president, if you had Sleepy Joe as your president, it would have taken you four years to have a vaccine. You would have never had a vaccine. What we did with the FDA, they said, "Sir we'll need approximately two years." I said, "How about one week?" We moved up the schedule, and yet very, very safe. We will vanquish the virus and emerge stronger than ever before. Our country will be stronger than ever before.

Donald Trump: [\(41:42\)](#)

And what I did, only because of you and the double state with a double treatment, we spent a lot of money. We now have a new little thing. We have a big board that shows different things. And here's some of the governors talking about the incredible job we did on COVID or the China virus. Take a look.

Gov. Gavin Newsom (prerecorded): [\(42:00\)](#)

The fact is, every time I've called the President...

Gov. Gavin Newsom (prerecorded): [\(42:01\)](#)

(silence).

Gov. Andrew Cuomo (prerecorded): [\(42:51\)](#)

... efforts and acts of mobilization. And the federal government stepped up.

Female Voice: [\(42:58\)](#)

Okay, I can hear it now. I can hear it.

Gov. Andrew Cuomo (prerecorded): [\(43:00\)](#)

We needed help and they were there.

Gov. Gavin Newsom (prerecorded): [\(43:00\)](#)

He said everything that I could have hoped for. And we had a very long conversation, and every single thing he said, they followed through on.

Gov. Michelle Lujan Grisham (prerecorded): [\(43:11\)](#)

We've got to have double the number of ventilators that we requested for that area of the state. And, in fact, we got them in, frankly, short order.

Gov. Andrew Cuomo (prerecorded): [\(43:19\)](#)

Have we lost anyone because we didn't have a bed or we didn't have a ventilator or we didn't have healthcare staff? No.

Gov. Gavin Newsom (prerecorded): [\(43:29\)](#)

The President was extending support for new swabs. So, conversation, commitment, a promise made, promise kept.

Laura Ingram (prerecorded): [\(43:37\)](#)

Now, to be fair, maybe Biden's not telling us because he's forgotten his own plans. Watch Biden's staff quickly swoop in to shuffle him along during a quickly escape-the-basement trip to Pennsylvania.

Former VP Joe Biden (prerecorded): [\(43:59\)](#)

Here's the deal. One of the things that is important is that... Keep in mind, although they're going to vote on Barrett, I think, today...

Laura Ingram (prerecorded): [\(44:17\)](#)

That was terrifying.

Former VP Joe Biden (prerecorded): [\(44:17\)](#)

What kind of country are we going to be? Four more years of George... George, he... We're going to find ourselves in a position where, if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world.

Kyle Inskip: [\(44:30\)](#)

56% of Americans said that they were better off today than they were four years ago. It would have been under the Obama/Biden administration, so why should people who feel that they are better off today under the Trump administration vote for you?

Former VP Joe Biden (prerecorded): [\(44:43\)](#)

Well, if they think that, they probably shouldn't. If they think 54% of the American people are better off economically today than they were four years ago under our administration, well, their memory's not very good, quite frankly.

Sponge Bob Square Pants Announcer (prerecorded): [\(44:56\)](#)

A few moments later...

Former VP Joe Biden (prerecorded): [\(44:59\)](#)

I'm running as a proud Democrat for the Senate. So vote! Vote! Visit Iowa.com/Ohio. We got in trouble when we were running against the senator who is a Mormon. The governor, okay? Well, their memory's not very good, quite frankly.

Crowd: [\(45:16\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: [\(45:16\)](#)

You know, we have a great, great country, but we have a country with tremendous potential, a country that can be greater than ever before. We can't do this to ourselves. We can't. And I personally don't think he's a nice person, but that's okay. I don't think he's a nice guy. If he was a nice guy, I probably wouldn't have put those clips up. But those clips are just a few of many, many, many clips. This happened over the last couple of days. You can't do it.

Donald Trump: [\(46:15\)](#)

For instance, if he were here with you today and said, "I want to thank the people of Ohio for being with us"... He's done that seven different times. And once you do that, it's over. You just walk off the stage. You can never make a good speech after that. Nobody's going to go home and say, "That was a great speech, except for the fact that he called us the wrong state." Joe Biden his surrendered his party to the rage-filled socialists, Marxists, and left-wing extremists, and that's what you're going to have, and you can't let it happen.

Donald Trump: [\(46:47\)](#)

The Democrats have spent the entire year inciting violence, hatred and hatred against our police, our police. Without our police, we have very little. Last night, the City of Philadelphia was ransacked by violent mobs and Biden-supported people. These were all Biden-supported people, and he wouldn't even call them out this morning. They said, "Please call them out." He doesn't want to get involved because he doesn't want to lose the radical left. Stores were looted, police cars were burned, and dozens of officers, great officers, were injured. Biden and Harris stand up and they stand with the riders and the vandals. I stand with the heroes of law enforcement.

Donald Trump: [\(47:40\)](#)

It took generations to build the America we know and love. But if the radical left gains power, it will take them only a short period of time to destroy it. This Election Day, you must stop the anti-American, crazy radicals. They are crazy. That's why I say this is the most important election in the history of our country. I never thought I'd say it, because we had a time four years ago, but they've gone absolutely insane.

Donald Trump: [\(48:14\)](#)

Joe Biden is a corrupt politician, but big tech will not allow that to be said and the media will not say it. What he has done is horrible. The money from China, from Ukraine, from Russia. The wife of the Mayor of Moscow gave him three-and-a-half million to son. The son had no job, no nothing, got three-and-a-half million dollars. They put up on the board of Burisma \$183,000 a month and, I understand, a \$3-million upfront payment. I think they could have had him for less.

Donald Trump: [\(48:54\)](#)

China gave him one and a half billion dollars to manage, even though he's never managed money before. And I asked people on Wall Street, "Is that common?" They said, "It's not common. Even for us, they don't do that." And that was after a meeting that lasted 10 minutes. Flew in with his father on Air Force Two. Flew back with 1.5 billion to manage from China.

Donald Trump: [\(49:18\)](#)

And then the big one, and I guess this one maybe got caught. And I give a lot of credit for last night. Tucker Carlson did a great job last night, [inaudible 00:11:33], because he was willing to call it out. By the way, follow up. Sean Hannity did a phenomenal job. You look at Sean Hannity. And Laura did a phenomenal... They're getting that word out. The great Lou Dobbs, Jesse. You know, we have a lot of good support, but the problem is, we got to have more. Because look at all those people up there. Look at them. Every one of them... You know, they turn their camera off if I even talk about this. Think of it. They turn their camera off. If I mention Biden corruption, they turn their camera off. And yet they'll do stories about me left and right, stuff that's so untrue. Nah, it's unbelievable. Pretty unbelievable.

Donald Trump: [\(50:18\)](#)

It's been a lot of fun being your president. I got impeached over a telephone call. "Congratulations on your victory," President of Ukraine. But we had good stick with the Republicans. The Republicans stood by. In Congress, 197 to nothing. How about that? That's pretty good. Last night in that hour-long interview, the Biden family business partner revealed the depth and extent of Biden corruption. And you know, if you walk out... you're vice president and your son walks out with hundreds of millions of dollars, and he's got no real capability, I would say that's corrupt. I would say it's corrupt. But Joe got a piece, right? For the big guy, right?

Donald Trump: [\(51:02\)](#)

They said, "We're going to keep 10% for the big guy." They call him the big guy. I don't think so. Joe is personally involved in establishing corrupt business dealings with China. At the same time, he was letting China plunder our jobs and destroy our businesses, our factories, our workers. Another report showed that the executive of a Chinese company that paid the Bidens at least \$5 million was under surveillance by the U.S. Government as a likely Chinese spy. This is all down, documented.

Donald Trump: [\(51:38\)](#)

They won't repeat it. Could you imagine if I did this? No, seriously, could you imagine? I had a conversation, "Congratulations on your victory." I'd never met the President of the Ukraine. I called him up. One of my great people, thank you very much, said, "Please call him and congratulate him." I said, "Who is he?" "President of Ukraine." And I got impeached. Think of it. And we went through hell for six months, our country.

Donald Trump: [\(52:01\)](#)

And they spied on my campaign. Before I won, they spied. And after I won, they spied. And let's see what happens to him. Let's all see. And by the way, Obama and Biden knew all about it. Obama and Biden knew all about it. If Biden wins, China wins, because China will own the USA. He's going to own it. They're going to own it. President Xi, I know him well. He has not got the same problems that Biden has. He is a very sharp guy, very smart guy, very cunning

guy. He'll own the United States. I've charged billions and billions and billions of dollars in tariffs. I gave \$28 billion, thank you very much, China, to our farmers because they were targeted.

Donald Trump: [\(52:57\)](#)

When we win, you win. Arizona wins, Nevada wins, and America wins. We're thrilled to be joined tonight by some really great friends of mine, and they're warriors and they're fighting hard. Your governor, Doug Ducey, he got you opened up. He got you opened up. Where is Doug? Where is Doug? You look good, Doug. He got you opened up. You're open. Thank you very much. And I hear we're doing well, Doug? We're doing good? I'm going to be so angry at you, Doug, if I don't get the... I'll call Doug, "Doug, how are we doing?" Well, he won by about 17 points. I'd say that's not so bad. Right? Thank you, Doug. Great job. Great governor.

Donald Trump: [\(53:43\)](#)

Somebody who's done a fantastic job in the Senate, and she's respected by everybody there, including me. She could fly those planes very easily that we just saw overhead, Senator Martha McSally. Great, great. So you know, Martha's opponent wants to get rid of your Second Amendment. I don't think so. You know, if you talk about nothing else, he wants to get... His whole thing is he wants to get rid of your Second Amendment. They want to take your guns away. You can't let it happen. Will you please win? You got to win, okay? She's tremendous. And you could fly those planes, right? She's the only one in this whole group that can.

Donald Trump: [\(54:33\)](#)

Congressman Paul Gosar. Congressman, great job. Great job by a warrior. He's a warrior. Thank you. Great job. We're doing okay, right? I hear we're doing good. Thank you. Congressional candidate Daniel Rodimer. Daniel Rodimer, he's a really smart guy, but don't mess with him. He was a professional wrestler. He's a big... You're a big dude, but I hear you doing well. I hear you're really doing well. That's good. Well, we're with your 100%. You know that, right? And Jim Marchant. Jim, congratulations. I hear you're doing well, too, you and Daniel. He's doing good, Dan? I think so, right? I hear good? Two winners. Arizona GOP Chair, who I've liked right from the beginning, Kelly Ward. Kelly. Now, if we lose, I won't like her anymore and I'm going to say, "You're fired Kelly. I'm sorry." But I hear we're doing well, Kelly, right? Really well. Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(55:47\)](#)

You have no idea. When you watch this in the fake news, you watch it and you say, "Oh, man." But the real numbers are we're substantially up. And also we're up in Nevada. We're worried about the governor, because he's a political... he headed the political club. That's some club in Nevada. They send out millions of ballots, you know. They found some in the garbage can with the name Trump on it, military ones. The name Trump was on it. I said, "What's that happening?" But we got to be careful with the ballots. We do have law enforcement watching in your state. You know that. We have law enforcement, because it's illegal to do bad things.

Donald Trump: [\(56:25\)](#)

Nevada GOP Chair Michael McDonald. Michael. Michael, it's good? Going good, right? That's really good. And we have somebody else who's been a friend of mine for a long time, respected by everybody, former Nevada Attorney General Adam Laxalt. Thanks, Adam. You are something. We're doing okay, right? You've got the cheating? You're watching the cheaters and all those people that send in the phony ballots, the triple... No, you had Virginia. They sent in 500,000 phony...

Donald Trump: [\(57:03\)](#)

You had Virginia. They sent in 500,000 phony applications. They had another one, thousands of ballots were printed. They had one problem. They forgot to put the name President Donald Trump on the ballot. That causes a little problem. History says you don't win too many of those. No, it's very, very dishonest what's happening, but hopefully the courts will protect us. They have to protect us. We had a big win actually yesterday in Wisconsin, you know that, where the United States Supreme court said, "I'm sorry, we have an election. You have to get it in. You have to get it in." Some of these people, in Nevada, they want to have the election. They want to have the count weeks after November 3rd. So let's all wait for the Governor to count them up good, and how many is he going to add during that two weeks, right?

Donald Trump: [\(57:50\)](#)

A man who I've known for a long time, he's an incredible guy, he's a tough guy, he's respected like you wouldn't believe, made a lot of money with something that he truly loves, UFC President Dana White. He's incredible. This guy, what a job he does. If there was ever a case for loving what you do, he sees these fighters, they want to rip you apart, and he goes up and he likes them a lot, right? They're your friends. Dana's fantastic, and he has done a fantastic job with some of the highest ratings on television. Dana White, UFC. I'm glad he likes me. And another friend of mine who was treated very, very poorly by big tech, but he's smarter than all of them, and he figured this out a long time ago. And he's got a very successful book that just came out. Charlie Kirk. Everybody knows Charlie. Great, Charlie. Thank you, Charlie.

Donald Trump: [\(58:55\)](#)

Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in U.S. history. We built almost 400 miles. I'll tell you what, the wall, they kept saying, the Democrats, "We don't need a wall. We need drones." Drones, all they wanted, they talked about drones, so that we can watch thousands of people pour into our border. Actually, we're all set. We have drones. We have such technology within this wall. We got exactly the wall that the Border Patrol wanted. I negotiated with them, but they didn't want to talk about it. They wanted steel. They wanted concrete inside the steel. They wanted rebar inside the concrete. We got everything. And they wanted wires all over the place to hook up the technology. And the Democrats said, "A wall is obsolete." I said, "The wall will never be obsolete."

Donald Trump: [\(59:43\)](#)

And you know the other thing that will never be obsolete, right? Walls and wheels, right? Everything else is obsolete about 15 minutes after it's developed. Joe Biden has pledged to have open borders. He even said maybe we'll take down the wall, one of the biggest projects in the history of our country. His plan would completely obliterate so many of the things that you want. He would do things that you would never have, that you would never accept. He will do things that are so far left that we're not going to talk about them today. He will do things that will destroy our country. This would trigger a tsunami of illegal immigration. They want to have free healthcare for all. Free education for all. Everybody gets a lawyer. That's just what we want, is a new lawyer. Everybody, everybody gets a lawyer.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:44\)](#)

No, we can't have it. We can't have what he has. He's also pledged, and he pledges this strong, but the good news about him, he can pledge and about five hours later, he will have no idea what the hell he pledged. But Washington Democrats continue to attack our wonderful members of I.C.E. and the Border Patrol, more than half of whom are Hispanic Americans, and many of them are here today. And I'm very proud to receive the endorsement from some of the toughest people on earth. In fact, I think they could actually go to Dana and some of them could be nice, good fighters for Dana. National Ice Council, the union representing our incredible I.C.E. officers, and a man who has been a friend of mine for a long time, he's the Head Council President just got the endorsement, Chris Crane. Where is Chris? Where is Chris? Where is he? You're looking good dress, Chris.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:45\)](#)

Could some of your people maybe fight in the UFC? I don't know. What do you think, Dana? Could his people from I.C.E.? They like to fight. I think they could. Dana wants to have them. Give them a try out. Thank you for all and thank you for your service, Chris. You do a fantastic job. And the Border Patrol, they do a fantastic job. These guys, Dana, they go into a nest and they start swinging. I don't want that job. You don't want it. Nobody up here wants it. They go up. And you know what? We have moved out, Chris, thousands and thousands of hardened criminals, horrible criminals, MS-13. We moved them the hell out of our country because of I.C.E., killers. As president, I have always said I will always stand, Chris, for the heroes of I.C.E. and for Border patrol. So say it to everybody, tell everybody hello. Give them a big hello from me. Incredible people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:41\)](#)

We invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. Military, including nearly \$1 billion to build the world's most advanced guided missile. You know where it's being built? Right here in Arizona. We also passed VA Choice and VA Accountability. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi, and we then took out the world's number one terrorist. Soleimani is dead. He's dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal. I recognize the capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem. And I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. And instead of having these horrible, ridiculous, endless wars in the Middle East, we're making peace. You see what's going on? Everyone's getting together. There's no blood in the sand. And I was nominated for three Nobel Peace Prizes. For all different things, believe in or not.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:11\)](#)

Kosovo, Serbia. We're doing trade deal with Kosovo, Serbia. They were killing each other for many, many years, for decades and decades, they're killing each other. Two countries, they're killing each other. I said, "So we're doing a deal with them, a deal with them. What are we doing? I'm not doing any deals unless they get together. They've got to get together. What do we want to have people kill each other for?" We made a deal with about 15 minutes, and they were in the Oval Office, hugging and kissing, and saying how much they love each other. And it's going to last, believe it or not. I really believe that will last. But it was just so natural. Here we are, they want to make trade with us more than we want it with them. They want to make a trade with us. Everybody wants the United States, especially now. So I said, "You know what? We'll make a deal, but you guys have to stop killing each other. Don't be crazy. It's nice. Get along." And they're getting along. They're getting along.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:00\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities and a vote for the American dream. A vote for the American dream. And always remember, Abraham Lincoln, the great Abraham Lincoln, was a Republican. We have to bring that up, because most people don't know that. And I can be more presidential than any President that's ever, with the exception of perhaps Abraham Lincoln when he's wearing the hat. You know, that. When he's wearing the hat, he's very tough to beat. Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world, and we will add our reliance on China once and for all. We'll make it right here in Arizona. We will expand opportunities zones, reduce your taxes, obliterate your regulations like we've done, nobody has ever done what we've done to regulations, and provide school choice to every parent in America. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:17\)](#)

We will defend religious liberty, free speech, the right to life, and the right to keep and bear arms. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might. Nobody has the equipment that we do. We are the envy of the world militarily. Nobody has done, and when I came the first week I was told by one of the world's most overrated generals, "Sir, we have no ammunition." Now we have so much ammunition, we don't know what the hell to do with it. All made in the U.S.A. And we will ensure peace through strength. Right? Do you like that?

Speaker 1: [\(01:07:11\)](#)

U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.!

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:13\)](#)

Thank you. We will add surprise medical billing, require price transparency, lower drug prices. Look, we took drug prices, last year was the first year in 52 years where prices went down. I'm very proud of that. But it was just a little bit. They didn't go up, but they went down. First time. But now I've invoked Favored Nations. We pay more than any other nation in the world by far. The drug companies hate me. Big Pharma hates me. They are spending so much. And what I did is I made it Favored Nations. We're the most expensive by far in the world. We now go down to the least expensive, tied, with the least expensive in the world. It'll have a 50%, 60%, 70%, 80% reduction in drug prices. And I am not liked very much by those drug companies. So when you see those ads, one after another, they make Sleepy Joe look like peanuts compared to the drug companies. Nobody has more money. Nobody's more powerful in terms of lobby.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:13\)](#)

But I had no choice. I had to do it. I have to do what's right. I don't care. I mean, I have to do what's right. We will protect your social security and your Medicare, which Joe Biden, you saw that, Joe Biden tried to obliterate. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. Maybe we'll make that a woman too. Maybe we should make that a woman too. What do you think, Michael? He said, "Make it Nancy Pelosi." Who said that? That's pretty good. I have to admit. Who? Stand up, please. Look at this guy. That's pretty good. I didn't say that. I'm just repeating it. They say, "He incites trouble. He loves trouble." No, I don't. Thank you very much. That was very good. Are you a comedian professionally? Great.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:31\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education, finally. It's already happening to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. Right? And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God we trust." They tried to take the word God out of the Pledge of Allegiance. You saw that. They did it once, they said, "Oh, they made a typo." Then they did it a second time, they said, "That's not a typo." And then they had the wrath of the American public against them and they put it back. But that's where they're coming from. For years, you had a President who apologized for America. Now you have a President who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Arizona and Nevada. And Nevada. I've got to have those people. They're great. They've been great. Thank you.

Speaker 1: [\(01:10:40\)](#)

We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you!

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:40\)](#)

Thank you.

Speaker 1: [\(01:10:40\)](#)

We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you!

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:57\)](#)

You have to stop. I'll start trying. They'll say, "The President was crying today. The President broke down into tears as they screamed, 'We love you!'" From Tombstone to Prescott, from Phoenix, it's lucky I have a good memory, because you can't see this sucker, it's lucky I have a memory. Would that be bad? You are so lucky people that I took you on this journey with me. I say that to all my people. I say it to all my people, "The press, absolutely, they're disgusting." I said to all my people, "You're so lucky, Charlie. You're so lucky. I took you on this journey." I say to all my people, "Where's Hope? Is she here? Hope? Where the hell is Hope? Does anyone know Hope? Look at Hope. They're so lucky. Look at that group of people. There's Jared, he's making peace in the Middle East. That's only cares about, is peace in the Middle East. Peace in the Middle East. He's a brilliant guy.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:05\)](#)

I'll tell you, you don't get guys like that, but he's done a great job. And you have, Jared. You have done an incredible job. And he's done it the exact opposite of what they've been doing for 40 years. Great job. Mesa to Yuma and from Phoenix to right here in Bullhead. That sucker is moving so much I see Bullhead. I'm trying to go up. Is my head moving up and down like this? You did a great job of anchoring these things, fellas, a great job. You did a great job. All you have to do is put another two stripes on it, you'll be fine. But we inherit the legacy of American patriots who poured out their hearts, sweat, and soul to secure our liberty and to defend our freedom. This great state was settled by some of the toughest men and strongest women ever to walk on Earth.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:06\)](#)

Arizona is where Wyatt Earp and Doc Holiday, how about that, became American legends. It's where the great American West became the American dream, and Arizona is the state where generations of pioneers and prospectors, miners, ranchers, cowboys, and cattle hands, marshals and lawmen tamed the frontier,

braved the blazing sun that I'm braving today. I'm just as brave as they are. I'm setting up here. I'll be like a lobster tomorrow, And showed the entire world how the West was won. They helped make America into the greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are taking it back. Don't ever let a bad thing happen on Tuesday. Don't let it happen. We can't Let it happen. Can't let it happen. We're so proud of our country, we can't let it happen.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:17\)](#)

When that goes, when it goes, you look at Venezuela, this would be a massive version of Venezuela, and it can happen, because the ideology is the same. It can happen. Don't let it happen. We're returning power to you, the American people, and with your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Arizona, and Nevada, and Nevada, we'll never forget Nevada, we're going to have a tremendous win, are we going to win in Nevada, please? We've got a lot of people here, a lot of people, a lot of people from Nevada too. We have made America powerful again, our military. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you very much. Go out and vote. Go out and vote. Thank you, everybody.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 27, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Omaha, NE October 27

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Omaha, NE October 27

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Omaha, Nebraska on October 27. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(02:39\)](#)

Thank you. That's a lot of people. That's a lot of people. Look at that. That's incredible. I hope the fake news media is turning their cameras way, way back there. That's incredible. Hello, Omaha. And I have to also say, because a lot of people are here from Iowa. Hello, Iowa. Okay. Wait a minute. Who's from Iowa? Raise, go. Who's from Omaha?

Donald Trump: [\(03:08\)](#)

You know what? We're going to be in Iowa soon. We'll do that one separately. That's a big difference. Seven days from now, we're going to win Nebraska, and we're going to win four more years in the great White House. That's beautiful, beautiful White House. This is... Look at this. I can't believe this. 29,000 people can you believe it? 29,000.

Donald Trump: [\(03:37\)](#)

You know, we have to win both Nebraska's, you know that right? You have two, you're cut. We're going to win both. This election is a choice between the Trump super recovery, which is what we're having, or a Biden depression, sad to say. And some bad news just came out on Biden. But I won't tell you about that. You'll find that out tomorrow.

Donald Trump: [\(04:15\)](#)

Look at you. Man, that's something. Biden has pledged the biggest tax hike in the history of our country. First man, that I've ever seen campaign on the fact, "I'm going to raise your taxes." What's going on? I gave working families, record-setting tax cuts, and in my second term, I will cut middle class taxes, very substantially more. By the way, a lot of things are going on. You're seeing those poll numbers, they're going through the roof. I hate to tell.

Donald Trump: [\(04:54\)](#)

Where is the fake news? It's over there? Oh, that's a lot of cameras. No, it's going up. They're very concerned. They're very, very concerned. All over. Florida is looking great. Now, Nebraska we know is looking great. Okay? I mean, in theory, I didn't really have to be here, but it's nice to be with your friends. With your vote we will continue to bring back our jobs, support our police, defend our second amendment, which is under siege, secure our borders, maintain American energy independence, expand school choice, and ensure more products are proudly stamped with the phrase, that beautiful phrase, beautiful phrase, made in the USA, right?

Donald Trump: [\(05:50\)](#)

I will deliver record prosperity, epic job growth, and a safe vaccine that eradicates the virus and quickly ends the pandemic. We're making that final turn. They don't want to hear it. We're making that turn. You know that right? We're going to have the vaccine anyway with, or without it, we're making the turn. Normal life will fully resume. That's all we want. We want normal life, normal life, go back seven months, we'll take normal life, greatest economy we ever had. We want normal life and next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. That's where we're heading. Super V. Joe Biden doesn't even respect you enough to campaign. He never came here, right? Did he come here? Oh. All right, so that's the end of that. I'll see you guys, I don't have... Moments ago, we learned about the other reason Joe Biden has been hiding in his basement, in a national television interview... Do you want me to tell you the rest? The Biden family's business partner revealed shocking, disturbing, and explosive information about Joe Biden's corrupt and illicit foreign business dealings while he was Vice President.

Donald Trump: [\(07:17\)](#)

The business partner made clear that Biden's denial of involvement in his son's corrupt business dealings was a blatant lie with proof. He stated with firsthand knowledge, that Vice President Biden was directly and personally involved in establishing corrupt business dealings with China and getting money for it. This all happened at the same time as Biden was letting China steal American jobs and plunder American wealth. You saw that for eight years. If Biden wins, China wins, and China will own the USA. If Biden wins he will do bad things. By the way, he's not a good guy. Just so you understand.

Donald Trump: [\(08:20\)](#)

Is there any place you would rather be than a Trump rally on about a 10 degree evening? 10 degrees. Yeah, it's cold out here, but that's okay. You know, we just left Wisconsin? It was cold. And we left Michigan, it was cold and raining. And I said, "I won't put on a hat because I'm going to show you how tough we are." That was a tough one. It was pouring. It was pouring and it was freezing. And it's the coldest right here. Right? It's a little later. It's an honor to be with you I have to say. When we win, you win, Nebraska wins, and all of America wins, and that's the way we want it.

Donald Trump: [\(09:10\)](#)

Joe Biden has spent the last 47 years, think of it, 47. 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders, and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign, ridiculous wars. Countries you've never even heard of. In 2016, Nebraska voted to fire this corrupt political establishment, and you elected an outsider as president who finally put America first. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician it's because I'm not a politician.

Donald Trump: [\(09:53\)](#)

If I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you. And I fought harder for you than any president who's ever held this wonderful, beautiful office. That I can tell you. This election is a matter of economic survival for Omaha and for communities all across our country. Joe Biden's agenda, and I'm not sure it's only Biden's agenda, let's face it. It's not his agenda. It sounds nice, Biden's agenda. The guys shot. He's shot. He's so gonzo. You saw him yesterday, they took him away.

Donald Trump: [\(10:37\)](#)

I was in Pennsylvania with these tremendous, crowds like this, tremendous rallies; and he had the lid on, right? You know, the lid, like from a garbage can, they call it the lid. They saw what was happening, because I went to three of them. I did three of them yesterday in Pennsylvania. So he went from Delaware to the closest point where Pennsylvania hits Delaware, which was about five minutes away from his basement. He made a speech, just before that he called me George. He said, "George," I think he was talking about Georgia. His wife was sitting next to him and you could see she was not happy.

Donald Trump: [\(11:17\)](#)

But it's hard to correct him, the camera's on, but he called me George. Then he did the little speech and it wasn't good. They sort of just moved him out. They took him away, his own people, brush him off. They took them off stage. This is not what you can have. We have the greatest country in the world. We have more potential than any country in the world. We can't play games. We can't play games.

Donald Trump: [\(11:41\)](#)

So the Democrats, let's say the Democrats, the radical left Democrats, they have an extreme agenda. He's just a vehicle. He'll be there for about four weeks or so. Then you'll have Kamala, Kamala. That will not be the first woman president. You're going to have a woman president, maybe soon, maybe soon, but you're not going to have a Kamala. Can't be Kamala. She's further left by far than crazy Bernie. Bernie is like a conservative compared to her, but Biden's extreme agenda includes a radical vision to destroy suburbs across our nation. How are your suburbs doing? Don't ask. Are they good? They won't be good for longer, if they get it. And to completely dismantle law enforcement and cripple police departments nationwide, you know what's going on. You see it better than anybody. You don't have to take my word for it. Biden's plan to destroy suburbs and police just take a look, roll the tape. We do this view on this freezing cold night.

Speaker 2: [\(12:50\)](#)

The suburbs today are not the suburbs of half a century ago. The suburbs are far more diverse than the cities, but they're being targeted. Being targeted for what? Federalized, centralized government control by the left.

Speaker 3: [\(13:05\)](#)

Democrats want to abolish the suburbs. They are too clean and nice, and therefore by definition, they are racist. The Biden campaign has highly specific plans on how to do this. It's called Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing. It's a HUD regulation. It was written during the Obama administration, Biden's advisors plan to enforce it. Towns will be ordered to abolish zoning for single family housing, because single family homes, needless to say are racist. Low-income federally subsidized apartments will go up in the suburbs.

Joe Biden: [\(13:36\)](#)

We'll also build 1.5 million new energy efficient homes and public housing units.

Speaker 2: [\(13:46\)](#)

Thankfully Trump repealed this rule back in July, but now the left is backing an even more radical plan. It was a bill put forward by Senator Cory Booker to push low-income housing developments into the suburbs. This would be a federal takeover of local zoning laws in essence.

Speaker 4: [\(14:03\)](#)

... federal takeover of local zoning laws in essence and Biden, he fully supports it.

Donald Trump: [\(14:10\)](#)

The prior administration piled up more than 600 major new regulations, a cruel and punishing regulatory burden that cost the average American an additional \$2,300 per year. Think of that. The average American, \$2,300, regulation, hitting low-income Americans by far the hardest. Our historic regulatory relief is providing the average American household an extra \$3,100 every single year.

Speaker 2: [\(14:44\)](#)

I've had the luxury of enjoying the benefit of the tax cuts. The tax cuts allowed me to grow my businesses.

Speaker 5: [\(14:50\)](#)

I believe that if you take into account the Trump tax cut, you take into account the drop in unemployment and particularly unemployment for African-Americans, the lowest it's ever been in history.

Speaker 6: [\(15:05\)](#)

How's the economy right now?

Speaker 7: [\(15:06\)](#)

We're loving it.

Speaker 8: [\(15:07\)](#)

Kennedy credits the Trump tax cuts and deregulation for her company's growth.

Speaker 9: [\(15:12\)](#)

It's the first time in 10 years that it's booming again.

Speaker 10: [\(15:15\)](#)

The tax cuts that were imposed did wonders for the middle class.

Donald Trump: [\(15:22\)](#)

I will cut taxes even further for hard working moms and dads. I will not raise taxes. I will cut them.

Speaker 11: [\(15:30\)](#)

First thing I do is going to repeal this Trump tax cut.

Crowd: [\(15:32\)](#)

Boo!

Speaker 12: [\(15:40\)](#)

Do you believe there is systemic racism in law enforcement?

Speaker 11: [\(15:44\)](#)

Absolutely.

Speaker 13: [\(15:44\)](#)

I've been a police officer for nearly 32 years. Joe Biden does not have the backs of police officers.

Speaker 14: [\(15:50\)](#)

Joe Biden staffers, they gave money to a fund to help bail out accused criminals.

Speaker 15: (15:56)

Joe Biden's silence is encouraging the rioters.

Speaker 16: (15:59)

Kamala Harris is working to help the instigators, the criminals get out of jail.

Speaker 17: (16:03)

If Joe Biden's elected, it just going to continue.

Speaker 18: (16:06)

Everyone beware because they're not going to stop.

Speaker 19: (16:11)

Only person who defended the police is Trump.

Speaker 20: (16:13)

I have had overwhelming support from police my whole career up until this year.

Speaker 21: (16:18)

We can reduce the responsibilities assigned to the police and redirect some of the funding for police. Can we agree that we can redirect some of the funding?

Speaker 11: (16:26)

Yes, absolutely.

Speaker 22: (16:27)

In Joe Biden's America, we'll all be in danger. If you support the police and you want to be safe in your home and you want your children safe, support Donald Trump.

Donald Trump: (16:39)

Thank you. Thank you very much. Well, that's pretty effective. You know what that costs to bring to you tonight?

Crowd: (16:51)

Four more years!

Donald Trump: (17:00)

Thank you.

Crowd: (17:01)

Four more years!

Donald Trump: (17:01)

Thank you.

Crowd: (17:01)

Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: (17:01)

Thank you very much.

Crowd: (17:01)

Four more years!

Donald Trump: (17:01)

Thank you very much. Pretty effective, right? You see it. It saves me a lot of words. I can sit here, watch. I say, "See?" No, he's not the right guy. He's not the right guy. He's not right for this country. He's not the guy for this country. This election is a choice between the American dream, which is what we want and a socialist nightmare, which is where you would head if you ever did that, which I don't believe you'll do. It's a choice between a Trump boom and a Biden lockdown. He wants to lock it all down. No. We closed it up. We understand the disease. It's a terrible thing. Should never have been allowed to come here from China. Should never have been allowed.

Donald Trump: (17:44)

Joe Biden will delay the vaccine, postpone therapies, prolong the pandemic, shutter your schools, right? Shutter your schools, destroy your small businesses and shut down our country. We're not doing that. Look, we are setting records, 11.4 million people. It's all opened up. We understand it. And we are doing a job. We are literally setting records on employment. Look at housing, look at automobile production. Look at how you're doing in Nebraska. Look at how you're doing in Nebraska.

Donald Trump: (18:21)

Biden even wants to lock down young and healthy Americans yet for those under the age of 50, I hate to say this, under the age of 50. How many are under the age of 50? Pretty young. Well, I have good news for you. 99.99, okay, you know what that means? That means you're in good shape. That's what that means. But you notice the fake news now, right? All they talk about is COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID and we've made such progress. It's incredible. Excuse me. I'm here. Right? I'm here. Right?

Donald Trump: (19:07)

I mean, I wasn't exactly feeling great. It's been a long time. I wasn't exactly feeling great. Man, I met with great doctors. One thing when you're president, you got plenty of doctors. We have one of them here tonight, I think. Right? We have our great White House doctors traveling. Sean, he's become very famous. Where is Sean? He's become ... Oh, is that Sean. Look at Sean. Look at him. Wow. You know, he's got a big ego. He loves it when I mention his name. No, he's a great doctor. They were great doctors from Johns Hopkins and from Walter Reed and everything else. And what we know today is like so different than what we knew six months ago. Incredible.

Donald Trump: (19:52)

The progress they've made and with the vaccines, which are coming immediately, even without, we're turning that corner. You know, at some point we're turning that corner and it's been pretty amazing. Florida had a rough time. Boom, it stepped back. It's all the way down. Texas, all the way down. Arizona, great governors, all the way down. Biden's cruel and senseless lock downs would cause countless deaths from suicide, drug overdose and delayed medical care, alcohol. I've been so many, so many different problems. Remember, I'd say the cure can not be worse than the problem itself. That's what you have.

Donald Trump: (20:34)

When I banned traveled from China, remember he said now. He says, "Oh, we should have done it sooner." Except when I banned it. For two and a half months,

he said he shouldn't do that. He's xenophobic. Right? And now he says, "Oh, I should've done it earlier." And he had a thing called the swine flu. It was a disaster, much less lethal. It was a disaster. He was a disaster. He's still a disaster actually.

Donald Trump: [\(20:59\)](#)

If we listen to Joe, countless more people would have died. They were anticipating it could be 2.2 million. You don't hear that, 2.2 million. And you know the number. It's still one is too many as far as I'm concerned. One is too many. It shouldn't have happened. One is too many, but it could have been 2.2. It could have been more than that. Biden was willing to sacrifice your lives on the altar of open borders. He wants open borders. Without borders, you don't have a country. By the way, the wall is now over 400 miles long and we're building 10 miles a week and it's very soon going to be finished. So we have the strongest southern border we've ever had. And we want people to come into our country, but they have to come in legally and they have to come in through Marin.

Donald Trump: [\(21:54\)](#)

Biden has no plan, no idea, no clue. He has no clue. That's for sure. And he just wants to lock up and throw away the keys, letting rioters and looters run wild. And you know, it's interesting. They call them peaceful protestors. They burn down your cities. They do things that nobody's seen before all in radical left Democrat run cities and states, but cities, all of them, all of them. And every time we go in, we were going to go into Seattle. We let them know we're coming in. The night before we came in, they gave up, they left. They took over a piece of Seattle. That wasn't going to last.

Donald Trump: [\(22:34\)](#)

Minneapolis, the same thing. We went into Minneapolis. We went in, you know, we have to be asked in theory, by the state. We went into Minneapolis and it all ended. It took about, what do you think? 25 minutes or so. It was just boom, right down the street. Now, the Republican run cities are doing very well. The Republican run cities. And I hope you agree because I know he's here, but you have a very good Republican governor. You do know that, yeah? Whoa. Listen to that. Good. Good. Hi, Pete. Good. You know, I'm glad they did that. You know, I want to do the ... Otherwise, I just wouldn't introduce you later. You know, keep it quiet. They like you, Pete.

Donald Trump: [\(23:19\)](#)

The Biden plan will crush you and crush your family. My plan will crush the virus and you will see economic benefits like we've never seen in our country before. That's what we're having. When the China plague arrived, we moved heaven and earth to fight the disease. We airlifted medical supplies, pioneered groundbreaking therapies, reduced the fatality rate 85%. Think of that and saved over two million lives. Our excess mortality rate has been 42% less than Europe. You hear about Europe, 42% less, much better than Europe.

Donald Trump: [\(23:59\)](#)

I'm working to make the breakthrough treatment that I received. I did. I had this thing called Regeneron. I don't know. I'd like to say it had nothing to do. I'd like to say my immune system is just like Baron Trump. You know, first lady had it. I had it. Baron had it. They said, "Sir, Baron has tested positive." Like 12 minutes later, I said, "How's Baron doing?" "Oh, he's okay now, sir. He threw it away." He just took that, threw it away, you know? They're young and they have strong immune systems, but I'd like to say the treatment didn't do anything for me. Doctor, do you hear that? I just threw it away like Baron.

Donald Trump: [\(24:39\)](#)

But you know what? I wasn't going to take my chance. I said, "You have something, give it to me." And it was effective because I woke up the next morning after being with these doctors, they wanted to touch every single part of your body and I didn't like it. Twelve of them. Each one was a specialist, right? Every single one, but they were great. No, they were great. But I woke up the next morning and I tell you, I felt like, "Get me out of here. It was amazing." So, I really think this thing was great. It's great. I think it was great.

Donald Trump: [\(25:15\)](#)

And you know, I don't have the luxury of staying in a basement. I'm president of the United States. I don't. I can't be staying. I really can't. You can't stay. I had a lot of meetings. I meet a lot of people. As president, I have that obligation. So we have basements in the White House I could stay. We have beautiful bedrooms upstairs at the White House I could stay for a year and a half. I can't do that. I have to be working for you. And if something happens, it happens. And I get, you know, they came in, they said, "Sir, you've tested positive." I said, "Tested positive for what?" Then you go into one of the 27 different names, corona, this, this, this, China virus, the China plague, the China plague. That's what I tested positive for. But it was amazing. And it was actually an experience.

Donald Trump: [\(26:04\)](#)

And until I came along, you were supposed to have lifetime immunity. Right? I said, "Well, I'm recovered. I feel great. And I'm immune." I could jump right into this road. I could kiss every man and woman, every man and woman. But because it was me, the press said, "No, it's not for a lifetime. It's only for four months. Immunity is only now for four months." They brought it down, right? It was always going to be for a lifetime, now it's four months. So what are you going to do? What are you going to do? It's one of those things, but I guarantee you this. On November 4th, you won't be hearing as much about this. It's going to be ... right now, it's, COVID, COVID, COVID no matter what happens. COVID, COVID.

Donald Trump: [\(26:42\)](#)

And on November 4th, you'll probably try and find some information about it. No, we're rounding the turn. We're rounding that beautiful turn and it's going to be very good. The vaccines all going to make it go away a lot faster and they're going to be great. The greatest companies, the greatest companies of their kind in the world, they're doing it. Really good. Johnson & Johnson, Moderna, they really are great. Pfizer.

Donald Trump: [\(27:07\)](#)

Thanks to our relentless efforts, 97% of all current emergency room visits are for something other than the virus. Think of that, 97%. We're in great shape. And in the one areas, the Midwest, a little areas in the Midwest, certain areas that are heated up right now, they'll go down. They'll go down very quickly. There'll be down within two weeks they're figuring. They'll go down just like they did in Florida, Texas, Arizona and so many others. We're on track to deliver 100 million doses of a safe vaccine and a great vaccine. And that's all set. We're all set logistically. Our military is going to deliver it. It'll be done very quickly. We will vanquish the vaccine and we will get rid of this whole thing. We will get rid of this virus. It'll be very, you watch, it's going to happen very quickly and we're going to have our country back. And the whole world-

Donald Trump: [\(28:03\)](#)

... and we're going to have our country back and the whole world is going to be coming back. This was a terrible, terrible thing that happened, terrible thing that happened. Terrible thing that happened. Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain, in exchange for his party's nomination he has handed control of his party over to the rage filled socialist, Marxists, and left wing extremists. And could we put another name in there? Starts with a C, communist, yes. No, we got a couple of them too, unfortunately. If Biden wins, the flag burning extremists on the streets will be running your government, it's not going to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(28:41\)](#)

By the way, just so you know, we are so far... You listen to the fakers back there, look at them. You listen to the fake news, we are so far ahead, this is going to be bigger than four years ago. By the way, get out and vote, that the only thing I'm standing here freezing, I ask you one little favor, get that hell out and vote. The great red wave. At least you're down there with each other, I'm all up here and that wind is blowing.

Donald Trump: [\(29:21\)](#)

This election day you must stop the anti-American radicals and, really, I mean, that's what they are, they're radicals. We can solve these problems so quickly if the governments would just say, "Would you please come in federal government?" We'd stop it in a matter of minutes, it goes so fast. The radical's delivering Joe Biden, you have to do this, you have to deliver them a message, the far left, a thundering defeat at the ballot box on November 3rd. It's got to be a big one, we've got to win big. And we're going to win big, I watching them and they're getting... Like three weeks ago, I don't know, they were doing these fake polls and they felt very good. And then a week ago they were feeling okay, they're not feeling so good right now. They're saying, "These are not good numbers."

Donald Trump: (30:09)

Was that one of the greatest evenings ever four years ago? And you know, the difference is, and I say this is easier, there's more... Look at this crowd, I mean, we had big crowds, we didn't have crowds like this. Look at this crowd 29,000. You have 29,000 people in Omaha, that's pretty good. And you're all on television. Say, "Hello." You're on national television. See all the red lights? That means the cameras are going, that means those cameras are going. 29,000 people, they say, 29,000. Yeah.

Donald Trump: (30:53)

You know who spoke today? President Barack Hussein Obama. He had 12 people in seven cars, did you hear the... No, he draws flies. I've never seen... He draws... He had no people, I thought he'd have some people. And he bought Bon Jovi along, you know what happened to Bon Jovi? They increased the crowd by 22 people, can you believe that? And then Joe spoke and that crowd left and we have 29,000 people here and we had a tremendous crowd in Michigan, had a tremendous crowd in Wisconsin. And they're trying to figure out like, if Trump is getting these crowds and if Biden's getting like 12 people, you know the circles, he fills in the circles, they got like five of them. And a lot of times they put reporters in there cause they have no people.

Donald Trump: (31:47)

But today he tried to blame that on COVID also. He said, "No, no, we don't seek large crowds," because of the virus, right? They don't want the large crowd. That's not the reason, okay? That's not the reason. It's a hell of an excuse, but it's not the reason.

Donald Trump: (32:05)

We're thrilled to be joined by the man we were just talking about, he's a friend of mine, he loves his state, he loves his country and he's a great governor, Pete Ricketts. Pete, Great job. Great job. What a good guy. What a good man. How's your state doing, Pete?

Gov. Pete Ricketts: (32:23)

It's wonderful, [inaudible 00:04:24].

Donald Trump: (32:24)

All right, good. How are we doing? By the way, we're going to be okay here, right?

Gov. Pete Ricketts: (32:27)

[inaudible 00:32:29].

Donald Trump: (32:29)

He says, "Good." Good, thank you very much, Pete. And his brother Todd, another one really good. Now there's only two people that are better, Joe and Marlene. Now Todd is great, but they will both admit Joe and Marlene are better, right? And you're here. Hi Joe. I like the hat, Hi Joe. You got to be proud of your boys, they're doing a great job, thank you very much. Thank you very much, great family.

Donald Trump: (32:53)

Here as well are Senators, Deb Fischer, who's fantastic. She is my favorite Senator from the State of Nebraska, by far, by far. She's fantastic. She is. I'll tell you what she calls me, it doesn't stop. Between her and Joni Ernst from Iowa, who I think is here, where's Joni? Joni. Joni. They call, "Sir, we need help with ethanol. Sir, we need help with corn. We need..." It's always... But you know what? That's what a great Senator, that's what a great Representative is supposed to do, right? Joni, thank you very much. And I heard you doing very well, I just saw some very nice numbers. And Deb, you don't have to worry about numbers, right? You don't have to worry about numbers. I'm with you all the time. Thank you both. And yeah, it looks very good in Iowa. Thank you very much. Good.

Donald Trump: (33:57)

Add Representatives, Jeff Fortenberry, a warrior, where's Jeff? Thank you, Jeff. Great guy. Don Bacon. Whoa, what's this? Wow. Wow. Well, I like him too, but I don't know if I like him that much. That's very good. I'll tell you, you better get me on Omaha, you understand that? Now I know, I wouldn't have asked him, but now I'm going to say, "Make sure we win this side too," right? Good. How are we doing Don, I hear good. Good, huh?

Rep. Don Bacon: (34:42)

We're doing [inaudible 00:34:42].

Donald Trump: (34:43)

Good. I'm very impressed, that's about as good as I've heard in a long time. And Adrian Smith. Adrian, great job. Great job. Great to have you here. It's a great group of people and these are warriors, they fought with me a lot. They fought with me, we keep winning over there, but it's not easy, right? But it gets easier and easier all the time. Thank you very much, I appreciate it.

Donald Trump: (35:12)

For decades, our politicians spent trillions and trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign Wars, and defending foreign borders, but now we are finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA. Our troops are coming home. Thank you. No, our troops are coming back home, that's enough. 19 years in Afghanistan and we have it worked in they're coming home and it's a great thing. And they're home from Syria, they're home, I left some because we kept the oil, if you don't mind, there was some oil and we captured it, we kept it. And coming home from Iraq. It's enough, it's enough, we want to have them all home. We have a lot of other countries too, we were in many, many, many countries, most of which you've never even heard of, right? You never even heard of, it's ridiculous. And, by the way, making our military stronger by far than ever before. I ended the NAFTA nightmare and proudly signed the brand new USMCA, which is turning out to be phenomenal, it's a great deal. It's a great deal, just kicked in now. And you know what? Companies will not be leaving Nebraska and Iowa and all of our places, there is a very big disincentive for them to do that.

Donald Trump: (36:50)

When China targeted our farmers, I delivered \$28 billion to our incredible farmers here in Nebraska, and Iowa, and all across the country. Don't forget to tell the people of Iowa that, please. \$28 billion, I said to the Secretary, Sonny Perdue, of Agriculture. Sonny is great. I said, "Sonny, how much were the farmers targeted?" And he said, "\$12 billion, sir and \$16 billion," two years, 12 and 16. I said, "28, good." So I tariffed \$28 billion, took it from China and distributed it to our farmers, nobody else is going to do that.

Donald Trump: (37:32)

In fact, some people say our farmers do better now than they did when they actually had to farm. But we did, we had the biggest order of corn two weeks ago in the history of our country, the biggest order of soybeans, and the biggest beef order, right? Two weeks ago. Joe Biden's running mate, the most liberal member of the US Senate, you know who that is, sponsors the insane Green New Deal, \$100 trillion, you too can have no windows in your buildings. Which would wipe out the ethanol industry, Joni, it would totally wipe out that industry. We worked hard on that industry and then now in good shape. Devastating Nebraska and devastating Iowa, as president I will always defend ethanol, okay? All right? Does Nebraska like ethanol too, by the way? Okay good, I need that little assurance. I need that little bit of assurance.

Donald Trump: (38:40)

Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in us history, our Southern border, largely because of the wall. My opponent's insane immigration plan would completely eliminate US borders. Open borders they want to have, let's have open borders so everyone can just pour it like they used to. He would make every community into a sanctuary city for violent criminals. So we invested \$2.5 trillion, a lot of it right here from this state and from Joni, from Iowa, \$2.5 trillion, new equipment, our military is in the best shape it's ever been in, we have the greatest equipment anywhere in the world. We are the envy of every other country: Russia, China, North Korea. We have the best missiles, and rockets, and tanks, and planes, and fighter jets, F-35s, submarines, and our nuclear weapons are now renovated and/or new and fixed, and we only hope to God we never have to use them. Hope to God.

Donald Trump: [\(39:51\)](#)

Our military was very much in bad shape. It was depleted. It was depleted. It was exhausted, it was ridiculous. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi, they were looking for him for a long time. And we took out the world's top terrorist, Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous and ridiculous Iran Nuclear Deal, \$150 billion we paid, for nothing. And \$1.8 billion in cash, I'm more impressed with that. What do you think, pop? I think I'm more impressed, \$ 150 billion or \$1.8 billion in cash, I think I'm more impressed with the cash. You ever hear everything like that? That's what we gave to Iran for nothing, we got nothing.

Donald Trump: [\(40:40\)](#)

I recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem. And I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights, think on that. They kept that they worked on that for 52 years, I got it done in two hours. And instead of never ending Wars in the Middle East, you see what's happening, already three countries, we have five lined up and we're going to have another, it's going to be... it's an easy one, it's a lot easier than you would think. They worked on this for 35 years, they had the wrong people, they had the wrong concepts.

Donald Trump: [\(41:21\)](#)

But I got nominated for three Nobel Peace Prizes, can you believe it? Can you believe it? And for all different regions, like Kosovo and Serbia were doing deals, trade deals, just normally we're doing trade deals, I said, "Wait a minute, aren't they always fighting each other?"

Donald Trump: [\(41:40\)](#)

"Yeah."

Donald Trump: [\(41:40\)](#)

"Aren't they always killing each other?"

Donald Trump: [\(41:42\)](#)

"Yeah, for many decades, sir, how did you know?" I said, "I know, they're killing... They fight each other all the time. Tell him we're not going to do any business with them. They want our business, right? And we're not going to do any business unless we make a deal where they stop killing each other." And you know what? It took about 20 minutes. They've been fighting for 40 years, I think they'd been fighting for 400 years, you want to know the truth, but-

Donald Trump: [\(42:03\)](#)

I think they've been fighting for 400 years, you want to know the truth, but they've been fighting for a long time. They want to make a deal. All of a sudden, two months ago, they're in the Oval Office hugging and kissing and [inaudible 00:00:14]. That was easy, Joe. Right? That was easy. It just makes sense. I just said, "Hey, why don't we get them together? I mean, we're going to do these two deals. Tell them to stop fighting, and we save a lot of lives. That's a good thing." But we're forging peace in the Middle East without blood all over the sand, and we're not spending money. You're doing it either... Something very nice is we're pulling out.

Donald Trump: [\(42:36\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for the American dream. It's a vote for acknowledgement that Abraham Lincoln was a Republican. Is that nice? People don't know that. A lot of people don't know that. So in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world, and we will end our reliance on China. And that's already begun, largely already begun. We will hire more police, increased penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will defend religious liberty, free speech, the right to life, and the right to keep and bear arms.

Donald Trump: [\(43:27\)](#)

We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. And that's what we have now, with what we have. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. That's bigger than healthcare. You watch. Already signed, kicks in on January 1st. Lower drug prices even more. We signed favored nations. That means we're going to get the lowest price anywhere in the world. Right now, we're by far the highest. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon, and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. And NASA is the number one space center anywhere in the world again. It was a mess three and a half years ago. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students, and restore patriotic education to our school.

Donald Trump: [\(44:35\)](#)

We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God We Trust." For years, you had a president who apologized to America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America, and standing up for the great people of Nebraska and Iowa. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, and get your coworkers. Get your boss and say, "Boss, get out of here, boss. Get out and vote. You got to vote." The red wave is coming. The great red wave. Now we're doing very well. Those early ballots...

Donald Trump: [\(45:38\)](#)

You know the whole ballot hoax. You see what's going on. There's so many bad things happening, but we're doing very well. You know, we're supposed to be a little behind, and they were a little bit above. But that wave comes, and now we go to the front of everything. I think we're going to win everything. We didn't come this far and fight this hard to surrender our country back to the corrupt Washington swamp. So on November 3rd, we must finish the job that we started. We have done a job like nobody. There has been no administration, nobody, and it's us all together. There has been... No administration has done in the first three and a half years what this administration has done. Not even close. Not even close. Not even close.

Donald Trump: [\(46:34\)](#)

From Norfolk to Hastings, from Grand Island to Lincoln, and from Scottsbluff to right here in Omaha, we inherit the legacy of Nebraska patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the ocean, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together, we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We're going to keep on fighting, and we're going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of Nebraska and Iowa, we have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you Nebraska. Thank you Iowa. Thank you both. Thank you. Get out and vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech on Economy & COVID-19 Relief Transcript February 5](#)

• [6 days ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 27, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript West Salem, Wisconsin October 27

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript West Salem, Wisconsin October 27

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in West Salem, Wisconsin on October 27. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(02:01\)](#)

Wow. That's so great. I want to start off by saying a very big hello, Wisconsin. It's great to be with you. And I'll also say this. I have never spoken where I had so many people behind me. I have a whole stadium behind. I want to just thank everybody. This is a great turnout. They wanted a bigger space. They got a bigger space. Because seven days from now, we are going to win this state and we are going to four more incredible years in the White House. Thank you. This election is a choice between a Trump super recovery or a Biden depression. That's what you're going to have with the raise of taxes, the biggest tax increase in our history. It's ridiculous. It's a choice between a Trump boom or a Biden lockdown. Let's lock it all down. And by the way, speaking of lockdowns, let's get your governor to open it up. Let's get him to open it up.

Donald Trump: [\(03:12\)](#)

It's a choice between our plan to cut your taxes or even, and I have to tell you, we've given you the biggest tax cut in the history of our country. You know that, biggest regulation cut in the history of our country. And sleepy Joe Biden, his plan is to raise your taxes at a level that our country has never raised taxes before. Somehow that doesn't work too well. Do you agree? I don't think so. I don't think so. I've never heard of it before, but that's okay. You can't hear of everything, right? All my life I've watched people want to cut taxes. Here's a guy, he's running on a basis of let's raise everybody's taxes.

Donald Trump: [\(03:55\)](#)

Next week, Wisconsin is going to answer the call of history once again. We had a great victory here. Didn't we have a great? Remember that four years ago? They said, "Donald Trump has won the state of Wisconsin." It's been a long time since a Republican did that, but we're actually much higher now than we were then. We have a campaign that's actually more enthusiastic. And that was, I would say, that had to be number one in history four years ago. But you know what? This is going to be the most important election in the history of our country. Because you see what's happening, the radical lefts, and you're going to defeat Biden and dark money donors and corrupt special interests. One of the most important issues in this election is law and order. We say it. Law and order.

Donald Trump: [\(04:48\)](#)

Joe Biden is party incite violence and hatred against our police officers. And we're not doing that. No, we're not doing that. Remember the debate, the first debate. Which one did you like better, the first one or the second one? He says, "Both." That's a fan. He said, "My man is there." Yeah. Did anybody see the last one? Anybody watching? Seems to have had a very big impact. We learned a lot about him. Number one, he's against oil, gas, probably likes wind, but wind is very intermittent. Let's watch the President tonight on television. I'm sorry, darling, the wind's not blowing.

Donald Trump: [\(05:31\)](#)

Last night, Philadelphia was torn up by Biden supporting radicals. 30 police officers, Philadelphia police officers, great people, they were injured, some badly. Biden stands with the riders and I stand with the heroes of law enforcement. And you know what? They can do their job very easily. Just let them do their job. The Biden Harris plan would end cash bail. You know, they want to have cash bail so everyone just walks around. No matter what they do, ends cash bail, free 400,000 dangerous criminals. It would slash police budgets all over the country. It would tie the hands of every police officer in the country and they would appoint anti-police prosecutors in every community in America. I don't think that's for Wisconsin. We know each other well.

Donald Trump: [\(06:24\)](#)

Biden is soft and weak and too scared to be President. He doesn't want to be President. Let's face it. You know, you got his bad body language there. This man knows body language better than any man I know. That's a lot of bad body language from Joe. You know, he got out yesterday. You saw that? Because we're making speeches all over Pennsylvania. He got out and he got out of Delaware and he said, "What's the closest point to Pennsylvania?" And it was just a few minutes from his basement. And he went and made a speech. And that was a mistake because they had to take him off the stage because he didn't know where the hell he was. Right? That didn't work out too well. No, because he had a lid, you know, like a garbage can. You put it in the can. It's a lid. It's called a lid. But he doesn't want to be President. One thing about this job, you got to want it. You got to want it. This is tough. This is tough. And doing this, I don't usually say it, but I say it, doing this...

Audience: [\(07:35\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: [\(07:48\)](#)

And unlike Biden, who's made a fortune in politics, what a fortune. The press is not allowed to write about that though. But Biden made a fortune. You know what? This is costing me billions of dollars. And you know, I could not be happier because we have done things that nobody else could have done in the first three and a half years. There's been no administration that's done what we've done in the first three and a half years with our military, with our vets, with regulations, with cutting taxes. Biden's running mate, the most liberal member in the U.S. Senate. She makes Bernie Sanders look like he's a conservative. Even urge their supporters to donate to a fund to bail out writers in Minneapolis, where they had such problems until the National Guard went in and they stopped it. Would you say that was about, what, 22 minutes? It was all over.

Donald Trump: [\(08:44\)](#)

Including an attempted cop killer, they wanted to bail him out. The policies will set cop killers free. We believe if you murder a police officer, you should get the death penalty. And I know you're a state that believes. You murder a police officer. You saw a month ago. The two young officers sitting in a car and the guy comes up. No, you do that stuff and you can't get away with it. When the violent mob came to Kenosha, you know, Kenosha? Everybody know Kenosha? Biden opposed sending in the National Guard. We sent in the National Guard and we saved Kenosha. We save Kenosha. Kenosha wouldn't be standing. And I got a lot

of credit. Thank you to the sheriff and so many others for their support. They've actually come out and supported me. Thank you very much. Where's the sheriff? Is he around here some place? What a hell of a sheriff. Thank you very much. That's great. I appreciate it, too. That's the first time you ever did it. I appreciate it. Thank you very much. Fantastic. Good man. Good man.

Donald Trump: [\(09:54\)](#)

It took generations to build the America that we know and love. But if the radical left gain power, it would take them only a matter of months to burn it down, tear it down or destroy it. I'm the only one standing between you and the left wing mob. I hate to tell you. There aren't too many of us, but we're standing, and your second amendment and many other things, right?

Donald Trump: [\(10:19\)](#)

Biden has not only declared war on police. I mean, you know, it really is. My father taught me a long time. Don't use the word cops because the word cops, that's a little slang. Always call them police. So I never used it. You know, I see cops, but sometimes it's not bad. Sheriff, let me ask you. Cops or police or doesn't it matter? If it's done with the heart, who cares, right? Right? If it's done with a heart. So like I said, he declared war on the cops, and it's not working out too well.

Donald Trump: [\(10:50\)](#)

You're going to see something. You're going to see a giant red wave on Tuesday. You're going to see a red wave like they've never seen before. And they saw a very big one. I'll tell you what, they got a glimpse on four years ago. And remember they said, "Where did these people come from? Where did they come from?" They're great Americans. They don't want anything. They just want that level playing field. And they came out and they voted. And this is going to be bigger. This is going to be bigger. And they know it. They know it. They know it. They don't like to report it. They see what's happening. They see what's happening, Mike. Don't they? They get it. It's going to be very big and it's going to be beautiful.

Donald Trump: [\(11:33\)](#)

And it doesn't have to start on Tuesday. It could start earlier, early voting. You want to be there. You know these ballots. You see? Was I right about the ballots? It's messed up like you wouldn't believe. Now they say, "We'd like to get the ballots and maybe get them within a few days of the election. And we'll take 10 days to count them up." Oh good. Let's let the whole world wait while you count your ballots. And you know what happens while they're counting them? They're dumping more ballots in there. Okay? Where did they come from? No. We had a great ruling right here. We had a great ruling. Right? Got that yesterday. Supreme Court said, "Nope, that's your date. That's the [inaudible 00:00:12:14]. November 3rd. That's your date." Right?

Donald Trump: [\(12:18\)](#)

But sleepy Joe declared war on American workers and Biden spent the last 47 years outsourcing your jobs. You got hit hard. Opening your borders, you don't have borders, you don't have a country. And sacrificing American blood and treasure and endless foreign, ridiculous wars. Countries, most of you, including even most of the people, they never even heard of these countries. We're bringing them all back home. You know that, right? They're all coming back home. Afghanistan, Iraq, keeping some in Syria. If you don't mind, we're keeping the oil. You know, they should have done that with Iraq. Remember I said, "Don't go into Iraq. But if you go in, at least keep the oil." We didn't keep the oil.

Donald Trump: [\(13:03\)](#)

Biden was a cheerleader for NAFTA, China's entry into the world trade organization. He repeatedly tried to slash Medicare and social security. He's a shill in a sense for foreign countries. You got to take a look at this guy's record. Of course, right now he has no idea where he is, so that's an entirely different problem. That's a very big, different problem. Look, we have to say it like it is. Hey, we have the greatest country in the world and we have potential like no country has, and we can't play games. We can't play games. We can't. And besides that, he's not a nice guy. Okay? Just so you know, he was never a nice guy. So I feel better. If he was a nice guy, I wouldn't say it.

Audience: [\(13:47\)](#)

USA! USA! USA!

Donald Trump: [\(13:56\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you. Decade after decade, Biden twisted his knife into the back of Wisconsin workers, but workers throughout the United States, you don't have to take my word for it, for a special group of people, the people of Wisconsin. I spent a lot of money on this crazy video. Look at this. And you're going to see it. I hope that people back here can see it. Can you see it too? I hope. Oh, that's terrible. All right. You'll take my word for it. Go ahead. Play.

Speaker 2: [\(14:33\)](#)

My problem is I voted for NAFTA. I'm supporting NAFTA because I think it is a positive thing to do. And I do not pretend to be an expert on international trade matters.

Speaker 3: [\(14:44\)](#)

Trade agreements, like NAFTA and permanent normal trade relations with China, which forced American workers to compete against people who are making pennies, and [inaudible 00:14:53] has resulted in the loss of 160,000 jobs.

Speaker 4: [\(14:57\)](#)

The President is absolutely right when he says that China has been cheating for 25 years and that Bill Clinton doing didn't do enough about-

Speaker 5: [\(15:03\)](#)

That China has been cheating for 25 years, and that Bill Clinton didn't do enough about it, George W. Bush didn't do enough about it, Barack Obama didn't do enough about it.

Joe Biden: [\(15:06\)](#)

A rising China is an incredibly positive development for not only China, but the United States and the rest of the world. A rising in China is a positive, positive development. It is in our self-interest that China continue to prosper. We want to see China rise. China's a great nation and we should hope for the continued expansion. China is not our enemy. We talk about China as our competitor, we should be helping. The idea that China is going to eat our lunch is bizarre. The idea that they are our competition, they're going to beat us is bizarre. They're not bad folks, folks. China's not problem.

Speaker 5: [\(15:50\)](#)

Allowing China into the World Trade Organization, which you supported, extending most favored nation status to China, which you supported, that those steps allow China to take advantage of the United States by using our own open trade deals against us. Do you think in retrospect that you were naive about China?

Joe Biden: [\(16:12\)](#)

No.

Speaker 6: [\(16:13\)](#)

But doesn't he deserve some credit for that? It's better. The USMCA is better than NAFTA.

Joe Biden: [\(16:18\)](#)

It is better than NAFTA. I never said I oppose fracking.

Donald Trump: (16:26)

You said it on tape.

Joe Biden: (16:27)

I didn't. Show the tape. Put it on your website.

Donald Trump: (16:30)

I'll put it on.

Joe Biden: (16:31)

Put it on the website.

Kristen Welker: (16:32)

Would there be any place for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking in a Biden administration?

Joe Biden: (16:39)

No, we would work it out. We would make sure it's eliminated. I guarantee you we're going to end fossil fuel. No more, no new fracking. I'd gradually move away from fracking.

Kamala Harris: (16:52)

And I think it's critically important on day one that we end any fossil fuel leases on public lands.

Speaker 7: (17:00)

What about safe stopping and fracking, and stopping pipeline infrastructure and-

Joe Biden: (17:03)

Yes, yes, no pipelining. Exactly.

Kamala Harris: (17:06)

There's no question I'm in favor of banning fracking.

Kristen Welker: (17:09)

I have one final question-

Donald Trump: (17:12)

Would he close down the oil industry? Would you close down the oil industry?

Joe Biden: (17:14)

I would transition from the oil industry, yes. I would transition.

Donald Trump: (17:20)

Oh, that's a big statement. That is a big statement in terms of business, that's the biggest statement because basically what he's saying is he is going to destroy the oil industry. Will you remember that Texas? We remember that Pennsylvania, Oklahoma.

Kristen Welker: (17:30)

Vice president.

Speaker 8: (17:37)

Now to be fair, maybe Biden's not telling us because he's forgotten his own plans. Watch Biden's staff quickly swoop in to shuffle him along during a quickie escape the basement trip to Pennsylvania.

Joe Biden: (17:54)

Here's the deal. One of the things that is important is that keep in mind, although they're going to vote on I think today.

Speaker 8: (18:12)

That was terrifying.

Joe Biden: (18:13)

What kind of country are we going to be? Four more years of George, we're going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world.

Donald Trump: (18:30)

That was yesterday. That was all yesterday. So that took place yesterday. Every day we could put up another treat. The whole thing is ridiculous. The whole thing. Until the plague came in from China, I didn't even have a race. And then it came in and we did a great job. We saved millions of lives. two million lives, 2.2 million it was supposed to be. And this guy, "Oh, don't ban it." He's xenophobic, right? Don't ban China. Don't China. And this is in January or very early on, very, very early. Everybody said don't ban. I'm not blaming anybody, but they all said don't ban.

Donald Trump: (19:10)

I said it's a heavily infected country. It's starting from there. I banned China. Then I banned Europe with all of the problems they were having with Spain and Italy and France and everybody. And I banned Europe and two and a half months later, he was saying, don't ban and then he runs for president. He lucks out because Pocahontas decided to stay in. So she took a lot of votes away from Bernie. Not too many. She didn't do too well, but she took enough away that he ends up winning on Super Tuesday. Right?

Donald Trump: (19:43)

And all of a sudden I got this guy running and he starts complaining that I should have moved faster, but he was two and a half months behind. And I said that's going to be hard to explain, but I have to explain it to people. One thing nice is when you put this thing up here, saves you a lot of words, right? It saves you a lot of words. And then the other thing, remember for a year, "We will not frack." Now it affects you because of your energy costs and all of the things that affects everybody.

Donald Trump: (20:11)

We're right now energy independence. It's a great thing. First time. Can you imagine Texas, Pennsylvania, the different places, Ohio, so many places, so many places, North Dakota? Can you imagine? Take Texas. I mean, he's against oil, he's against guns and he's against religion. Right? Other than that, he's wonderful. He's just perfect. And then they say, "It's a very close race in Texas." I don't think so. You're against oil, guns and God. You don't have a close race in Texas. I don't think so.

Donald Trump: (20:55)

But they said the same thing years ago that, "Texas is too close to call. It's going to be a very, very tough race for Donald Trump." Then it was Donald, right? Now they call me president out of respect I'm sure for the office. "It will be a very, very, very tough race. I mean, the polls have closed in Texas. Donald Trump

has won the state of Texas.” It was like all in one thing. They don’t do that unless you have a landslide. Now they do the same thing again. Well, this time, at least they say I have a little lead. How can you have a little lead when I’m the oil person Louie needed to fire up your factories?

Donald Trump: [\(21:37\)](#)

They don’t even know how to do it. They have AOC plus three. They say, “Okay, we’ll get rid of all fossil fuels.” We have a problem in Wisconsin. We’re doing very well. We have a lot of factories. We have a lot of plants. How are we going to fire them up? She has no clue. She has no clue. I don’t even think she studied it. Maybe in high school she studied it, but probably not in college. Did she go to college? Tell me. Did she? Because I don’t know. I don’t know her background, but it is not heavy into the environment.

Donald Trump: [\(22:08\)](#)

All of a sudden she comes up with the Green New Deal and these people all did because they have to because the radical left wants them. The Green New Deal will cost \$100 trillion. If we have a hundred perfect years, the greatest years of the history of our country, we can’t make it with a 100 trillion spent on the Green New Deal. In 2016, Wisconsin voted to fire this corrupt political establishment and you elected an outsider’s president who is finally putting America first. And if I don’t sound like a typical Washington politician, it’s because I’m not a politician. It’s one of the reasons I was elected if I was a politician I probably wouldn’t have been elected, right?

Donald Trump: [\(23:04\)](#)

If I don’t always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it’s because I was elected to fight for you. And I’m fighting for you harder than any president has ever fought for you. Together, we’ll continue to fight for American workers, support our police, defend our second amendment, which is under siege, but don’t worry about it. Don’t worry about it. It’s fine. But it is under siege. Secure our borders. And you know the wall is up to over 400 miles right now. We have a very secure border. Over four. We’re going to have it finished very soon.

Donald Trump: [\(23:46\)](#)

They don’t talk about it anymore. You know they used to go, “He will never get it built.” Because that was like you couldn’t. The Democrat party was so against it, they said it was obsolete. Used drones so we can watch everybody pour into the border. Right? Let’s send a drone up there, right? Walls and wheels, right? Walls and wheels never get obsolete. That’s about the only two things I know of that don’t get obsolete. Everything else is obsolete about 15 minutes after you figure it out.

Donald Trump: [\(24:12\)](#)

And ensure more products are proudly stamped with that wonderful, beautiful phrase made in the USA, right? We will deliver record prosperity, epic job growth at a safe vaccine that eradicates the virus and quickly ends this pandemic. And you know with the fake news, everything is COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID. I had it. Here I am, right? Now. I had it. The First Lady had it Barron had it, but Barron had it for about 12 seconds. Young, young immune system, young.

Donald Trump: [\(24:51\)](#)

No, it’s COVID. You turn on the news, COVID, COVID. You know when they’re going to stop talking about it so much? November 4th year. You’re right. November 4th. I know. It’s a whole crazy thing. I mean, it’s too complicated to explain. These people are very corrupt, very dishonest, but they’ve got a lot of problems. On November 4th, you’ll hear we’re doing extremely well and you’ll see. You’ll see. They used to always say that Europe, look at Europe, look at Europe. Well, first of all, they count their cases totally differently, but look at Europe. Well, they have a big spike and you know what? It’s going to go down and we had a spike in Miami.

Donald Trump: [\(25:31\)](#)

We had a spike in Texas, Arizona. It’s all way down to very low numbers, but I’ll tell you all they want to talk about is COVID. But the good news on the fourth, they’ll stop talking. You watch. They’ll stop talking. You get out that red wave, just get out. We have to win this election. This is the most important election we’ve ever had. We can’t let this radical left socialist group take over. And I’ve been saying it now for a long time, because I see it. There’s this inclination by a group of people, our country will never be a socialist nation. We will never become a socialist nation.

Donald Trump: [\(26:15\)](#)

Normal life will fully resume. That’s all we want is normal life. Seven months ago, right? We had the greatest economy in the history of our country. Everybody was doing well. Best numbers we’ve ever had. And next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. You see what’s happening. You see how it’s being built up. And by the way, I’d love to do stimulus, but Crazy Nancy doesn’t want to do it. She wants to get bailout money for her Democrat run states that are high crime and doing badly.

Donald Trump: [\(26:49\)](#)

And I spoke for Wisconsin when I said, “No, thank you, Nancy. Have a good time.” We’ll get big stimulus right after the election’s over. Hopefully we can take back the House too. It’ll be nice. Get rid of her. Get rid of her as speaker. We’ll get Kevin there and Kevin would be good. You know who Kevin is? Kevin McCarthy. If Biden and the Democrat socialists are elected, you know what’s going on with your regulations? I’ve got your regulations down to a level, but we can go further. We have statutory requirements. We’re going further.

Donald Trump: [\(27:26\)](#)

They’ll bury really your family and yourself and regulations, terminate religious liberty, dissolve our borders, indoctrinate our children with that really bad stuff that they want to teach in schools, which we’ve largely ended. But it can be started again and destroy the suburbs beyond repair. Suburban women, you’re going to love me. You better love me. Did you see 60 minutes the other night? I always joke. I say “Suburban women, I’m getting rid of the regulation.” You know there’s a regulation that essentially destroyed the suburbs. Okay? It would have.

Donald Trump: [\(28:04\)](#)

You know who is in charge of it, who would have been? Cory Booker. Good luck, Cory. He’s another beauty. We deal with some real beauties, but we had a regulation where they can build low-income housing and projects in a neighborhood near you. Right in the neighborhood near you in the suburbs. Right? So the fake news was saying, “We think that Donald Trump is having problems with suburban women.” I said, “Why? Because I’m going to stop crime from going to the suburbs?” Because you know Antifa and the anarchists, they view the suburbs is next. That’s what they would like. Right? So the suburban woman wants law and order, they want safety and they don’t want a regulation that’s going to destroy the suburbs.

Donald Trump: [\(28:49\)](#)

And then I listened to these people talk about how so four years ago they talked about the same thing. They said, “Women will not be voting for Donald Trump.” And then after about four hours and they declared total victory for Trump, they said, “He cannot get to 270. He cannot.” This was in the afternoon and for about six months before that, by the way. Didn’t just start. “Donald Trump cannot get.” You need 270, right? “Cannot get to 270. He cannot get.” And they were right. We got 306.

Donald Trump: [\(29:24\)](#)

Well, we picked up a place called Wisconsin that helped a little bit. That wasn’t high on the list of victories. Now it is, but we just know it just came out. We’re leading by three points. That’s good. They won’t report that. They won’t report that. They’ll look at 30 polls. They’ll look at 30 polls. Some of them are totally fixed. Some of them are sickos, right? They look at polls where they interview 38% Democrats, 21% Republicans. I said that, “Doesn’t sound like too fair to me.” And they’ll say, “Trump is done by five.” Well, if I’m down by five, when they’re doing 38 to 21, that means I’m winning in-

Donald Trump: [\(30:03\)](#)

When they’re doing 38 to 21. That means I’m winning in a landslide. What kind of polls are these? No, seriously. What kinds of polls are these? These people are crazy. Joe Biden will delay the vaccine, postpone therapies, prolong the pandemic, shutter your schools. Open your schools, please. Bankrupt your small businesses, and shut down our country. He will destroy our country. And by the way, the cure cannot be worse than the problem itself. I said that a long time

ago. Except when I originally said. I had no... I felt it. I felt it was bad. I just felt it was an instinct. It can't be worse than the problem itself. So the shutdown, with alcoholism, with drugs, with abuse, with suicides, with all the things that happen, it's worse. You can't do this. You've got to get your governors to open up. There aren't many of them. There aren't many of them there aren't many of them now, but you've got to... One of the reasons, this is another one. We'll go to the fourth, November 4th.

Donald Trump: [\(31:03\)](#)

They'll be announcing, "We're opening our state." One of them, stupidly, like three weeks ago announced, "Yeah, we think we're going to open probably around November 4th." How about that genius? You'll all be open around a couple of days after the election. Biden even wants to lock down young and healthy Americans, yet for those under age 50 the recovery rate is 99.98%. Think of that. 99.98%. And for school kids it's better than that. Biden's cruel and senseless lockdowns would cause countless deaths from suicide and from all of the problems we have, and we would have problems. And economic, people lose their jobs. They lose their jobs, their small businesses go out or they work for small businesses or big businesses that go out. We've got to open up our states. We've got to tell your governor, we got to open up our states. Does anybody like your governor? Do you like him? Okay, let's have a... Who likes the governor? Is he going to win reelection?

Crowd: [\(32:12\)](#)

No.

Donald Trump: [\(32:14\)](#)

Who does not like the governor? All right. Interesting. Lots of love, governor. Got to open up. A lot of governors that did this. You know Michigan, the only one that it was allowed to go around and roam was her husband. He was allowed to go fishing and sailing. Nobody else was, they had to stay locked up in their house. But we won a Supreme Court case against them. They found it unconstitutional that she locked down the state of Michigan. I just left Michigan. I gave a speech in 32 degree weather in the rain.

Donald Trump: [\(32:53\)](#)

And they're great people and they're strong people, so I said, "You know what I'll do? I won't put on a hat and I'll just stand there in the rain and I'll freeze and I'll make a speech." But I'll tell, you there was such love. It was incredible. We're winning Michigan, too. We're winning Michigan. I had a nice hat on, I was going to put it on. And they were waiting for four or five hours. I said, "I feel so guilty." I was on time, but they get there very early, like probably some of you. You got here very early. All these front rowers I know got here. I know the front rowers get here very early. We have it where they get three, four days in advance. Were you here three, four days? No.

Donald Trump: [\(33:35\)](#)

You promise you voted for Trump, right? She's great. We have great people. We've never had... And four years ago we had the most enthusiastic campaign anyone's ever seen, probably there ever was this. This campaign, and I never thought I'd say it, has more enthusiasm, more support than we did four years ago, because four years ago I was a business guy. I was successful, I was very successful. I came and I said I was going to do... Go ahead. Go ahead. Get it out of your system.

Crowd: [\(34:27\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: [\(34:27\)](#)

So four years ago I came and I saw trade. Probably trade was the big... It just drove me crazy. We're losing all our factories, closing all our factories. They're moving to Mexico, they're making it in China, they're doing all these things. A lot of places moved up to Canada. Canada was very tough on us. And I saw this, that's probably the main reason I ran. But I saw it all happening. It was so easy to see. I saw it all happening, and that's probably the main reason I ran. But four years ago I was just saying, "I'm going to cut your taxes. I'm going to cut regulations. I'm going to rebuild your military. I'm going to do all the things I said." And actually I did more, because Space Force. We opened up Space Force.

Donald Trump: [\(35:06\)](#)

I never said I was going to do that. I learned that after watching Russia and China and everything else. I learned that after I was here. One of these people right back there said, "He may be the only politician that actually did more than he promised during the campaign." I believe that's true. So we have actually more enthusiasm because I did everything. I said the wall. The wall was just very expensive. The border patrol wanted a certain way, very expensive. They're right, they wanted vision, they wanted steel, they wanted rebar, they wanted concrete inside. And I said, "You know what? I'll do it. I want to do it the way you want it. I don't want to give you any excuses for doing a bad job on the border." Gee, if you only would've built the wall right. But all of the things that I said, I did. Everything I said, I did.

Donald Trump: [\(35:58\)](#)

And that gives this campaign more energy than a guy that was successful that said, "Hey, I'm going to do a lot of things." Because you've been hearing that for years from politicians, and they don't do it. They don't get the job. As I said about Biden the other night at the debate, "Joe, you're all talk and no action." And it's true. And I'd looked at him and I'd say, "Joe, why didn't you do it?" He'd say, "Well, we should've done this. We should've done that." I said, "Joe, you've been there for 47 years and you left three and a half years ago. It's not like you left 30 years ago. You left three and a half years ago. And I only ran because of you, Joe. Because if you and Obama did a good job I wouldn't have run, there would've been no reason. And if I did, I probably wouldn't have been able to win."

Donald Trump: [\(36:46\)](#)

So I only ran... It was quite insulting to him, but that's the way it is. Biden had no plan, no idea. He didn't have a clue. He just wants to lock up this country. He really does. He's going to lock it up. If one guy walks up and says, "Sir, I think we should close up our country." "Okay, that sounds good to me." While letting rioters and looters run wild, or as Joe calls them peaceful protestors. I call you protesters. You know why? Because there's a legal definition. You can't have a political rally. They did that to keep me out. So I said, "Oh I see, you're protesters." The only thing you can do is protest, because they wanted to protect anarchists, rioters people that were burning down your stores. So you have the absolute right to protest. So I call this a friendly protest, okay? Officially. Not a rally. This is not a rally, it's a friendly protest. Okay, now we've gotten over the legal hurdle, haven't we? These people don't believe in science. They believe in whatever gives them power and whatever gives them control.

Donald Trump: [\(37:53\)](#)

The Biden plan will crush you and crush your family. We will crush the virus and make our success, make this country more successful than it's ever been. We have that kind of potential. We have the foundation set. You see what's happening, you see the kind of numbers we're doing. We're going to make our country more successful, quickly, than it's ever been. When the China plague arrived we moved heaven and earth to fight the disease. We airlifted medical supplies, pioneered groundbreaking therapies, reduced the fatality rate 85%. Think of that. 85%. And now it's actually higher than that. Well, here I am. I'm here, right? I said, "Give me that stuff. Whatever the hell it is, doctor, I want it." The next day I woke up and I felt like Superman. I said, "Get me the hell out of here. I have to go to Wisconsin tonight."

Donald Trump: [\(38:52\)](#)

And saved over 2 million lives. Our excess mortality rate has been 42% less than Europe's. Think of that, 42%. And we're working with Europe very closely. Look, they have a problem. It should've never been allowed to leave China, ever. It should have never been allowed. Once it got Wuhan, Wuhan province, it never got out, but it came to the USA and Europe and the rest of the world. I'm working to make the breakthrough treatment I received, so what we're doing is we're going to make the Regeneron and Eli Lilly, a great company, has a similar antibody drug. And we're going to make that available to people that need it, free. All I know is I didn't feel great. And after I took that, I woke up the next morning, and I'll tell you, I felt like I could take on the world. I said, "Let me out of..."

Donald Trump: [\(39:49\)](#)

And here we are standing here, freezing. Thanks to our relentless efforts, 97% of all current emergency rooms visits are for something other than the virus. You don't hear these numbers from the fake news. Think of that, 97%. And we're on track to deliver 100 million doses of safe vaccine. And I say, we're turning the corner. We're turning the corner. We're rounding, like this racetrack. Look at this, it's perfect.

Donald Trump: [\(40:17\)](#)

We're rounding the curve. We will vanquish the virus. And by the way, we're going to have the vaccine. Johnson & Johnson, Pfizer, Moderna. great companies, and others too. We have the vaccine. We're going to have it very soon. Very soon. We're going to deliver it. But without it, also, we're rounding the curve, we're rounding the corner. It's happening. We're going to emerge stronger than ever before. Biden's made a corrupt bargain, and the Democrats. In exchange for his party's nomination he is handed control of his party over to a rage-filled socialists and Marxists and the left wing extremists. You see it in Portland. How about Portland? We could solve that problem in I'd say a half an hour. Anarchists, you know what happens to them, right? They go back home to mom and dad. And they also stay in the basement, that's what they have in common with Joe.

Donald Trump: [\(41:16\)](#)

Joe, in that one clip. That was yesterday, that took place. That was what happened. He was in the basement. He heard that we were doing really well in Pennsylvania, which we are. We're at least two or three points up. Doesn't sound like much. You know what happens with us? They'll say, "He's three points up," and then you win by like 10. Got a lot of hidden votes out there. I don't know if I'm supposed to be complimented by that and not, but there are hidden votes. They don't want to talk. They are all action, they call that all action. If Biden wins, the flag burning radicals on the streets will be running for... You know that. They'll be running your government, there'll be running your government. This is Election Day, you must stop the anti-American radicals by delivering Joe Biden and those far left Democrats, all Democrats, a thundering defeat. This has to be a big defeat so we can end it. Just end it.

Donald Trump: [\(42:13\)](#)

And Joe Biden, as you see, is a corrupt politician. He wants to send your jobs to China while his family rakes in millions from the Chinese Communist Party. Millions. And he gets money from Ukraine, he gets money from Russia. How about Ukraine? His son sits on the board. No energy experience, no nothing. Didn't have a job. Father becomes vice-president, he becomes in charge of Ukraine. Son goes on the board of Barisma. Goes on the board of Barisma, \$183,000 a month. Would you say that's good? Would you say that's good? If Biden wins, China wins, China will own the USA if this happens, and they don't want me to win. They don't want me. We charge them tens of billions of dollars worth of tariffs. We never took 25 cents from China.

Donald Trump: [\(43:02\)](#)

And now we gave out... Where is Hunter? She's going, "Where is hunter?" Where is hunter? By the way, come to think of it, how about the laptop from hell? Let's call it the laptop from hell. And then you see shifting Schiff, "It was Russia that created the laptop. It was Russia." Shifty Schiff. He says there with a straight face, watermelon shaped head, like a watermelon. "It was Russia." I said, "Oh no, here we go again." When we win, you win, Wisconsin wins, and America wins. That's what's going to happen. We're joined today by members of Wisconsin Manufacturers & Commerce. They really helped us with this location. And we were going to be out at the airport but the governor made it very difficult so I said, "That's all right, get a location. Friendly people." And they really are, your state's chamber of commerce, and I want to thank them very much. Where are you folks? Where are you guys? What a group of people. Where? Where The hell are you? I met you at the airport. There they are. Good job you did. Thank you very much, I appreciate it. Good job.

Donald Trump: [\(44:20\)](#)

I said, "How are we doing?" They said, "Sir, you're going to win easy." That's pretty good. They slightly know the area. I'm thrilled to receive their first ever presidential endorsement. They've been around a long time and they gave us their... We've got a lot of endorsements. Got a lot of newspaper endorsements today, too. A lot of them, all over the country. And virtually every law enforcement group has given us the endorsement, even New York's finest. They've never endorsed a presidential candidate and they went be given back... We've got to respect our law enforcement. We've got to let them do what they have to do. Also with us is candidate for congress, Derrick Van Orden. Terrific. Where's Derrick? Derrick, good luck. I hear good things.

Donald Trump: [\(45:03\)](#)

... Orden, who's terrific. Where's Derrick? Derrick, good luck. I hear good things Derrick. I hear good things. Derrick Van Orden, please vote for him. Win. His competition is not good. Not good. And also state GOP Chairman, Andrew Hitt. Andrew, thank you. Are we winning Andrew, please? If we don't win, we're going to fire you so fast. Ah, I hear good. Yeah, just get out that vote. Get out the vote.

Donald Trump: [\(45:31\)](#)

Together we built the greatest economy in history, and now we're doing it again. Make America Great Again Again. Right? Again Again. See all those hats? Those hats are obsolete. It's Make America Great Again Again. We increased middle-class family income over \$6,000 more than five times the gains made under the last administration. Think of that. In a short period of time, African American, Hispanic American, Asian American, unemployment reached their lowest levels ever recorded. Since April, we created a record 11.4 million jobs. I ended the NAFTA nightmare and proudly signed the brand new USMCA into law. That's going to be a big deal. Just kicked in.

Donald Trump: [\(46:20\)](#)

Wisconsin dairy farms were decimated under the Obama and Biden nightmare. They were decimated, and now you are doing very well, and you know Canada took advantage of you very much. You know that right? Not anymore. Under the USMCA our dairy exports to Canada are expected to surge by at least 100%. And we got rid of the tariffs. You know the tariffs? You know they used to charge you. You didn't know this. You like the song, O Canada. Right? Yeah, hockey game, nice song. O Canada, their national anthem. Right? By the way, they stand for our national anthem. Our people have to stand for our national anthem. They have to stand.

Donald Trump: [\(47:02\)](#)

But Canada treated us badly, 287% tariff. Can you believe that? Think of it. I learned about that I said, "It's time to get out of that crazy NAFTA." NAFTA was a terrible thing. When GM went bankrupt Biden and Obama threw the workers of Delphi Corporation to the wolves. Their pensions were wiped out. I signed an order to restore the pensions of Delphi and others, and healthcare benefits promised the workers. These are workers in Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin that got really promised a lot of things and it never happened. We took care of it. I will never let anyone rip off our great American worker. Took care of it. They were treated very badly with a lot of promises from Biden and Obama.

Donald Trump: [\(47:49\)](#)

By the way, did you see this? Did you see the people they get for the crowds? Obama was up. He drew flies today, flies. He drew nobody. You know the cars are honking. Right? Honk, honk, honk. Let's go home. I never saw anything like this. They have cars. They have like 12 cars. Now they have circles. They had to have bigger circles for cars together. I never saw anything like it. Obama has no crowd. I thought he had like a crowd. Right? He doesn't have anything.

Donald Trump: [\(48:18\)](#)

The only one that has smaller crowds is sleepy Joe Biden. He's got nobody, and the press doesn't like covering our crowds. We have the opposite. We have so many people. They don't like it. But they never show that nobody... Joe was speaking yesterday. There was nobody there before they carried him off the stage. Think of it. He got nervous speaking to nobody. But that wasn't nervous. That was another problem.

Donald Trump: [\(48:43\)](#)

Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in U.S. history. My opponent's insane immigration plan completely eliminates U.S. borders by implementing nationwide catch and release. You know what that is. You catch a criminal, murderer, rapist. You catch them and you have to release them into the United States. Then within two or three years they're supposed to come back for a trial. We had an argument during the debate. I said, "Sleepy Joe, they don't come back." "Yes they do. They proudly come back." No, no, Joe. They're murderers. They don't come back Joe. I turned out to be right, but you know.

Donald Trump: [\(49:21\)](#)

He would make every community into a sanctuary city for violent criminals. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. military. You know that, right? You are a big beneficiary this state. A lot of business in this state, including nearly \$6 billion to save the historic shipyard, Marinette Marine. You know that, right? And they're great. I was there four or five months ago. I was watching. They build beautiful, beautiful ... It looks like a yacht with lots of weapons on it. The only difference is you got rockets all over the damn thing, but it is beautiful.

Donald Trump: [\(49:56\)](#)

We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We took out the world's number one terrorist. Soleimani is dead. We took out 100% of the ISIS caliphate [inaudible 00:05:12]. When I took over it was a mess. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal, \$150 billion, 1.8 billion in cash. You know what we got? Nothing. I recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem. Instead of never-ending wars, we are forging peace in the Middle East. We're doing it. It's like working out really well. Three countries already, and many are lined up. They're all wanting to get in.

Donald Trump: [\(50:49\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for the American Dream. We are the party of Abraham Lincoln. It's a vote for the American Dream. In conclusion, over the next four years we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world, and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already happening. We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States, right here in Wisconsin. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. You don't want the sanctuary cities.

Donald Trump: [\(51:32\)](#)

We will defend the right to life, religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. It's very important. Supreme Court, you got to do that. You got to remember. A lot of people think that's why I got elected because of the Supreme Court. And we've got already three great justices and Amy yesterday. By the end of the first term we'll have close to three, maybe more, but approximately 300 federal judges, including court of appeals judges. A record. It's a record.

Donald Trump: [\(52:10\)](#)

We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. So the two-and-a-half trillion dollars, the greatest rockets and missiles, hydrosonic. The greatest in the world. They go seven times faster than what we have today. We have tanks. We have planes. We have bombers. We have submarines. We've rebuilt our military. We have the greatest equipment, the greatest military force in the world. Russia, China, everybody, they are envious. Nobody thought we could do this, and we've done it all. A lot of it's made right here, but all made in the USA. All made in the USA. Our nuclear is now in tippy-top shape, and just hope, just hope, that we never have to use it. That's all.

Donald Trump: [\(53:10\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. Already signed. January 1st it goes into effect. Lower drug prices even further, favored nations. Nobody can believe I did it, and we're going to get the lowest prices in the world. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon, and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. NASA right now is the talk of the world as a space center. Again, it was closed and a mess when I took over. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God We Trust. Right? For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Wisconsin. That's what we're doing. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, even grab your boss if you have to. Come on boss, you got to go out and get out and vote. You got to get out and vote. Got to get out. This is a thing you got to do. Just remember the great red wave. It's now just starting to form, and they know it's coming. They know it's coming. We didn't come this far and fight this hard to surrender our country back to the corrupt Washington swamp.

Donald Trump: [\(55:08\)](#)

On November 3rd we must finish the job, drain the swamp. Go out and vote. Could be before November 3rd. Go out and vote. From Green Bay to La Crosse, from Madison to Milwaukee, and from Janesville to right here in West Salem, we inherit the legacy of red-blooded American patriots who poured out their heart, sweat, and soul to secure our liberty and defend our freedom. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, settled a continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated Fascism and Communism, and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(56:06\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you the American people. With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of Wisconsin we have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you Wisconsin. Thank you very much. Get out and vote. Thank you very much.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 27, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Lansing, Michigan October 27

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Lansing, Michigan October 27

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Lansing, Michigan on October 27. Read the transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(04:15\)](#)

Wow. Thank you very much. Thank you. I feel so guilty you're waiting out here in the rain. They gave me a hat. I said, "You know, they've been waiting out here for hours. I shouldn't put on a hat," right? They even said, "Sir, we have the car, it's going to take you from the beautiful Air Force One," isn't that a beauty? But, "They're going to take you from Air Force One." I said, "I got to walk it." I mean, these people are tough. They're from Lansing, they're from Michigan, I got to walk it. I got to walk it. Don't give me the umbrella, I'm soaking wet already.

Donald Trump: [\(04:55\)](#)

But hello Lansing. Hello, Michigan. This was the scene of a great victory. Remember that? Four years ago, "Donald Trump has won the state of Michigan." That was big. It hadn't been done in decades, but I don't know if you saw the poll that just came out, we're up three in Michigan. I think we're up a lot more, you know, they give you the fake polls. I think we're up a lot more. We're going to have a great red wave people that want to go out and vote. They want to go out and they want to touch. They want to vote. It's a great red wave. It's happening in Florida. We're up in Florida, up four, up four.

Donald Trump: [\(05:44\)](#)

I'm watching these guys, they way talk, "The poll, oh," they're down 25 in Michigan. I said, "No, we're going to win Michigan." No. No, I kid when I say 25, but they put numbers, they're called suppression, suppression polls. They make you like, feel badly, so you said to your wife, or you said your husband, "Darling, let's go out to dinner and then we'll come back. We love our president, but you know, the polls say he can win." Well, right now we're leading in almost everywhere. The real ... We're leading almost everywhere

Donald Trump: [\(06:20\)](#)

Now I've got to say, I'm working my ass off here. Sleepy, Joe, the guy goes to his basement. He's got another lid. He goes to the basement, the lid, right? That's the garbage can, they put a lid on you. No, yesterday we had three big ones, really big. In Pennsylvania was incredible. The crowds were incredible, like this, they're all packed. They got people outside, I see people in the streets. It's crazy.

Donald Trump: [\(06:52\)](#)

I always say to my people, "Why don't you just get a bigger airport? Get a bigger ..." Well, these are better than the arenas because our rallies are bigger than they've ever been, and the arenas, even if it's 18,000 people, we've had 40, 45 50. You can't hold them. And you know what's nice? You get out of the plane, you say a few words, you go back to the plane, you say, "Bye-bye. Vote for me." But that's actually what Democrats do. They say, "Vote for me," and they're lovely to you for a few months before the election, and after the election, it's ... They're gone.

Donald Trump: [\(07:27\)](#)

Nobody's done for Michigan what I have, you have car plants being built all over, and you didn't have a plan built in 42 years. You have them all over. I tell Japan, I tell Germany, "No, we're not interested, go and build plants," and I always suggest to Michigan because I have to tell you, I think of cars, I think of Michigan.

Donald Trump: [\(07:47\)](#)

When I got the Man of the Year, I got Man of the Year at Michigan, a long time ago, like 12 years ago, nothing to do with politics. They wrote, "Man of the Year." I came here and I gave a big lecture on the fact, I said, "Mexico is stealing your plants. They're going to Canada, they going to ..." you lost 32% of your car production. I said, "What the hell is going on?" It turned out to be quite a controversial acceptance, but I felt that, it's probably the number one reason that I'm standing here because of trade and have we turned that around.

Donald Trump: [\(08:19\)](#)

Seven days from now, we're going to win the great state of Michigan, and we're going to win four more years in the White House. By the way, there has never been a campaign ...

Donald Trump: [\(08:47\)](#)

There has never been a campaign, in the history of this country ... First of all, there's never been a movement like this, there's never been. But there's been a campaign, and we had the record. You know, the record was four years ago that has had more enthusiasm or bigger crowds than there's ever been. Don't forget, they may have a crowd that's a big crowd the night before an election, you know? But not really. There's never been. This is ... Thank you. Thank you, that's really nice.

Donald Trump: [\(09:24\)](#)

A phrase, I really, I say, I don't think they'll find it because look at all of them back there. Look at them. Look, oh! Hello, John Roberts. He's been very nice to us. John Roberts has been very nice to us. Thank you John. But John has never been a phrase, "We love you," in the history of politics. I don't care where you go and it happens, and I love you too. I do. I love you too. That's why we're here.

Donald Trump: [\(09:56\)](#)

But there's never been anything like this in terms of enthusiasm, in terms of crowds. I saw Obama this morning. He had a couple of cars, they're honking their horn, and then I saw sleepy Joe, so he came out yesterday, right? And you're going to see this. He came out yesterday and he made a speech and then they had a rip off the stage because he had lost it because he's gone.

Donald Trump: [\(10:19\)](#)

Once again, Michigan is going to answer the call of history and show the world that sleepy Joe Biden, his dark money donors and his corrupt special interests, and by the way, there's never been anything like this. He goes into a country and the family walks out with billions of dollars, millions and millions of dollars.

Donald Trump: [\(10:43\)](#)

Then the press isn't allowed to report. The press doesn't report it. They don't cover it. The New York Times, The Washington Post, they don't cover it. CNN ...

Donald Trump: [\(10:54\)](#)

You know, I introduced the great justice of the Supreme court last night, right? They say, it's the most important thing a president can do. I say maybe military, but regardless, we've rebuilt our military like nobody would ever believe. But you know what? It's one of the most important ... Especially because this turns the court, they had a whole thing, the most important thing in 50 years, and CNN and MSDNC didn't cover, they didn't cover it. They wouldn't cover. They just couldn't. Even though their ratings go through the roof. 60 Minutes had very good ratings the other night, a fake report, but the ratings go through the roof.

Donald Trump: [\(11:35\)](#)

But they didn't cover my introduction. Can you believe that? My introduction of a woman that's going to be there hopefully for 50 years, as far as I'm concerned. And last night we did, we made history and we confirmed Amy Coney Barrett to the United States Supreme Court, and Justice Barrett will defend our rights, will defend our liberties and our God given freedom. She's going to be fantastic and she's a terrific person.

Donald Trump: [\(12:08\)](#)

Joe Biden, Kamala, do you like Kamala? Do you like her to be your vice-president? I don't know. If he gets elected, three weeks into his presidency, they'll say, "Kamala, you're ready? Let's go." That's why they're talking about the ... That's why they're talking about the 25th amendment, right? Three weeks. Three weeks in, Joe's shot, "Let's go Kamala, are you get ready?" Most liberal person in the Senate.

Donald Trump: [\(12:36\)](#)

She makes Bernie Sanders look like a serious conservative. This will not be ... We can't let it happen. This will not be the first woman president. You can have a woman president, but this will not be the first woman president. That's a lot of cameras back there. That's right.

Donald Trump: [\(13:06\)](#)

They're all screaming, Ivanka. You know, Ivanka? You know, she's great. She just loves to ... She's out campaigning today, doing really well. But she could be very happy, her husband's here, Jared Kushner, he's making peace in the middle East. He's here. Where's Jared? Where's Jared? We got to find him. He's never around too much. He doesn't want any accolades, but he's done something nobody else has done, he's leading peace in the middle East without blood. Find Jared. He doesn't want to be outside, he's Mr. Inside, but he's smart.

Donald Trump: [\(13:45\)](#)

But Ivanka she'd be very happy just being a home with the kids and we got her working, and you know who's making a speech today? The first lady, she's out in Pennsylvania. People love our first lady. Our first lady is doing a great job. I mean, she got the plague from China. So did I. So did Barron. Barron recovered in about 12 minutes. "How are you feeling Barron?" "Okay." "What was the problem Barron?" "I don't know, I didn't think I had a problem."

Donald Trump: [\(14:17\)](#)

The doctor told me, "Sir, your son has tested positive." I see him like 12 seconds later, "Doctor, how's he doing?" "He's he's all better." Doctor did you give him one of those miracle cures?" "No, sir. He just recovered." Hey, young kids have a very strong immune system. Nobody even knew it. Get your children back to school, get them back to school.

Donald Trump: [\(14:45\)](#)

I mean your governor's a disaster. They got to open up this state, and she's got to keep her husband away from sailing and fishing. The only one that's free in your state is her husband. No, it's no good. That's no good. You can't do it. Joe Biden, Kamala Harris. Of course, she has it the reverse. She's got the, "In the Harris ..." And he actually said it didn't he? "In the Harris-Biden."

Donald Trump: [\(15:17\)](#)

You know, I have a great vice president and we all do. I want to give him tremendous credit, but I will never say, "In the Pence-Trump administration," I will never say that. But he says it. That's because he doesn't have any clue where he is. You saw that and the radical Democrats want to pack the Supreme Court with far left Justices who won't shred our constitution, abolish the second amendment, terminate religious liberty, shield violent criminals, and regulate your economy into oblivion. You will have a depression.

Donald Trump: [\(15:52\)](#)

If he gets in, he's going to raise your taxes at a level that nobody's ever seen. He is the first candidate I've ever seen who is running on a promise that, "I will raise your taxes." I've never heard that one. I've been involved in followed and studied politics for a long time. He'll be the first one. "I will raise your taxes massively." It's going to be the biggest tax increase in history. I've never heard of that one before, I like running against that guy.

Donald Trump: [\(16:22\)](#)

This election is a matter of economic survival for Michigan. Look what I've done, we've all done together for this state. This state, you're building cars again, and if your union leaders weren't in the pockets of the Democrats, because we get the vote, but they got these guys that just ... They come to the White House, They're so nice to me, nice to me, but they go for the Democrats every time for a certain reason. Someday, we'll talk about it. But the people, the workers, are for us. So the workers for me.

Donald Trump: [\(16:56\)](#)

Biden's plan to abolish the entire us oil industry, you saw that? Will cripple our nation and send us into an absolute deep depression. You see what he did with fracking? "There will be no fracking. There will be no ..." No, he doesn't say it that way. He goes, "There will be no fracking. There will be no fracking." But he said it for like a year, and then he got to Pennsylvania where we're leading, but we're going to put it ... See that big, beautiful screen. We'll have it up there. It saves me a lot of words, that screen is great. It costs a fortune. We only bring it to very important location like Michigan.

Donald Trump: [\(17:37\)](#)

But then you can hear it in his own words. You don't say, "Oh, the president's exaggerating." No, he said, "No fracking, no fracking. No fracking." Then he goes to Pennsylvania, a million jobs, fracking. It's a big part of their economy. A big part of your economy from the standpoint of energy, right? And gas. How do you like the gasoline prices at \$2, right? It's amazing.

Donald Trump: [\(17:59\)](#)

As they go up, you produce fewer and fewer cars. Well, I got you down to the lowest level, you are so lucky I'm President. I'm going to give another major tax cut after already having passed the largest tax cut in the history of our country. We were giving a very big middle income tax cut.

Donald Trump: [\(18:18\)](#)

Joe Biden spent the last 47 years outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless ridiculous foreign wars in countries you've never even heard of for the most part. They're all coming back. You know that? They've been coming back, but our soldiers are all coming back.

Donald Trump: [\(18:39\)](#)

We're all over the place. We're all over that. We're in places that even the top people in the country have never heard of these places. Biden was a cheerleader

for NAFTA. You got killed by NAFTA. A catastrophe for the auto industry and for your state. Following NAFTA, one third of the auto jobs left and they went to Mexico and Canada, but they went to Mexico.

Donald Trump: [\(19:06\)](#)

Biden, enthusiastically voted for China's entry into the World Trade Organization fueling the rise of China on the backs of Michigan workers. What China has done, there has been nothing, nothing, nobody, no country, there has been no country that has ripped us off for 25 years, 30 years like China. Hundreds of billions of dollars a year flows into China and I put big fat, beautiful tariffs on China. We took in tens of billions of dollars. Nobody else did it.

Donald Trump: [\(19:44\)](#)

And when they targeted our farmers, I told the farmers, "Don't worry about it," and we gave him 28 billion, which is the amount they were targeted. We don't have too many farmers in this crowd. We gave him \$28 billion, our farmers, everybody's happy with that. You got about three farmers here, but you got a lot of manufacturers. Remember when ...

Donald Trump: [\(20:03\)](#)

... But you got a lot of manufacturers. Remember when Obama said there'll be no more manufacturing? You'd need a magic wand? Well, we had 700,000 manufacturing jobs. You'd need a magic wand. Altogether, half of all auto manufacturing jobs in Michigan were wiped out, think of that. After the Biden-backed NAFTA and China disasters, China became powerful because of the World Trade Organization. It became powerful, a terrible, terrible thing for our country. And then Biden goes around saying, well, no, China's good for us. No, no, no. They haven't been.

Donald Trump: [\(20:37\)](#)

How have they been? No, I don't think so good. And then the plague on top of everything else, we got the plague sent in. He repeatedly tried to slash Medicare and Social Security. People didn't even know. Decade after decade, Biden has twisted his knife into the back of Michigan workers, and workers all over the United States. You don't have to take my word for it. We have Joe on tape. Please roll the tape.

Joe Biden: [\(21:08\)](#)

My problem is I voted for NAFTA. I'm supporting NAFTA because I think it is a positive thing to do, and I do not pretend to be an expert on international trade matters.

Bernie Sanders: [\(21:20\)](#)

Trade agreements like NAFTA and permanent normal trade relations with China, which forced American workers to compete against people who are making pennies an hour has resulted in the loss of 160,000 jobs.

John King: [\(21:32\)](#)

The president is absolutely right when he says that China has been cheating for 25 years and that Bill Clinton didn't do enough about it, George W. Bush didn't do enough about it, Barack Obama didn't do enough about it.

Joe Biden: [\(21:42\)](#)

A rising China is an incredibly positive development for not only China, but the United States and the rest of the world. A rising China is a positive, positive development. It is in our self-interest that China continue to prosper. We want to see China rise. China's a great nation and we should hope for the continued expansion. China is not our enemy. We talk about China as our competitor, we should be helping. The idea that China is going to eat our lunch is bizarre. The idea they are our competition, they're going to beat us is bizarre. They're not bad folks, folks.

Joe Biden: [\(22:23\)](#)

China's not a problem.

Speaker 1: [\(22:25\)](#)

Allowing China into the World Trade Organization, which you supported, extending most favored nation status to China, which you supported, those steps allowed China to take advantage of the United States by using our own open trade deals against us.

Joe Biden: [\(22:45\)](#)

No.

Speaker 1: [\(22:45\)](#)

Do you think in retrospect that you were naive about China?

Joe Biden: [\(22:48\)](#)

No.

Speaker 1: [\(22:49\)](#)

Doesn't he deserve some credit for that? It's better. The USMCA is better than NAFTA.

Joe Biden: [\(22:53\)](#)

It is better than NAFTA.

Joe Biden: [\(22:57\)](#)

I have never said I oppose fracking.

Donald Trump: [\(23:01\)](#)

You said it on tape.

Joe Biden: [\(23:02\)](#)

I did ... Show the tape, put it on your website.

Donald Trump: [\(23:05\)](#)

I'll put it on.

Joe Biden: [\(23:05\)](#)

Put it on the website.

Dana Bash: [\(23:08\)](#)

Would there be any place for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking in a Biden administration?

Joe Biden: [\(23:15\)](#)

No, we would work it out. We would make sure it's eliminated. I guaranteed we're going to end fossil fuel. No more, no new fracking. I'd gradually move away from fracking.

Kamala Harris: [\(23:28\)](#)

And I think it's critically important on day one that we end any fossil fuel leases on public lands.

Speaker 2: (23:35)

What about states stopping fracking and stopping pipeline infrastructure?

Joe Biden: (23:39)

Yeah. New pipeline, exactly.

Kamala Harris: (23:41)

There's no question I'm in favor of banning fracking.

Speaker 3: (23:44)

I have one final question ...

Donald Trump: (23:45)

Would he close down the oil industry? Would you close down the oil industry?

Joe Biden: (23:49)

I'll have a transition from their oil industry, yes. I will transition.

Donald Trump: (23:53)

That's a big statement.

Joe Biden: (23:53)

That is a big statement.

Donald Trump: (23:54)

In terms of business, that's the biggest statement because ...

Speaker 3: (23:58)

Okay. We have one final question.

Donald Trump: (23:58)

... Basically what he is going to destroy the oil industry. Will you remember that Texas? Will you remember that Pennsylvania, Oklahoma?

Speaker 3: (24:05)

Vice president.

Bernie Sanders: (24:10)

Well, may I ask you a question, Joe?

Joe Biden: (24:12)

Yeah.

Bernie Sanders: (24:12)

You're right here with me.

Joe Biden: (24:13)

Yeah.

Bernie Sanders: (24:13)

Have you been on the floor of the Senate? You were in the Senate for a few years.

Joe Biden: (24:17)

Yeah.

Bernie Sanders: (24:18)

Time and time again talking about the necessity with pride about cutting Social Security, cutting Medicare, cutting veterans programs?

Joe Biden: (24:27)

No.

Bernie Sanders: (24:27)

You never said that?

Joe Biden: (24:28)

No.

Joe Biden: (24:29)

When I argued that we should freeze federal spending, I meant Social Security as well. I meant Medicare and Medicaid. I meant veterans. I meant every single solitary thing in the government.

Joe Biden: (24:42)

Look, here's the deal ...

Bernie Sanders: (24:43)

You're an artist. Why don't you just tell the truth here? We all make mistakes.

Joe Biden: (24:46)

I am telling the truth.

Joe Biden: (24:46)

And I not only tried it once, I tried it twice, I tried it a third time and I tried it a fourth time.

Bernie Sanders: (24:52)

Joe, let me repeat it again. I want you just to be straight with the American people. I am saying that you have been on the floor of the Senate time and time again talking about the need to cut Social Security, Medicare and veterans programs. Is that true or is that not true?

Joe Biden: (25:13)

No, it's not true.

Bernie Sanders: (25:13)
That is not true?

Joe Biden: (25:13)
That is not true.

Joe Biden: (25:14)
I meant veterans. I meant every single solitary thing in the government. Everything was on the table. I did not support any of those cuts in Social Security or in veterans.

Bernie Sanders: (25:24)
Whoa, Whoa. Everything was on the table. All right, you're right. You just said it, including in your judgment cuts to Social Security and veterans.

Joe Biden: (25:33)
In order to get the kinds of changes we need on other things related ...

Bernie Sanders: (25:38)
Joe, but you just ...

Joe Biden: (25:39)
But we did not cut it. I did not vote for it.

Bernie Sanders: (25:40)
I know because people like me helped stop that. Although I would say to the American people go to YouTube, it's all over the place. Joe said it many, many times. I'm surprised you can defend or change your mind on it, but you can't deny the reality.

Laura Ingram: (25:57)
Now to be fair, maybe Biden's not telling us because he's forgotten his own plans. Watch Biden's staff quickly swoop in to shuffle him along during a quickie escape the basement trip to Pennsylvania.

Joe Biden: (26:13)
Here's the deal, one of the things that that is important is that keep in mind, although they're going to vote on that, I think, today.

Laura Ingram: (26:32)
That was terrifying.

Joe Biden: (26:33)
What kind of country we're going to be, four more years of George, George ... Going to find ourselves in a position where if Trump gets elected, we're going to be in a different world.

Donald Trump: (26:54)
The whole thing is crazy. Is that crazy? Is that craziest race? There's that craziest race. Our country cannot be put in that position. We have too much going, too much potential.

Crowd: (27:11)
Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: (27:23)
We cannot be put in that position, so you got to do what's right. Because one thing we know President Xi of China is not like that. President Putin of Russia. There's nobody been tougher than Russia. Nobody had been tougher than me to Russia. They want me to lose so badly. He's not like that. Kim Jong Un. Remember, we're going to be in a war with North Korea. What happened? What happened to the war? Kim Jong Un not like that. They're top of the game. And most of the leaders, top of the game. We can't have that. We can say, hey Xi, that's wonderful.

Donald Trump: (27:56)
But we can't have that. We can't have that. We have too much potential. We're going to have the greatest year ever next year. We had the greatest year we've ever had. We had to stop it. We learned about the disease. We saved two million lives. Remember, it was going to be 2.2 million people were going to die. That was the model. We saved two million lives. And now we understand we protect our seniors, but we can't have that. In 2016, Michigan voted. That's a lot of people. Look at it as far as. I'm hearing the sound. It sounds like it's from 20 miles away.

Donald Trump: (28:38)
It almost is. Thank you. In 2016, Michigan voted to fire this corrupt political establishment and you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first. We're putting it first. And a lot of times, because I'd become friendly with many of the presidents and prime ministers, kings and queens, dictators, I must tell you, dictators. But I've become friendly with a lot of them. And they say two things, it's incredible what you've done with the economy. They always say that. They always say it, no matter what.

Donald Trump: (29:19)
They say we have done the most incredible job and they always start off by congratulating me. The next question is they want to buy our military equipment because we make the best equipment anywhere in the world. And sadly, with many of these nations who are not that friendly, we have to say no. Does that make sense? Does that make sense? Anyway, I don't sound like a politician because I'm not a politician. I never wanted to be a politician. I became a politician for one very specific reason because we're doing a job in the history of our country in the first three and a half years, nobody has done what we, what we, and this administration has been able to do with regulations, with taxes, with rebuilding our military, with strengthening our borders.

Donald Trump: (30:09)
By the way, our border, the strongest it's ever been. We're building 10 miles a week. The wall is almost finished. They don't want to talk about the wall. Remember that's all they talked about was the wall. The wall is never going to get built. It's never going to get built. Then I got it built. That's almost completed. They don't want to talk about it. And Mexico is paying for the wall. Remember that please. If I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you and I fight harder than any president has ever fought before.

Donald Trump: (30:50)
One of the biggest issues for Michigan, as you know, is this race. And then this whole thing, it's the race. It's all the subject of refugees and what's happening with refugees and where are they coming from. Biden as pledged, and you saw what happened the other day in France. Biden has pledged a 700% increase. This was done in the manifesto with Bernie Sanders. Crazy Bernie. He's crazy. Is he crazy or what? But we love him because we got a big pile of his people last time with crooked Hillary. And they're going to come again because we're right on trade.

Donald Trump: (31:28)
One thing Bernie Sanders understood, our country was being ripped off on trade by our allies and our foes, okay, by everybody. And he got it. He couldn't do anything about it, but his people came over, large percentages of people. People find that hard to believe, but they understood trade. Biden has pledged a 700%

increase. This is in conjunction with crazy Bernie and AOC plus three, who knows less about this stuff than any human being on earth. But she does have a good line of crap. A 700% increase in refugees from the most dangerous terror hotspots on the planet, including Syria, Somalia.

Donald Trump: [\(32:12\)](#)

When I think of Somalia, I think of Omar, Omar, Ilhan, Ilhan Omar, who truly does not like our country. We are going to win Minnesota because of Omar, because of Omar. She likes telling us what we should do, how we should run our country. Isn't that nice? Omar. No, we're going to win. She hates our country and we're going to win also because the national guard went in, should've been called a lot sooner. But the national guard went into Minneapolis and it was a beautiful sight. It took what? 22 minutes? It was over after a week and a half of destroying Minneapolis.

Donald Trump: [\(32:58\)](#)

So I think between Ilhan Omar, Ilhan Omar and really what happened with respect. We stopped it. They should've called us a week and a half early. We're going to win Minnesota first time since, think of that, first time, I don't want to guarantee. I don't want to guarantee anything. I'm a little bit superstitious, but I want to tell you, they like us. They like us in Minnesota and how the hell she gets elected I cannot understand it. His policies will turn Michigan into a refugee camp. It's true. She goes, I know. You're right about that. Who said that?

Donald Trump: [\(33:38\)](#)

Right? She just said, I know. Everybody knows. He's also vowed to terminate our national security travel bans. I got a travel ban. I said I want to ban. I took a lot of heat. You remember that right at the beginning. Because if it's okay with you, I don't want to have people that want to blow up our country. I don't want to have people that want to kill our people. So we instituted a travel ban and it was rejected by the first court, rejected by the second court. Ultimately, it was approved by the US Supreme court. We have a travel ban.

Donald Trump: [\(34:09\)](#)

And now if we have countries that want to do harm to us, if we have people that want to do harm, we say stay the hell out. It's very easy. We got a travel ban. And we're not going to open the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. We're not doing it. I've ended the influx of refugees from terrorists regions, you know that, and I'm keeping the jihadists and the violent extremist the hell out of our country, if that's okay. Now maybe you want them, I don't know. Maybe you want them. Maybe Michigan, let's take a vote. Would anybody like them to come to the wonderful state of Michigan?

Crowd: [\(34:51\)](#)

No!

Donald Trump: [\(34:51\)](#)

Okay. I thought I knew you pretty well. No, it's not easy doing this stuff, and it's very unpopular. People go after you, but you have to do it. You have to do ... Ultimately, I do what's right, and people understand it. People understand it. Together, we will continue to protect American families, fight for American workers, support our police, defend our second amendment, which has been under siege. If I were not your president, you wouldn't have a second amendment right now. Secure our borders and ensure more products are proudly stamped with the beautiful phrase made in the USA.

Donald Trump: [\(35:40\)](#)

And by the way, do I look soaking wet? Because the media is going to get on me. They're going to say, he looked like hell today. He didn't look good. His hair was terrible. It was all horrible. He looked bad. He looked bad. He looked like he was sweating. Does he have a fever? No, it's 32 degrees out here and it's freezing and it's raining, and I'm just trying to keep up with the tough people of Michigan. That's all. See, I was going to ask you permission to put the hat on. No. Here, take it. That's a good hat. It'll be on eBay. It'll be on eBay tonight. We will deliver record prosperity, epic job growth, and a safe vaccine that eradicates the virus and quickly ends the pandemic. And we've done things that nobody believed we could do. And the vaccines are coming right around the corner. And if I weren't here, it would have taken two, three, four years before you had this stuff. It's happening now, greatest companies in the world doing it. Normal life will fully resume, and that's what we want. We want normal life, normal life. Take us back. Take us back seven months ago. We want normal life.

Donald Trump: [\(37:05\)](#)

We had the greatest economy in the history of our country. That's what we want, normal life. Just think of it. That's all we want. If we didn't have the plague come in from China, it wasn't even going to be like we had an election. The only bad part is I probably wouldn't be standing out here in the freezing rain with you. I'd be home in the White House, doing whatever the hell I was doing. I wouldn't be out here. And we're going to do other great places after this. You know that, right? This is stop number one. I'll get off the plane, at least you with the first stop.

Donald Trump: [\(37:38\)](#)

Because I'll get off the plane, and they'll say, he looks like hell. What happened to our president? Look at these people. What happened to our president? He looks terrible. This election is a choice between a Trump super recovery or a Biden depression. You're going to have a depression, your 401(k)s down the tubes. Look how great our stock market, had a little blip yesterday because Nancy Pelosi will not approve stimulus. That's all. But it's a choice between a Trump boom or a Biden lockdown, but you're already locked down. I mean, this state, we got to get her going.

Donald Trump: [\(38:21\)](#)

I don't know. We got to get her going. I don't think she likes me too much.

Crowd: [\(38:26\)](#)

Lock her up! Lock her up! Lock her up! Lock her up! Lock her up! Lock her up! Lock her up! Lock her up! Lock her up! Lock her up!

Donald Trump: [\(38:41\)](#)

See, I don't comment to that because every time if I make just even a little bit of a nod, they say the president led them on. Now I don't have to leave you on. Even a little nod, they say the president said, right? They asked me that question are crazy 60 Minutes. Wasn't she rude? She just kept asking me questions. And then they interviewed sleepy Joe, and it was like, everybody just fell asleep. And they got great ratings. That's unfortunate. They got such good ratings that they'll want to do it again and again.

Donald Trump: [\(39:14\)](#)

But no, wasn't that terrible, the difference? One is anger, craziness, fire coming out of her eyes. I look, she sits down. She said, are you prepared for tough questions? I said, just be fair. Just be fair. No, no. I mean tough questions. And I ... This is the way it starts. With Biden, it's hello, Mr. Vice President. How about did you see the reporters out? He was walking around with ice cream. What flavor is it? I don't know. I don't know. No, he knew. He said he had vanilla and I said, I don't get ... See those killers back there. I don't get soft questions like that, but I was being interviewed by somebody.

Donald Trump: [\(40:03\)](#)

I had a group of-

Donald Trump: [\(40:03\)](#)

But I was being interviewed by somebody. I had a group of terrible, terrible people. Sometimes I'll do an interview just to see if it's so bad, because I can do very good. I can answer the question. I take all the smiling, all the fun. I just boom, boom, boom. Nobody can do that. Boom, boom, gave him a perfect interview. And then I realized it's hopeless with these people. And I looked at him, and we're in the Oval Office. I say, "You know, you're very unfair. You're very dishonest. You're corrupt people. But you know what? We're in the Oval Office. I'm here, and you're not." I'm here, and you're not. And I sent them on their way, and then I read the article the next day. It was terrible. It bore no relationship to what I told them, but these are minor details. It's a shame. You know, if we had an honest media, this country would come together so fast. It's true.

Donald Trump: (40:58)

We have, not all of them, but they're some of the most corrupt people on earth. They are. And you see it, you see it with the Biden corruption. They don't even want it. They won't cover it. They won't talk about it, and that includes Big Tech, section 230. Section 230. Does anybody know about Section [230 00:01:18]? It's a choice between our plan to kill the virus or Biden's plan to kill the American dream. That's what he wants to do. He wants to lock you all up. Let's stay locked up. So I caught it, but I said, "Hey, I mean, I was given options. I could've stayed in the basement of the White House for a year and a half, but I'm your president. I can't do that. I can't do that. I can't stay in the basement of the White House. I can't stay in a beautiful bedroom upstairs for a year and a half. I'm your president." And I'd go to meetings, and there'd be a lot of people at those meetings.

Donald Trump: (41:53)

And they'd say, "This perhaps is dangerous. I don't know, this perhaps..." And then one day, "Sir, our great White House physician, White House doctor, he's here today." Sean, where's Sean? Is he around? He's become more famous than I am, White House doctor. I saw so many doctors when I was in that bed. I said, "Doctor, I don't feel good." I had more great doctors, more talent than you've ever seen. They were lying around that. I told this story, they're lying. 12, 12 doctors, Johns Hopkins, all of them. Walter Reed is so incredible. The medical military hospital, the doctors, they really are great, but there were a lot of them. I said, "I don't feel great, Doc. I got to be honest with you. It's been a long time, but I don't feel great." And they grabbed me, every one of them. They grabbed different parts of my body, and they all were specialists.

Donald Trump: (42:43)

They were specialists. And the bottom line is I took something... Regeneron, which we'll make it available to everybody that needs it, free. And Eli Lilly makes something very similar, and we have things that we didn't even know about. Think about six months ago. And I don't know if it was the strength of me. I'd like to give me full credit. I don't want to give the drug... I was telling somebody the other day, "I don't want to give the drug any credit." I want to say, "Because I am a very young person that's in perfect physical shape, I took that virus and I woke up the next morning and I felt like Superman." It's true.

Donald Trump: (43:28)

I wanted to get out of there. I said, "Doctors, get me the hell out of there. Get me out." But it's true. No, great doctors. But we know things that we didn't know. We didn't know. We had no idea about much of this stuff. And you see mortality rate, you see where that is now. And people go in, you get better. They say you have immunity, that you can go in. I could jump... See this crowd right here? I could jump right in. I could give every woman and every man... I'd even kiss the men. I could give every woman and every man right here a kiss, and I wouldn't catch it. I have immunity. And until I came along, you used to hear, "You have immunity for life," right?

Donald Trump: (44:06)

As soon as I had it and got better, they were not too happy about that. And they said, "The speed... This guy got better." But you know what? As soon as I had it, I got better. I said I had immunity. It was supposed to be for life. When it was me, they said it's only good for four months. Okay. Anybody else, it's for life. With Trump, they said it was four months. So they brought it down now, immunity, from life to four months. And you know now with them, you can't watch anything else. You turn on... COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID. Well, we have a spike in cases. You ever notice, they don't use the word death. They use the word cases, cases. Like, "Barron Trump is a case." He has sniffles. He was sniffing. One Kleenex, that's all he needed. One, and he was better. But he's a case.

Donald Trump: (44:55)

He's a case, Barron Trump. Young people cases... And you know why we have so many cases? Because we test more, so we go around and they're... By the way, we're testing very young people, too. We're testing people in school. We're testing everybody. In many ways, I hate it. In many ways, I hate it. We test everybody, and because of that... Now, if I tested half... If I said, "We are going to cut our testing down in half," they'd go crazy, because the cases would go down in approximately half. And then we're going to cut it down in half once again. And there are other countries that don't do testing, and they show very few cases. I mean, it's a very simple thing, but overall it's good to have the testing. We find out where it is, and there are a lot of things. But they use it to make us look bad, but here's the story. It's COVID, COVID, COVID. You can't watch anything else. On November 4th, you won't be hearing so much about it.

Donald Trump: (45:49)

November 4th. On November 4th, you'll hear, "It's getting better. It's getting better." You watch. No, no, they're doing heavy COVID because they want to scare people, and people get it. I'll tell you, they understand these people better than... You are smarter than most of the political people in this world. [inaudible 00:46:11] very smart. No, November 4th, you'll see there's a big difference. And I'll tell you what. You know what else is going to happen on November 4th? Your governor, your governor at the urging of her husband who has abused our system very badly, the only man allowed in the state of Michigan, the only man allowed to go sailing is her husband. Now, your governor, I don't think she likes me too much. Hey. Hey, hey, hey. I'm the one... It was our people that helped her out with her problem. I mean, we'll have to see if it's a problem. People are entitled to say, "Maybe it was a problem [inaudible 00:06:48]." It was our people, my people, our people, that helped her out, and then she blamed me for it. She blamed me, and it was our people that helped her. I don't get it. How did you put her there? How did you put... How's John James doing? Good? That's good. Oh, he's... I didn't even know he was here. John. Wow, is that nice? Wow. I didn't even know. See, I'm thinking about you and I don't even know you're here, John. I picked him out of a group of people they all had loaded up with money. John had money, he's successful. Where he was really successful is in the military. He could pilot a helicopter better than anybody, I hear. And I said, "Who the hell is that guy?" It's true. I saw John. I saw John. That's in honor of John.

Donald Trump: (47:55)

No, no, no. Here's what happened, real quick. I saw John. I saw four people, a different position... He's running for a different thing. He did great, by the way, but I saw four rich guys. And I saw John and I said, "Go back." The world's greatest invention. Not television, TiVo, because without TiVo, television is useless. So I say, "Who is that?" I don't know, I think his name's John James. I said, "Do me a favor. Go back." Now, the other guys had a lot of money. They were spending a lot of money. I think four guys, four guys... I said, "That guy... I'm pretty good at this stuff. That guy can be a star."

Donald Trump: (48:38)

I called him. I spoke to him. I endorsed him. The four rich guys will never talk to me again, but that's okay. They were [gonezo 00:08:48]. That was the end of them. And he ran a phenomenal race. And now I'm hearing, John, that you're actually leading. He's running against the guy, Peters. Think of it. John James is running against a Senator, US Senator, that nobody has ever heard of before, even in Washington. Peters. I said, "Who the hell is Peters?" He's a Senator from Michigan. Nobody's ever heard of him. I'll tell you what. If one thing comes out of this small group of thousands of people, vote for John James.

Donald Trump: (49:25)

He's a great guy, but I'm going to introduce him in a second. If Biden and the Democrat socialists are elected, they will dismantle your police departments, dissolve our borders, indoctrinate your children, and destroy the suburbs. You know, they were talking about suburban women don't like Donald Trump. I said, "I think they do. I think they do." I got rid of a regulation that will destroy the suburbs. I got rid of it. I said, "Ben Carson, let's do it, Ben," and we did it. Nobody else would do it. And if Biden ever got in, if he ever came in, it would come back and you could forget about the suburbs. And one thing I know about suburban women... Well, I was supposed to do badly with women the last time, remember? At the end, they called it that night. They said, "Donald Trump..." At the beginning, they said, "No, he won't win because he doesn't do well with women."

Donald Trump: (50:19)

I said, "Really? Tell me about that." And then... This guy goes, "only Rosie O'Donnell". Who said that? You? What are you, a comedian or something? So they said, "Donald Trump, it will be a very short evening." They were very happy about that, and then we started winning. We won Florida, we won Georgia. We won South Carolina and North Carolina. We ran all three. Then we won Michigan. We won Michigan. We won Wisconsin. You know, they were coming. We won Pennsylvania. Anyway, at the end of the evening, they were analyzing it. They said, "You know what? Donald Trump did great with women." [inaudible 00:51:06]

Donald Trump: [\(51:06\)](#)

And that's going to happen again, because women, suburban or otherwise, they want security. They want security. They want safety. They want law and order. They have to have law and order, and we're going to do great. And I love women, and I can't help it. They're the greatest. I love them much more than the men, much more than the men. So I'm saving suburbia. I'm getting your kids back to school. Get your kids back to school. You know, we won that big Supreme Court case against your governor, so what the hell happened? Why isn't it open? It's still not open. You know, we sued. We won the case. What are they appealing? She's appealing the case. Hey Governor, let your state open. Get your kids back to school, Governor. Not a good governor. And you know what else? I'm also getting your husbands... They want to get back to work. They want to get back to work. We're getting your husbands back to work, and everybody wants it.

Donald Trump: [\(52:07\)](#)

And the cure can never be worse than the problem itself. And let me tell you, when she keeps everybody locked up like a prison, your drugs and alcohol and abuse and suicide, and so many things, so many bad things are happening. She's got to get it back. And this goes for Pennsylvania. You have a Democrat. All Democrats... You have a Democrat governor. Goes for North Carolina. We're doing great in both. We're winning both of those states. You have a governor in each one, and you have a couple of others. Look at what's going on in New York with Cuomo. It's horrible. It's like a ghost town, and the crime is way up. And California has to open up. California has to open up. I mean, what are you going to do? I see people today, store owners, they don't know what to do. They're going to be arrested if they open up their little small business. They can't survive. It's a horrible thing that's going on. Get your states opened up. And this governor should get her state opened up.

Donald Trump: [\(53:06\)](#)

The last administration nearly extinguished the US auto industry from the job... Killing it, almost. The job-killing Trans-Pacific Partnership, and I ended it. I stopped it. To their horrendous Korea trade deal, that was a Hillary Clinton special. Remember, she said, "We will produce 250,000 jobs if we sign this deal," and she was right for South Korea. They produced the... They got them. You didn't get them. To the outrageous fuel economy standards where they're making it impossible to build a car in this country. It's outrageous. We sued California. We sued a lot of people, because we can build a better car, a safer car, a more important car for a lot less money. Think of that. Better, better looking, safer, little heavier, for a little bit more fuel, a little bit more. You're talking about a glass, a little bit more fuel. And that will take 10 and 15 and 20-year old versions off, you know, the gas guzzlers, out of the...

Donald Trump: [\(54:09\)](#)

Overall, environmentally, it'll be so good. And we're suing California. Think of it, a better car, a safer car, and you'll save \$3,500 a car. And we actually have a lawsuit on this. We're going to build better, cheaper, safer, and we actually have a lawsuit. I mean, it's not even believable. Over a little glass of... Because the difference between an engine that works and doesn't work is a half a glass of fuel, and we have plenty, as we've proven. We're the number one in the world. We have plenty of gasoline. We have plenty of gasoline, and it would be great for your car business. And frankly, your car business, they ought to get in gear, because they're so afraid of the environmentalists. You know, they're so afraid. Oh, I don't know. I mean, they're willing to spend thousands more to build a car.

Donald Trump: [\(54:59\)](#)

I say, fellas, are you sure? There are a couple of them that are very smart that like what I say. I'll tell you who the smart ones are some day. I reversed each and every one of those Obama-Biden disasters, and now Biden wants to reinstate all of them. Everything that we've knocked out in terms of regulations that would take 20 years to build a highway, we have it down to 2 years. To get the approvals would take 20 years, even longer. We have it down to 2. I want to get it down to 1, and it may get rejected for environmental or safety reasons. I want to get it down to 1. But you have to see what we've done is a miracle, and that's one of the reasons it's been so successful. I also ended the NAFTA nightmare and replaced it with the brand new USMCA. And the USMCA is expected to create tens of thousands of auto jobs that include powerful productions to keep your auto lines going. Wait till you see what happens. It's just kicking in right now, and one of the biggest beneficiaries will be a state named Michigan.

Donald Trump: [\(56:04\)](#)

And when General Motors went bankrupt, Biden and Obama threw the workers of the Delphi corporation to the wolves. Anybody from Delphi here? Because somebody, if you're here, you got to like Trump, because we're working on getting their pensions taken care of, because they were taken advantage of. You know about that. I signed an order to restore the pensions and healthcare benefits promise to workers in Wisconsin, Ohio, and Michigan. So they were treated very badly, and so were you. I will never let anyone rip off our great American worker. I will not do it. Joe Biden's made a corrupt bargain exchange for his party's nomination. He has handed control of his party over to the rage-filled socialists, Marxists, and left-wing extremists. If Biden wins, the flag-burning radicals on the streets will be running your government, like in Portland. The anarchists, the Antifa. Hey, Antifa...

Donald Trump: [\(57:05\)](#)

You ever notice, they never want to go after Antifa? Nobody wants to take on it. They all want to go after anybody, but they don't want... And I keep saying, "Well, how are we doing with Antifa, the anarchists?" This Election Day, you must stop the anti-American radicals by delivering Joe Biden and the far left a thundering defeat. We have to make this... You have to get out there on Monday, Tuesday, Sunday, I don't care, today. You have to get out there and vote. Most of you are going to vote because you believe in voting, like I do. I just left. I just voted two days ago. I voted. I went to a booth, and they actually asked me, "Sir, may I please have your identification?" But no, they're right in doing it. I gave her a passport. "Sir, do you have additional identification?" [inaudible 00:57:53] Come on, what are you doing? You're going to embarrass me here. This is crazy. No, she was great.

Donald Trump: [\(57:58\)](#)

I mean, I'll tell you what. There's no cheating with that. You go to a place, they want identification, they want this. You fill out your form, they walk you over to a machine, you put it in. I mean, these ballots, it's turning out to be exactly what I said. You see what's going on. Who's sending them? Where are they going? Who's sending them back? Who's signing them? Now they want to have unverified signature. One of the governors wants to have no signature at all, just send it back. What a horrible thing, especially since I see so... You know, I watched it so closely this time when I voted. It was so professional. You go in, and most of these people, the Red Wave, generally speaking, you go... If not Tuesday, Monday, whatever, how many people are going to vote? How many people?

Donald Trump: [\(58:46\)](#)

How many people have already voted? All right, good. You're sort of a late state. That's good. That's good. Pennsylvania's a very... They all vote that last day, but they go. They want to go to a polling booth. You're like that. Everybody, look. This is the most important election in the history of our country, or I wouldn't be standing here like this. Everybody, you got to go out and vote. You got to go out and vote. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician. You've seen that. He wants to send your jobs to China while his family rakes in millions of dollars from the Chinese Communist Party and other places. If Biden wins, China wins. And by the way, China will own the United States. You saw that clip up there. They will own it. China's wonderful. There has never been anyone or anything or any country that has ripped us off like China. We will win, you will win, Michigan will win, and America will win. You got to go and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(59:58\)](#)

So, we're joined today by some great warriors. I introduced one, but I'll introduce-

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:03\)](#)

... some great warriors. I introduced one, but I'll introduce him again, because he's so important, and that's John, but representatives Jack Bergman, John Moolenaar, Tim Walberg. They're incredible. I'll tell you what, they have been with me right from the beginning, right fellas? They like you, they like you. Michigan House Speaker, Lee Chatfield. Lee. Young guy, Lee. A young guy. RNC Chairwoman, who by the way, ran my Michigan campaign four years ago, Ronna McDaniel. She ran it so good that when we won, I said, "I have the person, the head of the Republican Party," I said, "I want to get somebody." I said, "You know what I'll do? Get me the woman that won Michigan. What the hell is her name?" Her name's Ronna. Good. She would call me, I'd come. I'd make a speech, I'd leave. Call me the next day.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:09\)](#)

"Sir, you have to come back. You have to come back. You have to come back." I said, "Look, I'll do it one more time." Because Michigan, hadn't been one in

36 years. I said, "Look, I'll do it one more time. That's it." I came back. She said, "That's it, sir. Don't worry about it." I left. Two days later, I get a one more phone call. "Sir, one more visit." And we did. Do you know, Michigan was the last stop that I made. I made it in Grand Rapids, Michigan. It was one o'clock in the morning. Crooked Hillary had come in with Barack Hussein Obama. And they came in together with Bill Clinton actually and all of them. And it was unscheduled. Meaning they found out they had a problem, right? It was unscheduled. They got here at seven o'clock. They had 500 people. I got here at one o'clock in the morning. Started speaking at one in the morning in Grand Rapids. We had 32,000 people. True.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:09\)](#)

And remember, think of this, it was now election day. So it's now election day. In fact, I got home, and our future first lady said to me, "Are you crazy?" You know, I get it. I got home at four in the morning, but Ronna did a fantastic job. Right? Congressmen are we doing okay? Are we winning here?. The great John James is going to win?

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:41\)](#)

Michigan GOP chair Laura Cox is terrific. Thank you. Thank you. How are we doing Laura? Are we up? They said two points. That's not enough. We've got to get a little more than that. They said two points today. The great Ted Nugent. Ted. Ted. Great, Ted. He's the only one really dressed properly. Thank you, Ted, very good. Great job. We appreciate it Ted. The president of the Police Officers Association of Michigan, Jim Tignanelli. Jim. He's like central casting. Jim, central casting.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:24\)](#)

Candidates for Congress. Some really good ones. Paul Young. Paul Young. Good, Paul. You're doing well, I hear. Good, Paul. And the next US Senator, from the great state of Michigan, the legendary John Jay. I'll tell you, he's working so hard. Just keep working. John, keep working. We built the greatest economy in history, and now we are doing it again. We increased middle-class family income over \$6,000 more than five times, again, think of this five times again, in all eight years under the last administration. African American unemployment, Hispanic American unemployment, and Asian American unemployment all reached their lowest levels, ever recorded. Think of that, what we had going and we had to close it up and now we're opening it again to record.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:26\)](#)

Since April, we created a record 11. 4 million jobs. For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars and defending foreign borders. But now we are finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in United States history. That's what we've done. It's an amazing thing what we've done. My opponent's insane immigration plan would completely eliminate US borders. They don't want to have borders. Without a border, you don't have a country. By implementing a nationwide catch and release. You catch a criminal, murderer, rapist and you release them into our country. And then he's supposed to come back for a trial in two years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:25\)](#)

And we had the argument during the debate. Did anybody see the debate the other night now? It was quite a debate. He would make every community into a sanctuary city for violent criminals. My administration is finding the illegal immigrant and the criminals gang members, the MS-13 killers, and we are either putting them in jail or sending them back home. And their home has to take them. They didn't used to take them. We invested \$2.5 trillion into the US military. Much of it's spent in Michigan and we have the finest, greatest equipment anywhere in the world. We are the envy of the world. Russia, China, there's no country. We are the envy of the world. The best equipment to the world, all made in the USA.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:16\)](#)

We also pass VA choice and VA accountability. We killed the leader of ISIS al-Baghdadi and we took out the world's top terrorist, Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal, 150 billion, 1.8 billion in cash. What a stupid deal. And the first call I get, if we win, we got to win, first call I get will be from Iran. They're going to want to make a deal so badly, because their economy is in tatters. I recognize the true capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem. And instead of never-ending wars, we are forging peace in the middle East. A vote for Republicans is a vote for the American dream. That's what it is. Abraham Lincoln. Abraham Lincoln was a Republican.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:20\)](#)

Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world, this state right here. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. We will maintain America's unrivaled. military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. Our military is now the strongest it's ever been by far.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:07\)](#)

When I first came in, they told me, "Sir, we have no ammunition." That's a true story. And no president should ever hear that again. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, already signed January 1st, lower drug prices, even more, and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our school. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God We Trust.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:05\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Michigan. See, now Biden would do that, and he'd say for the great people of... How many times did he do that? Seven? Standing up for the great people of Iowa. "Sir, sir, it's Michigan." There's no recovery from that, right? When you do that, you just walk off the stage, right? I always say the great Winston Churchill, he was a great orator, even if Winston Churchill did it, he would just walk off the stage. But he didn't do that. But sleepy Joe does it a lot. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your co-workers. Don't let the radicals win. Get out and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:05\)](#)

Most important election, I believe. And I never thought I'd say this, because of what happened four years ago, this is the most important election in the history of our country. On November 3rd, we must finish the job and drain the swamp once and for all. We've got a long way, from Midland to Mackinaw, from Pontiac to Battle Creek, great things, and from Detroit to right here in Lansing, we stand on the shoulders of Michigan patriots, who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. This is the state where Henry Ford invented the assembly line. Think of that. So much, so much has been done in Michigan. It's the place where General Motors, Chrysler and Kellogg revolutionized entire industries. Think of that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:03\)](#)

Michigan gave us Motown, the Mustang and the unrivaled might of the American Midwest, the American Midwest. We got it all. I think I got every single vote in the America, I like the Midwest. We made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. That's true. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together, with the incredible people of Michigan, we have made America powerful again, our military. We have made America wealthy again, 401ks, keep them nice and hot. I don't want to see you throw them out. These things aren't worth anything. Your 401ks are just about at an all-time high. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you Michigan, go out and vote. Go out and vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 mins ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 26, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Martinsburg, PA October 26

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Martinsburg, PA October 26

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Martinsburg, PA on October 26. Read the transcript of his rally speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald J. Trump: [\(00:15\)](#)

Thank you very much. Hello. Oh wow. We tried to come in here very low-key. We wanted to make a low key appearance. Did anybody notice the helicopter flying a little low and real slow? No? Greatest pilots in the world. Greatest equipment in the world. That's what we have greatest equipment in the world, but the greatest pilots, nobody can do what our pilots can do. Right, Mike? Hello, Pennsylvania. Hello, Pennsylvania. Eight days from now. Can you believe it? Eight days. Started off four years ago. Remember our meetings and it was a love fest right from the beginning, wasn't it? And now it's more so. You know what? It's more so than it was four years ago. And they're going to be finding that out very soon. They're going to be finding it out. You know, I have the ratings right over here.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:43\)](#)

Poll numbers. Thank you. Thank you very much. Joe Biden, sleepy Joe Biden said a little while ago, he was in a lid. You know what a lid is, a garbage can. They put the lid on it, they put the lid... And he saw, we had two of these today, they were fantastic. Different parts of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. And we had two of them, ann sleepy Joe was down there and they said, "You got to get out of this basement." So he traveled from Delaware to a little tiny corner of Pennsylvania, right next to Delaware. And he made a speech. And he said that he doesn't do these kind of rallies, because of COVID. No, he doesn't do them because nobody shows up. That's why. Nobody shows up.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(02:39\)](#)

COVID, COVID, COVID. That's all they talk about the fake news. COVID, COVID, COVID. That's all they talk about what progress we've made on it too. We understand it. We know we have to protect our seniors, especially when they have heart, when they have diabetes problems and we are protecting them. We have best testing in the world. That's why we show so many cases, because we do more testing than anybody else, but we're doing great. And ooh, excuse me. Here I am. I'm here for you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(03:13\)](#)

I didn't feel so good one day. One day I didn't feel exactly great, Mike, a great Congressman, but I didn't feel exactly great. And I said, "What's the story, doc, sir?"

President Donald J. Trump: [\(03:25\)](#)

"You've tested positive." I said, "Positive for what, doc, tell me." And I say this, a president, If you're doing your job, you can't stay in a basement of the White House. You can't stay in a basement. You can't stay in a beautiful bedroom upstairs. You can't do that. You got to do your job. And I'd have many days, I'd say, "I've met a lot of people today. There's got to be something going." But one day they came back and these doctors were so great. And there were a lot of them. There's so many doctors. When you're president, there's so many doctors and I had 12 doctors, can you believe it? I've never had 12. I've had one or two, but I've never had 12. And each one was a specialist in different parts of the body. And they would grab my body and I hated it. I hated it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(04:09\)](#)

I said, "Get your hands off me doctors. But let's make me feel good." And we took something that was incredible Regeneron. And I don't know, maybe I would have just been perfect just by doing nothing, but who the hell wants to take a chance. And I woke up the next morning and I felt like Superman. Get me back. Get me back. Get me back. And the first lady had it. First lady had it and she did great. She's great. And she is popular too. People like her. They love Melania. But she had it. Doesn't complain about things. And then of course Barron had it. Now with Baron, young, strong immune system. He had it. I said, "What's the story, doc, with Barron, sir?"

President Donald J. Trump: [\(00:05\)](#)

"Sir, he tested positive." Like 15 minutes later, "How's Baron doing?" "Sir, it's gone." So you have to get back to school. We have to get back to school, Pennsylvania. You know, you have a governor who doesn't want us to do anything in Pennsylvania, because did you see the poll just came out? We're up two and another one, we're up four. Because you watch, I have a whole list of the polls that just came out. But eight days from now, we're going to win the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. And we're going to win four more years in our great White House.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(00:59\)](#)

Just a few hours from now, the Senate will vote to confirm Judge Amy Coney Barrett to the United States Supreme Court. That was a good choice. Wasn't it? I've never seen anything. I'm glad she's not running for President. I'd much rather go against sleepy Joe, much easier. No, she's fantastic. A fantastic person, fantastic woman, a great student. Her professor, her great professor at Notre Dame said, and he's been teaching a long time, a lot of great legal minds he's taught, he said, she's the single greatest student he's ever had. That was good enough for me. That was it. Highly respected person. He's a highly respected man. He said, "Sir, she's the greatest student I've ever had." Judge Barrett is one of our nation's most brilliant legal minds. She'll defend our rights, our liberties and our God given freedoms. And you saw that.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:53\)](#)

And we were all watching in great amusement as she was so-called grilled by the opposition. That was easy, right? That was easy. That was like one of our great football teams from the area, plenty of them, playing a high school football team. That was really something. Judge Barrett will be the third Supreme Court Justice along with almost 300, right around the number, by the time we end the first term, I'll have 300, maybe a little more, maybe a little less, federal judges that we've confirmed to uphold our laws and our constitution. And part of that was that Barack Hussein Obama allowed me to have 142. We started with 142 empties. I don't think anybody's ever had one. You don't do that. But he left me 142. Couldn't get them confirmed.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(02:50\)](#)

To this day, Joe Biden refuses to release his list of names. You know, it's more than just the packing the court. He's got to say who is he going to put on, because we can't have radical left justices that are going to destroy our nation. And we will be very, very careful as to who we choose. You know, I left a list of 45. I had a list of 25 and now I added 20 names, all top scholars, top, top scholars. And Amy was one of them. I took Amy off. And the fact is you have no idea. A lot of people say I won because of the Supreme Court, because they didn't know who I'd pick, and I gave a list, and I said, "I'll pick somebody like this." And then they said, "That's not good enough. You got to pick somebody in that list." So ultimately it's a list of 25, all great scholars, all people that believe in something known as the Constitution, if that's okay.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(03:49\)](#)

I don't think his list will. And they say that that was a big part of the reason that we won the election four years ago. And he has to do the same thing. He's got to not only agree to not pack the court, or you can't put them on, it would be terrible, terrible for our nation. Even Justice Ginsburg said, "You can't do that." Nine is the right number. We have a Senate. We have a House, a lot of people. Nine is the right number. Nine great people, that's the right number. But he's got to agree to not pack the court. But he's got to agree to give us a list of five or 10 or 20 or 30 or 40. Got to have people to pick from. And if you don't have that list, you can't vote for him.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(04:28\)](#)

And you can't vote for him for another reason, because during the debate, I'm sure nobody watched the debate. Did anybody watch the debate? The last question was like Perry Mason, was just like Perry Mason. It was at the end. He was doing great. This guy was doing so wonderful. Not really. Meaning he was getting through. And then the last one I said, "So you don't want oil, Joe?" "Well yes, we want to get ourself off of oil." And how about Kristen? Who I thought treated me good. I really did. I thought she, compared to Chris Wallace, much better, right? Chris Wallace, I was fighting two people. But no, I thought she treated us good. And frankly, she went in and she said, "Why did you say that?" To him, and that's when he really blew it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(05:18\)](#)

So basically he's not going to allow you to frack. And you have a million jobs and energy jobs, probably more than that. And it's a big part of our nation what you do. People don't realize that about Pennsylvania, but fracking is a very big deal. Who are you pointing to? Oh. Oh. Oh. Look at that. Oh boy. The coal miners, right? The coal miners. Dig must dig. Dig we must. Clean coal. I don't call it coal. I call it clean coal. They can do more with coal now. Thank you very much. Remember when Hillary, she said we will stop all coal miners. We will never dig coal again. And then four weeks later, she ended up in West Virginia. That did not work out well for her. That was not good. Remember, she was trying to explain that she was just kidding. Just like he's doing, just like sleepy Joe's doing. He was just kidding. But he's down. We just had a poll come out. We're plus two now, you know. But we should be a lot more than that. I'm not happy with plus two. I don't like plus two. It's an honor. You do a great job. Dig we must. Dig we must. And we brought it back. We're selling now coal to Vietnam and many, many places from... Are you coal miners from Pennsylvania? Good. Good. That's good. Well, you're not going to be voting for Joe Biden, that I can tell you. Not like he's a sophisticated environmentalist. He was told to do this.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(07:03\)](#)

Our opponents agenda is one of doom and gloom and depression, decline and despair. Our agenda is one of unlimited optimism. We want to be optimistic. Remember during the debate, he said, "It will be a dark winter." No, it's going to be a beautiful winter. It's going to be a beautiful spring. Okay? Our country's coming back stronger than anybody would have thought. And you have to get your governor to open up your state, what this guy is doing. You know, we had one site where we had a site, it was a big site, beautiful site, and he made sure that they didn't do it. We had to go around scouting out for sites on our first, this is my third one, all in Pennsylvania. But this governor, but we're going to remember it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(07:48\)](#)

But the problem is how is he going to be the one when he tries to play games with sites that counts ballots, right? He counts ballots. It's the governor. And then they sued us because they didn't want to have poll watchers. You know what a poll watcher is? They watch you count the votes. What's wrong with that if you're doing it straight? So we're in court and we had a Pennsylvania judge who said, "Oh, you shouldn't have poll watchers." Can you believe that? We actually lost the first case, but we'll go up and we'll end up in the Supreme Court.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(08:20\)](#)

The other thing they want to be able to drag out the election long beyond the third. Well, in all fairness, this is a very important place, right? And we can't drag it out. We don't want to drag out any longer. So we are in lots of court having to do with this and having to do with many states, about five of them. And so far, we've had a lot of good victories. They will continue because we're not going to let this election be taken away from us. That's the only way they're going to win it. We're not going to let them have it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(08:52\)](#)

For the last half century, 47 years, Joe Biden has been outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure in ridiculous, endless foreign wars, countries you've never even heard of for the most part. Now Joe Biden is trying to ban fracking and deliver an economic death sentence for Pennsylvania's energy sector. You can't allow this to happen. But here's the thing. For a year, I watched him saying, "There will be no fracking," right? We saw with the Democrats, right? The radical left Democrats. They're all screaming, "No fracking." Every one of them, they couldn't scream loud enough. And he gets the nomination because Elizabeth Warren Pocahontas refused to get out. No, had she gotten out, then crazy Bernie would have been our opponent. But I think I like Joe better because there's no energy. I liked him. No. Bernie had a little energy, small base, lots of energy.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(09:46\)](#)

And we had a lot of his people. You know, a lot of them with crooked Hillary, Bernie. I won't use it because they have very young people here. He gets taken advantage of by Hillary. And then he gets taken advantage of by the Democrats the last time, with mostly Elizabeth Warren and the others. They ganged up on him. And he goes back and he goes into the Senate. I think he's the greatest loser. He's a really good, he's a good loser. He's a good sport. Crazy Bernie. And in the last week's debate, Joe Biden confirmed his plan to abolish the entire U.S. oil industry. That's right. And that's why Kristen said, "Why are you doing this?" Because she's on his side, you know, because that's NBC owned by Comcast, C-O-N, not C-O-M, C-O-N. So she's on his side. She's saying, "Why are you doing this?"

President Donald J. Trump: [\(10:40\)](#)

If you really look, it's almost pleading, "Sir, why are you doing this?" And I'm saying, just be quiet, Kristen. No, that's what happens. That's right. That's what happened to Perry Mason. Remember, the guy was always great, great, great. Then at the end, I did it. I did it. That was sleepy Joe. That's happened. You don't need a President like that. That means no fracking, no natural gas, no coal, no jobs, no energy, no Pennsylvania families being well taken care of. Fracking is saving Pennsylvania families \$2,500 a year, at least. And it's saving families all over the country. We are energy independent and you're a big part of it. And they want to end that. They want to go to wind. Do you love the wind? Nice windmill right alongside of your house. Your house is now worthless. You know, when those windmills go up and they're near your house, I know a lot about wind, it cost many, many, many times the energy that we're talking about, many, many times, like 32 cents versus 3 cents, whether it's natural gas or other things, but many, many times.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(11:50\)](#)

But you put up a windmill, if you want to see a bird graveyard, go under a windmill sometime. It kills your birds. Got a lot of problems. Okay? And it needs subsidy, massive subsidy. You don't want to be giving subsidy to energy when there's no reason to do it. So he wants wind and he wants solar. I like solar too, but it still isn't developed. And solar's not going to power your big, powerful plants, which we have to have in order to compete and beat the rest of the world. It's just not going to do it and neither is wind. And neither is wind. He will eradicate Pennsylvania energy production and send your state into a crippling depression. That's what it's going to be because energy is such a big... People just don't know that, Mike, about Pennsylvania. It's a big, big energy state. Be amazed.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(12:40\)](#)

You know, it's funny, Texas, so he's against oil, he's against guns, second amendment, and he's against God. And then they say, President Trump is four points up in Texas. And the governor calls me from Texas, great guy, Greg, he said, "Sir, that's not true. You're up a lot," but they don't say that. But think of it. You're against oil. We're in Texas. You're against oil. You're against God. You're against guns in Texas, guns in Texas. Trump is up four points. It's a very close race. No, no same thing here because you have the same thing. And you could really say the same thing almost to a little bit lesser extent, but the Texas was just amazing. So that's why I said at the end, Texas and Pennsylvania, I hope you're looking and I hope you're listening. And that goes for Ohio. And it goes for Oklahoma. And it goes for a lot of other places.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(13:40\)](#)

So, you know, we had polls because the fake news is always giving fake numbers. They're called, they're really called suppression, suppression polls. So here they are, all brand new. Rasmussen, have you ever of Rasmussen? Very highly regarded poll. So over there we were at 53 and 52, that means it's hard to lose you when you're at 53 or 52. So Rasmussen, and that's national. That's not what I'm doing. I go to places, like Hillary used to campaign in California when it doesn't matter. Although if I were California, I'd vote for Trump because the place is going to hell, I would vote for Trump. I would vote for Trump. Taxes are too high. Crime is too high.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(14:27\)](#)

New York, taxes are too high. People are fleeing. Crime is too high. I put out vote for Trump. Remember? African-American, I said the same thing, vote for Trump. What the hell do you have to lose? That was last election. Now we are doing so incredibly well with the African American, the black community, and the Hispanic community. No, it's unbelievable. They get it. Because we did criminal justice reform. We did prison reform. We did the historically black colleges and universities. What we've done, opportunity zones with the great Tim Scott, Senator from South Carolina, we've done so much. And now the black community is strong with us. We had a poll today at 40. 40. Nobody knows what that means. Nobody knows what that means. That's a number that nobody's heard of with respect to the Republican. We should be much higher than that.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(15:22\)](#)

Joe Biden is a diehard globalist who wiped out your steel mills, closed down your factories, killed your coal jobs, outsourced your industries and supported every terrible and disastrous trade deal. For more than 47 years, he was a cheerleader for NAFTA, one of the worst trade deals ever made. By the way, USMCA just kicked in. It's great. USMCA is a great. It just kicked in. Your companies aren't going to be moving to Mexico or Canada anymore. That I can tell you. Biden enthusiastically voted for China's entry into the World Trade Organization, decimating your manufacturing-

President Donald J. Trump: [\(16:02\)](#)

The World Trade Organization, decimating your manufacturing and enriching China at your expense. And you were really one of the biggest victims. This state, you lost 50% of your manufacturing jobs after Biden's NAFTA and China disasters. They were disasters. He signed it along with other people, but he was one of the people that pushed it. Decade after decade, vote after vote, sleepy Joe Biden has betrayed Pennsylvania, you know that. He repeatedly tried to cut social security and Medicare, you didn't know that until a week ago when we started showing you the clips. And that was, Bernie Sanders is the one that exposed him on that. Now, after years of economic treachery, he wants to ban fracking and he's going to.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(16:46\)](#)

And what about his running mate? His wonderful running mate. They asked her about fracking. She's only said about 300 times, there will never be fracking. Now she's said, "No, Joe wants it." But she said it was the Harris-Biden administration. That's the first time I've ever heard of that one. She came first. No, she's nothing special. She never was. I can't believe she was picked actually. Nobody treated him worse than her. Plus she was a disaster. Her poll numbers were going so bad, she left before Iowa, right before the vote. Her poll, she started off at 12 and then she went to 10, went to eight, went to seven, went to five, went to four, went to two, went to one, went to zero. Then she said, "I think I'm going to get out of the race." And she treated him so badly, what she called him and everything else. And then he said, "I'd like to announce that I'm going to pick Kamala to be my running mate." You can have them both.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(17:46\)](#)

You don't have to take my word. We have Joe on tape. Now I only do this when a location is very important to me, because this thing costs a fortune putting up this tape, okay? But look at this crowd, so you can watch what Joe says. Go ahead, please roll the video.

Joe Biden: [\(18:06\)](#)

My problem is I voted for NAFTA. I'm supporting NAFTA because I think it is a positive thing to do. And I do not pretend to be an expert on international trade matters.

Speaker 1: [\(18:17\)](#)

When you ran for president and when Barack Obama ran for president, you both said you would renegotiate NAFTA. You didn't.

Bernie Sanders: [\(18:24\)](#)

Trade agreements like NAFTA and permanent normal trade relations with China, which forced American workers to compete against people who are making pennies an hour has resulted in the loss of 160,000 jobs.

Speaker 2: [\(18:36\)](#)

The president is absolutely right when he says that China has been cheating for 25 years and that Bill Clinton didn't do enough about it. George W. Bush didn't do enough about it. Barack Obama didn't do enough about it.

Barack Obama: [\(18:46\)](#)

How exactly are you going to negotiate then? What magic wand do you have?

Joe Biden: [\(18:51\)](#)

A rising China is an incredibly positive development for not only China but the United States and the rest of the world. The rising China is a positive, positive development. It is in our self-interest that China continue to prosper. We want to see China rise. China's a great nation. And we should hope for the continued expansion. China is not our enemy. We talk about China as our competitor, we should be helping. The idea that China is going to eat our lunch is bizarre. The idea that they are our competition, they are going to beat us is bizarre. China is going to eat our lunch, c'mon man. They're not bad folks, folks. China's not a problem.

Speaker 2: [\(19:39\)](#)

Allowing China into the World Trade Organization, which he supported, extending most favored nation status to China, which you supported, those steps allowed China to take advantage of the United States by using our own open trade deals against us. Do you think in retrospect that you were naive about China?

Joe Biden: [\(20:01\)](#)

No.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:03\)](#)

Today we're finally ending the NAFTA nightmare and signing into law the brand new US, Mexico, Canada Agreement. Very special.

Speaker 3: [\(20:12\)](#)

Listen, it's hard to overstate the importance of the USMCA. This is the single biggest bi-partisan legislative victory for this president and this administration. It is a huge deal.

Speaker 4: [\(20:24\)](#)

Wage growth is better than it has been since 2009. That means it is better than it has been for seven out of eight of the years that Obama was president.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:32\)](#)

The new USMCA has powerful protections to keep auto manufacturing jobs. Since the election, we've created 41,000 brand new motor vehicle and parts jobs.

Speaker 4: [\(20:45\)](#)

But does he deserve some credit for that? It's better, the USMCA is better than NAFTA.

Joe Biden: [\(20:50\)](#)

It is better than NAFTA.

Joe Biden: [\(20:51\)](#)

I never said I oppose fracking.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:57\)](#)

You said it on tape.

Joe Biden: [\(20:59\)](#)

Show the tape, put it on your website.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(21:02\)](#)

I'll put it on.

Joe Biden: [\(21:02\)](#)

Put it on the website.

Speaker 5: [\(21:05\)](#)

Would there be any place for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking in a Biden administration?

Joe Biden: [\(21:12\)](#)

No, we would work it out. We would make sure it's eliminated.

Joe Biden: [\(21:17\)](#)

I guarantee we're going to end fossil fuel. No more, no new fracking. I'd gradually move away from fracking.

Kamala Harris: [\(21:28\)](#)

And I think it's critically important on day one that we end any fossil fuel leases on public lands.

Speaker 6: [\(21:36\)](#)

What about, say, stopping fracking and stopping pipeline infrastructure?

Joe Biden: [\(21:39\)](#)

Yes, no pipeline. Exactly.

Joe Biden: [\(21:43\)](#)

They want to do the same thing I want to do. They want to phase out fossil fuels and we're going to phase out fossil fuels.

Kamala Harris: [\(21:49\)](#)

There's no question, I'm in favor of banning fracking.

Speaker 5: [\(21:52\)](#)

I have one final question.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(21:53\)](#)

Would he close down the oil industry?

Joe Biden: [\(21:57\)](#)

By the way, I would transition from the oil industry, yes.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(22:00\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:22:00] Oh, a transition. In terms of business, that's the biggest industry, because basically what he says, he is going to destroy the oil industry. Will you remember that, Texas? Will you remember that, Pennsylvania, Oklahoma? So you never heard me say that, that I could tell you. Now isn't that great? It's a very expensive deal, but it saves me a lot of work because there's nothing does it better than that, right? A vote for Biden is a vote to offshore your jobs, ban fracking and deliver economic ruin to Pennsylvania and to your families. In 2016, Pennsylvania voted to fire this corrupt far left political establishment. And you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(23:22\)](#)

With your vote, we will continue to fight for American workers, lower drug prices. You know what we're doing on drug prices? The first year in 52 years where drug prices came down, prescription drugs last year, but we're doing favored nations so we pay the lowest in the world. Right now, we pay the highest and the drug companies don't like me too much, I can tell you that. They're spending more on advertising than sleepy Joe. Support our police protect our second amendment, which is under siege. Defend our borders, maintain energy independence, and ensure more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful phrase, Made in the USA, right? We will deliver record prosperity, epic job growth, a safe vaccine that quickly ends the pandemic and we're rounding the turn. They hate it when I say it. With or without we have the vaccine, it's going to be great.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(24:18\)](#)

We have numerous companies, all great ones, but we're rounding that turn anyway, we're rounding the turn. We understand the disease. We closed it up. The greatest economy in history, we closed it up. We saved 2 million lives. You remember it was going to be 2.2 million lives. We saved 2 million lives and we're rounding the turn. Normal life, that's what we want. Normal life will fully resume. We'll never forget what China did to this country and what China did to the world. And next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. And that's where we're heading. If you look at the job numbers, automobile numbers, if you're looking at housing, I gave working families record setting tax cuts. And in my second term, I will cut middle-class taxes even further. I gave you the largest tax cut, the largest tax cut in history. This is the craziest campaign, right? So all my life I watched politicians running. They always say, we are going to cut your taxes, right? We are going to cut your tax.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(25:24\)](#)

I got a guy running now who's sort of shot. He goes, we will raise your taxes. I said, what the hell? I said, did he just say that? Yeah, he's going to give you the biggest tax cut in the history of our country, including regulations and all the other stuff, which made it so good for us. This election is a choice between a Trump super recovery or a Biden super depression. And that's what you're going to have. You're going to have a depression, if you go with this guy. It's a

choice between a boom and a locked down. He wants to lock down your country. You're already locked down with your governor. Wolf, Governor Wolf. There's a beauty for you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(26:08\)](#)

Sure, Governor, we trust you to count our ballots, Governor. We trust you. And it's a choice between the rule of the people or the rule of the corrupt political class. If Joe Biden and the Democrat socialists, and that's where you're heading. And I always said, this country will never be a socialist country, never, ever. But if Joe Biden and his Democrat socialists are elected, they will delay the vaccine, delay the therapies, prolong the pandemic, close your schools. They're already closed. Open them up, open up those schools and shut down our economy. And we're coming back with numbers like nobody has ever seen before.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(26:54\)](#)

I tell this last week, the end of last week, the Atlanta fed projected GDP for the third quarter, just, it's going to be announced just before November 3rd of 35%, nothing ever even close. I think your record is 8%, 8%, 9%. 35% and he wants to close it down, not a good idea. Joe. Biden says he has a plan for the virus and he doesn't. He just copied. You see what he did. He copied our plans. It's the same plan. He copied our plan. Everything he's proposed, my administration has already done, including mass production of rapid tests and PP, we've done.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(27:35\)](#)

And what we've done with the ventilators is incredible because we weren't prepared with ventilators. Our hospitals didn't have them. Our governments didn't have them. My federal government did. We went into a production of ventilators, the likes of which they've never seen anything like it since the end of World War II. Biden doesn't know how to defeat a pandemic. His own chief of staff said that when he managed the H1N1, which he always reverses. And of those under the age of 50 recover and most recovered very quickly. But Biden wants to keep them locked down in their homes while letting rioters and looters run wild. In Pennsylvania, you can't go to church. You can't go to restaurants, you can't do anything, right? But if you want to have a nice little riot, if you want to have a protest, that's why we call everything a friendly protest. That way we're allowed to be.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(28:32\)](#)

Think of it. You can't go to church, but if you want to burn down Center City, we have no problem with it. I'll tell you, bringing our country back. But if you think it's easy with these people we have to deal with? The Biden lockdown would crush America, and my plan will crush the virus. And we're going to have a boom like you've never seen before. Like you've never seen before.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(28:57\)](#)

When the China virus arrived, we moved heaven and earth to fight the disease. We banned all sorts of things. Everything we could ban. We airlifted medical supplies, built hospitals from scratch. Look what we did in New York, the convention center, 2,800 beds that we put in the ship. Unfortunately, Governor Cuomo barely used it. If he would have used it for our great seniors, he wouldn't have caused the death of 11,000 people, seniors and 40,000 people overall. Slash red tape, pioneered groundbreaking therapies, reduced the fatality rate 85%. Think of that. Think of it. I mean, look at Regeneron for me. And by the way, we're going to make Regeneron available to anybody that feels they want it, need it. Same as I had. Free. Free.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(29:48\)](#)

And the vaccines that are being produced, it's not your fault. It's China's fault. We're not forgetting. And the vaccine is going to be free. It's going to be distributed free to everybody. We will deliver 100 million doses of a safe vaccine before the end of the year. It may be quite a bit sooner than that. Seniors will be the first in line for the vaccine and our frontline workers too. I will break through every obstacle, which we've already done, use every resource and I will not rest until we eradicate this disease that should have never come to our shores or to the shores of the rest of the world. It should have never come. Never forget. We will vanquish the virus and we will emerge better, stronger and more unified than ever before.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(30:38\)](#)

If Biden and the Democrat socialists are elected, they will raise your taxes to a level that you've never seen before. Bury you in regulations, dismantle your police departments, dissolve our borders. They don't want borders. They want open borders. Even said, maybe we'll take down the wall, which is now almost complete. You know, the wall is almost complete. Just what the border patrol ... I said, give me the best. Give me your specs. I said, let me use concrete plank. I want to use concrete plank. It's quick and it's cheap. They said, Sir, we can't do that. We need steel, concrete and then rebar. I said, that's great. We gave them everything they wanted. We're now beyond 400 miles and it will be finished very soon.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(31:26\)](#)

It's amazing. It used to be all about the wall. They never thought I'd get it built. It used to be all about the wall because we had the Democrats would do anything, not to have ... Remember all the work and every day front page, the wall will not happen. It will not happen. Now that it's almost finished and you don't hear about the wall anymore, right? They don't talk about ... The fake news media doesn't talk about it. Look at how many there are over there too. That's a lot of valuable equipment. That's a lot of valuable equipment. And Mexico is paying for the wall, by the way, in case you had any question, that's the other thing. So now they know it's built, then they said, but Mexico will not be paying for. I said, no, no. Mexico is paying.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(32:03\)](#)

Then they said, but Mexico will not be paying. I said, "No, no. Mexico is paying for the wall, okay." But they'll figure that out very soon. They'll confiscate your guns, terminate religious liberty and destroy the suburbs. Women of the suburbs, you must love me, I can tell you. I'm saving you something. I'm saving, I got rid of the regulation that was going to destroy your suburbs, unless you like crime, which you don't like, right? They were doing a new thing, about three, four weeks ago. They said, "Suburban women don't like Trump. He's losing suburban." I said, "Why?" Wait. But that's only because I know two things about suburban women. They don't want a regulation that is brutal, that's going to build low-income housing next to their house. Okay. They don't want that. A project, we call it a project and they don't want crime in the suburbs.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(32:53\)](#)

Antifa says, that's the next place they want to head. They're not heading to the suburbs. You know what? As soon as I say those words, they want law, order. They want safety. They want to have their families be safe. Then they say about, I think we're going to do very well with suburban women. We have a lot of suburban women, right here. We got rid of a regulation and Ben Carson, a great guy, said, "Well, sir, you know, it'd be a lot easier if we just amended it, made it a little less onerous. It's horrible. It's horrible with your zoning, and they've changed his zoning and you can do whatever you want and ruin everything." I said, "No, Ben, let's terminate it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(33:34\)](#)

"Well, but if we do, it'll be easier." "No, Ben let's terminate it. Let's just terminate it." I said, "Do it." He said, "That's a tough one, but we'll do it" We terminated it. It's gone. Now. If Sleepy Joe comes back, you know who's going to be a judge of it? Cory Booker's going to be a judge. Corey Booker, the mayor of, the former mayor of Newark, New Jersey, who never lived in Newark. I don't know how he got away with that one, Mike. Never lived there. They will send to you, cancel you and indoctrinate your children with anti- American lies. But we don't let that. We don't let that happen. You saw that two weeks ago. Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain in exchange for his party's nomination.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(34:15\)](#)

He has handed control of his party over to the rage-filled socialists, Marxists, and left-wing extremists. Right? Because Joe doesn't have a clue. Let's not kid ourselves. Joe, how you doing, Joe? Not well. Oh, I got to tell you, wait, wait, wait. The poll's right? Winning 52% and 53%, not bad, right? That's national. That's almost, as crazy as it is, it doesn't mean anything. Nevada, Trump is up by two. Texas, trump is up by four, much more than four. Remember guns, oil and God, I'm on their side. He's on the other side. Let me ask you, maybe even more so that if a candidate is running in Texas and he said we are against oil, I think that's it. Right? But, now add guns to it and now add religion. That's what they're doing.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(35:16\)](#)

They're closing your churches. Your churches are all closed. It's terrible. It really is terrible. Ohio. We're up big. Ohio, the great state of Iowa. We have great people in Ohio. Jim Jordan, do we like Jim Jordan everyone? NCAA wrestling, champ. People don't know that about Jim. You know about Jim. NCAA wrestling, real tough guy and a great guy. Florida, we're up four. Just came out. Just came out. Rasmussen. Georgia, we're up very nicely. Four or five, but we're really up much more than that. Don't forget if we're up four, add another four or five, six, seven to it. I'm not sure I'm proud of it, but people don't want to talk about it. Right? They don't want to talk, but they vote. They vote. Arizona. We're up in Arizona. We're up in Iowa. We're up big in Montana. Well, Montana, we're up really big. We're up in Utah and we're up 22 points in West Virginia, West Virginia.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(36:14\)](#)

But you don't hear this when you watch, because there's suppression. They want to give you a negative stuff. There's suppression. They're very dishonest people, but that's okay. They were dishonest last time too. Worst sexually, right? Like you got to get out, you got to get out and vote. We got to put this thing away. We win Pennsylvania, we win the whole ballgame. We win the ballgame. You're known as a late voting state, right? Very late, which is a good thing. Who is going to vote soon? Who is going to vote on November 3rd. One of the few, right? Yeah. You don't like a ballot sent out and then thrown into a garbage. You're known for it. It's called smart people. Who is going to vote for Sleepy Joe Biden? Only if you have the courage. Only if you have the courage to raise your hand. Please don't do it. Who is going to vote for President Trump?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(37:24\)](#)

All right. Now we're going to have a big ... They call it the great red wave and they're waiting for it. All these ballots came pouring in. These crazy ballots are pouring in from all over. They send the ballots out. Nobody knows who's sending them, who's receiving them, who's signing them. You know, they want to have a thing in Nevada where you don't have to prove signature, minor things like that. Right? But they're going to have a wave, and they're all saying about the red wave, but I think the great red wave is going to be much bigger than people have any understanding about, I think.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(37:56\)](#)

But, you hear those numbers. You don't hear those numbers, when you watch the fake news. It's depression. They want to make you nice and depressed. You take your wife or husband, you say, "I really like the president, but he can't win because I listen to fake CNN or I listen to Fox. Fox, by the way, Fox has the worst polls of all of them. They had four years ago ... They have the worst. I said, "They have the worst." You hear that, John Roberts, who I like a lot. They have the worst ... He's right there. Hi John. They have the worst pollster of anybody. Fox is terrible. They got it so wrong last time. But, you listen to these polls and you say, "Let's go to dinner, darling," and then we'll go home, and sadly we'll watch television. But you know what happened four years ago? Everyone said, "No, we're not going to dinner. We're going to vote." Right?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(38:46\)](#)

Hillary, with her statement about the Deplorable, right? The Deplorable. Well, the Deplorable decided to vote. That was incredible. Was that incredible when she said that? Who would have thought that was so bad? It was the pros. She actually said a worse word than that, right? The Irredeemables. Remember, she said the Deplorable and the Irredeemables. I thought Irredeemable was worse than a deplorable. Right? But it didn't catch on. The thing that caught on was deplorable. The next day, I was making a speech like this and it came out, it came out, we are deplorable. They came out by the millions. That shirt sold like crazy.

Crowd: [\(39:22\)](#)

President Trump, President Trump, President Trump, President Trump, President Trump, President Trump.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(39:34\)](#)

The fake news, every time that happens, and now it's happening with Biden because that's a crime family, frankly. But every time that happens, where they say lock her up, lock him, they always blame me, and I have nothing to do with it. I'd mentioned the name and the place goes crazy. They said, "You incited that." I said, "I didn't even talk about it." You see that fake show last night, 60 minutes? I did a good job. That was a very hostile attack by a woman that do nothing. If Biden wins, the flag-burning radicals on the streets will be running your government. You know that. Look at Portland. We want to go into Portland. We did a great job. If you look at Seattle, we said, "We're going in," and the night before they said, "Okay, we're leaving now," because we have to be asked in. The federal government has to be asked in.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(40:22\)](#)

Then we did a great job in Minnesota. Minneapolis, I mean, they should have told us to go there a week and a half early. It would have been nice. It would have saved a lot of destruction. Remember the CNN anchor, Velshi? He said, "We are here." They don't want to talk about riots because it's bad for them. "We are here at a peaceful demonstration and behind him, right over, the entire city is burning down. Right? They had a fire that looked like Berlin on its worst day. The whole place was burning down, and then he said "The military has formed," what was, it was a great group of people. You saw that, the National Guard. It was one, two, three. All of a sudden they started. One line, two lines, and they just marched forward, that tear gas.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(41:07\)](#)

Didn't Velshi get hit on the knee with tear gas, and he went down? They said, "He's down." Velshi, I don't even know who the hell Velshi is. I just remember, did a little shave job with his head. I was thinking about doing it. I was going to do a little bit, but I decided against it. I didn't want to go down 25 points in the poll. Ali Velshi, he got hit on the knee with tear gas, right, and he went down. He was not the bravest guy, but I'll never forget the scene of him saying, "This is a friendly protest," and behind, I'm telling you, I never saw a fire like that. It was the craziest thing, but we did a great job. We sent him the National Guard and the National Guard, it was over in what, a half hour, max?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(41:47\)](#)

They just started walking. World's most expensive uniforms. Their helmet costs, like a giant computer. They just, and there was something very nice about it after watching what went on for a week and a half, but all of it, we could solve it all. All they have to do is ask us. The federal government is waiting and it's always run by Democrats. New York problem run by Democrats, Chicago problem. How do you like her as a mayor? Isn't she wonderful? Run by Democrats, all run by Democrats. This election day, the people of Pennsylvania need to defy the corrupt media, the big tech machines, and you look at what they're doing. They're protecting. They won't write anything negative about a man who is corrupt. They won't write. There is nothing they will allow to go in and the forces trying to keep you down and hold you back, it's the most incredible thing going to give great credit to the New York Post to endorse me today, by the way.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(42:48\)](#)

Because, they're the only one with the courage to do it, and they're out there. It's great, what they're doing. You must stop the anti-American radicals from doing what they're doing. You can't let the Democrats and Joe Biden have a far-left victory. This has to be a thundering defeat. Not just a defeat. It has to be a rebuke, a rebuke of socialism and as corrupt as he is, and all the things ... His son is like a vacuum cleaner. "Let me follow you into China, Dad. Dad, I'm going to be managing one and a half billion dollars." "Have you ever done it before, son?" "No, I haven't Dad. I have no idea." They've never done a deal like that. China doesn't do that. They will give other people money to manage. But, the scary part is that remember, the big guy gets 10%, right?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(43:43\)](#)

The big guy, he's the big guy. I don't think he's the big guy. The big guy gets 10%. The big one with China, was they wanted \$10 million a year for introductory purposes. \$10 million year. I wonder what that was all about. That sounds like a reasonable number. Then Ukraine, 183,000 a month to sit on a board of an energy company with a questionable reputation. Sit on the board, and he has absolutely no knowledge of energy. This young person sitting right here, very young, knows more about energy than Where's Hunter. I call Hunter, his real first name is Where. Where's Hunter? Remember we made the t-shirt.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(44:27\)](#)

Joe wants to send your jobs to China, while his family rakes in millions and millions of dollars from the Chinese Communist Party. Oh, they want him to win. Can you imagine, I'm charging them billions of dollars in tariffs. Joe said he would take those tariffs off of [inaudible 00:44:45]. Billions, I gave 28 billion to

the farmers in Iowa, Nebraska, all of the farmers because they were targeted, and Joe wants to take the tariffs off. I gave him ... Remember, 25% dumped steel that were killing our steel companies. 25%. Our steel companies had been doing great now. If Biden wins, China wins. When we win, America wins. If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician, if that's okay.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(45:17\)](#)

I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, is because I was elected to fight for you harder than anyone has ever fought for you before. You think this is fun? I had our good life before this. I had a nice, beautiful ... I could go anywhere. I could do anything.

Crowd: [\(45:40\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(45:41\)](#)

Thank you.

Crowd: [\(45:48\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(45:52\)](#)

Thank you very much. That's a chant, they say they've never, ever heard in politics. I won't repeat the chant because I don't want to cry. I'll start crying. Now, they'll say. "President Trump broke down in tears today." We are joined today by a couple of warriors, real warriors and great people. These are people that have been with me day and night fighting this movement, this horrible left, radical, left movement. Congressman John Joyce, Congressman GT Thompson, great people and a man who is so popular. He was with me the other night, different location. It was about 30 degrees out and he refused to put on a jacket. By the end of the evening. I think he regretted it, but he's never say, he's a powerful guy. He's a great guy. He loves everybody, and they love him. Mike Kelly, Congressman Kelly. Right?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(46:58\)](#)

As well as state Senator Judy Ward. Thank you, Judy. Thank you. Thank you, very much. Thank you, Judy. Great job, you're doing. We built the greatest economy in history and now we're doing it again. Make America great again, again, right? Remember? Make America great again, again. We did it and now we've got to do it again and it's happening much faster than anybody could have believed. We increased middle-class family income over \$6,000, more than five times the gains in all eight years under the last administration. That's really something, right? Did you see the crowd that President Obama had today? Nobody, nobody showed up. I thought they'd have a little crowd. Didn't quite have a crowd like this. No, nobody showed up. They said, "He's going to start campaigning." I said, "Who?" "Barack Hussein Obama." I said, "Oh, I said, is that good or bad?" Because, he campaigned harder than Hillary the last time. How did that work out? It didn't work out. But, he went to a few locations. He's averaging about 25 people. He's averaging very little. It's disappointing. African-American unemployment-

President Donald J. Trump: [\(48:03\)](#)

He's averaging very little. It's disappointing. African-American unemployment, Hispanic-American unemployment, Asian-American unemployment, people with diplomas from high school, without diplomas from high school, college diplomas, MIT, first in your class, everybody was employed. Women. Women had the best they've had in 71 years. All reached their lowest levels ever recorded. Since April, we created a record, never happened before, 11.4 million jobs, just April. We achieved the most secure border because of the wall, largely.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(48:37\)](#)

Mexico has 27,000 troops at our border protecting it for us. I said, you got to do that. Good man, president of Mexico, good man. My opponent's insane immigration plan would eliminate us borders by implementing nationwide catch and release. That's where you catch a killer and you release them into our country. And we say, come back in four years. You have a court case and remember Joe at the debate, he said, they come back. They don't come back. Only the ones with the extraordinarily low IQ come back. Nobody comes back. They don't come back. We never took that one up.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(49:10\)](#)

But remember we had a little argument about it. He said, they come back. They don't come back. Making every community a sanctuary city for violent criminals. We're not going to do that. They want sanctuary cities for violent criminals. The Biden-Harris plan would also increase refugees 700% from the most dangerous places in the world. They pledged to terminate all national security travel bans. I have a travel ban. It was very tough. People didn't like it. I said, no thank you. I don't want people that want to come into our country and blow up our stores and our streets and our people.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(49:45\)](#)

And I put in a very strong travel ban and we won in court. We won at the United States Supreme Court. You don't mind. We keep out radical Islamic terrorists. We keep them out. We invested \$2.5 trillion in our US military, 2.5 trillion with a T. With a T. See, Joe would say, we invested \$2.5 million. Said, no, it's trillion. Oh, it is? Oh, I didn't know. You know, the worst is when he constantly is saying that number one, he's running for the US Senate. I'm a proud Democrat running for the US Senate. Thank you very much. That's only happened three times.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(50:36\)](#)

But the worst of all is when he says like tonight, it's great to be in the state of Ohio. No, no, Joe you're in Pennsylvania. No, no. It's Ohio, isn't it? Or when he was in Idaho and he said, Iowa. It's great to be in Iowa. No, no. It's Idaho. Potatoes, [inaudible 00:50:58] by potato, Idaho potato. Or when he's in Miami with the trees, beautiful palm trees, and he says, he's in Vermont. It's great to be in the state of Vermont. And you have palm trees all over the place. And I always say, if you ever do that when you speak, I haven't done it yet think of it in four and a half years.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(51:18\)](#)

If you ever do that, just walk off the stage because there's nothing you can do to make up for it. You can be the great Winston Churchill. He was a great orator, Winston Churchill. Wouldn't make any difference. They'd say the speech was a disaster. We also passed VA Choice and VA Accountability. And exactly one year ago today we killed the leader of ISIS, blood thirsty al-Baghdadi. And we took out the number one terrorist in the world, Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. Think of it, 1.5.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(52:03\)](#)

Think of it, gave 1.8 billion in cash, \$150 billion for nothing. We got nothing in that deal. In fact, the deal would be almost terminating now, short term deal. What were they thinking of? John Kerry. Remember he went into a bicycle race. He broke his arm and his leg. I kept saying, leave the table, leave the table, get up and negotiate tough. Leave the table. So he left, went in a bicycle race. He didn't come back for two months. Should have stayed out much longer than that. What a deal that was. And we terminated it. And Iran now is having a very bad time.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(52:38\)](#)

And the first person that's going to call me after we win, the heads of Iran, because they are losing a fortune and I don't want that to happen, but they can not have a nuclear weapon. They cannot have it. They'll call and make a deal. I said, you better wait. You better wait until after the election. Let's do it right. I recognize the true capital visual and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. Every president said they were going to do it. Every president for decades and decades said they were going to do it. Wasn't that easy. It was tough. Once you get in there, there's a lot of opposition you get to doing it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(53:16\)](#)

But we did it. We got it done after many, many years. Instead of never ending wars, we're forging peace in the Middle East, no cost and no blood. No cost and no blood. Now it's amazing. Amazing. You saw three countries now and we have countries lined up to get in the deal and they all said, you couldn't do it this

way. I reversed it because it wasn't working. I reversed it. And we just did Sudan, UAE, Bahrain. And there's a lot of countries. They'll all be in there. They'll all be in. No blood in the sand. No blood, Mike. No blood in the sand. No costs, no nothing.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(53:56\)](#)

They've been fighting that stuff for so many years. They all want to see if they can do something. A vote for Republicans is a vote, and I mean truly a vote for the Republican, it's a vote for the American dream, if you think about it. It's the American dream. It's the American dream. We're the party of Abraham Lincoln. A lot of people don't know that. The great Abraham Lincoln, the man that I've always competed against. I said, I can be more presidential than any president ever, except for the possible exception of Abraham Lincoln when he's wearing the hat.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(54:34\)](#)

That's tough. I can be actually. It'd be easy. Much easier than what I do. It'd be much easier, but we wouldn't have quite this audience, which goes back to a point where you can't even see it. I'd love to have the cameras show it, but they don't want to do that. They don't want to do that. They don't want to show it. I don't want to show this crowd because it'll look like we're having too much success and they don't want that. So in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world, and we will end our reliance on China.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(55:07\)](#)

We're already doing it. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms, second amendment. Your second amendment under siege, but we've got it. We've got it okay for you. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, a big deal. It's already signed, goes into effect on January 1st, bigger than healthcare, you watch. Lower drug prices even more and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions, always.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(55:54\)](#)

Right? They agree. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We're already doing it. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag, always. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Pennsylvania standing up. For the last four years, you have seen me fight for you, and now I am relying on you to deliver another historic victory for our country.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(56:59\)](#)

On November 3rd or sooner, we must finish the job and drain the swamp. It's deeper and more vicious than we thought. But we got him on the run. Boy, do we have them on the run. Think of it, they spied on our campaign. It's our campaign. They spied what they did to us and this new one is just incredible. I say, it's number two. Number one, they spied our campaign and then they tried to harm a duly elected president and then they talk about peaceful transition. Now what we did and the fact that we were able to catch them and fight them and beat them and we know everything about them, watch what happens.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(57:40\)](#)

Just watch what happens. Get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers and get out to vote. You got to vote. We got to get out to vote. From Allentown to Altoona, from Erie to Eastern and from Pittsburgh to right here in Martinsburg, we stand with the [inaudible 00:58:05]. You like this location should, right? We stand on the shoulders of Pennsylvania patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. This is the state where our founding fathers declared American independence. Think of Pennsylvania. Think of what you've done.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(58:27\)](#)

Think of how important it is. It's where the army weathered its brutal winter at Valley forge, Valley forge, where general George Washington, they will not be touching The Washington Monument, I promise. Led his man on a daring mission across the Delaware and where our union was saved by the heroes of Gettysburg. What history. This is the place where generations of tough, strong Pennsylvania workers mined the coal, worked the railroads and forged the steel that made America into the greatest and most powerful nation in the history of the world.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(59:08\)](#)

And we are making it stronger and stronger every single day. Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God and together with the incredible people of Pennsylvania, we have made America powerful again.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(59:56\)](#)

Our military, never been a military like we have. We have made America wealthy again, 401(k)s, stock market. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 26, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Lititz, PA October 26

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Lititz, PA October 26

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Lititz, PA on October 26. Read the transcript of his rally speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(00:11\)](#)

Thank you. This is a big crowd. That's a lot of people. That's a lot of people let's see here. Early in the day... That's a lot of people. They've got themselves a big, big surprise coming, don't they huh? It's like four years ago, except now we've done it all so now you know. You know before I'd come in and say, "We're going to do this. We're going to give you tax cuts. We're going to rebuild your military. We're going to give you regulation cuts, the biggest in history." But now we've done it all so now you know.

Donald Trump: [\(02:20\)](#)

It's not just talk. The others all talk, no action. This is not talk. We've done it. We've done so much. Hello, Pennsylvania. Eight days from now, we are going to win the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and we're going to win four more great years in the White House. Our opponent Sleepy Joe Biden, you heard it the other night at the debate. Did anybody see the debate? That's where he said that there will be no fracking, right? No energy. How about a million jobs from Pennsylvania? Forget about it.

Donald Trump: [\(03:18\)](#)

His agenda is one of doom and gloom and depression and despair. He's right now locked in his basement. He's put the lid on. You know the lid on the garbage can. That's what they [inaudible 00:03:29]. Somebody said he's going to make his way out. You know he sees we had a tremendous crowd before. We have another one of these and you know those ... Well, I love you too. I don't know who she is, but she sounds very nice. She sounds very nice. Thank you very much. Thank you very much.

Donald Trump: [\(04:00\)](#)

No, no, he saw what went on two hours ago at another location in Pennsylvania and he said, "We better get out." I don't think he said it. His people said, his handlers they said, "Listen, Sleepy Joe, we got to get you out of the basement." So they just announced, you know this morning they announced they're putting the lid. You know the lid? And I hear it's for five days, five days. That's 50% of the campaign. Now but they just announced we had a tremendous, I mean just a lot of love, right? And they just announced he's leaving to make his speech. You know where he's going to make it? In Delaware. He always makes it in Delaware.

Donald Trump: [\(04:38\)](#)

About three minutes from his basement. They got to get him out. That's why. They got to get him out. They see what's happening. You know our polls are through the roof and the fake news. Look at all those people there. They don't like to report it. They don't like to report it. Our agenda is one of unlimited optimism, opportunity, growth, patriotism, prosperity, and true American pride. That's what we have. That's what we have. You heard him the other night. "This is going to be a dark winter." No, it's not going to be a dark winter. It's going to be a great winter. It's got to be a great spring.

Donald Trump: [\(05:22\)](#)

For the last half century, Joe Biden's been outsourcing your jobs right here in Pennsylvania. You were one of the biggest victims of it. Opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars. They just never ended. Countries you've never even heard of. And we're bringing them all back. Our boys and young women are coming all back. Now Biden is trying to ban fracking. You heard it the other night. Oh, it was so nice. He almost made it through the debate. I was a little surprised. Wasn't great, but he was fine. And then we talk the energy question and he forgot. He forgot.

Donald Trump: [\(06:09\)](#)

Now we want to wean ourselves off energy. Oh, that's not so good. And I said, "Texas, are you listening?" Pennsylvania, are you listening? Now he's going to ban fracking because he has no choice. His party wants to ban it. He's going to ban fracking and deliver an economic death sentence for Pennsylvania and for many other places in our country. And frankly it affects not just places that frack and oil territory, you know who it affects? Everybody having to do with paying an energy bill. How about the \$2 gasoline for your car? That's not bad, right? Remember? Remember what it used to be? 5.50 and nobody saw an end in sight.

Donald Trump: [\(06:51\)](#)

We have it to two and even sometimes below, at the same time we saved our great companies, our energy. We're number one in the world now, by far number one in the world. And Pennsylvania is a big, big part of it. In last week's debate, Joe Biden confirmed his plan to abolish the entire U.S. oil industry. I said, "You mean no more oil, Joe?" "Well, that's what I mean."

Donald Trump: [\(07:18\)](#)

I felt Like Perry, Mason. You ever watched Perry Mason? That last little. It was always the last minute. "I did it. I did it. Yes I did it. I was Perry Mason. No oil, Joe? She even said, "Why did you say that?" Right? Kristen, who was very good. Actually, I thought she was good. A lot of people thought she was tough. I thought she was very good. I thought she was good. I mean, considering that it was sort of supposed to be two on one from day one. Right? We've had that from the beginning, haven't we huh? And here we are. Here we are.

Donald Trump: [\(07:56\)](#)

No, I thought she was good. But she said that, right? She said, "Why did you say that? Why?" And that's when he really got into trouble. That means no fracking, no natural gas, no jobs, no energy for Pennsylvania families. He will eradicate your energy and send Pennsylvania into a crippling depression. And that's what you'll have. If this guy gets in with the biggest tax cuts. Look, I gave you the biggest tax cuts in history. He wants to give you the biggest tax

increase in history. Once they raise your taxes by the most ever ... Think of this. All my life I've been watching politicians. "We will give you a tax cut. We will cut your taxes. We won't cut them. We won't cut them."

Donald Trump: (08:42)

This guy is running against me. "We will raise your taxes." Who the hell ever heard of that? I never heard of it. This could only happen to me. And then you have Biden's running mate. How about her, Kamala? She's considered America's by far most liberal senator. She's more liberal than Crazy Bernie, can you believe it? Even sponsored the \$100 trillion Green New Deal, which will destroy our country. Totally destroy it. No planes, no cars. No cows, right? No cows. Cows are next. They took it out, but only temporarily they'll do it. They don't like cattle of any kind. And it's a plan for economic suicide. 100 trillion. If our country did great every year for a hundred years, we'd lose a fortune at a 100 trillion. You couldn't make that much no matter how well we did if everything was going on all 12 cylinders. 100 made up by AOC plus three, a great student of the environment. I don't think she ever took an environmental course in college. She did go to college, right? AOC plus three, I heard she was very upset that I was calling her AOC plus three, three years her friends. Her three friends that know less than she knows.

Donald Trump: (10:08)

Joe Biden is a diehard globalist who wiped out your steel mills, closed down your factories, killed your coal jobs, outsourced your industries. And supported every horrible, terrible, ridiculous trade deal for over a half a century. Think of it. 47 years plus. He was a cheerleader for NAFTA, the worst trade deal ever made and I ended it. Remember I used to say, "We're going to end" and everyone smiled. They said, "Hey, look, give it a shot." I got it done. Nobody thought I could get that done.

Donald Trump: (10:46)

And USMCA just kicked in and it's incredible for our country, less for their countries, but that's okay. They're happy sort of. Not too happy. He enthusiastically voted for China's entry into the World Trade Organization. That was the beginning of the China rise. That was a disaster. They were flatlined for years and years and then boom. Thank you very much, Joe. I appreciate it, Joe. Joe and others decimating your manufacturing and enriching China at your expense. You know that.

Donald Trump: (11:17)

You know that China's considered a third world country and for purposes of that it's considered a developing country so they have all sorts of advantages over us in this horrible, horrible World Trade Organization. But we just won a seven in a half billion dollar lawsuit because they know I'll pull so fast out of that mess. That is such an unfair deal. And all of a sudden we're winning. All of a sudden we're winning cases. Seven and a half billion. Seven and a half billion. They're not happy about it.

Donald Trump: (11:54)

Now but think of it. They're considered a developing nation. I said, "So we're a developing nation too. We're developing. They're developing, we're developing. They get big advantages." Nobody ever says, Obama never said anything. Sleepy Joe never said that. I'm the one that figured it out. I said, "How come they're getting all these great deals?" "Well, sir, they're considered a developing nation. Whereas the United States is considered developed." And I said, "We're not developed. You got to be kidding me. We're not developed." We want to be a developing nation also.

Donald Trump: (12:22)

And so having a big dispute, World Trade. Well, World Health, right? So we were paying 500 million a year. China was paying 39 million a year. China had more access and more power within the realm than we did. So I said, "Let me ask you a question.: Number one, they were wrong on almost everything. I don't want to knock them, but they were wrong on the pandemic. They called a lot of shots wrong, almost everything. They were in China's pocket. I said, "Just out of curiosity, let's get down to dollars. Why are we, 325 million people, why are we paying 500 million and why is China paying 39 million? And China has more power within than we do." So if you don't mind, I withdrew from the World Trade from the World Health. From World Health. I withdrew from World Health.

Donald Trump: (13:21)

And I promise you one thing, if we ever go back, we can go back from which less money. That I can tell you. You don't pay 500. No, but seriously. So they have 1.5 billion people. They're paying 39, right? We have 325. We're paying 500. Other than that, it's a wonderful transaction. I say, "Oh, we have hundreds." I could talk to you all day about it. We have hundreds of things just like that.

Donald Trump: (13:45)

Pennsylvania lost 50% of its manufacturing jobs after Biden's NAFTA and this China disaster that we signed. Decade after decade, vote after vote, Biden betrayed Pennsylvania. He betrayed our country through sheer stupidity. Even his Secretary of State who was also Secretary of Defense said, "He never made the right decision on foreign events, on foreign deals on foreign anything. He never made the right decision on economics. The guy doesn't know what the hell he's doing." Do you finally understand this? He repeatedly tried to cut social security and Medicare. I think we have it. It costs a hell of a lot of money. We're only doing this for very important groups.

Donald Trump: (14:36)

See that screen up there? It costs a lot of money. Look at these cranes over there holding up the flags. I love that. I hope that'd being donated by the crane company for the good publicity they're going to get. But that's a lot of holding up the flags, but you know what? Our flag deserves a lot of power, doesn't it? Now after years of economic treachery, Sleepy Joe Biden wants to ban fracking. And that's what he is. We have the tapes. Remember he said, "Oh, play the tape." This guy went for a full year. "We will ban fracking. We will ban fracking" like a hundred times. I could have this thing running for hours. I'll just show you a couple.

Donald Trump: (15:29)

When it goes on. Cecil B. Demille. When it goes on, right? I'll just show you a couple. But he went for a whole year, "We will ban fracking, ban fracking." Then he got lucky. Elizabeth Warren decided that she wanted to hurt her person where the philosophies are the same. So she stayed in. Think of it. Elizabeth Pocahontas Warren. All she had to do is get out before Super Tuesday and Joe would not have won any state, right? Wouldn't have won a state. She took the votes away from Crazy Bernie and you know Bernie is the best sportsman I've ever seen. He loses all the time and he's happy.

Donald Trump: (16:06)

He goes back into Congress ... Is Bernie running again in four years? Does anyone know? The press? Look, I'll ask the fake news. Well, they'll give you a fake answer. No, it's true. He's a tremendous loser. He is a tremendous loser, but he did us some big favors. You know, we had a lot of Bernie's people come with us last time because they agree with me on trade. They couldn't have done what we did, but they know that we were being taken advantage of by foreign countries. Many of whom are allies. You know they keep saying, "We don't treat our allies right." Well, they don't treat us right, either. Got to remember that they don't treat us right.

Donald Trump: (16:42)

You don't have to take my word about his record. Just take a look at this magnificent tape that we made for you, for the people of Pennsylvania. And it really pertains to you so much. Go ahead.

Joe Biden: (16:54)

My problem is I voted for NAFTA. I'm supporting NAFTA because I think it is a positive thing to do. And I do not pretend to be an expert on international trade matters.

Speaker 1: (17:06)

When you ran for president and when Barack Obama ran for president, you both said you would renegotiate NAFTA. You didn't.

Bernie Sanders: [\(17:12\)](#)

Trade agreements like NAFTA and Permanent Normal Trade Relations with China, which forced the American workers to compete against people who are making pennies an hour has resulted in the loss of 160,000 jobs.

Speaker 2: [\(17:25\)](#)

The president is absolutely right when he says that China has been cheating for 25 years and that Bill Clinton didn't do enough about it. George W. Bush didn't do enough about it. Barack Obama didn't do enough about it.

Barack Obama: [\(17:35\)](#)

How exactly are you going to negotiate that? What magic wand do you have?

Joe Biden: [\(17:40\)](#)

A rising in China is an incredibly positive development for not only China, but the United States and the of rest of the world. A rising is a positive, positive development. It is in our self-interest that China continue to prosper. We want to see China rise. China's a great nation and we should hope for the continued expansion. China is not our enemy. We talk about China as our competitor, we should be helping.

Joe Biden: [\(18:11\)](#)

The idea that China is going to eat our lunch is bizarre. The idea that they are competition, they're going to beat us is bizarre. China is going to eat our lunch? Come on, man. They're not bad folks, folks. China's not a problem.

Speaker 1: [\(18:27\)](#)

Allowing China into the World Trade Organization, which you supported extending most favored nation status to China, which you supported, that those steps allowed China to take advantage of the United States by using our own open trade deals against us. Do you I think in retrospect that you were naive about China?

Joe Biden: [\(18:50\)](#)

No.

Donald Trump: [\(18:51\)](#)

Today we're finally ending the NAFTA nightmare and signing into law the brand new US-Mexico-Canada Agreement, very special.

Speaker 3: [\(19:01\)](#)

Listen, it's hard to overstate the importance of USMCA. This is the single biggest bipartisan legislative victory for this president and this administration. It is a huge deal.

Speaker 1: [\(19:13\)](#)

Wage growth is better than it has been since 2009. That means it is better than it has been for seven out of eight of the years that Obama was president.

Donald Trump: [\(19:21\)](#)

The new USMCA has powerful protections to keep auto manufacturing jobs. Since the election, we've created 41,000 brand new motor vehicle and parts jobs.

Speaker 1: [\(19:34\)](#)

But doesn't he deserve some credit for that? It's better. The USMCA is better than NAFTA.

Joe Biden: [\(19:39\)](#)

It is better than NAFTA.

Kristen Welker: [\(19:40\)](#)

... Senator Biden to respond.

Joe Biden: [\(19:44\)](#)

I never said I oppose fracking.

Donald Trump: [\(19:46\)](#)

You said it on tape.

Joe Biden: [\(19:48\)](#)

I didn't. Show the tape. Put it on your website.

Donald Trump: [\(19:50\)](#)

I'll put it on.

Joe Biden: [\(19:51\)](#)

Put it on the website.

Speaker 4: [\(19:54\)](#)

Would there be any place for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking in a Biden administration?

Joe Biden: [\(20:01\)](#)

No, we were working it out. We would make sure it's eliminated. I guarantee you we're going to end fossil fuel. No more, no new fracking. I'd gradually move away from fracking.

Kamala Harris: [\(20:17\)](#)

And I think it's critically important on day one that we end any fossil fuel leases on public lands.

Speaker 5: [\(20:24\)](#)

What about safe stopping fracking and stopping pipeline infrastructure?

Joe Biden: [\(20:29\)](#)

No pipelining. Exactly. They want to do the same thing I want to do. They want to phase out fossil fuels and we're going to phase out for fossil fuels.

Kamala Harris: [\(20:38\)](#)

There's no question I'm in favor of banning fracking.

Kristen Welker: [\(20:41\)](#)

I have one final question-

Donald Trump: [\(20:42\)](#)

Would he close down the oil industry? Would you close down the oil industry?

Joe Biden: [\(20:45\)](#)

By the way, I would transition from the oil industry, yes.

Donald Trump: [\(20:48\)](#)

Oh, that's a big statement. That is a big statement. In terms of business, that's the biggest statement because basically what he's saying is he is going to destroy the oil industry. Will you remember that Texas? Will you remember that Pennsylvania, Oklahoma? Goodbye, Pennsylvania. Thank you very much. Make sure you vote properly. No, I'm kidding. What do I have to speak about? Okay? He's going to destroy your economy. I mean, he said it and then he lies. He goes and says for a year, "There will be no fracking. And then he goes and he says, "There'll be fracking" because he comes here, somebody explains that you have a million jobs in fracking. And he goes, "Oh, I didn't know that. Oh, well, I never said that." For a year he said it many, many times. We only put four or five versions of it up. We could have kept you here all day.

Donald Trump: [\(22:06\)](#)

And by the way, Barack Hussein Obama showed up too. You know how many people he's drawing at these rallies? He's drawing flies, flies. 20, 30, 40. Not quite this crowd. Oh, did you see the other day? You see the other day, Mr. Congressmen? A great Congressman. He had 41 people, but the press never shows that. They show him speaking. Now with me, I want the opposite. I want them to show this crowd in the middle of the day on a Monday. What a beautiful, raining. I mean, It's amazing. Right? Middle of the day. It's incredible. No, he has 41 people, they're 22 people and he gets up and then they say, "Oh, he's so rhetorically good." I never thought he was a good speaker personally. I really never did. Then they say he's so handsome. He's so handsome. Oh, okay-

Donald Trump: [\(23:03\)](#)

... he's so handsome. He's so handsome. Oh, okay. All right. But they don't want to show ... you know what they don't want to show? They don't want to show this crowd. They don't want to show the crowd. You know what? They don't want to show this crowd for the exact opposite reason because this is amazing. You know what, honestly, no matter where we go, Wisconsin, Ohio, North Carolina, we have crowds nobody's ever seen, in the history of politics there has ... and I say it, knowing, going, oh, that'll change it. In the history of politics, and you know, we have Pennsylvania Dutch.

Donald Trump: [\(23:40\)](#)

Don't tell anyone, you know, they're great people. They're great people, but they're not known for going out and voting for a lot of ... Don't tell anybody, but the Pennsylvania Dutch are voting en masse. They're voting.

Donald Trump: [\(23:55\)](#)

I heard that the other day. They said, "We can't have a man who sleeps," they work hard. We can't have a guy that sleeps all day in a basement. We can't. We like Trump. We like Trump. That's great. Thank you. There's a little relationship there. You know, a long time ago, a little relationship there, hard workers, incredible craftsman. You've done work for me over the years, I'll tell you, they can throw up a barn in about two days.

Donald Trump: [\(24:27\)](#)

They can throw it up, and they use the wooden cogs, they don't use screws because they want to make everything themselves. Right? And that is the most beautiful place. Really, you do great work. Thank you very much. We appreciate it.

Donald Trump: [\(24:38\)](#)

In 2016, Pennsylvania voted to fire this corrupt far-left political establishment, and you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first. With your vote, we will continue to fight for American workers, nobody's ever fought harder, lower drug prices. I instituted a favored nations laws. The drug companies do not like me. You're going to have a 60, 70, 80% drop in drugs. Last year was the first year at 52 years, that drug prices went down. They went down very little, but they went down, in 52 years, but that's the peanut stuff.

Donald Trump: [\(25:20\)](#)

The big stuff is favored nations. They are not happy. Big pharma, most powerful lobbyists. They spend money like it's water. They are spending more money on me right now than sleepy Joe and commercials, big pharma because we pay the highest prices in the world, and I said, "I want a favored nations," where we matched ... We match now the lowest country in the world. So we go from the highest to the lowest because I instituted something that nobody thought anybody would ever do.

Donald Trump: [\(25:56\)](#)

And they want to make a deal. They all get paid like 30 million a year. They're very smart. I used to say, "If you don't cut your drug prices, I'm going to institute favorite nations." "Oh, we don't mind that, sir. We don't mind that. We don't mind that." When I did it, they went crazy. They're good poker players, but they want to make a deal. So let's see. Maybe we'll make a deal. Maybe we won't. But in the meantime, you have favorite nations.

Donald Trump: [\(26:19\)](#)

I'm telling you, I see the great Jeffery Lord there. Is that Jeffery Lord? You're going to drop ... Jeffrey, formerly of CNN, and then he became a Trump guy and CNN said, "We got to get this guy off. We got to get him the hell out of there." You look good, Jeffrey. You look good. He's been a great guy, actually. He was in a hostile territory for a long time, but he knew what was right. He always knew I was right. Thank you very much Jeffery.

Donald Trump: [\(26:47\)](#)

We want to support our police, protect our great second amendment, defend our borders and ensure more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful phrase made in the USA. We're doing that. Remember when I campaigned four years ago? I said, we will be saying Merry Christmas again. We do, we do. Remember?

Donald Trump: [\(27:13\)](#)

The department stores, they didn't like Merry Christmas, that was not politically correct. Oh yeah. They learned, and they'd say, "Happy New Year," and they'd have the card and the snow, and the whole thing. But they wouldn't say, "Merry Christmas." They're all saying Merry Christmas again. That's the way we have done. I told you that we will deliver a record prosperity, epic job growth and a safe vaccine that quickly ends the pandemic, which is ending with or without, and we have the vaccines. They've going to be very ... Nobody would have them. It would be years before you had them. What I did with the FDA, and the FDA has been terrific, but it was called a slightly speedier process, okay? And totally safe.

Donald Trump: [\(27:54\)](#)

We will have the vaccine like momentarily and we're all set to distribute it before the end of the year, maybe substantially before, but it's going good. But we are going to get ourselves back to normal life. I said, normal life. Where we were seven months ago, we had the greatest economy in the world. We had the greatest economy in the world. We want to get back to exactly that and we're in a super V right now.

Donald Trump: [\(28:20\)](#)

You see the numbers, the housing numbers, the automobile numbers, all the numbers, the way they're coming back at a level that nobody's ... the job numbers, 11.4 million jobs in a short period of time, we will be back very quickly and we'll never forget what China did to us. That was ... No, we will never, ever forget.

Donald Trump: [\(28:39\)](#)

You know, I signed a great trade deal with China. They ordered the largest ... It's the largest order of corn, the largest order of soybeans, beef, cattle ever a few weeks ago because they want to keep us happy. They want to keep us happy. But you know what? We're not happy. We're not happy. What they did to us. They

could have stopped it. They stopped it from going into China, the rest of China, Wuhan, and they stopped it, but they didn't stop it from going out to the world. That includes us in Europe and every other place, 188 countries, they didn't ...

Donald Trump: [\(29:12\)](#)

Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. You see it all happening and watch, Pennsylvania is a late voting state, by the way. You vote late, and I love that. I love that. I like voting a little late because you can see what we're doing. We've done an incredible job with a lot of different things, but you're going to have a GDP number, the Atlanta Fed said, now the highest I think was 8%, 9%. It was not ... It was high. They project a 35% increase in GDP. Nobody's ever had that.

Donald Trump: [\(29:49\)](#)

I'll take 25% right now. Okay? They projected a 35, and that number will come out on November 1st, right before the election. So if you'd like to wait, everybody here is sure about Trump. But if you happen to be a little bit nervous, just wait. We're going to have a 35% or a 25%, but it's going to be magnificent because we are doing great. It's the greatest comeback anywhere in the world economically, and we went down the least of any country in the world. So remember that.

Donald Trump: [\(30:19\)](#)

I gave working families, record-setting tax cuts, the largest tax cuts in history. In my second term, I will cut middle class taxes, even more. We're cutting the middle income taxes, very substantially. We're doing another cut and what it does, to be honest, it brings more business. It brings more jobs. You have to see, in terms of what we did for business, companies are pouring into the United States. Joe wants to take all of the regulations that we took off, 20 years to build a highway with environmental and all, 20 years.

Donald Trump: [\(30:55\)](#)

No they want to take them and they want to put them all back. Now we have it down to two years to build a highway and it could be one, and it may be that you don't build it because of environmental or safety, and that's okay, but you're going to know fast. You're going to know fast and you will build it. But you're going to know fast. 20 years, we have much worse than 20 years. We have highways that have taken 21, 22, 23 years, and then never got approved.

Donald Trump: [\(31:19\)](#)

How about that? You go work on something for most of your adult life, and then they reject it at some environmental board, three to two. No, we're going to do it in a year. We're getting it down to a number that's ... and by the way, it's going to be much less expensive, much better. We have highways that started as a straight road from here to here that ended up like this, that caused a hundred times more, much more because it took so many years and we're not doing that anymore. We'll put it in. We'll either get it approved or not get it approved. It's a big impact. That's one of the reasons that our foundations are so strong. That's one of the reasons that we can make a comeback. Nobody else can make a comeback like us. We have the greatest country in the world.

Donald Trump: [\(32:06\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you. So we gave you the biggest tax cut in history, by far, and Biden is proposing the biggest tax hike in history, which, that will lead to a depression like you've never seen. This is a terrible thing.

Donald Trump: [\(32:42\)](#)

By the way, this is the most important election in the history of our country, remember that because you have a radical left movement that wants to make us a large scale, very large scale version of Venezuela or so many other countries with the same philosophy.

Donald Trump: [\(32:59\)](#)

And it can happen. You know, 18 years ago, Venezuela was a very rich, beautiful, powerful place. Now they don't have food, they don't have water, they don't have medicine. They have nothing, nothing. They have oil. It's worthless. The whole thing is like, what's happened? This would be a very, very large scale version of the same thing. It can happen.

Donald Trump: [\(33:18\)](#)

When you see these people and what they want to do, it's the same thing. It's all the same thing. It doesn't matter the size, we're much bigger, but it'll happen. We can't let it happen. This is the most important, and I never thought I'd say it because what we did altogether, most of we're with us, four years ago nobody thought that anything could ever be more important as an election than that. This is now the most important election we've ever had.

Donald Trump: [\(33:45\)](#)

It's a choice between a Trump super recovery and a Biden depression, and it will be in depression. It's a choice between a Trump boom and a Biden lockdown. He wants to lock down the country. We understand the disease. We have to take care of our older, wonderful people, our elderly, especially if they have heart problems, a diabetes problem in particular, different problems. We do that.

Donald Trump: [\(34:13\)](#)

But look, I mean, I got it and I'm here, right? I'm here. We have great medicines now. Great therapeutics, and the first lady got it and she's doing great. But you know? You know who else got it? Barron. My very tall son got it. He's definitely tall. He's very young, he's very tall and he's strong. The doctor said, "Sir, I here to inform you, Barron has tested positive." I said, "Tested positive for what?" They go, "Corona." You know, there's about 30 different names for this. I call it the China virus because that's where it came from. The China plague. No, "Barron has tested ..." And I said, "Wow, that's too bad." "Well, he's going to be good, sir." 99.9, right? 99.9. So I said, "How are you feeling Barron?" "Good. Why what's the problem?" He didn't even know. I saw the doctor like two minutes later, "How's Barron doing?" "Oh, he's okay, sir. He's fine." I said, "What do you mean he's fine?" "It's gone."

Donald Trump: [\(35:20\)](#)

The young kids, they have a strong immune system, I've gained such respect for them. They have a much stronger system than we do, whether we like it or not. So it's one of those things, but we have to do that, and it's incredible, but we have made such strides. It's absolutely an amazing thing what we've done in a period of seven months because I'm the president of the United ... Thank you very much. I'm the president of the United States. I can't lock myself in the basement of the White House. I can't.

Donald Trump: [\(35:48\)](#)

I can't lock myself in a beautiful bedroom in the White House upstairs. I can't do it. I can't do it because we have things to do. We have people to meet and I'll have meetings. Sometimes I'd have meetings with a lot of people that were pretty much unavoidable if you're the President. I mean, you can go and just lock yourself away. You can't do that.

Donald Trump: [\(36:07\)](#)

I'd leave those meetings, and I'd say, even with Gold Star Families, they're looking forward for months and months and they lost their son or their daughter, or their husband or their wife, and you can't cancel that. I say, "Boy," and I'm not referring to that, in so many of the meetings I'd have, I'd say, "That's a little risky," right? "That's a little risky." Then one day you get it and that's okay, you get better.

Donald Trump: [\(36:31\)](#)

We have such great, I think, cures. Regeneron, I mean, to me, that was like a cure. I don't know, maybe it would have been fine without it, but let's say I didn't want to take a chance, if I have my choice, I'll do whatever ... I often tell them. I tell the story about when you're president, you have a lot of doctors and I had 12, and the best, these great ... Sean the White House doctor is fantastic. He really is. They're great, talented people, and the Walter Reed Hospital is incredible.

Donald Trump: [\(37:00\)](#)

I see what they do to our young, incredible soldiers that come back with horrific injuries and they do their job, and John's Hopkins and I'm sitting in bed and

I'm saying, "I don't feel so good doctors." I say, "Where are you all from?" And I get a list of the who's who of the world, right? These 12 guys. They each ... He says. And they each ... Thank you very much. I think that's a compliment.

Donald Trump: [\(37:28\)](#)

But they each have like a specialty and I'm sitting around and I'm sitting around, and I'm laying there and I want to get the hell out, but I'm not feeling the best I've ever felt, I've been used to that. All of a sudden, the hands go all over my body. I got these 12 guys. They examine every part of your body, you wouldn't believe it. I said, "Get the hell out of here. I want to get out of here."

Donald Trump: [\(37:50\)](#)

But I took Regeneron, and the next morning I felt like Superman. I felt, boom. Boom. I said, "I got to get back. I got to get back. You don't want a president that's laying in the hospital saying, "Ahh."" We got to get back, right? And people get back. 99.9, I mean, you know? And this state has to open up. The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, got to get it open.

Donald Trump: [\(38:20\)](#)

You have a governor who, by the way, has made it ...

Donald Trump: [\(38:26\)](#)

A governor named Wolf. I'll remember, I'll remember. You know, on my last site, he got them to close it up. We've had a lot of problems getting sites. They believe in freedom of speech, of course. But we've had a lot of problems with this guy because on the last one, we had to move around different sites. He was watching. They don't want to ... They don't want us to speak.

Donald Trump: [\(38:47\)](#)

This is the guy who's in charge of ballots, in this state. So what do you think he's going to do with the ballots, right? And this is the guy that we just sued because they don't want to have poll watches in Philadelphia. So why don't they want to have poll watchers? What's wrong with people watching the votes. They don't have. They don't want to poll watches.

Donald Trump: [\(39:08\)](#)

If Joe Biden and the Democrat socialists are elected, they will delay the vaccine, delay the therapies, prolong the pandemic and close your schools and shut down your country. I hate to say it. You are shut down anyway, Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania, you're going to have to either get a new governor or he's going to have to open it up. Don't worry. On November 4th, on November 4th, he will announce, "We have decided to open up Pennsylvania." No, that's true.

Donald Trump: [\(39:34\)](#)

I had the same thing in Michigan. We actually sued Michigan and the constitution, they opened it up. They said it's unconstitutional what she was doing. She was running it like a prison camp, except for one person who was it? Her husband. Her husband gets caught going out boating and all sorts of stuff. He was the only one that was allowed to do whatever he wanted.

Donald Trump: [\(39:54\)](#)

But no, she ran into ... it was terrible what was happening in Michigan. And by the way, we're up in Michigan. We're leading ... I have here. I have here, and the only reason I'm doing this, remember I used to do it all the time for years ago? I got to start doing it again because they give you fake poll numbers.

Donald Trump: [\(40:12\)](#)

So [inaudible 00:17:12], which was very accurate, a great poll, had us at 53, and 52. We're at 52%. history says that at 52%, you don't lose, right? We're at 52%. They don't want to report it. Any poll that comes out positive, they don't put it on. I've been told by pollsters, "Why don't you get it out? It's a great poll." Sir, we do get it out. They will not report it. These people that are most dishonest people.

Donald Trump: [\(40:41\)](#)

So ready, different polls. We're leading in Nevada. We're leading big in Texas. You hear that? We're leading big in Ohio. Remember you must win Ohio. In fact, I hear they left Ohio. They've given up Ohio. We're leading big in Ohio. Jim Jordan is a good guy, right? We're leading by four points in Florida. You didn't hear that did you?

Donald Trump: [\(41:12\)](#)

We're leading by infinity in Utah and West Virginia, we're leading by, forget it. I won't even ... We're leading by a lot in Utah. We're leading by 20 points in West Virginia, 20. In Georgia, we're leading by four points. I think it's much more. By the way, four points. Then we have Jeffrey, right? The hidden voter. A lot of you people are hidden voters.

Donald Trump: [\(41:35\)](#)

They'll say, "Who are you voting for?" "Leave me alone. Just leave me alone." That's what happened. Remember they thought that I lost because the exit polls, and people would ask about, they're calling them, "Most in history." By the way, the most of the history, they'd leave the poll, they voted, four years ago and it'd say, "Who did you vote for?" You know, these arrogant, stupid people. "Who did you vote for?" "It's none of your business." So they'd mark it a blank.

Donald Trump: [\(42:03\)](#)

Then another one, "Who did you vote for?" Some of them would say, "I voted for Hillary Clinton. Is that okay?" And they did, they voted for me. They said, "I voted for crooked Hillary Clinton. Okay, is that all right?" So they'd say, "Okay, Hillary Clinton." "Who did you vote for?" "None of your business." There's another word. There's another two words that are much more effective. Who do you vote for? "Mm-mm (negative)."

Donald Trump: [\(42:24\)](#)

But I won't say. If I do that, the campaign is over, right? She's saying, "Don't say it, please, sir." I promise. I've learned. I've learned. We can't even kid. With these guys, we can't kid. There's a lot of them though, there are a lot of them in a rainy day in Pennsylvania, the middle of the day.

Donald Trump: [\(42:43\)](#)

So what happened is I was told, a number of people called, "Sir, I'm sorry to tell you that it's looking very, very bad." "Oh wow. Why?" And I had gotten home from Michigan, made a speech at one o'clock in the morning it started, so it's election day, with 32,000 people. She had made a speech primetime seven o'clock and she had 500. I said, "Why are we going to lose Michigan?" Hadn't been won in decades by a Republican. I said, "I think we're going to win."

Donald Trump: [\(43:12\)](#)

But anyway, we get back and we did. We won Michigan. We're leading Michigan, again, by the way, according to this. We're leading a lot of places that they don't talk about it. They don't want to talk about it. It's suppression. They want to convince you. They want to depress you. They want to suppress you. They want you to think, "Gee, let's not vote. We love our president, but let's not vote because he's not going to win."

Donald Trump: [\(43:35\)](#)

Well, they tried that last time and it didn't work and it's going to work even ... I mean, our numbers are much better this time than last time, but you still got to vote. I almost hate to tell you because you'll say, "Oh, now I don't have to vote. He's winning," right? No, you got to go out and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(43:52\)](#)

But I'll never forget that that evening where I was told, "Sir, no, sir, I'm sorry, but not looking good," because they took all those people, which was like 42% that said, "It's none of your business," essentially, in different forms, and they didn't count them. They didn't realize that every one of those people that said that

was our people. Then all of a sudden I get a call like an hour and a half later from a real pro who's with me right backstage, Bill. He goes, "Sir, these are great numbers. Sir, you're going to win Florida. Sir, you're going to win North Carolina. Sir, you're going to win Pennsylvania." He's a political [inaudible 00:44:30].

Donald Trump: [\(44:34\)](#)

You know, when I got the first call from a great person, but I felt badly because we worked so hard. When I got the first call, I went in to see our great first lady who is a great person. I said, "First lady, first lady," and I said, "First lady," sometimes referred to as Melania, I said, "You know, it's not looking good. It's not looking good first lady. We worked hard."

Donald Trump: [\(44:59\)](#)

It's funny. I thought it wasn't going to make it. But one thing, unlike Joe, where he goes into a basement, if he loses and who knows what happens, right? It's called an election. He should be ashamed of himself because he didn't work. No, seriously, he didn't work. One thing, I did five, six, and sometimes seven of these in one day, those last few days. During the regular time I do two or three. Today, I'm doing three of these, a tremendous crowd waiting for us in another part. This is the second one.

Donald Trump: [\(45:34\)](#)

So when they told me that information, you know, you feel badly, but I didn't feel bad because I left it ... You know, the athletes, they say, "We left it all in the field. It was all left." I did six or seven that day, six or seven of these. This is not like talking in front of 10 people, right? There's a lot of people here, and I did them from early in the morning till one o'clock in the morning, the next day, which is election day. So I didn't feel ...

Donald Trump: [\(45:58\)](#)

But then what happened, so I told the first lady, I said, "Not looking good." She said, "Do you mean ..."

Donald Trump: [\(46:03\)](#)

... told the First Lady, I said, "Not looking good." She said, "Do you mean we lost?" I said, "It looks like it." Then I go in about an hour later, "First lady, I got news for you. I think we're going to win." Because they didn't ... Isn't it sort of an amazing thing? But they didn't say that they had this tremendous record set of numbers. When you leave, people usually say, "I voted for this one, that one, I voted." But we had a record set of numbers, Jeffrey, we had a record set where they just said, "It's none of your business. We don't want to tell you." And all of them were our votes. And this was the only guy that figured it out. So, we had one of the most exciting evenings in the history of this world, let alone this country. It was all over the world.

Donald Trump: [\(46:44\)](#)

And we're about to go into an evening, in eight days, can you believe that? We're about to go into an evening, that I think is going to have a similar result and maybe even a bigger margin, but a similar result. And the same thing is happening. A good writer, very good writer, a writer on politics, but a lot of things, Byron York, right? Would you rate him good, right? I think he's good. But I saw him this morning and he wrote something that they were asking him, who's going to win? He said, "I don't know." Because they only show these fake polls. He said, "I don't know, but I cover this," he's great political guy. And he said, "I go around and I cover this whole thing. And I'm not only talking about the rallies that Trump has, because he sets them up." We have to take the space and we have to do. We're organically, there are rallies of boats, thousands of boats, all over the place and cars and tractors and trucks. Trucks, thousands of them.

Donald Trump: [\(47:46\)](#)

He said, "There's never been anything like this." He said, "I've never seen anything like this politically. There's such a spirit, like I've never seen." He said, "You have these organic and Trump has nothing to do with them. But they're rallies where truckers get a thousand trucks." In Iowa, they had like 2000 tractors on this massive field. He said, "I've never seen anything like this. So I can't really tell you, but I have never seen." And how about these rallies? Nobody's ever had rallies like this. You might have a rally like this. You might have a rally like this on the night before the election, right? The night before the election, but you'd never have rallies. These are massive, every one, Ohio was so big. Ohio, if you would've added up inside and outside, you had at least 50,000 people, Wisconsin, the same kind of thing.

Donald Trump: [\(48:34\)](#)

But he said, "Forget those, I'm talking about where they just organically form, nothing to do with Trump." And it's an amazing thing, right? It's an amazing thing. It's an amazing ... So, we have a spirit and enthusiasm, which is the most important thing. We have a spirit and enthusiasm, that's even far greater than four years ago. We had a lot, we had a record, but have much more, because we've done so much. Nobody, no administration has done in the first three and a half years, what we've done. When you think, we've rebuilt our military, we've gotten the big tax cuts, we've gotten the biggest regulation cuts in history.

Donald Trump: [\(49:14\)](#)

I mean, so many things, Right to Try. I'm just thinking, Right to Try, where you can now as a patient, you're terminally ill. You couldn't get anything, you'd have to travel all over the world. Most people didn't have money. They'd go home and they'd die. Now, we have Right to Try, where you can get these advanced treatments that haven't been fully approved. You're terminally ill, very hard to get. They've been trying to do it for 40 years. What we've done for the vets, what we've done for the vets, 91% approval rate.

Donald Trump: [\(49:47\)](#)

So, there's more enthusiasm now by far, and we had, look, we were known as, that was the most enthusiastic anybody has ever seen a political campaign. The deplorables, remember Hillary? The deplorables. I heard that speech. She said a second word, irredeemable, right? She said, "The deplorables and the irredeemables." I thought irredeemables was worse, but that one didn't catch on. Little did she know, whoever wrote that speech? I want no part of them, because the next day, I am a deplorable. I'm a proud deplorable." Right? It was the craziest thing, but there has never been a campaign like that. This one has much more enthusiasm. The differences before I was a guy who was successful, who was saying, "We're going to do this and this and this." But you're listening and you say, "Okay, now we've done." We have done, according to two of those people, by the way, that I see there, we have done more than we promised. Like Space Force, we did Space Force, I never talked about Space Force, right?

Donald Trump: [\(50:52\)](#)

Think of it. We have now Space Force, a sixth branch of the new ... of the military. It's been 75 years since that happened, the Air Force, right? Now, I realized when I was in office that we needed it, because I saw Russia and I saw China, in particular. And I saw them and I said, "Well, we need this." And it's very hard to get, and we got it. We did much more than we even talked about doing. But the main thing is, we did it, we got it done. And that's why there's even more enthusiasm now than there was four years ago. That's a long speech. Let's get back to the teleprompter. Should we get back to the teleprompter or just keep going? Isn't it nice to have a president that doesn't need a teleprompter?

Donald Trump: [\(51:44\)](#)

How about when they give sleepy Joe, the questions. They give him the questions. We're going to ask you these ... And then, they give him answers. And he's reading the answers, reporter, "Sir, could you please ask what flavor of ice cream you like?" They never asked me a question like that. "What flavor do you have, sir?" "I have ..." He wasn't actually sure, actually. "I have vanilla and chocolate." I said, "They never asked me a question like that." Even crazy 60 minutes, did you see it last night? She was so hostile to me and with him it was softball, but you know what he did? Yesterday he called me, he called me George yesterday. He didn't remember my name, I'm insulted by it. I didn't know, was I supposed to be happy or was I supposed to be sad? He called me George. And then, I hear the reporter sort of said, "No, no. No, it's not George. Donald." We can't have this slip, our country is too important.

Donald Trump: [\(52:46\)](#)

President Xi is a hundred percent charm. Putin, a hundred percent charm. Kim Jong-un, North Korea, a hundred percent charm. We can't have this. This is not a game we're playing. If Biden and the Democrats socialists are elected, they will raise your taxes, bury your regulations. They will bury you in regulations. Dismantle your police departments, you see that. Dissolve our borders, wall is 400 miles long now, it's almost complete. Almost complete. And it's everything that border patrol wanted. We gave them their ultimate wishlist. We said, "Let me see what you want. How about concrete plank?" I like concrete plank, it's

cheap. They said, "No Sir, we have to see through it. We like steel because it's stronger than concrete, but we'd like concrete also." So, we have the bars and then we have concrete in the bars. "And then sir, we'd like rebar in the middle." So we have rebar in the middle. No, it's really incredible and it's had a tremendous impact. It's the safest border we've ever had now, which is very good timing.

Donald Trump: [\(53:54\)](#)

And Mexico is paying for the wall, by the way. For those of you ... You don't hear anything about the wall anymore? It used to be like, when they thought I couldn't get it done, it was every day. "He is not going to be able to get it done." Remember Pelosi was fighting us, like crazy. Saying, "Walls are obsolete. We don't need walls. We need drones to watch the people pour into our country. We need a drone a thousand feet up, so that we can watch people pour right in." No, we have drones too, and they work off the wall, okay? That's a good combination. But they were just going wild. And then once I got the financing and the this and the that, and then I won court cases all over the place, we started doing 10 miles a day. So, we're up to over 400 miles, we'll be finished very soon. But you don't hear about it anymore. They don't talk about the wall anymore.

Donald Trump: [\(54:43\)](#)

They want to confiscate your guns, terminate religious liberty and pack the Supreme Court with radical Justices, who will shred the Second Amendment. You better get out and vote and to defend our God-given freedoms. I nominated Amy Coney Barrett, right? She's going to be great. She's going to be great. She's going to be there for a long time. She's going to be there for a long time. And they vote on her today. Tonight, today. The Democrats would say, "That's a terrible thing." They'd do the same. First, it was not terrible. Justice Ginsburg said, "No, he's the president for four years. If somebody comes up in the fourth year, what's the difference?" She said that. Of course, she was referring to Clinton or Obama, I guess, right? She perhaps wouldn't have said it if it was me, but she did say it. And that's the way it is. And they would do the same. Can you imagine Schumer crying to Chuck saying, "You know, we think it's highly unethical to appoint a Supreme Court Justice, radical left Supreme Court Justice, because it's the fourth year. And we think, therefore, we won't do it." Can you imagine that? They would do it. The only difference is they do it faster than we did it. Okay.

Donald Trump: [\(55:58\)](#)

Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain in exchange for his party's nomination. He is handed control of his party over to the socialist, Marxists and left wing extremists. And if Biden wins, the flag burning radicals on the streets will be running your government, just like in Portland. We want to go in ... We stopped them in Minnesota, Minneapolis, we stopped them. Wasn't that a beautiful sight? We should have been allowed to do it a lot sooner. In Seattle, we let them know we're coming in and the following, like two hours later, they walked away. We were all set to go in, I was sort of unhappy that they left. They took over a big chunk of Seattle, remember that? But we let them after a while, because the state is supposed to ask us and they weren't going to. But we told them, "I'm sorry. Where's Hunter? Where is Hunter?" He's making ... he's trying to make a deal with a foreign country to pay him 10 million. Where's Hunter? Remember the tee-shirt, where's Hunter? I was right. Thank you very much for that [inaudible 00:57:02]. This can only happen in Pennsylvania, right? I was here for school. So, they don't talk about Hunter the news now, you know that, right? I give a lot of credit to the New York post to endorse me on their cover today, I'm not going to ... But they don't talk about Hunter, because they're not allowed to, because we don't really have freedom of the press. We don't, okay. We don't have it. They have totally taken this horrible scandal, the second biggest scandal in the history of our country. The first biggest was they spied on my campaign. That's the biggest and they got caught, but the second is this and won't even talk about it. They won't talk about it. And the tech giants will shut everybody down and you don't even hear. Here's a guy, had no job, and now all of a sudden he's making millions and millions of dollars a year and they don't want to talk about it. And they know it's wrong, but that's called the opposite of freedom of the press. That's called the opposite and they should be ashamed of themselves.

Donald Trump: [\(58:15\)](#)

And the beautiful thing? Is that we have a voice and we're allowed to talk to people. Lots of people. And two of those red lights just went off. No, I mean, they're suppressing, you talk about suppression. They're suppressing something I've never seen. Honestly, nobody has ever seen anything like this. Even I, I mean, I'm not a big fan, I think the press is incredible, I think it should be incredible. It's got such potential to be incredible, it would be so good for our country. But even me, I never heard of anything like what's going on, where you're not even allowed to write. New York Times, I don't know if they've ever written a story about it. Washington Post, they totally don't write. Here's a guy who stole tens of millions. He had no energy experience, zero. He knew less than this very young woman up here. Do you know anything about energy? Because if you do, you know more than him.

Donald Trump: [\(59:23\)](#)

No, he had no experience whatsoever. He was dismissed very ceremonially. I mean, look, he was, well, whatever you want to call it, it was a very sad, it was a sad dismissal. So, he gets out of Kuwait, he gets out of the military, had no job, nothing. And his father becomes vice-president, and he gets a job on Burisma. Burisma, right? And it's a very, it's got a questionable reputation place. It's an energy company, gets \$183,000 a month, plus they say \$3 million upfront to be on the board of a company. Nobody gets that. So, he's on the board of Burisma, He then goes and he gets three and a half, think of this, three and a half million dollars from the wife of the mayor of Moscow. He gets three and a half million, then he goes to China. He's he's like a human vacuum cleaner. He follows his father.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:27\)](#)

Then he goes to China, gets a billion and a half to manage, even though he's never heard of managing money, he knows nothing about it. And it gets millions of dollars in fees. And then, he goes for the big quinnella, but that's where it sort of ended. He asked China to pay him \$10 million a year because he wants to do introductions. It was an introductory fee, 10 million a year. And I think that's probably at someplace where they got caught. But this is pure corruption and Joe got a piece of it, because they said 10% goes to the big guy. Now, unless they have another big guy. He's not a big guy to me, he doesn't look too big. He looks like a big guy. No, he doesn't look like a big guy, but 10% goes to the big guy. He had another one, worth 50%. And they consider that off limits, you can't talk. Can you imagine if that were me or my kids? I mean, it would be the biggest scandal. It's a disgrace. And what they do is they shut it down. They will not write anything about it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:25\)](#)

I never thought a thing like that could happen. I never thought it could happen. In a way, it's a bigger story than the corruption of Biden itself. Joe Biden took five days off before the debate because he wanted to practice and he's still lost, like by a lot. You don't want a president who takes five days off to study for a debate. I mean, you do it every day, what are you supposed to study for? Really, when you think about it. And now, he's taking at least another four or five days off. But no, but I did hear the breaking news today was he's going to make the speeches. I told you, I want to go hear, it's so exciting. So exciting. When you're a president, you can't take a day off, you got to work. You got to work. You got to work really hard for the American people, you got to work.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:19\)](#)

And if sleepy Joe ever got in, he wouldn't be in charge. The radical left will be in charge of the party. They will do, including fracking, there won't be any fracking. You can forget the frackers out there, enjoy your life, but it won't be in the life of fracking. That's all over the country, not just in Pennsylvania, because it will be run by the radical left and the green new deal, which I thought at first was a hoax. I thought it was like the Russia hoax. Okay. I thought it was a hoax. And it wasn't, I don't think they believe it, it's so crazy. A hundred trillion dollars. This election day, the people of Pennsylvania must stop the anti-American radicals by delivering Joe Biden in the far-left Democrats, a thundering defeat at the ballot box. At the ballot box. Got to do it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:08\)](#)

Whether you like hearing it or not, Joe Biden is a corrupt politician. He's a corrupt politician. You don't do that with these countries. We could do it, it would be so easy. It's like they raise all this money, \$300 million, and they're saying, "Oh, Trump is being outraced." I would be the greatest fundraiser, all I have to do is call all the Wall Street guys, call all the guys, call everybody. I would get five, 10, 15, 20, 25 million, every time I made a phone call, but you know what? I could never basically deal with those companies properly again. So I don't do it. And we don't need the money, we got a lot of money for this stuff. We got another eight days to go. They had like \$200 million, a lot of it's small money, \$61 average, small money. That's never happened to a Republican before, but this way you don't have to sell soul.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:57\)](#)

When somebody gives you a lot of money, it's not to say quid pro quo. I'm sure Joe would never do a thing like that, you know? But the fact is, he's making

deals. He's making deals. I could do it much easier, because I'm much better at it, if I wanted to be. And think of it, I'm the President of the United States, calling the head of Goldman Sachs, "Goldman Sachs!" They said, "Who?" I know, I know them all. "I want you to give me \$25 million, I'm running the campaign, please give me 25 million." They never report this stuff. And they would say, "Where do we send the check? We can have it there in one hour, sir." But I don't want to do that because I'm compromised. Once you do that, you're compromised. They're compromised. They're compromised.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:40\)](#)

The Democrats want to destroy your energy jobs in Pennsylvania, while they're collecting from families. But in Joe's case, all of this money that we talked about, on boards and everything else, it's a terrible thing. Foreign companies. He wants to send your jobs to China, while his family rakes in millions of dollars from the Chinese communist party, that's what it is. I gave up a fortune to run for president, which is true. I lost a fortune on this deal. This is ... I lost, I mean like billions, between what I lose and what I didn't make, I lost a hell of a lot of money. And you know what? It's the greatest decision I've ever made, because we are doing things that nobody else has ever been able to do. We're helping a lot of people. We're helping a lot of people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:34\)](#)

Joe Biden made a fortune by serving you as vice-president. He made a fortune. Biden will sell the Oval Office, just like he sold the vice-presidency. The corruption ... She said, "He already had." Yeah, in advance, that's right. The corruption of politicians like Biden and it is corruption, is exactly why I ran for president. I really, I ran for trade, I hated the trade deals. I saw that years ago in Michigan, they gave me the man of the year award. I said, "Why are you allowing them to take all of your car companies and moving them to Mexico and Canada? 32% of our companies were taken out. I said, "Why are you doing that?" So, it was for a lot of reasons, this one, but it was also for trade. Trade was so crazy. And now, the trade is really good.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:19\)](#)

Biden is the candidate of big media, big tech, big donors. I mean, you think about it, here I am, here I stand, right? I am with you, I stand here. Here's who I have against me, the Democrat party, the rhinos from the Republican party, I call them the stupid people, they're the stupid. Most of whom I beat because they all represented one of the candidates in the Republican party. Then they went sour. I guess I beat him really badly, they've never forgotten. But the rhinos, big tech. I have everybody against. I have rhinos, big tech, I have very bad Republicans. Actually, sometimes the bad Republicans are worse than the Democrats. I will admit. And we have big tech. And I stand here by myself and I say, "I am the only thing between you and chaos. I am the only thing between you and your Second Amendment. I am the only thing between you and pro-life. I'm the only thing, I'm the only thing."

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:24\)](#)

I'm by myself. I'm all by myself. Now, we have some good Republicans, but I'm all ... but we have some Republicans that also go ... It's a strange thing, right? How some of them, they just go off the track and they always have, this is not unique to us. They always have, for some reason. We have some great ones, but we have some bad ones too. If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician, if you haven't noticed. And if I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you. And I have fought harder for you than any president has every fought for you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:10\)](#)

So we're joined by a couple of real warriors and I'd like to introduce them. Congressman Scott Perry. Scott, thank you very much. Warrior. Congressman Lloyd Smucker [inaudible 00:22:25], two great guys, really fighters they're warriors. We had some great fights that we've won, haven't we? We have some great people in the Republican Party. Candidate for Pennsylvania, state treasurer, Stacy Garrity, Stacy. Vote for Stacy. You doing well, Stacy? Good? I heard you're doing great. And Chris Cox, Bikers for Trump, did you ever hear of ... who is this guy? He was good. I went ... Chris says, thousands of bikers, I don't know why the hell the bikers like me so much, but then like me.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:02\)](#)

I don't know why the hell the bikers like me so much, but they like me. Chris told me I might be at 99 to a hundred percent, but Chris is great. And no matter where I go, I have these bikes, thousands and thousands of bikes, I never saw. And I'd say, "Come on in, can you come in?" There's no room for them, right? They didn't want to come in. They said, "Sir, we're not here to listen to you speak. We're here just to protect you. We want to protect you." Think of that. Right? Now when they say Big Joe, that doesn't work. But that guy is big. Thank you very much, Chris. Great job you're doing and I appreciate it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:36\)](#)

No, it's true. He said, "No, sir. We're here for ..." And I felt so safe after these guys, tough guys, definitely tough. And they're sitting on those Harleys mostly, I guess, right? They're [inaudible 01:09:45]. They felt good. That was never my deal, okay? I like the limousine better, I don't know why. But you know, they're going boom, boom and I never felt safer. It's true. There was just a tremendous love that we had right from the beginning, right? Four years ago, right from the beginning. And it stayed that way, too. We're with them all the way. We built the greatest economy in history and now we're doing it again. We increased middle-class family income over \$6,000, more than five times the gains in all eight years under the previous administration. African-American unemployment, Hispanic-American unemployment, Asian-American unemployment, unemployment for young people that didn't have a high school education. They didn't have a diploma. They had a diploma. They had a diploma from MIT where they were first in their class. It didn't make any difference. Women did so great. Women, women, women did great.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:51\)](#)

They all reached the lowest levels ever recorded. Since April, we created a record 11.4 million jobs. And under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in U.S. history. That's beautiful. Walls help. Walls work, don't they? Remember? They said the wall is obsolete. I said no, a wall's not obsolete and a wheel is obsolete. Everything else is obsolete. My opponent's insane immigration plan would eliminate U.S. borders by implementing nationwide catch and release. And I actually heard he said, "We want to take down the wall." Do you believe this? Take down the wall. We will never let that happen. We got to win this election. This is the most important ... We got to win this election. Now they want to take down the wall. His plan, I don't think ... You know what, I don't think Border Patrol would let them. Okay? You want to know the truth? I think Border Patrol would say, "Mr. President, we're not letting you get anywhere near this wall, Mr. President." His plan would also make every community into a sanctuary city for violent criminals. The Biden/Harris ... How do you like Harris?

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:06\)](#)

The Biden/Harris plan would also increase refugees 700%. This was the manifesto that was agreed to with crazy Bernie and Biden. Biden and crazy Bernie agreed to the ... We call it the manifesto. 700% increase, the most dangerous places in the world they would come in, 700%. I have a ban, I was criticized for the ban. I said, "No. If a country hates us, and if their people hate us, and if they want to do bad things to us, we're going to have a ban." Everybody criticized me, but I won and the United States will benefit. And now we don't let them in. If it's okay by the great people of Pennsylvania, we don't let them into our country. We want people that will love us and work with us and be a great help to us. That's what we want. We have a ban. It was very controversial when I put it in, but it's not so controversial. All you have to do is look what happened the other day in Paris and you'll see that it's not so controversial anymore.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:10\)](#)

People are very happy that we have it. And we keep a lot of very bad people out of our country and nobody else would do that. Nobody else would do that, Chris, I guarantee you that. Nobody else would do it. They pledged to terminate all national security travel bans. They want to end the ban, opening the floodgates to radical Islamic terrorism. No thank you. I'm keeping the terrorists, jihadists, and violent extremists, those terrible extremists, the hell out of our country, if that's okay. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. military. By the way, all made in the USA. We have the greatest equipment, the greatest missiles. We have the greatest rockets. We have the greatest jet fighter planes F-35. We have the greatest equipment anywhere in the world. Our nuclear arsenal is totally rebuilt or new. Hope to God we never have to use any of this equipment. Just hope we never have to ... By having it, it's less likely we'll have to use it. That's the way it is.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:14\)](#)

That's the way it is. But we have the greatest. When I came in, a highly overrated general, one of the most highly overrated generals there are said, "Sir, we don't have any ammunition." Because we could have had a conflict, as you remember at the beginning. He said, "Sir, we don't have any ammunition." I said,

“No president should ever hear that again.” And now we have so much ammunition. You won’t believe how much ammunition. He also passed VA Choice and VA Accountability. Everyone said impossible to get it done. And exactly one year ago today, we killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. And we took out the world’s top terrorist. Soleimani is dead. Soleimani is dead. Killed a lot of people, Soleimani. I withdrew from the last administration’s disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal, \$150 billion, \$1.8 billion in cash. How about that? That’s a lot of cash. \$1.8 billion, nobody’s ever even heard of such a thing. \$1.8 billion, five planeloads of cash. I recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:35\)](#)

Every president for decades, they campaigned on that. Every president... Look at that, that’s [inaudible 00:06:43]. Every president for decades campaigned, they said, “Not so easy to do.” But I did it and I got the building built, right? Fast. We got it built for a tiny, tiny little fraction of what it was supposed to cost. Instead of never-ending wars, we are forging peace in the Middle East. You saw what just happened. You saw what just happened, right? Sudan yesterday, Sudan, UAE, United Arab Emirates, right? Bahrain. And we have them stacked up, stacked up. They want to come in and we did it the exact reverse as they’ve been trying to do for 40 years. I said, “That one doesn’t work.” And it’s all working out very well and there’s no blood in the sand and they want to come in. A vote for Republicans is a vote for the American Dream. It’s very simple. It is a vote for the American Dream. The Republican party is the party of Abraham Lincoln, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:44\)](#)

I always say, when they start saying this or that, I say, “No, no. It’s very easy to be presidential.” I can be more presidential than any president in history with the possible exception of Abraham Lincoln when he’s wearing the hat, right? Actually, doing this is much tougher than being presidential, doing what I do is much tougher. And if I was presidential, perfectly presidential, there’d be about three people like Obama had the other day, three people. And in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China, which is already beginning. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. We will hold up our Second Amendment. Second Amendment. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. The biggest thing is price transparency. You will see, it goes into effect, already signed. I’ve signed it January 1st.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:06\)](#)

The biggest thing, lower drug prices. As I told you, favored nations clauses, biggest decrease in the history. Wait till you see that when that kicks in. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions, always. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag, always. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto In God We Trust. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Pennsylvania. I’m standing up. For the last four years, you’ve seen me fight for you and now I am relying on you to deliver a historic victory for our country, bigger even than four years ago. Got to vote. By the way, could I ask you... Pennsylvania’s known as a very late-voting state, which is good, which is fine. Very late voting like, Election Day.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:45\)](#)

Very unusual actually, but I understand it. You want to make sure your vote is counted. You don’t want the ballot hoax. Because when you see it, they’ll have so many problems. You know, they throw away ballots if it has the name Trump on it, boom. They printed ballot, some ballots, I think 25,000, were printed for certain states. It was missing one little thing, the name Trump, so a lot of bad things happened. But Pennsylvania’s smart, you vote late. Who has voted? Raise your hand. Yeah, that’s what happens. This is going to be a red wave. Who is going to vote? This is going to be... And I’m glad you saw the last debate. Did you hear the number one thing on Google was how do I change my vote? Did you know that? How do I change my vote? Something like hashtag, did you hear that, hashtag, how do I change my vote? They watched the debate. Remember? I wanted that debate to move way up because a lot of people voted by this crazy ballot deal. Wait till you see the mess that thing’s going to be in.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:48\)](#)

Well, even your state, they can count them after the election is over. This is major state. They want to count them. They don’t want poll watchers and they want to be able to count votes after the election is over. What does that mean? We’re going to wait? The whole country is going to wait? We’ll see how it all ends up. It’s all in court. It’s all a hoax. And let me tell you something, the Democrats know how crooked it is, they know. And then they talk about, he’s not for freedom. He’s not for freedom. Our president is not for freedom and he’s not looking for an easy transition and safe... What about the transition that I had, where you spied on my campaign and you tried to take down the President of the United States? That didn’t work out too well. But they want a friendly transition, right Jeffrey? A friendly... But the only problem is, look at the transition they gave us. They fought us tooth and nail for years. Russia, Russia, Russia, \$48 million spent on Mueller, that whole hoax, \$48 million. No collusion, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:53\)](#)

No collusion. \$48 million. Now they want a friendly, friendly... First of all, here’s the main thing, let’s not lose and then we don’t have to worry about it. Let’s just win. We won’t lose, so there’s nothing to talk about. Let’s leave it that way. No, we want everything to be done properly and we want it to be done absolutely by the book. And we want to go absolutely by our great Constitution. But you know what? When they start talking about this friendly, wonderful transition, and then you see what they put us through, it’s really very hypocritical, isn’t it? On November 3rd, we must finish the job and drain that very deep and very nasty swamp once and for all. Get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, and get your coworkers, even get your boss. Say, “Boss, I want to get you out to vote.” But get out and vote, most important election ever. I really believe that. I never thought I’d say it. If you would’ve told me I was going to say that two years ago, three years ago, four years ago, I would have not believed it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:05\)](#)

From Erie to Eastern, from Pittsburgh to Harrisburg, and from Lebanon to right here in Lancaster. We stand on the shoulders of Pennsylvania patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. This is the state where Founding Fathers declared American independence. Think of it, what you did. Think of Pennsylvania. Think of it relative to our country. So much has happened, so many important events. It’s where the army weathered its brutal winter at Valley Forge, where General George Washington... Don’t worry, we will not be taking down the Washington Monument, [inaudible 00:14:52]. Cancel culture. Congressman, there’ll be no cancel culture. Now can you believe that? They actually had a commission, the D.C. mayor. One of the recommendations is, Lincoln, Jefferson, Washington Memorials, let’s take them out. And they didn’t like Mount Rushmore either, okay? It’s blowing right up now. Not going to happen. No, we stopped it. You know, I signed a document. You play with any of our statues or monuments, 10 years in prison.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:34\)](#)

It’s amazing how that stopped. All of a sudden Jeffrey, it just stopped, right? You don’t see it anymore. Where General George Washington led his men on a daring mission across the Delaware and when our union was saved by the great heroes of Gettysburg. Gettysburg, think of it, Gettysburg. What a place. Never fight uphill, boys. Right? That was Robert E. Lee, he said, “Never fight uphill.” He heard they were fighting uphill, but they didn’t have cell phones in those days. They tried to get them to stop, but they fought uphill, that didn’t work out. Think of that though, Gettysburg, the history. This is the place where generations of tough, strong, Pennsylvania workers mind the call, work the railroads, forge the steel that made America into the greatest, most powerful nation in the history of the world and where we are making it far greater than it ever was. We are making it far greater. This nation will be greater than it ever was. And I so believe that. I so believe that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:41\)](#)

Proud citizens like you, helped build this country. And together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people, that’s what’s happening. And they don’t like that in Washington. With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of Pennsylvania, we have made America powerful again, our military. We have made America wealthy again, your sock rockets, your 401ks. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, Pennsylvania. Thank you. Thank you very much.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 26, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Allentown, PA October 26

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Allentown, PA October 26

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Allentown, PA on October 26. Read the transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(00:58\)](#)

Thank you very much, Allentown. Thank you very much, Allentown. I know it well. Eight days, you believe that? Eight days from now, we're going to win the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and we are going to win four more great years in the White House. I want to begin today by discussing an issue of existential importance to Pennsylvania. Very, very important. Last week, sleepy Joe Biden made perhaps the most shocking admission ever uttered in the history of presidential debates. In other words, he blew it on live television. 91 to nine, did you see that? 91. And you know what that means? 91 to nine, but we won't talk about that [inaudible 00:01:53] fake news.

Donald Trump: [\(01:57\)](#)

Joe Biden confirmed his plan to abolish the entire US oil industry. That means no fracking, no jobs, no energy for Pennsylvania families, Texas, all the other [crosstalk 00:02:08]. He wants to go wind, let's go wind. Let's go have brownouts and blackouts all over Pennsylvania, all over the country. He wants to go wind, he wants to go with windmills that are made in Germany and China and send big, big carbon into the air when they're making them, you know that, right? From a different continent, but that's okay.

Donald Trump: [\(02:32\)](#)

Biden's plan is an economic death sentence for Pennsylvania's energy sector. I mean, I think you all know that. Did you see it though? Do you believe it? And even the anchor, who I thought did a very good job, by the way, Kristin, I thought she did a very good job. She said, "Why do you say that?" Do you remember that? "Why are you saying that? Why do you say that?" He will eradicate your energy and send Pennsylvania into a crippling depression. Somehow, that doesn't sound good, Mr. Congressman [inaudible 00:03:04]. The Biden energy shut down, and he wants to shut down the whole country and we're rounding the turn. All they want to talk about is COVID. By the way, on November 4th, you won't be hearing so much about it. COVID, COVID, COVID. COVID! Today, let's talk about COVID. All over Europe. Europe's spike, they don't talk about that.

Donald Trump: [\(03:26\)](#)

Now we're rounding the turn and we have the vaccines coming out very soon, years ahead of schedule. If he would have done it, like he did the H1N1 swine flu, one of the worst handled, that was an epidemic. It was a disaster, he had no idea what the hell he was doing, but you know that. The Biden energy shutdown would inflict deep pain and misery on Pennsylvania, mass layoffs, constant blackouts and brownouts, soaring gas prices. Nice to have that \$2 gasoline, isn't it? Surging energy bills, no air conditioning in the summer, no heat during the winter, and no electricity during peak hours. "Let's watch President Trump on television. I'm sorry. We won't be able to do it. The wind isn't blowing today, darling, we won't be able." No, it doesn't power those big factories that were opening up all over the country.

Donald Trump: [\(04:21\)](#)

Biden's running mate, Kamala Harris. Did you see her last night on television with the laugh? She was laughing at a horrible question about her and she just laughed, she found it so funny. She's the most liberal Senator by far. She's most liberal than crazy Bernie. Even sponsored the \$100 trillion Green New Deal. The Green New Deal. I don't think so. The Green New Deal would be an economic disaster for our nation. Certainly for this state. Biden and Harris have a pledge to join and rejoin the Paris... Look, do you know about Paris? The Paris Climate Accord. One of the great disasters of all time. Just call up France, "How's Paris doing?" Shipping your energy jobs to foreign polluters all over China, all over the rest of the world. And it was hard bringing them back, we brought our jobs back. A lot of our jobs are coming back now. They're coming back now. Speaking about jobs, I want to thank the people that own this plant. You have a governor named Tom Wolf, I guess, Tom Wolf. This thing was set up just a few hours ago, that's why it's so incredible that people across the street, trying to get in. This was set up because your governor made it almost impossible for us to find any site. Normally we would have had an airport, we would've gotten in, we would have had a... I mean, this is really a nice place. No, I want to thank the trucking company, they're great, they're supporters. Well, we just found it a little while ago because they were shut out. We had a deal, it was a deal and they broke the deal, headed by governor Tom Wolf, who's got your whole Commonwealth shut down. Whole Commonwealth is shut down. Although probably on November 4th, it'll open. They'll announce it November 4th. Did you see the one governor said, "No, I think we should be open by around November 4th." Thank you, [inaudible 00:06:36]. No, they think they're going to inflict harm in bad numbers, our numbers are so good, our comeback numbers are the best anywhere in the world. Doesn't matter. But you know what, it does inflict tremendous harm on the people that are shut out of their jobs, that are going to lose their jobs with suicides and drugs and alcohol and all the problems. So Tom Wolf, next time, give us a little notice governor. And I'll remember it, Tom, I'm going to remember it, Tom. "Hello, Mr. President, this is Governor Wolf. I need help. I need help." You know what, these people are bad. We go out of our way, regardless, Republican, Democrat, when they have a problem, but he shut us out and he tried shutting us out of two other venues. We have three of these today in Pennsylvania. Three of these. And these just came out. I have to say, because I watch... In the fake news, there has never been anything like what's happening now. But these just came out, so Rasmussen just came out, "Trump is leading." That's been one of the most accurate [inaudible 00:00:07:49]. You don't read it. In fact, a pollster called us yesterday, said, "You have really good numbers." But they won't accept them, when we put them out, they don't put them out. Unless they're negative, the press doesn't put them out. This is serious. And how about big tech? How about the Biden scandal? And they're not even covering it. They don't want to talk about. And by the way, that's a real scandal. And the press doesn't want to write about it, except for the New York Post, the press won't write about it and big tech won't take it.

Speaker 1: [\(08:26\)](#)

Lock him up!

Donald Trump: [\(08:37\)](#)

People have no idea what's going to happen in Pennsylvania, that I can tell you. I know Pennsylvania. Don't forget, I went to school in Pennsylvania. I went to school in Pennsylvania. College and I know it much better than he does. He's always talking about, "I grew up in Pennsylvania." He grew up nowhere. He

didn't grow up. No, did you watch him on 60 Minutes last night? Did you see yesterday when he called me George? No, I don't know if I like George. No, not George. What a mess. No, he called me George. I don't know if I should be insulted or happy about it. I'm sort of insulted that's the first time that's happened to me in a long time. Now, but the polls just came out. So it just came out. So let me tell you the real polls, okay. Because we feel we're winning almost easily, but you don't hear that. I watched television today, purposely to see what was going on. So it started... CNN is the worst. But I hear the guy... I hear AT&T is finally getting smart, and they're going to fire the head of CNN. That's what I hear. [crosstalk 00:09:55]. That's what I hear. Zucker. But you know what? Look at this. So Rasmussen was very accurate last time, one of the top two or three. Rasmussen, "Trump approval rating, 53 and 52." 53%.

Donald Trump: [\(10:18\)](#)

So in another poll, we're leading in Nevada. That's nice. We're, one up in Nevada, we're way up in Texas, despite what you keep hearing. Five up in Texas. I think we're much more than that if you listen to the Governor of Texas, who's Greg. In Ohio, we're way up. By four or five points, five points. In Florida, we have it down as four up in Florida, that's a lot for Florida. So in Florida, Rasmussen, that's a Rasmussen but these are all different. That's a Rasmussen. 50 to 46, we're plus four in Florida. You don't hear these numbers, right? You hear these guys get on television, "Florida is going to be very tough." No, we're winning in Florida. We have crowds. We're winning in Florida. But you don't hear it.

Donald Trump: [\(11:07\)](#)

We're nicely up, five up in Georgia, Landmark. It's called Landmark. Five up in Georgia. You don't hear that. I heard today, "He's losing in..." No, we're not losing in Georgia, we're going to win by much more than five. In Arizona were nicely up, really nicely up. Very good. We're winning big in Iowa, but we should be with what I do for the farmers. Got them \$28 million from China. In Montana, we're so far up, they shouldn't even have the election. Likewise, in Utah, so far up. We're plus 12, plus 15. And in West Virginia, we're 20 up, 20 points up.

Donald Trump: [\(11:59\)](#)

These just came out. They came out today. And then at a head to head with sleepy Joe Biden on a national basis, I am really into the states, because you know you run... Remember Hillary used to complain, but I never did a national. Winning, I think winning the overall vote is almost easier than the electoral college. But you remember last year, she'd complain. She used to campaign in the wrong states. The year... But they probably learned, but in the national poll were leading against sleepy Joe Biden, we're leading. And that's a Rasmussen poll. Head to head. No, we're leading head to head against sleepy Joe. So I just thought I'd do that.

Donald Trump: [\(12:40\)](#)

Remember in the old days, four years ago, I used to read the polls. I'd drive them crazy and they'd say, "Oh, that's not right." I turned out to be right. So I want you to hear it. I saw on television now, it's the only way we get it on because they don't put it on, they're fake and they're corrupt people. They're fake. They're corrupt. I mean, I never watched CNN, but I had to see it this morning to see. So I watched them for a little while, I watched MSDNC, owned by Comcast. MSDNC. And you watch these polls and you say, "Oh, this is terrible." They're fake polls. They're fake. They're total fake. These are real polls. We're going to win in Florida. We're going to win in Pennsylvania, I think. I mean, look at this venue, you have thousands of people across the street that couldn't get in. They couldn't get in, because honestly, secret service wasn't that well equipped. They didn't expect... Because we just set this place up. We just set it up, and think of it. So we have a venue and the governor that counts the ballots... The governor count the ballots, and we're watching you, governor, very closely in Philadelphia. We're watching you. A lot of bad things happen there with the counting of the votes. We're watching you Governor Wolf, very closely, we're watching you.

Donald Trump: [\(14:10\)](#)

But the same guy that makes it impossible for us to get a venue, we just got this thing literally hours ago. And to have people across the street trying to get in is amazing. I mean, it's amazing. Which tells you, and I don't know if you saw the Ohio route, we had 35, 40,000 people. Thank you very much.

Speaker 1: [\(14:47\)](#)

We love Trump!

Donald Trump: [\(14:47\)](#)

Nah, forget it.

Speaker 1: [\(14:47\)](#)

We love Trump!

Donald Trump: [\(14:51\)](#)

Thank you! Now, one of them a guest this morning. I really watched it for this reason. I mean, I had a good look. It started off, "COVID, COVID, COVID. Don't go and vote. Don't go and vote." You know who's not voting? The Democrats, they're not voting. If you look at some of these early polls, so we're supposed to be way down in the initial week because it's the fake ballots, right? The phony ballots that are all crooked as hell. And then we catch up, but we have states we're were leading in early voting. That's trouble because we win everything from here on in. We win everything. Just get out there and vote, or if you have an absentee, send it in. But you know what, there's nothing like getting out and voting. And I did it two days ago. I went and voted. And it was so good.

Donald Trump: [\(15:37\)](#)

I went in Florida, at Palm beach I said, "Okay, I'm here to vote." And the woman was fantastic, "Sir, do you have identification?" I said, "Just happen to have my passport." "Sir, do you have any additional identification?" "I do. I do." She says, "Thank you." And she was good. I mean, "She was doing what you have to do. She was good. She was totally good."

Speaker 1: [\(16:06\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:16:00].

Donald Trump: [\(16:06\)](#)

I hear this guy back here. So, she did a great job. And you know what, it was a beautiful thing. Because there's no way you can cheat. I mean that, then they said, "Here, do this. And here, sir, you can..." They give you a booth, you sit down, you do what you have to do. You get up, they fold it, they put it in. Then you put it in the machine yourself. They don't want to touch it. It was so professional. There's no way you can cheat with these ballots. Who's sending them, who's receiving them, who's bringing them back, who's signing them. It's ridiculous. It's the only way we can lose, in my opinion, is massive fraud.

Donald Trump: [\(16:46\)](#)

And that's what's happening because all over the country, you're seeing it. Thousands and thousands of ballots. How about the military ballots that were thrown into a garbage can with the name Trump on it? So all we can say is law enforcement is watching Nevada, it's watching Philadelphia, and Pennsylvania, by the way, but Philadelphia in particular, because they had a lot of strange things happen over the years in Philadelphia. And we're watching your Philadelphia and we're watching at the highest level.

Donald Trump: [\(17:22\)](#)

And we're watching the Democrat governor who's got his state shut down, a great state, North Carolina, he's got it shut down. We're watching North Carolina. We're watching Michigan. Oh, that's another one, we're leading by two points in Michigan. Hadn't been won in decades until I won it four years ago. We're leading in Michigan, and we should be, I brought a lot of car business in, brought a lot of car plants in. They hadn't had a plant built in 42 years or something, and we brought a lot of plants in. You hear that jet? You hear them? That's a brand new, beautiful F-35 jet. Stealth, that's why you can't see it. That's super stealth actually.

Donald Trump: [\(18:08\)](#)

Joe Biden is a diehard globalist who wiped out your steel mills. You know it better than almost any place in this country. Closed down your factories, killed your coal jobs, outsourced your industries and supported every terrible and disastrous trade deal for the whole... I mean, for 47 years this guy's been there. You saw in the debate, did anybody watch the debate by any chance? Did you see? My standard answer, "Joe, you've been there for 47 years, what did you do? And you left three and a half years ago, Joe, so it's not like it was 25 years ago. You left. Why didn't you do it, Joe?"

Donald Trump: [\(18:51\)](#)

He's talking about, "Oh, I would have done this with the pandemic." And yet he had the worst... His Chief of Staff said that he, and himself, the Chief, they were grossly incompetent. They had no idea what to do. And now they're telling us how to handle a much more lethal problem. Amazing. I wonder if that Chief of Staff is still around? He probably said it when he assumed Joe couldn't win. When Joe ran, because he was always 1% Joe, we used to call him 1% Joe, and then he ran and now he's at 50%. You know where he's at 50%? Right up there, he's at 50. And he ends up when he... Tell me his politics is strange game.

Donald Trump: [\(19:34\)](#)

He was a cheerleader for NAFTA, which was a disaster for your state. And he enthusiastically voted for China's entry into the World Trade Organization, decimating your manufacturing and enriching China. It's really what made China. He voted for it. Pennsylvania lost almost 50% of its manufacturing jobs after Biden's NAFTA and China disasters. And it wasn't only him, but it was the thinking. That was the thinking. That's what they want. Decade after decade, vote after vote, Joe Biden, sleepy Joe has betrayed Pennsylvania. How the hell can you vote for him? Is this a serious... How can you vote for this guy? Congressmen? How do you vote for this guy?

Donald Trump: [\(20:19\)](#)

Look, he almost got through the debate. I wouldn't say he was Winston Churchill, but it was okay. And then we got him, at the last question I said, "Do you mean you're against oil?" "Yes, I'd wean it out." I said, "Pennsylvania, Texas, are you watching?" You have no choice. Okay. If you stop fracking, which he's against, you don't remember? He says, "I'm against fracking. I will ban..." He did this for over a year. We only have about a hundred clips, we're going to play some of them for you. But here's the thing, I don't want to play them all, we don't have enough time in the day.

Donald Trump: [\(21:04\)](#)

But you don't have to take my word for it because you know what, because it's Pennsylvania, I did a special television, like Cecil B DeMille, I did a really special little treatment for you, the late, great Cecil B DeMille. Here's Joe on two things, security and fracking. You're not even going to believe it. Where is your screen. This screen cost us a fortune so I hope you enjoy it.

Speaker 2: [\(21:31\)](#)

My problem is, I voted for NAFTA.

Speaker 3: [\(21:33\)](#)

I'm supporting NAFTA because I think it is a positive thing to do. And I do not pretend to be an expert on international trade matters.

Speaker 4: [\(21:42\)](#)

When you ran for president and when Barack Obama ran for president, you both said you would renegotiate NAFTA. You didn't.

Speaker 5: [\(21:49\)](#)

Trade agreements like NAFTA and permanent normal trade relations with China, which forced American workers to compete against people who were making pennies an hour, has resulted in the loss of 160,000 jobs.

Speaker 6: [\(22:01\)](#)

The President is absolutely right when he said...

Speaker 5: [\(22:03\)](#)

60,000 jobs.

Speaker 6: [\(22:03\)](#)

The president is absolutely right when he says that China has been cheating for 25 years and that Bill Clinton doing didn't do enough about it, George W. Bush didn't do enough about it, Barack Obama didn't do enough about it.

Donald Trump: [\(22:10\)](#)

That was easy.

Obama: [\(22:11\)](#)

How exactly are you going to negotiate that? What magic wand do you have?

Biden: [\(22:17\)](#)

Arising China is an incredibly positive development for not only China, but the United States and the rest of the world. Rising China is a positive, positive development. It is in our self-interest that China continue to prosper. We want to see China rise. China's a great nation and we should hope for the continued expansion. China is not our enemy. We talk about China as our competitor. We should be helping. The idea that China is going to eat our lunch is bizarre. The idea that they are our competition, that they're going to beat us, is bizarre. China is going to eat our lunch. Come on, man. They're not bad folks, folks. China's not a problem.

Speaker 6: [\(23:04\)](#)

Allowing China into the world trade organization, which you supported, extending most favored nation status to China, which you supported, those steps allowed China to take advantage of the United States by using our own open trade deals against us. Do you think in retrospect that you were naive about China?

Biden: [\(23:27\)](#)

No.

Donald Trump: [\(23:28\)](#)

Today, we're finally ending the NAFTA nightmare and signing into law the brand new US, Mexico, Canada agreement. Very special.

Speaker 7: [\(23:37\)](#)

Listen, it's hard to overstate the importance of the USMCA. This is the single biggest bipartisan legislative victory for this president and this administration. It is a huge deal.

Speaker 6: [\(23:49\)](#)

Wage growth is better than it has been since 2009. That means it is better than it has been for seven out of eight of the years that Obama was president.

Donald Trump: [\(23:58\)](#)

The new USMCA has powerful protections to keep auto manufacturing jobs. Since the election, we've created 41,000 brand new motor vehicle and parts jobs.

Speaker 6: (24:10)

But doesn't he deserve some credit for that? It's better. The USMCA is better than NAFTA.

Biden: (24:15)

It is better than NAFTA. I have never said I oppose fracking.

Donald Trump: (24:22)

You said it on tape.

Biden: (24:24)

I did. Show the tape, put it on your website.

Donald Trump: (24:27)

I'll put it on.

Biden: (24:27)

Put it on the website.

Speaker 8: (24:30)

Would there be any place for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking, in a Biden administration?

Biden: (24:37)

No, we would work it out. We would make sure it's eliminated. I guarantee you we're going to end fossil fuels. No more. No new fracking. I gradually move away from fracking.

Kamala Harris: (24:53)

And I think it's critically important on day one that we end any fossil fuel leases on public lands.

Speaker 9: (24:59)

But what about, say stopping fracking and stopping pipeline infrastructure.

Biden: (25:06)

Yes. Yes. Exactly. They want to do the same thing I want to do. They want to phase out fossil fuels and we're going to phase out fossil fuels.

Kamala Harris: (25:14)

There's no question I'm in favor of banning fracking.

Speaker 8: (25:17)

I have one final question.

Donald Trump: (25:18)

Would he close down the oil industry? Would you close down the oil industry?

Biden: (25:22)

No way. I would transition from the oil industry, yes.

Donald Trump: (25:26)

Oh, that's a big statement.

Biden: (25:26)

It is a big statement.

Donald Trump: (25:27)

In terms of business, that's the biggest statement because basically what he's saying is he is going to destroy the oil industry. Will you remember that Texas? Will you remember that Pennsylvania, Oklahoma?

Donald Trump: (25:38)

So will you remember that Pennsylvania, please? By the way, who's voted here so far? Oh, that's good. Because Pennsylvania is a very late voting state, which I like actually. For obvious reasons I like that. So that's also okay. Who has not voted yet? Who doesn't intend to vote? Who's not going to vote? You better say that. You'd be in big trouble in this crowd. So who is going to vote for Trump? See, that's why I brought all that expensive equipment because it's easier than me saying it, right. Huh? No, it's great. That's something brand new, just a couple of days in. We only bring it to certain locations, okay. And even though we got shut out of our main by your governor, that governor. We brought it here, but isn't that very descriptive?

Donald Trump: (27:08)

Isn't that better than me telling you he said this and he said that? There it is. He also said, by the way, he's going to cut your Social Security. You saw that yesterday, right. In 2016, Pennsylvania voted to fire this corrupt political establishment and you elected an outsider as your president who is finally putting America first. America first. With your vote, we will continue to fight the America... Look, we're going to fight. We are going to ready. We are going to fight for the American workers and we're going to lower drug prices, support your police. We're going to support your police. We're going to protect your second amendment, which is totally under seize, but don't worry about it. As long as I'm your president, you don't have to worry about your 2nd Amendment. Look at what I've done so far. It's been under siege, I can tell you that.

Donald Trump: (28:03)

We're going to defend our voters. They don't want to have borders. They want to have open borders. The wall is almost complete, right. And we have the strongest border we've ever had. Right now, they want to have open borders. And if you have open borders, you don't have a country. You don't have borders, you don't have a country.

Speaker 9: (28:22)

Build that wall. Build that wall. Build that wall. Build that wall. Build that wall. Build that wall.

Donald Trump: (28:22)

Thank you. Yep. Almost finished. Very shortly it's going to be finished. We just hit 400 miles. Oh boy, that's a lot. And this is a wall that's exactly what border patrol and all of the law enforcement people wanted. We built them. I said, "Could you take it easy? This is getting a little expensive." Loaded up. It's loaded up with equipment and wires and everything else in addition to the wall, because as you know, the Democrats say, "Walls are obsolete, right." I said, "No walls and wheels will never be obsolete. Walls and wheels." Everything else is going to be obsolete. And we want to ensure that more products are proudly stamped with the phrase, that beautiful phrase made in the USA, right. Made in the USA.

Donald Trump: (29:20)

We are going to deliver record prosperity, epic job growth. We're doing it already. 11.4 million jobs over the last few months. There's never been a time in our

history where we put that many people to work that quickly. Groundbreaking therapies and safe vaccines that quickly end the pandemic. It's ending anyway. We're rounding the turn. It's ending anyway, but the vaccines are going to be incredible. They'll be very quick. If somebody else were president, you'd get a vaccine in about four years from now. Normal life, that's what we want, right. Normal life. We want normal life. We just want normal life. It's happening very quickly. And next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. I gave working families record-setting tax cuts, biggest tax cut in the history of this country. And this guy's running on tax increases. I never saw it. I said it yesterday, where I was with a great group.

Donald Trump: (30:17)

I was in New Hampshire. We should do very well there unless you watch television. He will not win. Then you get polls like you're leading. And I say, "Why do they keep saying that?" Because you know what they are? They're suppression polls. They make you depressed. And by being depressed, you say, "Darling, we really like our president a lot, but let's just go have dinner and then we'll come home and we'll come home early and watch the results." And that didn't happen four years ago. You said, "Darling, he may not win based on television, but let's go vote anyway." And then they had in probably the most exciting evening maybe in the history of television, right. It sure beats any sporting contest, even ESPN admitted that. There's never been anything like this. Then you went Donald Trump has won the state of Florida, right. Remember? And they said, "Donald Trump has just won the state of Ohio."

Donald Trump: (31:15)

So with Ohio, I mean, we went for a year. You have to win Ohio. You cannot win unless you win Ohio. And they go, "Donald Trump has just won the state of Ohio," but here was the problem, won by eight points. That was the biggest victory. They couldn't believe it. And they said, "There's something going on here, but I'm sure this is just..." Remember with the hand John King, the hand shaking. Hand started getting a little shaky. No, it got a little bit shaky. And then we won North Carolina. We won, excuse me, a place called Pennsylvania.

Donald Trump: (31:59)

There is no way. Beginning of the evening, there is no way for Donald Trump to get to 270, right. And they were right. I got the 306. 306 to 223. 306 to 223. That was some evening. I'll tell you what. I hate to say it and I never thought I'd say it because what happened there was legendary. This is a more important... This is going to be the most important election in our country's history. So get out and vote. In my second term, I will cut middle-class taxes even more. We have a big tax cut. And Sleepy Joe Biden has pledged the biggest tax hike in history. Did anybody see 60 Minutes last night? Did anybody see 60 Minutes? Which is a total joke of a show, but you saw I released the thing early so they got the full, but it was okay. But did you see his performance on that show? The only thing almost as bad was Kamala with the laugh. That's so funny. She kept laughing. I said, "Is there something wrong with her too?"

Donald Trump: (33:23)

She will not be the first woman president. You can't let that happen. Can't let that happen. I said, "Is there something wrong with her?" She kept laughing at very serious questions. But how about this? Mike was great. But how about this? They asked me, she says, "Are you ready for tough questions?" I thought she was kidding because how do you say. I said, "Just treat me fair." No, no, no. This is tough questions. And I said, "They do." And I said, "Let's see what you have." And it was just question, question, kill. Always going for the kill. She's a zippo, but always going for the kill. And then did you see the interview with him? Oh, it was so soft. They're trying to protect. They try so hard. That's right. You saw the other day. He's walking out with ice cream. Mr. Vice President, what flavor is it?

Donald Trump: (34:27)

I think it's vanilla and chocolate. I said, "I don't get questions like that, right." Now, Pennsylvania gets it. By the way, we win Pennsylvania, we win the whole thing. You've got to go out there. Big deal, right. Congressman. This election is a choice between a Trump super recovery. We're having a super V it's called. Nobody even thought. We are doing numbers and wait until you see that number on GDP. I don't know what it is. The Fed said it may be a 35% increase in GDP, the Atlanta Fed. They came out last week. You saw that? I'll take 25% right now. I'll take 15 right now. I think the record was seven or eight, but they said it could be 35%. You see car sales through the roof, housing starts through the roof. There's great things going on, but a tax increased by Biden, all the things he wants to do, regulations.

Donald Trump: (35:26)

He wants to put back all the regulations, which were terrible. It would take 20 years to get a highway approved, 20 years. A job killer is right. It's a job killer. So you'd have that against a Biden depression. Let me tell you, if he gets in with what he wants to do, you will have a depression the likes of which we've never seen in this country outside of perhaps 1929. It's a choice between a Trump boom or a Biden lockdown. He wants to lock down the country again. No, we understand the disease. Well, you guys I don't even talk to you. You're already on lock down. Are you going to ever open up? Congressman, are you going to get this guy, this clown to open it up? Make sure he can't get a site. Make sure when the president comes into Pennsylvania, make sure he can't get a site. He cannot get a site. I don't want him here. We had one, they shut it down. We had two, they had three, but I like this place. This is quiet intimate.

Donald Trump: (36:28)

My guys did a good job with about four hours notice. They had like... No, but think of it. Think of it though. I said it before. So he doesn't want us to have a site. No freedom of speech, right. He doesn't want us to have a site, but this is the guy that's counting our balance. Doesn't work? It doesn't work. So be very vigilant and watch. Be pole watchers. Watch. Did you see where they fought us because they didn't want poll watchers? They took us to court and we had a bad decision. We had judge, this judge. So we'll appeal it, but this judge, obviously, I won't get too into that. But he said, "No, you can't have poll watchers." So he's saying we can't even watch as they count the ballots, but we're going to appeal it and we'll end up winning.

Donald Trump: (37:15)

We'll end up winning. Can you believe it? We can't have poll watchers the judge said. They fought us on that. They didn't want people watching them count. Whoever heard of a thing like this? Before I came along, nobody would have sued. That's why Romney got almost zero. When Romney in Philadelphia, remember he got almost zero votes. How did he get zero votes in a city? But we watch and we'll sue and we'll keep doing it and we'll keep having law enforcement right alongside of us. If Joe Biden and his Democrat socialists are elected, they will delay the vaccine, delay therapies, prolong the pandemic, close your schools. Your schools have to open, and shut down our country. Guy doesn't have a clue. This guy doesn't have a clue. Have you seen what this? I mean, we can't play with the country. The only thing I can tell you for sure, President Xi from China, President Putin from Russia, Kim Jong-Un North Korea, and I could name 40 others. They're sharp as a tack.

Donald Trump: (38:23)

They don't want to deal with Sleepy Joe. One of them said to me, one of the leaders said, "Well, I hope you win because we don't want to deal with somebody that sleeps all the time." Do you believe him? No, he just announced a lid. He announced another lid. Somebody could say, "Oh, this is brilliant. This preventive defense." First of all, did you ever see preventive defense? It always loses. A team shuts down the other team for three and a half quarters. They're leading by six, then they go prevent defense. They lose all the time, right? Two touchdowns scored on them. They shut a team down for the whole game. Then they go, "Let's go prevent." Well, I don't know if he's doing that. I don't think so. I think he's doing it because he can't answer questions, really.

Donald Trump: (39:11)

When these clowns back here, bad corrupt people, when they ask him questions, he cannot answer the simplest question. How about where they gave him questions on a teleprompter? They said, "Here are the questions." And they wrote out the answers to him and he's responding. Can you imagine I have the press here. Sir, what about this? What about that? What about? I won't tell you some of the tough ones because there are some questions that never work out well, no matter how you answer them. They can make whatever. They'll take the answer that could be perfect, and they'll make... So they'll ask a question, and then they said, let's say, "Oh, well that means they gave them the questions." Whoever heard of this before? And then the way the tech fakers close section 230 anybody, they closed down because the government gave them special protection.

Donald Trump: (40:04)

The way they closed down anybody. They banned the New York Post from being on. Can you believe it, the New York Post? Fourth largest. No, it's amazing. In an interview that aired last night, Biden said he opposes letting young Americans resume their lives, even though most are at extremely low risk, 99.99. Now as

an example, I had it and here I am. My wife had it, first lady had it. But the legendary Barron Trump had it. They say, "Sir, your son Barron tested positive." I said, "Oh, that's terrible." 14 minutes later, how's Barron? Oh, he's better. He's fine because they're stronger than us. They have an immune system. I don't know what the hell it is, but how's he doing? 15 minutes later. How's he doing? He's fine, sir. Barron, are you're feeling okay? Nothing wrong with me, dad. I think he had the sniffles barely. 99.98% of those under the age 50 fully recover. But Sleepy Joe wants to keep the whole country on lockdown, keep them in their homes while letting rioters and looters run wild. We call these protests. This is not a meeting. We call them protests. You know why? Because the only thing you can do in Pennsylvania is a protest. You can't go to church. You can't pray to your God. You can't be with your pastors, your priests, your rabbis, you can't be none of that. You can't do anything. You can't go shopping. You can't open your stores, but if you want to protest and burn the hell out of your city, no problem, you can do that. So when I was told a couple of months ago about Pennsylvania and others. Minnesota we're going to win too. We're going to win Minnesota because we saved Minneapolis.

Donald Trump: [\(42:04\)](#)

I sent in the National Guard, took about a half an hour, but we're going to win that. But when you think about it, you can't do anything. And then they have this little clause unless you are protesting. I said, "Good. So these are no longer rallies. They are friendly protests." When the China virus arrived, we moved heaven and earth to fight the disease. We banned travel from China and Europe. Sleepy Joe didn't want to. He said, "Oh, you shouldn't do that. You're xenophobic." Right. He called me racist. He called me everything. That was in January. Two months later, he still thought he was right, and then he had to apologize. And then he runs and then he said, "Trump should have done it earlier." Except he would know, think of it. How does he get out of that one? And the fake news doesn't want to report that. So in January I wanted to do it, but in March he thought I should have never done it. Same with Pelosi. She was dancing in the streets. Nancy Pelosi, Crazy Nancy, crazy. She's crazy as a bedbug.

Donald Trump: [\(43:12\)](#)

How about when she went to the beauty parlor and the woman that owned the beauty parlor is a Trump supporter. Can you believe it? Craziness. Oh, what a group. We have a good chance of taking back the House. I'll tell you. We have a good chance. Of course, she is crazy. We airlifted medical supplies, built hospitals from scratch, slashed red tape, pioneered groundbreaking therapies. I wish Cuomo in New York would have used the convention center for seniors. If Cuomo would have you used the convention center for seniors and the big ship. We sent the big hospitals ship in, sitting there practically empty all the time. If he would've used the ship and if he would have used the convention center for seniors, you would have had no problem there.

Donald Trump: [\(44:03\)](#)

... years we would have had, nope, you would have had no problem there.

Donald Trump: [\(44:05\)](#)

We reduced the fatality rate, 85%. Think of that. That's because of what we've come up with over the last little while. As I said before, here I am right. And saved over 2 million American lives.

Donald Trump: [\(44:19\)](#)

So when this first came, people were projecting that it could be as bad as 2.2 million. Right? I think we saved by shutting down, by doing what we did, by learning the disease, and now we have therapies, therapeutics, we have all of the different things. The vaccines coming. I really think we saved 2 million lives. They never say that. The fake news will never say that. And we will deliver 100 million doses of a safe vaccine before the end of the year. Seniors will be first in line for the vaccine because they're the most vulnerable, as you know. We learned that.

Donald Trump: [\(44:53\)](#)

We must take the virus seriously. We must keep our people safe. But we must not give into panic and fear. They want me to say everybody, everybody, please. We don't want to do that.

Donald Trump: [\(45:09\)](#)

Oh, happy birthday, darling.

Donald Trump: [\(45:14\)](#)

Most importantly, we're protecting the elderly and those with underlying conditions with extreme vigilance. This has been my top priority from the beginning. So we understand this horrible disease sent by China, came over by China. Remember that? Don't forget that place. I will break through every... Oh, do they want Sleepy Joe to win? When does China want Sleepy Joe to win? They own him. They own Sleepy Joe. Did you see his email where they want \$10 million a year, a year for introductory purposes. You know who they're going to introduce him to, Sleepy Joe. So the son never made 25 cents. All of a sudden Biden becomes vice-president and now he's making millions of dollars a year. Unbelievable. And Biden, they got, Biden got a lot of it. Look, he got 10%. right? It went to the big man. I don't consider him a big man, but went to the big man, 10%. and the press doesn't want to talk about it. [inaudible 00:46:15]

Donald Trump: [\(46:19\)](#)

But we won't rest until we eradicate this disease once and for all. Little, I'm telling you it's happening. We will vanquish the virus. We will overcome the pandemic. And we will emerge better, stronger, and more unified than ever.

Donald Trump: [\(46:39\)](#)

And by the way, there are people that want to get out. And there are people that feel more comfortable staying at home. That's okay. Stay. Don't feel that, stay, it's okay.

Donald Trump: [\(46:47\)](#)

But if Biden and the Democrat socialists are elected, they will raise your taxes to a level that you've never seen before. Quadruple. He's the only candidate history whose primary platform is I will raise your taxes. Can you believe this? I'm running against this. I am running against the worst candidate in the history of presidential politics. I am. I really believe that. And think of it, think of it, and I have to be very careful the way I say this. You know why? If I say, if I lose, they go back. We have breaking news. President Trump thinks he's going to lose. They did it once before. I told the same little anecdote and they go back and they'll say, President Trump thinks he's going to... So, I have to be very careful.

Donald Trump: [\(47:33\)](#)

But can you imagine, can you even imagine losing to a guy like this? Actually, I wish he was a good and even a great candidate, because if something happened, you feel a little better. But could you imagine, he can't remember my name, no. I'm not that big of an ego guy. He should be here, but I'm the candidate like, that's good candidate. And I happen to be president. He could not remember my name yesterday. This is what you're putting in office. I don't think he's going to make it. I don't think he's going to make it.

Donald Trump: [\(48:08\)](#)

Ladies and gentlemen, the Vice President Biden will be doing a lid today. No, he was doing the lid till Thursday. Hey media is it till Thursday, he's doing the lid? Thursday. In other words, he's taking 40% of his campaign. He's going to lid. I don't know. I don't know.

Donald Trump: [\(48:27\)](#)

Look, you know what? You could run. See this beautiful, whatever the hell is made out of, plastic. Right? See this beautiful thing. You could run that. You got the Democrats, you got the fake news media as their partner, and you have big tech. They're all partners. And then you have the rhinos. You have the rhinos, you have the bad Republicans. You have the sicko rhinos, right? That I've beaten so badly over the years. You know the rhinos, the people that do the ads and stuff. Every one of those guys just about I beaten because they all represented a client in the primaries. And instead of saying, "Hey, he did a good job. He's a smart guy. He did a great job." They said, "Let's go against him." But every one of those guys take a look, real garbage, not smart people, but he wants to terminate religious liberty, destroy the suburbs. He'll destroy.

Donald Trump: [\(49:15\)](#)

I am saving the suburbs. I'm getting rid of a regulation. I'm getting rid of a regulation that will move a project next to your beautiful house. Congratulations. You like having a nice project next to your house, I don't think so. And with it comes plenty of crime. That's why they keep saying, we don't know. We think he's not doing well with suburban women. I think I'm doing great with suburban women.

Donald Trump: [\(49:44\)](#)

I am saving the suburbs. I'm saving this suburbs. How can I do badly? Look, here's what I know about suburban women. First of all, they're great. They love our country. But here's what I know. They want two things. They want to leave their house alone. They don't want a five story project next to them, or could be higher. They want to leave their house alone, very important. You know what else, they want security. Okay. They don't want to have Antifa and anarchists running through the streets. Okay. So if they agree with what I just said, I have a feeling they're going to be voting for Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(50:22\)](#)

It was the same time, last I remember. They said he will not get the women's vote. He will not get the women's vote. And then at the end of the evening, you remember how great I did. Right? One of my best group, women. So I said, "Am I that bad? Am I that bad?" He will not receive the women's vote. You know, Jim, this should be over very quickly. Donald Trump. At that time, it was just Donald, no president. Donald Trump will not be able to get the women vote. The end of the evening, they said, "Man, did he do well with the women vote? What the hell happened?" So true.

Donald Trump: [\(51:05\)](#)

And then Biden's going to pack the Supreme Court with radical justices who will shred your second amendment and pro-life. And so many other things, he were shredded it. To defend our God-given freedoms. How do you like Amy, by the way, isn't Amy great?

Donald Trump: [\(51:22\)](#)

I nominated Amy Coney Barrett to the Supreme Court of the United States. And tonight she will be confirmed by the Senate. And become the newest member of the Supreme Court. It's a big deal. He wants to pack the court, maybe 16, maybe 18, maybe 20. Why don't you put a couple of hundred people in there. He wants to pack up the court with radical left judges. And I've been saying, I'd go a step further. I have a list of 45 great people. Great people. They believe in a thing called the constitution. Little things like that.

Donald Trump: [\(52:05\)](#)

He's got to tell us who he might put on because you can't vote for him unless you know. Because you can't have radical left judges who are looking to destroy our country. This election day, the people of Pennsylvania must stop the anti-American radicals, delivering Joe Biden and the far left. You have to do this, a thundering defeat. You have to deliver them a thundering, beautiful, big, solid defeat. You better get out there and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(52:34\)](#)

When I saw the few hands of the people that voted, that's in Pennsylvania, for some reason you always vote very late. I guess you're like me, you feel like voting in a booth, pressing a little button, right? Having somebody check to see that it really is you. There is something nice about it, right? But no, but Pennsylvania, I think more than any other place they want vote late. So I'm really happy to see this, because you know what a lot has been learned in the last few days. The debate learned a lot. We learned a lot about fracking, about energy, about the fact that he's not all there.

Donald Trump: [\(53:09\)](#)

No, that debate was important. It had a lot like Super Bowl type ratings, right? I'm glad they didn't tell me that before I went onstage. But that debate was great. And we learned.

Donald Trump: [\(53:21\)](#)

Other things we learned when this Savannah Guthrie, who is just terrible. No, she was coming out of her chair. She was asking me. She was crazed. She was crazed. And I did a nice job. Savannah take it easy, just relax. Just relax. Don't let the hatred show. But we learned a lot. You learned a lot and I'm glad you're getting ready to vote. And we've got a blow them out. This is the whole ball game. We got to blow them out.

Donald Trump: [\(53:56\)](#)

And maybe above all else, Joe Biden, as you know is a corrupt politician. They've known that for a long time. Now, they'll never put that on air. They will say, "Cut the cameras. He called Joe Biden corrupt. Cut. Cut. We have to protect Joe." They have big benefits with Joe. If Joe gets in, they get a lot of benefits that they won't get with me.

Donald Trump: [\(54:16\)](#)

He wants to destroy your energy jobs in Pennsylvania while his own son collected \$183 a month, \$183,000 a month. So Hunter has no energy experience. He has no job. He has no income. His father becomes vice-president and here's just a few of the things he gets. \$183,000 a month. Would anybody like that job? For a very bad type reputation, big energy company from Ukraine, right? He gets three and a half million dollars from Russia. From the wife of the mayor of Moscow, three and a half million dollars. What the hell did he do for that? He had no income, no job, no nothing. And then come the beauties. He got \$1.5 billion to manage, because he's a great manager of money. He had no job, no money, no nothing. \$1.5 billion to manage, which is millions and millions of dollars from China.

Donald Trump: [\(55:22\)](#)

I said to a friend of mine, the biggest on Wall Street, very smart guy. I said, "Is that possible to get that?" He said, "It's not possible for my firm to get it." He got one and took him approximately 10 minutes in dealing with the Chinese.

Donald Trump: [\(55:34\)](#)

And then they will go for the big one, \$10 million a year for introductory purposes. And when I say it, they go, "But you have no proof." No, we do. We have stuff all over. But then they have a new excuse, a new excuse, Russia. It was Russia. Right here we go, again. Three years of it. Adam Schiff, the watermelon head, right? Upon information. I believe. I believe that the laptop from hell was created by Russia. I'll tell you. Boy, some of these foreign countries, they must think Shifty Schiff, they must think we are nuts. Think of it. After go through all that. No collusion. They spent \$48 million, no collusion. By people that hated me. If they had a stamp that had an R on it, they would have said, it's collusion. Smart people. 18 crazy Democrats that were smart, vicious, violent. No collusion. 48 million they spent.

Donald Trump: [\(56:45\)](#)

And now we hear about the laptop. The laptop from hell, that he brought in to be fixed. He forgot. That was a very expensive repair job. He didn't pick it up. By the time he picked it up, it was too late. But here's the thing. And they say, it's Russia, Russia, Russia. I hope... Does anybody here believe it was Russia? You know who doesn't believe it even more than you is the fake news media, but they'll write it all the time. It's a con job.

Donald Trump: [\(57:18\)](#)

It was the greatest crime in the history of our country. And this could be the second. We caught them spying on my campaign. It was a treasonous act and we caught them. We have them. Let's see what happens. We have very nice people. We have very nice people that don't want to do anything before the election. Very nice. Very nice people. It's okay to do it to me, but it's not okay to do it to other people.

Donald Trump: [\(57:44\)](#)

If Biden wins, China wins. And if China has anything to do with this whole deal, if he wins, let me tell you, China will own the United States of America. They will own it.

Donald Trump: [\(57:57\)](#)

When we win, you win, Pennsylvania wins, and America wins. We're going to have a big victory.

Donald Trump: [\(58:05\)](#)

I don't think China likes me much. And I've charged them tens of billions of dollars, billions and billions of dollars in taxes and in all sorts of things, tariffs. And I gave 28 billion to the farmers. There aren't a lot of farmers here, I guess, right? Are you a farmer? Did you get a check? He's a farmer. I got one farmer here.

Donald Trump: [\(58:24\)](#)

But no, but I gave it to the farmers because they were targeted by China. \$28 billion, two years, '12 and '16. \$28 billion, I gave to our farmers because they were targeted. Nobody else would do that. What you would like is I charged a big tax on the dumped steel, right? They would dumping steel all over the place. Destroying your steel companies. I put a 25% tariff on that. And your steel companies started doing well again. It was very nice. Sleepy Joe won't do that. In fact, Sleepy Joe said, we made it good deal with China, unfortunately the ink wasn't dry before the plague came in. But I never took the tariffs off, nobody understands that. Never took it off. I wouldn't take those tariffs away. Sleepy Joe said, "One of the first things I do is take the tariffs off." Do you think China would like to see him get it? Boy, oh boy. They would love to see it.

Donald Trump: [\(59:17\)](#)

If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. If I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you harder than anyone ever before.

Donald Trump: [\(59:40\)](#)

So we have a couple of warriors here. They're great people. They're congressmen. And man did they fight for me. Congressman Dan Muser. Dan, thank you very much, Dan. A former Congressman, I'm sure you never heard of him. His name is Lou Barletta. And Lou Barletta is strongly against taking the statues of Christopher Columbus down. Would you say that's right? Lou's not a big fan of that. Right? And congressional candidate, who's supposed to be fantastic, and a star, Lisa Scheller. Good. That's great, Lisa. And somebody who's done a fantastic job, campaign chair, Bernie Comfort. Bernie, Bernie. Hey Bernie, how are we doing? Looks good. Looks good. Looks very good. Harder to judge because you go in so late, but it's looking good.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:47\)](#)

The places where they've casting and where they're casting their vote, that's not any more polling. You sort of know. They are really looking good. Bernie, you got to win. You don't win I'll fire you so fast, you have no idea.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:59\)](#)

I especially want to recognize the incredible truckers for Trump who were here tonight. Truckers. We love you guys. They're truckers for Trump, they're incredible people actually. I don't know how they do it. Those are long hours driving down those highways. That's long, that's not easy.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:35\)](#)

And we got them some pretty good legislation that other people wouldn't get them because they just don't do those things. But we got them some pretty good legislation. So thank you very much, fellas. We appreciate it. The women and the men.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:47\)](#)

Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in United States history. My opponents insane immigration plan would eliminate us borders entirely by implementing nationwide catch and release. They want to have catch and release. You know what catch and release is, you catch them, they're a murderer, they're a rapist, and you release them. You know where you're releasing them? Into our country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:10\)](#)

Then Biden at the debate. He said, "No, no it's okay because they come back for court." Nobody comes back. They don't come back. No, I ended catch and release. I didn't like catching a murderer and releasing them. Now that wasn't. We keep them out. We're keeping them out. You can come into our country, but you have to come in legally and you have to come in through merit. His plan would also make every community into a sanctuary city for violent criminals. Somebody like your governor, Tom Wolf would probably love it. You got to speak to him about this. He can't do this kind of stuff. Called freedom of speech. Right? The Biden Harris plan would also increase refugees coming into our country by more than 700%. It would be the highest level anywhere in the world. That's Bernie, that's Crazy Bernie. They pled to terminate all national security travel bans, opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. No, thank you. If you don't mind, Joe. No, thank you. You saw what happened a few days ago in Paris, right? You saw that horrible attack. I'm keeping the terrorist, jihadist, and violent extremists, the hell out of our country. Is that okay? Do the truckers agree? Do the truckers agree? I think so. I think I have the truckers vote. That's nice.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:41\)](#)

By the way, nice trucks. You think I could hop into one of them and drive it away. I'd love to just drive the hell out of here. Just get the hell out of this. I had such a good life. My life was great. And then I said, "Let's do this, darling, this will be a lot of fun." But you know what? I'm so happy with it because nobody has ever done so much in the first three and a half years. No one [inaudible 01:04:07].

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:10\)](#)

We invested 2.5 trillion with a T trillion dollars. Now Biden would say 2.5 million. 2,500.

Speaker 10: [\(01:04:27\)](#)

We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:27\)](#)

Thank you. And I love you too. Thank you. I guess that's why we're all doing it together, right? When you get right down to it. We have a great country. We have to save our country. Most important election.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:41\)](#)

But we invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. military. And we a thing called the Philadelphia Shipyard. Have you ever heard of it? We saved it. Anybody work there? We saved the Philadelphia Shipyard. We didn't want to lose it. We also pass VA Choice and VA Accountability. Nobody said it was possible. For the vets.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:03\)](#)

And we just got a 91% approval rating from the vets, the highest ever. Remember all for years, you'd always see vets stories, how badly they were treated. Now you go see a doctor. We pay the bill. If you can't, because we have great doctors there actually. But a lot of times it would take weeks before you could see a doctor. Now you go to a private doctor, we pay the bill. Nobody thought we could do that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:23\)](#)

Exactly, one year ago today we killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. And we took out the world's number one, terrorist Soleimani is dead. And we took 100% of the ISIS caliphate. You know that 100%.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:50\)](#)

I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal. One of the worst stupidest deals. This was John Kerry who liked to go bicycle riding. Remember? That's the only thing that stopped him from finishing the deal sooner.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:03\)](#)

That's the only thing that stopped him from finishing the deal sooner. They paid \$150 billion, \$1.8 billion in green, in cash, for nothing, for an agreement that expires very shortly if we didn't terminate it. Time flies, right? For a short term agreement, they gave him \$150 billion. The first call I get when we win will be from the head of Iran, let's make a deal. Their economy is crashing. They will call and I want them to do well, but they can not have a nuclear weapon if it's okay with you. If it's okay with you, they can not have a nuclear weapon. Do we agree with that, Congressmen? But we want them to do well, but it will be the first call. I said, "We don't want to negotiate."

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:47\)](#)

They got to see what happens, because they dream, also. China dreams, every country's dreaming about it, Germany. There was a poll that Barack Hussein Obama is more popular in Germany than I am. But I agree with that. If I win those polls, then I'm not doing my job, right? When you think about it, no, they rip us. Everybody rips us. I recognize the true capital of Israel and open the American embassy in Jerusalem.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:16\)](#)

That was promised for decades and decades by every single president running for office promised that, and nobody did it, but me. Instead of... right? I've been... I'm the only one. Instead of never ending Wars, we are forging peace in the Middle East. Three countries and they're lined up. They're lined up so beautiful to see. No blood in the sand, much less expensive. Now, we just got yesterday, Sudan, you saw that. Got Bahrain, UAE, now, great. They're lined up. They're all set.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:53\)](#)

You know what? They're tired. They're tired of fighting all the time. Fight... they're tired. We're bringing our soldiers back from Afghanistan. All coming back. Many have already come back. A vote for Republicans... 19 years is enough. Do you agree? 19. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and the American dream, so vote for the American dream.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:18\)](#)

In conclusion, I hate to leave you, but in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already happening. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:47\)](#)

We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. Second amendment. We will maintain America's unrivaled military mind. We've never had... I said 2.5 trillion. We have the greatest tanks and rockets and missiles and jets, F-35 superstealth, and tankers, and submarines, and our nuclear weapons are now tippy-top and hope to God you never have to use them. But we are the envy of the world. We are the envy of the world. Russia, China, North Korea, no matter where you go, our weapons are the envy of the world. Hope to God we never have to use it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:36\)](#)

But we will ensure peace through strength. We will maintain American energy independence. We're independent. Can you believe that? We have energy independence. First time. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, already signed, ready to go January 1st. Lower drug prices even more. We have favored nations. We get the lowest in the world. Now we're the highest, we go down to the lowest, the drug companies don't exactly love me too much. Big pharma. They are doing more commercials than me than Biden times five. We will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:21\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. We will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust. In God we trust. They wanted to take the word God out of their Pledge of Allegiance, you saw that. I watched that. I said, "They must've made typo." They didn't have in God, they didn't have God. They took the word God out. I said, "What's..." Then when I watched it a second time, same thing happened. I said, "This is serious." Then our country got very angry and it was incredible how quickly God got put back into... right? I put back Pledge of Allegiance.

Crowd Together: [\(01:11:29\)](#)

God loves Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:37\)](#)

Thank you. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for Pennsylvania. A man named Byron York, he's a great writer. I find him to be a great writer. They know him very well. He did an article today. They were saying, "Who's going to win?" He said, "I don't know." You have these incredible rallies. I'm not just talking about Trump rallies that just form. Car rallies, boat rallies... They just form without... By the way, trucker rallies, they have trucker rallies. It was very interesting. He said, and it's true, "They're organic. They just happen." They had a big one yesterday on Long Island. They had a big one in New York city. He said, "It's very intriguing." You had a big one here. No, he said, "Yeah, I don't know." He said, "You better be careful. You better be careful." Because he's never seen anything like it. I'm not even talking about the rallies that we do. I'm talking about these are rallies in Iowa. They had thousands of tractors. They had tractors. The boat rallies are incredible.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:53\)](#)

For the last four years, you have seen me fight for you, and now I am relying on you to deliver another historic victory for our country. On November 3rd, We must finish the job and drain the swamp once and for all. We did it, but nobody told me this swamp was that deep and that dirty and that vicious. You get impeached for a perfect phone call. They impeach you for a perfect phone call. By the way, they had the laptop, as I call it, the laptop from hell. Based on that laptop, they should have never impeached, right? But they didn't want to reveal a little thing like that. No, it was great. We had great loyalty from the Republican party. Great, great loyalty. It was really great. Get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, and get your coworkers and get the hell out to vote, please.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:50\)](#)

You know what? It's going to be all over the country, not just in Pennsylvania. It's going to be a great red wave. There already talking about it. Boom. It's got to be a lot bigger than people understand. That's what Byron was talking about. He said, "I don't know, that's never been..." There's never been anything. There have never been rallies like this. There have never... We were in Ohio. We're in Wisconsin. Yesterday, we were in New Hampshire. It was, I'm telling you, you had to see the biggest rallies that anyone's ever seen. They go quickly. We give 24 hours notice, press a button. We're going to be in New Hampshire. We're going to be in Ohio, Wisconsin. We're going to be someplace and boom. You have tens of thousands of people. There's never been that before.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:41\)](#)

Sleepy Joe goes out, there's like four people show up. They have no people. They can't even fill up the circles. You know the circles? Barack Hussein Obama went out over the last three, four days. He's drawing flies, flies. Now nobody's going. Obama's out and they will never show it. They don't turn... See here, they never show the extent of it. They have the opposite. They never show it. They should show it because nobody is showing up to watch Barack Hussein Obama. See the red lights? See those red lights, all those red lights? That means you're on live. Are you ready? They just turned them off because I was insulting. Look, they just went off. Can you believe it?

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:28\)](#)

They're tormented, the fake news. They're tormented. In one way, they have to have it on because it's ratings. It's big, big, beautiful ratings. In another way, CNN hates when I say CNN is fake corrupt news. They hate it. You'll see it go on and off a little bit. Now they just went off. Did you see that? Boom. Anytime I start talking, they say, "Now let's go to a commercial break now, please." No, they're tormented because they want the ratings. Without it, they get terrible

ratings. They want the ratings. They're fantastic ratings. But at the same time, they don't want to be talked about in a bad manner, right? But you have to talk about it because they're corrupt. They have to report the news. They are the enemy of the people. They really are. They're the enemy of the people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:19\)](#)

For generations, America's destiny was made in Fords and won in places like Bethlehem and Bristol, Scranton. By the way, he has nothing to do with Scranton. Altoona, Easton, and Allentown. They were tough American men and strong American women who gave their heart, sweat, and soul for their families, their country, and for freedom. We stand on the shoulders of the Pennsylvania Patriots who fought the battles, mined the coal, worked the assembly lines, loaded the rail cars, poured the steel that built the middle-class. It built the middle-class. Raised up our great skyscrapers, laid down the battleships, won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world, and the best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:27\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country. Together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:57\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. Together with the incredible people of Pennsylvania, we have made America powerful again, our military. We have made America wealthy again, our stock market. Your 401ks, let's keep them up there. Don't throw them away in two years and you'll say, "The president told... The previous president told me that was going to happen. I don't think that's going to happen." Your 401ks are hitting records. Does anybody have a 401k?

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:38\)](#)

We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, Pennsylvania. Go and vote. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 25, 2020

Donald Trump Manchester, New Hampshire Rally Transcript October 25

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Manchester, New Hampshire Rally Transcript October 25

President Trump held a campaign rally in Manchester, NH on October 25. Read the full transcript of his rally speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(02:00\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you. What a group. What a group. We love this place. This was my first victory, right? This was our first victory. Remember that beautiful primary that we had and Trump came in and Trump won this incredible great state and it was off to the races, right? Off to the races. So I want to thank you and hello, New Hampshire. It's great to be with you on this beautiful, on this beautiful day.

Donald Trump: [\(02:40\)](#)

Nine days from now, we are going to win the state. Can you believe it? Nine days. And we're going to win four more great years in the White House. We're going to keep it going. This is the most important election in the history of our country, the most important election.

Donald Trump: [\(03:02\)](#)

And I never thought I'd say it after what we went through with the last one four years ago, this is a more important election because we're fighting people that we've got to end it. We've got to end the fight. We've got to put them down. We've got to end the fight. Our country will never be a socialist country. We have to end the fight once and for all.

Donald Trump: [\(03:27\)](#)

For the last half century sleepy Joe Biden has been outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders, and sacrificing American blood and treasure in the endless, horrible, ridiculous foreign wars. Afghanistan, 19 years, 19 years. He voted for the war in Iraq. But for himself, did you know today? You know what happened, right? He put the lid on. You know what the lid is? He's constantly putting the lid on, constantly putting the lid on.

Donald Trump: [\(03:58\)](#)

The lid means, I guess it's referring to a garbage can, right? You put the lid. And he's putting the lid on. This guy has more lids. I don't know. There's something going on. Somebody said it's strategy. It's not not, because really strategy would be coming out. And by the way, a lot of things are happening lately. You been noticing? Have you been noticing?

Donald Trump: [\(04:19\)](#)

I just was asking some people to go back to the fake news and go to the back of the plane. A lot of people up there, a lot of cameras. And I was saying, "And I wish those cameras would show behind the cameras." There were thousands of people there, thousands of people there, and thousands of people outside on the street, thousands.

Donald Trump: [\(04:44\)](#)

There are thousands of people outside. But have you been noticing what's been happening? People know we've done a great job. What's going to happen? This is going to be as exciting, maybe, I don't know, you can say more exciting. You remember that beautiful night in November four years ago? Well, I don't think this one will be as close. I don't think this is going to be as close. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(05:13\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(05:28\)](#)

No, that's a chant. In all fairness, I said, "Has anyone in the history of politics," think about it, Ronald Reagan was popular, but they never had that chant. That is a chant. I won't even say it because I don't want to cry, but Ronald Reagan never had that chant. Nobody's ever had that chant, and you see what we go through. It's a tough thing. The swamp is deep and it's vicious. These people are vicious. These people don't report the truth. It's very hard. They don't report the truth. So for instance, I asked them, "Would you please turn the cameras around?" They don't do that. They never do. They have this shot all the time. I don't have that big an ego. I don't want that shot. They have this shot. You know what they show? They show myself and about five people back there. And on occasion, some of the people back there become big stars because they are on camera.

Donald Trump: [\(06:35\)](#)

But they never move the camera, and I used to think it was the way it is. You couldn't move it, mechanically you couldn't do it. And then all of a sudden, we don't see that anymore. I shouldn't say it, but we don't see it anymore. They used to have little fights, right? Little problem. And the camera used to turn like a pretzel to catch it because they viewed that as a bad thing, right, a bad thing.

Donald Trump: [\(06:56\)](#)

And that camera would turn around. That steel would turn like there's nothing to it, but they never show the crowds. But you know what? They don't show Biden's crowd when seven people show up. And you know what? They don't show Barack Hussein Obama. He came out to campaign two days ago. Right? And they had 42 people. He drew flies. Did you ever hear the expression? Obama drew flies.

Donald Trump: [\(07:29\)](#)

But they don't show that. But we want them to show our crowds because there's never been anybody, and this is us as a group, anybody, any group, any movement that's ever gotten the kind of crowds that we have. And I was told about New Hampshire. I have a lot of friends that live up here, but I understand New Hampshire. I was told in New Hampshire, you can't have big crowds. You have to go to everybody's dining room and have dinner with them. This was even as I was campaigning. I said, "I'm sorry. It just doesn't work. You got to get together and all." And you have guys, they have nothing much to do. They're

politicians, and they'll go and have dinner with two or three people every night. And they'll do this for years. And then they come in seventh in the primary or something.

Donald Trump: [\(08:20\)](#)

I said, "No, we got to do this." And we've been doing this from the beginning. You have the good arena that holds a lot of people, and we pack that all the time. But now with the COVID, what we do, and they keep talking about cases. You know why we have cases so much? Because that's all we do is test.

Donald Trump: [\(08:36\)](#)

If we cut our testing down in half, they'd say, well, they wouldn't say that, but cases would go down. No, we have the best testing and we are coming around. We're rounding the turn. We have the vaccines. We have everything. We're rounding the turn. Even without the vaccines we're rounding the turn. It's going be over.

Donald Trump: [\(08:57\)](#)

And you know who got it? I did. Can you believe it? Every time I'd have these meetings, a lot of people, because I can't put myself in a basement for the next year and a half. Okay? I can't do it. No I can't. Or I can't go to a beautiful bedroom in the White House and lock myself up for a year and a half. You're president. You have to do your job.

Donald Trump: [\(09:17\)](#)

And I'd have meetings and I'd leave meetings, and I'd leave a meeting, and I'd say, "That wasn't good." A lot of people and there's a lot of love in the rooms a lot of times. A lot of times there's no love at all, just the opposite. But I'd say, "That might not be good," but you got to do your job. And I went and what they do is incredible. The doctors are incredible, and especially when you're president, because you have more doctors.

Donald Trump: [\(09:44\)](#)

I don't know if I could ever get used to this again, going back to a normal where you actually have one doctor. You have a doctor for every single part of your body. It's true. And they want to touch it, too. They want to grab you." Sir, I'm a specialist in this. Could I check this?" I said, "I'd prefer not."

Donald Trump: [\(10:07\)](#)

But I didn't feel good and wonderful doctors. Sean, White House doctors, terrific. They're all really talented people, but I had 12 of them, literally 12. Johns Hopkins. I had doctors from the best schools, the best hospitals in the world because you're president, right? And I said, "I'm not feeling too good, fellows. What are we going to do here?"

Donald Trump: [\(10:28\)](#)

And the following morning, I took something called Regeneron. The following morning, I felt so good. I felt like Superman. I wanted to get back. I didn't want to cancel anything.

Crowd: [\(10:50\)](#)

Super Trump. Super Trump. Super Trump. Super Trump. Super Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(10:56\)](#)

Now we didn't want to be canceling. We didn't want to be canceling a lot of things, right? Like Biden. I mean, I don't know what the hell's wrong with him. He never goes anywhere. And when he does, it's Delaware. Now, I like Delaware too. But he just wants to say right next to that house. He feels very uncomfortable. Yesterday, he did some kind of a crazy rally with the horns, right? And then the camera made a terrible mistake. The guy's going to get fired, I'm sure, because the camera turned around and there were so few, there was nobody there. And then he got very agitated, right? You saw that, because you know who was there? Our people were there. Right?

Donald Trump: [\(11:39\)](#)

And they were screaming and he can't think too well. He was having a hard time. And he got very angry. And Obama got angry too, because he went out someplace and it was all our people. And today they're having this incredible rally on long Island. What's happened to New York is so sad with the crime. Democrat run. Only Democrat run. Where you have Democrat run, you have problems. You have crime. It's all closed up in many cases, locked down, locked down.

Donald Trump: [\(12:08\)](#)

By the way, you have an excellent governor here, right? You have an excellent governor. Can I say that? Good. Sometimes I'll say that and people don't like it, but you do. You have a good governor, good guy, and he's with us. And the family is good. And his father is great. His father, I'd see that name Sununu. I said, "Man, he was brutal. He was tough."

Donald Trump: [\(12:29\)](#)

And once we won, there was nobody better than him. There was nobody rougher and there was nobody better. But it's a good family. They really are. They've done a good job and you're opened up and you're doing business and here we are, here we are. But Biden has the lid on again. I guess he figures if he keeps the lid on, he's not going to make a stupid statement.

Donald Trump: [\(12:51\)](#)

He made one yesterday. Yesterday he said, "I'm getting tired of smart people." No, you got to like smart people. Right? He said that, then he said something much worse. Right? He talked about the fact that we have the most corrupt. He didn't mean that. They didn't mean that. But I think maybe we'll put a clip up. We have a new deal. Oh, there it is.

Donald Trump: [\(13:15\)](#)

See that little screen? That costs a lot of money. And if we like you, like we do the great state of New Hampshire, if we like you, like we do New Hampshire, we put that up and we have a couple of little clips, like he's against social security, little things like that. How about his oil comment?

Donald Trump: [\(13:35\)](#)

And I said, "It took all the way to the end. He was doing okay. I wouldn't say it was Winston Churchill, but he was doing all right. He was getting through it." And then all of a sudden it came out, the oil, and he wants to transition. He wants a transition. I said, "Okay, are you listening, Texas? Are you listening, Pennsylvania?"

Donald Trump: [\(13:57\)](#)

Actually, are you listening? You know why? Because your bills. Because of New York, you have the highest energy bills in the country, New Hampshire, all of new England, because they won't allow, we're going to do it anyway, but they won't allow a pipeline to go through New York up to new England. You know that, right? And because of that, and all it would do is cause jobs because upstate New York has been an economic disaster under Cuomo and people are leaving.

Donald Trump: [\(14:27\)](#)

But think of it. A pipeline that nobody would see, way underground, would reduce your energy costs by 50, 60, 70%. And Governor Cuomo won't allow it. So we're having a little bit of a dispute, and this should've been done years ago. I get stuck with everything. I get stuck. But we'll get it done, we'll get it done. If we do that, we can get your energy cost down 50%, 60%. So it means a lot to everybody.

Donald Trump: [\(14:57\)](#)

Sleepy Joe. Are you turning the cameras around? Could I ask you to turn, because you have never seen. People don't even believe it. Look at them. Look at

them. People don't even believe it. I only get disappointed because honestly, the media, the fake news, is too close to me. If they were further back, we'd get more people up here, my people. I'm saying this to my representatives. If they move that back, they have magnifying lenses that are very good. If you move them back, you can have people. They wouldn't be blocked out by the fake news.

Donald Trump: (15:37)

Our lives are blocked out by the fake news, right? But Sleepy Joe voted for NAFTA, which was the worst thing that ever happened to your state and all of new England more than any place. Your factories are still, some of them, empty. And China's entry into the world trade organization. He shuttered your factories, shipped away your industries, and he allowed deadly drugs.

Donald Trump: (16:01)

One thing I learned more than any other place, New Hampshire drugs. For some reason, you get hit harder than anybody else. We brought it down 19%. We took it down. Now, we got set back because when the plague came in, all of a sudden we're looking at different things, but we got it down 19%. I met with your police. We went to the precincts. For some reason, your drug problem, opioids, everything else, is greater than most other states proportionately.

Donald Trump: (16:29)

And we focused very hard in New Hampshire. We got it down 19%. It's coming down further. Had a setback when the plague came in from China, but we got it down to 19 and we're going to get it down a hell of a lot lower than 19 before we're finished, believe me.

Donald Trump: (16:48)

And he allowed drugs, deadly drugs, really deadly drugs, opioids, and fentanyl to pour across our borders and flood into to your schools and your towns and communities, and more in New Hampshire proportionately, as I said, than any other place. In 2016, you voted to fire the depraved political establishment and you elected an outsider as your president who is finally putting America first. This is not the crowd that comes in second, okay? When you leave, it's like a poll, right, except much more accurate, when you leave a place like this, where you have thousands and thousands of people and more people than all of this outside, unfortunately. Can't get in, which I feel badly about. We put speakers out there, but they can't get in.

Donald Trump: (17:54)

But when you leave, you say, "This is not a state where you're going to come in second." It's just not because come in second. If Joe came in, even if he came in in that beautiful Air Force One, is that beautiful? I'll tell you a quick. We have plenty of time today, right? Is there any football game? We don't watch football as much anymore, right?

Donald Trump: (18:20)

Until they stand and honor our country, we don't do it. Until they honor that. But, when I first came in, I said, "How old is Air Force One?" Now we have the greatest people in the world in our military. They're incredible. Look at the condition. That plane looks like it's two days old, right? But it's 30 years. Can you believe it?

Donald Trump: (18:44)

So I said, "So what's going on?" "Well, they're negotiating with one and they signed a contract for \$5.7 billion." It's actually two planes. People don't realize this. Air Force One is two planes, okay? You always have two. You're very spoiled when you have this job. I guess they figure if it's ever a little bit off for a little broken, you just rip out the second one for two and a half billion.

Donald Trump: (19:08)

But it's a most incredible machine. So anyway, so I said, "Well, but 30 years is a long time." I'm not talking about for me. I'm talking it's long time. And I'm good at airplanes, okay? Been very good at airplanes. I said, "So what's the price?" "5.7 billion." I said, "You got to be kidding." For two airplanes, okay? I have friends they order a gulf stream and they pay \$ 78 million. I said, "Half of an engine costs more than that."

Donald Trump: (19:35)

So 5.7. So I met with the head of Boeing, good man, and I said, "This is the first week." I said, "We're not going to buy it." Signed contract, all done. 5.7 billion. I said, "Too much money. We're not buying it." They said, "Why do you say it's too much?" I said, "Because Obama agreed to it, so it has to be too much." It's the only thing I knew. I didn't know anything about it. I didn't know anything about it, but I knew if they were buying it, it was too much money.

Donald Trump: (20:02)

So I said, "Nope, I'm not going to do it." I said, "Cancel the order." So I went to a general, I said, "General, I want to cancel the order." "Yes sir." And I said, "Why can't we keep using this 30 years, sir?" And he's right. Look, planes would come in from especially other countries, but from Arab countries, and it would be a brand new, what's called a 747 800. That's brand new right off the thing. It's actually a much different plane. It's much longer. It's got a much bigger wingspan. You wouldn't believe it. See the top the way it is? It's a much longer top.

Donald Trump: (20:40)

I hope you people are interested in this. No, isn't this better than being on a teleprompter, right? No, but see the front? It's second floor is much longer. As beautiful as that is, it's far more beautiful, bigger, more impressive, more everything, and it's the right thing. So I said, "So general, it's a signed contract. I want to terminate the contract." "Yes sir."

Donald Trump: (21:09)

I said, "By the way, you can terminate it no problem, right?" "Yes, sir. Very proud of it, sir." "Good. You don't have to pay anything, do you?" "Yes, sir. We have a termination fee." "Oh. How much is the termination fee, general?" "Sir? We pay \$250 million then we're allowed to terminate the contract. It's 5.7 billion. So for 250 million ..."

Donald Trump: (21:32)

I said, "Wait a minute, general, wait. Wait, wait. They haven't built it yet. They haven't even started it yet. We have to pay \$250 million to terminate the contract? I don't like that deal, general. General, don't terminate it, because I want to get it. But I don't want to pay 250. Just don't terminate it. Just tell them we don't want it." "Yes, sir." So he told them.

Donald Trump: (21:52)

Then I told them, I said, "Nope, I don't want it." And we negotiated for about a month. And I said to the head of Boeing, really good guy, I said, "Hey Dennis, look, it's five, seven. It's got to have a three in front of it." Now I don't know anything about it. And it's very, very special. What they have in this plane they don't have in any plane in the world, okay? This is incredible, the kind of equipment. The equipment costs more than the plane.

Donald Trump: (22:15)

So I said, "No, Dennis. It has to have a three in front of it. So this has 5.7, a five." I said, "Got to have it. In other words, we got to skip the fours. We got to have a three." "No sir. I can't do it." So then he comes back a couple of weeks later. He takes a hundred million off. I said, "Nope, it's got to have a three." I said, "Cancel it. I don't care." "Don't cancel it in writing." I said, "We don't want the planes." I was very careful. "We don't want the planes." "Are you canceling the order?"

Donald Trump: (22:43)

I said, "No, no, no. We don't want the plane," because I don't want to pay 250 of your money, if you don't mind. And by the way, I could tell you about 300 of these stories, all right? These are stories that are all different things. This one, I just see the plane sitting there so beautiful. So I said, "No, we don't want the plane." Now I can't really go to Europe and order the comparable plane because there is no comparable plane, but I can't. I can't say, "I'm going to buy it in

Europe. I'm going to buy Air Force One in Europe." Somehow that doesn't work, so I can't. I said, "No, we're going to get used to this. We're going to have this plane. We'll fix it up. It'll be just fine."

Donald Trump: [\(23:17\)](#)

So time goes by and they raise it. They bring it down another couple of hundred. They bring it down another couple. And then all of a sudden it started dropping like a rock. And we agreed to 3.95. Somebody said, "Well, that must be a totally different plane." Nope. In fact, I actually had one generator added.

Donald Trump: [\(23:44\)](#)

It's not a big deal, one generator added. Then Boeing came to me. So is 3.9, as opposed to 5.7. Now that took about two months, three months. But isn't it really nice, right? The same exact plane, except with a different paint job. Our plane is going to be as beautiful as ...

Donald Trump: [\(24:03\)](#)

... except with a different paint job. Our plane is going to be as beautiful as that looks, Jackie O. Our plane is going to be red, white, and blue. Doesn't that make sense? Red white. And then they came to me and the general came to me. The general came to me and he said, "Sir, I know the way you like everything to be perfect. And sir, instead of coming down, see the big stairway on the left, you're really up there. When you're at that stairway, you're on a three story building, right. And sir, if it's rainy or bad weather or it's blowing," and I'm thinking about my hair, right. Oh, sometimes by the time I get down the big one, the little one is a different deal, but the big one, which we use 95%, by the time I come down that big stairway, sometimes I am wiped out. The wind is blowing. I said, "Is there any wind outside?" Yes sir. 50 miles an hour. That's good.

Donald Trump: [\(24:56\)](#)

The stairs are shaking. I'm shaking. The whole thing. By the time I get into the car, I end up running the last... By the time I get into that car, I'm wiped out. Okay, I got to say, "Does anybody have a mirror?" So the general said, "Sir, we can build a new stairway under the plane, sir. It's a spiral stairway." I said, "Wow, that's a great idea." You'd be totally protected, sir. I said, "Fantastic. How much?" 50. I said, "Wow, 50. That's a great deal. I'll take it." I said, "I'll take it." I said, "By the way, so for \$50,000, I can build." No, sir, \$50 million. I said, "I don't want this stairway for \$50 million." I tell you this because you people understand business. No, he said, "We can build it for 50." I thought he meant \$50,000. That's a lot of money for a stairway. No, we can do it for 50 million.

Donald Trump: [\(25:53\)](#)

So if you don't mind, I decided let my hair get messed up, right. So that's the story. That's a long story on the beautiful Air Force One. So we have it coming in and can you imagine after all that I better win this damn contest. Can you imagine if I saw Sleepy, Joe? He wouldn't even know it's a different plane. He'd get on. Oh this is very nice. Where am I? Where am I? You're on Air Force One. Oh, I didn't know that. This is very nice. How old is this plane, he'd say? I'd say, "Brand new, sir. It's brand new. Just..." If I see that gorgeous, you have to see the striping. It's incredible. There'll be nothing like it. And I don't want to see it. He won't appreciate it. He won't appreciate it because he won't understand it. But anyway, so that's the story that I tell. I could tell a hundred stories like that.

Donald Trump: [\(26:51\)](#)

It's all the same. The waste, it's all the same. And it was all coming together and then we had to spend \$3 trillion on the plague. Can you believe it? With all of that peanuts we're talking, we had to spend and we signed a trade deal with China, which was so great, but the ink wasn't dry when we got hit by the China plague and we'll never forget it. We'll never forget it. You watch. Sleepy Joe Biden doesn't care about New Hampshire. I saw that. He left this state before the primary was even over. He abandoned you. He likes to say Pennsylvania. Well, he left them too when he was nine years old. And based on the polls, I'm seeing the people of Pennsylvania understand that very much. And as I said at the very beginning, a lot of strange things. We're way up in Florida.

Donald Trump: [\(27:44\)](#)

We're doing fantastic in Iowa, fantastic in North Carolina. We think really good in Pennsylvania. We're doing great in the great state of Texas and these aren't poles. These are people now. Now you don't need polls so much. These are people. We're doing great all over. Georgia is looking very good. We're doing great all over. This could be a very interesting evening on November 3rd. Now the biggest risk we have are the fake ballots. To me, they send millions of ballots all over the country. They found some in a garbage can, military ballots. The name Trump was written in by the military and they found them in a garbage can, thousands and thousands, 500,000 incorrect applications in Virginia, thousands and thousands of things.

Donald Trump: [\(28:34\)](#)

I say the biggest risk we have are the fake ballots. I voted yesterday in Florida and I went and I voted in person because I like to vote in person, call me old fashioned, but a lot of our people want to vote in person. They want to vote. So I went to Florida. Sir, do you have identification? They said that. And no, and they didn't mean to be rude. They want to go through like they would. I took out a passport. I gave them a passport. I took out an ID. Wouldn't it be nice to have voter ID by the way?

Donald Trump: [\(29:12\)](#)

So the woman who was great, very smart. And I gave her the passport. I gave her the ID. She said, "Sir, I think you might be President Trump." Okay, so I qualify. And then I sat and they gave me the voting thing slips, very computerized, very good. I went through everyone. They said, "Sir, is this it?" Yes. Good. And then I signed my name on something else. Sir, you can go to the booth and please, here's a pad. You can keep it secret. I said, "I don't want to keep it secret. I voted for Donald Trump." I don't want to keep it secret. Now if I voted for Sleepy Joe, that would be a story, right. That I would want to keep secret. [inaudible 00:05:55].

Donald Trump: [\(29:55\)](#)

No, but I went in, the people were fantastic. And I went in, really professional people, great people. I went in, I took it. I took it out of the folder. I mean, they wanted me to put it in a folder just to walk it 20 feet to a machine. I took it out. I put it in that. I put it in again, two pages, certain things they had and a lot of different races, the presidency and other races, good races, congressperson, good races. Put them in. And I said, "Wow, there was no cheating. There was no way you could cheat. There was no way anything could go wrong. It was like a perfect deal." Now, they send. Think of that.

Donald Trump: [\(30:37\)](#)

So that's one way. The other way they send millions of ballots. We don't know who's sending them. We don't know where they're going. We don't know who's bringing them back. We don't know who signed them. In Nevada, they want to have a thing where you don't have to have any verification of the signature. It is so terrible. And you know who knows it more than us? The Democrats, all Democrat run states are the ones that are the problem and they know it. And they say, "He's against our freedom. He's against our freedom." No, no. I want to have a real election. I don't want to have millions of votes sent to millions of different people. And I call them unsolicited. I say, "Solicited is good." That's where you write in. You want, they send it to you, et cetera, which still is not as good as being there, but it's pretty good.

Donald Trump: [\(31:28\)](#)

But when you have unsolicited, meaning you don't want them, they call them universal. I said, "That name doesn't make sense." What does it mean? It doesn't mean anything. They call it different names. I came up with a name. They have millions of unsolicited ballots being sent all over and it's no good. It's no good. And there's tremendous. Every day you pick up the newspaper and you read about the only good thing is we have people watching them like crazy, both law enforcement and yourselves and everybody, but in Philadelphia, which is notorious for what goes on, we want to have poll watchers. They won't let us have poll watchers. So we're in court over poll watchers. Why won't they let you have a poll watcher? What's wrong? Think of it. What's wrong? Philadelphia has been unbelievable. When a candidate, very wonderful candidate happened to lose very badly, Ren, a number of years ago and a man named Mitt Romney. Did anybody ever hear of Mitt Romney? He did so badly in Philadelphia. Almost nobody voted for him. Now you know that's not so, but they gave almost no votes for him, almost nothing. And you know that's not so and it's not right. And we want poll watchers in Philadelphia and they won't let us have them so we're in court. But think of it, when they won't let you have a poll watcher, what's that all about? What's that all about? So we're watching it very closely, but I was really impressed yesterday in Florida because there was no way there could be any cheating. There was no way. These people were great. The system is great and there was no way you're voting twice, you're voting 20 times or you're not voting at all. It was a beautiful thing to see, but the ballots are not that way.

Donald Trump: [\(33:13\)](#)

The ballots get handled by many, many people by the time they even get there and it shouldn't be allowed. And the Democrats know it's a hoax and they know and it's going to cause problems. Then we have a ruling from a court. I won't say which court, a ruling that the ballots can go beyond November 3rd and then they can take time too, in the state of Pennsylvania, which we love, which we think we're going to win. I love Pennsylvania. I won it the last time against crooked Hillary, right. It was the first time in a long time that somebody won. And we have a situation where they have their ballots and they have a long time to count the ballots. A lot of bad things will happen during that period of time. Terrible things will happen, crooked, dishonest things. But that means that Pennsylvania, a major state, an important state, very important to me, I'm there all the time.

Donald Trump: [\(34:11\)](#)

I went to school there, Pennsylvania. So if we don't know the result on November 3rd, that means unlike has always been where you generally find out the election that night or soon, we could be going on forever with this. It's the craziest thing. And it's frankly, it's a crazy ruling and we shouldn't let it happen. We shouldn't let it happen. I think that's my biggest fear. My biggest risk for this election is the unsolicited, the millions of unsolicited ballots they're sending out. In California, they're sending millions and millions and millions of ballots. People are getting ballots that don't want them. People are getting ballots that don't even know why they're getting them. It's a terrible thing. Sleepy Joe Biden works for big tech and big donors.

Donald Trump: [\(35:06\)](#)

And I'll tell you, when you watch what's happened, how he's being protected because you see what's going on. He is a corrupt politician. And one of the reasons, and I would say the primary reason he's put the lid on again is because he can't answer the questions. No, he can't answer these questions. He goes to China, the family makes a fortune. He goes to Ukraine, his son gets put on a board for \$183,000 a month. How about Russia? Russia, the wife of the mayor of Moscow pays him three and a half million dollars for the son and then he has stuff that he has to give his father 10%. Then he has another one where it's 50%. What the hell is going on? Terrible. And then the media refuses to write it. They refuse except for the New York Post by the way, who's stock has gone way up. I have a lot of respect for the New York Post. What they've done is incredible.

Donald Trump: [\(36:08\)](#)

So I'm not just running against Joe Biden, I'm running against the left wing media and Silicon Valley, censors who want to manipulate and control the American people. No, it's unbelievable. And if you say anything bad about Biden, they block you, they take you down or they make it so you can't go on any of these sites, Twitter or any of them. It's unbelievable. Some high quality people. They put up a story from the New York Post, fourth largest newspaper in the country and the oldest by far founded by Alexander Hamilton, somebody puts up a story about this Biden corruption, which is incredible, and they block the story and take down his site. It's unbelievable. The great Charlie Kirk, Charlie Kirk, but many of them. With your vote, we will continue to fight for American workers, lower drug prices. We are bringing drug prices down, way down. It's already happened.

Donald Trump: [\(37:07\)](#)

Support our great police, protect the 2nd Amendment, defend our borders that ensure more products are proudly stamped with that very beautiful phrase made in the USA like the old days, right. We go back to the old days sometimes. Made in the USA, people used to be so proud of that. We are again.

Speaker 1: [\(37:28\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

Donald Trump: [\(37:38\)](#)

We will deliver record prosperity, epic job growth, groundbreaking therapies, the therapies are unbelievable. By the way, here I am. Now, I don't know, maybe I didn't need it. Maybe I didn't need it, but I'm happy. I took that Regeneron. Regeneron, Superman, and a safe vaccine. And we have many of our greatest companies and labs are coming out very quickly with the vaccines. They're doing great. Very shortly, very quickly. It's going to be delivered fast. That will quickly end the pandemic. It's ending anyway. We're rounding the turn, but the vaccine will get it down fast because we want normal life to resume, normal life. We just want normal. Normal life, normal life. And next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. Last year, New Hampshire had by far the best year economically that you've ever had. And I can say that for I think every state in the Union. I really think just about, I don't have to go check.

Donald Trump: [\(38:41\)](#)

I don't have to be like Joe, where he has no idea. You just say no, it's uniform. I think just about every state in the Union and you see what's happening now. We have a super V. We're recovering at a level, housing starts. The Atlanta Fed just predicted, now this is not a forecast by me, this is the Atlanta Fed, that GDP will rise for the third quarter, which will end by the way. I think the number will be produced on November 1st, which is just before, but hopefully you'll have voted by that time. That's the crazy thing. Everybody will have voted before some of this incredible news comes in, but the news has been very good anyway. They're predicting GDP up 35%. Nobody's ever had that, right.

Donald Trump: [\(39:33\)](#)

I think 8%. I don't know what the record is, but like eight or nine or something maybe as a record, but this is 35% up, faster than any other country anywhere in the world. We went down less and we've gone up faster. So within my first year in office, I delivered the largest tax cuts and reform in the history of our country. We cut taxes \$2,200 a year so that's for the typical American family. We doubled the child tax credit \$1,000 a child, and we increased median household income to the highest levels ever recorded. Highest. Then we had to close it up, save millions of lives, at least 2 million lives, and now we're opening it up. The radical Biden Harris agenda. What do you think of Harris? Oh boy. More liberal than Crazy Bernie, could you believe it? So you have Crazy Bernie. He's crazy, there's no question, but he's a good sport. He's a great sport. No, no. Have you ever seen anybody lose so much and be so happy about it?

Donald Trump: [\(40:49\)](#)

It's happened now twice. Is Bernie running again in four years? Media, is Bernie Sanders projected to run again in four years? I think so. He'll be up there. One thing about him, he fights. He fights, but he somehow doesn't mind losing because Elizabeth Warren, a neighbor of yours. No, Elizabeth Warren super radical left, not as bad as Bernie, and by the way, not even close to Kamala, but if she would have, and I say all the time, if she would have left because she was gone. She was gone. If she would have left before Super Tuesday, Bernie would have won every single state that Sleepy Joe. He was shocked when he won. They said, "Joe, you won." What? What? I did? How? What happened?

Donald Trump: [\(41:41\)](#)

Well, Elizabeth Warren stayed in the race, Joe. So when people voted, they voted, they split the vote. So Bernie Sanders would've gotten all of it. He didn't have to get all. If he got just a few of her votes, he would've won everything. I mean, literally, but he would've gotten almost all of them. He said, "Oh, okay. Explain? How does that work?" They said, "Forget it Joe." He wanted to know how that worked. The radical Biden Harris agenda is projected to slash the typical American's income. And you saw this in the Wall Street Journal, income by \$6,500 a year over a short period of time. And also, it will destroy at least 5 million jobs. Joe Biden is promising the largest tax hike in American history. This is the first time, I said it last night, we were in Ohio. We were in Wisconsin, we were in North Carolina. I'm doing three or four of these suckers a day. That's not bad, right.

Donald Trump: [\(42:43\)](#)

And he's got the lid on every... I said, "Where is he campaigning?" Sir, he's decided. You can't have a president in this world where you have President Xi, President Putin, Kim Jong-Un, and lots of people. You cannot have a low energy president. Now, there's a reason he's got the lid and I'm trying to figure it out. And I have a feeling it's because of the corruption because he can't have. Did you see where he walked out in primetime right after it happened holding ice cream, right? And the press asked him, "What flavor is it, sir? What flavor?" Uh, I think it's vanilla and chocolate. That was the question. They don't ask me questions like that. What flavor, sir? I don't think he likes me too much. We better win. No, he's not a nice guy. He's not. No, people that knew him in primetime.

Donald Trump: [\(43:48\)](#)

People that knew him in primetime. He was never a nice guy, phony guy. He was never a nice guy. I don't think he's a nice guy, but now he's probably more

agitated than ever before. Biden's \$4 trillion tax increase is a missile aimed at the heart of the middle-class and middle-class families. That's all it is. You're going to lose all your jobs. These companies are all going to go back where they came from. We brought in tremendous numbers of companies. I mean, look at the auto business. We hadn't had a factory in 40 years and now they're opening up all over Michigan, all over the place. Ohio, North Carolina, South Carolina. I'd say to the Prime Minister Abe, a great, great gentleman who retired. He had a problem, medical problem, but he retired. I'd say, "Shinzo, you got to open some factories in Michigan. You got to open up some factories in the US. I don't care where, you're going to open up factories, Shinzo. You're selling too many cars made in Japan. You got to make them in the US."

Donald Trump: [\(44:51\)](#)

Then he'd say, "Well, I don't do that. I mean, look, we don't have anything to do with that. This is done by the private sector." I said, "Shinzo, you're a powerful man. You can do it." I really can't. I said, "You have to do it." Next day, they announced five companies were opening up factories so that was the end of that. And he's a great guy, Shinzo, and I hope he's going to be well. He was a great leader of Japan. In my second term, I will pass another historic middle class tax cut. It's already... Biden, all my life I've been studying politics. I watched it. I was on the other side. I was a contributor to like everybody. They came to my office. I was a contributor to everybody. And they would come in, but all my life I watched and I'd watch Texas. And I've never seen this before where somebody goes, "We will raise your taxes. Vote for me." No, it's never happened. I've always watched politicians. We will cut your taxes. We will cut your taxes. We will cut your taxes.

Donald Trump: [\(45:54\)](#)

Biden gets up, "We will raise your taxes." And people say, "Oh." A lot of people don't get it. They'll go like, "Oh, did I hear that right?" No, he's going to raise your taxes. So Biden wants to eliminate oil. Think of it in Texas. You saw him in the debate the other night. Now, he can't get away with that. I said, "So tell me, because he almost made it." And then that last question got him. And Kristin, who is not particularly in my camp, I thought she did a good job to be honest. I thought she did a good job. She looks at him. She goes, "Why would you do that?" And then I said, "Yeah, why would you do that?" And unfortunately for his party, he said he will transition out of oil. And I said, "Are you listening, Texas, right? Are you listening Pennsylvania? And are all the people in the country because we have an energy independent country right now." And once we get New Hampshire and New England, the pipeline cutting across New York, which we're very close to getting, you will have energy prices that will be low, very low. Very low. And nobody else will be able to get that pipeline, that I can tell you, nobody else. That means that no heat in New Hampshire winters. \$5 a gallon gasoline, much more than that I think. Think of it, what are you now? \$2. And you'll go under \$2, right, \$2, right.

Speaker 2: [\(47:21\)](#)

Armenia for Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(47:26\)](#)

Armenia, you know Armenia? We're working on that. You know we're working. We did it with Kosovo and Serbia. Do you believe I got three nominations for the Nobel Peace Prize? Can you believe it? The Middle East, we're doing peace. I did it the opposite way of what these fools did for years. We just signed the third Sudan yesterday. We signed. So we will have Bahrain, UAE, United Arab Emirates led by a great gentleman, a great leader, a great warrior, actually...

Donald Trump: [\(48:03\)](#)

Led by a great gentleman, a great leader, a great warrior, actually, Muhammad. And yesterday we got Sudan. I mean, no blood in the sand, no cost, no this, no that. The opposite way. And then we got one, Serbia. We had Serbia, because this relates to Armenia. We had Serbia, Kosovo. We're doing a trade deal. I said, "Wait a minute. These people, right, Serbia, these people have been killing themselves. They've been killing each other for years and years and decades. And we're dealing with both of them unrelated." I said, "Fellas, if you don't get your act together, we're not going to deal with you. What the hell do we have to deal for? We don't have to. We're doing trade deals." I said, "Wait a minute." They've been fighting each other and killing each other for years. I told my people, "Tell them they got to work a deal. Otherwise, we're not going to do a deal with either of them." Cost us nothing.

Donald Trump: [\(48:47\)](#)

And you know what? They hugged and they kissed in the Oval Office and they were so happy. And this is after many years. Nobody thought they could come together. Nobody thought they'd come together. That deal was worse than Israel, if you think about it, and the Palestinians. Israel and the Palestinians, they say can't, it'll come together. It'll come together. We stopped paying. We used to give the Palestinians \$750 million a year. And I said, "Look, we're not going to pay you if you're not going to make a deal. Why would we pay?" And other people said that was a terrible thing. It wasn't a terrible thing because they'd say death to America, death to Israel, et cetera, et cetera. And now they want to talk. They all want to talk. So we have three countries. We have many countries lined up. You'll end up with peace in the Middle East with nothing but for nothing. And a neighbor of yours, John Kerry, said two years ago, "It would be impossible to do the deal that way." No, no. That's the only way you can do the deal. It's all coming together beautifully. We're going to have peace in the Middle East. What we've done is pretty amazing. But with Serbia, Kosovo, so we signed a deal. So they gave me a Nobel Prize for that. They gave me a Nobel Prize for something else. They should give me a Nobel Prize for what I did in Syria. When I say Nobel Prize, nomination, I don't know. I don't know.

Donald Trump: [\(50:14\)](#)

But with Serbia. So now we have Armenia. Look at the Armenia. They are incredible people. They're fighting like hell, right? They're fighting like hell. And you know what? We're going to get something done because, thank you. And I love you, too. You know the Armenians have had a tough go. In fact, I was in yesterday, Ohio, actually. I was in Ohio because I went to various stops. But in Ohio we had a tremendous group of Armenians with the flag and the whole thing, the spirit. And the problems that they have and the death and the fighting and everything else, we'll get that straightened out. I call that an easy one. Okay? We'll get that. Go back and tell your people. Go back and tell your people. All right? We'll get that straightened out. Armenia. Why not? It's easy. If you know what you're doing, it's like that. If you know what you're doing, it's easy. But we will.

Donald Trump: [\(51:17\)](#)

But think of that, with Kosovo, Serbia I said, "Well, we're doing these two. We're not doing either deal unless they put it together." And they actually, they both came back. The prime ministers, they came back, they were in the Oval Office two weeks ago, hugging and kissing. It was an incredible thing, very historic. And what are we doing? We're saving a lot of lives. We're saving a lot of good people from being killed. See, normally I wouldn't tell you all this stuff, but we're in the afternoon. Where are we going from here? There's no more NFL that you watch. Where the hell are we going?

Donald Trump: [\(51:53\)](#)

Biden has also vowed. Do you think sleepy Joe would be doing these things? I don't think so. I don't think. He'll go back to bed. Hillary used to spend a lot of time in bed too, but she had more energy than him. She did. They said, "What's the difference between crooked Hillary Clinton and Biden?" I said, "Well, obviously they're both crooked, but let's get out of that." The big difference is she had more energy, but not much. And she's a more intelligent person. I will say that. She's a much more intelligent person. Until she used the word deplorables, I thought she was very smart. Biden has also vowed to impose the highest business tax rate in the developed world on companies that created jobs in our country. They came over here. They created jobs. They'll be gone in two minutes. It would trigger a mass exodus of companies and jobs out of America and back into the places they came for or other places. That's what happens. They would leave.

Donald Trump: [\(52:55\)](#)

And we don't want people to leave. We want them to stay. And we want those jobs and we want that income. You've had them leave already under NAFTA. Biden also pledged to eliminate our tariffs on China. We're taking in tens of billions of dollars. We taxed them where they dumped the steel. We taxed them where they targeted our farmers. I gave our farmers, this doesn't pertain too much to you, but a little bit. I gave our farmers \$28 billion from China because they were targeted and it kept our farmers solvent and actually strong. In other words, he wants to raise taxes on American factories and give preferential treatment to Chinese factories. There's nobody that wants to see us raise taxes on companies more than China and other countries, because they're going to pick up the business.

Donald Trump: [\(53:46\)](#)

So remember this. If Biden wins, China wins. If we win, New Hampshire wins and America wins. It's very simple. It's very simple. Besides that, how could he make a deal with China when he's taking a lot of money out of China, right? For himself and his family. His son walked away with a billion and a half dollars. He gets fees on a billion and a half. So how can a guy like that, seriously? Did you see the letter? Oh, that laptop he's got. You know the laptop? You know what it's called? I said it last night in Wisconsin. It's called the laptop from hell. Right? That laptop. That laptop is not good.

Donald Trump: [\(54:29\)](#)

But did you see that he wants \$10 million a year from China for introductory reasons? In other words, he's going to introduce him to people. You know who the people are going to be? His father. Going to introduce him to his father. So this guy was, we won't say why and how, sadly no longer in the Navy. Right? Empty years, nothing. And then his father becomes Vice President and now he's making tens of millions of dollars. It's wrong. It's wrong. And Joe's making it too, by the way. Joe's making it, too. 10%. We got to give 10% to the big guy. Oh, what does that mean? Tell us. What is 10% to the big guy mean? Explain that. That's why Joe has the lid on. The Biden tax hikes will also reimpose Obamacare's individual mandate penalty, which I ended. I ended the individual mandate, most unpopular part, which really makes it not even Obamacare anymore. We took the most egregious thing, and Obamacare was the individual mandate. You had to pay a fortune for the privileges of not paying a fortune to have terrible health insurance. All right?

Donald Trump: [\(55:48\)](#)

And in the meantime, we've brought the rates down. We've done it well, we've done a great job with it, but much better would be if we come up with brand new healthcare. We'll see what happens in the Supreme Court. Always protecting people with pre-existing conditions. Always. 80% of this tax would fall on Americans making less than 50,000 a year. He keeps talking about the 400. It doesn't work that way. And he knows that. Well, he doesn't know it, but the people surrounding him. There's virtually no aspect of American life that Joe Biden does not want to tax and regulate into oblivion. And worse will be the regulations because the taxes will go through the roof. But I think that the biggest reason we were successful is that I took off more regulations than any president, whether it's four years, eight years, or in one case, more.

Donald Trump: [\(56:48\)](#)

He's always wanted to do this, massively cut your social security and your Medicare. And it's all part of the war on the middle-class. I don't know. I don't know what he's thinking. I've never seen a politician that wants to hurt social security that survives, and then he denied it. But you'll see in a second, because you don't have to take my word for it. Just listen to Biden explain his crazy views and crazy plans just a little while ago. So roll out the video. I do this because I love this state. I spent a fortune for that. So I hope it works. I hope it works.

Joe Biden: [\(57:22\)](#)

Why we pay for it is by rolling back unproductive tax cuts. That's why I'm going to eliminate the Trump tax cuts. Guess what? If you're like me, you're not going to have, you taxes are going to be raised, not cut. I would repeal the \$2 trillion tax cut. First thing I would do as president was eliminate the President's tax cuts. Reverse the Trump tax cuts.

Speaker 3: [\(57:40\)](#)

Vice President has laid out a plan to increase taxes.

Speaker 4: [\(57:43\)](#)

When would you make these changes, is my point, because the economy is in a bad state right now. You wouldn't. I mean, would you wait for unemployment to go under 2%?

Joe Biden: [\(57:51\)](#)

No, no, no. I'd make the changes on the corporate taxes on day one.

Speaker 4: [\(57:55\)](#)

Bingo.

Speaker 5: [\(58:04\)](#)

Well, may I ask you a question, Joe?

Joe Biden: [\(58:05\)](#)

Yeah.

Speaker 5: [\(58:05\)](#)

You're right here with me.

Joe Biden: [\(58:06\)](#)

Yeah.

Speaker 5: [\(58:07\)](#)

Have you been on the floor of the Senate? You were in the Senate for a few years.

Joe Biden: [\(58:11\)](#)

Yeah.

Speaker 5: [\(58:11\)](#)

Time and time again, talking about the necessity with pride about cutting social security, cutting Medicare, cutting veteran's programs.

Joe Biden: [\(58:20\)](#)

No.

Speaker 5: [\(58:21\)](#)

You never said that?

Joe Biden: [\(58:22\)](#)

No.

Joe Biden: [\(58:22\)](#)

When I argued that we should freeze federal spending, I meant social security as well. I'm meant Medicare and Medicaid. I meant veteran's money, I met every single solitary thing in the government.

Joe Biden: [\(58:35\)](#)

Look, here's the deal.

Speaker 5: [\(58:36\)](#)

You're an honest guy. Why don't you just tell the truth here? We all make mistakes.

Joe Biden: [\(58:39\)](#)

No, I am telling the truth. And I not only tried it once, I tried it twice, I tried it a third time and I tried it a fourth time.

Speaker 5: [\(58:45\)](#)

Joe, let me repeat it again. I want you just be straight with the American people. I am saying that you have been on the floor of the Senate time and time again, talking about the need to cut social security, Medicare and veteran's programs. Is that true or is that not true?

Joe Biden: [\(59:04\)](#)

No, it's not true.

Speaker 5: [\(59:05\)](#)

That is not true?

Joe Biden: [\(59:06\)](#)

That is not true. I meant veteran's money. I meant every single solitary thing in the government. Everything was on the table. I did not support any of those cuts in social security or in veteran's benefits.

Speaker 5: [\(59:18\)](#)

Whoa, Whoa, Whoa. Everything was on the table. All right, you're right. You just said it, including in your judgment, cuts to social security and veterans.

Joe Biden: [\(59:26\)](#)

In order to get the kinds of changes we need on other things related.

Speaker 5: [\(59:31\)](#)

Okay. Joe, then you just-

Joe Biden: [\(59:32\)](#)

But we did not cut it.

Speaker 5: [\(59:34\)](#)

I know because people like me helped stop that. Although I would say to the American people, go to YouTube, it's all over the place. Joe said it many, many times. I'm surprised you can defend or change your mind on it, but you can't deny the reality.

Joe Biden: [\(59:48\)](#)

Secondly, we're in a situation where we have put together and you guys did it for President Obama's administration before this. We had put together, I think, the most extensive and inclusive voter fraud organization in the history of American politics. Probably for your dad. First African-American state Senator in the State of Delaware. And by the way, I sit on the stand and I get hot, I got a hairy legs that turn blonde in the sun. And the kids used to come up and reach into the bowl and rub my leg down so it was straight and then watch the hair come back up again. They'd look at it. So I learned about roaches. I learned about kids jumping on my lap and I've loved kids jumping on my lap.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:01\)](#)

So he did try and cut your social security. Just like he said for a year, there will be no fracking, and then he got through that and he goes to Pennsylvania and he says, "You can frack." And then he denied it. And the media never did anything about it. They don't ask him the question. But the other day, fortunately, in the debate in one of the better parts of the debate, he said he's getting rid of it. He will not let you frack. It's not him. His party will never let you frack. Okay? It's a million jobs in Pennsylvania. And for you, it's billions of dollars in energy costs.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:40\)](#)

I will cut your taxes, not raise them. And I will always protect Medicare and social security, just like I've been doing. This election is a choice between a Trump recovery, and I call it a Trump super recovery, because that's what's happening. You see the name. And a Biden depression. If he gets in, you're going to have a depression, the likes of which you've never seen before with the possible exception of 1929. He's going to raise your taxes through the sky. He's going to put all those regulations. It would take 18 years to get a highway approved. We have it down to two. We're trying to get it down to one and it may not get approved for environmental or for safety reasons, but you're going to know very quickly.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:27\)](#)

We have regulation cuts. Nobody's ever seen anything like it. He wants to put all that garbage back in. All that wasted, wasted stuff. And we have more cuts to come and we need regulation. We're going to have regulation, but it's going to be reasonable. It's not going to be where it's impossible to build a simple road from point A to point B. So you have a choice, New Hampshire, between a Trump boom or a Biden lockdown. He wants to lock it down. He said, "No, I'd lock it down." We're not locking down. We understand the disease. We're going to take such, and we've been, taking care of our elderly, especially with heart or diabetes problems. And we're going to take care of it. And we're going to be careful, and we're going to be vigilant, but we're not locking down. He would lock it down in a heartbeat. He would.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:16\)](#)

The Biden lockdown would permanently destroy the lives and dreams of tens of millions of our citizens. Wipe out what will be, and what's turning out to be, the greatest economic comeback of all time. You see what's happening. Desperately hurt our small businesses, inflict lasting harm on our children and massively reduce life expectancy for the American people, life expectancy. So, for the American people, you see what happens. And I came up with a statement. I don't know, I think it was me. They'll try and find somebody else said it 25 years ago, the cure cannot be worse than the problem itself. When you look at what's happening with these lockdowns, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:02\)](#)

I mean, look at Michigan, how she's so vicious. She's vicious to everybody but her husband, he can do whatever he wants. He can go sailing. He could do whatever he wants now. No, but look, and we won that case in the Supreme Court. Michigan has to open. It was unconstitutional. She was running like jail cells over there and Pennsylvania, right? And so many other places. But fortunately you people are in good shape. You're in good shape. You have no complaints. Lockdowns will also lead to a surge in drug overdoses. That's what's happening. Drugs, alcohol, depression, suicides all over the place. Tremendous family disputes like they've never had before. It's a horrible thing that happens. The cure can't be worse. Under my leadership, we have marshaled the full power of government in our fight to end the opioid epidemic, to help those addicted and to keep our precious children from getting hooked on drugs.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:06\)](#)

It's had a tremendous impact. And it's really because this was one of the first states I really worked hard on and campaigned in. I learned so much about that whole drug problem from New Hampshire. This is really the place. And you have incredible law enforcement police, fire departments, where I met with them. And they know this problem better than the experts. Biden is the shutdown candidate. The Democrats are the shutdown party. They will shut down your job, shut down your schools, your businesses, your police departments, your energy. They'll shut down your freedom. And they will shut down the greatest economic comeback in the history of our country. That's what we're doing. Do you know how hard it was for me to say, "We'll shut it down"?

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:56\)](#)

We have the greatest economy in history. We're blowing away China. China was supposed to overtake us 10 years ago. 2019 they were going to overtake us. They were so far behind. We left them in the dust. Now all of a sudden we have to shut it down. But we saved, remember, 2.2 million people were going to die. We saved 2 million people and now we're opening up and it was a great honor. We had such incredible people. Ventilators, what we did with ventilators. We

didn't have ventilators and now we're making them for the entire world. We have all we can use in our country. We got along great with a lot of the governors. Some governors, they were all thankful of the phone. "Sir, this is incredible what you've done for this state, that state." If they happen to be not good people, they would then go out and see the reporters. These people right there. And they'd say, "We're not happy with the job the President is doing."

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:50\)](#)

We got them gowns and masks and goggles and ventilators and everything else. But now we have the vaccines coming way ahead of schedule. If this were another administration, you wouldn't have vaccines for three years. If this were another administration, you wouldn't have Regeneron that nobody heard of four months ago. You wouldn't have these new super drugs. And you look at the mortality rate down 85%. 85. That's incredible. And then you look at Europe and what's going on. They always used to use Europe. Now they're not using it anymore. Yet as we've seen from surging cases in Europe, their never ending shutdowns. It just never stops. Europe shut it down tight, shut it down tight. And now they have a surge. And it'll work out, but it should have never happened. Should have never happened from China. They closed up most of China, but they didn't close the world. They let it come to Europe, the US, the rest of the world.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:50\)](#)

Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain in exchange for his party's nomination. He's handed control of his party over to the socialists. He's handed it over to some very, very bad people. They are filled, and I've seen it, they are filled with rage and desperate for power. This election day, the people of New Hampshire must stop the anti-American radicals by giving Joe Biden, and it's really not Joe Biden, it's the people that control him, the people that surround him, because Joe doesn't have a clue. Joe doesn't have a clue. I really believe he doesn't have a clue. We can be nice and we can say, "Oh, it's okay," or, "Let's vote for him. We feel sorry." There's nothing to feel sorry about. This is our democracy. This is our country. We have to do what's right. And he's not a nice person. He's not a nice person. We have to give the Democrats a thundering defeat. And that includes Congress. That includes your Senate. By the way, you have a very good Senate candidate. I hope you're going to get out there because Corky, where is he? Is he here? Corky. Corky Messner. Where is Corky? Corky Messner is doing great. I hear he's doing great, right? Is he? He better do great. He's running for somebody that doesn't help our nation very much, I will tell you that. So I hope you're going to be able to get out and vote for Corky and Congressional Candidates, Matt Bowers and Steve Negron. Right? Great. Where are they? Where are they? Hello, fellas. Thank you very much. Good luck. Good luck. And also a friend of mine who's been with me from day one, GOP Chairman, Steve Stepanek. Where is Steve? Where is Steve? Steve, are we doing okay? Because otherwise you're going to be fired so fast. We're doing good? Steve is great. He loves this state and he loves our country and he's the head of the GOP. And he tells us we're going to win. He said, "Sir, could you come up for a rally?" I said, "When would you like it?" "How about Sunday?" I said, "That's great." So I got in. It's okay. So I got it about one o'clock in the morning, just left. Actually four states. Left Florida, right, where I voted. I went to North Carolina, I went to Ohio. I did a big one in Ohio. The crowds were unbelievable. It's an unbelievable state.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:57\)](#)

We got Big Ten football back. I got it back. You know why? Because Biden and his group said, "Donald Trump killed Big Ten football." I said, "What do I have to do with Big Ten? What's this all about?" And then I said, "Well, not only didn't we kill, I didn't even know they weren't going to open. I'm more focused on China, if you don't mind." And when I heard that, I said, "That's terrible." I called the commissioner of football, the commissioner of Big Ten, nice guy, Warren. I said, "Commissioner, we got to get it back." And he was good. And we worked very hard. I had a great group of people, Tim Pataki and some others, and we got it back. And then we got PAC-12 back, too. I said, "Get it back, get it back. We got to get it back." So we have Big Ten opened up. Ohio State won and Wisconsin won so they both won. It's nice that they won. I wouldn't have wanted to go there if they lost, but they don't lose too often.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:47\)](#)

But Steve has been with us from the beginning and he's been fantastic. He was with us for the great primary win, which was so good. And another man who's been incredible, he was from day one. He said, "Sir, you're going to win." I said, "Say it again." "You're going to win, sir."

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:02\)](#)

"Sir, you're going to win." I said, "Say it again." "You're going to win, sir." And he's a real character, and he's a really good guy and his name, I'm sure nobody ever heard of him, Corey Lewandowski. Where's Corey? Where is he? Oh, there they are. I'm looking for these people. Hi, Corey. Are you doing okay, Corey? Are we going to win, Corey? You better win, Corey. I'll never speak to you again. I'll never speak to you again.

Audience: [\(01:12:37\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:55\)](#)

Hey Corey, next time you could take a bigger chunk of the runway, please. We'd get everybody. Okay? Pretty good crowd. Right? But even bigger is what's outside. What's outside. No, Corey's been a friend of mine for a long time. He's great. He does. He loves his state and he loves our country and he's a great person. He's a great person.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:15\)](#)

In my first three years, we built the greatest economy in the history of the world. And now we are doing it again. You know, I see the hat, Make America Great Again Again, Make America Great Again Again. I'm going to add another again. This way I can sell you all an extra hat. It all goes to the campaign. Make America Great Again Again. No, we did. We had it. We had the greatest economy. And I'll tell you something, we were coming together. You've heard me say this. I was getting calls from people that normally I wouldn't be getting calls from. We had the best numbers, the best everything in every way, and things were happening. Success will bring us together and we're going to soon have that same. We will soon be in that position again. Very soon.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:06\)](#)

We increased family income over \$6,000, more than five times the gains in all eight years. So think of that. In three and a half years, we did more than they did in eight years, times five. I mean, think of that. African American unemployment, Hispanic American unemployment, and Asian American unemployment all reached the lowest levels ever recorded. Women had unbelievable numbers and more women were working than ever at any time before. Think of it. Think of it. Think of that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:48\)](#)

And by the way, suburban women, you know that. I got rid of the regulation. You know, they keep saying, he's not going to do well with suburban women. And you know why they say that? WhY Because I'm going to stop crime. You know, their next spot, the Antifa people, it only happens with the Democrat run areas, right? But like in Portland, but their next stop is suburbia. But I got rid of the regulation that will allow projects to be built right alongside of your home. And I think that I have a feeling suburban women are going to be voting for Trump. And you know, if Biden gets in, they're putting that regulation, very specific, they're putting that regulation back, and you're going to have low-income housing and projects built. You're going to have crime like you never saw. And you're going to want to get the hell out of suburbia. So I think we're going to do very well with suburban women. And I think it's going to be one of the surprise.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:50\)](#)

Remember last time, four years ago, we listened. I suffered with this for six months. My wife would say, our First Lady, by the way says hello to everybody. She tested positive also. How about that? She was positive and then she was better within a few days, you know? But she, thank you, but she's, she's great. People love, they love Melania. Every time I go, they have signs, we love our First Lady. We love our First Lady. She's great. Great First Lady. She represents you well, I can tell you. They don't treat her fairly, but that's all right. She understands it very well. She's done a great job, very popular.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:31\)](#)

But when you look at what we've done, and the last time, right, four years ago, he will not do well with women. Right, Corey? Remember that? He will not do well with women. And then they said, wow, he did well with women. They're crying. They crying. They said, "What happened? What happened?" He did well

with women. Was that the greatest evening, really? Remember? Remember? I wasn't going to win Florida. I wasn't going to win North Carolina. I wasn't going to win Pennsylvania. Michigan wasn't even talked about. Nobody had won Michigan for decades and decades, republican. Wasn't going to win Wisconsin, same thing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:09\)](#)

All of a sudden they start, the evening begins, "Donald Trump has won the state of Ohio by eight points." Nobody ever thought possible. That hasn't happened. So I started off with Ohio and they all said, "Eight points. What's going on?" That's when we knew there was something happening. Eight points. Donald Trump won. Then we won Florida. We won Georgia. We won South Carolina. Then we won their firewall. They called it North Carolina. They spent a fortune. They spent a fortune in North Carolina. We won North Carolina and then we just ran it up. It was a beautiful, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:50\)](#)

And then you saw these very unbiased anchors with the tears coming down. They were very unbiased. Remember John King with the red board, right? His hand was shaking at the end. He was like, "Well, this is not that bad that he lost Florida, that Hillary lost Florida. She could do." But then when we started getting into Pennsylvania, North Carolina, they started getting a little bit worried. Right? No, that was an amazing evening. And we're going to have an even more amazing evening in 10 days.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:24\)](#)

After the virus hit, we recovered faster than any major nation in the world. We're in the process now, but there's no nation in the world that's recovered like we've recovered. Since April, we created a record 11.4 million jobs. We've spent the last four years reversing the damage Joe Biden and Obama inflicted. Look. Look. We've done more in 47 months than sleepy Joe has done in 47 years, and I really mean it, too. I really do. Biden is the living embodiment of the corrupt and treacherous political class that I've had to deal with. Nobody told me the swamp was going to be that vicious or that deep. Swamp creatures, I can't even believe it. I thought it would be a lot easier. They're tougher, smarter, more vicious, and we're beating the hell out of them. We're beating the hell out of them. And they got rich by bleeding America dry. These same wealthy interests are now funding my opponent's campaign.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:36\)](#)

By the way, you know all the money he raises? I could raise much more. I could sit for one day in the White House and call up every guy on Wall Street, the heads of every firm. I need \$10 million. I need \$25 million right now. Give it to the campaign. I'd have money. I would set every record in the book. I don't want to do that because when you do that, when you do that, number one, we don't need it. You remember, last time we had, I mean, Hillary spent three or four times more money. It's not about the money. In fact, recently I was criticized. They said, Hillary Clinton raised more money than Donald Trump. I said, "What the hell?" Because you know, we won, and they're bragging that she raised more money. My father taught me a long time ago, if you can win and spend less money, that's a good thing, not a bad thing. Right? That's a good thing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:28\)](#)

But I would have those donors. They would be talking, "Trump raised \$900 million." I could do that so easy, but I don't want to do that. If I do that, you'll see there's something wrong. I'm the President of the United States. I know many of these people. Every time he raises big money like that, they've made deals. They've made deals. They're very simple. I serve the people. Joe Biden is proven to be a corrupt politician, whether you like it or not. He's a corrupt politician. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician it's because I'm not a politician.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:11\)](#)

And People of New Hampshire, you had a lot to do with it because that was a very big win we had here in that primary. And you don't want a politician. If I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you, and I fight harder than any President has ever fought before.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:34\)](#)

I ended the NAFTA nightmare, and you know it better than anybody else. You have the scars of it better than almost any other place in the United States, and proudly signed the brand new USMCA, which has just kicked in, whole different ball game. I wouldn't say Mexico and Canada are thrilled with that deal, but that's okay. I took the toughest ever action to stand up to China. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in U.S. history. And the wall is going to be finished very shortly, over 400 miles. We're doing 10 miles a week. 10 miles a week. We're doing 10 miles a week. Biden and Harris, the wall, you notice they don't talk about the wall anymore. They used to say, "The wall will never get built." Every day, front page hammering me, hammering me.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:28\)](#)

I had a major party, the Democrats along with the fake news media, and now we find out Big Tech, and the RINOs, too. The RINOs. You know, the RINOs in many ways, are worse than all of them. That's Republican in name only. Does anybody know? No, I had this major group of guys and they used to hammer me. The wall will not happen. It will not happen. Then I won a couple of cases. They kept saying, then the wall started. Now they never mentioned the wall anymore. And by the way, Mexico is paying for the wall and you do know that, okay? A fee.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:02\)](#)

Biden and Harris have put forward the most radical immigration plan ever conceived by a major party, including nationwide catch and release, which means open borders. It's a disaster. Catch, you catch a murderer, you catch a rapist, you know they're murderers, you know their rapists and you release them only into our country. If you don't mind, I ended it. And it was very tough to end it. It was very tough. And then Joe said the other night, "And they come back to court." No, no, no. They never come back. I told him only a very low IQ individual comes back. They never come back. He said, "They come back for a trial." They say, "Come back in four years." And then nobody comes back. Why would they come back? There's no reason to come back. They would never come back. Only, I'm serious, like 1%, a tiny fraction comes back. And he so solid on that. Right? You saw that. "They then come back for a trial." He was making it sound, catch and release was a disaster. I've ended it. We're not letting criminals into our country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:07\)](#)

Our country would surrender control of our border, and we would surrender control to the cartels in Mexico who are vicious. The Biden border plan would be the biggest gift in the history. There's never been anything like it to drug traffickers, to human traffickers. They traffick in women, not so much children, not men almost at all. They traffick in women. And because of the wall, they can't come in. This is a problem, by the way, that's all over the world. This is not just us and Southern border. This is a modern day problem at a level that it's never been before. They traffick in women all over the world. And it's because of the internet, because of the computer, but it's because of the internet and children to a much lesser extent, but women. But the drug traffickers would be allowed to freely infiltrate our country and pump their poison into our towns and schools, especially places like New Hampshire, where it was so prevalent before I came onto the scene, and it's been a lot better, and we're going to get it much, much better.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:11\)](#)

Under my administration, over the last three years, Border Patrol and ICE have seized over two million pounds of deadly narcotics. That's a number that is unthinkable. We even have our Navy, our ships are now in the Gulf and in the Pacific getting it, because when we closed up the border, they went by water. Okay? They don't miss a trick. They're very smart, but we're seizing tremendous amounts in the ocean and in the Gulf. Working with Colombian officials, we've also seized or disrupted 227 tons of poisonous narcotics since April. That's just since April. And then Joe Biden goes out and says the other day that America is nothing more than an idea. No. America is a great country. That's what it is. It's not an idea. It's a great country. And you can't have a great country unless you have borders, unless you have borders.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:15\)](#)

We invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. military, all made in the USA, much of it in New Hampshire. And we have weaponry, missiles, rockets, tanks, planes, tankers, submarines, submarines. We have weapons. We're the envy of the world, Russia, China, North Korea. We're the envy of the world and they all know it. Our nuclear plants are all brought back to perfect condition, or new, and just hope to God we never have to use it. But you know what? It's going to be far less

likely to use when we have it. But it's all been brought back. We have the greatest weapons, the hydrosonic missiles that go seven times faster than a normal, very fast missile. We have the greatest equipment. We're the envy of the world and hopefully, hope to God, we don't have to use it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:15\)](#)

We passed big veteran area. Where's big AI? Where's AI? I used to love that guy. We passed VA Choice and VA Accountability. We got it done. Right? We got it done. So now instead of waiting online for weeks and weeks and days and days, we have your VA choice. You go to a doctor. You get yourself taken care of. We pay the bill. And it's just been a great thing. We just got a 91% approval rating from the vets. The highest we've ever had by a lot. How's AI? Is he around? Where's AI? Where's AI? Where is AI? AI, did I do a good job with the vets? Look at him. AI was great. AI was so depressed when I first started running. I saw him. I just liked him. A big vet, he headed up some groups, and he was telling me how badly the vets were treated. So AI, we got 91% approval rating from the vets. Thank you, AI. And I hope you're feeling good. You're feeling all right, right? He went through a lot. We.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:24\)](#)

killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We killed him. Took out 100% of the ISIS caliphate. And we took out the mass murderer of American troops and many others, Soleimani is dead. The both of them, dead. Worst terrorists. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal, \$150 billion, \$1.8 billion in cash, I withdrew. That deal was nothing. And by the way, the first call I get if we win, will be from the leaders of Iran. They want to make a deal because their country is going to hell with the sanctions. They're down 26 or 27% in GDP, which I think is a record also. I recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. And instead of never ending wars, we are forging peace in the Middle East. No more blood on the sand.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:25\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. Do me a favor. Vote for your Senator, please. He's going to be such a great Senator. I don't know. It's probably a tough race, but you should vote. He will be fantastic. He's what we need. And in conclusion, I want to just say this. A vote for Republicans is really a vote for the American dream because we're about the American dream.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:56\)](#)

And in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world, and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already happening. It's already happening. That's already happened. We will hire more police. We love our police. Increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement. And we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. And we're giving you a great new Supreme Court Justice, by the way. That'll take place on Monday. The Democrats are thrilled. Monday. Three of them, all great.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:57\)](#)

We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. That's what we have. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, already signed and done. Goes into effect on January 1st. Lower drug prices, Favored Nations, lowest prices in the world. I'm instituting Favored Nations. The drug companies do not love me too much. They're taken more ads than anybody's ever taken, but that's okay. People understand. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. Always. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God We Trust.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:10\)](#)

For years, you had a President who apologized for America, now you have a President who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of New Hampshire. I'm standing up. For the last four years you've seen me fight for you, and now I'm relying on you to deliver another historic victory for our country. Get your friends. Get your family. Get your neighbors. Get your coworkers, even get your bosses. Say, "Boss, you got to come with me," and get out and vote. You got to get out and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:48\)](#)

From Nashua to Dixville, from Portsmouth to Plymouth, from Concord to Claremont, and from Meredith to right here in Manchester, I like Manchester. We inherit the legacy of red-blooded New Hampshire Patriots who live by that immortal motto, Live Free or Die. Live Free or Die. That's probably about as good as it gets, right? That's good. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who cross our oceans, settle the continent, tame the wilderness, lay down the railroads, raise up the skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. The best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:49\)](#)

Proud citizens like you help build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. It's happening very quickly. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we're going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of New Hampshire, we have made America powerful again, our military. We have made America wealthy again, our stock market, 401(k)s. How are your 401(k)s doing? We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, New Hampshire. Thank you. Thank you. Go vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 46 mins ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 24, 2020

Donald Trump Circleville, Ohio Rally Speech Transcript October 24

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Circleville, Ohio Rally Speech Transcript October 24

President Donald Trump delivered a 2020 campaign rally in Circleville, Ohio on October 24, 2020. Read the full transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(00:16\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you. Thank you.

Audience: [\(00:20\)](#)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: [\(00:34\)](#)

Thank you very much. And hello, Circleville Circleville. And it's great to be back in Ohio to celebrate the return of Big Ten football with a big victory today for the Buckeyes, 52 to 17, not bad, not bad. Do you remember how this all happened? Sleepy Joe said, "President Trump didn't want to have football." I said, "What the hell is he talking about?" Sleepy Joe. So I said, "What's the problem with football?" They said, "Big Ten football is shut down." I said, "Well, he said I did it?" Yeah, he blamed me. I said, "I had nothing to do with it." So then I said, "I got an idea. I'm going to get it open, if it's shut down." Right? That's what happened. I think he even took an ad, "President Trump shut down football."

Donald Trump: [\(01:27\)](#)

I didn't think about it, I must tell you. I'm thinking about China, and I'm thinking about a lot of other things. So I said, "You know what we'll do? We'll teach Sleepy Joe and that group that don't have what it takes, we'll teach them how to do it." And I worked hard to bring back Big Ten. And I got together with your commissioner. He did a good job. And we got it back. And today, you won your football game, and we're very happy about it, because I know that life in Ohio is not complete without the glory of Ohio State football and other football. I'm glad you won the game. I wouldn't have wanted to come... Can you imagine if you lost the game? And there's a lot of people in here, but did you see outside? You're very lucky to be here. Say, "Thank you very much for this wonderful journey, President." No, you have to see, you have to see, there are tens of thousands of people in the streets out here trying to get in. I think the next time we'll get a larger field.

Audience: [\(02:43\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(02:44\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you very much.

Audience: [\(02:44\)](#)

We really do.

Donald Trump: [\(02:51\)](#)

Yeah, that's nice. That's really nice. Thank you. Thank you very much. I appreciate it. And by the way, we got Pac-12 back. You don't care about Pac-12, but we got Pac-12. We said, "We might as well do out there too." Right? And we did a double header. 10 days from now, we're going to win this great state. And we are going to win four more years in the White House. You remember last time about this state, remember they said... For a year, I had to hear it. You cannot win unless you win the great state of Ohio. I heard it so many times. That was these fake people. Look at all of them over there, all those cameras. Look at all those lights that are on, all those lights that are on. But do you remember that? They would drum it. For a year, I heard, "You cannot win unless you win Ohio." And then I got a poll and it said we're doing pretty well in Ohio, by the way. Right?

Donald Trump: [\(03:45\)](#)

And then we won. Remember they said, "It's going to be close. It's going to be hard to win, going to be very, very hard. And Trump, if he doesn't win Ohio, he's out." And then we not only won Ohio, we won Ohio by more than eight points, eight points. And they said, you know the story when it closes, I mean, they do a fast little count if you're winning big. They said, "The polls in Ohio have closed. Donald Trump has won the state of Ohio." It was like immediate. It was like in the same sentence. "The polls have closed. Trump has won." Normally, it would take like hours and whatever if it's close. No, we won big. And I hear we're winning big now. And I'm hearing they gave up on the state already. And they're going to give up on Florida very soon because we're winning big in Florida, we're winning big in North Carolina.

Donald Trump: [\(04:37\)](#)

You don't want Sleepy Joe to be your president. He draws flies. He's not drawing anybody. And Obama was there. They called in Obama. They said, "Sir, sir," this was a few days ago, "Sir, I have bad news." "What?" "President Obama is going to campaign for Sleepy Joe." And I said, "Is that good news or bad news?" It's true. And he said, "Well, he's going to campaign." So I guess it started yesterday, the day before, right? They had 42 people show up, 42. We have thousands, tens of thousands, and outside is five times what this is. No, there's something going on. It happened last time four years ago, this time more. This time more. It happened last time.

Donald Trump: [\(05:23\)](#)

There was an enthusiasm four years ago, the likes of which the fake news has never seen before. Right? And I'll have to tell you, and maybe I'll be wrong, but at least to this point, the enthusiasm is much more, because you know what we've all done together? We've done a lot. We've done it. We've done a lot. It's much more. It's much more. We got all those tax cuts. We got all the regulation cuts. We got the steel guys back. We put tariffs on all the crap that they were dumping from China, 25%. They were dumping the steel. Then we said, "You can't do that." And lots of other things, we've done a lot, but it's far greater

today. Look at this field, I mean, as far as the eye can see, it's far greater today than it was four years ago. And this is the most important election. This is the most important election of your lifetimes.

Donald Trump: [\(06:17\)](#)

I see a lot of young people up here. So big deal. Like what? 12 years. No. Big deal, right? It's really the most... It could be the most important election we've ever had. I really believe that too. And I didn't think I'd be saying it because our last win was such a big win, we've done so much. Nobody's done more than what we've done. They don't even question it when I say it, because they like to always. "Oh, he did this, he said that, he said..." They don't even question. We have done more in the first three and a half years than any administration has done. It's true. When you look at everything.

Donald Trump: [\(06:54\)](#)

And it's an honor, but this is the most important election. I didn't think I would say it because I viewed the last, what we did four years ago... Can you believe four years ago? Almost. Can you imagine that? Time flies. I'll never forget the first night in the White House, they said... It's like a surreal experience to have Abraham Lincoln's bedroom here. I was talking to the First Lady. I said, "Do you believe this?" Took a little while, it takes a while to get used to it. And then, you know what you have to do? You have to get down to work. You get down to work. And that's what we did. At the debate this week... Did anybody see the debate? Maybe? Couple of them maybe. But that had a lot. That was like a Super Bowl deal, I guess, with the ratings. That's okay. We had one poll 91 to nine, it was, 91. With us having the 91. Okay?

Donald Trump: [\(07:47\)](#)

Yeah. I kept saying, "Hey, Joe, Joe, you want to do all this stuff? Why didn't you do it? You were there three and a half years ago. Do it. Why didn't you do it, Joe? You didn't do much, Joe." Then I said, "I wouldn't have run, Joe. I wouldn't have run if you did a good job. If you two did a good job, I wouldn't have run. I didn't need this, Joe. I had a very good life, Joe. I didn't need this, Joe. I had a good life. I had a very nice life, Joe, but I wouldn't have run. You did a good job, I wouldn't have run. And if I did, I wouldn't have won because you would have done a good job. There would have been no reason. The fact is you didn't do a good job, Joe. You let us down, Joe."

Donald Trump: [\(08:23\)](#)

And he had no idea what I was talking about. He had no clue. But at the debate this week, the American people saw the contrast between a 47-year career politician who used his public office to enrich himself. You know that. I mean, his son was like a human vacuum cleaner. He just follows. "Let's go to China this week, Dad." "Okay, son. Here, take out a billion and a half." You get all the fees in a billion and a half. "How about going to Ukraine? Now, they'll me 183,000 a month for my great, great services on energy." "What do you know about energy, son? I didn't know..." "I don't know anything, Dad, but I'll learn. I'm willing to learn."

Donald Trump: [\(09:06\)](#)

For the last half century, Joe Biden has been outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure in these endless, ridiculous foreign wars. Countries you've never even heard of for the most part. I fight for the middle-class. I fight for everyone. I fight for this country. And Biden doesn't know who he's fighting for.

Audience: [\(09:36\)](#)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: [\(09:44\)](#)

Now you have to say, this is serious stuff. It is. It is serious stuff, but is there any place better to be than a Trump rally?

Audience: [\(09:52\)](#)

No.

Donald Trump: [\(09:52\)](#)

I mean, seriously, right? I mean, it's serious, but we have fun. And you know the best way to succeed? You got to love what you're doing. And we all love it. And we love our country. We love our country. In 2016, Ohio voted to fire this depraved political establishment. And you elected an outsider as your president, who is finally putting America first. That's what I'm doing. You work hard, you raise your families, you follow our laws, you support your church, that you're not even allowed to go to. How about that? You can't go to your church, but you can have a riot down Fifth Avenue. Isn't that nice? You serve your community, and you give your love and loyalty to our great country. Now, you finally have a president that is loyal to you. Totally loyal to you. Believe me. There are easier ways to spend my life. This was... Nobody told me the swamp was going to be that deep and that vicious.

Donald Trump: [\(11:03\)](#)

They even impeached me over a perfect phone call. "Hello? How are you doing? Congratulations. Congratulations on your win, Mr. President of Ukraine." "We're going to impeach him." These people are crazy. These people... Oh, now they're doing it again. The laptop from hell. They found the laptop from hell. This is a laptop that they don't want to see. How the hell this laptop got freed up, it's amazing the way God works. The laptop from hell. Right? And now it comes. It's Adam Shifty Schiff. Yesterday, I saw it for the first time, watermelon. He's shaped like a watermelon. Adam Schiff, dishonest guy, totally dishonest guy. Made up my conversation. Remember in the halls of Congress, said, "Quid pro quo" eight times. I didn't say it at all. Isn't it lucky I had a transcriber? Isn't it lucky? Otherwise, it would be my word against Shifty Schiff.

Donald Trump: [\(12:07\)](#)

But think of it, think of it. So Adam Schiff, he's out there and he's talking about what's taken place, and here it is the laptop from hell. He said, "It's Russia, Russia." Here we go again. Russia, Russia, Russia. I think Russia must look at us, they say, "These people are stone cold crazy." This is Russian disinformation. I'll tell you what, we got to get back to business. This is crazy what's going on. This is crazy. Russia.

Donald Trump: [\(12:39\)](#)

I heard it yesterday they got them caught... I think Biden... Didn't he say at the debate, he said, "Well, this was Russian disinformation." This is a disaster for them. But let's see what happens. But see, but we have learned a lot. We've learned how corrupt the media is. I already knew they were corrupt. But they don't want to write anything about it. So listen, so we caught them cold, just like we caught them spying on my campaign. We caught them doing horrible treasonous things. These were treasonous things. Let's see what happens. Should have gone much faster, I have to be honest with you, but we caught them spying on our campaign, the whole group. And by the way, Obama and Biden, they knew everything about it. They knew everything about it. We caught them with that too.

Audience: [\(13:41\)](#)

Lock them up.

Audience: [\(13:41\)](#)

Lock them up, lock them up, lock them up, lock them up, lock them up, lock them up, lock them up, lock them up, lock them up, lock them up.

Donald Trump: [\(13:43\)](#)

It's much better if I say, "No, no, no, please." No, it's terrible. It's a terrible thing. Now they're trying to do it again where they get caught. And they're trying to say it was Russia. They never say China. You know why? A lot of money comes out of China into their pockets. Do you ever notice? China has not been very good. We did a great trade deal, unbelievable. Two weeks ago, the largest order of corn, the largest order of soybeans, the largest. Yeah. Yeah. Except I feel different. Normally, I would have been here talking about the great trade. But you know what? The ink on the trade deal wasn't dry. And then all of a sudden, the plague came in from China. That's more important than trade deals. That's more important. So it's no good.

Donald Trump: [\(14:29\)](#)

With your vote, we will continue to bring back your jobs, lower drug prices at a level that nobody's ever lowered them before and you... Last year for the first time ever, drug prices went down, but we're doing what's called a favored nations clause. The drug companies are not happy with me. This is not supposed to have happened. Favored nations means you'll pay the lowest price anywhere in the world. You match. Its favored nations, and nobody's exercised it, because nobody thought of it, probably. But if they did think of it, they couldn't have done it because the drug companies are so powerful. They are taking... You see all the ads against me? It's not so much Sleepy Joe. It's the drug companies because I've exercised the favored nations.

Donald Trump: [\(15:11\)](#)

So if Germany or another country pays 25 cents for a pill, the exact pill, and we pay \$2.50. And you're talking about stuff like that, these are the kinds of differences. We pay for all research and development, everything. So if Germany's at 10 or somebody, and we're at much higher, we now pay 10. It's very simple. It's called favored nations. We pay the lowest in the world. Your prices could come down 50, 60, 70, 80%. They'll come down a lot. And I have never had more ads spent because they have unlimited money. So big pharma they call it, right? It's the number one power in Washington, and I've just learned they're the number one power. And I knew this was going to happen. I said, "I don't care. I'm put here to do a job. I'm put here to do a job." They have the middlemen. The drug pricing's very complicated. It's very complicated stuff. They have it set so that it's almost impossible to disengage it.

Donald Trump: [\(16:08\)](#)

And they have middlemen. You know the middlemen? Nobody ever heard... They never say middlewomen. I've never heard middlewomen. I want to be nice. I want to say middlewomen, but I've never heard the term, having to do with drug prices. But the middleman gets millions, gets more than the drug companies. At least the drug companies make the drugs, right? These people don't do anything. They're very rich. I probably know some of them. I would be not surprised if Hunter Biden was also a middleman. He probably got... On top of everything else, takes in millions and millions. And now we find out that Hunter Biden is a middleman, but these are rich people and they get all this money for nothing. So I worked a deal where Canada, which buys their drugs for exactly 50%, I'm going to let our governors, your governor, governor of Florida, other governors buy their drugs directly from Canada. Nobody's ever done... Same drug, exactly the same, same lab, same company, same everything. And they're going to buy it for 50% less. And then by that time, the favored nations will kick in, and you'll get it for even less.

Donald Trump: [\(17:13\)](#)

So this has never happened before, but it's happening. We will support our great police, protect your Second Amendment, defend your borders, and ensure more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful... Isn't it a beautiful phrase? You didn't hear it for a long time until Trump came along, made in the USA, made in the USA. You didn't hear it for a long time, right? Been a long time. When I was young, they used to say made in America, made in... Every car, made in... Now you don't see it anymore. We're going to see it. Remember, I was saying today, I was in North Carolina, speaking to a great crowd, and I said, "Remember, when I first started, I said, 'We're going to say Merry Christmas again.'" You remember? And remember, all the department stores, many of them are wiped out because of the internet, but these are minor details, right? But all the department stores, they'd say, "Happy new year" and everything but Christmas, they don't want to say Christmas. I said, "We're going to say Christmas again." And you know what? They're all saying Christmas again. They're saying, "Merry Christmas."

Donald Trump: [\(18:25\)](#)

They're all saying, "Merry Christmas" again. Going to be there pretty soon. And we have a big day, better get out November 3rd, big, big, big. Who's voted already? Who's voted? I just voted. I just voted. Get out and vote. No, this is the biggest election that, I really believe, maybe we've ever had, because the radical left has gone crazy. And you know what, when we win this one, I think they're going to rest. I really do. I think they're going to say, "Okay, that's enough. That's enough." She goes, "No, they won't." You're probably right. But you know what brings it together? Success. And we're doing a super V, we're going up. You see housing starts, and the numbers, the automobile starts, nobody's ever seen anything like it. The numbers for some things are better than they were pre this plague that came in, the pandemic. I mean, it's amazing, actually amazing. We have a super V. You're going to see a number that's going to be announced just prior to the election, GDP. It was just estimated by the Fed to be 35%. I think the highest we've ever had was like seven. Now, who knows if they're right, maybe they're... I'll take 25 right now. Okay? Problem is, I mentioned 35. So if it's 25, you know what they'll do? "It was a terrible, terrible upset for the president." Whatever the... If it was 15, I'd be happy.

Donald Trump: [\(19:44\)](#)

They just estimated. They think it might be 35%. That's unheard of. We're coming back because we built... You know why though? Because we built a strong foundation. We had a strong foundation. If we didn't, this country would be some mess. And if a guy like Biden gets in, where he wants to raise your taxes, quadrupled. And-

Donald Trump: [\(20:02\)](#)

Where he wants to raise your taxes, quadrupled. And he wants to put all those ridiculous regulations that... Used to take 20 years to get approval for a highway. Now we got it down to two years, and I'm trying to get it down to one. I think we can, and it might not get built for safety reasons or environmental reasons, but we have it down to a very, very short period of time. It used to take... We have roads 21, 22 years, and then it would get disapproved. They would then raise their hands, not to approve it after 20 years.

Donald Trump: [\(20:30\)](#)

Now those days are over, but he would put everything back. He's going to raise your taxes like crazy. I've never seen anyone. You know, all my life I've been involved indirectly. Usually on the other side, only exclusively. I've never seen raising taxes. I've seen politicians. "We will lower your tax." This is the first politician that's ever running saying, he's going to quadruple your taxes. What the hell? This the craziest thing I've ever seen. I'm looking up. I'm saying, "Is this really like... Is this serious?" First of all, I look at him and I say, "Am I running against this man? I'm running against sleepy Joe." In primetime, he wasn't good. Now I'm running against him. This is not prime time.

Donald Trump: [\(21:16\)](#)

Did you think he did well in the debate the other night? The last question was the best though, right? Because he lied about fracking. He kept going. During the primaries, "There will be no fracking. There will be no fracking." By the way, you're a big fracking state. You better hope that he didn't... You've only got about a million. You've only got about a million jobs. More importantly than the jobs is you got the lowest energy prices we've had. How about your \$2 gasoline and less? Right?

Donald Trump: [\(21:45\)](#)

You wouldn't mind if it went to nine, \$10, \$12. You couldn't get it. Well, they wouldn't mind because they'd like you to get rid of all your cars. No more airplanes, no more cars, no more cows. You know, cows. I think they took that off the manifesto, right? It was too much, but they would like it. They would like it.

Donald Trump: [\(22:01\)](#)

No, what we're doing has been incredible. You can't have your tax increased. So I'm cutting taxes. We're doing another big tax cut. That's what brought everything in. Billions and billions of dollars has come into our country because of what we've done. What? You're going to just chase it all out? These are people without a lot of heart. They go where they make the deal. We brought it down. We brought the middle income taxes down. Child tax credit, \$1,000 a child. He said he wants to get rid of it. Okay? He wants to get rid of it. Why does he want to get rid of it?

Speaker 1: [\(22:34\)](#)

[An idiot 00:02:34].

Donald Trump: [\(22:34\)](#)

That could only take place in the great state of Ohio. And I worked here for a couple of summers in Cincinnati. I like Cincinnati. I like Ohio. Worked out well. It

was a good success. And you know, it's like, when something works out well, you like it. I was very young. A job in Cincinnati, Swifton Village, had anybody ever hear Swifton? Anyway. And we bought it and we sold it and it worked out nice. And you know, you always have like a good feeling, but I have an even better feeling because of what happened four years ago with Ohio. Even better feeling. And it's going to happen again. But it's the first time I've ever seen a politician say, "We will raise your taxes." I'm saying, "Wait a minute. Did he say..." No seriously. Have you ever heard a politician campaigning going, "I'm going to raise your taxes. And I'm going to put a lot more regulations. But a lot of people don't know."

Donald Trump: [\(23:39\)](#)

You know, I think the regulation cuts we did was actually more important. Maybe not for everybody, but for the business people. And then they hire and jobs all over the place. We had 160 million people working. We've never been anywhere close to that number. We're going to be back very soon, 11.4 million people hired over the year, which was a record. But I think the regulation cuts might've been even more important. This election is a choice between a Trump super recovery and a Biden, in my opinion, this is going to happen. I hate to say it. Depression. You're going to have a depression. And you have 401(k)s. Does anybody have a 401(k)? Throw them away. They're not going to be worth.

Donald Trump: [\(24:22\)](#)

It's a choice between a boom and a lockdown. Did you hear him during the debate? Right? He said, "I'd lock it down, oh yes. I'd..." No, no. We're not locking it down. No, no. We're not. We've learned the disease. We did the right thing. We saved millions of lives. We saved two million lives, maybe more than that. We locked it then we opened. But we understand it.

Donald Trump: [\(24:40\)](#)

Like young people, Barron. He had it. The doctor said... you know, Barron very, very tall young man and a great guy. Right. But he's young. And the doctor said, "Sir, Barron has tested positive." I said, "That's terrible. Barron didn't even know he was." He said... Next day the doctor comes in, "Sir, Barron's fine." Because they're young like these guys over here. They're young because they have strong immune systems. Right? They're strong. They have these strong, beautiful immune systems. So it was good. I happened to test. Right? You know why? I couldn't stay in a basement. I'd meet a lot of people. I'm President. I have to get out. I have to get out.

Donald Trump: [\(25:24\)](#)

No, it's true. I'd have meetings where I'd go back and say, "You know, that's got to be dangerous. That's got to be this or that." But the fact is I had it. It worked out well. Now I'm immune. I could run up and kiss this whole group of people, men and women.

Donald Trump: [\(25:44\)](#)

It worked out. By the way, 99.9% is good and then you're immune and all that stuff. I heard you were immune for life. So when I had it, I said, "I'm immune." To them, to the fake news. And they said, "But only for four months." I heard it was for life. With me it was for four months. If it was anybody else they'd say for life. But anyway, no, I had it. First Lady had it. Right. And you get better. We got better. They love the First Lady. Very elegant. Most elegant First Lady. No, it's amazing. It's amazing. They don't treat her very nicely and she's incredible. The most elegant woman. And she goes, "But that is okay." She loves the people. I mean, it's really amazing.

Crowd: [\(26:32\)](#)

We love her, we love her, we love her, we love her.

Donald Trump: [\(26:40\)](#)

Yeah. She's done a great job and she loves it and she loves the people, but she had it recovered. I had it recovered. Barron had it, didn't even know he had it. So it's one of those things, but we have to lead your life. So when I would be having meetings with Gold Star families, military, lots of other people. I'd have meetings. Right. And I go and I do the meeting and sometimes people would come up and they get close and everything else, mask, no mask. They get close. And at least some of these meetings say, "That could be dangerous. I guess. I don't know." But I have to do my job. As I said at the debate, I can't put myself in the basement of the White House for a year and a half. I can't do it till this thing goes away. And it is going away. It's rounding the term. Do you notice they talk about cases, always cases, cases, cases. They don't talk about the mortality rate down 85%. Because what we have is so incredible, the job we've done is so incredible. 85%.

Donald Trump: [\(27:42\)](#)

Think of that. 85%, but they do it. And you know what? On November 4th, you're not going to hear the news. The CNN, all they talk about. COVID COVID COVID COVID. If a plane goes down with 500 people, they don't talk about it. All that talk because they're trying to scare everybody. You have to lead your life and you have to get out. You have to be vigilant. Be careful, socially distance, get too close. Put the mask on, put it on, get on lots of different things. But really I see what they're doing.

Donald Trump: [\(28:15\)](#)

It's just like they try to hide all of this corruption from the Biden family, by not putting it. They refuse to write it. And I have to give the New York Post, my hometown paper, the New York Post, the oldest newspaper in the country, the fourth largest. I have to give them credit because they went against the grain, and they're willing to expose all of this corruption. And then you see Big Tech. They won't put it on. And if you put it on, they delete you. They terminate you. Charlie Kirk, break up Big Tech. Well, they did sue [inaudible 00:08:50], nothing to do with this, of course. But they did sue Google on Thursday. Right? You like it?

Donald Trump: [\(28:57\)](#)

No, terrible. No, no, but they've exposed themselves because nobody knew it was that serious. They won't put it on. And if you put it on, if you put something on from the New York... I think they... Didn't they delete the New York Post? They terminated out the New York Post. Can you imagine a newspaper? They won't put it on. People have learned, they don't want anything because if Biden got in, they would own the world. If Biden got in, China would own our country. I mean, China.

Donald Trump: [\(29:23\)](#)

Did you see where the kid was trying to get \$10 million a year for introduction purposes? Okay. This was all down in the paper. They say, "Russia did it." This was all down in a paper. Now confirmed by the guy that ran the company. He's not... I would say they're not too happy with him. Wouldn't you say? I saw him the other day, but it's all right stuff. I mean, what he's saying is right. He couldn't take it anymore. He couldn't stand the corruption. So let's see. But can you imagine when people say, "Don't print it." In other words, you'll never hear it, but you know, it ended up backfiring. Because that happened, it's become a much bigger story. Because you add it all up, it's actually become... If they would have printed it, who knows what would have happened? You forget it? Something... But it's become a much bigger... Big Tech, section 230, right? Big Tech is corrupt.

Crowd: [\(30:14\)](#)

Break them up. Break them up.

Donald Trump: [\(30:16\)](#)

The media, the fake news is corrupt. And I've been saying it for a long time. Even I didn't know that you were that corrupt, but look at all of them. Even I didn't know that you were that corrupt. In the meantime, you watch the television sets go off. Let's cut. Cut this guy off. Cut the President off. Can you imagine they're broadcasting this stuff and now they're saying, "Cut him off," but it's okay. I don't mind because I like telling the truth. Biden and the Democrats will offshore your jobs. Dismantle your police departments, dissolve your borders, confiscate your guns. Second Amendment. They're after it.

Crowd: [\(30:57\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (30:57)

Eliminate your private health care. You know, we have 180 million people with private health care. A lot of you have private health care. It's what you dream of. It's great. You negotiate. You have many great companies doing it. They compete. You have great private health care. They want to terminate it. They want to terminate your religious liberty. They want to destroy the suburbs. I am the best thing that ever happened to the suburbs. You know, they were talking about this... 60 Minutes. She asked me a question. You saw that I printed out the whole interview. I said, "Put it down." But she said to me a question, one of her questions, she said, "Why are you begging? Why? Suburban women? You said, "Please love me suburban women, please, please, love me, please. I beg you. Please love me suburban." No, I didn't say that. What I did is I said, "Love me suburban women," because I saved the suburbs.

Donald Trump: (31:57)

They had a regulation. They had a regulation that would have brought low-income housing projects and crime right to their doorstep. Would have been right next to it. And I said, "Suburban women, you're going to love me." That's what I said. And I was being sarcastic. They said, "Why are you begging for the love of suburban..." Suburban women are going to love me. You know why? Because they want security. They want safety and they don't want a regulation that's going to destroy suburbia. That's all. That's all. Because they said, "He's not doing well with suburban women." I said, "What about suburban men? How am I doing?" "Well there, you're doing okay. You're doing well with the men. Not the women." But Biden has vowed to abolish fracking, right? He says, "We're going to not frack anymore." He has no idea what it means.

Donald Trump: (32:51)

We are not no fossil fuels, no nothing. We're going to close down all our factories. We're going to go with wind. Wind. Wind is going to be the answer. Kills all our birds, everything else. We're going to have massive blackouts like they have in California, the whole country. You ever see the brownouts? Crippling power outages. 700,000 Ohio jobs would be destroyed. Biden lies about a lot of things. He lied about that. He lied about social security. You saw that, social security. He also won't tell you the truth about decades long quest. He had a decades long quest to renegotiate social security and Medicare. And he said he didn't do it. We have a tape here someplace. Do we have the tape? I hope it works better than the big 10 tape. Okay. Play both videos. So we have one real quick. We have... I only do this you.

Moderator: (33:42)

Biden, to respond.

Joe Biden: (33:43)

I never said I oppose fracking.

Donald Trump: (33:45)

You said it in the tape.

Joe Biden: (33:47)

I did... Show the tape. Put it on your website.

Donald Trump: (33:49)

I'll put it on.

Moderator: (33:50)

Would there be anyplace for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking, in a Biden administration?

Donald Trump: (33:56)

Turn it up.

Joe Biden: (33:57)

No, we would work it out. We would make sure it's eliminated.

Speaker 2: (34:01)

What about safe stopping fracking and stopping pipeline infrastructure and...

Joe Biden: (34:07)

No new fracking. You got to transition away from it. Look, if you're going to ban fracking all across America right now, right?

Speaker 3: (34:14)

I would love to.

Joe Biden: (34:15)

Yeah. I'd love to too. I'd love to make sure we don't [inaudible 00:34:17] use any oil or gas. Period.

Joe Biden: (34:19)

So look in my eyes. I will guarantee you, I guarantee you we're going to end fossil fuel. [inaudible 00:34:27]

Donald Trump: (34:29)

Okay. So there he said, "No, fracking." Social security.

Bernie Sanders: (34:34)

Yeah. You're right here with me.

Joe Biden: (34:35)

Yeah.

Bernie Sanders: (34:36)

Have you been on the floor of the Senate? You were in the Senate for a few years.

Joe Biden: (34:40)

Yeah.

Bernie Sanders: (34:40)

Time and time again, talking about the necessity with pride about cutting social security, cutting Medicare, cutting veteran's programs.

Joe Biden: (34:49)

No.

Bernie Sanders: (34:50)

You'd never said that?

Joe Biden: (34:51)

No.

Joe Biden: (34:51)

When I argued that we should freeze federal spending, I meant social security as well. I meant Medicare and Medicaid. I meant veteran's benefit. I meant every single solitary thing in the government.

Joe Biden: (35:04)

Look here's the deal.

Bernie Sanders: (35:05)

You're an honest guy, why don't you just tell the truth here? We all make mistakes.

Joe Biden: (35:08)

I am telling the truth.

Joe Biden: (35:09)

And I not only tried it once, I tried it twice, I tried it a third time, and I tried it a fourth time.

Bernie Sanders: (35:14)

Joe, let me repeat it again. I want you just to be straight with the American people. I am saying that you have been on the floor of the Senate time and time again, talking about the need to cut social security, Medicare and veteran's programs. Is that true? Or is that not true?

Joe Biden: (35:34)

No, it's not true. What-

Bernie Sanders: (35:34)

That is not true?

Joe Biden: (35:35)

That is not true.

Joe Biden: (35:36)

I meant veterans, I meant every single solitary thing in the government.

Joe Biden: (35:41)

Everything was on the table. I did not support any of those cuts in social security or in veteran's benefits.

Bernie Sanders: (35:47)

Whoa, Whoa. Everything was on the table. All right, you're right. You just said it, including in your judgment, cuts to social security and veteran's.

Joe Biden: (35:55)

In order to get the kinds of changes we need on other things related...

Bernie Sanders: (36:00)

Joe, but you didn't-

Joe Biden: (36:01)

But we did not cut it. I did not go for it.

Bernie Sanders: (36:03)

I know because people like me helped stop that. All that I would say to the American people, go to YouTube. It's all over the place. Joe said it many, many times, and I'm surprised... You can defend or change your mind on it, but you can't deny the reality.

Donald Trump: (36:25)

We're starting to use this very expensive means of communication because it's so much easier than my explaining it. So number one, he said, "There'll be no fracking, no fracking, no fracking." He luckily gets a nomination because Elizabeth Warren stayed in for an extra three days, right? If she would have left before Super Tuesday, he wouldn't have won one state. He would have been out. And then I would have been competing against crazy Bernie instead, which is okay. I don't care. Well, there would've been more energy. I mean, there would have been a lot more... No Bernie has more energy, smaller little face maybe, but have a lot of energy. They're coming to us because a lot of them, they agree with me so much on trade. We got a lot of them last time. But anyway, so no fracking.

Donald Trump: (37:10)

Then he goes to Pennsylvania, great place. And he says, "Yeah, you're going to have fracking. A million jobs." They want to keep their bills down. Right? The lighting bills and the gasoline. So all of a sudden he goes from no fracking to, "We will frack." And everyone said, "How the hell?" And the fake news doesn't call him out on it. They don't even talk to him about it. So I bring it up because that's good. It's expensive to do, but you know what? It's worth it for the great state of Ohio. Right. Then we hear about Medicare and social security. So all my life I've heard, if you even touch social security, you're out of politics. This guy tried to destroy social security and Medicare and Bernie caught him. I'd like to thank Bernie very much. You know, Bernie is honestly, he's a good sport. He's one of the greatest losers in the history of politics, seriously.

Donald Trump: (38:05)

He lost viciously with Hillary and possibly shouldn't. I mean, I think she sort of beat him, but he was treated very badly. And then this time he should've won, except that she said... I mean, what they did, they quadruple teamed him. And what they did to him was incredible. And he's got no hard feelings. You know, he just goes back. Bernie is the loser. I mean, I've never seen a guy like this. He loves to lose. Some people love to lose. Some people. As long as I'm your President, I will always protect Medicare and social security like I promised.

Donald Trump: (38:43)

And he won't and he won't, and America will continue to be the number one producer of oil and natural gas, anywhere in the world. You don't have to worry about me with your Ohio fracking. You frack till your heart's content. By the way, and it's not up to him just so you understand, it's not up to him. He switched, but this party is not going to let him frack, okay. They're not going to let him frack. And he's got no... And he's probably not going to be in there too long anyway. They've got the dream. They've got this Kamala who is the most liberal person.

Crowd: (39:24)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (39:25)

And she said, "There will never be fracking." Now she's saying, "Well, I think we can live with it. Yeah." No, no, no. Go with what they say first. In politics, go with what they say. That's where they come from. And they don't have a choice. She doesn't either. There's not going to be fracking if they win. There's going

to be a lot of bad things happening. Like socialized medicine, like a lot of bad things are going to happen. Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain in exchange for his party's nomination. He has handed control of his party over to the socialists. I hate to say this, the communists, the Marxists and the left wing extremists that you see running up and down the street.

Donald Trump: [\(40:03\)](#)

And the left wing extremists that you see running up and down the street doing tremendous damage in Portland and various places that we could stop. And Antifa. You're right, Antifa. I said, "Joe, tell us about Antifa, Joe." "Oh, that's just an idea." Really? When you get hit over the head with a baseball bat, that's not an idea. No, he doesn't want to talk about Antifa. I said, "Joe I've been endorsed by almost every law enforcement group in the country, almost everyone, sheriffs, police. New York City's finest, they've taken all of that great vim and that enthusiasm. What they've done in New York is terrible. All run by Democrats, all run by radical left Democrats or even Democrats. You look at what's happened to New York crime-wise, you look at what happened to Chicago. Look at Portland, look at Portland. Look at Oakland, look at Baltimore.

Donald Trump: [\(40:54\)](#)

By the way, Obama talks like his administration. He had stuff. How about Baltimore? How about Oakland? How about Ferguson? How about St. Louis? What he had. And it's like I said, that's why I'm here. I'm here because people were not happy. They're running a slate of the most radical candidates in American history. They are running the most radical people, AOC plus three, AOC. How about AOC?

Donald Trump: [\(41:29\)](#)

How about in Minnesota, beautiful Minnesota? Omar, Ilhan Omar. And she's always complaining about the way we run our country. I think we're going to win. Minnesota hasn't been won by a Republican since 1972. Does anybody know that? I think we're going to win Minnesota. First of all, we did a very good job with Minneapolis. That National Guard went in. We have to get a call. We're not allowed to send them in unless we want to do something much tougher than that, which you don't want to do. But we have to get a call. So we get a call, but the National Guard went in. In a half an hour, the whole was ... To me, it was a beautiful sight. Boom, boom.

Donald Trump: [\(42:20\)](#)

To me, it was a beautiful sight. They lined up and they just started walking and that was the end of that. They should have been called a week and a half earlier. They could have saved a lot of people and a lot of buildings and a lot of area. If Biden wins, the flag burning rioters on the streets will be running your federal government.

Donald Trump: [\(42:41\)](#)

I signed into law, when the statues were coming down, our monuments, and at first they were monuments of people we never heard of, and I said, "You know what? You let them get away, they'll be wanting to take down monuments of George Washington." Everyone laughed. They thought it was funny. I said, "I'm not kidding." And they did. If I weren't president, you would have monuments taken down all over the city of Lincoln, of Washington, of Jefferson. They were going for the Jefferson Memorial. Can you believe this?

Donald Trump: [\(43:11\)](#)

And we have a mayor in D.C. who formed a commission with recommendations. Her recommendation is take down the Washington Monument, close up the Lincoln Monument. No, no, these are serious. You read about it. I said, "No, thank you. No, thank you. No, thank you, Madam Mayor. We're going to keep the Washington Monument just the way it is."

Donald Trump: [\(43:33\)](#)

These people. These people are crazy. I went to Mount Rushmore, made a speech. I don't know if you saw my speech, but people liked my Mount Rushmore. But you know why they liked it? Because it was so beautiful. And behind me this mountain is carved so beautifully. It's beautiful. South Dakota, beautiful. And I'm making a speech, and then I realized they want to take down Mount Rushmore. No, it's not happening.

Donald Trump: [\(44:00\)](#)

By the way, don't tell that to the people of South Dakota. So when I saw the thing with the statues and with the monuments all over the country, I said, "We need a strong, strong law. Not with this Congress we have now, where one day would be too much." And we took out an old law and it says 10 years in prison if you knock down a monument. And I reenacted it, I signed it. And they were coming in Washington. They wanted to knock down quite a few of our beautiful monuments, including one of Abraham Lincoln, and you remember Jackson, they had the ropes. But the police went in, did a great job. They did a phenomenal job.

Donald Trump: [\(44:50\)](#)

They went in, these police, they went in. They were unbelievable. It's true. Remember they had the ropes, they were ready. They were starting to pull it. And they're pretty rough guys, but the police went in and they're much rougher. It was over so fast. It was over so fast.

Donald Trump: [\(45:07\)](#)

Andrew Jackson, who was a great general and a good president, maybe a very good president, take it down. Andrew Jackson, a great battle of New Orleans, a great general and a very good president. Beautiful, right opposite the White House. They wanted to pull it down. They were ready, and the police went in and the police did a great job. They did a great job.

Donald Trump: [\(45:28\)](#)

But I said, "We need something." So we signed something that says 10 years. And you know, they were going to march the following day. They were going to have thousands of people come to rip down statues in Washington. And we informed them, "It's 10 years in jail, 10 years in prison." They actually used the term prison because it's a tougher term, right? It's in prison. Today they don't use that term today. They use much nicer terms.

Donald Trump: [\(45:52\)](#)

It says 10 years in prison if you knock down a monument, do anything to damage a monument or a statue. So what happened is they heard about it, and they came in. There were only 24 people. It was supposed to be tens of thousands. 24 people, and they looked around and the 24 people said, "Let's get the hell out of here." And that was the end. That was the end of it. It's amazing.

Donald Trump: [\(46:14\)](#)

It's amazing what the pen can do, right? The pen. But you couldn't go to Congress today and get that because they don't think this way. Today they don't think. Today they say, "What? It's freedom of speech, knocking down a statue, it's freedom of speech. You can let them do whatever they want to do." Can't do that. Can't do that.

Donald Trump: [\(46:33\)](#)

So the federal government's been doing a great job. Now the state governments have to get tougher, and the state governments have to call in the federal government when they have a problem. It's very simple. The mayor is right. They could use some help. The first thing they'll do if they win this office, and I don't think it's going to happen based on everything I'm seeing, is they're going to pack the Supreme Court with far left judges who will eliminate your Second Amendment.

Donald Trump: [\(47:04\)](#)

And if you happen to be pro-life, you can forget that. You can forget that. They will change everything. They will change it. We took our time. I have three Supreme Court justices. We have a great one coming, a great one coming. Three great ones. Many presidents have had none. Think of it. And me, their worst nightmare, has three.

Donald Trump: (47:31)

Their heads are exploding. No, but just of equal importance in my opinion, by the end of my first term, we'll have 300, give or take a little bit, 300 federal judges, including court of appeal, 300. A record, it's a record. No, it's a record. So think of that. 300 federal judges, I think, close to 60 court of appeals judges, and three Supreme Court justices. I mean, can you believe it?

Donald Trump: (48:04)

Even I can't believe it. Even I. It's a record. If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. And if I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you and I am fighting for you harder than any president has ever fought. So we're joined today by a couple of our good friends, state auditor Keith Faber. Where is Keith? Keith.

Crowd: (48:41)

Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: (48:43)

Good job, Keith.

Crowd: (48:43)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: (48:52)

Thank you. So Keith has done great job and thank you very much for being here. We appreciate it. That cheering was for you, Keith, I think. Was that for Keith? State supreme court justices, Judy French and Sharon Kennedy. Thank you very much. Congratulations. Thank you. Thank you very much.

Crowd: (49:28)

AFC, AFC, AFC, AFC, AFC, AFC.

Donald Trump: (49:28)

Thank you very much. Thank you, Judge. And a person that right at the beginning, she was with us. She was right there and she's fantastic, GOP chairwoman, Jane Timken. Great, Jane. How are we doing, Jane? How does it compare to four years ago? She goes more so. Even more enthusiasm. I mean, it's true.

Donald Trump: (49:56)

They're going to find out on November 3rd. It's going to say, "Oh." Remember four years ago that evening? Was that one of the greatest evenings? They said, "This will be a very, very short evening for Donald Trump." Then they say, "Donald Trump has won the state of Florida." "Whoa, what's that all about?" "Donald Trump has won the state of Ohio." "What the hell is going on?" "Donald Trump has won." They had North Carolina. They said that's their stopgap, that's the one. "Donald Trump has just won the state of North Carolina."

Donald Trump: (50:37)

Then, Georgia and South Carolina, and we just swept that whole place. And then we came in with Michigan, hadn't been won in decades and decades. And we came in with Wisconsin, hadn't been won in a long time. And it was one of the most beautiful evenings, wasn't it? And then they talk about, "If you lose, will this be a friendly transition?"

Donald Trump: (51:06)

And I said, "Let me ask you a question. When I won, did they give me a friendly transition?" They spied on my campaign. They did all this stuff. That was not a friendly transition was that, huh? I also want to recognize Pickaway County commissioner and Ohio State football legend, oh, Champ Henson. Where the hell is he? Whoa, good looking guy. You look like you could play tomorrow, Champ. Boy. He's a hell of an athlete. Jeff. Great. That's great. Champ led the nation in scoring when he played for the great Woody Hayes at Ohio State. Right? Great.

Donald Trump: (51:49)

It looks good. Handsome guy. Woody Hayes was easy to play for, wasn't he? He was a nice guy. He goes, "No, he wasn't." That's okay. He was great though, wasn't he, huh? You know what? He got it done, right? He got it done. Great. Nice to see you, Champ. Thank you very much. Appreciate it.

Donald Trump: (52:06)

For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, right? They would spend money on these foreign nations that didn't give a damn for us, fighting foreign wars and defending foreign borders. But now we are finally protecting our nation. We are rebuilding our cities and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the U.S.A. Our troops are all coming back. Got to fight the deep state all the time. No, but our troops are all coming back. Afghanistan, 19 years, would you say that's enough?

Donald Trump: (52:46)

And we're policemen over there. We're police. We're were policemen over there. Under my administration, we built the greatest economy in the history of the world. And now very simply, we are doing it again. We built it. We had to close it down, unbelievably. I couldn't believe it when they came to my office. And we had to close it down. We did the right thing. We saved all those lives.

Donald Trump: (53:07)

Now we're reopening it. And we're doing it at a level that nobody's ever seen before. In my first three years, we increased family income. You know, it's called Make America Great Again, right, like the hat. Make America Great Again. But now I say, Make America Great Again Again, Make America Great Again Again.

Donald Trump: (53:26)

We increased family income over \$6,000, more than five times the gains in all eight years. So we did it in three years under the past administration. Think of that, five times more. African American unemployment, Hispanic American unemployment, and Asian American unemployment all reached their lowest levels in the history of our country. All unemployment.

Donald Trump: (53:52)

I mean, I've seen so many forms of unemployment, with a high school diploma, without a high school diploma, an MBA, a college degree, graduating number one at MIT, everybody was doing better. Women doing unbelievably, unbelievable, breaking every record. But we had to slow it down, close it up, save those lives. Understand this horrible virus that was sent to us by China, but sent to the whole world, sent to the whole world.

Donald Trump: (54:28)

They stopped it from going into other parts of China, but it came to the U.S. and Europe and all over the world, and we can never forget it. We can never forget it. After the virus hit, we've recovered faster than any major nation on earth. We've recovered faster economically since April. Since April, we created a record 11.4 million jobs. This week, I signed an order to protect the pensions of workers of Delphi Corporation. Do we have any of those workers here? You are so lucky I'm president. There's two people here.

Donald Trump: (55:06)

You are so lucky that I'm president. But when General Motors went bankrupt, Biden and Obama threw these workers really to the wolves. Their pensions were totally wiped out. Their families were left in disarray. It was a terrible thing. So my order is the first step to restoring the pensions and healthcare benefits

promised to workers in Wisconsin, Michigan, and Ohio, and congratulations. No, they were treated very unfairly. And they were promised all sorts of things, and then as usual, nothing happened.

Donald Trump: [\(55:40\)](#)

I will never let anyone rip off our great American worker. We're not going to let them rip it off. And they have been doing that for a long time. Joe Biden says buy American, but he spent 47 years in Washington sending our jobs to foreign countries. And you'll also notice he never says hire American. Did you ever notice that? That's because his plan is to hire foreign workers. He wants open borders and he wants unlimited illegal aliens coming, and we don't know who they are.

Donald Trump: [\(56:15\)](#)

So that leaves no jobs for the Americans, so we have that straight dole out. It's all done. Don't worry about it. Don't get upset. In fact, he's vowed to terminate all of the protections that I've given to the American worker. I've given you a lot of protections. To save our auto industry, I withdrew from the horrible Transpacific Partnership. It would have been the worst.

Donald Trump: [\(56:37\)](#)

I ended the NAFTA nightmare, one of the worst trade deals, probably the worst trade deal. Everyone said it would be impossible to do, and proudly signed the brand new USMCA into law, Mexico, Canada. And by the way, just kicked in. The difference is unbelievable. You know how I know it's good? Because those two countries aren't quite as happy as we are.

Donald Trump: [\(57:03\)](#)

But NAFTA was a disaster. We lost 60,000 factories went to different countries. It's terrible. It was terrible. It was a terrible thing to have signed. And everybody said it would be impossible to terminate. I terminated it. And we have the USMCA, which is great, great for us. And it makes it very, very tough. And the wall is almost complete. He says, "Build the wall." The press doesn't talk about the wall anymore because it's all built. Very soon, it's going to be completed. And it has created such an unbelievable strong border. You have no idea. And Mexico also, Mexico's given us 27,000, think of that, 27,000 soldiers to protect our border. I said, "You have to do it. You have to do it because it's not right. And we don't have people."

Donald Trump: [\(57:54\)](#)

Remember when I came in? Remember the caravans coming in, they were coming in. Thousands and thousands of people were trying to come in. I said, "You can't do it." You don't hear about any of these stories anymore. You don't hear about the wall anymore. Used to be wall, wall, wall, because they never thought I'd get it built. Once you're a developer in New York City, this is easy.

Donald Trump: [\(58:18\)](#)

No, we got it financed. Mexico will be paying for it because we're going to charge a fee at the base. So it's very simple. But they've been great. Mexico's treated us very well. They didn't use to treat us well, but now they treat us well. Joe Biden has vowed that he wants open borders, mass amnesty, and free healthcare for all illegal immigrants coming in.

Donald Trump: [\(58:42\)](#)

And that was another tape he had, right? They had 16, 17 of these super radical left people running on the Democrat side.

Crowd: [\(58:51\)](#)

Joe's a puppet.

Donald Trump: [\(58:56\)](#)

That wasn't so bad. I was waiting. I could hear that. That wasn't that bad. That's good because you got a lot of people watching you on television. But remember, they said, "Who is going to give healthcare to illegal immigrants coming into the country?" And they all raised their hands, everybody raised their hands except Joe, because he's been doing it for 47 years. He knew it was not a good thing. So he did the shoulder. Remember?

Donald Trump: [\(59:26\)](#)

And then he got the hand up. I said, "Ah, I just won," because you can't do it. The problem is, look, we all have a heart, but if you do that, you're going to have tens and millions of people pouring into our country for healthcare, for college, for school. They want to get free school, free education. They want to give, the new one, they want to give free lawyers to everybody that enters our country illegally.

Donald Trump: [\(59:47\)](#)

That's down in the manifesto with Bernie. That's between those two characters you saw up there, Bernie and Joe, Sleepy Joe. Bernie got taken further left. Can you believe it? Bernie is supposed to be taken to the right. He took Joe further left than anything he ever did ...

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:03\)](#)

... taken to the right. He took Joe further left than anything he ever did. The manifesto we call it. Biden's also pledged to terminate all national security travel bans. I got travel bans if it's okay with you, because I did like people that want to come in and blow up our country. Okay. I got it passed. Wasn't easy. That was not easy. That was a bad one. That was a tough one. They thought I was a bad person. No. I want people to come into our country who love our country, who can help us, not people that want to blow up things and kill people. But travel bans and increase, they want to increase refugees. This is an agreement with Bernie Sanders. Increase refugees, 700%, opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. No, thank you. No, thank you. We appreciate it, Joe. Thank you very much, but no thanks. I'm keeping the terrorist jihadist and violent extremists out of our country if that's okay. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military, including more than \$6 billion in contracts. Oh, for Lima. You know, Lima, the army tank plant. Lima. I did that when I was here. That was going to close, that plant. I was President Elect. So I had nothing to do for a little while. There was a little time, I didn't know I was being spied on. So I had nothing to do. And I heard about this tank plant and I had some friends, a lot of friends in Ohio. And they said about this tank plant that... Jim Jordan, the great Jim Jordan, who we love. He's one of them. Jim Jordan was a great NCA wrestling champion, too. He was great. He was great. Jim Jordan is a great warrior I will tell you that. Nobody like him. But it's true. Jim Jordan and others, they said, we have to save this plant. I said, let me take a look.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:01\)](#)

So I actually went to Lima and I saw this plant. And it's the only plant now that makes army tanks. And a level of sophistication, you wouldn't believe it. And I went through, I'm good at this stuff. I went through the plant. I said, "If we ever close this plant, you'll never be able to get the skill, the talent or a facility to do this." I'm not going to buy our tanks from China. Okay. We were close to that in the steel world. Let's buy our steel from China. No, thank you. You know, there are certain industries we have to have and we brought that back. So I said, "No, I'm not going to let this be closed." And I stopped it. And we are making tanks at a record level, all made in the USA. We're making it at a record level.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:43\)](#)

And you're right. Jim Jordan was very helpful.

Speaker 4: [\(01:02:56\)](#)

USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:56\)](#)

You would have never been able to replace that plant, this big, incredible sprawling place. And they make these tanks. They're so sophisticated. You wouldn't believe it when you see. I look inside. I said, "No, thanks. I don't have to go inside. I don't need that." You know who tried that? Dukakis, that didn't work out. I'm slightly larger than him. I might've had the opposite problem. But he didn't look cool. That was not a good picture with him with a helmet. Does anybody remember? Dukakis? He was up 10. After that picture, he was down 15. He went down 20. No, I don't have to go into the tank, but I did happen to look in and I

said, “That’s like a complex machine. That’s incredible what you do. We can’t close this place. You’ll never be able to reproduce this.” And we didn’t close it. So it’s one of a lot of great decisions I think we’ve made for our military and for the people and also for the people of Ohio.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:55\)](#)

And we took over 100% of the ISIS caliphate. You saw that, Syria and Iraq. And for years there were after this blood thirsty killer. They were after, they could never find him, but we found him. We killed the leader, founder of ISIS, al-Baghdadi, we killed him. And then we took out the mass murderer of American troops and many other people, Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration’s disastrous Iran, nuclear deal. One of the dumbest deals. And I recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:44\)](#)

And instead of never ending wars, you see we just signed yesterday another one, Sudan. So we have Bahrain, Sudan and the United Arab Emirates. Really led by a great leader, Muhammad, a great leader, and we’re getting peace without blood all over the sand. It’s going to happen. We have many other countries that want to come in. Many other countries want to come into that deal. We’ll have peace. I did more in 47 months than sleepy Joe Biden did in 47 years. That’s right.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:18\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, a limitless future for all Americans. Really it’s a vote for the American dream. That’s what it is. We’re for the American dream. I’m for the American dream. The Republicans will be with us. Then in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. We’ve already started. We will end our reliance on China once and for all. That’s already happening. We will hire more police, increased penalties for assaults on law enforcement. And we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:10\)](#)

We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens and we will keep America out of the ridiculous, endless foreign wars if that’s okay. Keep them out. We’ve created the greatest military in the world. The equipment that we bought. 2.5 trillion, 2.5. That was much easier to get, frankly, and the Democrats didn’t want to give anything, but that was much easier to get, believe it or not than the wall. They didn’t want the wall. They said the wall is old fashioned. They wanted drones flying around so you could watch people pour into our border. Okay. And you know I’ve been saying it a lot because it’s true. There are two things that will never get obsolete, a wall and a wheel. Right? I said the wall and that wall is that just has stopped them. But what we’ve done is we’ve created two and a half trillion with a T, trillion dollars. We have the greatest jet fighting planes, tankers, missiles, rockets, submarines. We have greatest weapon in the world, submarines greatest, most powerful weapons in the world.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:18\)](#)

Our nuclear arsenal is fixed and ready and only hope to God we never have to use it, but you know what? We’re much less likely to have to use it because right now we have things. The hydrostatic missiles, I call them the super-duper missiles. They’ll go seven times the speed of a normal quick missile. I mean, these things are amazing. And you know, Russia took things that we had during the Obama Administration, from our great scientists and engineers. And they built, they have hydro sonic, but we have hydro sonic now that they’re fastest in the world. We needed all of this stuff. We have the greatest equipment. We are the envy of the world, whether it’s Russia, China, North Korea, we have the greatest equipment. We have the greatest people. We have the greatest warriors. But our warriors needed the equipment.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:11\)](#)

And when I came into office in my first short period of time, one of the world’s most overrated generals told me, “Sir, we don’t have ammunition.” I said, “That should never be said to another president again.” And now we have so much ammunition, we don’t know what to do with it. So we have totally rebuilt our military. The finest equipment anywhere in the world, nothing even close, no other country has anything even close. The fake news was saying, “You shouldn’t be saying that, you’re giving confidential information.” That’s okay. I’ll say it. There’s nobody. Can you imagine that? They wanted to even call me on that. Maybe they should impeach me for making that statement.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:54\)](#)

And we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require the biggest thing there is, price transparency. Remember I said it. Kicks in on January 1st. It’s bigger than healthcare. Wait till you see what you can do when you have transparency, where you can negotiate with your doctors, your hospitals, et cetera. Lower drug prices, as I said, favored nations. And even more, we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions, always. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. And we will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And so importantly, we will live by the timeless words of our national motto In God We Trust. Amen. For years you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a President who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Ohio. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:34\)](#)

Biden used to say that he’s made a lot of mistakes, because he was never sure where the hell he was. Right? So let’s say, like that line, maybe a lesser version of it. I’m standing up for the great people of Florida. No, they had no palm trees. Now he did that about seven times. Once you do that, walk off the stage, no matter how good a speech you give, it’s no good. You just walk off the stage. Standing up for the great people of Idaho. He had Iowa and Idaho and he couldn’t figure it out. This is not what we need. For the last four years. You have seen me fight for you. And now I am relying on you to deliver another historic victory for our country. Go through Ohio. Vote early, bring your friends, your families, your neighbors, your coworkers, get your boss to go. I don’t care. But you have to get out and vote. Everybody has to get out and vote.

Speaker 4: [\(01:11:45\)](#)

Four more years, four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:46\)](#)

From Akron to Columbus, from Dayton to Cleveland, from Cincinnati to right here in Circleville, we stand on the shoulders of red blooded American patriots who poured out their heart, their sweat, their soul to secure our liberty and to defend our freedom. We inherit the legacy of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trails, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, dug out the Panama Canal, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. Best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:44\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. That’s what this has all been about. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Ohio, we have made America powerful again, military. We have made America wealthy again, stock market. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, Ohio. Go out and vote. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 1 hour ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 24, 2020

Donald Trump Lumberton, North Carolina Rally Speech Transcript October 24

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Lumberton, North Carolina Rally Speech Transcript October 24

President Donald Trump delivered a 2020 campaign rally in Lumberton, NC on October 24, 2020. Read the full transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald Trump: [\(00:00\)](#)

Thank you very much. It's great to be in Lumberton. And I'll tell you, we have a lot of friends here. They said, "Please stop by." We said, "Let's do a quickie." We're on our way to Wisconsin and Ohio. We have some rallies, but we wanted to stop. I have a lot of friends in this group, so thank you very much. And 10 days from now, can you believe it? 10 days, 10 days, it seemed like it would never happen. Right? Four years, 10 days, we're going to win the State of North Carolina for more years in the White House. At the debate this week, the American people a contrast between a 47 year career politician who's seen better days. Had to use public office and really has used public office to enrich himself. You see that, right? And a businessman who entered public service. Believe me, with me, it's only a loss of money. I did this and I did it gladly because nobody has ever done what we've done in the last four years when you look at it. Nobody's been able to do it.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:52\)](#)

For the last half a century, Joe Biden's been outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders and sacrificing American blood and treasure and endless and ridiculous foreign Wars. I fight for the middle class and Biden and his cronies serve only one class. They serve the donor class, believe it or not. Now in all fairness to the donor class, I would be the greatest in history. All I have to do is call them, send 10 million, send 10 million. Everyone would send 10 million. But once you do that, you can't deal with them anymore. Once you do that, you can no longer do what's right for you. And it's just one of those little things. In 2016, North Carolina voted to fire this depraved political establishment and you elected an outsider as your president, happened to be me. And we're putting American... I love the sound of that drum, that sound. That's why I'm here. That's why I'm here. That's why I'm here for these people.

President Donald Trump: [\(02:59\)](#)

You didn't think I'd come, did you? Huh? They didn't think, because you haven't been treated well for a long time. You haven't been treated well, but now you're being treated well. You work hard. You raise your families, you follow your laws, you support your church. You serve your community and you give your love and your loyalty to your country. But now you finally have a government and a president that is loyal to you. Joe Biden's allegiance is due, his donors, and my allegiance is to the people of this country. That's it, that's it. In every meeting and every situation in dealing with every foreign leader, I am your voice and together, we are the voice of a great country. We are the voice of the United States of America. And we are respected again as a country, not like in the past where everybody took advantage of us. We are the voice for every citizen who has been neglected, abandoned, ignored, and forgotten. And maybe that's another reason I'm here, because this is a group that has been forgotten.

President Donald Trump: [\(04:15\)](#)

On November 3rd, we will ensure the forgotten men and women of our country are never forgotten again. And I said that four years ago. I said that four years ago and they said, "Where are all these people coming from?" And by the way, just a little sacred, you got to see all the people that have voted. They haven't figured it out yet, the fake news. Check out what's going on in Florida. Check out the numbers. I'm not talking about the polls. The polls, although we have some good polls too. But they're the hottest ones. Is that sun hot or what? I'm going to be a lobster. You mind if I cut this one at about one-third, because I'm going to be one hell of a sunburned person. Is there anybody who has some sun protection for your President? This is beautiful. Oh man. I said if I can stay out of the sun, always use sunblock. Hey, always use sunblock, and here I am. That's really brilliant. With your vote, we will continue to bring back your jobs, lower drug prices, cut your taxes, continue to cut regulations. Even more important than the taxes. You know, you got the biggest tax cut in the history of our country. I got it for you. You also got the biggest regulation cut in history and you want to know the truth. This is probably the reason we're so strong. We're coming back stronger than anybody that... They're going crazy. This is not a V anymore. It's a super V. What till you see the numbers that are coming out? You support our police, protect your Second Amendment, defend our borders. And assure more products are proudly stamped with that beautiful phrase, Made in the USA. Made in the USA. Been a long time since you've heard that.

President Donald Trump: [\(06:19\)](#)

When I was growing up, you'd have a car made in the USA, made in America and you were very proud of it. Other countries used to take a dollar bill, and they'd put it on the window of their car. Just a dollar bill, because they were proud of it. Now we're proud of it again. Now we're proud of it again. It's true. I have a friend from a country in Europe that used to take a dollar bill. Everybody took a dollar bill and they put it in there because they wanted to know it was made in America. Then we lost that pride. We lost it, but we're getting it back at a level that nobody would have thought possible.

President Donald Trump: [\(06:58\)](#)

Remember when I first started campaigning, the department stores wouldn't use the word Merry Christmas. Those words, Merry Christmas. They'd say happy new year, everything would be in red and snow and all this stuff, but did say happy new year. And I said, "They will soon start saying Merry Christmas again." Now they're all saying Merry Christmas again.

President Donald Trump: [\(07:19\)](#)

We will deliver record prosperity, epic job growth.

Speaker 2: [\(07:36\)](#)

Four more years, four more years.

President Donald Trump: [\(07:37\)](#)

I just watched Biden making a speech. And he goes, "Oh, oh, thank you for everybody. Thank you." People in cars. I don't get it, they're in cars. There were so few cars. I've never seen an audience like this. And he's going, "Oh, thank you. All those people out there." There's a few cars. And the cars weren't in a little

circle. They were too close together I think. They weren't socially distanced. But I there was so few of them, it didn't matter. No, but he's going like this. And then the... I'll tell you his partner, the media, they made a mistake, a tragic mistake. They showed the crowd. It was a disaster. They were screaming, "Don't do it. Don't do it. Don't show the crowd please." We love to show the crowd. My problem is they never show the crowd. They never show the crowd. You just made it. I'm watching, I just can't... You should watch. You should watch it because you're supposed to learn. You can't watch. It's not watchable, but he's going like this, "Thank you. All those people out there. Thank you very much. Thank you."

President Donald Trump: [\(08:50\)](#)

Actually I didn't think he had that kind of sense in him to do that, to be honest. I was surprised he did that actually. They showed it, it was a tiny, tiny little crowd. You heard a couple of horns, honk, honk. The weirdest thing, you might get a speech and get people honking. I like the drum behind me. Because that really represents something. Look at those women, they follow me all over the place. Look at them back there. See those women. They're very wealthy women from North Carolina. And I saw them two rallies ago. This isn't a rally. This is a get together with friends of mine.

President Donald Trump: [\(09:38\)](#)

And I saw them two rallies ago in North Carolina. You have a big state. This was seven hours away from where they live. They live in a very wealthy area, I suspect. But there were 10 of them and they follow. And I said, "How many is it so far?" They said, "61." I said, "You mean, you've gone to 61 rallies." And then the last time we saw them, two nights ago, they were with their husbands. It can't be that easy to be married to them if they've got to follow 61. So I gave their husbands tremendous, where are their husbands? Two of their husbands are right there. Two of them, we have a good time, right? We have a good time. You have great wives. You have great women. They're great women. Thank you very much. It's always an honor. We have a lot of people. They follow. I hate to say this.

President Donald Trump: [\(10:25\)](#)

We have somebody, he comes in in a brick shirt, did you ever see these guys have brick? Because the wall is almost complete, can you believe it? But the brick represents the wall. I'd mention who is paying for the wall, they like to have you say no, no. Once it was complete. Once they knew the wall, oh we can't talk about the wall anymore. Then they said, "Ah, oh, listen, but Mexico's not paying for it." No, they are paying for it. Totally. They don't know what the hell to do. It's just one of those things. They don't know what to do. Anyway, but we are honored to have you all. Great friends, some great friends right here. We appreciate it. This election is a choice between a Trump super recovery a Biden depression. Okay? Oh, by the way you look at Ohio tonight? Ohio and Wisconsin. Ohio, you should hop a plane. Come on.

President Donald Trump: [\(11:20\)](#)

Maybe we'll take them on Air Force One tonight, husbands. We'll leave you behind. It can definitely carry them, that's for sure. One thing about Air Force One, there's always plenty of room. That plane is the largest plane. It's probably got more television sets in Air Force One than that at any department store in the country, I suspect.

President Donald Trump: [\(11:41\)](#)

But it's a choice between a Trump super boom and a Biden lockdown. Did you hear him the other night? It's going to be a cold, dark, winter. Very inspiring guy. He's very inspiring. I even said, "Whoa, whoa." Now we got to have spirit, our country. We're coming back. We're rounding the turn, we're doing great. Our numbers are incredible. And despite the fact that they're keeping certain states, North Carolina, get your Governor to open up your state, please. This guy should be defeated.

President Donald Trump: [\(12:16\)](#)

I think they're going to be voting for Dan, your Lieutenant Governor. I think they're going to be voting for Dan. You got to get your Governor to open your state. Got to get him. This is crazy what's going on here. And you know what they're doing. They're keeping it open until the election, because they think that there'll be less business. So I'll report worse numbers, but the numbers are so good. The Fed, Atlanta Fed, I guess. I think it was the Atlanta Fed said they think a GDP, 35%. Now who knows? I'd take 20 right now. I'd take 15 right now. Nobody's ever heard of 35. They predicted just two days ago a 35% GDP. Nobody's ever heard of that before. There's never been.

President Donald Trump: [\(13:00\)](#)

I think the record is 7% or 8%, right? So we'll be at 35. I would say that's not doing too bad. I would not put Joe in charge, because you will come crashing down because he wants to raise your taxes massively. How about the other night of the debate. He was doing okay. He was doing okay. He was doing... And then the last question I said, "You mean you'd get rid of oil?" He said, "Yes, I'd wean ourselves off of oil." I said, "We just won Texas. We just won Pennsylvania. We just won a lot of different places. And then they spent the next two days trying to convince you that he didn't really mean that. Nah, Joe is not what you need. I know. I know what you need. I know what you need. You need Trump, you need Trump. I know what you need.

President Donald Trump: [\(13:58\)](#)

We're making such deals. Even as an example. That's all right, don't worry about it. Listen, even as an example, we got off that crazy Iran deal, right? The Iran nuclear deal, where Obama gave them \$150 billion for the privilege. We're making deals in the Middle East. They're signing up like hotcakes, right? No blood in the sand. No nothing, no wars. We just signed yesterday Sudan. So we have Bahrain. We have United Arab Emirates led by a great leader, a great warrior. And we have many others right in the back. Can you imagine if somebody else had to take over the negotiations of the Middle East deal, that would be the end of it. You can say bye-bye Middle East peace. They'll spend a thousand times more money and they wouldn't get it done. We're spending nothing. We're getting them to be smart. They don't want to fight. They fought so long. Even though a lot of them are warriors, they're tired. You get tired of fighting.

President Donald Trump: [\(14:51\)](#)

Afghanistan, we're coming home. They're tired of fighting. Everybody's tired. 19 years in Afghanistan, we served as policemen. We're like policemen in Afghanistan. We could win that thing so easy, but we're like policemen. And it's enough. 19 years. Will you say 19 years is enough? We bring them home. Right, Dan? We bring them home. We're bringing our troops back home. I'm taking a lot of heat. I'm taking a lot of heat from the military industrial complex. Did you ever hear of that? The military industrial complex doesn't like that I'm bringing them back home, but if it's okay, we're bringing them back home. Our troops are coming back home. We're in so many countries, we're in countries that you've never heard of and they don't even appreciate it, on top of it. They don't even appreciate it. Now we're bringing them back home. If Joe Biden and his Democrat socialists gain power, they will delay the vaccine, which is happening. I mean, we got them, they're coming in real soon. In fact, if it weren't for politics, I wouldn't be surprised it would have been here before, but that doesn't matter. The Johnson and Johnson, Moderna, we have many great companies. Really great, Pfizer. All right there. Supposedly great stuff. They're doing that final test and it's coming.

President Donald Trump: [\(16:07\)](#)

They'd prolong the pandemic. That's all I hear about now. That's all I hear. You turn on television. COVID COVID COVID COVID COVID COVID. A plane goes down, 500 people dead, they don't talk about it. COVID, COVID, COVID. By the way, on November 4th, you won't hear about it anymore. COVID. COVID. Please don't go and vote. COVID. Please do not under any... You cannot go out and out. Except the problems are that in Florida, the people that are going out to vote, nobody's ever seen anything like it, because they're tired of all of this stuff. They're tired of such negative. Hey, by the way I had it, here I am. And now they say I'm immune. It used to be that-

President Donald Trump: [\(17:03\)](#)

Now it used to be that if you had it, you were immune for life, right? For life. With me, they say I'm immune for four months. In other words, once I got it, the immunity went down from life to four months. I don't know. They don't know either. Who the hell knows? All I know is that for a little while, for at least four months, I could run in there and kiss everyone, men and women. I'll kiss every one of them. I'll kiss them. No, no. You get over it, then you're immune, for whatever period of time.

President Donald Trump: [\(17:37\)](#)

No, it's true, though. You heard, for life, you're immune. Right? That'd be it. As soon as I got, I said I was immune, they said, "Only for four months." They brought it down to four months because that's the fake news. They're fake. The cases are up, but listen to this, they're all talking about cases. You don't see death, death. Cases. Cases. You know why we have cases? Because we test so much. And in many ways, it's good. And in many ways, it's foolish.

President Donald Trump: [\(18:04\)](#)

In many ways, it's very foolish, because every time you test... Like, for instance, Baron Trump. Did you ever hear of Baron Trump? He's a rather tall young man. He's tall, and he's a good kid, and he's strong, but he had it. They said, "Sir, Madam, I'm sorry to inform you your son has tested positive, apparently." I said, "Oh no." 15 seconds later, "Sir, your son no longer has it." No, it's true. I said, "How's Baron doing?" "Oh, he's fine. He's fine." I said, "What do you mean? You just don't..." No, he's fine.

President Donald Trump: [\(18:44\)](#)

They have a very strong immune system. 99.9 something, right? 99.9. Go back to the school, North Carolina. Go back to the school. Baron Trump. A legend. He's a legend, he got rid of it so fast, but the kids get rid of it fast. Strong immune systems. The mortality rate is down 85% because of the therapeutics and all that they learned. I mean, they know what to do. In other words, by doing all of this testing, we're the best in the world, the most...

President Donald Trump: [\(19:16\)](#)

I get calls all the time from leaders, "Your testing is the best in the world." I said, "Do you test?" "No." I said, "You don't test?" "No." "That's why you have no cases." Well, very few cases. You know, the cases they have, when somebody's sick, they call it a case. I said to one gentlemen that's very tough, very tough man, runs a tough country, I said, "Do you test?" "Yes. When somebody comes into the hospital and throws up all over the floor, we test, but we never test other than that."

President Donald Trump: [\(19:48\)](#)

I said, "So you have cases." "No, we show very few cases." So we show more cases because we test. So Baron Trump, as an example, it's a case. All the kids are a case. And by the way, they're very young now. They're testing schools and high schools and this and that and every... And what it does is it gives the fake news media something to talk about. So they say, "Cases are up in the United States." That's because we test. India has 1.5 million people and they do testing. They test a tiny fraction of the number of people that we test.

President Donald Trump: [\(20:24\)](#)

So the good is that we know where it is, et cetera, and we have to protect our seniors, and that's really the most important thing. But when you see all this stuff, watch, they'll go home, "Cases are up, cases are up." And I saw it today, but that's because of test. Does that make sense now? If we cut it in half... And by the way, wasting a lot of money on testing too. We're not allowed to say that. We're not allowed to say, "We're spending millions of dollars on testing." But if we tested half, cases would be half, and they'd have a headline, "Cases drop magnificently," but they want us to test, test, test.

President Donald Trump: [\(21:01\)](#)

Part of the reason is that we're dealing with some very bad people. We're dealing with some good ones too, by the way, some good journalists, but we have a lot of very bad people. You saw that recently where they're trying to protect Sleepy Joe and his family from total corruption. I mean, this is totally corrupt. So they refused... I gave The New York Post, my hometown paper... The New York Post is great. The fourth largest paper in the country. The oldest paper by far. Founded by Alexander Hamilton, if I remember the headline correctly. Alexander Hamilton, not bad.

President Donald Trump: [\(21:36\)](#)

The New York Post is really doing their thing. And they banned The New York post from social media. Can you believe it? The New York Post cannot be posted. But you know what? They're doing very well, and they're very proud of the job they're doing and their country is very proud of the New York Post, but others, like the New York Times, they won't cover it. They won't cover this massive corruption that's taking place, where a son follows the father into a foreign country and he's like a human vacuum cleaner. The son had no job, no nothing, unfortunately was forced out of the military, and all of a sudden he's making millions of dollars a year.

President Donald Trump: [\(22:20\)](#)

He goes to work for \$183,000 a month on the board of an energy company that has very questionable reputation. 183. Burisma. And he's on the board. \$183,000 a month. His father is in charge of Ukraine, right? His father is in charge of three. Obama, I was surprised he gave him this much responsibility, because I wouldn't. His father's in charge of Russia, Ukraine and China. No, no, think of this.

Audience: [\(22:50\)](#)

[inaudible 00:22:58].

President Donald Trump: [\(23:03\)](#)

They put Joe, Sleepy Joe, in charge of three countries: Russia, Ukraine, and China. Is that right? You don't mind if I go off teleprompter. This is more interesting. They put him in charge. See, he can't do that. He can't go off teleprompter. If he does... He can't even go on teleprompter. But listen. So he's got Russia, he's got Ukraine, got China. Okay. So Russia, the mayor of Moscow's wife, who's a very wealthy man, she's a very wealthy woman, retired, gave him three and a half million dollars.

President Donald Trump: [\(23:39\)](#)

I wonder why? It must be for his great knowledge of markets. But they gave him three and a half. So when I asked at the debate about it, Chris Wallace said, "No, you can't ask him that question." I said, "Why not, Chris? Why not?" By the way, Kristen Welker did a very good job, much better than Chris Wallace. And now Chris Wallace is going on, "How did Trump do?" Did you see? It was 91% for Trump. 9% for Sleepy Joe. Did you see it? A poll.

President Donald Trump: [\(24:11\)](#)

That's when I like polls. When I get them in my favor, I like them. When they get them in my favor, I repeat them all the time, I say they're great. When they're not in my favor, I don't discuss them. But they are wrong. They are so wrong. The worst polls are the Fox polls, believe it or not. They're the worst. You see their poll, same thing I had four years ago. "Nine states, guaranteed loss."

President Donald Trump: [\(24:35\)](#)

I go into the election, I'm saying, "Man, this is going to be embarrassing tonight. Darling, this is going to be a very embarrassing evening. I'm not used to losing. Out of nine, I'm down all night. I'm going to lose all nine." At the end of the evening, I won all nine. I was nine for nine. I was nine for nine, and I said, "I think these polls are a little bit off." Well, they do it on purpose. It's suppression. They want to depress you, so that your beautiful wife, you, you go out and they say, "We love our president," or, before president, "We really like Donald Trump a lot. He could do a great job, but he can't win. The polls are saying he can't win."

President Donald Trump: [\(25:18\)](#)

These polls are much better than four years ago, by the way. In fact, now they're getting awfully close. Now, because they can't be embarrassed a second time, so they're getting a little bit too close. People are very angry at the polls. But it's suppression. "We really like him a lot, but let's go to a movie because you know he can't win. So let's go to a movie, darling, and then we'll come home and watch this horrible, horrible defeat of a person that could have been a great president."

President Donald Trump: [\(25:44\)](#)

And they come home, and what happens is, millions of people do that. Except for one problem, four years ago, nobody did it. They went and voted. They said, "Let's go and vote, instead of going to see a movie." The movies are no good anyway. They don't make them like they used to make them, I can tell you that.

We like those old movies much better, right? And so they go out and they vote, and all of a sudden... Remember, Hillary said, "The deplorables?" Whoever thought, when Drunken Hillary... I watched that expression. She called people deplorables, right? Do you remember the other word she used? She used two words. Deplorable...

Audience: (26:23)
Irredeemable.

President Donald Trump: (26:25)

Very good. Wow. That's a historian. I didn't think anybody would get... I love these little tests, you know? I love these little tests. That's right, irredeemable. And I said, "That's a horrible word, irredeemable." But it wasn't irredeemable that caught on. To me, irredeemable is worse than a deplorable. Which is worse? I think irredeemable.

President Donald Trump: (26:46)

I said, "She just called half of the people in the nation irredeemable and deplorable." I watched it live. It was not the most exciting speech, but I said, "Oh, that's a very nasty thing to say," but I figured nothing. The next day, everybody, "I'm a deplorable." The t-shirt was the number one... It was a disaster. Whoever wrote that line for her, he should be out of politics forever. Do we agree?

Audience: (27:09)
Yeah.

President Donald Trump: (27:10)

I mean, it was a disaster. So anyway, these are just little sidelights that I gave you while I'm baking in the sun. My people are genius. I have a very powerful head of hair. If they would have turned me this way, it would have been hitting me on the hair and it wouldn't have hurt. In fact, it would have made me even more blonde. I'm fighting for every American of every background, race, color, and creed, including Native Americans. Why I'm here, Native Americans. That's why we're here.

President Donald Trump: (27:47)

The last administration promised to bring hope and change to Indian country, but they cruelly abandoned you the moment they got your vote and they went to Washington. That's what they do. By the way, African American, for three and a half years, they treat them terribly. And then six months before the election, they come and they say, "I'm going to give you everything." They get the vote and then they gave then nothing. And now they're shocked because we're doing great with African American. We're doing great with Hispanic American.

President Donald Trump: (28:21)

It's gone on for a hundred years. It's gone on for a hundred years, "Give me your vote, give me your vote," and then after the election's over, it's like, "Gee, I don't remember you. Let's talk in three and a half years from now." Under this administration, you will never be abandoned. I will always stand proudly with our incredible Native American communities. Always. Last week, I put forward a vision for Indian country grounded in respecting tribal sovereignty, promoting safe communities and building a thriving economy, delivering better healthcare, and protecting native American cultures, languages and history.

President Donald Trump: (29:06)

Over the last four years, I created a nationwide task force to combat the crisis of missing and murdered Native Americans, especially women and children, which is a tremendous problem. I signed into law something about three months ago, and a lot of it having to do in Arizona and New Mexico, different places in the country, but it's a serious problem. What happens with murder of women and children in Indian country is a terrible thing, so we're working on it very hard, and for the first time, we have it funded well. It's well-funded. And we're looking for these monsters that do it, and we're looking for people that are missing. It's a tremendous problem.

President Donald Trump: (29:55)

We provided nearly \$450 million to support law enforcement and fight the opioid epidemic, and we've made really big progress. And to defeat the virus, we made the largest investment in Indian country, in our history, so we're very working very hard. Because the Indian country has been hit very hard by the China plague. That's where it comes from. They say, "Please don't mention China." I said, "Why? That's where it comes from." They call it corona. It sounds like a beautiful seaside island in Italy. No, it's not corona. It's called the China plague.

President Donald Trump: (30:34)

To deliver jobs and opportunity, we created more than 360 opportunity zones in Native American communities. Is that a tremendous fact? Tim Scott, Senator Tim Scott did that one for me. I'm also supporting school choice for Native Americans and every parent all across America. With us today are members of the incredible Lumbee tribe, which has been wrongly denied federal recognition for more than a century. All I know is, you have congressmen that want to get this moving. They said, "Sir, you have to be here with the Lumbee tribe." I said, "Explain to me about the Lumbee tribe," and they did.

President Donald Trump: (31:20)

But you have congressmen that are with you all the way, Republican. They happen to be Republican, but working with you. Biden and Obama promised to end this injustice a long time ago, and many times, and they broke their word every single time. Just all talk. I told the two of them the other night, "Joe, you've been here for 47 years, but more importantly, where you were here for three and a half years ago, why didn't you do it?" All this different stuff, "We should have done this. We should have done that. We should have closed earlier."

President Donald Trump: (31:49)

Of course, there was one little problem, because two and a half months later, he thought I shouldn't have closed. How about his line that we should have closed? I banned people from China, where it was heavily infected, from coming into a country. Biden was totally against that. He called me xenophobic. And now he goes out and says, "We should have done it sooner." Well, he didn't want to do it at all. And then two and a half months later, he realized he was doing the same thing with crazy Nancy Pelosi.

President Donald Trump: (32:18)

Nancy Pelosi, crazy. She's crazy as a bedbug. Nancy Pelosi, in between [inaudible 00:32:25] without mask at beauty parlors. Hey, how about that beauty parlor owner? She was a Trump fan. Can you believe that? She was a Trump... In San Francisco, she was a big Trump fan, and she didn't like what was happening. She didn't like seeing Nancy Pelosi raring at everybody for masks, so then she walks in, "Hey, give me a haircut, whatever the hell you're doing to my hair. Give me something. Give me something. I want something as fast as you can do it."

President Donald Trump: (32:53)

Nah, that wasn't good, Nancy. That wasn't good. But this turned out to be a Trump supporter. Can you believe it? That beauty parlor owner. In fact, I think I'll be able to go there, maybe have my hair touched up a little bit, because she looks very talented. She's good. She looks good. When I'm reelected, I will proudly sign the Lumbee Recognition Act. That should have been signed a long time ago.

President Donald Trump: (33:31)

The people of North Carolina want that. The people of North Carolina want that. So, that's good. That's right. All of your people are here and it's great. It's a great thing. The people of North Carolina want to see that happen, your congressmen, but North Carolina wants to see that happen. Also with us today is Sonny Perdue, our great Secretary of Agriculture. Where's Sonny sitting? I don't recognize you with a big mask. Sonny, I'm very impressed. Look at that. Wow. You've come a long way, Sonny. He's a great Secretary. We've given away-

President Donald Trump: [\(34:03\)](#)

... and he's a great secretary. Let's see, we've given away \$28 billion from China directly to our farmers and ranchers.

Public Audience: [\(34:12\)](#)

Yeah!

President Donald Trump: [\(34:14\)](#)

I said, "Sonny, let me ask you," he's right, secretary of agriculture. I said, "Sonny, he knows more about farming." I interviewed nine people. They were all central casting. They had one problem, they knew nothing about agriculture. One of them, I said, "Have you ever been to a farm?" "No, sir." I said, "Do you know what a horse is or a cow?" "Yes, sir." Pictures, little pictures. I said, "You've never been..." And this was standard, but they would have looked perfect. I mean, it would have been perfect, but they knew nothing, but I was all set to pick one with that because we're into the world of politics, right? And then Sonny comes in. I said, "I don't want to really see him." The guy is, he's been governor of Georgia, very popular for eight years. He was term-limited, otherwise he'd still be there. Although, Brian's doing a very good job, I have to say. Really good job, the current governor.

President Donald Trump: [\(34:58\)](#)

But Sonny was a very popular politician in Georgia. Would've have been there as long as he wanted to be, but it was eight years. And I said, "Look, I don't want to hire... I don't want to look at this guy. I don't want to look... He's not perfect. He doesn't set them all." Meaning, he looks too much like me. I don't want that. And he comes in and within 45 minutes, I knew everything about agriculture. I knew everything about agriculture. I learned more in 45 minutes than I learned in 45 years of studying it. This guy is such a pro. And I said, "How much?" I said, "Sonny," Sonny Perdue, the great Sonny Perdue. I said, "Sonny, let me ask you. China is targeting our farmers and ranchers. How much? \$12 billion from two years ago, right Sonny?" \$16 billion this year, meaning last year. I said, "Good, we're going to tariff them, all of the goods coming in," and we gave the farmers 12 billion and 16 billion, and the farmers love Trump. I mean, they love Trump, right? How am I doing in Iowa, by the way, Sonny? Am I doing okay?

President Donald Trump: [\(36:08\)](#)

Can you imagine if I lost in Iowa or lost in Nebraska? But I don't think that happens. No, we did and we did the right thing. They were targeted. This is why no presidents ever taken on China because they play tough. They say, "We will target your farmers." Well, you're a politician, you can't lose the entire Midwest. In this case, I won the entire Midwest. Remember when you first came over, you came over, you said, "Sir," and he shows me a map of the country and the entire middle of that map was red. Red, meaning Republican, right? But this is why. So they said, "Well, we're going to target your farmers, so the politician president would say, "Don't do that. Let's delay action." So they continue to rip us off." I didn't say that. I charged him 25% tariffs. I charged him tariffs on [inaudible 00:02:58]. We took in much more than 28 billion. We took in 28 billion times, many times, and the rest went to the U.S. Treasury, if that's okay. But we gave \$28 billion to our great farmers. That's why our farmers are all in good shape.

Public Audience: [\(37:12\)](#)

Yeah!

President Donald Trump: [\(37:14\)](#)

And two weeks ago, China... I signed a trade deal, but it's not the same. I used a... I thought it was so great. I started a trade deal that was so good. It was so brilliant. It was this great deal. But I don't feel the same way. The ink was drawing on the trade deal when we got hit by the plague. So, it's different. Does that make sense? It's just different. I don't feel the same, but two weeks ago, Sonny, they ordered the largest... China, the largest order of corn in the history of our country, the largest order of soybeans in the history of our country and the largest order of beef in the history of our country. You know why? Because they think I'm going to win and they want to have me be happy because they're smart, because they know the real numbers. They are very smart. They know the real numbers, but no, they want me to be happy. And I appreciate that order, but our farmers said something to me that I can't... We had him in two years ago, and then we're getting hit hard by China and a lot of other factors. And I said, "You know what I'll do? I'm going to give you a subsidy." They said, "Sir, first time that ever happened. We don't want a subsidy. We don't want a subsidy. We just want a level playing field." And they were upset by the word subsidy. Remember that, Sonny? Everyone else comes in, they don't care, you can call it anything, we want money. We want money. Everybody, foreign nations, people, everybody, except the farmers. The only time it happened. "Sir, we don't want a subsidy. All we want is a level playing field, and it's so unfair." Farmers been going down for 20 years. It's been like a slide down, and now we got it perfectly. We have the USMCA instead of that horrible NAFTA deal.

Public Audience: [\(38:49\)](#)

Woo!

President Donald Trump: [\(38:50\)](#)

That just kicked it. Everyone said impossible. And plenty of other things, we won't go into it, but our farmers are treated well. But China gave 28 billion, with a b, billion... billion dollars that we divided among all of these great farmers. And we have a lot of happy people out there, and we're in that position where we made a great deal, but the bad part is what happened after the deal was made. We have some representatives here who have been incredible for Native Americans for this particular area, by the way, for you more than anybody else, I have to say.

Public Audience: [\(39:28\)](#)

Yeah!

President Donald Trump: [\(39:28\)](#)

Congressman, Dan Bishop, did you ever hear of him?

Public Audience: [\(39:31\)](#)

Yeah! Woo!

President Donald Trump: [\(39:34\)](#)

Dan Bishop and Congressman Richard Hudson, these are two great Congressman. Thank you, Dan. Thank you, Richard. They did it. They were the ones that called. There wasn't anybody... it wasn't Nancy. Nancy was not in favor. It wasn't anybody else. It was these two guys more than anybody else, and some help from some warriors, right? Some real warriors.

Public Audience: [\(39:58\)](#)

Yeah! Woo!

President Donald Trump: [\(39:58\)](#)

Speaker of North Carolina House, a great gentlemen, Tim Moore. Young. Young Tim Moore, we call him, right? Good job you're doing.

Public Audience: [\(40:07\)](#)

Woo!

President Donald Trump: [\(40:10\)](#)

And a candidate for superintendent, Catherine Truet. Catherine, great.

Public Audience: [\(40:15\)](#)

Woo!

President Donald Trump: [\(40:15\)](#)

Good, Catherine. How we doing here, Catherine? We doing good? We're going to win? We're going to win North Carolina? We've got to win North Carolina.

Public Audience: [\(40:24\)](#)

Yeah! Yeah! Woo!

President Donald Trump: [\(40:27\)](#)

I've been back here so much. I might as well just call it my own home state, I been here so much. Sleepy Joe doesn't make it too often. Nowhere. He likes Delaware. He never leaves Del- Joe Biden will be speaking today. I said, "Watch, it's going to be Delaware, in Delaware." It's 15 minutes from... Nah, you can't do that. You need energy. To be president, you need strength, you need energy.

Public Audience: [\(40:53\)](#)

Yeah! Woo!

President Donald Trump: [\(40:53\)](#)

You need strength and energy.

President Donald Trump: [\(40:55\)](#)

State GOP Chair, somebody's done a phenomenal job. Of course, if we don't win the state, he'll be fired so fast your head will spin. Michael Watley.

Public Audience: [\(41:05\)](#)

Yeah!

President Donald Trump: [\(41:05\)](#)

Michael [inaudible 00:41:06]

Public Audience: [\(41:07\)](#)

Woo!

President Donald Trump: [\(41:07\)](#)

We looking good, Michael, huh? And Chancellor Cummings of the UNC Pembroke. Chancellor has done a fantastic job. Where's the chancellor? Where's the Chancellor? Stand up, Chancellor. Great job. UNC, that's great. Good area, Pembroke.

Public Audience: [\(41:29\)](#)

Pembroke!

President Donald Trump: [\(41:30\)](#)

Thanks also, to Susan Tillis, wife of your great Senator who's making a very strong... Oh, he's moving along. He's moving along. He's going up like a rocket ship. We won't tell you the reason why. He should do it on his own merit, but Susie, we'll take whatever it takes, right? This other guy, he talked about honor. Honor. It's got to be honorable. Not one, but two. No good. No good. But Thom Tillis is a great guy and he's really been... We've gotten to know each other really over the last year and a half more than anything else, and I got to tell you, he's great. And I think he's going to do terrifically. And I know he's out. I said, "Don't come here. We got you covered here." We got him covered, right?

Public Audience: [\(42:15\)](#)

Yeah!

President Donald Trump: [\(42:18\)](#)

Go out and campaign, but I appreciate you being here, Susan. Say hello to Thom. I think he's making it big. I think he's making it big. For years, Joe Biden fought to cut your social security and Medicare, you know that right? He tries to deny it. A fact, which Joe ended the debate with. Crazy Bernie Sanders tried to get out of. So today, I want to show you, I brought it along. We're giving you an A version. This is an A version. We're giving you the big rally version, as opposed to a little get together with Indian Nation.

Public Audience: [\(42:51\)](#)

Woo!

President Donald Trump: [\(42:51\)](#)

But we're giving you the big deal. So, I want to show you Joe Biden on social security. You can't get social security, right, if you're a politician. Watch this. The video, please.

Speaker 3: [\(43:07\)](#)

Let me ask you a question, Joe.

Joe Biden: [\(43:07\)](#)

Yeah.

Speaker 3: [\(43:07\)](#)

You're right here with me.

Joe Biden: [\(43:08\)](#)

Yeah.

Speaker 3: [\(43:09\)](#)

Have you been on the floor of the Senate, you were in the Senate for a few years?

Joe Biden: [\(43:13\)](#)

Yep.

Speaker 3: [\(43:14\)](#)

Time and time again, talking about the necessity with pride, about cutting social security, cutting Medicare, cutting veterans program.

Joe Biden: [\(43:22\)](#)

No.

Speaker 3: [\(43:23\)](#)

You've never said that.

Joe Biden: [\(43:24\)](#)

No.

Joe Biden: (43:24)

When I argued if we should freeze federal spending, I just meant social security as well. I meant Medicare and Medicaid. I meant everything. I meant every single solitary thing in the government.

Joe Biden: (43:37)

Look, here's the thing.

Speaker 3: (43:40)

You're an honest guy. Why don't you just tell the truth here? We all make mistakes.

Joe Biden: (43:40)

I am telling the truth.

Joe Biden: (43:42)

And I not only tried it once, I tried it twice, I tried it a third time, and I tried it a fourth time.

Speaker 3: (43:48)

Joe, let me repeat it again. I want you just to-

President Donald Trump: (43:50)

Doing good.

Speaker 3: (43:54)

... be straight with the American people. I am saying that you have been on the floor of the Senate time and time again, talking about the need to cut social security, Medicare and veterans programs. Is that true or is it not true?

Joe Biden: (44:07)

No, it's not true.

Speaker 3: (44:08)

That is not true?

Joe Biden: (44:09)

That is not true.

Joe Biden: (44:11)

I meant everything. I meant every single solitary thing in the government.

Joe Biden: (44:15)

Everything was on the table. I did not support any of those cuts, in social security or in veterans benefits.

Speaker 3: (44:20)

Whoa, whoa, whoa. Everything was on the table. All right, you're right. You just said it, including in your judgment, cuts the social security and veteran's-

Joe Biden: (44:28)

In order to get the kinds of changes we need on other things-

Speaker 3: (44:33)

Whoa, Joe-

Joe Biden: (44:35)

But we did not cut it-

Speaker 3: (44:36)

I know because people like me helped stop that. All I would say to the American people, go to YouTube, it's all over the place. Joe said it many, many times. [inaudible 00:10:44] surprise. You can defend it or change your mind on it, but you can't deny the reality.

President Donald Trump: (44:57)

I was making a speech. A couple of weeks ago, this happened and there was a line in there done by a professional. I don't usually use the speeches too much because he gets a little cumbersome and boring, but I read one line that he cut and really fought to cut social security and Medicare. These are two things politically, you can't even think about, right? I've seen people, they go down 40 points if they even suggest it. So I say, "This must be wrong. It's wrong." They said, "No, sir. It's true." I said, "There's no way it's true." Then they go back and they found out he also wanted to cut aid to our vets. Can you believe that one, right?

Public Audience: (45:29)

No! Boo!

President Donald Trump: (45:33)

So, we went back and we found the clip and the speech writers turned out to be right. I couldn't believe it. So, we put it up on occasion and we're putting it up for you. So remember that, and he'll cut your social security. He doesn't care. He has no idea what's happening anyway. As president, I will always protect your Medicare and your social security. For 47 years, Joe Biden supported every wretched betrayal of the American worker. How about fracking? There will be no fracking. There will be no fracking. There will be no fracking. This went on for a year. Then the primaries ended, he goes to Pennsylvania with a frack. He said, "I never said there would be no fracking."

President Donald Trump: (46:12)

Now this guy, Sonny, this guy is crazy. He's either crazy or he's the worst liar. I actually think there's a third category. I think he doesn't remember. No, I think he doesn't remember what he said three weeks ago. No, he says for one year, there'll be no fracking. Then he goes to Pennsylvania and then he argues with me. "Sir, I never said that." I said, "I'll put it up," and we put it up. I think my people put it up about 20 minutes before the debate ended, but the greatest part of the debate was the end, right? That end was so beautiful.

President Donald Trump: (46:42)

He's getting to wean himself off oil. I said, Texas, are you listening? Pennsylvania, Ohio, are you listening now? No, no, it's a fraud. The whole deal with him is a fraud. He was a cheerleader for NAFTA, worst trade deal in history. Now you have great USMCA and China's entry into the World Trade Organization, which made China into a powerful force, obliterating your industries and laying waste to your towns, your cities, your states. I ended Joe Biden's NAFTA nightmare and replaced it with that brand new beautiful USMCA, Mexico, Canada. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in U.S. history, our southern border, and we're finishing the wall... 400 miles plus already built.

Public Audience: (47:37)

Yeah!

President Donald Trump: (47:37)

[inaudible 00:47:37] 400 miles. You know what 400 miles is? That's a lot. We'll be finished very shortly, and it's exactly what they wanted. I said to the border patrol, "Give me your best. I figured it would be nice concrete plank. Boom, boom, boom, right?" Precast. That was my business. I was really good at that business. So I looked, I saw the concrete plank, boom, and it turned out, they don't want that. They want to seal and concrete and they want vision and they want all sorts of things. Well, in the end, they were right. I wanted to give them what... We're doing it, we might as well do it right. More expensive, but we might as well do it right? So we gave them a wall that is not penetrable.

Public Audience: (48:18)

Woo!

President Donald Trump: (48:18)

And it's got hookups to every form of computer known to man, right? You remember when they said the wall? The wall is a wall. It's obsolete. I said, "No, walls are not obsolete. Two things, right? Walls and wheels will never be obsolete." A chip will be obsolete in 12 seconds after they develop it. A computer or new laptop, for instance, the laptop from hell, you know his laptop.

Public Audience: (48:43)

Yeah!

President Donald Trump: (48:45)

We call it the laptop from hell. Joe Biden has vowed to open borders. He wants to open your borders, doesn't want to have borders. You don't have a country if you don't have borders. You don't have a country. Mass amnesty, sanctuary cities, and nationwide catch and release programs. Catch them. Murderers, rapists, release them into our country and they never come back. He was wrong. He said, they come back for trial. They don't come back. They don't come back. They never come back. He has even pledged free healthcare for illegal aliens, putting you in jeopardy because the country doesn't have the money. What happens is you have millions and millions of people pour into our country once you do that. He wants free education, free healthcare. If Joe and Kamala...

Public Audience: (49:31)

Boo!

President Donald Trump: (49:32)

She's another one. She's the most liberal... She makes Bernie Sanders look like a conservative. If Joe and Kamala are elected, it will trigger a tsunami of illegal immigration from every corner of the world. Tens of billions of people flood into our country. You're not going to be too happy in North Carolina.

President Donald Trump: (49:55)

Now, he oftentimes wouldn't say North Carolina. He'd point, "You're not going to be too happy in, let's see, where are we? You're not going to be too happy in Florida." No, no, no. We're in North Carolina, Joe. "Oh, oh, I'm sorry. In North Carolina, I'm sorry." And I always say, "Once you do that, forget the speech, just walk off," because the speech is over. You could be the great Winston Churchill, great speaker, great orator, but if you make that mistake, I don't care how well you speak, you're in trouble. Right? She said, "Yes," right? He's done it many, many times. And the other thing he does, he keeps getting the presidency mixed up with the Senate, said "I am a proud Democrat running for the U.S. Senate, thank you very much."

President Donald Trump: (50:36)

The first time was not really [inaudible 00:16:36]. There's some things where you can sort of say, it's okay, but that's a bad one, but then he did it a second, and I think a third, I heard the other day. There's something going on up there. We're playing with our country. We're playing with the greatest country in the world. We're playing with a country that has potential, the likes of which nobody even understands the potential of this country. We cannot play games. We can-

President Donald Trump: (51:03)

... the potential of this country. We cannot play games. We can be nice and say, "Oh, isn't that nice?" There's some people that frankly are going to vote for him for that reason. I won't say the reason, but they're going to vote for him. They feel badly. They feel sorry for him. I'm sorry. You can't do that.

President Donald Trump: (51:19)

We are playing in the big leagues, whether it's Putin or Kim Jong-un, Kim Jong-un from North Korea. Remember, we were going to be in a war with him three and a half years ago? What happened to the war? What happened to the war? What happened? President Xi of China. You ever see him standing, looking over their troops? One thing I can tell you, they are 100% and they will be for a long time. And when they're not, they'll be taken out so fast your head will spin.

President Donald Trump: (51:51)

There's no games, and we can't play games either. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. military, and maybe almost as important, defense spending in North Carolina, as you know very well. You're all sitting there, very happy, very rich. It soared. Lot of stuff built right here, made in the U.S.A., all of it, made in the U.S.A. A lot made in North Carolina.

President Donald Trump: (52:18)

I will always stand with the great men and women who serve our nation in uniform. We have a tremendous group, except unfortunately, a lot of times you'll get these ballots and they're military ballots, and it says, Trump, we vote for Trump, Trump, Trump, and they find him in garbage cans. No good, right? No good.

President Donald Trump: (52:35)

I just voted. I voted in Florida. I just voted. I'll tell you, I went there and voted. There is no way you get away with anything. "Sir, please could I see your identification?" "No, I'm the president." "No, sir. I have to see." "Oh, here's my passport. Is that good enough? "Barely, sir. Barley." My passport. "Okay, sir. You can sit down, sir." Can you believe this?

President Donald Trump: (52:57)

They were so good. I said, "You can't get away. There's nothing you could get the people that I just went through." It was like a movie. It was perfect. It was so professional. And then, you see send in ballots. Thousands and millions of ballots are being sent. Send them in. This is a horrible thing, and to be honest with you, it's the only way we can lose, because I see the crowds.

President Donald Trump: (53:22)

Joe has 14, 15 people show up for a rally. This is a rally for some friends of mine, and look at the number of people. This isn't a rally, actually. This is a little get together that we wanted to do for our congressmen because they've been fighting so hard for that special group of people here and there.

President Donald Trump: (53:46)

But we can't play games. This is our country and you should have voter ID. Everybody should have voter ID, right? They don't want voter ID. You know why the Democrats don't want voter ID? Only one reason. Bad purposes. There's only one reason you don't want it, because you're going to cheat. Why wouldn't they want voter ID? They have voter ID on almost everything.

President Donald Trump: (54:08)

To get into the Democrat National Convention, we did get higher ratings than them, by the way, I hate to tell you, they put out a thing, but it turned out to be

very wrong, they have tough players, but to get into the Democrat National Convention, you had a card and it had ID on it and it had your picture. Isn't that nice?

President Donald Trump: [\(54:27\)](#)

But to vote, you go ahead and do whatever you want to do. To get into their convention, their national convention, they have a ID card and yet they don't want it for voting. Just think about that. The last administration failed our veterans. I reformed the VA, passed VA choice and VA accountability, and veterans' approval of the VA is now at 91%, the highest ever.

President Donald Trump: [\(54:54\)](#)

I did more in 47 months than sleepy Joe did in 47 years. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, a limitless future for all Americans. It's really a vote for the American dream. It is. And it's a vote for your Second Amendment. It's a vote for your Second Amendment, remember that. Your Second Amendment. They're going to take your guns away, sure as you're there. If something happened with me, the guns are gone. Your Second Amendment will be either obliterated totally or almost totally. And in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance totally on China. It's already started. We will hire more police. We love our police. Increased penalties for assaults on law enforcement. And we will ban deadly sanctuary cities that are so dangerous. We will uphold religious Liberty free speech, the right to life, and the right to keep and bear arms.

President Donald Trump: [\(56:05\)](#)

Get out and vote. Get out and vote. Get out and vote. You have no excuse because we have the numbers. You just got to get out and vote. If you don't vote, you're going to be very unhappy because your country will never be the same. They'll court pack. They're you to court pack, pack your courts with super-radical lefts. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(56:42\)](#)

We love you, we love you, we love you, we love you, we love you.

President Donald Trump: [\(56:42\)](#)

Thank you very much. I'd love that even longer. You could do it all day, but this sun is killing me. It's the only time I've ever stopped applause. I got to get out of here. My people did a great job. Great. Great, job, fellows. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength.

President Donald Trump: [\(57:05\)](#)

America will, and you know this, you know this, America will land a woman and be the first, right, on the moon. And the United States will be the first nation, first nation, to land an astronaut on Mars. We've already started the process. And NASA now is the leading space center in the world times 10. There's nothing even close. And it was abandoned when I got to it, it was abandoned.

President Donald Trump: [\(57:34\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto. As you know, they wanted to get rid of the word God, right? You wanted to get rid of it. Let's take the word God out. They tried it twice, twice, in their pledge of allegiance.

President Donald Trump: [\(58:14\)](#)

Matter of fact, the first time I heard it, I said, "Oh, they must've made a typo." Then I heard it a second time. I said, "That's not a typo." They took the word God out and they politically had to put it back in. But they'll fight for that. And all of a sudden they'll call you horrible people for wanting it. No. In God we trust, in God we trust.

President Donald Trump: [\(58:37\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for American and standing up for the great people of North Carolina. For the last four years, you've seen me fight for you, and now I'm relying on you to deliver a historic vote in the most important election in the history of our country, the most important election.

President Donald Trump: [\(59:10\)](#)

From Asheville to Charlotte, from Wilmington to Raleigh, and from Greensboro to right here in Lumberton. Lumberton, we like Lumberton. We stand on the shoulders of red-blooded American patriots who poured out their heart, sweat, and soul to secure our Liberty and defend our freedom.

President Donald Trump: [\(59:33\)](#)

We inherit the legacy of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trails, traversed the continent, explored the wilderness, laid down the railroads, dug out the Panama canal, raised up our great skyscrapers, won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism, and landed our brave American astronauts on the face of the moon.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:00:05\)](#)

We made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world, and the best is yet to come. The best is yet to come. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. It's coming back and you see it. We're driving them crazy. They don't know what to do.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:00:34\)](#)

Their heads are exploding. They don't know what to do. They've never had anything like this. With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we're going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:00:58\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of North Carolina and my little granddaughter named Carolina, but I'm going to give South Carolina a little credit for that too. Is that okay? Is that okay? Let's give them a little credit, right? We love South Carolina.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:01:26\)](#)

We have made America powerful again. Our military, greatest in the world, it was depleted, it was tired, it was old. Greatest in the world, 2.5 trillion, powerful. We have made America wealthy again. Stock market, record highs, 401(k)s, record highs. Let him double, triple, quadruple your taxes. You'll be taking your 401(k)s, throwing them away.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:01:55\)](#)

You want to make room in the house that you just got a lot smaller. We had made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, North Carolina. Do your song.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 53 mins ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 24, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Pensacola, FL October 23

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript Pensacola, FL October 23

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Pensacola, Florida on October 23. Read the transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald Trump: [\(00:00\)](#)

... the New York Post, I got to give them great credit. His big donors ... I'd be the greatest of all time at raising money, but I don't want to call up every guy on Wall Street and say, you got to give me \$10 million, they'd all give it to me. I would have numbers ... I don't need the money. Last time, we did it with a very small fraction of the money that Crooked Hillary used, right? No, but they were saying he raised a lot of money. That means he's making deals. It's so easy. I work only for the American people. I work only for you.

President Donald Trump: [\(00:33\)](#)

Joe Biden uses his public office to enrich himself and his family. I use public office to bring jobs and wealth back to American workers and American families. With your vote, we will continue to slash regulations, lower drug prices, favored nations, you know what I'm doing? The drug companies don't exactly like me too much, lately, big pharma. You know what, who cares, I'm doing the right thing. Favored nations, you'll see numbers, 50, 60, 70% lower. This is the first time in 52 years, last year, where drug prices came down. Not much one percent, but you know what, first time they've ever come down. But now we're going for the big one. We pay the most of any country in the world by far. We're going for favored nations, where we pay the lowest price anywhere in the world to matched.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:38\)](#)

We support our police, our great law enforcement, our police. We protect our Second Amendment, which is under siege but not with me it's not. We defend our borders, maintain energy independence. Did you hear Joe last night made a big mistake? He made a big mistake. I said, "Oh, you're against oil." "Well, yes, sir, we would like to get ..." "Oh," I said, "thank you." Texas, are you watching, right? Pennsylvania, are you watching? Ohio, are you watching? And then today they came, "Well, actually we're not rarely against it. We don't know." They didn't know what the hell happened. Nah, I think he should have lost about five or six states without that one. That was not good. That was the last question. It looked like he made it, it looked like it was going to be okay. He got off the stage going back to his basement and then they hit him with the energy question. They hit him with a thing called oil.

President Donald Trump: [\(02:39\)](#)

And he said, "No, no. We want to wean ourself off by 2025." I think he meant later than that, but he got the dates mixed up. And somehow they didn't like that in Texas and Pennsylvania, and a lot of other places. Even you don't like it, you know why you don't like it because you like your gasoline at two dollars and less a gallon, right? Do you ever think you'd see ... you know what, two dollars and less, that's like a big tax cut, of which you've had the biggest in the history of our country, by the way. And you want to ensure more products are proudly stamped with the phrase, made in the U.S.A. That's what we're doing. We will deliver record prosperity, epic job growth, 11.4 million people over the last few months, it's a record. A safe vaccine that quickly ends this horrible pandemic. And we're rounding the turn, with or without the vaccine, we have the vaccines. They're going to be great. But with or without it, we're rounding the turn. Normal life, it's all we want, fully resuming. We want normal life to fully resume and that's happening.

President Donald Trump: [\(03:54\)](#)

Don't forget, we had the greatest year in the history of our country last year. And then we got hit with the China plague, right? We got hit with the China plague. We signed a great trade deal with China. In fact, three weeks ago, they bought the largest amount of corn, the largest amount of soybeans, beef, everything, largest deal ever. Largest, because they know we're not happy. We're not happy because what they did to us. They stopped it from going into the rest of China, but they didn't stop it from coming out to the world. Us, Europe, the rest of the world, 188 countries, the China plague. But we have the most successful year that we've ever had, next year is going to be more successful than last year. That's where we're headed, [inaudible 00:04:49]. I gave the largest tax cut and tax reform in American history. And we will cut taxes again for the middle class even more.

President Donald Trump: [\(05:02\)](#)

By contrast, Sleepy Joe Biden will give you the biggest tax hike in history. He's looking to give you the biggest ... think of it. Does anybody have a 401k? Because you can just throw it right out the window if that happens. This election is a choice between a Trump super recovery and a Biden super depression, because that's what you're going to have. It's a choice between a boom and a lockdown. Did you hear him last night? "Oh, I'd lock down the country," we're not locking down anything. We're not going lock down the country. We've learned about the disease, we understand the disease, we understand the disease. I understand it better than you, I had it. What the hell was that all about, right? "Sir, you've tested positive. I said, "Tested positive for what?" But the doctors took great of me and they were great, Walter Reed and Johns Hopkins. I had more doctors than I ever saw in my life.

President Donald Trump: [\(06:02\)](#)

When you're a president, you have a lot of doctors, you're laying down, you got doctors all over the place. Their hands are on every part of your body [inaudible 00:06:09]. I don't like it. But I wasn't feeling great and they gave me something that was unbelievable. The next day I wake up and I say, "Man, I feel like Superman, rip it off. Let's go, I got to go back to work for the American people." We got to get back, right? We got to get back to work for the American people. No, it was great. I mean, we've learned so much about this disease. And young people, Barron, my son, Barron, the doctor said, "Sir, Barron tested positive." Like about 15 seconds later, he said, "Sir, he's all cured. He just, I don't know." They're young, they have a very strong immune system. What can I tell you? I said, "Barron, I'm jealous." As you've heard from his own mouth last night, Joe Biden will delay the vaccine, prolong the pandemic, close your schools and shut down our country. We're not doing that. We're having a record comeback. And that's despite the Democrat governors not wanting to open up New York, Michigan, you take a look at ... Michigan, we won a court case. They said it was unconstitutional.

President Donald Trump: [\(07:20\)](#)

She really ran a tight ship. The only one that was allowed to do whatever he wanted was her husband. Other than that, very tight ship. But North Carolina

should be allowed to open up. Pennsylvania should be allowed to open up. You have these governors, they've gone wild. By the way, on November 4th, they'll say everybody can open up. They're doing this to try and deflate the numbers, but the numbers are so good it won't matter. It's not going to matter. And you're going to see, you're going to see a number on November 1st. It's GDP, a big deal. And the Atlanta fed just said, they think, they project 35%. This is many times higher than any number in history. Like eight percent, maybe nine percent, 35% because we're coming back. And the reason we can do this is we set up such a strong foundation for the last three years. We're coming back and we're coming back stronger and next year will be one of the best economic years we've ever had.

President Donald Trump: [\(08:24\)](#)

But Biden would bury you in regulations, dismantle your police departments, dissolve our borders. You don't have borders, you don't have a country, right? Confiscate your guns, want to get rid of your Second Amendment. I'm not here, if I'm not here, you don't even have a Second Amendment, you wouldn't have it. Eliminate private healthcare, 180 million people have incredible private healthcare. They want to end it. Terminate religious liberty, destroy the suburbs with regulations, where they want to put low-income housing projects into the suburbs. I don't think so. That would be the end of the American dream. And they'll abolish fracking. You saw Joe, he said, "There will be no fracking." This is for a year. "There will be no fracking. No, no, no, no fracking." And he said it like 15 times. Then what happens? He gets lucky and he wins because Elizabeth Warren, if you would have left two days early, crazy Bernie would have run, right? But Elizabeth Warren, Pocahontas, took a lot of votes away, right? She took ... so nobody talks about this.

President Donald Trump: [\(09:33\)](#)

But to me, it's very interesting. If she were a true, radical left, she should have gotten out before Super Tuesday, Bernie would've gotten more votes. And didn't need many because she didn't get too many, she didn't do too good, but she got enough. They would've all come from him. He would have won every single state. But I think we like it better this way. What do you think? You like it better this way? Four years ago, we got a lot of Bernie voters. Bernie, I tell you, Bernie is one guy he doesn't mind losing. He is a guy that doesn't mind losing. Because four years ago they took advantage of him and now this time was even worse. It's even worse. But Biden also challenged me to find the tape of him desperately repeating and pledging to ban fracking and fossil fuel.

President Donald Trump: [\(10:21\)](#)

So what happened? He said, "I never said that. I never said it, never." And I said, "No, you did say it, right?" Everybody heard him say it. All during the primary, what do they have, 27 people, right? 27. How did we ever emerge? Here we are, here we are together, here we are. Remember? We had 17, but they had 27. They had a lot of people. They had Mike Bloomberg, he stood up and he wanted to run. He didn't do too good. Pocahontas took him out pretty quickly. One question, one question, there goes two billion down the drain. So Joe, I'm going to grant your request because he said, "I did not say that, I didn't." He said it many times, by the way, I don't want to bore you with playing too many of the times. But he said no ... Then he gets in, he goes to Pennsylvania and he learned ... somebody explains that's a big fracking state. It's a big, very big energy state, a million people.

President Donald Trump: [\(11:19\)](#)

And he said, "Oh yes, we will allow fracking." This is a man with great heart. "We will allow fracking." And then he said he never said what he said for the last year and a half. So let's take a look and see whether or not he said it, and what he did once he got to Pennsylvania, go ahead, put it up, where is it?

Speaker 1: [\(11:38\)](#)

Would there be any place for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking in a Biden administration?

Joe Biden: [\(11:44\)](#)

No, we would work it out. We would make sure it's eliminated and no more subsidies for either one of those, I guarantee you. We're going to end fossil fuels. No more, no new fracking. I'd gradually move away from fracking.

Senator Kamala Harris: [\(11:57\)](#)

And I think it's critically important on day one that we end any fossil fuel leases on public lands.

Speaker 2: [\(12:04\)](#)

But what about say, stopping fracking and stopping pipeline and structure?

Joe Biden: [\(12:06\)](#)

No pipeline, exactly. They want to do the same thing I want to do. They want to phase out fossil fuels and we're going to phase out fossil fuels.

Senator Kamala Harris: [\(12:15\)](#)

There's no question, I'm in favor of banning fracking.

President Donald Trump: [\(12:25\)](#)

Now we have about 15 other ones, but we can't bore you. He said no fracking that he says, fracking, this is not what we need as a president. For a lot of other reasons too, so that's like the least of them. While I'm president, America will remain for the first time, energy independent, we're energy independent. And we will continue to be the number one producer of oil and natural gas anywhere in the world. We're number one, bigger than Russia, bigger than Saudi Arabia, by a lot, by a lot, by a lot. Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain in exchange for his party's nomination. He has handed control of his party over to socialists, communists, Marxists, left-wing extremists. You see him all summer long running up and down the street in Portland, which we could stop in about 15 minutes, all they have to do is call us.

President Donald Trump: [\(13:22\)](#)

And they're filled with hatred, venom, and rage for our country. If Biden wins, the flag burning rioters on the streets will be running your federal government. They will decide which businesses can exist and which will be outlawed. That's what they want to do. They will decide which rights you can keep and which will be revoked. They will reeducate your children. They will cancel your culture. Although, we're making it very hard on them, you saw the withdrawals, I've made them all over the country. They wanted to reeducate our people. They wanted to disrespect our people. It was racist. It was terrible what they were doing. They'll order you to stay at home while letting rioters and MS-13 killers roam free. You saw that, stay home, don't go to church. They don't want you to go to church. But if you want to riot in the middle of a main street, you can do it. You want to riot on Fifth Avenue, there's no problem. Can't go to church, but you can riot. In fact, we usually call these friendly protests because you're not allowed to have political parties, right? Now in this case, you can because we're in a place called Florida and we have a great governor. We have a great governor. Did he say a few words? Did he do a good job? But we don't want to hear from him again, right? No, Ron's doing a great job, thank you. The only one better is his first lady. There's no question about it, great couple and he's great. No, but they have in some states where the only thing you can do is protest. In other words, you can't do anything, but if you want to protest ... so we call in certain states, this, we call it a protest. It's a very friendly protest. It's great people, but we call it a protest. And nobody's ever had crowds like we've had.

President Donald Trump: [\(15:26\)](#)

If you want your children to grow up at a free nation, where they can speak their minds, practice their religion, and live by their values then you must defeat sleepy Joe Biden and the radical left, you have to do it. Reject left-wing fascism and vote for American freedom, vote for America first, because that's what we're all about, America first. When other countries come in to see me, I say, "I'm sorry, it's America first." They've been allies, forget about our enemies, our enemies, obvious, but our allies have taken tremendous advantage of us on trade, on the military. We protect them for nothing. Not anymore, by the way, in NATO, I said, you got to pay. We get \$130 billion a year more from me. They didn't do it for 15 years it went down, 130 billion, going up to 410 billion. Nobody's ever seen anything like it. My biggest fan in the whole world is the Secretary General Stoltenberg, Secretary General Stoltenberg of NATO. He said, "I've never seen anything like it."

President Donald Trump: [\(16:36\)](#)

So they weren't paying. They were delinquent, many of them. Seven were paying, the rest weren't and now they're paying, or most of them, or at least they're

coming up rapidly. They were delinquent to use an old word. If you're a moderate Democrat or liberal who knows that your party has gone totally off the rails, you only have to do one thing, join the Republican Party, but more importantly, vote Republican. Stay where you are-

President Donald Trump: (17:03)

... Republican party, but more importantly, vote Republican. Stay where you are. And the numbers are coming in extremely strong. I don't want to talk too much about it, because there's a lot of cameras back there. That's a lot of fake news back there. A lot of fake news. But you know what happens? We have the great red wave, and that comes at the end when everybody goes out and votes. But let me just be very nice, because I don't want to go too far with this, because I'm watching all these people. "Oh, the President maybe isn't doing ..." We're doing so much better than we were four years ago, and we did great. We did. We'll take that.

Speaker 3: (17:41)

We love you, President!

President Donald Trump: (17:41)

Thank you. I feel the same way about you. Sounds like a nice guy. Sounds like a nice man. But the votes are coming in and we're way ahead of where we're supposed to be. In fact, in some of the states, we're more than even. And we're not supposed to. We're supposed to be 80/20 behind and we're even, and in some cases, we're ahead. And they're saying, "What's going on?" And they say in Texas, "A lot of people are showing up. This is great. This could be the end of Trump." Unfortunately, they're our people. They got the sash, they got the hat, they got the whole deal. No, I think we're going to do very well. Remember that? We had the same thing last time. This time it's even greater. But we have the fake polls, and we have some real polls. We're up two in Michigan. That's pretty good, considering it was decades before somebody won Michigan. We won it last time. Remember that?

President Donald Trump: (18:37)

"Donald Trump has won the great state of Michigan." Their heads exploded. Won Michigan? They go, "Did they just say he won Michigan? That hasn't been done in many, many decades." But we're doing great. We're doing much better than we did last time. In fact, we're leading everywhere. I think we're leading everywhere. I'll tell you what, North Carolina doing great. We think in Pennsylvania, doing great. They've got to be very careful in Philadelphia. They play games in Philadelphia and they won't let us watch the count in Philadelphia. Remember we had a certain Republican running a number of years ago, got almost no votes in Philadelphia? Doesn't work that way. So we're watching Philadelphia. Mark Meadows, will you please watch Philadelphia? Mark Meadows. Because I don't like what I'm hearing about Philadelphia. I love Philadelphia. I went to school in Philadelphia.

President Donald Trump: (19:29)

I love it, but you know what? I don't like what I see going on in terms of what's gone on over the past, and probably what's going on. Think of it. They fought like hell that we can't watch them count the vote. What's wrong with watching? Why can't we have poll watches? And so we're in court trying to have poll watchers in Philadelphia. But we're doing great in Pennsylvania. Got to watch Philadelphia. We're doing great all over the place. We're doing really good in Iowa. People don't know it, but we're doing great. How can Iowa not go with us when I've given farmers \$28 billion? Thank you, China, very much, okay? From China, and ethanol and everything else. No, we're doing great in Iowa. We're doing great. I mean, we're doing great, but we're really doing tremendous in Florida. So I just want to let you know that.

President Donald Trump: (20:18)

Alabama, by the way, your neighbor, in Alabama ... Whoa. Whoa. Alabama. Well, wait, how many people here are from Alabama? Whoa. Whoa. How many people here are from Florida? Alabama has been growing. I'm up so much in Alabama, right? You have a great candidate, the coach, a coach, another great coach. He's won three national championships. Urban Meyer, I was talking to him. We're talking about your coach/Senate candidate, which hopefully will be soon. And Urban said, "Not only is he a great guy, he's a great coach." He's a great coach, and he's going to be a fantastic Senator. So that's good. So say hello to him, Alabama. I'm glad I knew about this whole deal in terms of your location. Can you imagine if I didn't call out Alabama for being a great state? Could you imagine? I'd be in big trouble. I'd be in big trouble. No, we're way up in Alabama. Alabama has been good for day one.

President Donald Trump: (21:36)

I'm voting early tomorrow in Florida and I urge every one of you to do the same. Go and vote. I'm here to vote. We just left The Villages. Did you ever hear of The Villages? And those are Trump fans. They get in those golf carts and they will take on it anyone. Nobody messing with them. Thank you.

Speaker 3: (21:58)

For more years! For more years! For more years! For more years! For more years! For more years! For more years! For more years! For more years!

President Donald Trump: (22:10)

The first thing Crazy Nancy Pelosi and Crying Chuck Schumer ... You every see Schumer? Every time he wants to [inaudible 00:22:19] he cries. We call him Crying Chuck. But I've known him so long, I gave him one of his first contributions, maybe his first, can you believe it? Long time ago. I've known him for a long time. I never saw him cry. He only cries in front of a large crowd. It's an amazing thing. But the first thing that Biden and Crazy Nancy and Crying Chuck, first thing they do, they'll want to pack the Supreme Court of the United States with radical left judges who will eliminate your Second Amendment. By the way, if you're pro-life, they will wipe that out so fast. They'll wipe out every one of your rights. They're going to pack it. They're going to pack your court. They're going to get rid of the filibuster. They're going to do things like you wouldn't believe.

President Donald Trump: (23:07)

They're going to add D.C., so they'll pick up another couple of senators, right? They'll add D.C. and the congressman or two. No, we can't let it happen. We can't let it happen. One of the reasons is they say I got elected was because I put out a list of 25 great conservative judges. And a lot of people, they said 22% of the people voted for me. I never believed that. But the fact is, I guess it must be so. But Joe, he won't even say whether or not he's going to pack the court. You know why? Because he has no idea. Other people are telling him, "Joe, you're going to pack the court." "Okay. Yes, sir." And Joe, he doesn't know. You could have 16, 18, 19, 20, 21 judges. It's crazy. He's got to give us a list, because nobody ever says this. They say you've got to say about packing. You can't vote for him if he's going to back the court. And you can't vote for him unless he gives a list where he swears that he is going to take people only from that list.

President Donald Trump: (24:02)

And it has to be a sane list, not a radical left, crazy list. And people aren't even talking to him about that. He has no idea who he's going to put on. How about if you had a Supreme court with radical left judges? We would have an entirely different country. So he's got to give us a list and he's got to talk about it. They didn't want to talk about it last night at the debate. They should have mentioned. How did I do last night, by the way? Okay?

Speaker 3: (24:27)

Trump! Trump! Trump! Trump! Trump! Trump! Trump! Trump!

President Donald Trump: (24:27)

When you love your country, it's easy to do. Somebody said that. We had a tremendous number of people watching, Super Bowl type numbers, I guess, right? Bigger? Because people aren't happy with the NFL right now. You know that, right? They're not happy. They're not happy, but hopefully they'll be starting to respect our flag and respect our country. That's starting to happen. Look at basketball. The Finals were down 71%. You know why? Because people want respect for our nation, for our flag. The radical Biden-Harris agenda is projected to slash the typical American income by \$6,500 over a very short period of time. That's a middle-class nightmare. For the last 47 years, Joe Biden has been outsourcing your jobs, opening your borders, and sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars. We're bringing it back. 19 years, we're bringing them all back. They're coming back.

President Donald Trump: (25:55)

Except where we keep the oil. We're keeping some oil. Where we keep doing that, we're leaving a few. In 2016, Florida voted to fire this depraved political establishment. And you elected an outsider as President who is finally putting America first, making America great again. And you've seen over the last two

weeks, Joe Biden is a corrupt politician and he's compromised, fully compromised. China is desperate for Biden to win, because if Biden wins, China wins. And if China wins, China will own America. They will own. And they're not playing games. They don't want me to win. Did you see where Russia and Iran are going? Here we go. Russia, Russia, Russia again. How about this? Adam Schiff, Shifty Schiff, a perfect watermelon head. He looks just like a watermelon. He goes, "Hey, I believe that the laptop was conceived and dedicated by Russia." Everybody said, "Russia again? Oh. Russia again."

President Donald Trump: [\(27:11\)](#)

No, it's not Russia. DNI, they came out, they said, "Not Russia." But you know what it is. I call it "The Laptop From Hell." There's more stuff in that laptop, and they say that you haven't seen anything yet. This corruption is exactly why I decided to run for President in the first place, one of the reasons. One of reasons. For years, I watched one betrayal after another as politicians like Joe Biden sold out American workers at every turn, shattering the lives of millions of American families, while their families raked in, they just raked in millions of dollars. Biden goes to China, the son comes in, takes a billion and a half dollars to manage. He goes to Ukraine, right? He gets \$183,000 a month to sit on a board. Well, he must have vast energy knowledge. No, he doesn't know anything about energy. This young person right in the front row knows more about energy than he does.

President Donald Trump: [\(28:15\)](#)

And then Biden says, "We're not giving you a billion dollars. We're not giving you the billion dollars unless you get rid of the prosecutor that's investigating this company that my son's on, and unless you get rid of this prosecutor that's looking into my son." And they said, "What do you mean?" "We're not giving you the billion from the United States." And they get rid of the prosecutor. He goes, "Whoa, let them have the money. And that's okay." That's not okay. That's not okay. And there are many other instances. This is corrupt and corruption like nobody's ever seen.

Speaker 3: [\(29:02\)](#)

Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up! Lock him up!

President Donald Trump: [\(29:03\)](#)

So I couldn't sit by and watch that. I couldn't sit by and watch these horrible trade deals that are ripping off America all the time. I couldn't sit back and watch China year after year, after year, hundreds of billions of dollars they made, and we have a much different attitude towards China now, much different, they are coming after me, a lot of people in Washington. By the way, nobody's ever gone through what I've gone through. Nobody. No President has ever gone through this. No president. Anybody else would have gone to a corner, sat down in the corner of a room, put their thumb in their mouth and say, "Mommy, mommy, take me home. Please take me." Nobody's ever gone through a fake impeachment based on a perfect phone call. The phone call was perfect. Based on a phony statement made by some people. Did you ever see Shifty Schiff get up in front of Congress and imitate my call? Except it had nothing to do with my call. But by that time, that had sailed.

President Donald Trump: [\(30:05\)](#)

But it was great. We went up. People appreciate what we go through and people now see the corruption in Washington, the corruption in the media, because the media is just as corrupt as anybody on earth. And I would say that big tech is not distinguishing itself. I mean, they're not exactly doing so great in making themselves look legit. How about big tech? They don't want to put something on, they don't put it on. But you know what? Can I tell you what? People are wise to it. They're wise to it. They see what's happening. So they're coming after me because I'm standing up for you, I'm standing up for this country, I'm standing up for the United States of America, and that's the way it is. That's the way it is. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. That's what you wanted.

President Donald Trump: [\(31:06\)](#)

And if I don't always play by the rules of Washington and the Washington establishment, and by the way, if I did, we would have lost a long time ago, it's because I was elected to fight for you, and I fought harder than any President in the history of this country. Joe Biden spent his entire time in the Senate, long, long days, hours, nights working to cut your social security, you don't know about that, and to cut your Medicare. People don't know about that. He denies it. He denied it last night. He denied it last night. So today I want to show you a second clip. I'm into clips. Talk a look.

Joe Biden: [\(31:53\)](#)

Have you been on the floor of the Senate?

President Donald Trump: [\(31:57\)](#)

Whoa.

Joe Biden: [\(31:58\)](#)

Let me ask you a question, Joe.

Joe Biden: [\(32:00\)](#)

Yeah.

Joe Biden: [\(32:00\)](#)

You're right here with me.

Joe Biden: [\(32:00\)](#)

Yeah.

Joe Biden: [\(32:00\)](#)

Have you been on the floor of the Senate? You were in the Senate for a few years.

Joe Biden: [\(32:06\)](#)

Yeah.

Joe Biden: [\(32:06\)](#)

Time and time again, talking about the necessity, with pride, about cutting social security, cutting Medicare, cutting veterans programs.

Joe Biden: [\(32:14\)](#)

No.

Joe Biden: [\(32:14\)](#)

You've never said that?

Joe Biden: [\(32:15\)](#)

No. When I argue that we should freeze federal spending, I meant social security as well. I meant Medicare and Medicaid. I meant veterans. I meant every single solitary thing in the government. Look, here's the deal.

Joe Biden: [\(32:30\)](#)

You're an honest guy. Why don't you just tell the truth here? We all make mistakes.

Joe Biden: [\(32:33\)](#)

I am telling the truth. And I not only tried it once, I tried it twice, I tried it a third time and I tried it a fourth time.

Joe Biden: (32:39)

Joe, let me repeat it again. I want you just to be straight with the American people. I am saying that you have been on the floor of the Senate time and time again talking about the need to cut social security, Medicare, and veterans programs. Is that true or is that not true?

Joe Biden: (32:58)

No, it's not true.

Joe Biden: (32:59)

That is not true?

Joe Biden: (33:00)

That is not true. I meant veterans. I meant every single solitary thing in the government. Everything was on the table. I did not support any of those cuts in social security or in veterans benefits.

Joe Biden: (33:11)

Whoa, Whoa, whoa. Everything was on the table. All right, you're right. You just said it, including, in your judgment, cuts the social security and veterans.

Joe Biden: (33:20)

In order to get the kinds of changes we need on other things related-

Joe Biden: (33:25)

Joe.

Joe Biden: (33:26)

But we did not cut it.

Joe Biden: (33:27)

I know, because people like me helped stop that. All that I would say to the American people, go to YouTube, it's all over the place. Joe said it many, many times. I'm surprised you can defend it or change your mind on it, but you can't deny the reality.

President Donald Trump: (33:49)

So when I said last night, "He tried to cut social security," he said he didn't. Just like you said he never talked about fracking. Look at that. There it is. There it is. Thank you, Bernie. I appreciate it, Bernie. Thank you very much.

President Donald Trump: (34:02)

Thank you, Bernie. I appreciate it, Bernie. Thank you, very much. Bernie Sanders, everybody. The great Bernie Sanders. As president, I will always protect your Medicare and I will always protect your social security. Okay? One of the issues most important to me is taking care of our great, amazing veterans. And we have a lot of them here tonight. Right?

President Donald Trump: (34:26)

Under Biden and Obama our veterans were neglected, mistreated, abused, and left on the secret wastelands. That's what they were. It was just a wasteland. They were on waiting lists for forever. Nothing got done. They'd have to wait for doctors for two weeks, four weeks. The VA's office of inspector general found that over 300,000 veterans died under the last administration waiting for care. When I came into office, I signed the VA accountability act. More than 11,500 VA workers who were not giving our veterans the kind of care and respect that they deserved. We said, "Get out, you're fired. Get out."

President Donald Trump: (35:21)

You couldn't fire anybody. They could be sadists, they could be thieves. You couldn't fire anybody. We got it passed. It's called VA accountability. It was a big deal. For 42 years they tried to get it done, we got it done. Then to help veterans get the care they need when they need it, we approved veteran's choice and we made it permanent and now 91% approval rating in the VA. It's never happened before.

President Donald Trump: (35:48)

And for our veterans, the days of the deadly wait lists that you had under Joe Biden are over. So thank you to the veterans. Great people. Thank you very much. We also secured record funding for the VA, including \$9.6 billion for mental health services in 2020. Every VA medical facility now offers same day emergency mental health care. We have dramatically expanded tele-health for our nation's veterans, which is a big, great thing.

President Donald Trump: (36:28)

And we even set up a White House VA hotline, which I promised as a candidate has fielded more than right now, 460,000 calls. They actually call into the White House. Successfully resolving 96% of veterans concerns and problems. We've also taken strong action to protect our veterans during the global pandemic. When the China virus arrived, we launched the largest mobilization since World War II. Our early and aggressive actions saved more than 2 million lives. Remember this, Biden kept saying, "Oh, we should have acted quicker." Except when I closed it down, the ban to China, that was in January, two months later he was saying, I shouldn't have done it.

President Donald Trump: (37:14)

It's just nonsense. And by the way, when he did his H1N1, he calls it the opposite, right? The swine flu, it was one of the great, a far less lethal by the way, but it was one of the great catastrophes. Nobody knew what the hell they were doing. They had no clue. We pioneered incredible therapies and reduced the fatality rate. 85%. Think of that. And here I am here I am, here I am. I'm here. We saved tens of millions of jobs by passing the largest financial rescue package in history. Totaling over \$3 trillion. We saved so much and a lot went to this great state. We're fighting to get stimulus checks for American workers. Nancy Pelosi wants to give stimulus checks to illegal aliens. We don't want that.

President Donald Trump: (38:04)

An to large bailout States. She wants to bail out States that are not doing well. Unlike Florida and unlike Alabama, States that are not doing well. I'm working to make the antibody treatment that I received available to anybody that needs it free. Free, because it wasn't your fault. We'll have 100 million vaccine doses before the end of the year and maybe substantially before. And that will help. It's going away anyway we're rounding that curve. We're rounding that corner, but the vaccine will help it. It'll speed it up. Joe Biden's plan will crush America. My plan will crush the virus. We're going to get back to normal. We just want to be where we were seven months ago.

President Donald Trump: (38:55)

We will eradicate this pandemic and defeat the scourge from China once and for all. So we're joined today by incredible people. Ron DeSantis, you said hello to and Casey, you said hello to, but I just want to tell you, you have a great governor and you have a great, great first lady. Thank you very much. He is a great governor I'll tell you that. And Casey is fantastic.

President Donald Trump: (39:23)

So we have a warrior and he's a good guy, but he's loves to fight and he loves this state and he loves fighting for Florida and he loves fighting for our country and his name is representative Matt Gates. Where is he? What a good guy he is. Thank you, Matt. They like you, Matt. And Congressman Neal Dunn, a real warrior. Thank you very much. Thank you, congressman. Looking good. You're looking good. Thank you. Your state's chief financial officer, Jimmy Patronis. Jimmy, thank you. Jimmy, how are the finances doing? Okay? I think so. Pretty good in Florida. Right?

President Donald Trump: [\(40:16\)](#)

Every time the governor comes, I'll tell you, something happens if it rains, like a little rain, "Sir, could I see you?" I say, "Talk over the phone." "No, no. I have to come up." It's the panhandle or it's someplace. "Sir, can we have 250 million?" "Why?" "It rained." Now when there's a hurricane, then they're talking about the big stuff, right? The billions, but I've come through every single time for this state. Right? Every single time. Right, Jimmy? And candidate for Alabama's first congressional seat, Jerry Carl. Where's Jerry? You look good, Jerry. Good. How's it going? Good? All right. Well you have my total endorsement. You know that. So go get them.

President Donald Trump: [\(41:01\)](#)

Tonight I also want to express my love and support for all the families here on the panhandle who were affected by hurricane Sally and other recent storms. You've been hit a lot, but we're there whenever you get hit, I'm right behind that storm. Right behind it and we take care of it. We take care of it. Last month I approved a major disaster declaration for the state of Florida. And together we will rebuild the panhandle stronger than ever before. We're doing it right now, stronger and better. Rebuilt stronger. We do plenty of others, but I won't tell you about everything. Because we don't have enough time. I could be here all night about what we're doing for Florida and for Alabama.

President Donald Trump: [\(41:46\)](#)

For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars and defending foreign borders. But now we are finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA. Enough already, enough. Coming back. A lot of them coming back.

President Donald Trump: [\(42:15\)](#)

They're coming back, our troops, They're coming back fast. We have not only achieved energy independence. We've done it while protecting our pristine environment. The environment's very important. I said last night, we want the cleanest water. We want the cleanest air. We want things. Carbon emissions are now at a 35 year low and we're not in the Paris Accord. We don't feel like spending trillions of dollars and destroying our business. Okay? How's it doing for Paris? Not so well. I recently signed an order placing a moratorium on offshore drilling right off the coast of Florida. Your governor asked for it, your two senators. I tell you what, Rick Scott, Marco. Where's Marco? He's here someplace and Rick Scott. They asked for it. They all wanted it and we got it.

President Donald Trump: [\(43:14\)](#)

Under my leadership. We achieved the most secure border in US history and we are finishing the wall with nearly 400 miles already built. And this is the wall they wanted. This is the wall the border patrol want. And we now have just about the safest Southern border we've ever had, but we'll be finished very soon with the wall. And by the way, Mexico is paying for the wall, just so you understand, you know they like to say. And I made one mistake. I should have said, "We will never ever build a wall." Then the Democrats would have said, "Oh no, we want a wall." But we got it done. We got it done. That was not easy. That was a tough one. We had that party. Look, we built the military. We did money coming in from military, everything, but the wall, they didn't want to give us 25 cents. And it's one of the biggest projects that we've ever built in this country and it is exactly what border patrol wanted.

President Donald Trump: [\(44:15\)](#)

I said, "How about concrete slab?" "No, sir. We have to be able to see through it." "How about concrete? something else it's much cheaper." "No, sir. We need steel, concrete and rebar." I said, "Oh, that's great. Thank you very much." Because in every spike we have concrete and we have very powerful rebar, but we got... it's going to be done very soon. And it has given us, and especially during the pandemic where we really needed, it's given us the safest border we've had in many, many, many decades. And people can come into our country and we want them to come into our country, but we want them to come in legally and we want them to come in through merit. We want people that can help our country. Last night, Joe Biden vowed that his immigration policy will be catch and release.

President Donald Trump: [\(45:04\)](#)

He thinks it's great. You catch a criminal, murderer, rapist, you catch the criminal and you release the criminal into our country. And you say, "In four years you have to be back for a court case." Right? But they never came back. We had an argument. I turned out to be right. He said, "And then they come back." I don't know what he was thinking. I don't think he had a clue. He said, "And then they come back and they go to trial. Isn't it wonderful?" No, congressmen, not doing wonderful. Right? Catch and release. Not easy. I ended it because what happened is nobody ever came back. I said last night, "Only people with an extremely low IQ came back." They didn't come back. Why would they come back? They're free in our country.

President Donald Trump: [\(45:43\)](#)

So we ended that and we ended plenty of other things like that. In other words, he wants totally open borders as the Democrats do. And if you have open borders, if you don't have a border, you don't have a country. You no longer have a country. It's the most radical immigration proposal in American history. Perhaps anywhere in the world. Other countries have borders. We fight for other countries to help them with their border. And then we don't protect our own border. No, it's not working that way. It doesn't work that way anymore. Number one, we're letting other countries fight for their own borders. Which is also good.

President Donald Trump: [\(46:22\)](#)

If Joe and Kamala are elected, it will trigger a tsunami of illegal immigration the likes of which you've never seen. Millions will come from scores of countries all over the world to take advantage of us. No community in the United States will be spared to serve his donors, Biden last night pledged mass amnesty within the first 100 days, he wants to give mass amnesty. Tens of millions of people. He wants to give priority to illegal aliens. My priority is to American workers and to America's great citizens.

President Donald Trump: [\(47:10\)](#)

The American people will decide this election. It's the most important election we've ever had in this country. And because of what happened four years ago, I used to be torn. I said, "Wow, that was so big. It was so important." This is a more important election, a more important and remember again because I never say it. I don't say it enough, Supreme Court, Supreme court and judges. We will have approved over 300 judges by the end of my first term, a record.

President Donald Trump: [\(47:42\)](#)

Federal judges, including court of appeal judges and three Supreme Court justices. And we'll have hopefully on Monday, Amy Coney Barrett. Amy Coney Barret, hey, she's popular. People love her. She did fantastically. They were trying to hit her. How bad did Kamala look going against Amy? Right? And by the way, Bobby Bowden, you saw that? How good? He beat the plague. He said, "I did it. Because I want to vote for Trump." He's 91. What a great coach he is. Thank you, Bobby. I'm in your territory, Bobby. I want to say thank you very much. You know Bobby Bowden. And he was really a hell of a coach. You want a lot of... He won 340 games. He won two national championships, but you know I didn't really know, but he said, no, he had it. He was very ill and he beat it. And he said, "The thing that makes me happiest, because I want to vote on November 3rd for President Trump."

President Donald Trump: [\(48:52\)](#)

How about that? Bobby Bowden. Thank you, Bobby. Tough guy, great guy, great coach. We invested \$ 2.5 trillion in the US military, including \$1.5 billion in Tyndall Air Force Base, right after hurricane Michael. That was a big deal. That was a deal where your governor came and your governor wanted me pleased because you know what I was going to do? I had a great idea, because it's a very big and it's right on the water. And I said, "Being a developer." I said, "This land for an airplane the way we make them today, they go so quick. You can be over this area in about two minutes. What we'll do is we'll sell this to the developers for billions right on the water, right on the ocean. Right? We'll sell it for billions of dollars. You don't need this good of location." Because it was wiped out. And we'll build inward a little bit. Well buy some land for two cents and we'll build a new, beautiful airport.

President Donald Trump: [\(49:49\)](#)

Because it was really wiped out by Michael. I think it was by Michael. Right? And your governor didn't like that idea. He wasn't thrilled. I said, "Look, this is a great thing. We can make a fortune." "No, I don't like it." So I said, "All right, the heck with it." I then visited a general and a colonel and we had all sorts of

people and they all wanted to be there. So we rebuilt it. And now it's thriving again. Right? It's thriving again. Yeah. Tyndall. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. They'd been looking for... We took out the mass murderer of American troops and many other people. Soleimani is dead. Bad guy, bad, bad guy.

President Donald Trump: [\(50:35\)](#)

I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal. They paid \$150 billion for nothing. They then gave 1.8 billion in cash. Cash, 1.8 billion. You ever see what that looks like? I recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem and instead of never ending wars-

President Donald Trump: [\(51:02\)](#)

And instead of never ending wars, we are forging peace in the Middle East. And did you see what happened today? Right? Did you see? Sudan, another country that just came into the deal. You know what this is? Peace in the Middle East without blood all over the sand. It turns out I'm the candidate of peace. Do you believe it? Everybody said Trump will be in war. Remember? We're going to go into war with North Korea. Whatever happened? We get along. I get along. I get along with him. He's a little different but that's okay. I guess I am too.

President Donald Trump: [\(51:38\)](#)

But President Obama said the biggest single problem the country has, this is when I first took office, sitting down the two chairs, yellow chairs, sitting down. The biggest problem. I said, "What's the biggest problem?" He said North Korea. And he felt we were going to go to war, North Korea. In the meantime, where's the war, right? Where's the war? And it's just sort of all going to work out, you know? I said, "Did you ever call him?" No. But actually, they did. They wanted to meet and they couldn't get a meeting. And we've met as you know, and we just, "Look, I don't say what's going to ultimately happen, but that was three and a half years ago." And I have a feeling it's going to work out just fine.

President Donald Trump: [\(52:20\)](#)

Biden is a candidate of endless war and needless death. I did more in 47 months than Sleepy Joe Biden did in 47 years. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. A vote for Republicans is a vote for the American dream, not the American nightmare. You know all those people. Look at all of those people. Someday I'd love to be able to make a speech where there are no cameras. I can just speak and just relax. Take it nice and easy, have a lot of fun. Because if they ever catch you making even the slightest mistake, it's headlines, headlines all over the world.

President Donald Trump: [\(53:08\)](#)

You know, I said one thing the other day. I said, "Suburban women, please love me, please. I beg you. Please, please." Because you see suburban women, I have saved suburbia. I've gotten rid of the worst regulation. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(53:38\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Donald Trump: [\(53:38\)](#)

Thank you.

Crowd: [\(53:38\)](#)

we love you.

President Donald Trump: [\(53:40\)](#)

No, but I said, and I said kiddingly and sarcastically, "Suburbia women, please love me. Look, I've gotten rid of the worst regulation." It's a terrible thing what they want to do to suburbia. You're going to have crime. You're going to have low-income housing right next to your beautiful house. It's not good. And they said to me in a question from a fake news organization, "Why are you begging suburban women to love you?" I said, "I'm really not. You know, these are bad people, okay? These are bad people." But suburban women should love me. I'm the greatest thing that ever happened to them, because I'm saving suburbia.

President Donald Trump: [\(54:19\)](#)

And, you know, these radical, crazy anarchist, you know, the next thing they hit, they've said that they'd like to hit suburbia. With me, they're not hitting suburbia. They won't even get close to your house. They won't get close to your community. But with Sleepy Joe, suburbia will be next. You know who he wants to put in charge overlooking this whole thing? Cory Booker. Cory Booker will be in charge of your regulation. So suburban women, I think you have to love me, but I love you.

President Donald Trump: [\(54:51\)](#)

Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already started. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults or law enforcement. Do we love our police? Yes? I have the endorsement of almost every police organization in the country including New York's finest and they've never done it before. They've never done it before. I have Chicago police, Florida sheriffs. Those Florida sheriffs, they're a lot of them. There are a lot of them here tonight. Those Florida sheriffs are tough. They know what they're doing. Texas, Oklahoma, everybody. Remember the other debate I said ... Which debate did you like more? I thought they were both good. Which did you like more? The first one? Second?

Crowd: [\(55:47\)](#)

Second. Second!

President Donald Trump: [\(55:50\)](#)

Well, there's two ways of doing it, the tough way or the nicer way last night. Two ways of doing it. But I said to him, I said, "Let me ask you, give me one name of one law enforcement group that endorsed you?" He couldn't do it, right? Then I said, "Say the words law and order, Joe. Just say the words." "I won't do that." "Say the words, Joe, law and order." He wouldn't do it, right? He wouldn't do it. So if that's what you want as your president, you're not going to have a country for long. Okay? Remember that.

President Donald Trump: [\(56:19\)](#)

We will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, the right to life and the right to keep and bear arms. We will always stand with the people of Cuba, Nicaragua, Venezuela, and their righteous struggle for freedom. We will stand with the people of Colombia. We're working very closely with them in their fight against the narco terrorist. We will strike down terrorist who threaten our citizens, and we will keep America out of endless foreign wars. And when I said we rebuilt our military \$2.5 trillion all made in the USA. We have the greatest equipment in the history of any military. We are the pride of the world in a sense. We are, if you look at Russia, if you look at China, everybody's envious. We have the best rockets and missiles. Our nuclear is now fixed and ready and hope to God you never have to use it. And the only way you will never have to use it is when you have it and it's in great shape. Great shape. Hope to God we never have to use it. We have the super-duper missiles I call them, right? The super-dupers that go seven times as fast as the ones we had. They're now called old fashioned, right?

President Donald Trump: [\(57:54\)](#)

We have equipment that nobody's ever had before. No country has ever had what we have. We have the F-35. We have brand new, which is super stealth. Right? I asked the pilots, "Why do they like this plane?" "Well, sir, the enemy can't see it." I said, "That sounds good to me. What do I know?" But we have new tanks. We have new everything. We have the greatest new military we've ever had. And you know what? Let's stay out of the wars, but we'll build it up stronger and better. And we will have peace through strength.

President Donald Trump: [\(58:36\)](#)

No, we have a missile though. It's hydrosonic it's called. That we have a missile. So fast, you can't see it. You can't shoot it. You can't do anything with it. And frankly, another group stole our plans during the Obama administration. They also have one, but ours is even faster. Ours is even more powerful, and we have

things that nobody can even come close to. So, we are the envy of the world in that way. And again, we're never going to use it because when you have it, you don't have to use it. When you don't have it, that's when you need it. And that's never going to be our position. It's never going to be our position. We will never let that happen in our country.

President Donald Trump: [\(59:18\)](#)

You know, when I first came in, a general said to me, highly overrated general, I have to be honest with you, highly over, he said, "Sir, we don't have ammunition." I said, "No president should ever hear that again." And you know what? No president should ever go through what this president went through in this country. They spied in our campaign and they got caught. It was treason at the highest level. Let's see what happens, but they spied in our campaign and they got caught. No president should ever have to go through that again. We will end surprise medical bill. Require price transparency, already done. Further reduce the cost of prescription drugs, that's favored nations, down 80%, 70%. I'll tell you, big pharma is not happy with me. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. We will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. And NASA is now the preeminent space center in the world by far.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:00:39\)](#)

And when I took over four years ago, it was a mess. It was a mess. A lot of things were. The ISIS caliphate was all over the place. We've destroyed 100% of the ISIS caliphate. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:01:26\)](#)

For years you had a president who apologized to America. What happened? Look, you would have, this was like the apology to her. You remember when he went to all these countries and he would apologize for us, for America? We don't need anybody apologizing for us. But you had a president who apologized for America. Now, you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great state of Florida. I have gone into battle for you each day over the last four years. Hasn't been pleasant in all cases. People say, "How the hell do you do it?" I do it because I love this country and because we're making changes like nobody has any idea. On election day, to continue our movement, I am going to rely on you, get out and vote. We cannot take a chance. Get out and vote. Vote early. Bring your friends, your family, your neighbors, your coworkers, even grab your boss and say, "Come on, boss. You're coming to vote. You got to vote." Most important election we've ever had. I really believe that. Because you have a radical left group that can do very bad things. You look at Venezuela, you look at other countries, this is just a massively large version of that if you have the wrong people in.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:02:53\)](#)

Together, we are going to make history once again. That was history. Remember that four years ago? Look at you, I'll bet you do. What an evening that was, right? Donald Trump has won the state of Florida. Remember? Donald Trump has won the state of Alabama. And right up the coast, Georgia we won and we won North Carolina, South Carolina, Pennsylvania, right up that coast we went. And then we won Michigan.

Crowd: [\(01:03:29\)](#)

Indiana. Indiana. Louisiana.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:03:31\)](#)

Louisiana, you're right. We won Louisiana by a lot, right? They love Louisiana. I love Louisiana too. Talking about helping them with hurricanes. Right? I help them a lot. From Tampa to Tallahassee, from Jacksonville to Fort Lauderdale and from Orlando to right here in Pensacola, we stand on the shoulders of red blooded American patriots who poured out their heart, sweat, and soul to secure our liberty and defend our freedom. So important. We inherit the legacy of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blaze the trails, settle the continent, tame the wilderness, laid down the railroads, dug out the Panama canal, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism. And from here in this beautiful, gorgeous state that I love so much, landed our brave American astronauts on the face of the moon.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:04:44\)](#)

We made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. It's coming. But not if you allow somebody to raise your taxes because they going to raise your taxes and that's going to be it. Proud citizens like you help build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people, with your help, your devotion and your drive. We are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Florida, we have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again, stock market. We have made America strong again, our military. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you Florida. Thank you, Alabama. Thank you. Thank you. (silence)

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 23, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript The Villages, Florida October 23

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript The Villages, Florida October 23

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in The Villages, Florida on October 23. Read the transcript of the speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald Trump: [\(00:00\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. And hello, Florida. I love Florida. It's great to be with you and back at The Villages. I like The Villages.

President Donald Trump: [\(00:36\)](#)

Turn the mic up. It's great to be with you. It's something I've wanted to do. I was here four years ago in some little ballroom that held about 400 people. And I said, "I want to be with The Village, everybody." I said, "Get a field or do something. Just go out and get a field. Go out and get a field." And that's what they did. You got a lot of people here. And I see you driving around in those beautiful golf carts, the most beautiful carts. I wanted to get one. I'm going to get a golf cart like that. But you have the best and you're always fighting for me and I'm always fighting for you. And I appreciate it. That's why we're here.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:23\)](#)

And we had an exciting night last night with Sleepy Joe. But I'm always here to protect you, and love, cherish, defend our nation, seniors. And not all of you are seniors. I see a lot of people that are very young here. [inaudible 00:01:40]. And I see a lot of people that are young at heart, right? We're young at heart, all of us, and the timeless values that make this nation the greatest nation anywhere in the world. Eleven days from now, we're going to win the state of Florida. We're going to win four more years in the White House. I think Joe Biden proved last night that he's not capable of being President of the United States. Come on, Gabe. The country saw firsthand that this election is a choice between a Trump recovery, and I'll call it because that's what's happening, it's a Trump super recovery and a Biden depression because you will have a depression. Who has 401(k)s in this group? Anybody? If he got in, wave bye-bye to your 401(k) because it's going down the tubes. It's a choice between optimism, patriotic vision for American success, or Joe Biden's dark, dismal, gloomy. Did you hear what he said last night about darkness, darkness, always darkness? But it's a gloomy vision. We're about the American dream, all about the American dream, greatest country in the world.

President Donald Trump: [\(03:12\)](#)

Joe Biden is totally controlled by the radical socialist left. This country will never be a socialist country. Never. One of the most stunning moments last night was when Joe Biden admitted that he wants to abolish the oil industry. That wasn't too good. Did you see him this morning? This morning, "I didn't really need that. I didn't mean that." It was the last question they talked about that. I said, "Whoa, this is the big point of the evening." Remember, I said, "Well, you want to get rid of oil and gas?" Is that ... "Yeah, well, we want to phase it out." I said, "Thank you. Texas are you watching? Pennsylvania, Oklahoma, Ohio are you watching now?"

President Donald Trump: [\(03:59\)](#)

Now they're going around, Kamala. Kamala is going around saying, "No, no, no. We want to keep it." This woman is a super radical left. She's against fracking. If they get in, they'll end your energy independence. We have energy independence right now. They will end it very quickly. Now they're going around trying to make ... That was one of the, well, we're going to have to see how it works out, but that could be one of the worst mistakes made in presidential debate history. We're going to see. We hope it is. This is perhaps the most shocking admission ever made during a debate, where he goes in and he says no fracking. But he's been saying it, no fracking. He got the nomination, all of the sudden, he's fracking. No fossil fuels and no gas-powered cars. Ultimately, let's not have cars. Let's get rid of airplanes.

President Donald Trump: [\(04:49\)](#)

How about that Senator from Hawaii, where she went along with the Green New Deal? When she said, "Yes, I'm in favor." I said, "Yeah, but you're not allowed to use airplanes under the Green New Deal." And she's in Hawaii. She said, "Well, I don't know what to tell you." And she says, "Maybe we can build a bridge to Hawaii instead." She's a beauty, isn't she? She's great.

President Donald Trump: [\(05:12\)](#)

Biden's plan would mean American seniors have no air conditioning during the summer, no heat during the winter, and no electricity during peak hours. It's true. He wants wind. He wants to wind. When the wind doesn't blow, "Let's watch the president tonight, Darling, on television." "I'm sorry, we can't do it. The wind's not blowing tonight."

President Donald Trump: [\(05:34\)](#)

Last night, Biden pledged to institute the most horrible and dangerous immigration policy ever in this country, catch and release. He wants to bring it back. It took me two years to get rid of it. That's where you catch a criminal, it could be a rapist, could be a murder, a real criminal, and you just released criminal and say, "Please come back in four years." Did you see what he said last night? He said, "Oh, and then they come back for court." I said, "No, they don't come back, Joe, 1%." He said, "They come back." No. I said, "Joe, you don't know anything about it. They don't come back." This a very bad policy, Joe. They don't come back. They need Perry Mason, but they don't Perry Mason. They just don't come back. Criminals and rapists and even murders are set free and they're set free into our country. It's ended now. It was very hard to get ended. What I had to do to end it, I will not tell you. I will not tell the people of The Villages. I won't tell the people of The Villages.

President Donald Trump: [\(06:34\)](#)

And by the way, you love it here, right? I don't know. It's an incredible, popular place. I see it so much. It's incredible, the love, the spirit. So do you love the people that developed it? I think so, right? Right. It's nice to have somebody but that wasn't the same love as you had for the ... No, no. Somebody did a good job.

Audience: (07:16)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Donald Trump: (07:16)

Thank you. Thank you. Look at this guy. Look. Beautiful.

Audience: (07:18)

We love you. We love you.

President Donald Trump: (07:23)

Look, it's Uncle Sam. Come here, Uncle Sam. Look at this guy. Look. This is a hell of a day. Mr. Congressman, how are you? When are you getting married? Are you getting married soon? [inaudible 00:07:33] Don't lose her, Congressman. You'll be very depressed.

President Donald Trump: (07:37)

Biden says America is nothing more than an idea, right? He also said, didn't he say Antifa is just an idea too? So he's saying ... Only at The Villages could you say it. He said America was an idea. But come to think of it, he said Antifa's an idea too, right? Well, America is not an idea. It's a great country. I'll tell you, it's a great country. And America is our home. It's a nation and it's a nation that has borders. When you have borders, you have a nation. You take away the borders ... They want to take away the borders. They want to take down the wall. The wall is now 400-plus miles long. How about that? And it goes very high and very low. It goes down deep for two reasons. To hold it up is one. That's a good reason, but also for the tunnels.

President Donald Trump: (08:34)

And Arizona's very happy. We just got back, Pam, some numbers from Arizona. Very good. Numbers from Florida, I don't want to talk to you, but look at all the fake news back there. I don't want to talk about it. I don't want to talk about it. Look at all those people. There's the great John Roberts, who's generally speaking, very good. John, generally. But he has bad moments. Hello, John. You having a good time? He's a good guy. John is good. John is good. They're not all fake, just about 85% of them. But isn't it amazing? Some day, I'd like to make a speech without any press. Without any press. One little mistake and they try and take you out.

President Donald Trump: (09:25)

And I do this four times a day. It's crazy. So we're going on a tour for the next 10 days. Can you believe it? We're down to 10, 11 days. And we'll be doing two or three of these and then four these, and then we're going to end up five or six of these a day. Do you believe it? Is this any kind of a life? Is this a life? Who can do that? Who can do that? Do you think Sleepy Joe can do that? I don't think so. I don't think so. I don't think he can do it.

Audience: (09:57)

Trump. Trump. Trump. Trump.

President Donald Trump: (10:09)

I knew there was a reason I wanted to be at The Villages. This is a hard thing. This was very hard. They said, "They have no field that's large enough." I said, "Do have a polo field someplace? Let's get a polo field." Looking at that equipment. Look at those helicopters. How good are they? Everything is good. 2.5 trillion, we should have good helicopters.

President Donald Trump: (10:32)

But if Biden wins, your borders will be gone and your country will be gone, frankly. Look, this is not a man that's capable. When I meet with these heads of state, the one thing I can tell you, they're sharp. They're sharp. They're not off. They're sharp. This is not a man that can handle the job. He leaves his house this morning, he gets up, and I'm going to talk about it. All he talks about is COVID, COVID, COVID because they want to scare people. And we've done so well with it. Now it's 99.8%. I mean, you look at what's going on and we're rounding the turn. We're rounding the corner. We're rounding the corner beautifully. But Joe Biden was very disrespectful last night to President Barack Hussein Obama. You saw that. Barack Hussein Obama. Remember Rush Limbaugh would always do that. He'd do, "Barack Hussein Obama."

President Donald Trump: (11:27)

And Rush is doing okay. Rush is great, isn't he? Do we love Rush? He's got such guts and he's going through a lot, but he's got courage like you people have. He always has had courage. At last night's debate, though, he was very disrespectful, really disrespectful. When he said that he, Joe, was vice president, not president, blaming Obama when trying to make excuses for the failed immigration policies, right? You saw that? "I wasn't the president. It was him." Because we talked about cages, right? I said, "Joe, you built the cages." Remember, they tried to say "cages for children." And they said, "Trump built cages." And then they found out it was a little problem. There was a picture in the New York Times, the failing New York Times. If you take a look at what its unfunded liability is, check it out sometime. It's definitely failing. It's only a question of when.

President Donald Trump: (12:19)

But you take a look at the failing New York Times and they had a picture of a cage and they thought that I built it. And it said "cage." And then somebody called me, they said, "Sir, that was built," one of the people that helped build it, "that was built in 2014." I said, "2014, I didn't happen to be president." It was built under Obama/Sleepy Joe Biden. And so did you notice when I kept saying, "Why did you build the cages, Joe? Why did you?" And he just kept talking. He didn't want any part of it. But they started it.

President Donald Trump: (12:52)

If you want jobs, safety, and borders, you have to vote for the party of Abraham Lincoln, Honest Abe. Vote Republican. And I'm voting early tomorrow in Florida. Do you believe that? I'm coming to vote. I came down here to vote. I actually came down here to see The Villages, and tomorrow morning I'm voting here as opposed to sending it in, you know, just mail it. I liked being able to vote. I'm old fashioned I guess. I like to get online and I have to stand there for two hours, maybe they'll move you up a little bit. But I liked the vote. So I'm coming, I'm going to be voting here tomorrow. And I urge every one of you to go and vote. And I don't think I have to urge too many. How many people here have already voted? That's incredible. Thank you. Look at you. How many people here have voted for President Trump?

President Donald Trump: (13:54)

How many people here have voted for Sleepy Joe Biden, please? I don't see any hands. I tend to believe them. Sleepy Joe, no, he's not the guy. For 47 years, Joe Biden sent American jobs to China and other nations while the Bidens vacuum up. Look, did you see what's going on with his son? I mean, he goes into a country, the guy leaves with volumes of money, vacuum up millions of dollars all over the globe. Last night, Joe lied straight to the American people. He claimed that he had never taken a penny from any foreign source, ever in my life, ever. I mean, he goes to think of it, his son, without a job knows nothing about energy. These young people in the front, do you know anything about energy? No. She said, no. She knows more than Hunter. Remember, where is Hunter? By the way, where the hell is Hunter? Where's Hunter? Remember the t-shirt? I said one time, "Where's Hunter," the next day they had a t-shirt, "Where's Hunter?" There he is.

President Donald Trump: (15:15)

Hunter, you gained weight. But you look even better. You still look better. Anyway. No, but think of it, he gets lined up with this Ukrainian energy company, not the highest reputation. \$183,000 a month to be on the board, right? Gets a \$3 million upfront payment. Then that's only the first nation that he goes. He has no knowledge of energy whatsoever. Anybody in this audience knows more. They then go to China. Let's go to China. He gets 1.5 billion to manage, meaning millions of dollars a year in fees. He then goes to Russia, he got three and a half million from the mayor of Moscow's wife, three and a half million dollars. And Obama was in charge of all of that stuff.

President Donald Trump: [\(16:03\)](#)

Then they stole the premier, they stold the submarine port, Russia. And Russia takes it. And he's in charge of Russia, but he got three and a half million dollars. So what's going on with that? So he was in charge of Ukraine, China, Russia. That was sort of a responsibility of the vice president. And he got money from all of them. And he got it from his son and the son made no money for years. And all of a sudden he's making all this money. They're corrupt politicians. Okay. You say what you want.

President Donald Trump: [\(16:34\)](#)

And then you see the notes, and you see the gentleman that got up yesterday and you see what he had to say. He's a legitimate person. But you see the notes that you see that Joe gets 10% of everything, right? And Pammy got 50% of something. And then the guy has the deal in China where he wants to get \$10 million a year, 10 million a year for introductory purposes. In other words, he's going to introduce people. You know who he's going to introduce, his father, that's who he's going to introduce. It's a bad deal. It's a bad deal. It's corrupt as hell. I don't care what you say. It's corrupt as hell. Okay.

President Donald Trump: [\(17:11\)](#)

And they like to also, when they say, "Oh, well, what about you and your kids?" I don't do deals. I don't do deals. I used to do more deals. I was the king of deals. But I don't do deals. Like you tell my kids, you can't, it's a conflict, just don't do it. So, it's possibly allowed. It probably is allowed. But I say, "We don't need it. Just don't do them." My kids, these kids have done such a good job. They have done such a good job. And they don't do deals.

President Donald Trump: [\(17:43\)](#)

The Bidens got rich while America got robbed. And how did Biden get so wealthy spending a half a century in public office? He's been in public office for 47 years, almost 50 years. He used his office for personal profit at your expense, and my expense, and all of our expenses. In 2016, Florida voted to fire this [inaudible 00:18:08] political establishment. And you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first and putting The Villages first, putting The Villages. We're putting The Villages first. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician it's because I'm not a politician. And if I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, the deep state, the RINOs. The RINOs are almost worse than our enemy. The RINOs, we love those RINOs. Republican in name only. You know what that is, right? Republican in name only. We got a lot of them. But it is slowly disappearing. It's amazing. They disappear into the woods. But if-

President Donald Trump: [\(19:03\)](#)

They disappear into the woods. But if I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you and I fought for you harder than any president has ever fought for anybody. And with your vote, we'll continue to cut taxes. I got you the largest tax cut in the history of our country. Cut regulations, lower drug prices.

President Donald Trump: [\(19:31\)](#)

Your drugs will be going down 60, 70, 80% because I'm instituting what's called the favored nations clause. You see all the commercials the drug companies are running against me? It's unbelievable. It's unbelievable. This is why I see politicians. This is one of the many reasons why. The other reason is that the biggest lobbyist, the biggest donator by far are the drug companies. Very powerful, a lot of money. They are taking commercials at me. I don't care. I'm doing the right thing. I instituted a favored nations clause where the United States, right now we pay the highest price of any country in the world by far, it's not even close. It's not even close. You can have a pill that sells for 25 cents identical and in the United States could sell for \$3. That's how bad it is. It's terrible. So I instituted what we call a favored nations clause. So we will now go, we will be paying the lowest price, match the lowest price anywhere in the world.

President Donald Trump: [\(20:34\)](#)

And I'm getting hit hard on that one, but that's okay, Pam. Is that okay? I'll have to withstand, the commercials are unbelievable. They're unbelievable, but that's okay. People get it.

President Donald Trump: [\(20:46\)](#)

We want to support our police, protect our second amendment. They want to take your second amendment away. Defend our borders, maintain energy independence, and ensure more products are proudly stamped with the phrase, that gorgeous phrase, made in the USA. We'll deliver record prosperity, epic growth, and a safe vaccine is quickly coming that will help end, by the way it's ending anyway, it's going to end. You're going to have surges. Look at Europe. They have a surge. Then it goes down. Look at Florida.

President Donald Trump: [\(21:20\)](#)

You have a great governor by the way. You have a great governor. And you have an even better first lady, but I won't say that. Now you have a great governor. In fact, the governor is going to go to Canada. I gave him the right. He's going to Canada, where they pay 50% less for the same drug. And he's going to buy for the state of Florida, until this favored nations kicks in, where you go down 70, 80, 90%. And last year was the first year in 53 years, that drug prices in this country went down. Not by much, but they went down. They didn't go up. 1%, not much, not proud, 1%, but with favored nations, you'll go down 50, 60, 70, maybe even 80% in drug prices. But I gave your governor the right to go to Canada and buy drugs in Canada. The same exact drug from the same factory, same company, 50% and even more discount. And so you're going to start seeing it fast. And then ultimately the favored nations will kick in.

President Donald Trump: [\(22:25\)](#)

So I better be president when all this stuff happens. Can you imagine it's all done? Can you imagine if sleepy Joe said, "I've done a very good job on drug pricing." "What did you do, Joe?" "I don't know. I don't know what I did."

Crowd: [\(22:42\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years.

President Donald Trump: [\(22:50\)](#)

Thank you very much. We're going to quickly end this pandemic, this horrible plague that came in from China. They should have stopped it and we're not going to forget what they did. We're not forgetting at all. I'd signed a great trade deal with China. Recently they had the biggest order of corn in the history of our country. Biggest order of soybeans, biggest order of beef, but you know what? It's no longer the same to me. Doesn't mean the same. Would have been great. I would have been so proud of it, but now I don't view it the same. Normal life. That's all we want. Normal life will fully resume. We had the greatest economy in our history. And next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country, we're doing it. We've got this. We have a super V going up.

President Donald Trump: [\(23:37\)](#)

If you look at housing, if you look at cars, if you look at car production, nobody can believe the numbers and you're going to have a number released very soon. And the number is going to be... Think of it. Think of this. You're going to have a GDP. Now the Fed, Atlanta, I believe the Atlanta Fed projected GDP of 35% in the third quarter.

President Donald Trump: [\(23:58\)](#)

I don't know if it's going to be 35. In any event that would be higher than any GDP ever in history. And many times higher than our highest, which I think was like seven or 8%. 35%, we'll see. We'll see. Whether it was 20%, it was 12%, I'd say it was great. But they just came out, they said 35. Who knows if they're right. We're going to see. Here's the goodness news, it's going to be announced right before November 3rd, right before. And I'm willing to take my chances, being a gambling man, I'm willing to take my chances. I think it's going to be a magnificent, whether it's 25, 35, 20, no matter what it is, it's going to be a great number because we're doing numbers like nobody would believe.

President Donald Trump: [\(24:42\)](#)

We thought we'd have an unemployment of 40, 42%. You know what it was? It dropped down to 7.8%. And yesterday, Larry Kudlow called, the great Larry Kudlow. And he said, by a certain it's 5.8%. Think of that. And we're in the midst of rounding out, but in the midst of a pandemic. It's actually amazing what

everybody has done. And I've been given a lot of help with some of the people over here. I gave you the largest tax cut and reforms in American history, and we will cut taxes further. And we're cutting taxes for the middle class. We're cutting taxes for people that need jobs and nobody's ever done it at a level like we've done it. By contrast sleepy Joe Biden will give you the single biggest tax hike in the history of our country. He's talking about quadrupling taxes, 4 trillion in taxes so he can waste it on the green new deal. The green new deal, no cars, no airplanes, no cows.

President Donald Trump: (25:47)

No cows, you know. Whatever happened? Did they ever leave the cows in? I think they had to take that out, right [inaudible 00:06:53]. Originally, it was no cows. They didn't want to have any cattle or cows, which is pretty brutal when you think of it, right? He'll bury you in regulations, dismantle your police departments, dissolve our borders, confiscate your guns, terminate religious liberty, destroy your suburbs. I'm always saying, I'll tell you this, the fraudulent media. So I always get up and I have fun. Please, please, suburban women. You should love me. I ended the regulation that's going to destroy the suburbs.

President Donald Trump: (26:31)

Please, please, suburban women. You should love me. Because somebody said, I'm not doing that well with suburban women. I said, "Why?" Last time I was supposed to be doing terribly with women, then I got 52%. They said, what the hell happened with Trump and women all of a sudden? Remember they said Trump did well with women. So how'd it go? Hey, so I get it, I get it. I say, "Please, please, suburban women, please, please love me, suburban women. I want you to love me because I got rid of the regulation that's going to destroy your neighborhood. You don't want to have projects next year house. You don't want to have crime in the suburbs, et cetera, right?"

President Donald Trump: (27:11)

So I go on 60 minutes and she says, Lesley Stahl, that's another beauty. She goes, "You were begging, you were begging suburban women to love you, weren't you?" I said, "No, no, I was just having fun. We were just having fun." These people are sick. They are bad. They are bad. But they want to decimate Florida seniors and seniors, all seniors, okay? And by the way, what I've done for suburban women, but suburban people, people that live in the suburbs, that's really the dream. That's the American dream. And you know, 30% of the people, because people say, "Oh, is that racist?" 30% of the people living in the suburbs are minority groups, Hispanic American, black American. Think of it, Asian American. 30, 31% are from minority groups.

President Donald Trump: (28:08)

For years Joe Biden fought to cut your social security. He wanted to cut it. He wanted to knock it out and Medicare, which Joe has now falsely denied. You notice? Oh, I loved it yesterday. The way he denied that. So does that mean you want to get rid of fossil fuel Joe? Oh yes. That's what it means. Thank you. This debate let's end it. Let's end it right now. By the way I got treated, I thought, very fairly by the anchor. I thought, right, Kristen, I was surprised. She's been a little bit rough on me over the years. I was surprised, but her network has been crazy, NBC con test, C-O-N con test. I thought Kristen did a very good job yesterday. Some people said she interrupted me much more than she interrupted sleep Joe. But that's because he didn't have that much to say, so. But no, I thought she was fair. I said it to her in the show, I said, "I think you've handled it very professionally." It's not easy. So today I want to show you Joe Biden's own words. The video I'm about to play was created by Bernie Sanders, crazy Bernie. You know, Bernie is the single greatest loser. The way he loses, he gets sportsmanship of the year, right? What they did to him four years ago was quite terrible. What they did to him was even... Then he just goes back to Congress and talks. He's crazy Bernie. A lot of his people are going to come with us because you know why? They love our trade policy. Because he, like me, understands how badly we've been taken advantage of by other countries, including our allies by the way. The video I'm about to play was created by crazy Bernie earlier this year to expose Joe Biden's atrocious record and his egregious lies. Go ahead, play it Mr Deville.

Speaker 1: (30:03)

[inaudible 00:30:03] You have been on the floor of the Senate. You've been in the Senate for a few years now. Time and time again, talking about the necessity, with [inaudible 00:30:58] about cutting social security. How you [inaudible 00:30:58]

Joe Biden: (30:58)

No.

Speaker 1: (30:58)

You're being flippant.

Joe Biden: (30:58)

No. When I argued [inaudible 00:30:25] federal spending, I meant social security as well. I meant Medicare and Medicaid. I meant [Inaudible 00:30:39]. I meant every single solitary thing in that government.

Speaker 1: (30:58)

[inaudible 00:30:46].

Joe Biden: (30:58)

I promise you. And I not only tried it once, I tried it twice, I tried it a third time and I tried it a fourth time.

Speaker 1: (30:58)

Joe are you revealing [inaudible 00:30:58]

Speaker 1: (30:58)

I'm saying that you have been on the floor of the Senate, time and time again, talking about the need to cut social security, Medicare and [inaudible 00:31:02]. Is that so?

Joe Biden: (30:58)

No, that is not true.

Speaker 1: (30:58)

That is not true?

Joe Biden: (30:58)

That is not true. [inaudible 00:31:09]. I meant every single solitary thing in that government. Everything was on the table. I did not support any of those cuts, in social security, or in [inaudible 00:31:16].

Speaker 1: (30:58)

Oh. Oh, everything was on the table. You just said it. Including the US government cuts to social security.

Joe Biden: (30:58)

In order to get the kinds of changes we need on other [inaudible 00:30:59] We did not cut. People like me helped stop it.

Speaker 1: (30:59)

All I would say to the American people [inaudible 00:31:43]. You have said it many, many times. I'm surprised you can defend it. You can change your mind on it, but you can't [Inaudible 00:31:48].

President Donald Trump: (31:55)

I'll tell you what, do these people do a good job? Do they do a good job? No, he's a liar. He lies about everything. He's now lying about not being a corrupt

politician. I called him last night. I don't want to say that, but he's a corrupt politician and he'll lie. But he lied about that. He lied about fracking and he'll look at you and he'll lie. He goes, "There will be no fracking. There will be no fracking." This goes on for a year. Then he goes to Pennsylvania. He says, "There'll be fracking." And then you'll say, "Well, wait, you said there will be none." He'll say, "No. I never said that." This guy is either really stupid or he lies, at a level that nobody's ever seen before.

President Donald Trump: [\(32:33\)](#)

By the way, that's a great video. Who did that video? I love that video. Who the hell did it? I have some good, talented people. Under my leadership, no one will touch your Medicare and nobody will touch your social security, okay? By the way, that's a devastating video. I just saw it for the first time. That's devastating.

President Donald Trump: [\(32:57\)](#)

Now Biden's pushing free government healthcare, which is socialized medicine and mass amnesty for illegal aliens, meaning he wants to take care of illegal aliens before he takes care of our seniors. And you know, the problem is we all want to take care of everybody. But if you ever do that, where you give Medicare, you give free everything, including education, you're going to have this country swamped with millions and millions of people from all over the world, wanting to pour in to get. You can't do it. And it would obliterate your Medicare and your social security, totally obliterate it. Joe Biden cares more about illegal aliens that he does about senior citizens. And that's true. And you see it in that clip. I believe that American seniors must come first, okay? Must come first. That's true. Must come first.

President Donald Trump: [\(33:51\)](#)

Last night, Biden outlined a plan, to create socialized medicine, raiding Medicare, to fund his government takeover. Biden's running mate, the most liberal member of the United States Senate... By the way, Kamala will not be your first female president. She will not be your first female president. That's not the way it's supposed to be. We're not supposed to have the socialist... Look, we're not going to be a socialist nation. We're not going to have a socialist president, especially a female socialist president. We're not going to have it. We're not going to put up with it. It's not going to happen. Most liberal member, more so than Bernie of the US Senate, co-sponsors a socialist healthcare plan to end Medicare, as you know it, and Medicare works, Medicare works. We love our Medicare. It does work. And eliminate Medicare advantage, which nearly 2 million Florida seniors depend on, including one out of every two Hispanic seniors. You see how well I'm doing with Hispanic? Do you see? They're going crazy. No, they're going crazy.

President Donald Trump: [\(35:02\)](#)

They don't know what happened. They go like our Democrat rivals that have it a lot of times. African American doing well, Hispanic, Hispanic is like, they don't know what's going on. Not the Hispanics I'm talking the Democrats are saying, "What the hell is going on here?" You're going to have a big surprise. You know that beautiful, beautiful... You heard about the red wave, right? It's called the great wave. We're all waiting for that great red wave.

President Donald Trump: [\(35:28\)](#)

But we're supposed to be... All these votes are going to come in and then we catch them up later on because our people like to go to vote, like me, but we catch up later on. There's only one problem, in a lot of cases we're already winning. This is before the wave. We're already winning.

President Donald Trump: [\(35:50\)](#)

So a lot of interesting things are happening and those guys back there are saying... Well, some of them like it I think, but you know, the interesting thing, without me, you know, what's going to happen to their ratings? Bom, bom. Can you imagine if you had four years of covering sleepy Joe? It wouldn't be four years.

President Donald Trump: [\(36:09\)](#)

Since I took office, we've reduced Medicare advantage premiums by 34%. Good management. Socialist healthcare programs, like the one supported by Biden and Harris always end up denying coverage to the sick and the elderly in order to reduce the soaring cost. Our opponents want to turn America into a communist Cuba, into a socialist Venezuela. If you look at the ideology that these people are talking about, take a look at Portland with the anarchists all over the place. By the way, we're asking the governor for approval to go in and clean out that mess, which has been going on for 140 days. But it's really been going on for many years. It's been going on like at Portland, anarchists, and it'd be so easy.

President Donald Trump: [\(37:02\)](#)

Look at what we did in Minneapolis. After 10 days of rioting and everything else, we sent in the National Guard. They lined up. They lined up again, again, again. World's most expensive outfits, 250,000 a piece. Helmets and the like are solid computer, right? And they had their tear gas, they had their pepper spray, which the Democrats don't want you to use. They don't want you to use anything. They want you to get hit. They want you to get hit with rocks and stones. But they had their tear gas and they just marched forward. And in one and a half hour, the whole thing was over. It was all over. The only problem is they should have called us in sooner.

President Donald Trump: [\(37:42\)](#)

If Biden wins, the radical left will transform this country into something that you will not recognize. They want to shatter the middle-class with trillions of dollars of new taxes, four trillion dollars, pack the Supreme court with far left judges, 16, 18, 20.

President Donald Trump: [\(38:03\)](#)

... far left judges 16, 18, 20. And how do you like Amy Coney Barrett? Everybody. She's great. She's great. She made them look a little foolish, didn't she? As the Democrats went after her, it was like, bomp. "What do you have written down? What do you have written down on your pad?" "Nothing." That's cool. Happened to be a Republican that asked the question. Figure that one out, right? They want to unleash the violent rioters, criminal aliens, MS-13 killers, and they will indoctrinate your grandchildren and your children with poisonous anti-American lies in their schools, which I ended, which we've ended. If you want your grandchildren to grow up in a free nation where they can speak their minds and pursue the American dream then you must defeat Sleepy Joe Biden and the radical left. Have to do it.

President Donald Trump: [\(39:09\)](#)

And it's not really Joe. Look, let's face it. Joe doesn't have a clue, but he's surrounded by people that definitely they've got some problems. You've got to recheck the left wing fascism and vote for American freedom. Our country is set to be greater than ever before. Watch, watch. We're set. We're joined today by some incredible people, and the man I just mentioned, he's just a friend of mine. He said, "I'd love to run for Governor." And he did run and I endorsed him and he ran and he went like a rocket ship. He was a great candidate. He had to run a candidate against a very, very powerful, very powerful, great Democrat with a tremendous future. They said, "He's going to be the future of the Democrat Party." How's he doing, by the way? Is he doing fine? I think Ron did him a favor by beating him. He did the Democrats a favor by beating him, right?

President Donald Trump: [\(40:10\)](#)

But Ron DeSantis became your Governor. You have an incredible first lady in Casey DeSantis, decides, and they're here. Hey, Ron, how are we doing? If we don't win, I'll never speak to him again. A warrior, a great guy that has always been there for me. He's tough. He's strong. He's smart. Congressman Mike Waltz. Congressman. And a man with maybe the greatest name in politics, who also, whenever you need him, he's there and he loves your state and he loves our country. Daniel Webster. How's that name? How is that name? Hello, Daniel. What a name. With a name like that, how can you lose it in politics? Daniel Webster. Congressional candidate, who's way ahead in the polls, Kat Cammack. She's way ahead. How's that number looking, Kat? It's huge. She's known great. She's a future star. And a future current and past star and a really great friend of mine, somebody that has always been there, former Florida Attorney General, she could have anything she wanted, by the way, anything, former Attorney General, Pam Bondi. Great woman, great person.

President Donald Trump: [\(42:13\)](#)

She could have anything she wants. When you're going back into running or something, or anytime you don't want to come into the administration, just call. But I hear she's doing very well, to put it mildly, right? All Biden and his handlers in the media want to talk about today is COVID, COVID, COVID. You know

that. You just turn on CNN, look, their light just went off, you turn on CNN, you turn on MSDNC, you turn on these networks, there's COVID, COVID, COVID. On November 4th, you won't hear anything about it because we are rounding that turn. You won't hear. But they wanted to scare you to try to make you vote for Biden. That's all he can talk about because his record is horrible. And by the way, his record with the H1N1, which he always refers to as swine flu, was horrendous. The person that ran it, his chief of staff, right, Steve, ran it, the person, the chief of staff said it was a catastrophe. "We didn't know what we were doing." It was an absolute disaster.

President Donald Trump: [\(43:17\)](#)

Now he's going to come in and tell us what to do. Do you ever see where he said, "You were late," except when I closed it to China, he said I shouldn't close it. For two and a half months he said I shouldn't lose it then he ultimately admitted that he was wrong. And then he amazingly got a nomination, which he should have never gotten because you know why? Pocahontas, if she would have gotten out three days early, it's true. She took all of Bernie's on Super Tuesday. It's true. Do you agree with that, Congressman? She took all of his votes away. All he needed was a few more of us. He would have won every state. So you have somebody that really got a little bit lucky. In prime time, they used to call him 1% Joe. Now, in far less than prime time, he gets the nomination. Figured this one. Only in the world of politics can this happen.

President Donald Trump: [\(44:05\)](#)

But if you watch CNN and MSDNC, the networks, that's all they talk about. They focus on case numbers, case numbers. You know why we have so many case numbers? Because we do more testing than any country in the world times five, 10, 20. You have many countries don't do any testing so they don't have any cases. You have many, many countries that have very few cases because they don't do testing. We test. We have tests like you wouldn't believe. We got started because the fake news would say, "Where's the testing?" We did more. We have the best tests in the world, and there's plenty good about testing too. The bad thing is you find cases. Baron Trump, young man, 14, strong. So he tests positive. I said, "Oh, that's terrible." They said, "No, it's okay."

President Donald Trump: [\(44:55\)](#)

The doctor, great doctor, White House doctor, Sean. I said, 15 seconds later, "How's Baron doing?" "He's all better, sir." I said, "What are you talking about?" The fact that is young people, 99.99 or something young people, their immune systems, I hate to say it, they're a little stronger than our immune systems, right? Well, I got it and here we are. Here we are. It works out good. Here we are. And the good news, once you get it, you're immune. Now, it used to be before I got it you were immune for life. I heard you were immune for life. Once I got it, they said, "No, it's only four months." Okay. We have a double standard. You ever notice that? It was always once you get it, you're immune. I get it, "Nope. It's only good for four months." It's the fake news.

President Donald Trump: [\(45:41\)](#)

Last night, Biden in his very weak debate performance, did you see some of the debates, 91% to 9%, 91% in my favor, 91 to 9, I like that, I like the sound of that, but last night he said, "America is entering a dark winter." Isn't that really inspirational? He's running for President. Think of it. We have this guy that can't even speak and he goes, "We're entering a dark winter." So inspirational, but he's trying to scare people, basically. He's trying to get something because he's been such a failure at every level of government that this is something. But what they don't remember is the swine flu and how bad it was. I bring that up whenever I can. But we're not entering a dark winter. We're entering the final turn and approaching the light at the end of the tunnel. That's the way I look at it.

President Donald Trump: [\(46:46\)](#)

I took very rapid action to ban travel from China and Europe. And Biden opposed it. We pioneered incredible therapies and we reduced the fatality rate by 85%. Think of that, what we've learned, what we've learned. And we went out and we made just incredible things. The equipment we made, the equipment that we bought, the ventilators. We're the king of ventilators now as a country. Everybody has ventilators. We're sending them all over the world. We're making them by the thousands. We're the only one who could do anything like that. It's the biggest mobilization of anything since World War Two, the ventilator, the big thing. And I'm working to make the antibody treatment that I received available free to anybody that needs it, and they will have it done pretty soon.

President Donald Trump: [\(47:39\)](#)

All I know I can talk to this group, because we have something to get comment. All I know is I didn't feel too good, and it's been a long time since I didn't feel so good. I didn't have time to feel bad, right? But I didn't feel so good. I said, "Doc, I'm not feeling too great here. And he said, "Let me check it out. Oh, you're positive." That's not what I wanted to hear. But I can't put myself into a basement of the White House. I don't have that luxury. No, no, I'm the President of the United States. I can't put myself into a beautiful bedroom and not come out for a year and a half someplace at the White House. I've got to work. I meet with military leaders. I meet with foreign leaders. I meet with Gold Star families. I meet with so many people. I can't close myself up. And I say, "Oftentimes, I just met a lot of people. That's risky." And then one day I got it. I mean, I got it. And the First Lady got it. But we got it.

President Donald Trump: [\(48:31\)](#)

You see a lot of people, but we have a job to do. And we beat it and we beat it and we beat it. It was good. But I will tell you, I wasn't feeling great and I'm laying in bed, and one thing when you're President, you're going to find this out. Mr. Congressman, one thing, when you're President, you're not feeling good, you're laying in a bed, you've got more doctors than any human being has ever had. I had 12 doctors, I had doctors from the greatest schools in the world. John's Hopkins was there and Walter Reed Medical Center. These people are unbelievable, the job they do. The job they do for our incredible soldiers, our wounded warriors, our people that come home that are badly injured, badly hurt, the job they do is incredible. So I'm laying there not feeling my best, and every doctor had a different specialty, and I had more hands on me than any human being, and I didn't like it. I said, "Come on, let's make this quick."

President Donald Trump: [\(49:33\)](#)

But the bottom line is I took this Regeneron, it's called, and I wake up the next morning and I felt like Superman. It's like, "Get me out of here. I've got to get back to the people." I don't know. Maybe it works. Maybe it doesn't. Maybe it was me. No, there he is. Superman. Look at that. Super Trump. Wow. Look at this guy. Do you live at the villages? I don't think so. Do you? You don't. Do you really? This guy lives at the villages. I think I'll move in. I have an idea. I will sell Mar-A-Lago, and I'll move to the villages. You know what? It's not the worst idea. I like that idea. I like that idea. I like the people here. We'll have 100 million vaccine doses before the end of this year and seniors will be the first in line. We're taking care of our seniors. Under my plan, you will get incredible lifesaving therapies. Our therapies are incredible. Remdesivir just got approved. You saw that. Just today got approved.

President Donald Trump: [\(50:46\)](#)

And the FDA has moved at a pace that they've never moved before. They're approving things in weeks which used to take years. That's a little prodding for me, I have to be honest with you. But they're doing it. They're doing it. They're doing a great job. You will get a vaccine that ends the epidemic or the pandemic and it ends it and eradicates it. But without it, it goes away. But with it, it goes away faster, and it's going to happen very, very soon. You're going to have it very soon. A lot of great companies are right there. You'll get to see your friends, families, and loved ones and you'll get to enjoy being with them in their golden years. It's a sad thing where you can't be near people. I mean, did you ever hear of anything like this? You can't be near people when they're in trouble. But where we're going to be very close. We're very, very close. You watch.

President Donald Trump: [\(51:34\)](#)

Under Biden's land, you'll be locked down for years. The cure will be worse than the problem itself. Remember that. You've got to lead your life. And you know what? Some people want to say it and that's good. Do it, do it. I'm like, lead your life, right? And some people agree with me. But if you want to stay in, if you want to do what you're doing, you do it. If you want to get out and you want to be careful and socially distance and all of the things, you could wear a mask if you can't socially distance, but there are a lot of things you can do. But some people want to stay in. And that's okay. There's nothing wrong with it. But you're going to have a vaccine and it's going to be an incredible success.

President Donald Trump: [\(52:17\)](#)

Wait until you see these vaccines that they're coming out with, and you're going to have therapeutics and therapies and cures. To me, the cure or the therapy is more important than the vaccine. Not everybody agrees. I think you go in, and even the fact that it's there, Regeneron, it had a hell of an effect on me. And somebody said I looked better last night than I used to. And I said, "I think it was Regeneron." But to me, I don't know, maybe not everybody agrees, but to me

knowing that there's something that can knock it out, to me, is actually more important than a vaccine. But the vaccines are coming. Therapeutics are already here and coming, and, in my opinion, the therapeutics in some cases are already cures.

President Donald Trump: [\(53:04\)](#)

Under my administration, we built the greatest economy in the history of the world, and now we're doing it again. So it's called Make America Great Again, Again. Right? Make America Great Again, Again. So we're going to change all the hats. You're going to have to go out to buy a new one. It's going to have again, again, exclamation point. In my first three years, we increased family income over \$6,000, more than five times the gains in all eight years under the last administration. Think of what that means. African American unemployment, Hispanic American unemployment, and Asian American unemployment all reached their lowest levels ever recorded. We lifted nearly seven million Americans out of poverty, including more than 1.5 million Hispanic Americans. And when the virus hit, we experienced the smallest contraction, think of that, the smallest of any major country and the fastest recovery of any country in the world. We're recovering at a level that nobody's seen.

President Donald Trump: [\(54:20\)](#)

And that's despite the fact the Democrat Governors have a lot of their states closed. When you look at Michigan, although we just won the court case against her, the only one that was given freedom was her husband, he was the only one that was allowed to go sailing on the lake. Nobody else could do it. But we just won the case. It was unconstitutional what she was doing. She was running it like a prison camp. And you have Pennsylvania, you have North Carolina, and you have other places, they've got to open them up. I guarantee, November 4th they'll say, "Well, we've decided to open." They just want to keep the numbers down as much as possible. It's not going to help them. Since April, we've created a record 11.4 million jobs. Under Biden, it 30 months to recover more than half of the jobs lost to the crisis. We did it in five months. Think of that. 30 months, my, my.

President Donald Trump: [\(55:16\)](#)

And they had the slowest recovery in history or in 1929, since 1929. They don't know which, they say it both ways. But 1929's a long time ago. It was the slowest recovery since 1929. We've achieved energy independence, and we've done it while protecting our pristine environment. I recently signed an order placing a moratorium on offshore drilling off the coast of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and I decided to add Florida. Is that okay? We added Florida. We didn't want to make you too unhappy. No, we added Florida right at the beginning. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in U.S. history and we're finishing the wall 400 miles and Mexico is paying for the wall. You do know that, okay? They like to say, "After years of fighting for it," I made a terrible mistake, I should have said, "We will not build the wall. We will never ever build a wall. We will never build the wall," and the Democrats would have insisted that I build it.

President Donald Trump: [\(56:24\)](#)

We should have done that. If we did that, we'd have no problem. It took me two years to get this thing done. But when you're a developer from New York or a developer anywhere, getting financing is always not so hard. The Biden-Harris plan would also increase refugee admission by over 700%. Think of that. Refugee admission. This is agreed to this. We call it The Manifesto between Joe and Crazy Bernie, and AOC plus three too. She's a great student. She drew the environmental plan. She's a great student of the environment. How many days do you think she's ...

President Donald Trump: [\(57:03\)](#)

... She's a great student of the environment. How many days do you think she spent at her college studying the environment? Three? They pledged to terminate all national security travel bans. They will open the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism, and you saw what happened in France just the other day. And we send our sincere best wishes to the President Macron who's doing a good job, not an easy job. I'm keeping the terrorist jihadist and violent extremist out of our country. Keep them the hell out. I instituted a ban and they all said I was a bad guy, but you know what, I'll be a bad guy.

President Donald Trump: [\(57:41\)](#)

Does anybody object to the ban on having radical Islam come in? The radical Islamic terrorists, no, we do have a ban. We invested \$2.5 trillion in rebuilding our US military. It's the best and strongest it's ever been, all made in the USA. With the best equipment in the world, hypersonic rockets go seven times faster than what we have right now. Think of it, we have the greatest military than we've ever had. And when I came here first, the world's most overrated general said to me, sir, we have no ammunition. I said, that's not good.

President Donald Trump: [\(58:20\)](#)

No president should ever hear that. Well, we now have ammunition like we've never had ammunition before. And for our veterans, we have veterans here, we passed VA Choice and VA Accountability. Thank you, fellows. Thank you. VA Choice, VA Accountability, and everyone said that could never happen. We just got a 91% approval rating from the Vets. That's never happened. It's never been anyone near there. You ever remember, you were growing up, we were living it, every night they'd have on the news these horror stories about the Vets and how bad they were? You don't see that anymore. Now, they'll go out and they'll find a Vet someplace or somehow, and you'll see it tonight. There he is, look, Uncle Sam is unhappy. Look at this guy. You look good. Wow. Wow. 105-years-old, wow. Beautiful. Beautiful couple. Beautiful. Thank you very much. Wow. Thank you very much. 105. You look like you're, to me, about 68. You look beautiful. Thank you very much. Thank you very much. Beautiful. That's great. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We took out the mass murderer of American troops. Soleimani is dead.

President Donald Trump: [\(59:56\)](#)

I withdrew from the last administration's Iran nuclear deal. I recognize the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. And instead of never ending wars in the Middle East, we have now for the first time, very close to Middle East peace without blood all over the sand. We just signed another day. We just signed another one today, UAE, Bahrain and today Sudan, and we have them lined up. Nobody thought this was going to happen. It turns out that I'm the peace president. Nobody thought that. Remember? They used to say, he'll be at war.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:00:41\)](#)

Remember? They said North Korea, you would have been had Hillary won, crooked Hillary, you'd be at war, a nuclear war with North Korea. Whatever happened to that war? Remember? Biden will trap us in nothing but endless Middle East wars and other wars because he has no clue. I did more in 47 months and sleepy Joe Biden did in 47 years. It's true. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. It's a vote for the American dream. It really is. It is. It's a vote for the American dream.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:01:19\)](#)

Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world, and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. That's already started. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults or law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities where we protect criminals. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to life, and we will keep, remember this. We will hold on to our second amendment, let me put it very simply. Because your second amendment is in serious ... Your second amendment without me is in serious trouble.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:02:07\)](#)

I'll tell you think about this. When you think about it, I said the other day, it's I'm standing here. We got the Democrats, we got the fake news, we got the lame stream media. We have the big tech. We have the rhinos. We have the deep state. We have bad Republicans, mostly good. We had a 96% approval rating the other day in the Republican Party and 53% overall. Did you see that 53%? That scares them. They don't like the 53%. 53% does not lose elections. In history, in history when you're at 53%, you don't lose elections. So they're getting a little bit nervous now.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:02:47\)](#)

But we've had all these different groups and here we stand and we have the White House and they don't. Think of it, we have the White House and they don't. And we stopped them from doing very bad things. We will strike down terrorists who threatened our citizens and we will keep America out of these endless, ridiculous, long term, foreign wars. 19 years in Afghanistan. They're all coming home. You're welcome. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require the biggest thing that you want me to see, price transparency.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:03:31\)](#)

Doesn't sound like much. It's bigger than health. It's already done, kicks in on January 1st. Further reduce the cost of prescription drugs [inaudible 01:03:40] and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. Always. Always. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. And NASA is now the most incredible thing that you've ever seen. And let me tell you, when I took over three and a half years ago, it was an abandoned mess. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:04:20\)](#)

We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. We live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now, you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Florida. For the last four years, I have been going to the battle for you with everything I have. There has never been a president who has been treated so badly as I have. It's all turning. All just fine.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:05:20\)](#)

And by the way, this should never happen to another president. We caught them spying on our campaign. We caught them cheating. We caught them doing all sorts of really bad things. They should really honestly, will happen to them what they did us. They spied, they cheated. It's treason. Let's see what happens. Let's see what happens. But it's a disgrace and it should never, ever happen to another president. But now I am relying on you to get your friends, to get your family, to get your neighbors, get you to coworkers and get out and vote. So important.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:06:12\)](#)

From Tampa to Tallahassee, from Jacksonville to Fort Lauderdale, places I all know very much. From Pensacola, where I'm going in a little while to the villages. We stand on the shoulders of red blooded American Patriots, who poured out their heart, sweat, and soul, and you did that. You poured out your heart. You poured out your sweat and your soul to secure our liberty, our liberty, right, and defend our great freedom as a nation. We inherit the legacy of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trails, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, dug out the Panama Canal, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:07:07\)](#)

And from here in this beautiful state landed our brave American astronauts on the face of the moon. We made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world and the best is yet to come. Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. That's what we're doing. With your help, your devotion, your drive, we're going to keep on working, we're going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement and there has never been a movement like this. There's never been crowds like this. There's never been crowds. And this isn't even a rally. This is a stop at the villages. This isn't a rally. I have a rally in a little while in Pensacola, but this isn't a rally. This is a stop at the villages to say hello to people that have been with me so long. I've been seeing it. I've been seeing it. You're willing to get in fights from your golf carts. You're willing to do whatever the hell. Where is that person? I love that person. I love our people.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:08:37\)](#)

But this is just as friendly stop at the villages and look what happens. It's a beautiful thing. It's a beautiful thing. But there never has been a movement like this. There's been movements, but you've never had. When Joe Biden's stops, if he has three, four people. I mean, no, seriously, he has the circles, the little circles, which I love. The guy that does the circle is very good. I'm a perfectionist, nice, big, beautiful yellow. They're very far apart because he can't get any people. There's only five of them and they have a hard time filling them up.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:09:06\)](#)

And here we have thousands of people no matter where we go. There has never been a movement like this. And it's a movement of loving our country. It's a movement of not letting these maniacs take over our country and destroy it. So, I just think it's such a great honor to finally be with the villages. I wanted to do this so long. I wanted to do it last time. And I told you I did, but they gave me this big ballroom. They hold not enough people and the place was packed outside, but this is really great. And I want to thank my people for putting this together.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:09:38\)](#)

This was great. We are one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And we gather with the incredible, unbelievable, beautiful people of the villages in Florida. We have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, villages. We love you, villages. Thank you. Great to be here. Thank you. Thank you. Get out and vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 1 hour ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 21, 2020

Donald Trump Gastonia, NC Rally Speech Transcript October 21

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Gastonia, NC Rally Speech Transcript October 21

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Gastonia, North Carolina on October 21. Read the transcript of the speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald J. Trump: [\(00:23\)](#)

Wow. This is a big crowd. This is one hell of a big crowd. Well, I want to thank everybody. Thank you, Gastonia. Gastonia. Thank you, Gastonia. Beautiful name. 13 days, can you believe it? 13 days. 13 days from now, and you see what's going on and you see, boom, boom, boom. Oh, they're getting a little nervous over there, the Deep State, the Democrats, all of these people that we've been dealing with, they're getting a little bit nervous, aren't they? Huh? We're going to win this state. 13 days. This great, great state. And we're going to win four more years in the White House. With your vote we will continue to cut taxes, cut regulations, lower drug prices like never before, support our great police and law enforcement, protect your incredible Second Amendment, defend our borders, maintain energy independence, and ensure more products are proudly stamped with the phrase, "Made in the USA."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(03:28\)](#)

And it's happening now. We will deliver record prosperity, epic job growth, a very safe vaccine that's coming very quickly. That pandemic is rounding the corner. They hate it when I say it. You turn onto this MSDNC and fake news CNN, all you hear is, "COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID." That's all they put on, because they want to scare the hell out of everyone. The more testing you have, the more cases. They say, "Cases are up." Yeah, testing is up. We have more testing than India, China, and almost every other country put together. You could say it's ridiculous. At the same time, we did a good job, but it shows a lot of cases. And thank you. He said, "Great job." We did do a great job. Normal life will fully resume, and next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. That's where we're headed.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(04:37\)](#)

This election is a choice between a Trump super recovery or a Biden steep depression, and that's what you're going to have. It's between a Trump boom or a Biden lockdown. He wants to lock you down. By the way, by the way, I love this state. You've got to get your Governor to open up your state here. You're got to get him to open up. Open up your state, Governor, it's time. You've been long enough. Watch November 4th, "North Carolina, we're opening up." November 4th. You know they're only doing this for political reasons. Many, many states, big, big, powerful states, they're open, they're doing great. But your Governor doesn't want to. And you look at Michigan. Michigan, we won in the Supreme Court. She had no Constitutional right to do what she did. The only one that had freedom in Michigan was her husband. He had plenty of freedom. He went swimming and he went boating whenever he wanted.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(05:38\)](#)

Biden will delay therapies, postpone the vaccine, prolong the pandemic, close your schools, and shut down our country. And that's what he'll do. He will massively raise your taxes. He won't even know he's doing it, by the way, but let's go into it. He has no clue, but that's all right. Bury you in regulations, dismantle your police departments, dissolve our borders, confiscate your guns, that would be happening very quickly, eliminate private health care, 180 million people, private healthcare, they love it. They want to eliminate it. They want to go to socialized medicine. You too can go to a hospital ward and see how your cold is coming along. Wait for four or five days before you get in. Terminate religious liberty, destroy the suburbs, and slash defense spending, devastating North Carolina's incredible military families. By the way, we've invested more in the military in the last three years than at any time in our nation's history. All made in the USA.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(06:46\)](#)

Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain. In exchange for his party's nomination, which he should have never gotten, if Pocahontas got out two days early instead of what she did to Crazy Bernie was unbelievable, and that vote doesn't like [inaudible 00:07:07]. People aren't showing up. I shouldn't say this. This is too early, right? Oh, there they are. 61 from North Carolina. Some of the great women of the world. 61 times. Oh, oh, look at you. And you have your husbands with you tonight. Look at you. Look at you. Good. I asked him last time, "How many times have you gone?" 61. Thank you. Thank you. I love you too.

Speaker 1: [\(07:38\)](#)

We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(07:51\)](#)

So don't explain. Thank you. That's so nice. I said the other night, you're going to make me cry. And one of these fake anchors said, "Donald Trump started crying during his speech." Not that that's a bad thing. In fact, maybe it would be good if I did. Some people say, "Hey, why don't you do that every once in a while? It wouldn't be so bad." No, the other thing they said, "Fake, fake people." I joke and I say, "Women of the suburbs, please, please love me. I've done so good. I've done so good. I've done so good for you. Please, just like us." You're only kidding. I mean, I'm being sarcastic. But I mean it, because I'm saving your suburbs. I'm going to stop low income housing. I'm going to stop projects, and we're going to stop crime from going into the suburbs. So I mean it. But I said, jokingly, the last time out, last time out, I said, "Women of the suburbs, please, please love me. I've done such a good job, please." And on 60 Minutes, take 60 Minutes, she said, "You are begging for women to love you. You said, women, please, love you." You'll see. You'll see. Wait until you see? We have a little surprise for 60 Minutes. No, it's true. I won't name the anchor. Do you know the anchor? Huh? No, no, she said, "Well, you were begging for women to love you." I said, "No, no, that was sarcastic." Remember I said, "Russia, Russia, Russia, if you're listening, please give us," whatever it was, Hillary's emails or whatever. And then everybody laughed and I laughed, but they cut me off just before the end. And they said, "He was asking Russia for help." These people are sick. Shifty Schiff and all that group, they are sick. So you see, from now on, when I say, "Women of the suburbs, please love me," I'm going to have to say, "I'm only kidding. I'm only kidding," because otherwise. But they'll take that out too.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(10:11\)](#)

Sleepy Joe Biden has handed control of his party over to socialist, communist, Marxists, and left wing extremists, and they're filled with hatred, venom, and rage. The first thing Washington Democrats will do if Sleepy Joe is elected, is going to sleep, I guess. I had a leader that called me a really dynamic leader,

called me up about two weeks ago, I said, "I don't want to deal with him. He's always going to be sleeping." Can you imagine that? The word gets around. But the first thing Washington Democrats will do if Biden gets elected is pack the Supreme Court with radical left judges who will eliminate your Second Amendment and many other things. Life, look at the things they have to rule on. They will pack it. Somebody said 16. I said, "Why not 18? Why not 21, add 22?" And he's got to also tell us who the judges are. He won't tell. He won't talk, because if he does, he's going to totally lose the radical left. So he won't say. He's in his basement, you're right about that.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(11:20\)](#)

No, I go through these interviews, every question's a total kill, right? Every question they're going for the kill. And this guy walks out holding ice cream and the press is out there, the fake news, and they're going, "What kind of ice cream are you eating?" "Uh, chocolate. I'm thinking vanilla too." I say, "Why don't they ever asking me those questions, right?" They don't ask me those questions. If Biden wins, the flag burning demonstrators on the street will be running your federal government. Don't worry, it's not going to happen. It can't happen. You know my statement, "Our country will never be a socialist country. Never ever." They'll decide which businesses can exist and which will be outlawed. They will decide which rights you can keep and which are going to be revoked. They will re-educate your children, which they tried and we stopped, but they will do it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(12:26\)](#)

You saw what I did with the people that wanted to do a culture change, right? They're all gone out of our military. They're gone out of everything. But they'll re-emerge. If you have the wrong leader, they'll re-emerge quickly. They'll order you to stay at home while letting rioters and MS-13 killers roam free without masks. Without masks. MS-13, doesn't have to wear a mask. You ever see that? They riot, they loot, they do everything, no problem. You get together, you get together, that's why we have outdoors, we always go outdoors, right? But they have a thing, you can't do anything. You can't go to church, right? You can't go to church. Your kids can't go to school, even though it's 99.9%, 99.9. In fact, Barron had it. "Sir, he just tested positive." "Who?" "Barron." About 12 seconds later, "How's he doing?" "Oh, he's recovered." "Oh good." Let's face it. They have stronger immune systems, stronger immune. They're very powerful. I never realized how powerful children are.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(13:38\)](#)

They will censor you, punish you, and persecute you for violating their speech codes and oppressive mandates. You've seen it. You've been saying what's going on. But you know what? We've got the White House. We're winning. That's it. As long as we have that, and we're knocking them out left and right. I wonder what's going to happen. We win, they announce, "Ladies and gentlemen, Donald Trump has won the Presidency of the United States." I think they'll be very happy. They're going to be very happy. No, they'll be upset, and then there'll be just fine, right? They'll be just fine. They'll be very thrilled. They'll be thrilled.

Speaker 1: [\(14:18\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(14:26\)](#)

I'll tell you this, I'll tell you this, you know, I love this particular state, but I might not have come here so often, I've been all over your state, you better let me win. I mean, Laura and Eric, they had a beautiful daughter, granddaughter for me, and they named the granddaughter Carolina. Now, when I go to South Carolina, I could also give them some credit. No, it's great. It's a great place. Fine, that guy's doing a good job. I don't know where the hell he is. He's always working. He's back there someplace. Where is he? Oh, look. Come up, Mark. Come up. I'll tell you, he has done a really great job. Looking at him. Central casting too. Central casting. He loves his state, I will tell you that. It took me three years to get him out of Congress. And we have another great friend of ours here, Mick Mulvaney. He's really been great, Mick. He's a South Carolina guy. And he's a good man too.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(15:49\)](#)

And we have some other warriors here. We have some of your Congressman and some others. So we'll introduce them later. The hell with them. We'll introduce them later. Just think of it, and I said this to them just a little while ago, I shouldn't say it's sad, because they're going to say he was extremely sad, but it is sad, but just think of it, I said, "I'm all by myself and I've had to beat the fake news, lame stream media, and their partner, the Democrat Party, and now we find out without any doubt, we've had to beat the big tech giants. And add to that, we've had to beat that really stupid, dumb people, the Never Trumpers. We've had to beat the RINOS. That's Republican In Name Only, RINO. I love that term, the RINO. Get a lot [inaudible 00:16:50] RINOS than we should have. [inaudible 00:16:54] and the consultants that I have defeated, almost everyone of these clowns. They all represented somebody.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(17:01\)](#)

Don't forget [inaudible 00:17:02] people running and every one of these clowns represented somebody. And I defeated them so badly that they've never gotten over it. They do commercials. These people are sick. They're sick. They're sad, sad people. And on top of everything else, we've had to soundly defeat, we're in the process of doing it, it's much deeper than I thought, the Deep Staters, right? We had to beat them [inaudible 00:17:29] swamp, and the swamp creatures are much deeper and much [inaudible 00:17:33]. And there is such a thing as the Deep State, who would think?

Speaker 1: [\(17:37\)](#)

Drain the swamp! Drain the swamp! Drain the swamp! Drain the swamp! Drain the swamp!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(17:49\)](#)

But with all of those people, that's a lot, and I stand here by myself and then I said to the people in the plane, wonderful, beautiful plane, it's got more television sets than any plane in history, I saw you, "Look at the size of this craft." They're never going to report that. They never talk about it. They never talk about it. They never talk about it. They never talk about crowd size. You remember when we had the inauguration, I said, "We had the biggest crowd," and then they show empty space and they show Barack Hussein Obama's crowd? And I said, I think the word we used was audience, and that included all of the new things, all of the different things that we have coming out. Every week, there's a new form of information coming out. So I think we had the largest audience anywhere in the world. But they show this field. Now, when I was speaking, it was full. But when they show the field, it was all empty.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(18:44\)](#)

I said, "Wait a minute. I was speaking. It was full." Well, they took the pictures about five or six hours early. They had everything roped off. And I said to my people, "We ought to bring that up every once in a while. "Oh sir, nobody cares about it." I care about it. I care about it. No, they took the pictures way early, and when I was speaking, I'm looking at this thing all the way back, it was so beautiful. [inaudible 00:19:11] I guess, largest audience, and I think it was the largest audience. And we suffered. That was the first week. This was just the beginning. This was just the beginning. When I was speaking, it was packed just like this place. [inaudible 00:19:25]. It's a lot of people. But I had it again too. I had a guy, his name was [inaudible 00:19:35] Washington Post. He goes to an arena and all of the arenas were packed. Now, we're doing outdoor because of COVID, sometimes referred to as the China Virus, which I think is a far more accurate word.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(19:56\)](#)

I mean, you could also use the corona word, but that sounds like a beautiful town in Italy. It's not fair. This is the China Plague or the China ...

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:03\)](#)

... the town in Italy, it's not fair. No, this is the China plague or the China virus. That's where it came from. We have to be accurate. And we were really doing well against China. We still are by the way, but we were doing so well. Hey, do you remember that for years, for 10 years, you heard China was going to supplant us in 2019, right? 2019, that were going to be bigger than us, their economy. Well, that didn't work out too well for them. We were beating them by leaps and bounds. And then we got hit with the plague. No sooner had the ink dried on a great China deal. We made a wonderful deal. It was great.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:37\)](#)

In fact, they ordered the largest amount, two weeks ago of corn, soy beans and beef, cattle, beef that we've ever had because they want to keep me happy, because they know I'm not satisfied. This is no good what happened. This is no good what they did to us. No good. The ink hadn't even dried on our trade deal

with China. Wonderful deal. And this happened. They should have been stopped at China. They should have been able to stop it. They stopped it from going into the rest of China, but they didn't stop it from going into Europe, the United States and the rest of the world, right? We're going to find out why too.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(21:15\)](#)

But the American people are with me. So, I stand alone. And I said to these people, I apologize. You mind if I said I instead of we? Because it is a group of very loyal people. I said plays much better when I say I, but we do have a great group of people, but we do. We're standing sort of alone against all of these people. I mean, I saw Adam Schiff, this guy, the watermelon head. I say, no, he's like a watermelon head. No dummy, no dummy. And he doesn't believe it. But he said the other day about Biden with the laptop from hell. We call it the laptop. He said, and he goes up before the mic, this is Adam Shifty Schiff. "This was caused by Russia, Russia. Russia caused this. They created this disinformation," he said. He should be. Honestly, that guy should be locked up. And because he's in Congress.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(22:25\)](#)

No, it's true. You know, because he's, remember when he said I had this perfect phone call with the president of Ukraine. I'm the only one that could get impeached over a phone call. That was perfect. Remember, Shifty Schiff got up? Then he started repeating it eight times quid pro quo, "And you will this. And you will that. And you will listen." Fortunately, we had beautiful transcribers that transcribe that call. Can you imagine if we didn't have? It would have been my word against Shifty Schiff and all of the horrible human beings over there. They died when they found out we had a transcription, remember? They wanted to know, how do we get out of this one? So we had to beat that one off too, but that was a little bit lucky. Thank you to your wonderful transcribers. You did a great job, but you know, this is what we're dealing. We're dealing with some tough people and evil people.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(23:18\)](#)

Somebody said president, a friend of mine from New York, very successful guy, big builder said, "President, President." They don't call me Donald anymore. I lost all my friends because everybody, they call me up. They say, "Oh, it's the president. And it's the president." I pick up. "Hey Richard, how you doing, Rich?" He goes, "Mr. President, sir. How are you?" He used to say, "Hey, Don, how about going out to dinner tonight?" It's true. I lost all my friends because they all respect the office. Forget about, they respect the office of the president. Right? True.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(23:53\)](#)

And call me up. He'll say, "Mr. President, sir." I've known this guy for so many years. I don't say exactly how many, but too many, many. Let's put it this way. Many more than 30. So I say, "Richard, loosen up, loosen up." "Yes sir." I said, "Call me Donald." "Yes, sir." Okay. So, we're going on. And I say, "How's everything going? How's New York? I miss it." "It's going to hell with this crazy mayor, this crazy governor we have. Crime is through the roof." Crime in New York is through the roof and it all happened since I left. I mean, maybe I should take credit for that, that we did a good job. No, but it's very sad what happened. I said, "How's it going?" We talked. And then he ends it by saying "Mr. President, sir. Thank you very much." I said, "Richard, you don't have to thank me for speaking to me." And it's one of those things, but they have respect for the office, right? They have respect for the office. And we have to have more respect for our country. When somebody gets up before the halls of Congress, in the halls.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(24:51\)](#)

So when Schiff gave this phony speech about my conversation, he was quoting my conversation. He didn't know we had it transcribed. And normally, I wouldn't do that. We actually called up Ukraine. We said, "Do you mind if we release it?" They said, "No." They didn't understand why, but they were nice. You know, they were very nice. I said, "Do you mind?" "No." We had our secretary of state call actually. Do you mind? Because it would be nice to let them know we're going to release it, right? Would be very nice. And what happens is it was totally different. And I said, "Oh, we're going to sue him. And we're going to do things to him because he lied in the halls of Congress." And they told me, you know what they told me? No, sir, I'm sorry. He has total immunity. He can say anything he wants in the halls. It's true.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(25:35\)](#)

And I thought to myself, "Isn't that crazy? It should be the exact opposite." You should be mandated to be more honest in the halls of Congress. Not where you have immunity to say anything you want. Oh, did they die? Did crazy Nancy go crazy when she heard that we had a transcript? She looked at her people and she said, "What the hell is this? This is not impeachable. So far down just go for it anyway. This is ... and we ... I have to tell you [inaudible 00:26:08] Republicans ... We had great ... in the house it was 196 or so to nothing. And we got a Democrat and a half. Van Drew, good guy, running for office, going to do very well. Jeff, he's going to do very well. He came over. He said, "This is so corrupt. I'm going to become a Republican." And he's going to do great.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(26:38\)](#)

But it really is. Think of it. When you're in the halls of Congress, you should be more honest instead of where you can say anything you want. And that's probably, maybe we should go for, let's go for a little change. The radical Biden-Harris agenda is projected to slash the typical American home income by at least \$6,500 per year. Think of that. They'll raise your taxes by four. You know, Biden's going to raise your taxes. We could go four trillion. Everyone says, "What does that mean?" You know what it means? It means a lot. They're going to raise your taxes by \$4 trillion triggering a mass exodus of jobs out of America and to foreign countries. You know how many jobs I brought in? I brought in jobs that was just stifled because our taxes were so crazy.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(27:24\)](#)

The Biden tax hikes will wipe out up to another quarter of the small business income and 25% of all US investment. Your stocks, your 401(k)s and pensions will be demolished. You'll go into a depression the likes of which you haven't seen since 1929. That's what's going to happen. He's going to raise your taxes. He's going to put all the regulations back on. I'm sure he'll join the wonderful Paris accord. How's it working out for France? I don't think so, right? No, it takes away our wealth. It was meant to take away our wealth. Somebody will come in someday and they'll say, "Isn't that wonderful?" Our air is cleaner than all of them. We just had our best numbers environmentally. The cleanest, the best without spending fortunes. And it's rigged for China and Russia and India and all these other countries. And it's really bad for us. And everybody said, you know, when I did that, when I got out of the Paris climate accord, okay? They call it the Paris. Such a beautiful name, right? When I got out, the people understood it immediately. I said, "This is a tough one. I'm going to get killed in this one." That's okay, close your eyes, sign it. Boom. But the people got it right away. They're taking your wealth away. They don't want oil. They don't want petroleum. They don't want, you know why? Because they don't have it and because we do.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(28:44\)](#)

We are the number one in the world right now and they want to take it away. Biden's plan will destroy five million jobs, eliminate \$2.6 trillion in wealth and hurt lower and middle income families. The most of all, I will deliver optimism, opportunity and hope. Biden will deliver pessimism, poverty and decline. For the last 47 years, Joe Biden has been outsourcing your job, opening your borders. Oh, by the way, our border is closed.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(29:23\)](#)

That's why you never hear about it. Do you ever notice you don't hear about that? You don't hear about our vets anymore because we take such good. Remember, every night you'd hear about vet. Before me, 91% approval rating with our vets. Our vets voted 91%. We never had anything like it. And sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars, in countries that you've never even heard of. And they're all coming back. You know that, right? I mean, I hope nobody objects. I think 19 years in Afghanistan is enough, wouldn't you say? We're like a police force over there. We have the greatest soldiers in the world. But over there, we're like a police force. 19 years is enough. You think it's easy getting out with all the military industrial complex, right? Dwight Eisenhower. It's a military, beware the military industrial complex there. Right? But we're all coming home. They're all coming home.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(30:21\)](#)

In 2016, North Carolina voted to fire this depraved political establishment. And you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first. Joe Biden, as you've been reading for the last four weeks, although it's hard to find because they shut it. That you've learned how corrupt the press is more than what I've been saying for four years. I've known it. I've said it, but I don't know how many people believed in. You see how corrupt they are when the New York Times and the Washington Post and all of these other, they don't even write about a man who is a totally corrupt politician. He's a corrupt politician.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(31:08\)](#)

In addition, he led communist shine to plunder your jobs while his family raked in millions from China and foreign nations. Think of it. How about Russia? How about Russia? Three and a half million dollars from the mayor of Moscow's wife. Three and a half. Oh, I see. What did you do for that? There's a lot. That's like one of the smaller hits. He was like a vacuum cleaner. You know, they go into a country. It was like having a vacuum cleaner. Just suck it all in. And if you mention it, if you mention it and I have great respect for the New York Post. The New York Post, fourth largest newspaper, the oldest, but the New York Post, what they've done is incredible. But you know the big tech, they put you out. Twitter, they take you out. Charlie Kirk, so many people, they take them out. They take them out. They say, "We're not going to stand for this."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(32:00\)](#)

If you call them corrupt, they'll say "We're not going to stand." Because that's where they're coming from. Think of what's happening. Does everyone know what I'm talking about? Nobody thought it was even possible. And the news pay our dues, you know? All the news that's fit to print. Actually, it's all the news that's not fit to print because they don't want to print it. They don't want to put it in. I mean, it is disgraceful. We talk about freedom of the press. This is the exact opposite of freedom of the press. They don't want to put the word out. And even me, I make a speech like this, they'll turn off, look, I bet you, the cameras turn off because they don't want it. Nobody, even me. I'm the big cynic of the world. I never thought this was possible. His so called Biden's center at the University of Pennsylvania has already received \$70 million from China. 70 million. That can't be possible. Is that possible?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(32:55\)](#)

Explosive emails from Hunter Biden also show that Hunter was negotiating with a Chinese firm, tied to the communist China party to receive \$10 million a year for introductions. Well, that sounds reasonable. I think you'd do that. I think I'd even do 10 million to introduce. "Hey, I'd like to introduce this. Send me the 10 million."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(33:23\)](#)

Another email referenced 10% held by Hunter for the big guy. I wonder who the big guy was. The big guy. He doesn't look so big to me. He doesn't look so big when he walks on the stage. He's not looking too the strong. Fragile, very fragile, but the big guy. They call him the big guy. One document shows a plan to take money from Chinese state owned enterprises. I'll tell you what, this laptop is a disaster. How the hell did he ever let go of this sucker, you know? He put it to a, he got to have it fixed. I guess he forget to pick it up. What that hell? And then Schiff. That's where he bled. He said it's Russia did it. It's Russia. Russia, oh Russia. They probably think we are the wackiest people. They say, "What do we do now?" He created a laptop for Hunter Biden with pictures and all. This is a matter of national security. The Biden's got rich.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(34:21\)](#)

Well, North Carolina and our country got robbed, okay? If Biden wins, China will own the United States. They'll own it. The media and the big tech are desperately trying to cover up this massive scandal. I'm not just running against Sleepy Joe Biden. I'm running against the corrupt media. They're corrupt, the corrupt media, the big tech giants. And I'm against the Washington swamp. It's time to send a message to these wealthy liberal hypocrites by delivering Joe Biden a thundering defeat on November 3rd.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(35:11\)](#)

That's a lot of people. It's a big crowd. By the way, this is a big crowd. You should have seen the people in the road. They couldn't get in. As big as this crowd is tens of thousands of people on the roads coming up, they couldn't get in. Couldn't get in. They said, "How big is your arena?" I said, "I don't know. We have a big field." "Oh good." I said, "It's sold out." How do you sell out a field, right? They said, "Sir, I'm sorry. We can't let anyone else in." The police, they're great by the way. They are.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(35:50\)](#)

I said, "Officer, we have 10,000 people out there, much more than that. All the way down." And he said, "I'm sorry, sir." I said, "It's a field. Just let's open it up. Let's move the trucks back, the buses, everything." They said, "Sir, we have a problem." "What?" "Stampede." I said, "Stampede." He said, "We got so many people. Were worried about it." "I thought that was for cattle. Right?" He said stampede. No, can you imagine? Now, Joe doesn't have that problem. He has about four or five circles. They can't fill them up, but I love the people. The only thing I like about him is the person that does the circles after this is all over. No, they do a beautiful job. Nice wide, beautiful, everything. You know, I'm a perfectionist. It's beautiful those circles. They're very far away from each other. You couldn't catch COVID in those circles no matter what you did.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(36:39\)](#)

So if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician.

Crowd: [\(37:06\)](#)

Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(37:12\)](#)

Thank you.

Crowd: [\(37:12\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(37:17\)](#)

The only thing we do to make them totally crazy is we say 12 more years because [inaudible 00:37:23]. Right? Then they say, "See, he is a fascist." Oh, they've covered me. They've covered me every way. They've said he is so stupid. Then they say he's not really smart. Then they say he's trying to take over the entire country. Then they say no, no, no, no, no, no. He's a super genius. He's more brilliant than every greatest ever. He's trying to take over the entire world. So, I go from not being smart to being the smartest person in history, but evil. Someday they're going to say, "You know what? He was a smart guy, ran a great country." Okay. That's what we want. It's this country. It's this country.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(38:08\)](#)

You know, they've called me everything in the book. They've called me names that you wouldn't believe. And we just keep going along. Right? Because nobody's been able to do what we've done in the first three and a half years. Nobody even close. Nobody. So if I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you harder than anybody has ever fought for you before. Nobody's ever fought for you. You think this is easy? All these women, 61, this is number 61 times. These incredible women right here. They're rich as hell. I said to him, I said, also in North Carolina, but a long ways away from here, right?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(38:55\)](#)

It's a big state, but I saw him two weeks and I said, "How many times have you been here?" They said 60 at the time, because I've seen them. I said, "Your husbands have a problem with it. I think your husbands are with you tonight." Standup husbands, please. Stand up. Look at these guys. Handsome. Very handsome, good looking guys. How about the women standing up? Would you stand up, please? Look at them. Great people. These are great people. These are great Americans. These are really great American people. These are great American people that we love.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(39:31\)](#)

One of the most important issues in this election is the safety of the American family. The Biden-Harris war on police would be a catastrophe for our nation. Just look at what the left has done in Democrat run Chicago, Portland, New York City, Oakland, name any ... Baltimore. Did you hear what happened? You know, Obama's now campaigning. Even though he refused to support Biden. I mean, he'd never-

President Donald J. Trump: [\(40:03\)](#)

Even though he refused to support Biden. And then even after Biden sort of semi-won, he semi-won, he wouldn't do it. It took forever. But now he's campaigning for him. And somebody said, "Sir, maybe this isn't good [inaudible 00:00:16], President Obama's campaigning for sleepy Joe Biden." And I said, "Huh, that's good news or bad news. Tell me. Are you saying it's good or it's bad?" "Well, I guess it's bad." "No, it's good." There was nobody that campaigned harder for crooked Hillary Clinton and Obama, right? He was all over the place. He said, "He will not be out President." But before that, he said, "He will not run." He didn't know me. Then I ran. Then he said, "He will not get the nomination." Then I got the nomination.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(40:49\)](#)

Then he said, "He will not be our President." And I won. I think the only one more unhappy than tricking Hillary that night was Barack Hussein Obama. The only one. Barack Hussein Obama. You know, when I say that name, I think of a man who is an incredible man, who's having difficulty, but there's nobody more brave. And he would talk a lot about Barack Obama. He would talk about Obama all the time, I wouldn't say in the most positive way, but with respect. Rush Limbaugh, he's great. Rush Limbaugh. And you talk about a fighter. He's fighting. He is a fighter. You never saw a fighter like Rush. And he got our greatest award.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(41:41\)](#)

He got the Presidential Medal of Freedom, which is the highest, that and the Congressional Medal of Honor. And it was a great evening and he has a fantastic wife and family. But Rush is having a hard time and I will tell you something. He is something special. Try talking for years and years, biggest audience in radio history. Try talking for three hours without phone calls. You know, it's easy. Pick up a phone. "Hey, how you doing on social security?" He would just talk and talk and talk, biggest audience ever. Sean Hannity thinks one of the greats ever in anything. One of the greats. Mark Levin, Laura, Tucker has been getting better and better all the time. Right? Getting better all the time. The great Lou Dobbs. Right? Great Lou Dobbs. Lou Dobbs has been great. Lou Dobbs has been great. No, we have a lot of great people and we're getting more and more. It's very interesting. Getting more. But I just want to pay my absolute respect. He's in there fighting and I'll tell you what, nobody can do it like him. Rush Limbaugh. Okay?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(42:54\)](#)

Biden and Harris's anti-police rhetoric is inciting riots and putting our police in grave danger. You know, I watched this guy today and he's talking about how it was so calm. It wasn't calm. Ferguson, St. Louis, Baltimore, right? Oakland. They had things going on that were worse. I mean, you look at Baltimore. Remember that whole mess? But now it's like, "Oh, they were so wonderful." And then you look at the H1N1 that Joe calls the opposite, the Swine Flu. You look at that and you say, "Well, wait a minute. That was handled so badly." And the person that was running his whole thing said, "This was handled so badly. You have no idea how badly it was run." And then they criticize us. He says I didn't close up soon enough. But he was two months late. And he was criticizing me for closing up too soon.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(43:44\)](#)

So, you know, it always gets me when somebody is in office for 47 years, he could have done a lot. How much? He said, "More." Barely in office, right? But all you have to do is you have to say, "Well, why didn't you do it?" I always say that. Why didn't you do it? Don't complain. Get it done. We get it done. Nobody has done more in three and a half years. But I will always stand because they don't. They don't. They wanted to disassociate themselves. I will always stand with the men and women of law enforcement.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(44:20\)](#)

Biden is also pledging mass amnesty and free federal healthcare for illegal aliens. And we all have a heart. It will obliterate Medicare and social security with it. But we all have a heart. I want to take care of everybody. The problem is our country will be flooded with tens of millions of people, free healthcare, free education. I always say, for them, it drives them crazy. Everybody gets a free Rolls Royce. And then they say I am misrepresenting. They don't get a Rolls Royce. But think of it, free healthcare. I will always protect your Medicare and your social security. It will never be protected with them.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(45:06\)](#)

And I'm also proud that here in North Carolina, your Medicare Advantage premiums have decreased because of us, because of good management, by over 44%. [inaudible 00:45:19] Where'd you hear that? You don't hear that too often. On healthcare, we're providing American families with affordable high quality, personalized healthcare. The Washington Democrats want bureaucrats calling the shots, rationing care, and deciding who gets treatment. The battle of the China virus, we launched the largest mobilization since World War II. It's incredible what we've done, and we've helped out a lot of governors. We've made a lot of really bad governors look good, and we've made some good ones look great. And I can tell you, we got some bad ones and we have some really good ones. And I'll someday tell you it is.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(45:58\)](#)

Our early and aggressive actions saved more than two million lives. I took rapid action to ban travel from China and Europe. And Biden opposed both. Remember? They're highly infected. I said, "We got to stop it." We pioneered incredible therapies. Excuse me, here I am. Her I am. I don't know what the hell it was. All I know, I know I got it, and I have to. Look, as President, I can't stay in the basement of the White House. I really can't. I meet with families, gold star families. I meet with so many people, heads of state. I meet with all these people. Sometimes I'll leave. And I'll say, "Man, that's dangerous." I start thinking, I say, "You know, I'm meeting with so many people," but I can't stay in a basement or I can't say in a beautiful bedroom in the White House where I say, "Hello world, let me stay here for a year." I can't do that with the First Lady. If I have to choose somebody, I'll choose the First Lady.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(46:55\)](#)

No, but I can't... They do love Melania, it's true. But I can't just stay inside and do that. And it's risky. And I caught it. And I didn't feel too good. And I was surrounded by doctors. I've never seen so many doctors in my life. You know, I was always well taken care of, but I've never seen, I mean, every doctor from every major place in the world. Johns Hopkins was great. Johns Hopkins was really fantastic. And you know, Walter Reed is unbelievable. But I had 12 doctors standing around my bed and every one of them had a hand on a different part of my body. I didn't like it, but I didn't feel good. And they gave me what's called Regeneron, which is antibodies, very strong antibodies. And there is other Eli Lilly makes something. I mean, it's incredible.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(47:52\)](#)

By the way, what they're doing now is incredible. And I don't know, maybe it was great. Maybe it would have happened anyway. But I woke up the next morning and I felt like Superman. I felt like Superman. Regeneron. And I'm working to make the same antibody treatment that I received available to anybody that needs it, free. We're getting it approved. We're signing what's called Emergency Use Declaration. We're getting it because it's so new. It's not even really approved. It's almost like Right to Try. You know, I got Right to Try, right, for people that are sick, and they'd have to travel to other parts of the world, or if they didn't have money, they'd have to go home and die. Even if we had something that looked good, but it wasn't approved by the FDA, we cut those times way down anyway. I mean half, we cut them in half.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(48:45\)](#)

But still, has to be approved. And we got Right to Try done. And that's where there's a drug that has potential and somebody's dying, terminally ill, and they couldn't do it because they said, "Well, supposing they die. They're going to die anyway." But still, not easy because the insurance companies had very deep problems. And the drug companies had problems. They didn't want them on the list, a lot of different things, and the country had problems because the country doesn't want to get sued by everybody if it doesn't work out. And so I have them signed. Now we wrote up a very sophisticated but simple agreement that somebody taking any of the new really incredible medicines, we're the greatest labs and doctors in the world, anybody taking it will sign away their rights. They're not going to sue anybody. And you know what's happened? We have had more success with Right to Try. It's incredible. It's incredible. It's really incredible. It's a great thing.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(49:40\)](#)

That's one of so many things we've done. We have done so many things. I could go on all night about the things we've done, but you'd start saying, well, you know, he's done a great job, but let's get the hell out of here, Harry. And we will have 100 million vaccine doses before the end of this year. Okay? And if you

look, cases in Europe are surging. You know, they don't talk about that. They're always saying, "Europe, Europe, Europe." Well, sorry. But they're surging. I don't want that to happen. But cases in Europe are surging. Biden's lockdown would reduce life expectancy. You know, when you do these lockdowns, like you are suffering through in North Carolina, you have a governor, depression, suicide, drugs, alcohol, and many other problems. And your kids want to go to school. They want to go. They have to go to school.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(50:29\)](#)

So I want to send a message tonight to America's incredible moms. The moms are heroes. They really are. They're heroes. They know better than anyone that their children do belong in school. And they want their children to go back to school. I will open your schools. Biden will close your schools, and he'll keep them closed. I mean, these people, it's like crazy what's going on. I don't get it. Maybe it will be right after the election's going to end. Hopefully we're going to win. And then these governors would just say, "Oh." They'll go like this, "Oh. Just open the place up." No, the states closed and so many, but see, they think that's going to give us worse numbers.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(51:12\)](#)

So here's the number you have to watch out. GDP. It's going to be announced two days before the election, November 3rd. It's going to be announced like on November 1st, just watch it. I think it's going to say, I don't know anything by the way, this is for the media. No, I don't have any inside information, but the Atlanta Fed came out today and they gave a number that's one of the most incredible numbers anyone's ever heard, many times what the all time record would be. They said GDP will increase in this third quarter by 35%, 35%. People were hearing 20. People were hearing 20. But here's the problem. Now, if it 25 or 30, they'll say, "Donald Trump failed to meet." I mean, I think the highest is probably eight, seven, six, eight something, nine. But they said they predicted 35%. So if it was 20%, it would be incredible. That would be double, triple what the highest in history was.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(52:15\)](#)

But this is a number that because we're doing great. But the Democrats think by keeping North Carolina closed and Pennsylvania, we love Pennsylvania, closed, and by keeping Michigan closed, this governor that's always blaming everybody for everything, by keeping, except her husband, by keeping... It's true. By keeping Michigan closed and all of this that it'll affect the number. Well, the number is going to be great anyway. And they got to open up California. We got to open up California. I see what's going on. People are leaving California. They're leaving New York because they can't take it. Number one, they have the basic problems, high taxes, crime. But on top of it, they can't even open. It's a very sad thing. And they're killing. I don't know where they're coming from. I don't know what they're doing, but they have to open these states up. And your governor has to open your state up.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(53:05\)](#)

And this is brilliant, brilliant timing. Boy, this is great timing because I just see. We're joined tonight by your Lieutenant Governor, Dan Forest. Dan, you better come up here. Come on. Let's get this guy. Where is Dan? Come on, Dan. Look at him. He's a handsome guy. Don't worry. He's locked in. Secret service will get. Take your time. We're also joined by South Carolina, Lieutenant Governor, Pamela Evette. Pamela. Where's Pamela? Thank you, Pamela. Wow. So young, and so strong, and so smart. Good. You're doing a fantastic job. Say hello to the Governor. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you, Pamela. Come up here, Dan. Come up here. Say a few words.

Lt. Governor Dan Forest: [\(54:12\)](#)

Thank you, Mr. President. Great to see you. Thank you, Mr. President. Welcome to North Carolina, another Gastonia welcome. Mr. President, it's great to have you back in the great state of North Carolina. You can see with all these tens of thousands of people here that North Carolina loves you, and North Carolina is going to vote for Donald J. Trump one more time in November. Mr. President, we have a couple of things in common here. Our opponents are both stuck in their basement for the last 200 days. They both have the same philosophy. Their job is to destroy instead of build up. We both come from a business background, Mr. President, and I'm going to work with you to make North Carolina great again, and we're going to work to make America great again. So Donald J. Trump, President Trump, has done more for the United States of America in the last 46 months than Joe Biden has gone in the last 46 years. And we don't need a do nothing President in America, we need a President that gets things done. Here in North Carolina, we have a do nothing Governor. For four years, we have a Governor who's done absolutely nothing except for stayed down, shut our schools down, closed our economy down, and destroyed one of the greatest economies the United States of America's ever seen. So my friends, join with me over the next 13 days to vote Republican, vote Donald J. Trump and vote Dan Forest for Governor. God bless you. Thank you, Mr. President. Thank you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(55:58\)](#)

Thank you, Dan. Thank you. Thank you, Dan. He'll be a great Governor. Hey Dan, you're making a lot of progress. I see the polls are very close, Dan. They're getting a little bit nervous. They're getting a little nervous about you. A friend of mine from the beginning, she's always been with me and just a fantastic woman, Virginia Fox, Congresswoman. Congresswoman. She walks into a room and those Congressmen, they shake and they quick. Right? It's true. Another friend of mine who we were involved with right at the beginning, he showed incredible courage and stamina. The race was a tough race. He's got another one coming up now and I hope everybody's going to be with him. He's turned out to be a great Congressman, Dan Bishop. Dan. Dan. Dan Bishop.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(56:56\)](#)

Thank you, Dan. Great job. A lot of courage, and also a warrior, a friend, really helps out whenever we needed, he's there, Ted Budd, Ted. Great Congressman. Thank you. Thank you, Ted. Thank you, Dan. North Carolina, GOP chair, Michael Whatley. Hi Michael. And we're doing well? Oh, that's good. Michael. We're going to win this state, I would think. I'll tell you. You know those votes are all sort of coming in and some aren't coming in like they thought. They're going a little crazy, Michael. They're a little bit concerned about what's happening. Aren't they? Not only here, a lot of other states, too. Press just refuses to report it, but eventually they have to. Because you know, at some point you win and then they say, "Okay." Remember last time, right, four years ago? Remember the hand of John King? He was sort of like... I haven't seen him lately. Did he get fired or something? I think one of their lawyers just got fired. Just got fired for a good reason. Well, he hasn't been too nice to us. Let's face it. That was a strange deal going on.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(58:15\)](#)

No, but remember four years ago, the thing, his hand... Looked very brave. "Oh, this is going to be very over. This is going to be over very quick." Then about four hours later, the hand started to shake. And then he said, "I can't believe what's happening." But we could believe it. We know it. And we know what's happening again. We know what's happening again, except more so. This is now happening again, Michael, except more so. You were there. Is this more than four years ago? Yeah. No, there's more enthusiasm. There's more enthusiasm. There's more support. No, this is even more so, I think, Michael. You better win, Michael. I will fire you so fast.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(59:05\)](#)

And two friends of mine, I'll tell you what, these people. My wife called. She said, "I just have to come over." She was in New York and she came in. She said, "You have to see," and she brought a clip. She said, "You have to see this. These two people are great. They are great." This is four years ago. And it was Diamond and Silk. Where are they? Where are they? Are they here? Look at them. Look at them. No, it's true. First Lady came in. She said, "You got to take a look at this being." And she pressed. I said, "That's amazing. They are great." Thank you very much. Right from the beginning, right? You understood long before a lot of other people. You understood. You got it. They're also doing really well for themselves and I'm happy. I said, "Go out and do well." Right? Thank you. Thank you. Great honor. Thank you. Great people. Thanks also to your Senator, Thom Tillis.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:00:02\)](#)

Thanks also to your Senator, Thom Tillis, whose opponent had an unexpected problem, times two. Thom's a good guy. Thom has been with us. He's been working hard. He's respected very much in Washington. He's really a good Senator. Really, a good Senator, and he's been strong. So, I hope he gets in. I hope you guys are going to go out and get him in. He's terrific, but he really did, he had a little luck, but we wouldn't call it luck. It's an unfortunate situation in many ways. So, we'll see how it all turns out, but it's a close race.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:00:44\)](#)

It's going to be a tough race, but our race doesn't look like it's going to be as close. Our race looks like it's going for the win. With us as well are members of

the incredible Lumbee Catawba tribes, Lumbee Catawba, where are they? Oh, look at you guys. Wow. Wow. That's a good looking group of people. Lumbee Catawba, thank you very much for being here. We appreciate it. We're working with you and you have a great Congressman in Dan, you know that, right? Right, Dan? I'll tell you, you're lucky you have Dan. He's a big supporter. Thank you very much. Thank you everybody.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:01:34\)](#)

As you know, the Lumbee Tribe has been fighting for a federal recognition for more than a century. That's all. Well, you're moving faster than a lot of people move. That's a long time. When I am reelected, we'll work with Congress, and we'll work with Dan, and we'll work with all of them on the Lumbee Recognition Act and we'll get it done. It's about time. I noticed you do have great support within the State. You have Dan, but you have great support within the State. So, that's great. We'll work on that very strongly.

Speaker 2: [\(01:02:06\)](#)

Thank you, Mr. President.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:02:07\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you. Under my administration, we built the greatest economy in the history of the world, and now we are doing it again. In my first three years, we increased family income over \$6,000 and much more when you include energy, because these people want to wipe out your energy, we're energy independent. They want to wipe it out. Whoever thought you'd be paying \$2 to gasoline, sometimes less? That's like a big tax cut. That's more than five times the gains in all eight years under the Obama Administration.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:02:45\)](#)

Think of that. In three years versus eight years, medium income range and reached, wow, \$69,000. That's good. That's good. That's an all time. That's an all time. Income for Black Americans grew nine times. Think of that. It grew nine times more under my leadership than under Biden and Obama. Grew nine times more, much shorter period of time. African-American unemployment, Hispanic-American unemployment, and Asian-American unemployment all reached their lowest levels in the history of our country. Women's unemployment reached the lowest rate in more than 70 years.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:03:33\)](#)

We lifted nearly 7 million Americans out of poverty, including nearly 1.2 million African-Americans, lifted out of poverty. Think of that. Nobody has done this. These are world records. When the virus hit, we experienced the smallest contraction of any major country anywhere in the world. We also are now witnessing by far the fastest recovery. We're recovering faster than anything. You'll see what that number is. Let's see what it is. I don't know, 35, but it's going to be a great number. Since April, we created a record 11.4 million jobs. Never done that before.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:04:14\)](#)

Under Biden, it took 30 months to recover more than half of the jobs lost in the crisis. We did it in five months. Think of that. We've spent the last four years reversing the damage Joe Biden inflicted over the last 47 years. He supported NAFTA, the worst trade deal ever made. GPP would have been the worst trade deal ever made, it would have been even worse, but I didn't let it go through. China's entry into the world trade organization, one of the worst things ever to happen to this country. He betrayed, quite honestly, the American worker. That's what he did, and he always has. He always has.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:04:56\)](#)

Now, he's saying, "We have to protect America. We have to protect ... We have to hire." He says, we have to hire. He copied me. We have to hire American, he says. I said, "He copied me, get a new phrase." He's not doing anything. He didn't do it for years, and forget the 47, it wasn't like they were out long, right? He didn't do any of this stuff when they were there. He also voted for the war in Iraq, terrible decision. For decades, our politicians spent trillions and trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars, and defending foreign borders.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:05:32\)](#)

But now, we are finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities, and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA where they belong. I'm also taking care of North Carolina tobacco growers, is that okay? Yes? North Carolina tobacco growers. Under my leadership we achieved the most secure border in US history by far. My opponent's insane immigration plan would be a nightmare for North Carolina families. He would eliminate US borders by implementing nationwide catch and release. We ended catch and release.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:06:16\)](#)

That's when you catch somebody, it could be a murderer, it could be a rapist, it could be a criminal of some kind, and you let them free and say, "Excuse me, come back in for years, we're going to give you a trial." Nobody ever comes back. Who would come back? Only a very stupid person would come back. So, it's catch and release, I ended that. You think that was easy to end that? It was not easy. It was not easy. It sounds easy, but it wasn't. It's ended. He wants to make every community into a sanctuary city for violent criminals. No, thank you. The Biden-Harris plan, and you've had a lot of problems with your sanctuary cities.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:06:53\)](#)

You've had a lot of crime because of your, and a lot of death, with your sanctuary cities and city. The Biden-Harris plan would also increase refugees 700% from the most dangerous places in the world. That was done with crazy Bernie, right? That was the manifesto. I call it the manifesto. They agreed to the 700% increase. They pledged to terminate all national security travel bans, which I got. I got a travel ban. Remember they said, "You'd never get it approved." I got it approved. Now, if somebody hates us, if they hate us from a different part of the world, we say, "I'm sorry. You cannot come in."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:07:32\)](#)

That makes sense, doesn't it? They'll open the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. The beheading that took place in France just a few days ago is a horrifying reminder that we have to be vigilant. I sent our regards and our sympathies to France and to their president, Macron who's a terrific guy, he's working very hard. I'm keeping the terrorists, jihadists, and violent extremists the hell out of our country, if that's okay with you. I will never say it because it's not good to say it, and I'm knocking on a nice, beautiful wood because I can tell it's ours because they spend a lot of money on building these things.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:08:19\)](#)

But you haven't seen too much happening on that front, have you, huh? You noticed. Okay, well, keep your eyes, hey, keep your eyes open. Keep your eyes open, because I'd love to do something. Just keep your eyes open. But there's a reason for things not happening also. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military. As you all know, defense spending in North Carolina has soared, made in the USA, all made in the USA. For our great veterans, we passed VA Choice and VA Accountability. Nobody thought that was ever going to happen. We killed the leader of ISIS al-Baghdadi and we took out the mass murder of American troops. Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. How about this, \$150 billion for nothing. Don't forget, 1.8 billion in cash, many airplanes loaded up with cash. I recognize the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognize Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights, 52 years they worked on that, we got it done in two hours, 52 years.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:09:53\)](#)

Instead of never ending wars, we are forging peace in the Middle East without blood all over the sand. I just signed up another country today. Iran doesn't want to let me win. China doesn't want to let me win. They want me to be defeated so badly. The swamp doesn't want to let me win because I am fighting for you. I'm fighting for you. The first call I'll get after we win, the first call I'll get will be from Iran saying, "Let's make a deal." Because if you talk about an economy, their economy GDP down 27%. Nobody has ever even heard of it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:10:37\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. So, in conclusion, we're all about the American dream. We're about the American dream. Abraham Lincoln was a Republican. We have to say that. Honestly, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. We will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already happening. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement. We will ban deadly sanctuary cities.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:11:26\)](#)

We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms, Second Amendment. Remember, Joe Biden is going to take away your Second Amendment. He's going to take it away. Don't even think about it. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our cities and we will keep America out of these ridiculous, absolutely crazy foreign wars. We will do it. Countries you've never even heard of. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. That's what we have right now.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:12:10\)](#)

The equipment that we built is the greatest anywhere in the world, Russia, China, North Korea, everybody, we are the envy. Nobody has equipment like us. Missiles, rockets, tanks, submarines, ships, fighter jets, beautiful, beautiful, the best stuff anywhere in the world, hydrosonic missiles, seven times faster than anything else, seven times. They go rather quickly, and we've totally redone our nuclear and hope to God, all of it, hope to God we never have to use any of it, that's all. But because it's now redone, remember I got here and a highly overrated general said, "Sir, we have no ammunition."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:12:58\)](#)

I said, "That should never happen to a President again." But hope to God this equipment never has to be used, but nobody has it like us. The reason it may never be used is because we have it. If we didn't have it, we may have very big problems. We could have had very big problems. We got it done, made in the USA. We will end the surprise medical billing, require price transparency already done, already signed, kicks in on January 1st. That's a big thing. That's going to be bigger. Please remember, price transparency bigger than healthcare.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:13:33\)](#)

Why do you say this? A lot of people aren't too happy with what I did there further reduced the cost of prescription drugs, favored nations. We're going to get the lowest in the world, and we will always protect patients with preexisting conditions, always. America will land the first woman in the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. We will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God we trust." For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now, you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of North Carolina, standing up for North Carolina. But we have the most important election in our history. So, get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your co-workers, get your boss, rip them out of the seat and get out and vote. You got to get out and vote. From Asheville, we'll be there soon, to Charlotte, from Wilmington to Raleigh, and from Greensboro to right here in Gastonia.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:15:47\)](#)

We stand on the shoulders of red blooded American patriots who poured out their heart, sweat, and soul to secure our liberty and defend our freedom. Our brave American ancestors crossed the oceans, blazed the trail, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, dug out the Panama Canal, laid down the railroads, raised up the great skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world, and you haven't seen anything yet. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:16:38\)](#)

We are returning power to you, the American people. That's what happened four years ago. With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. Together with the incredible people of North Carolina, we have made America powerful again, our military. We have made America wealthy again, our stock market, your 401ks, your 401ks are booming. We have made America strong again.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:17:37\)](#)

We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, North Carolina. Go out and vote. Thank you. Go out and vote. Thank you very much.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 20, 2020

Donald Trump Erie, PA Rally Transcript October 20

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Erie, PA Rally Transcript October 20

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Erie, PA on October 20. Read the transcript of his campaign speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(07:07\)](#)

Thank you very much. Hello, Erie. Remember that great victory we had? What a victory. 14 days from now, we're going to win the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and we are going to win four more years in the White House .with your vote, we will continue to cut your taxes, cut regulations, support our great police, protect our second amendment, defend our borders, keep jobs and wealth in America where it belongs. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(07:48\)](#)

We will deliver record prosperity, epic growth and you know that? have you seen what's been going on? How well we're doing? Did you see the recent poll just came out? 56% of the people want to be here, not four years ago. They want to be with us in what we're calling... we're rounding the turn of the pandemic. 56%, and it's a record. Epic job growth, safe vaccines that quickly end the pandemic. It's ending. Normal life, that's all we want. You know what we want? Normal life. Normal life will finally resume and next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(08:43\)](#)

This is an election between the Trump super recovery, which is happening right now and a Biden depression. If he gets elected, you will have a depression the likes of which you've never seen. You know he's going to double, triple and now quadruple your taxes. I don't think so. I think I know the people of Erie pretty well. They don't like that. It's a choice between our plan to kill the virus or Biden's plan to kill the American dream. That's what he'd be doing. Biden will delay therapies, postpone the vaccine, prolong the pandemic, close your schools, shut down our country. By the way, Pennsylvania's been shut down long enough. Get your governor to open up Pennsylvania.

Donald Trump: [\(09:41\)](#)

Get your governor to open it up. He will massively raise your taxes, bury you in regulations, dismantle your police departments, dissolve our borders, confiscate your guns, second amendment. Oh, you're so lucky I'm president. You wouldn't have a second amendment. Eliminate private healthcare, terminate religious liberty, destroy the suburbs. I'm saving the suburbs. Knocked out the regulation. No, you don't like projects being next to you beautiful house, your American dream. So much for the American dream.

Donald Trump: [\(10:19\)](#)

Joe Biden will ban fracking and abolish Pennsylvania Energy. How many times did he say, "You're fracking." Mining industries will be outlawed, exiled, eradicated, and totally extinguished. And you know it because it's not up to Sleepy Joe. He's Gonzo. It's up to the others of the party. Joe Biden has repeatedly pledged to ban fracking, right? You've all heard it. Have you heard it? Till he got the nomination then he came to Pennsylvania. He said, "Oh, well, I guess it's okay."

Donald Trump: [\(10:55\)](#)

It's always what they say first. His running mate, the most liberal member of the US Senate, sponsors the \$100 trillion... Think of that 100 trillion. If we had a great year for a hundred years, we couldn't make a \$100 trillion. The \$100 trillion socialist green new deal, which would eliminate fossil fuels. At this very moment, Biden's website includes a pledge to mandate net zero carbon emissions, which means he would end all fracking. It's what he said. He said it for a year and a half, he said it.

Donald Trump: [\(11:33\)](#)

Under the Obama-Biden administration, more than 40% of all coal mining jobs will be destroyed. Totally gone. You know what's happened? I mean, did you see what they did to West Virginia and other places, including Pennsylvania when they were here? Don't forget. They'd been here for eight years before me. If they did a good job, I would have never run. I didn't need this. I didn't need this. Although, we're having a good time, and we're doing a good job.

Donald Trump: [\(12:03\)](#)

No, but it's true. If they did a good job, I wouldn't have run.

Speaker 2: [\(12:06\)](#)

We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(12:09\)](#)

Thank you.

Speaker 2: [\(12:10\)](#)

We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(12:28\)](#)

Thank you. There's a lot of people. There's a lot of people. I always want the cameras to show. They never like to show. They don't like to talk about it. You can hear how big these crowds are. By the way, in all fairness to Erie, all over the country, it makes you feel good all over the country. The biggest crowds anyone's ever had, bigger than what we had four years ago. Bigger. Oh, and you have...

Donald Trump: [\(12:56\)](#)

Leslie Stahl's not going to be happy. The Democrat party hates fracking. They hate coal, good, beautiful, clean coal. They hate American energy and Joe Biden

will shut it all down. He's going to. Tonight. I want to do something. I want to give you. This is an original Donald Trump Broadway play. I had it done specifically... First time I've ever pulled it out. I had it done specifically for the people of Erie because you guys like energy. You like being energy independent. Do you like that? Energy... doesn't that sound... We don't need all these far away lands and everything else. We are now energy independent, and we're going to keep it that way. Take a look at this clip. We had it made up, and I think you'll like. First time I've ever done this, right? First time. Go ahead. Wherever it is, put it up.

Speaker 3: [\(13:48\)](#)

Would there be any place for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking in a Biden administration?

Joe Biden: [\(13:55\)](#)

No, we would work it out. We would make sure it's eliminated and no more subsidies for either one of those. I guarantee you we're going to end fossil fuel. No more. No new fracking. I'd gradually move away from fracking.

Kamala harris: [\(14:09\)](#)

I think it's critically important on Day One that we end any fossil fuel leases on public lands.

Speaker 4: [\(14:14\)](#)

What about [inaudible 00:14:16] and fracking and stopping the pipeline [crosstalk 00:14:18]?

Joe Biden: [\(14:21\)](#)

They want to do the same thing I want to do. They want to phase out fossil fuels and we're going to phase out fossil fuels.

Kamala harris: [\(14:26\)](#)

There's no question I'm in favor of banning fracking.

Donald Trump: [\(14:37\)](#)

What we don't show is his more current version. "Oh, yes, we'll have fracking." The fake news, they don't do anything about it. They don't even talk to him about it. But right now he's got bigger problems than fracking, I think. You know what it's called? You know what his problem? It's called the laptop from hell. The laptop from hell.

Donald Trump: [\(15:05\)](#)

To all the people of Pennsylvania, hear this warning: If Biden's elected, he will wipe out your energy industry. You have a million jobs. Just like he wiped out your steel industry and I brought it back. I brought it back. Only by voting for me, can you save your fracking in Pennsylvania. We are going to have a great time because you are going to reject the radical left. The United States, and I say it, and I'll say it a thousand times, the United States will never be a socialist nation.

Speaker 2: [\(15:57\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. We love you, President Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(16:05\)](#)

Think of it. Here we are in Erie. People as far as the eye can see. Look at that. I mean, it's a great honor. It's a great honor. It's a great honor for all of us. We're all in this together. We're all in it. As long as I'm president, we will remain the number one producer of energy anywhere in the world. You know we're now number one in the world with Pennsylvania. You, Texas, we have some great... How about North Dakota does a great job? North Dakota, Oklahoma, so many different... Ohio does a phenomenal job. Phenomenal. A couple of Ohioans and they have to have the fracking and they have to have the energy and we need the energy. You looked at your car. When did you think you were going to see \$2 a gallon and less. You didn't think you were going to see that. That's like a tax cut. At the same time, our energy industry is vibrant. Last year, I visited ...

Donald Trump: [\(17:03\)](#)

G is vibrant. Last year, I visited the Shell petrochemical plant in Beaver County, the largest investment in your state's history. Our opponents will put it out of business. They want to put it out of business. I don't think that's a great idea. Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain exchange for his party's nomination. He's handed control of his party over to socialists, I added another word, communists, Marxists, left-wing extremists, and they're full of hate and rage and scorn for the middle-class, and for everybody, frankly, for the middle-class and for everybody. The Biden Harris, Kamala, you like Kamala? Kamala. I'll tell you. Did our Vice President do a great job? He did. Did a great job. I said, "Mike, was too easy." But the Biden Harris agenda is projected to slash the typical American's income by \$6,500. This is in the Wall Street Journal today. A Nightmare for Pennsylvania family, \$6,500. And that's just, cut it down, what you could be making if you do this and what we're doing, because for the last 47 years, Joe Biden has been outsourcing your jobs, offshoring your factories and selling out the American worker. And who knows it better than Pennsylvania? Look at all the empty halts that you still have despite all the jobs we've brought back. America lost 10,000 factories while he was Vice President. He has no clue, by the way. Just so you understand, he has no clue. How many? Oh, that's okay.

Donald Trump: [\(18:51\)](#)

He's a servant of the globalists, lobbyists, wealthy donors and Washington vultures who got rich bleeding America dry. You know, I said the other day, I never thought of it because they're raising a lot of money, \$300 million. I could be the king of all fundraisers. I would be the greatest that ever lived, the President of the United States. All they have to do is give me a list of the top hundred companies. I'll call the President of everyone. They will pay me whatever I want. I would set every record. The problem is I'd owe them. Because when they call and they have a problem for a lot more money than we're talking about, it's hard to say, "Hey, they were nice. They treated you good." I don't want to do that. I don't want to do that. We don't need the money. I don't want to do that. I don't want to do that.

Donald Trump: [\(19:35\)](#)

But when you see them raise \$300, \$350 million in a month and a half, you know deals are being made. Just so you understand, deals are being made, big deals, deals. I mean, look at the deals that he's making for himself. Okay? But deals are being made.

Donald Trump: [\(19:50\)](#)

In 2016, Pennsylvania voted to fire this depraved political establishment and you elected an outsider as President who is finally putting America first. America first. The fact is whether you like it or not, whether you want to hear it or not. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician. He's a corrupt politician. And smoking gun emails show that the Biden family sold the Vice Presidency for a very, very substantial amount of money, more money than anybody would believe. He let China plunder your jobs while his family raked in millions of dollars from China and foreign nations. The Bidens got rich while Pennsylvania got robbed and so did the rest of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(21:05\)](#)

... Desperately trying to cover up everything. They don't want to hear speeches like this. They don't want to [inaudible 00:21:12] about it. [inaudible 00:04:16]. ... Media, the big tech giants, the Washington swamp and the Democrat party is a part of all of them, every single one of them. They flood your communities with criminal aliens, drugs and crime, while they live behind beautiful gated compounds. They try to take away your guns, second amendment, they want to take it away, while they enjoy private security that's fully armed. They support crippling lockdowns like your Governor is doing, while their jobs and their industries remain totally exempt. And it's time to send a message to these wealthy liberal hypocrites by delivering Joe Biden, sleepy Joe, a thundering defeat on November 3rd. You got to get out and vote. Pennsylvania, you got to get out and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(22:14\)](#)

You know, if we win Pennsylvania, we win the whole thing. We win the whole thing. I mean, it's crazy. They're saying, "Oh, it's his home state." It's not his

own state. He left you when he was nine. Right? His parents. I'm not blaming him for that. But you know, he likes to go over and, "Yeah, yeah, it's my home state." It's not his home state. I actually went to college in Pennsylvania, okay, so I think I have more in common. But it's not his home state. He comes from a place called Delaware and he never leaves Delaware. [inaudible 00:22:43] Delaware, too. But he never leaves. Here, he's making another speech, well he doesn't make many speeches, either. He took a five day lid. You know what a lid is? I never heard lid. Lid is like, they put the lid like a garbage can. Right? They put the lid. He took a five day lid. I mean, this guy, all he does is like stay home.

Donald Trump: (23:04)

You know why? You know why? Because he can't take any questions now from the press. He can't take any questions. How about yesterday? He finally went outside. He went to get an ice cream and the press are [inaudible 00:06:19], these are all killers. I mean, there they are. Look, the fake news. They're standing there. And all they wanted to know, think of me, they're screaming at me a... All they wanted to know, "What flavor ice cream do you like?" Well, I like vanilla and chocolate. Thank you." They don't ask me those questions.

Donald Trump: (23:43)

If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. And if I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you and nobody has ever fought for you harder than I have. That I can tell you. I'm fighting so hard because I love my country. I love you, by the way. But I love my country.

Audience: (24:12)

We love you! We love you! We love you!

Donald Trump: (24:23)

Thank you. Thank you. And this is a tough group in front. The last time they said that, last time this guy said that to another man, I'd have [inaudible 00:24:37] you'd be dead a long time ago. But because I'm determined to ensure that the forgotten men and women of this country, remember, they showed up four years ago, and they're showing up now. You see what's going on. Do you see the lines? Do you see what's happening all over the country? They still don't want to report it. This is going to be bigger than four years ago. There's more enthusiasm. The crowds are bigger. They'll never be forgotten again, not after this one. They tried to find out who are all these people that showed up last time. Now they're finding out again, except even more so.

Donald Trump: (25:15)

No, you see what's going on though with the lines and everything. And then they have the phony fake ballots all over the place. They're throwing them in the garbage can. Oh, they happen to have the name Trump on them. Isn't that shocking? How about the ones that were printed without my name on it? Right? They had everything on it. They had every race. They had everything. You had the Senate. You had everything. They forgot to put me down. Oh, thank you. And then they say, "He's against freedom." Oh, it's wild.

Donald Trump: (25:43)

The Biden Harris Warren police would be a catastrophe for public safety. You know, I think I have every single...

Audience: (25:54)

Back the blue! Back the blue! Back the blue!

Donald Trump: (25:56)

Correct. I like that. I like that. I think we have every single endorsement, even New York finest, New York City's finest. We love it our finest.

Donald Trump: (26:14)

(silence).

Audience: (26:14)

Trump! Trump! Trump! Trump!

Donald Trump: (26:59)

Is the mic ready? Yes. I wonder who did that to our mic. I don't believe it was Joe. You know who it was? Crooked Hillary. Must have been. I think it was probably crooked Hillary. But Kamala, Kamala, by the way, she will not be your first woman president. She will not be. Can't let that happen. There'll be a woman president. You can not let that happen. Harris even urged their supporters to donate to a fund that bailed out rioters right out of jail, including attempted cop killers. I will always stand with the heroes of law enforcement. So will you.

Donald Trump: (27:55)

And Biden's policies would also decimate our seniors. Biden is pledging mass amnesty and free federal healthcare. Remember, he did that at a stage. You remember? Look, she's shaking her head. She remembers. Remember when he put up his hand? You know, after 47 years, he knew it was not the right thing to do, but everybody else was raising. You know, they're all radical left. And he felt very uncomfortable. He looked, he looked over there and they were all over the place. His people, they were all-

Donald Trump: (28:31)

[inaudible 00:28:31] We just won the election.

Donald Trump: (28:32)

(silence).

Donald Trump: (28:48)

He knows they don't get a free Rolls Royce. He lied to the American people. Oh, these are sick people. Thank goodness their ratings, CNN ratings, did you see them? They're so bad. Fredo, all these people. The ratings are so bad. Their ratings are terrible. Thank goodness. But he will obliterate your Medicare, your social security. I will always protect your Medicare and your social security, as I said four years ago. I'm also proud that here in Pennsylvania, your Medicare Advantage, you know that. Everybody has it. Some people have it. The premiums have decreased, listen to this, under our management, 43% since I took office. Where do you hear that?

Donald Trump: (29:36)

We will always defend our seniors and we defend them like nobody else can. The battle against the China virus, the China virus, that's what it is. It's a China. You know, they call it COVID. They call it all different names. It's the China virus. China, maybe the China plague. We launched the largest mobilization since World War II. I'll tell you what. The way they cover it, we have done such an incredible, we saved millions of lives. They refuse to cover it. Not for me, but for the people, the admirals, the generals, Mike Pence, everybody that works so hard on this, and they refuse to acknowledge it. We made a lot of really bad governors look good. And some good governors do just fine, but a lot of bad governors, we made them look good.

Donald Trump: (30:26)

Early on, we took aggressive action. We saved so many lives. Remember it was supposed to be 2.2 million. Under a scenario, it could have been more than. I took rapid action to ban travel from China and from Europe, heavily infected areas. And by the way, the scientists said, "Oh, don't do it." Two months later, they were saying, "Lucky he did do it." Biden opposed both of these life saving decisions. You remember he said, "He's xenophobic." I said, "Joe, Joe, what does it mean, Joe?" He goes, "He doesn't know." Only in Pennsylvania. He goes, "He doesn't know." Well, you're right about that.

Donald Trump: (31:07)

We pioneered incredible therapies. Excuse me, here I am. That was quick. That was quick. No, great doctors. We have great doctors and reduced the fatality rate 85%. Think of that. And I'm working to make the antibody treatment that I received available to anybody that needs it free. And it's getting very close to getting approved. We will have 100 million vaccine doses before the end of the year, maybe sooner than that, maybe substantially before the Biden lockdown. He's willing to lock you down. You guys aren't even open yet. What the hell is going on with your state? You know, Florida is open. Florida had a surge. Great governor, surge, went down. Arizona had a surge, went down, great governor. Texas had a surge, went down. You guys never opened. What the hell is going on in Pennsylvania, right?

Donald Trump: (32:16)

The Biden lockdown will crush America. We will crush the virus. We're doing that. We're crushing the virus. Look at our numbers compared to Europe. You know, they always said, "Oh Europe, Europe, Europe." Look at our numbers compared, and we had the biggest of any country, the biggest comeback. We came back faster. We went down less, economically came back faster. If you want depression, doom and despair, vote for sleepy Joe Biden. And boredom.

Donald Trump: (32:45)

You know the great thing. I always say, someday these people, look at all them. Look at all of those cameras. You know what I say, someday, they're going to get smart. They're going to endorse President Trump, because if you had sleepy Joe, nobody's going to be interested in politics anymore. That's going to be the end of that. They will all go out of business. They should have gone out of business four years ago. Then I came along.

Donald Trump: (33:09)

If you want open schools, an open economy and a safe, healthy, thriving country. Vote for me. We're going to do it. We're doing it now. We're doing it. Now we're joined today by a few of my friends. I'll tell you this one guy, he got it right from the beginning. That's right. How did you know that? He's a warrior. He's tough as hell. He could have only been grown in Pennsylvania because he's that kind of a guy. He said a long time ago when I knew him, it was a year before the election, and I said this is four years plus one. I said, "How do you think we're going to do?" He said, "Sir, you're going to win." I said, "How the hell do you know that? I just started." The escalator ride wasn't too old. Right? The famous escalator with our First Lady. They love our First Lady. Wasn't too old. We had just come down and a man named-

Donald Trump: (34:03)

We had just come down and a man named Congressman Mike Kelly said, "Sir, you're going to win in a landslide." Come up here, Mike. Come up. Come on. I don't know. Get up. He said, "I can't do it again." They'll figure it out. Don't hurt yourself though, Mike. Don't prove everything, Mike. Hey, fellas, could you help the man? Just give him a hand. Take your time, Mike. Don't hurt yourself. Can you imagine? He's trying to climb over a barrier to show [inaudible 00:00:33]. We don't want to hurt our Mike. Right from the beginning, he's been with me.

Donald Trump: (34:43)

Great guy. Come her, Mike. And also my Pennsylvania Campaign Chair, done a fantastic, really a fantastic job. Bernie Comfort. Bernie. Thank you. Great job. Great job. Are you okay? Don't touch. Don't touch me, Mike, we'll get in trouble with the media. They'll say, "They touched each other." Do you ever see this? If he would have done that ... I saved you, Mike. Maybe I saved your political career. They would have had front page story of our two hands touching. Mike, say a few words, please.

Bernie Comfort: (35:14)

Thanks. [inaudible 00:01:15]. In our lifetimes, we will never see a president like Donald J. Trump again. I want every one of you to make a commitment to get out and vote November 3rd and absolutely refuse to lose. This is the president, this is the time, this is your solemn oath to America. We're going to make America great again because of Donald J. Trump. There's no flu that's going to keep this man down. He makes the Energizer Bunny look like a dead head. This guy never stops. He never sleeps. He is totally dedicated to each one of you and we should be totally dedicated to him. I love this president, I love his agenda, and I love the fact that on November 3rd, we're going to put him back in the White House. Mr. President, thank you.

Donald Trump: (36:26)

What a great guy. That was not a bad job?

Crowd: (36:39)

Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: (36:44)

Not a bad job. He's a great guy though, he really is. You're lucky to have him. Good job. You know, he shows up without the jacket. I feel a little guilty, Mike, without ... you're not called Mike [inaudible 00:36:56], right? Don't be too brave, we got to keep him around, right, Mike? Great job. I appreciate it.

Donald Trump: (37:02)

Under my administration, we built the greatest economy in the history of the world, and now we're doing it again. In my first three years, we increased family income over \$6,000. Listen to this, more than five times, the gains in all eight years under the previous administration. Think of that. In just a short period of time. African-American unemployment, Hispanic-American, unemployment, and Asian-American unemployment all reached their lowest levels in the history of our country. Think of that.

Donald Trump: (37:41)

We lifted nearly 7 million Americans out of poverty, a record. Including nearly 1.2 million African Americans, out a poverty since April, just since April, just now we created a record, never happened like this, 11.4 million brand new American jobs. That's never happened before.

Donald Trump: (38:08)

And you know, you were hearing, it sounds terrible to me when I say it, but you were hearing about 38% unemployment, right? 38, you hearing 42%. So it was ... yes, fake new. Hey, thank goodness. But you know what? It was two weeks ago, 7.8%. Now 7.8, well, we're at 3.4 and 3.5, I don't like to say 7.8, but when you think about it, they were saying, "We're going to 42%." You know, not our fault. We had this plague come in from China. We're going to 42%, 38%. 7.8% and heading down rapidly. That's pretty amazing when you think about it.

Donald Trump: (38:52)

Under Biden, it took 30 months to recover more than half of the jobs lost in a crisis. We did it in less than five months. We've spent the last four years reversing the damage Joe Biden inflicted over the last 47 years. You saw what he's done. You know, it's amazing. He's always like, it's not him, he's not being critical, but he has writers. They say, "Let's do this, that." You know, have all this up. Vice-President Biden said, he has no idea what he said, but you know what I get ... he didn't leave long ago. He was here for eight years as vice-president and 47 years plus as a politician in Washington. Think of it. And he's always like, "Why didn't you do this?" Why the hell didn't he do it? Why didn't he do it? 47 years, Joe, why didn't you do it? He supported NAFTA, TPP, which would have destroyed your industry. And China's entry into the World Trade Organization.

Donald Trump: (39:54)

One cruel betrayal after another. It's true. I mean, what he's done. For decades or politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars, and defending foreign borders. Now we're doing our borders. Do you like that better? But now we're finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities, and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops, our beautiful, beloved trope, we're bringing them all back home. It's time. 19 years to save our auto industry. I withdrew from the last administration's Transpacific Partnership. Pennsylvania gained, Michigan, auto factories, auto plants being built all over Michigan. Ohio. There wasn't a plant built in 42 years. Now they're being built all over the place. In Japan, I told the prime minister, you have to give us plants. You can't just keep sending us cars. You got to make them over here. And they started and you're a big beneficiary of it. To defend our steel, that aluminum workers, I imposed very historic tariffs on dumped steel, right? And US steel, all of your places started doing great.

Donald Trump: [\(41:14\)](#)

I ended the NAFTA nightmare and signed the brand new USMCA, just kicked in. You know how I know it's good? Because the other two countries aren't so happy. It's good. They took advantage of us for a long time. I took the toughest ever action to confront China's rampant theft of American jobs. Nobody has ever done. And you know what? Nobody's ever done anything like this to China. We're taking in billions. Right now we're taking in billions, billions and billions of dollars. It affects you a little bit. We gave \$28 billion to our farmers because they were targeted by China. And that was just a small fraction of what I took in. Under my leadership we achieved the most secure border, Southern border in US history. So we're building 10 miles. You know, the wall is going to be completed very soon. And we had radical opposition to the wall, radical opposition. We'll be at 500 miles very soon and will be completed with the wall.

Donald Trump: [\(42:19\)](#)

And by the way, Mexico, you know, they keep saying, Mexico is paying for the wall. They understand, that they're paying for the wall. Mexico is paying for it and it's very high just like I said it would be. And it actually goes down very deep. You know why? Two reasons actually, number one, to hold it up. Number two, to stop the tunnels. My opponent's immigration plan is the most extreme proposal ever put forward by a presidential candidate. Biden would eliminate US borders. How about that? Do you like that idea?

Crowd: [\(42:52\)](#)

No.

Donald Trump: [\(42:52\)](#)

Okay. Just think of it from a ... How the hell do you have a country if you don't have borders? He would eliminate ... and you know, that's signed in the manifesto with Bernie Sanders. Crazy Bernie. Bernie, I'll tell you what, he's one of the greatest losers. And I mean that in a very nice way. Twice they took it away from him, right? Hillary took it away. And then Elizabeth Pocahontas Warren took it away. Because she stayed in on Super Tuesday. She took enough votes away, so he didn't win any states.

Donald Trump: [\(43:22\)](#)

And then he goes back to the Senate like nothing happened. This guy. I think he should be given ... you know, in school, when I was a young guy in school, sportsmanship of the year. I never happened to receive that. I got other awards. I never got the best sportsmanship award. But Bernie Sanders should be given sportsman of the year. Sportsmanship, I guess, right? No, no. It's amazing. This happened to him twice. Is Bernie running again in four more years? Bernie, are you running again? Crazy Bernie. But no, but they signed, they didn't sign. I guess they have this deal, the manifesto, they agreed. Biden would eliminate and she's more liberal than him. You know, she's more liberal.

Donald Trump: [\(44:01\)](#)

And there's nobody that treated Biden worse than Kamala. That's why I said, "Why would he ever pick her?" There's nobody that treated him worse. Biden would eliminate US borders by implementing nationwide catch and release, which I ended. If it's okay with you, you know what I did? You catch them, what do you do? They're murderers, they're rapists. You catch them and then you have to release them. This is called catch ... this is a serious ... this was a Democrat program headed up by crying Chuck Schumer. He's the one. You catch them ...

Donald Trump: [\(44:34\)](#)

Crying Chuck. I've known him a long time. The only time he cries is when it's necessary. Crying Chuck. No, no, you catch them. And you release them into the country. And you say in four and a half years, please come back for a trial. Nobody comes back. A couple of really stupid ones come back. Other than making every community into a sanctuary city and suspending all removals of illegal aliens. They want to suspend, in this manifesto, no more moving out illegal aliens, even if they're really bad, including no violent criminals. You catch MS-13, can't move them out. Thank you very much. We're living with them. This is what these people want.

Donald Trump: [\(45:19\)](#)

This is the most important election in the history of our country. Look, you know, we can play games and we can be nice and we can have a good time. You think I need to be standing out here in 50 degree weather, looking at Mike in a shirt, and he feels better about it than I do. Right Mike? No, this is the most important election in the history of our country. We can not allow this to happen. We're going to win. We're going to win so big. I think we're going to win ... you know the lines? The lines are record setting. The lines are big. The lines are big. There's a lot of Trump, Trump ... you know, a lot of people, great Americans, they never liked who they were voting for. They didn't vote, they just didn't vote. And they're on line right now. There are a lot of people out there and it's looking good. It's early, but it's looking good. Get out and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(46:18\)](#)

Most important election, Mike, we've ever had. I really believe it. And you know what? Four or five months ago when we started this whole thing, because you know, before the plague came in, I had it made. I wasn't coming to Erie. I mean, I have to be honest, there was no way I was coming. I didn't have to. I would've called you and said, "Hey, Erie. You know, if you have a chance, get out and vote." We had this thing won. We were so far up. We had the greatest economy ever, greatest jobs, greatest everything. And then we got hit with the plague and I had to go back to work. Hello, Erie, may I please have your vote? Right?

Donald Trump: [\(46:53\)](#)

I love Erie. No. Hey, we had a big deal in Erie. We had a big deal in Erie, right? This was not supposed to be a Trump thing. There's a lot of Democrats, but they're Democrats that love Trump because I love them. And you know what? You're workers, you're like me. We work, we work, we work. But that was a pretty big upset, wasn't it? Big, big upset.

Donald Trump: [\(47:15\)](#)

But a Biden wins, your borders are gone, which means your healthcare is gone, the middle-class is gone, your safety is gone, your country is gone. That's what's going to happen. And don't think it can happen. Take a look at Venezuela. This could be same ideology as what they're talking about. This could be a Venezuela, but much, much, much bigger. It could happen. It could happen. You see these people, you see what they're saying? You see Portland where they have anarchists through the streets. And it's all Democrat run areas, no Republican areas. It's all Democrat run areas. That's where you have ... with Portland, it's anarchists.

Donald Trump: [\(47:55\)](#)

Look at what's happened to our beautiful New York. Since I've been gone, think of it. You know what? It's like three and a half years. If you think of it. I think what I can say is if I would've stayed in New York, that wouldn't have happened. It's very ... But look at what's happened to New York in a few years. What's happened in New York, what's happened to Chicago. Look at what's going on in Baltimore. And just remember this, with Obama Biden, they had nothing but problems. Look at Baltimore. Remember how bad that was? Ferguson. Look at St. Louis, look at Oakland, look at all the problems. You know, they act like, "Oh, it was ..." It was horrible. And you know, I say it all the time. If they were any good, I wouldn't have run.

Donald Trump: [\(48:40\)](#)

And if they were any good, if I did run, I couldn't have won, right? But they were no good. They did a rotten job. They did a lousy job and Joe is not equipped right now, no longer. He never really was. You know, we used to call him 1% Joe and that was in prime time. How about this? And in non-prime time, he ends up getting the nomination. Figure that one out.

Donald Trump: [\(49:02\)](#)

To secure our border, I took the corrupt media. We had to take it on and they are corrupt. The powerful special interests and the open borders lunatics, because they'll destroy our country. In just three years, we removed over a half a million criminal aliens, including those charged or convicted of more than 145,000

assaults, 40,000 sex crimes and 6,000 murders. 6,000 murders. We got them the hell out. Some we had to keep because we didn't even want them out, they were too dangerous. Because we don't want them coming back.

Donald Trump: [\(49:41\)](#)

And I want to thank ICE and I want to thank our great border patrol. Always law enforcement, but ICE and border patrol. Under a Biden administration, these criminals would be set free. Under my administration, these criminals are sent home or they have to be put in prison. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military. We now have the greatest equipment we've ever had. We are the envy of Russia and China and everybody in the world. We have the best missiles and rockets and tanks and planes, F-35 Stealth. You can't see it. Other than that, it's not so great. You can't see it. I went to one of the pilots, I said, "How good is this plane?" "Well, it's really good." "Why is it good?" "Because the enemy can't see it." I said, "I don't know too much about what you do. Sounds good to me."

Donald Trump: [\(50:36\)](#)

And for our great veterans, we passed VA Choice and VA Accountability. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We killed the worst mass murderer terrorist in many, many generations. Soleimani is dead. Killed many soldiers, many people. I withdrew from the-

Donald Trump: [\(51:03\)](#)

Killed many soldiers, many people. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. By the way, if and when we win, my first call is going to be from the heads of Iran, and they're going to say, "Let's make a deal." Their economy, went from being strong, they were all over the world, terrorism. Now their economy is totally tanked with our sanctions and other things. And they're down, GDP, think of this, GDP down 27%, nobody's ever even heard of it. And I don't want that, I want them to be a good sell, they can not have a nuclear weapon. They cannot have a nuclear weapon, but I want them to be good. I want them to be strong, I want them to have great country. The first call will be Iran. As soon as we win, they're going to call and we'll make a deal. And then others will also call, they're all hoping.

Donald Trump: [\(51:51\)](#)

China, oh China, China wants us to ... Oh China. They want Joe Biden so badly, you have no idea. They want ... They are dying for Joe Biden. The one they don't want is, they don't want Trump, they've had enough for Trump. Tens of billions of dollars we get. I recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. We don't want Trump, please. We've had enough of Trump, let's try somebody new, this isn't working. Hey look, China has ripped us off more than any country in history. And by the way, plenty of our allies rip us off too, between trade and military and everything else, I could go into that. I could speak about that all night long. But nobody has ripped us like China for many, many, long before Obama, in all fairness and Biden, long before them. They've ripped us off ... Where's Hunter? I don't know, that's a good ...

Donald Trump: [\(52:52\)](#)

Where's Hunter? Remember we said that, "Where's Hunter?" Then we made the T-shirt, it was a number one selling T-shirt. Where's Hunter? What happened to Hunter? Where's Hunter? I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights, 52 years they tried to do it, I did it in about two hours. I even got nominated for three Nobel Peace Prizes. And for all different things, one's the Middle East, one is Kosovo, Serbia. We're doing a deal with these countries, I say, "Well, you guys have been fighting and killing each other." We're doing a deal. Let's get them to be like, let's not kill each other. And we worked out a deal, a beautiful economic deal between two places that just killed each other for years and years. And it just seems so easy and so natural, right?

Donald Trump: [\(53:47\)](#)

Anyway, in the Middle East, instead of all of the blood pouring all over the sand, we're ending all of that and you see what's happening, countries in joining left and right, no blood, we did it a different way. We did it ... How many times was I criticized, "He can't get it done that way." You see this guy, John Kerry who's grossly incompetent? The only time he ever left the negotiating table, was to go into a bicycle race, he was 73 years old. And he fell, he broke his leg and his arm. Other than that, it was a wonderful day, riding a bicycle. And I pledged that I will never be in a bicycle race, okay? I did more in 47 months than Joe Biden did in 47 years, that's true.

Donald Trump: [\(54:34\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is about for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. A vote for Republicans and a vote for me, is a vote for the American dream. That's what it is, it's a vote for the American. And in conclusion, we'll make us a little shorter, it's like about 40 degrees. I don't want people ... I don't want to lose anybody, you got to go vote. So, got to go a little shorter because you got to go home. And I see, even Mike he's so brave, he's had to freeze his ass off, off camera. He said, "Okay, look, I proved my point. Let's say, President, let's get me the hell out of here." Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance on China once and for all, we're already doing that. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. Banned. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms, Second Amendment.

Donald Trump: [\(55:46\)](#)

And if they get in, you will lose your Second Amendment. Remember that when you're getting ready to press Trump. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens and we will keep America out of these ridiculous, horrible, endless wars. They're endless. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, already signed, starts on January 1st, it'll be bigger than healthcare, watch this. And further reduce the cost of prescription drugs, which I've done with favorite nations, the drug companies do not like me too much. You will have drug prices going under 50, 60, 70, 80%. Could you imagine if he were in this position and people would go up to him, "Mr. President, you've done a great job on drug prices." "Oh, really? What happened?" "They're down 82%, Sir." "Really? I can't believe it." You better give me the credit, dammit, I'll tell you.

Donald Trump: [\(56:54\)](#)

What I've gone through, the drug companies, they're spending a fortune on fake ads. They don't want me. They don't want me. China doesn't want me. Iran doesn't want me. Nobody wants me. Nobody. Erie, Erie wants me. Erie wants me. And we'll always protect patients with pre-existing conditions, always. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. That's already moving along. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools, right? We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our great national motto, it'll never be changed. They want to change that. They want to take certain words out, like the word God, okay. In God we trust, we'll always keep it. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now, you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Pennsylvania, always will. Great state, great place, a lot of friends. So, get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, get your boss, right? Get your boss, "Come on boss, we got to vote." And get out and vote. You tend to vote very late, which is good, I understand that. But it's just the norms and you tend to vote late, get out and vote, get out and vote. This is the biggest election of our lifetime, get out and vote. From Scranton to Allentown, from Pittsburgh to Harrisburg and from Eastern to right here in Erie, we stand on the shoulders of red blooded, American patriots who poured out their heart, sweat and soul, to secure liberty and defend our freedom.

Donald Trump: [\(59:21\)](#)

Pennsylvania is the state, where our founding fathers to declared American independence. Think of it, Pennsylvania, think of what you represent as a state. What state ... Honestly, and we can say it to the other states, I love them, they've been great to me. They voted for us, everything, but what state's done some of the things that have taken place in Pennsylvania? It's where the army weathered its brutal winter at Valley Forge, where general George Washington led his men on a daring mission across the Delaware and where our union was saved by the incredible heroes at Gettysburg, right? I mean, who can say these things and these names, right? Gettysburg, these names. This is the place where generations of tough, strong Pennsylvania miners, steelers, factory workers, forged the greatest nation in the history of the world. And believe me, the best is yet to come. It's coming. It's all happening. The best is yet to come.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:27\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people, we are

returning power to you. And I said that a long time ago, when we started. It was being taken away, I just didn't know quite how deep the swamp was. It's a little deeper, a little more treacherous than I thought, but we're beating them. Oh, well their head will explode on November 3rd. Can you imagine? And then, you know what's going to happen? You know what's going to happen? I think they're finally going to say, "Okay, that's enough. Let's go." I think by that time, they're going to have it. They will have had it. He goes, "They better." With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible, and I mean that, I know you well. A lot of time in this incredible land, this beautiful place, this place of history. The incredible people of Pennsylvania, we have made America powerful again, our military had never been like this. Remember at the beginning, when the overrated general said to me, "Sir, we have no ammunition." I said, "No president should ever have that." No president should ever hear those words, "Sir, we have no ammunition." We now have so much ammunition that even Mike would be impressed. So, we've made it powerful again. We've made America wealthy again. Stock market, new records, your 401ks, everybody happy with their 401k?

Donald Trump: [01:02:34](#)

You want to see your 401ks crash? It was on today. Varney, Varney, you know Stuart. He had a gentlemen on, he said, "You know, if Trump gets in, the market's going to go through the roof. If Trump loses and this other guy gets in, you're going to have a problem like you've never seen before." And I agree. Your 401ks, your stocks, you want to see them drop like a rock? If you want to have some fun with your family, explaining, "Why is it down 80% dad? We don't love you anymore, dad." Now, your 401ks are doing great. Everything's doing great. We're going to be in a position very soon, like we've never been in, even better than we were a year ago. We've made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again and we will make America great again. Thank you very much, Pennsylvania. Go out and vote. Go out and vote. Thank you, Pennsylvania. Thank you, thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• [3 hours ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 19, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Transcript Tucson, Arizona October 19

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Transcript Tucson, Arizona October 19

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Tucson, Arizona on October 19. Read the transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(04:13\)](#)

Wow, thank you. Thank you. What a crowd. Wow. Wow. Thank you Tucson. Thank you Tucson. Wow. Wow, thank you very much Tucson, I'm thrilled to be in Arizona with the thousands of loyal, hardworking American patriots, 15 days from now, we're going to win the state of Arizona And we are going to win four more years in that beautiful White House.

Donald Trump: [\(04:58\)](#)

Everybody needs to get out and vote, return your absentee ballot or vert. You know, you can go out there, I think today, when do you do it, today? Tomorrow? Whatever. You can go out and vote today, they say. Today, go out and vote. That beats a ballot. Do you agree, that beats a ballot? Remember the old fashioned days when you'd actually go out and vote, today they send you millions of ballots. Are you okay over there? Everyone fine. Good. Okay. He looks better than I do, that guy. He looks better than I do. Good. Thank you. You make sure you're okay.

Donald Trump: [\(05:34\)](#)

With your vote, we'll continue to cut your taxes and regulations, maintain energy independence, which we have now. Strengthen our military support, our police, protect our Second Amendment. I don't know, I don't see you people, I don't think you're going to want to give up those guns, I don't think so. That's that's not for Arizona. Defend our borders, arrest violent criminals and confirm more judges to uphold the rule of law. Under my leadership prosperity will surge. What we've done in the last three and a half years has been incredible. Nobody's ever done what we've done. There is no administration that's accomplished what we've accomplished in the first three and a half years. Not even close. Optimism will boom, the pandemic, it's rounding the turn, vaccines are coming and I look fine, don't I? And we'll get back to a normal life. That's what we want, just a normal, just seven months ago, we want to get back. It will be better than that, very soon. We built a foundation that's so strong and you see what's happening? Stock market through the roof, your 401k's through the roof, you stocks through the roof, your housing through the roof, everything is good. Your optimism. And what about 56% of the people? Just a Gallup poll, just came out, 56% of the people say they're better off today than they were four years ago and we have a pandemic. And next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country, that's what's going to happen. We're cutting your taxes, they're raising your taxes. That's an easy one to figure out, isn't it?

Donald Trump: [\(07:33\)](#)

This election is a choice between a Trump super recovery or a Biden depression, if he even gets to run. It's a choice between getting a safe vaccine and getting back in and working. And by the way, you have a governor here today, he's done a great job and he's kept you open. You're open. Unlike some of them like Michigan, we won the case in Michigan. The only one that was allowed to have a good time was the governor's husband. He was allowed to do whatever the hell he wanted, but nobody else, they were like in a prison. But we're going to have a safe vaccine and Biden, you know what he's going to do? Lock them down. Let's lock everybody down.

Donald Trump: [\(08:16\)](#)

But we built the greatest economy ever. We had to close it down, we saved millions of lives by doing what we did. Then we built it back up and now we're doing record type numbers. And it's a choice between the American dream or a socialist nightmare, that's what it is. Biden will delay therapies, postponed the vaccine, prolong the pandemic, close your schools and shut down our country. And we're opening and we're opening rapidly. And we've got a V-shape. It may be a super V. It looks like it's a super V, which nobody ever even heard of before. He will massively raise your taxes, you will be buried in regulations.

Donald Trump: [\(08:58\)](#)

We cut regulations, it would take 18 to 21 years to get a highway approved. We have it down to one year. And you know what? From two to one will very shortly to be exact, right now it's less than two would have it down to one year and it may get rejected for environmental reasons of safety and that's okay. Probably not, but that's okay, but you know what? You're going to have it approved or not approved and it's a one-year process, not a 21-year process. And this has gone on all over the country. And in my opinion, what we've done on regulations, is even more important than the biggest tax cut in the history of our country. I think it's more important. And they're going to bring all those regulations back. They want to dismantle your police department, dissolve your borders.

Donald Trump: [\(09:47\)](#)

Dissolve your borders. If you don't have borders, you don't have a country. Confiscate your guns, ban American energy, wipe out private healthcare, 180 million people terminate religious liberty. This is for the women, the women who live in the suburbs, they want to destroy your suburbs. And I ended the rule that was going to destroy. I ended the regulation that was going to ... I kept hearing that women from the suburbs, won't like Trump. I said, "Why? Because I'm stopping crime?" You're going to have suburbs be safe. Suburbs, you're having safe suburbs. And you're not going to have low-income housing projects built next to your house. We ended the regulation that would have destroyed your suburbs. It's amazing how the women like me, all of a sudden.

Donald Trump: [\(10:42\)](#)

As you know, the Democrats, they want to cut our military to the bone. And we built the greatest military right now in the history of our country, frankly, in the history of the world. Biden will surrender your jobs to China. He wants to render your future to the virus and he will surrender your country to the radical socialist left, and you see that happening. The only thing Biden wants to do, is get as much as he can for himself. Have you been watching this whole thing play out? I didn't know anything about it. Oh, here's a picture of Biden playing golf with these men. "I didn't know my son was taken money from [Barisma 00:00:11:24]. I didn't know my son got three and a half billion dollars from the mayor of Moscow's wife, I wonder why."

Donald Trump: [\(11:33\)](#)

And then, you see all the things, right? That we have to give the man 10%. We have to give the man 10%, right? Boy. I'll tell you what, nobody's ever seen. And the media, right? And big tech, they won't allow it. Charlie Kirk, you know Charlie Kirk, great guy? They shut down his site because he mentioned it. Look, he's a corrupt politician this guy, he's a corrupt politician. To get the power, Biden has made a corrupt bargain in exchange for his party's domination. He has handed control of his party over to the socialists, the communists, the Marxists and the left wing extremists. And that's before we get to his own personal corruption, which is more than anybody in history. I say this, it's the second biggest scandal politically in the history of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(12:39\)](#)

Number one, was spying on my campaign and getting caught. Biden even chose as his running mate, the most liberal senator in America, Kamala, Kamala. Senator Kamala Harris, is a sponsor of the socialist green new deal and legislation to strip away the private health plans of 180 million Americans. And, her and Bernie Sanders want to do something in Arizona, they have some deal in Arizona where your taxes are going to go way up. You know that right? Your governor, who's right over here, you're great governor was saying, he's not happy with it. But Bernie Sanders, the second most liberal person, she's first, right? She's considered first. They want to raise your taxes eight and a half percent. So I'm glad ... Right, governor? He's saying more. It's probably more. What is the name of that governor, rural what? Right? You know about it. Okay, you can't have them in, because they control Biden a 100%. Biden is shot. You know, he's shot, right?

Donald Trump: [\(13:50\)](#)

He's gonzo. Harris also urged their supporters to donate to a fund that bailed out the rioters, the ones that knocked out your towns, your cities. Not in Republican areas, by the way, all in Democrat areas. You look at Portland, we would have taken 15-minutes, we could have solved that. We told the governor, Democrat, "Let us in, we'll solve that problem." We went into Minneapolis, it took us a half an hour, that was over with. Unfortunately, they could've called a little earlier. And in Seattle, they gave up when they heard we were going in the next morning. But we resolved, look, all Democrat areas, New York going to hell. I feel so sad with New York, crime is up 200, 250%, Cuomo. A terrible thing has happened in New York. Look at Chicago, Democrat again. Crime is through the roof. That a weekend, 87 people were shot and 16 died. Now, do you believe, this isn't, "Hey, we're in Afghanistan, you don't lose many people." Were coming out by the way, we're all coming back home. But you go to war zones, you don't have that. And we could solve it so easily.

Donald Trump: [\(15:01\)](#)

And we can solve it so easily. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(15:04\)](#)

We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(15:05\)](#)

Thank you.

Crowd: [\(15:05\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(15:05\)](#)

Thank you. You know, there's never been that chant before? Seriously. We all like Ronald Reagan, I guess he'd be, but he never had that chant. We love you. Thank you though. We love you. You're going to make me cry. Don't do that. I don't want to cry. I don't want to cry. You make me cry, you'll destroy my image, and then you won't love me anymore. That would be terrible. I appreciate it. No, I do. And I feel the same way. That's why I'm doing this. I had a good life before I did this stuff. Believe me. My life was very simple and very nice. The Democrat party's war on cops is inciting riots and putting police officers and American families in very grave danger. Unlike Joe Biden, I will always support the heroes of law enforcement.

Donald Trump: [\(16:11\)](#)

And I was endorsed by almost every law enforcement group in the United States, including New York's finest, and Chicago, and Florida and Texas and Oklahoma, and every place. And I was just named, I have to say this happened today, the man of the year in that big magazine, the blue magazine, good name for it. Man of the year. So I just tell you that, for whatever reason I tell you that. I'm the only one standing between you and a left-wing crusade. You know, you have people, they want to change our whole country. And the thing that's going to bring us back together is success, because I'll tell you, we were ready. I was getting calls, seven months ago, we had the best employment numbers we ever had, we had the greatest success we've ever had. We were beating China at everything. You kept hearing about China, we were beating everybody. And they were calling me, people that I wouldn't be speaking to generally, let's get together. It was happening. And then we got hit by the China plague. And then we had to start all over again.

Donald Trump: [\(17:13\)](#)

Success brings us together. I saw it, and we saw it for two months. It was really going on. A new study of the Biden/Harris agenda found that their plans will crater the typical American family by more than \$6,500. They're horrible, horrible plans, to finance what? The blue? The new green deal. The green new deal is the craziest thing, right? No more airplanes, no more double cars, no more cows. If you have a ranch, you won't have cows anymore. No more you. You'll be next, in just three years, I increased family income by \$6,000. And we're not even talking about the energy. Did you ever think you'd be seeing \$2 gasoline again? And you got that. And it's plentiful. And we saved all our energy jobs. All of our energy jobs, we saved. Biden will eviscerate the middle-class, my policies will lift the middle class to record highs, and that's where we're going very quickly. For the last 47 years, Sleepy Joe Biden chipped away your jobs. Shut down your factories, threw open your borders, and ravaged our cities while sacrificing American blood and treasure in these endless ridiculous foreign wars.

Donald Trump: [\(18:38\)](#)

In countries you never even heard of. Joe Biden is a servant of the left wing globalists and lobbyists, the wealthy donors, the Washington vultures, who got rich bleeding America dry. You know, they raise a lot of money, the Democrats, you know why? Because they make deals. They make deals. I would be the greatest fundraiser in history if I wanted to call Wall Street, I know them all. I want \$10 million for my campaign. Yes, sir. All I have to say is I want 10 million. I went 15. I went 25. I would set every record. But you know what happens when you do that? You're selling yourself out. When you have to do something, you can't do it anymore, because you feel guilty. See them setting all sorts of records. I know what the records are. The records are every time they set a record, they gave away everything. In 2016, you voted to fire this corrupt and decrepit political establishment. And you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first. About time. It's about time.

Donald Trump: [\(19:44\)](#)

Joe Biden is always and always has been a corrupt politician. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician. And you know what? You knew that, and a lot of people knew it for a long time, but now you have the laptop, it's over. It's over. And as far as I'm concerned, the Biden family is a criminal enterprise. And that's what it is, it's a criminal enterprise. Smoking gun emails, Joe, and we just found them. You saw that. Did you see shifty shift? We think that the laptop was made by Russia. Oh, I see. He just said it was made by Russia. Here we go again. Russia did it. Russia, Russia, Russia. You know, the head of DNI, John Ratcliffe who's fantastic came out and said, "That was false information." No, these are bad people. These are sick people. Do you notice, they never say it was made by China? Because they're all on the take. Smoking gun emails show, just came out that the Biden family used the vice presidency as a for-profit cash machine. And that Joe Biden has been lying to the American public to cover it up.

Donald Trump: [\(21:00\)](#)

Remember he said, "No, I never met anybody from Barisma is it? Is it Barisma?" Actually I that I understand. Because he's got no memory left. It's gone. Is it Barisma? No, I don't... and then they show a picture of him playing golf with the head of Barisma. Ah, boy, oh boy. If Biden wins, China wins. And China will own the USA. Remember what I said? The media and big tech is trying to hide the entire scandal. Do you believe what they're doing? They're taking people like a Charlie Kirk and others off if they even mention that Biden is corrupt. And they know he's corrupt, but he's their corrupt. He's so perfect for them. He's

their corrupt. Because they know that publicizing these revelations would mean an end of Biden's presidential run. I think it's an end right now. Look, I think it's an end right now. How the hell could you do, when you see the kind of things that they do, where the big guy has to get at least 10%, the big guy. I wonder know who the big guy is? Gee, I wonder.

Donald Trump: [\(22:11\)](#)

If you put him as president, you should be ashamed of yourselves, you want to know the truth. I'm not just running against Biden, I'm running against the left-wing media, the big tech giants, and the Washington swamp. And I've been running against it from the beginning. And here I am all by myself. Aye yi yi. Anybody else, they would have been in a corner right now thumb in mouth saying, "Mommy, take me home, mommy. I want to go home." No, it's great. You know why it's great though? Because nobody's ever done what we've done. Nobody.

Crowd: [\(22:47\)](#)

Drain the swamp.

Donald Trump: [\(22:49\)](#)

Drain the swamp.

Crowd: [\(22:49\)](#)

Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp. Drain the swamp.

Donald Trump: [\(23:00\)](#)

They flood your communities with criminal aliens, drugs and crime, while they live behind beautiful gated communities. They try to take away your guns while they enjoy private securities, and fully armed, by the way. How fully armed. How about Bloomberg? "We are fighting guns." And he's got five guys around him with guns. They support crippling lockdowns while their jobs and their industry remain totally exempt. It's time to send a message to these wealthy liberal hypocrites in Washington and in Silicon Valley, show them the American people are in charge by delivering their chosen candidate sleepy Joe Biden, who shouldn't even be their candidate. He should have lost because Elizabeth Pocahontas Warren, if she would've dropped out at the day before Super Tuesday, Joe would have lost every single state to crazy Bernie. It's a very simple business. But we have to show them, the Democrats, a thundering defeat on November 3rd. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician, that's for sure.

Donald Trump: [\(24:18\)](#)

If don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you harder than anyone has ever fought for you, which is true. And I'm fighting so hard, I had a great life. I'm fighting so hard, because I love my country, and because I'm determined to ensure that the forgotten men and women of this country are never forgotten again, and they won't be, they won't be. And we taught that lesson to him four years ago, but we're going to teach him again, because this is the most important. I used to go, a few months ago say, "Well, I don't know. This is important. That's important, which is more important?" This is the most important election in the history of our country. The Biden agenda would be a catastrophe for Arizona seniors. Do we have any seniors in the house?

Donald Trump: [\(25:17\)](#)

Biden is pledging mass amnesty and free federal healthcare for illegal aliens. You saw that, where he was up on the stage with his radical left Democrats. Who's willing to give free healthcare to illegal immigrants? They said, to illegal immigrants. And everybody raised their hand, and Biden couldn't get his up. Because he knew, he's been doing this crap for 47 years. He couldn't, he knew it was wrong, but then he looked, and his brain is shot. So he looked over there, and the hands were all up. And then he looked over there, and the hands were all up. There were a lot of them. He knew it was wrong because it would be so horrible for our country, because everyone's going to flood our country. You get free healthcare. You get free healthcare, you get free education. I jokingly said, and everybody gets a Rolls-Royce. And CNN said, "That's a lie." So what happened is he couldn't get it up, and then he looked and he looked and he got it up. And I said, "Thank you. We just won the election."

Donald Trump: [\(26:18\)](#)

He would decimate Medicare if he did that, and it's not going to be up to him, that's his party. That's what they want. They want socialized medicine. And he'll destroy your social security. While I'm president, no one will touch your Medicare or your social security. You know, the amazing thing, Biden's always complaining, "Oh, we didn't stop China fast enough." Except he didn't want to stop them at all. You know, little things like this. But he's always complaining. And yet he was here for 47 years, I say, "Joe, Joe, it's not like you're an outsider." And it wasn't that long ago, either. 47 years, and all he does is complain. Biden had 47 years to fight for seniors and reduce prescription drug costs, and look what I've done. And I've just exercised, they're going to come down 70, 80, 90%. Because I just did something that nobody thought anybody would do. A favored nations flaws, we pay the lowest in the world.

Donald Trump: [\(27:18\)](#)

You'll see numbers that are shocking, they're not happy with me, the Big Pharma, Big Pharma is spending a lot of money. When you see those ads, please remember, every one of those ads means your drug prices are coming down. They can't believe it. I tried to make a deal with them. I did. I tried, but we couldn't. In the end, we couldn't. They got too greedy, too much money, too much money. But you know, last year we brought drug prices down 1%. I'm not bragging about it, it's the first time in 52 years that drug prices came down. But now we're going for the big one. Now we're going for the big one. And you know, rebates, the richest people, the middleman, you know the middlemen about drugs? We have middlemen. Nobody knows who the hell they are. Never hear middle women. I hear middlemen. So we'll make it politically correct. Middlemen middle. No, they're called middlemen. Nobody knows who they are. These guys are so rich. Who are they? I'll bet you Hunter gets a piece of the action. Hunter Biden is a middleman on top of everything else.

Donald Trump: [\(28:16\)](#)

He gets it from China. He gets it from Ukraine. He got three and a half million from Russia, from Moscow. He got three and a half. And on top of everything else, he's a middleman. I bet he is. He probably gets a piece of the action. But instead he sold seniors out to the drug lobby and to Big Pharma. That's Biden senior. I'm taking on the powerful, special interests, like never before. Nobody's ever done this before. Nobody's ever done it before. I mean, for years you heard about drug prices, nobody ever did anything. And now you hear about drug prices, and they're dropping. They're going to be dropping like a rock. Also, I'm letting your governor, your great governor, buy, until the thing kicks in and probably litigation. But I've exercised this whole thing with favored nations. So if Germany pays 25 cents for a pill, and we're paying two and a half dollars, and you have that kind of disparity, it's ridiculous, that we have the right to match. In other words, we get the lowest price.

Donald Trump: [\(29:17\)](#)

But until it kicks in, Canada pays half of what we pay. So I'm letting your governor and other governors go to Canada, buy your drugs through Canada, save 50%. We get rid of the middleman. The other thing we did, very big, much less than what we're talking about, but very big. We capped insulin costs for medicine and Medicare. For Medicare plans at less than \$35 a month. People were dying because they couldn't afford insulin. 33 million seniors, 33, think of this, \$35, but 33 million seniors on Medicare will soon be receiving \$200 to help with their drug costs on top of everything else. Nobody's done, by the way, in all fairness...

Donald Trump: [\(30:03\)](#)

... With their drug costs on top of everything else. Nobody's done ... By the way, in all fairness, nobody has done anything like this, but your big thing, your big thing is going to be when you see what happens with the favored nations, because you've been hearing about it for years, where other countries are paying a tiny fraction of what we, we bear all of the costs because our politicians sold us out. They sold us out, but I'm not a politician, so it's one of the ... I couldn't stand watching it.

Donald Trump: [\(30:28\)](#)

To battle the China Virus, we launched the largest mobilization since World War II. Our early and aggressive action saved more than 2 million lives. I acted

early to ban travel from China. How about this? You should've done it sooner. But in the meantime, when I did it, he called me xenophobic, right? Then months later he agreed that I was right. Now he's saying I should've done it sooner. This guy. I also banned it from Europe, because I saw with Italy and with Spain and with France. By the way, they have a big spike right now. They have a very big spike right now and we're doing good. We are rounding the turn. We have the vaccines coming and all, but even without, we're rounding the turn.

Donald Trump: [\(31:16\)](#)

People are pandemiced out. You know that? They're pandemiced out. That's why it's so great what your governor's done. He's opened up your state. You're doing great. We pioneered [inaudible 00:31:26] and by the way, you get it. Like I say, here I am. I'm here. I'm here and now I'm immune. I can jump into this audience and kiss every man and woman. I'm immune. Right? They say, it used to be you're immune for life. Then when I got it, I said, "I'm immune." They said, "It's only good for four months." See, if anybody else ... You understand that, right? I'll jump into that audience right there.

Donald Trump: [\(31:57\)](#)

We pioneered life-saving therapies and reduced the fatality rate, 85%. Think of it. I had it too. I didn't feel good. I felt not so great, and I'm not used to that. We can't let that happen to a president because we have to be at the top of our game. That's why you can't let Biden be president, because he's not at the top of his game, mentally. We can't have that. One thing I can tell you, Putin, president Xi of China, Kim Jong-un, all of them. Macron, they're very much at the top of their game. You can't let this happen to our country. You can't. But I was, I was landing, and if you're a president, one thing you're guaranteed, lots of doctors.

Donald Trump: [\(32:38\)](#)

They would grab me at A, grabbed me by every part. They had hands all over me. I said, "Get the hell out of here. I just don't feel good". We ended up, I used the drug Regeneron, which nobody ever thought about six months ago. I woke up the next morning and I was like, I felt like Superman. "Get me out of here." I said, "Get me out of here." Eli Lilly makes a similar product, and we're going to distribute that. We're trying to get emergency use so we can do it faster because it's early, but it's fantastic, antibodies. We're going to distribute it all over. We're going to make sure that people that have a problem, they can get the same drug as I got, and I'm telling you it'll be the same result. It'll be the same result. And it's free.

Donald Trump: [\(33:25\)](#)

We're going to do it free. Companies are working with us, because it's done their fault. It's China's fault. It's not their fault. But I woke up and I felt good. I said, "Get me out of here." Boom, Superman. Through Operation Warp Speed, we will have 100 million vaccine doses before the end of the year, and our military is going to distribute them. They are, there's nobody liked our military.

Crowd: [\(33:50\)](#)

Superman, Superman, Superman, Superman, Superman, Superman, Superman, Superman, Superman.

Donald Trump: [\(33:59\)](#)

The vaccine will end the pandemic. But even without the vaccine, the pandemic is ending. It's going to end. It ends with it, but you know, this can go quickly. This can make it go a lot faster. Biden's lockdown will crush America. My plan will crush the virus and bring back your American dream. We're joined today by some very special people. A friend of mine, somebody that's been with me from the beginning, I've been with him from the beginning. He's very difficult because when he needs something for the state, like money, he'll call me all the time. I say, "Doug, do me a favor. Give me a break." But I guess that's what you're supposed to do, right?

Donald Trump: [\(34:41\)](#)

That's what you want. He's supposed to call. Finally, I'll say, "All right, Doug, you got it. Get out of here. Promise not to call." Then he'll call me two weeks later. "I need more," but he's a great governor. One of the greatest governor. He's done a fantastic job. You're down to very low numbers by the way. Doug Ducey. Doug, please. We want you to vote for Martha McSally. Save your Second Amendment. Save your Second Amendment. Doug, you want to come up? Come up, Doug. Come here for a second. Come on, Doug. I'll tell you, this guy has been a great guy. I don't know if you like him or not. I don't care. He's been a great guy. Come on Doug.

Doug Ducey: [\(35:34\)](#)

Donald Trump will win Arizona. Trump will be reelected President of the United States. Along with Donald Trump and Mike Pence, Martha McSally, on November 3rd, will join them in the US Senate. Mr. President, because of your policies Arizona's economy is booming. Our home values are rising faster than anywhere else in the nation. Amy Coney Barrett will be confirmed to the Supreme Court. Joe Biden is wrong for America. Joe Biden would lock us down. Joe Biden would reduce your income, \$6,500. Joe Biden would make Washington DC a state. How many presidents of the United States would protect Arizona by talking about what Bernie Sanders wants to do here by endorsing Prop 208, wanting to raise our taxes 77%. On November 3rd, vote No on Prop 208 and vote yes for Donald Trump and Mike Pence to go back to the White House.

Donald Trump: [\(37:20\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you, Doug. He's a great governor. He's a great, great governor. What a job he's done and you know what? We're not going to take her time or anything, but Martha McSally is here. She's saving your Second Amendment. She's been a great, great Senator. Martha, come here, honey. She's been a great, great Senator and just go out and vote for Martha McSally. Save your Second Amendment. Save your Second Amendment. Thank you. I'll see you done here. Thank you, darling. She's done a great job and she's a worker.

Donald Trump: [\(37:55\)](#)

She's a great fighter pilot. They told me all about her. Some of the pilots, they said she was a great fighter pilot. Thank you, Martha. Thank you. Thank you, Doug. We also have a congressional candidate that they say is a star in the making. I've heard it from a lot of people. Vote for Brandon Martin. Where's Brandon? Brandon, good luck, man. I hear it's going going good? Good. Thank you, Brandon. Brandon Martin. Thank you, Brandon. You're going to do great. I heard you're doing really well. Under my administration, we built the greatest economy in the history of the world, and now we're doing it again. You know, it's make America great again, right? I say, make America great again, again, again.

Donald Trump: [\(38:40\)](#)

We did it and now we had to do it again. It's all right. It's happening, and it's happening much faster. It looks like a super V. In my first three years, we increased family income more than five times the gains in all eight years under the last administration. Think of that. Five times more in the first three years, five times more than eight years of the Obama/Biden administration. This is not even believable. African-American unemployment, Hispanic-American unemployment, Asian-American unemployment, all reached record lows, the lowest in the history of our country. We lifted 6.6 million Americans out of poverty, including more than 1.5 million Hispanic-Americans. That's a record. I'm doing very well in the polls with Hispanic-Americans, but I always liked you, and you always liked me. The fake news just didn't know that. Our policies are lifting up all Americans of every income. Since the China Virus, we created 11.4 million American jobs. It's a record too. Nobody's ever seen anything like it. The unemployment rate, and normally I wouldn't be happy about this, right? But the unemployment rate a week ago hit 7.8%. Think of that. Now, we were hearing 42. It's going to go to 42. It's going to go to 44. It's going to go to 38. 7.8% and heading this way. Think of that. Would you believe that?

Donald Trump: [\(40:14\)](#)

Normally, I wouldn't say it, because we were at 3.4, 3.5 and had even better than that, but that's okay. We'll be there. After the virus left China, we experienced the smallest contraction of any major Western country and the fastest recovery anywhere in the world, from an economy standpoint. We've already cut the unemployment rate in less than half. That's a fantastic thing. Under Biden and Obama, it took over three and a half years for Arizona to regain 60% of the jobs lost in the crisis. We've done it in four months. Think of that. It wasn't our fault. It wasn't our fault. Manufacturing production is up 61%. Retail sales are up, excuse me, 121%.

Donald Trump: (41:11)

That means more than before the pandemic. Automobile production. Nobody's going to believe this one, is up 350% since April [inaudible 00:41:23] 350%. I have a way that we can stop it. Elect Sleepy Joe. No, no. Who has a 401k? Okay. If I told you that your 401k's and you're all at record highs are very close, right? If I told you that your 401k's will be cut in half and much worse than that, that's what's going to happen. You're going to end up in a depression with this guy. He's going to raise your taxes by four or five times. They're going to put on regulations.

Donald Trump: (41:55)

Every company is going to say, "Let's get out of here." Because I'll tell you, the regulation cuts, which are more than anybody, than any administration's ever done, the regulation cuts in their own way were more important than the biggest tax cut in the history of our country. Thank you, man. As president, I've been delivering for our incredible Hispanic-American community, like nobody has done before. I'm fighting for school choice, safe neighborhoods and Hispanic-owned, small businesses. Joe Biden would wipe out your small businesses with lockdowns and regulations. You know, he said the other day, "Oh, I'd lock it down." Oh great. Thanks a lot, Joe. We appreciate it. And devastate your families with massive tax hikes.

Donald Trump: (42:46)

He will wage war on Catholic organizations, band charter schools, fund extreme late-term abortion. He'll let socialists run wild and we will never have a socialist country. We will never have it. We can't. We won't have a [inaudible 00:13:07]. That's why we're going to win a record share of the Hispanic vote this November. Get out and vote. Get out and vote. For decades, our politician spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars, defending foreign borders. But now we are finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities. We are protecting our borders. You know, the wall is almost finished, right?

Donald Trump: (43:35)

Our Southern border. By the way, the biggest beneficiary, maybe happens to be, Arizona. That wall, how good is the wall? The governor was telling me before they stopped coming in. Now they come in, they come in legally. Now the wall is great. It goes down deep and it goes up high. No more tunneling. We're bringing our jobs, our factories, our troops back home in the USA where they belong. Right? Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in US history. Our Southern border is now, and I want to thank Mexico. Mexico has, right now, 27,000 troops guarding our border. How about that?

Donald Trump: (44:18)

We built almost 400 miles of the wall. We're averaging about 10 miles a day, and it's the best. It's exactly what border patrol wanted. I said, "I'd just liked to put up concrete plank." They said, "No, sir. We got to have it this way, Sir." We gave them the ultimate. We gave them everything they wanted and they're really happy, and it's had a huge impact. We've got the best border that we've ever had. You know what? You have a big chunk of it right here, and it's really worked. You have 200 miles, they tell me. 200 miles. 200 miles. I didn't even know you had that. That's a lot of mileage. You're not paying a damn cent for it either. All compliments of the federal government. Remember when Nancy-

Donald Trump: (45:03)

Compliments of the federal government, right? Remember when Nancy Pelosi, they all said, "We don't need a wall. Walls are obsolete." Two things don't get obsolete, walls and wheels, right? Everything else is obsolete. You know, they developed a new chip yesterday in about 15 minutes. It's going to be obsolete. They developed a new computer, 15 minutes obsolete. The two things that will never be obsolete, a wheel and a wall. Remember the Democrats, they said, "No, we want drones. We want drones." So you can have drones watching everybody pour into the country. No, thank you. Nope. 200 miles of wall in Arizona and you got it all. It's all done. Joe Biden's party continues to attack our incredible border agents and they are more than half of whom happened to be Hispanic Americans. I know a lot of them. Right? S.

Donald Trump: (45:49)

There they are. Oh. These sort of guys here. Am I right? Right? The Republican party will always stand with the heroes of ICE and Border Patrol. These are incredible people. They're doing an incredible job. My opponent's immigration plan is the most extreme proposal ever put forward. Biden's plan would eliminate U.S. borders by implementing nationwide catch, they want nationwide catch and release. You know what catch and release is? You catch them, take their name. They could be murderers, rapists, and then you release them into our country. Guess what? We don't do that anymore. Okay? That wasn't easy. And they want to make every community into a sanctuary city, and they want to suspend all removals of illegal alien. So what they're doing, and this is done by crazy Bernie, right? You know, Bernie Sanders made a deal, we call it the manifesto, with Joe Biden and it's further left than Bernie ever was.

Donald Trump: (46:50)

Joe did a great job of negotiation. Supposed to bring him to the right. He brought him to the left. It would mean the total nullification of U.S. borders, overwhelming every city and town in America. MS-13 and criminal cartels would rampage throughout our country freely. If Biden wins, your borders are gone which means your healthcare is gone. The middle-class is gone. And your safety is gone. Other than that, he's doing quite a good job.

Donald Trump: (47:18)

From the moment I took office, I worked night and day to stop illegal immigration. It wasn't easy. And now we've got it. And stopping it for Arizona, that was a big deal. I ended catch and release. I closed the lobbyist loopholes. I took down the smugglers and coyotes. These are not nice people, by the way. And I kept my promise to the American people. We are finding the drug dealers all over and we are arresting the drug dealers like they have never been arrested before. We're finding the predators. We're finding the gang members. We're finding MS-13 killers, and we are either throwing them in jail or sending them the hell back home where they came from.

Donald Trump: (48:07)

We invested \$2.5 trillion in our military. We have the greatest equipment now anywhere in the world. And you know, when I first got here, a very highly overrated general told me, "Sir, we have no ammunition." I said, "No President should ever hear that." We have no ammunition. Truly. This was a general who I didn't have a lot of respect for, but he said we had no ammunition. So I said, "Well, we're going to have to do something." We got \$2.5 trillion. We now are the envy of the world. We have weapons the likes of which nobody in the world has, Russia, China, nobody.

Donald Trump: (48:44)

And for our vets, we passed VA Choice and VA Accountability. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi, and we took out the world's number one terrorist and mass murderer of American troops, and many, many people, Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal, \$150 billion, \$1.8 billion in cash. Not the best deal. It would have been ending now almost anyway. I recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. They've been working on that for 52 years. I got it done in two hours.

Donald Trump: (49:38)

And instead of the endless wars, we're forging peace in the Middle East, no blood in the sand. I did more in 47 months than Joe Biden did in 47 years. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, a limitless future, and for the American dream. It's for the American dream. Remember, the Republican party is the party of Abraham Lincoln, right? The party of America. You know, Abraham Lincoln, I tell that to people, they never knew. They said, "Gee, I never knew that." But Abraham, honest Abe was a special person.

Donald Trump: (50:17)

But in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already happening. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens and we will keep America out of these ridiculous foreign wars, foreign wars, countries you've never even heard of.

Donald Trump: (51:10)

We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price

transparency. It's already done. It's all signed. Starts on January 1st. It'll be more important watch than healthcare. It'll be even more important. I'm telling you, it's the numbers you're talking about, price transparency. Remember. Further reduce the cost of prescription drugs, and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. Always.

Donald Trump: ([51:47](#))

America will land the first woman in the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. It's happening soon. And NASA is now the space center of the world. Again, it was a mess. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God We Trust. For years, you had a President who apologized for America. Now you have a President who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Arizona.

Donald Trump: ([52:58](#))

This is the most important election in the history of our country. It's the most important. I never thought I'd be saying that. It's the most important.

Audience: ([53:09](#))

We love Trump! We love Trump! We love Trump! We love Trump!

Donald Trump: ([53:21](#))

Thank you. Thank you very much. Very much appreciate it. This is the most important election in the history of our country. And I never did. I'd never thought I'd be saying that, but I'm seeing where these people want to take us. They want to take us into a land that's never worked. Look at Venezuela. It's the same ideology, same philosophy. It's just a much bigger version, but it can happen. We can't let it happen. The United States will never be a socialist nation. Can't happen. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your co-workers, get your boss, and get out and vote.

Donald Trump: ([54:06](#))

From Phoenix to Flagstaff, from Mesa to Yuma, from Tombstone, what a great name, to right here in Tucson, we stand on the shoulders of red-blooded American Patriots who poured out their heart, sweat, and soul for our liberty and for our freedom. This great, great, great state, I love this state. I love this state. No, you know what, Arizona's been good to me from the beginning, from the beginning, from day one, right? We had the big victory. My first speech was in Arizona. Right? Remember? Phoenix. Remember that? And we had this big convention hall. I said, "How the hell are you going to fill it?" And we had that thing packed and there were lines outside. They couldn't get in. I said, "Wow." And that's when the fake news started saying, "What the hell is going on with this Trump guy?" Right? Remember that in Phoenix? The big convention center was packed and there were thousands and thousands of people. It was my first speech. And they started saying, "What's that all about?" Even I said, "What's that all about?" Right?

Donald Trump: ([55:12](#))

But I'm glad we all did it and we did it together. And this was the first place, Arizona. Thank you very much. Thank you. This great state was settled by some of the toughest men and strongest women ever to walk the face of the earth. Arizona's where Wyatt Earp and Doc Holliday became American legends. Wyatt Earp. It's where the great American West became the American dream. And Arizona is the state where generations of pioneers and prospectors, miners and ranchers, cowboys and cattle hands, marshals and law men, tamed the frontier, braved the blazing sun like I'm doing right now. You're going to see me tomorrow, I'm going to look like a lobster. You're going to say, "Look what we did to him." They said, "Would you like to wear a hat?" I said, "There's no way I'm wearing a hat." We got to show strength, right? Strength. And show the entire world how the west was won. This is it.

Donald Trump: ([56:17](#))

They helped make America into the greatest nation in the history of the world, and the best is yet to come. It's happening. It's happening. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Arizona, we have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again, stock market. We have made America strong again, our military. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you very much. Thank you, Arizona. Get out and vote. Get out and vote. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

[• 2 hours ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 19, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Transcript Prescott, Arizona October 19

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Transcript Prescott, Arizona October 19

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Prescott, Arizona on October 19. Read the transcript of his speech [here](#).

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(04:35\)](#)

Hello Prescott. Hello Prescott. I better speak fast this sun is hot. This sun is hot.

Crowd: [\(04:38\)](#)

U-S-A. U-S-A. U-S-A. U-S-A. U-S-A. U-S-A. U-S-A. U-S-A.

Donald Trump: [\(04:48\)](#)

So did anybody notice, I'm sure you didn't, that we flew over, right over you, right? We have the greatest pilots and the greatest equipment anywhere in the world. I said, "I wonder if there'd be any danger." "No, sir. Don't worry."

Donald Trump: [\(05:07\)](#)

And then, flying over I noticed something. I saw this crowd and then I saw a crowd bigger than this over there trying to get in. Can you believe it? Let them in. Let them in. Let them in. They're coming in. Just let them in. I thought we could wait. Would you like to wait about an hour as they peel in? Do you have speakers back there, please? All right. You know the fake news they report this stuff, right? Right? No, they don't. Sleepy Joe Biden yesterday had seven people and then they say he's tied in the polls in Pennsylvania. I don't know. There's something going on here. There's something phony going on. So you know the votes are coming in and they're very much inclined to be with us. I don't know if you see. You know, early voting, because our people like to go out and vote, right? They like to vote. They like to vote, and it's incredible what's happening.

Donald Trump: [\(06:06\)](#)

So the early votes are coming in, in a lot of areas, and they're starting to get a little bit nervous on the other side. In Michigan, we're leading the early vote. We're supposed to be at 20% and then we catch them right in the final days like a race horse. No, no, no, it's going to be very big. You don't have events like this and you come in second in Arizona, okay? You don't do that. I don't say let's leave now, goodbye you 25, 40,000, whatever the hell number of people. "Goodbye everybody. Oh, we're in second place in Arizona." I don't think so.

Donald Trump: [\(06:44\)](#)

No, we're in first place in Arizona. But you know, these fake people back here, the press, the media, they're fake, and same thing happened last time only worse. It was crazy. And last time, I never did it before so I believed them, and then what happened is we had the day and I was down in nine states that I had to win, right? I was down in all nine on Election Day and we won all nine, right?

Donald Trump: [\(07:16\)](#)

They said, "This will be a very poor day for Donald Trump." That time, Donald Trump, right? "This is going to be a rough day for Donald Trump down in nine states." End of the evening you saw them cry. Remember? The guy, John King. "Oh my god. He just won Wisconsin. He just won Michigan. He just won Arizona. He just won Pennsylvania. What's going on?"

Donald Trump: [\(07:47\)](#)

No, they were not having a good day. This is going to be even better I think. I mean, the only difference is a big risk is they sent out tens of millions of these unsolicited ballots and we're trying to find out who did they send them to, when did they send them, where did they send them, who sends them back. Some of these governors say "You don't need signature verification. Why would you need a thing like that?"

Donald Trump: [\(08:13\)](#)

No signature verification in some cases. "You don't need a signature. Why would you need a thing like that?" They found 50,000 in a river. They found 53,000 in a creek. They found many in a garbage can that happened to be from the military. Many of them they were in a garbage can they found them, and they all had the name Trump on them. Isn't that shocking? They were military all in favor of Trump and they found them in a garbage can.

Donald Trump: [\(08:41\)](#)

I got to tell you that's the only thing I'm concerned about, and we have law enforcement watching every one of them, and you have to watch them too. 15 days from now we're going to win the state of Arizona and we're going to win four more years in the White House. Everybody needs to get out and vote. Return your absentee ballot today or vote early in person as soon as you can. When does that start? Now? Now. Get out now, right?

Donald Trump: [\(09:16\)](#)

I like that better. You know you always get this, but-

Crowd: [\(09:21\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(09:21\)](#)

Yeah.

Crowd: [\(09:21\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(09:32\)](#)

And your state is doing great. You have a great governor as you know, and your state is doing great with the pandemic. Pandemic. They're getting tired of the pandemic aren't they? Getting tired of the pandemic. You turn on CNN. That's all they cover. COVID, COVID, pandemic, COVID, COVID, COVID, COVID. You know why? They're trying to talk everybody out of voting. People aren't buying it CNN, you dumb bastards. They're not buying it.

Donald Trump: [\(10:01\)](#)

That's all they talk about. I watch this guy, he's got lousy ratings. Fredo. You know Fredo? He's got horrible ratings, and he's talking about the pandemic. That's all they talk about. You know? I don't know. He said he had it. I'm not sure he had it. He went to the basement. It's the only time his ratings were up. People want to see what was going to happen. He'll probably get it again, even though in theory you're not supposed to be able to. Well, I had it, and they say you're not going to catch it again, and that's okay with me. That's okay with me.

Donald Trump: [\(10:38\)](#)

Oh, were they happy when they heard I had it, right? Did you see it? They were, "Well, we hope he gets better. We hope he gets better soon." And then, I came out and I did a rally, and they said, "This guy hasn't changed." Actually, I don't know if this is a compliment, they said, "He looks better now than before he had it." What's that all about? What's that? Who knows?

Donald Trump: [\(11:00\)](#)

If you have it you have it, and you get better. But we have great therapeutics. I took something, Regeneron, which we're making available to everybody free, but to me it was a cure. Really, it wasn't a therapeutic to me, it was a cure. I took it. I didn't feel so great. I will tell you that. I don't like to admit that in a long time, and I didn't feel too great, and when you're president you have a lot of doctors checking you out, right?

Donald Trump: [\(11:26\)](#)

I told the story last night. By the way, these rallies, they're unbelievable. And I like this better, remember, we're outside. They all want us to be outside, you know? They're all wanting us to be outside, and these are outdoor rallies, and we can hold more people than we can in the arenas. These are the biggest rallies. These are the biggest rallies every had in history by a political candidate. They won't say that. No, it's great. It's great. But I took it and it was incredible. Incredible. And I was out, I took it, and I felt like Superman. The next morning I woke up, let me at them. With your vote we will continue to cut your taxes and regulations to maintain your energy independence, strengthen our military, support our great police, protect our Second Amendment, which is under siege, defend our borders, arrest violent criminals, and confirm more judges to uphold the rule of law.

Donald Trump: [\(12:42\)](#)

We have a record number of judges. You see that. A record number of federal judges and we have a great one right now, hopefully gets approved next week, Amy. Under my leadership prosperity will surge, patriotism will soar, optimism will boom, the pandemic will soon end. It's rounding the corner. They hate it when I say it. They always like to say about Europe, and this and that. Really? Oh really? How are they doing? How are they doing? I'll tell you what.

Donald Trump: [\(13:12\)](#)

And we're working with them. We're sending them ventilators, we're sending them everything, but we're rounding the turn. We're going to have the vaccine, but with or without it, and it's happening soon by the way, it would even happen sooner if we didn't have these characters on the other side, the Democrats, that are running all these failed cities. The Democrats are running your failed cities. You know that, right? And states.

Donald Trump: [\(13:34\)](#)

But they weren't talking because they don't want it to be successful. I really mean it. But ultimately, it's going to all come together because it was coming together and then we got hit by the China plague. We were going to all be well-unified. People were calling me that you would've never expected. It was coming together because of success, and then we got hit by the plague. We closed up, which we did a great thing. We saved two million lives or more. Two million lives. We did a great job. We never got credit for it.

Donald Trump: [\(14:06\)](#)

We helped all of the states and the governors. Some did a good job, some did a horrible job. I'll tell you who they are one day. Do I have the all-time great book? I have the real book. But like a lot of these other people I don't like writing books while I'm running. I don't like writing books while we're in office because you don't do that. Normal life will rapidly return. That's what we want, normal. Go, take us back seven months. Normal.

Donald Trump: [\(14:33\)](#)

And next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country. That's what's going to happen. And we're going to cut your taxes. This guy's going to raise your taxes by four times. Think of it.

Crowd: [\(14:46\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(14:47\)](#)

And now, he's saying, "Well, maybe I won't take away the tax cuts," because he said, "We're going to end the Trump tax cuts." They said, "Well, it's going to ultimately be \$8,000 a family." He said, "Well, maybe we won't end them. That doesn't sound so good." He's gonzo folks. He's gone. He has no idea, and the people that are running that party are radical far-left maniacs, and you can't let this ... This is the most important election in the history of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(15:17\)](#)

This is an election that's a choice between a Trump recovery at the highest end, or a Biden depression. You're going to have with what he's going to do with regulations, what he's going to do with taxes, every company that came in from Europe, from Asia, every company's going to leave as soon as ... I'll tell you what, even the thought of it. As an example, FOXCONN. FOXCONN in Wisconsin, an incredible company, it makes a lot of the Apple equipment stuff, right? The phones, the iPhone, the iPads. Incredible company. They don't like the Democrat governor. They don't want to spend the money.

Donald Trump: [\(15:52\)](#)

They would've come in and spent a lot of money. They don't like the possibility that a Sleepy Joe could get in. They don't want to invest billions of dollars and having those policies, so they pulled back. If Trump gets in they will spend billions, and billions, and billions. Not your state, but Wisconsin. Probably your state too. Billions of dollars. But we speak to them. They're unhappy when they see this Democrat kind of leadership, or even the chance that it is.

Donald Trump: [\(16:17\)](#)

So wait till to see what FOXCONN does in Wisconsin. Okay? A different place, but wait till you see, if we win they will make an investment the likes of which our country has rarely seen before. But this is all a choice between getting a safe vaccine, or really a lot done. You know Biden wants to lock it down. He wants to listen to Dr. Fauci. He wants to listen to Dr. Fauci, and don't forget Dr. Fauci what he said is, "No, no. Don't close it to China." I said, "I'm sorry, doctor. You're a wonderful man," and he is a nice man. "You're a wonderful man. I'm closing it."

Donald Trump: [\(16:51\)](#)

I saved thousands of lives. He admitted that two months later. Two months later. And Dr. Fauci said, "Don't put on masks." You see the thing. And now, he says put on masks, and they say he's a wonderful guy, and he is a wonderful guy. I like him. He just happens to have a very bad arm. He has a bad arm, but he's a good guy. He is a good guy. A lot of our people don't like him. I like him. You have to understand him. He's a promoter. What can he do? And it's a choice between the American dream or a totally socialist nightmare. That's what you'll have. You'll be a socialist country. And I said, "Our country will never be a socialist country. We're not going to let it happen. It'll be destroyed."

Donald Trump: (17:40)

Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain. By the way, he's made many corrupt bargains if you've been reading. You know he's all shut down again. Can you believe it? He's going lid. You know what lid means. Lid means a politician goes into I guess a garbage can or something. They put the lid on it, right? I guess. I don't know. Maybe it's something else. There's an expression. They kept saying, "Sir, our vice president ..." Pence is working his ass off I'll tell you. He's all over the place. He's great. Did he do a good job against Kamala? If that were a fight they would've stopped it. No, Pence is great, but they put the lid on it to every day you wake up, where's Biden today? "Sir, he's lidded out." He's lidded out. What does that mean? That means he's going to stay in the basement all day.

Donald Trump: (18:34)

But I think today he's staying in the basement to talk to his lawyers. They caught him cold. They caught him cold.

Crowd: (18:51)

Biden sucks. Biden sucks. Biden sucks. Biden sucks. Biden sucks.

Donald Trump: (18:54)

I'll tell you something, and I mean this too. He is lucky that we have in our country, and they don't appreciate, a wonderful human being and the most fair attorney general of the United States, because I know people that would've had him locked up five weeks ago. Bill Barr is a very nice man, and a very fair man, and they have no idea because somebody else would've taken that thing and all the crap and corruption. He's been a corrupt politician for a long time this guy, and in many ways it doesn't make some of us happy, but in many ways Bill Barr is a wonderful human being and a very fair person, and he's not a person that wants to hurt people. Just remember that. I say it and I say it once. Just remember it, because I get angry too, but just remember it. He's a very fair man, and in many ways, and especially in that position there's something very nice about it. Okay? So what can I say?

Donald Trump: (19:57)

Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain in exchange for his party's nomination. He has handed-

Donald Trump: (20:03)

... in exchange for his party's nomination, he has handed control of his whole group over to the socialists, the communists, the Marxists, and the left wing extremists. You know that. You see them marching up the streets in these Democrat run cities, you don't see them in the Republican run cities. They're in charge and they are calling the shots.

Donald Trump: (20:21)

If elected, Biden will delay the therapies. Look, I mean, even the vaccines, they're trying to say, "Oh, it's no good. If Trump passes it." It's being done by Johnson & Johnson, Pfizer. I don't even know who these people are. Right? "If it comes out with Trump ..." How bad is that? They are willing to demean a vaccine for political purposes. I saw it this morning, "If it's ..."

Donald Trump: (20:45)

No, no. I saw it this morning where a governor who's done a truly poor ... thousands. Tens of thousands of people have died in his state, Andrew Cuomo, he's done a terrible job. 11,000 people died in a nursing home, he could have put them in the convention center that I built. We opened up 2,800 beds. We moved the big hospital ship. It was empty. He could've put them there. He put them back in, infected people back in with our elderly population, knowing that our elderly population is susceptible. Andrew Cuomo, he killed thousands and thousands of people. He was probably listening to his brother, Fredo, you know Fredo? Fredo?

Donald Trump: (21:28)

No, it's a shame. It's just a shame, but I saw him. He was knocking the vaccine, "If the vaccine comes out during the Trump administration, we're not going to use it." It's nothing to do with me. It's Johnson & Johnson, it's Pfizer, it's Moderna. These are the greatest companies in the world. It has nothing to do with me. We need a vaccine and when it's ready, it should come out.

Donald Trump: (21:52)

Already, in my opinion, except for politics, they just don't want it to come out before the election. But you know what? I'm the one that did it. This thing wouldn't be here for two years and they're ready to come. But it's a shame. It's a shame when you try and demean something so important for politics, it's a shame. But they'd like to postpone the vaccine, prolong the pandemic, close your schools, shut down your country. We're not doing it.

Donald Trump: (22:19)

By the way you have, you have a great governor, the way he did it. You have a great governor. He's here someplace. We're going to introduce him. Where the hell is the guy? Where's that guy? Don't get up here, I'll introduce you. You'll have your chance. Don't get too much sunburn.

Donald Trump: (22:37)

The governor didn't tell me it was going to be this hot out here. Does anybody have a little sunblock? I'd love to use it right now. I'm always preaching to my kids, "Sunblock, sunblock," and here I am like an idiot, but that's okay.

Donald Trump: (22:51)

He'll massively raise your taxes, Biden. He's going to raise your taxes. First time I've ever heard of a politician. He's running on raising taxes. That's how crazy the world has become. All my life I see politicians, they want to cut your taxes, "We're going to cut your taxes." The other guy says, "We're going to cut it more." Well, this is an easy one for me then, because we cut them.

Donald Trump: (23:12)

We gave you the greatest, biggest tax cut in history, and he's going to give you the biggest tax cut in reverse because what he's going, he's going to end ours, but he's going to give you the biggest tax increase in the history of our country. Now think of it, think of it, who the hell can win with that platform? If you listen to these people, "This election is tied." We're three points up in your state. But I don't know. I think how can you be three points up when we have crowds like this and nobody shows up. Three points? Three points?

Donald Trump: (23:52)

No. So we're cutting your taxes, he's increasing your taxes. Just those two things. Isn't that sort of the end of the election? Now we can make the case, something's good. It will destroy your 401(k)s, it will destroy the stock market, which is ready to reach new historic ... Can you imagine rounding the turn or the pandemic, and we have the highest stock market we've ever had? Think of this. Some of our numbers are higher than they were, housing and different things. Some of our numbers are higher than they were even before the pandemic. I mean, it's pretty amazing.

Donald Trump: (24:27)

You know why? Because we built such a strong foundation. If we didn't have that strong foundation, this would be a disaster. He wants to bury you in regulations, outsource your jobs, dismantle your police departments, dissolve our borders. He doesn't want borders. The wall, by the way, is almost finished. You have the strongest Southern border you've ever had. He wants to confiscate your guns, get rid of your second amendment. He wants to ban American energy, no fracking.

Donald Trump: (25:01)

How about that? For a year and a half, he says, "No fracking." Then he goes to Pennsylvania, we have a million jobs, the state is dependent on it, and all of a sudden he says, "Oh, well, I guess we can frack," and the press doesn't call him because they are more corrupt than Biden himself. They want to wipe out your private health care plans. A lot of people, 180 million people, have private healthcare and they love it. They're so happy, and it's all going to disappear. You will

be able to go to your local hospital ward and stand in line for six weeks when you have a cold or when you have something worse, this is what's going to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(25:42\)](#)

He wants to terminate your religious Liberty. Destroy the suburbs. They're not destroyed. We ended the regulation. I ended it. You know that? Women of the suburbs, please raise your hands. Okay. Look at it. Look at that crowd. So women of the suburbs, look, here's the story, women of the suburbs, the fake news has been saying, "The women of the ..." They said this last time too, "Women don't like Trump." Then they saw ... Then they saw 52% voted for Trump, right? I said, "Why don't they like me? They don't like me." They couldn't give ... Then after we won, they said, "Women came out for Trump. What happened?" Women. I like women. I like women.

Donald Trump: [\(26:42\)](#)

So anyway, No, but listen, here's the story. They said, "Suburban women." I used to call them suburban housewives. I got killed all the time. I said, "I better go politically correct." I bet there's not ... Is there one woman here that minds being called, if you're married, at least a suburban housewife? The only one ... She wants to be called she said [inaudible 00:27:07]. No, the only one that mind are those characters, there's a lot of people up there, the press, right? That's the only one. The rest of them don't.

Donald Trump: [\(27:13\)](#)

But you know what? In keeping with our modern era and being politically correct, so the women of the suburbs, so you have a regulation now that's a disaster. It allows low-income housing to be built right next to your American dream. What ultimately it means is crime will come pouring ... You know what? These Antifa people and the radical left, and it is the radical left. It is the radical left, the radical left, the next place they want to hit are the suburbs. They say it all over right?

Donald Trump: [\(27:48\)](#)

What I did with the regulation, my people came, and he's great, Ben Carson, Dr. Ben Carson. He's great. But Ben came to me, "Sir, we can ..." I said, "I want to get rid of that regulation." It's a horrible regulation, getting worse all the time. I've watched it for years. You've all watched it, right? Where they destroy these incredible communities. Ben said, "Well, we can really bring it down and make it much more palatable." I said, "No, Ben, you know what? That's going to be more controversial, terminate it." He said, "Yes, sir." He terminate it. We terminated it. You have no more regulation.

Donald Trump: [\(28:22\)](#)

Now, if sleepy, crazy, crooked Joe gets in, I don't know, he shouldn't be allowed to run, frankly. If that were me, they wouldn't allow me to run. If that were me. Can you imagine if Don Jr. had the problems of where's Hunter? Right? Don Jr. Oh my poor boy. Boy, what that boy's been through. What that guy has been through. I don't know, Ivanka is different, she sort of floats through her life. She's pretty amazing, I'll tell you. She's pretty amazing. And Eric, Eric has been great.

Donald Trump: [\(29:01\)](#)

But they went after my kids and I restrict them from doing things. I mean, can you imagine the money my kids could be ... "Dad, let's build a hotel in Saudi Arabia." I restricted them, I say, "You can't do anything." "Let's go build a couple of hotels in ... Name any place in the world, we'll have them," right? And you know all the money that Biden's raising, "He did 350 million." I'd make Doug look like a bad fundraiser.

Donald Trump: [\(29:27\)](#)

I would be the greatest fundraiser in history. All I have to do is call up the head of every Wall Street firm, head of every major company, head of every major energy company. Do me a favor, send me 10 million for my campaign, "Yes, sir." They'd say, "The only thing is, why didn't you ask for more, sir?" I would take in more money, but you know what? I don't want to do that because if I do that, I'm totally compromised because when they call me ... You know, you're a loyal person, and what happens is, hey, you'll do things that are a lot more money.

Donald Trump: [\(30:00\)](#)

So when the press says ... and we're raising a lot of money, we're raising a lot of small money, a lot of 61, 62, no Republican's ever done that. But when I started calling, I would be the greatest fundraiser in history. Don't forget. I'm not bad at that stuff anyway, and I'm president. So I call some guy at the head of Exxon, I called ahead of Exxon, I don't know, I'll use a company. "Hi, how you doing? How's the energy coming? When are you doing the exploration? Oh, you need a couple of permits. Huh? Okay."

Donald Trump: [\(30:30\)](#)

But I call the head of Exxon, I say, "I'd love you to send me \$25 million for the campaign." "Absolutely sir. Why didn't you ask? Would you like some more?" And if I make the call, now people make the call, it's different. But if I made that call, I will hit a home run every single call. I would raise a billion dollars in one day, if I wanted to, I don't want to do that. I don't want to do it.

Donald Trump: [\(30:52\)](#)

I put in a lot of money when I ran originally. I put in a lot of money into this campaign, my primary campaign. I never thought it was appreciated. They'd never give me credit for it. But I gave up my salary, you know I gave up. So the president's paid ... No, but nobody ever talks about it.

Donald Trump: [\(31:12\)](#)

You know, every month the sleeze because they're sleeze, most of them, not all. That guy's a good guy. He really ... You do have a couple of good guys, but not many. But every month they call and, "Has the president given up his check?" I don't have to you know. I'm the only president they say, maybe I'm wrong. They'll say a hundred years ago, somebody else did. I'm the only president that did not accept the salary, which surprised me. It's 450,000.

Donald Trump: [\(31:45\)](#)

The only reason I mention it is they'd never talk about it. They'd never talked about, but what they do do is they call up every month, "Did he give up his check?" And Kayleigh? Where's Kayleigh? Is she here? Where's Kayleigh. Our great Kayleigh. Where's Kayleigh? Kayleigh. She's [inaudible 00:32:03]. So she just recovered from COVID. Can you believe it? Stay away from me Kayleigh. Stay away. No, Kayleigh, is it true? They call all the time, "Did he give up his check? His salary check?" She's always like, "Okay, they never write about that." If I ever didn't give it up, it would be headlines, "Trump refused ..." These people are the worst.

Donald Trump: [\(32:54\)](#)

But is that true Kayleigh? Say a couple of words.

Kayleigh: [\(33:03\)](#)

That is absolutely true, Mr. President. Let me tell you this guys, with your help, we can beat social media, we can beat the media because we have the greatest fighter in the history of this country in President Donald J. Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(33:29\)](#)

Thank you. She is so great. She is so great.

Donald Trump: [\(33:40\)](#)

I didn't know she would be that good. That was good. Sometimes I get people up and they bomb, they bomb. You know, she's married to a professional major league baseball player. He got lucky. He got lucky. Thanks Kayleigh. But it's true. It's true. But I'd be the greatest fundraiser of all time. For the last 47 years, sleepy, Joe Biden shipped away your jobs, shut down your factories, threw open your borders and ravaged our cities while sacrificing American blood and

treasure in these ridiculous, endless foreign wars of countries that you've never even heard about, right? You never even heard their name, it's so sad. They're all coming back, you know that.

Donald Trump: (34:22)

Joe Biden is a servant of the globalists and the lobbyists and the wealthy donors, the people that I could be calling. Oh, would I have fun. I would have fun. I'd like to call. Maybe I should call and put the money in escrow and just give it back to them. The Washington vultures who got rich bleeding America dry, that's what happened, including big pharma. In 2016, you voted to fire this corrupt and decrepit political establishment, and you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first. It's about time.

Donald Trump: (35:17)

56%. Did you see this? And we're in a pandemic because of China. We're in a pandemic. A poll just came out, Gallup, 56% of the American people, in this brand new poll, it just came out, a Gallup poll, say they are better off today than they were four years ago under Obama-Biden administration and it's a record number.

Donald Trump: (35:53)

Will you do me a favor? Just one favor today. Will you please go out and elect Martha? Stand up Martha. A great, great pilot. When we came in low with the helicopter, she said, "She could have been 200 feet lower." I said, "Then we would only have had 10 feet clearance." She said, "I don't care." She was a great pilot. The [Warhawk 00:36:20] she flew, the Warhawk, an incredible plane actually. Get her elected, will you please? We don't want to waste a lot of time, Martha, get her elected. Okay, please?

Donald Trump: (36:35)

That other guy, he's bad news. I mean, he's good if you don't like ... Does anybody not like your second amendment here? Because he will vote to get rid of your second amendment. You know that. You know? I mean, I know the whole thing of the history and it's a sad deal and all of that stuff, but he's a radical leftist, and he's going to vote to take away your guns, and somehow, somehow Arizona and no guns don't seem to match up very well.

Donald Trump: (37:02)

He's going to take away ... and I'm much more blunt, I think, than Martha. She's a nicer person than I am. I say it very directly, he's going to vote to take away your guns. Now I don't know that he'll be successful because hopefully he's going to have to go through me, but what the hell do we need that there for? She will be a great senator and she has been a great senator. She was appointed by Doug and Doug is one of the best governors in the country and he didn't close you down and you couldn't breathe like in Michigan.

Donald Trump: (37:34)

You know the court, the Supreme Court overruled her in Michigan. Part of the problem she had, the only one that had his freedom was her husband. He was allowed to go swimming, fishing, boating, everybody else is on shore and they see this guy boating and who was it? It was the husband of the governor of Michigan. That didn't help their case by the way.

Donald Trump: (37:56)

But no, I mean the people in Michigan, I love them. We're leading in the polls in Michigan, but think of it, you know why? Because we have many car plants, they didn't have a car plant opening in 42 years. Then I came along, now they got so many of them they don't know what the hell to do. We'll send some to Arizona. Okay? And you already have them opening up in Arizona.

Donald Trump: (38:18)

No, but you know, they got to open up the states, they got to let the kids go back to school. Baron, Baron Trump, Barron Trump had it, all these young guys, Barron Trump had it. He's very young. He's 14. He's very tall. He is very tall. But Baron had it and the doctors said, our first lady had it, I had it, Baron had it, "Sir, Barron tested positive." I said, "Oh wow. How's he going to do?" "Very good, sir. No problem." I said, "Good." Like 14 minutes later, "How's Barron. How he doing doc? How's my boy doing?" "Sir. He's cured." "Well, how did that happen?"

Donald Trump: (38:59)

It took about 12 seconds. "How's Baron doing doctor? I want to make sure my Barron's okay." "Sir. He's fine." "Well, what do you mean he's fine?" "No, he's a hundred percent." Can you believe it? Because I hate to admit it, all of us people that are slightly older, their immune system is a strong, very strong. So Baron had it, it came, it went, he's immune. That's the way it is. Those kids, those kids. I looked at Baron like he was Superman. I said "Barron. You're my man." I said, "How are you feeling?" He didn't even know what I was talking about actually.

Donald Trump: (39:34)

Joe Biden has always, and has been a corrupt politician. As far as I'm concerned, the Biden family is a criminal enterprise. If you read this a laptop, I tell you what this is called the laptop from hell. The only laptop that was almost as good, maybe worse, was the laptop of Anthony Weiner. Do you remember that? Ding, ding, ding, ding.

Donald Trump: (40:03)

Do you remember that? Ding, ding, ding, He got hacked too. Just like Scully got hacked. Remember, he said he got hacked. He was sending messages to very, very young women. Girls, girls, excuse me, girls. He was sending messages, a lot of them and he got hacked. They always say they got hacked. Scully got hacked, right? Scully. He was a never-Trumper. He got hacked. I've never known a person that said he got hacked, that got hacked. Nobody gets hacked. To get hacked, you need somebody with 197 IQ and he needs about 15% of your password. Right? It doesn't happen. Scully got hacked. Now on Thursday, I go up another, another real great one, another great one. Kristen Welker. She's a radical Democrat. Look at them. They're getting angry. She's a radical Democrat. She deleted her entire account. Everything is deleted, but I've known her. She's been screaming questions at me for a long time. She's no good, but I figured what the hell? She asks you a question. How did I do the other night against one that was worse? She was worse, Savannah.

Donald Trump: (41:13)

I had Savannah Guthrie the other night. She was like a crazed lunatic. She was literally rising out of her chair as she's screaming questions. How about that great woman behind me? She kept going. I love her. I don't know too much. I've met her right after. She's great. But I tell you, she was definitely a Trump person. They made a big mistake. The mistake they made was, they forgot to check the audience. The audience was great. How about the woman that came up and said, "I love your smile. I love your smile. You're so handsome. You're so handsome. You're so handsome when you smile. I love your smile, sir. Could I ask?" She was so nice. Then what happened is NBC, which is the worst. That's Comcast. I call it a con, C-O-N, because they're con. They spend a fortune in public relations, and I talk about it. It wipes out their whole year of public relations. Con, they're Comcast. They're dishonest people. Okay. Totally dishonest. She said "really?" I mean, look, this woman likes me. I know when somebody likes me. I know when they don't like me. It's very quick. It takes me a fraction of a second. "I love your smile, sir. You're so handsome when you smile. You're so, could I ask?" Okay. Okay, ready? Now they grab her and they said, "This not working out well?" They grabbed her and I did, I was long gone and, they interview her after.

Donald Trump: (42:41)

"I do not like him. I do not." They told her, "You can't do that. You got to say bad things." I have no doubt, because I watched her interviewed afterwards. She hated my guts. She was going to like, "I don't like him. I'm going to vote for Biden." Why? Because he's a genius? No. "Why you're voting for him?" "I have no idea." That's what happens. We're dealing with a corrupt, crooked media. Just remember that. I'm glad I came along because there's no other human being on earth other than maybe Doug Ducey, that could have handled the crap that I've had to handle. I'll tell you what every other person, even a tough person, would have been in the corner long ago. With his thumb in his mouth saying, "Mommy, Mommy, take me home." Right? They would've said, "Mommy, Mommy, please. I can't take it."

Donald Trump: [\(43:31\)](#)

But me, I viewed it as a challenge, and what it really is, is we're exposing some real garbage. These tech companies are very dangerous, because they refuse to allow even the New York Post, which deserves tremendous credit. They caught Biden in a scandal, the likes of which we haven't seen, I say the second worst in the history of our country. The first worst was when they spied on one of the Presidents of the United States and tried to take him down and they spied and they got caught. Let's see what happens. Let's see what happens. That's to be the worst. This could, this is the second, but this could be leading into the first. I mean, this is a grave, grave problem. But you're lucky I'm your president. You're so lucky. You're so lucky.

Donald Trump: [\(44:22\)](#)

I always tell out great First Lady, "Darling, you're so lucky. I took you on this wonderful journey, as we get hammered by these fake people. We get hammered every day, and I say, "Darling, you're so lucky I took you on this journey. But they do love Michelle Obama. They love her. They love her. The love Michelle. Did you hear the new one? They came up to me, "Sir, I have bad news." "What?" "President Obama is going to start campaigning for Sleepy Joe." I said, "Is that good or bad news," because don't forget, he campaigned for Hillary harder than Hillary did. Right? He said, "He will not get the nomination." I got the nomination. He actually said, "he will not run." I ran. "He will not get the nomination." I got the nominee. "He will not be your president." I became the president.

Donald Trump: [\(45:24\)](#)

Ducey thought I was going to win. Anyway. No, the funny thing about Obama, look, they worked together for a long time. Like I worked with Mike Pence, they worked together for a long time and he tried to talk him out of it because he knows he's not mentally fit to be president. We can't play games. We can be nice and say, "Oh, he's wonderful." He's not wonderful. You know, two days ago he said, "It is very, my much, really great honor to be running as a Democrat for the United States Senate. He meant it. With me I'd be joking maybe, and they'd say, "Well, the guy meant it. That's about the third time he said that too. That's a little bit scary." See, that's not like something that, you pronounce a word wrong or something. That's serious problems.

Donald Trump: [\(46:07\)](#)

When he says that, "It's great to be with you people today and the great state of Ohio," and they say, "You're in Arizona." "Oh, I meant Arizona." I love the people of [inaudible 00:46:18] I always say, he's done that eight times now where he said, "I've never done it. I've never done it. When I do, perhaps it's time to retire." If you do that, it's disqualifying because it's so bad. You could be, Winston Churchill was a great, great speaker. You could do that. So, we're in Arizona and if I said, "I love the people of Ohio and it's great to be with you today." Right? The worst was when I think he said he was in Palm beach and you have palm trees. And, he said, "It's great to be with the people of Iowa." Right?

Donald Trump: [\(46:53\)](#)

Right? There's something wrong here. Something going on, right? But, he said just three times recently, but the last, two days ago that he's running for the US Senate and I'm actually happy he's running for this, because I mean, hey look, he's the worst presidential pick in the history of presidential politics, I think. I say this and you know, they always take that one little ... Have you seen how dishonest they are? They'll take that one little section. I say, "If I lose to him, it'll be a disgrace." They don't put the first part in. They don't put the end in. They just, President Trump thinks she's going to lose to [inaudible 00:47:22] because they take that one little section. I have to be very, very careful the way, because they're so corrupt and so dishonest, but it is true.

Donald Trump: [\(47:39\)](#)

He's probably the worst in the history of presidential politics, win, lose or draw, win, lose or draw. This man should not be your president. Number one, he's corrupt. Number two, he's not a smart man. Never was. Number three, he's seen better days. Are you ready to ... let's get .. isn't this better than reading the stupid teleprompter?. If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you, hotter than any president has ever fought before. We're not going to lose our nation to socialist communists. We're not going to be losing our nation to Kamala, who's further left than Bernie.

Donald Trump: [\(48:28\)](#)

I'd rather have Bernie than Kamala. You'll have a woman president someday, but it's not going to be Kamala. You don't want that as your first one. You don't want Kamala, furthest left, and she treated Biden so badly. There was nobody that ... Her poll numbers, she was tanked. She left. I don't know. That's the kind of thinking you've got. That's the kind of thinking you're supposed to be voting for, I guess, I'm fighting so hard because I love my country so much, and because I'm determined to ensure that the forgotten men and women of this country are never forgotten again. That happened. We're joined by a great group of warriors and I really would love them just to come up for a second. You do have a great governor and a great friend of mine. Doug Ducey. Come on up, Doug. And Senator Martha McSally. Come on up.

Doug Ducey: [\(49:26\)](#)

Donald Trump will win the State of Arizona. Donald Trump will be returned to the White house. On November 3rd, Martha McSally will join him in the United States Senate. They will give us conservative judges on the Supreme court. They will support the cause of life, and they will confirm Amy Coney Barrett. Joe Biden is wrong for America. Joe Biden would pack the Supreme Court. Joe Biden would make Washington DC, a state. Joe Biden's got to be sent back to the basement on November 3rd. On November 3rd, we will return Donald J. Trump and Mike Pence as President and Vice President of the United States back to the White House.

Martha McSally: [\(51:01\)](#)

Thank you so much. Welcome back to Arizona President Trump. Let's give it up for the president. Arizona, we have a choice. People are voting right now. We have a choice. We are on the verge of a great American comeback and it's going to be greater because we're bringing jobs home from China, with President Trump. We're going to make sure we support our men and women in blue, and our border patrol. We keep America strong and safe. That other choice is a Joe Biden, and my opponent, Mark Kelly, who would be Chuck Schumer's 51st vote to run through their radical agenda, to pack the courts, to open our borders, to pass the green bad deal, tax increases, taking away our Second Amendment. You know that, Arizona's not going to let that happen. In my race, it's not just whether you like a fighter pilot or an astronaut.

Martha McSally: [\(52:04\)](#)

I know you guys like a fighter pilot. Mark Kelly brought a Communist China, Communist banner to space with him and flew the Chinese flag on his motorcycle. I fly the American flag. Mark Kelly's spokesman called police officers worthless f-ing pigs. He still works for him. I back the blue. I got the blue with president Trump. Mark Kelly's organization, the radical gun-grabbing organization, they gave California in A grade for their gun control policies, and they gave Arizona an F. I got an idea. Why don't we give Mark Kelly an F and tell him to go run in California, if he likes it so much.

Martha McSally: [\(53:03\)](#)

Mark Kelly said that he would not vote for Amy Coney Barrett. I'm flying on Air Force One tonight, with President Trump, back to DC and we're not leaving until we put Judge Barrett on the bench. Arizonan's we're ground zero. The country is relying on us. This state will decide to send President Trump back for four more years. This state will decide the Senate majority and stopping the radical left in my race. This state will save the Supreme Court and save the country. President Trump and the country is relying on us. Let's win in November. God bless you. Let's bring it back home.

Crowd: [\(53:57\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(53:57\)](#)

Thank you. Look at that crowd. I wish these people would ... Hey, can you put the cameras back there please? Will you turn one of your cameras back? As far as the eye can see it's people. Unbelievable. Unbelievable. They never do it. They never turn the camera. I used to think they couldn't, physically, it was stuck. They couldn't do it, but they can because whenever there's a little problem, that thing goes like a pretzel. It's unbelievable. But they never want to show these crowds. They never want to do it, because they're fake. Listen, we have a Congressman, who's a friend of mine, who's a warrior, Paul Gosar. Where's Paul?

Where's Paul? Thank you, Paul. A warrior, a warrior and a friend of ours, who's incredible. She's leading, from what I'm hearing Tiffany, I hear she's leading. Congressional Candidate, Tiffany Shedd. Tiffany. You're leading in the poll.

Donald Trump: [\(55:03\)](#)

Wow. That's a long way. She's incredible. What a great career, and that you're doing this, is so great. Thank you, Tiffany. Tiffany Shedd. Get out and vote for her, and a friend of mine, somebody that was great. She would have been, if she didn't have three, four people running at the same time, she would have been your Senator. I hate to say it. She would be your Senator, a friend that's a so loyal and strong, but, and a good person. Arizona GOP Chair, Kelly Ward. She's worked so hard. She is some warrior and fighter and just ... They don't even understand it. Okay? I don't even understand you sometimes, Kelly. You don't, she doesn't give up. How are we doing Kelly?

Kelly Ward: [\(55:53\)](#)

We are winning.

Donald Trump: [\(55:53\)](#)

We're winning. We're winning. Good. Get out there. 15 days, Kelly, every, don't sleep. Don't go to bed. Don't sleep. Right? Sergeant Jimmy Chavez of the National Troopers Coalition. Jimmy? Where's Jimmy? Jimmy, thank you for everything, Jimmy. Thank you for everything. I was recently honored to receive the coalition's endorsement and I want to thank you. You're really amazing. Thank you, Jimmy. A tough guy and a good guy. In addition, I was just named, I have to say this, Man of The Year by law enforcement's big magazine. It's called Blue Magazine. Man of the year. I love law enforcement. We're delighted to be joined by a legendary quarterback. I used to watch this guy. He'd win with the brain as well as the body.

Donald Trump: [\(56:47\)](#)

Jim McMahon, two-time, All-American at Brigham Young and later a two-time Super Bowl champion. Where's Jim? Where is he? I love that guy. Look at him. Look at that guy. Look at that guy. I'll tell you. I loved your coach too. I loved Mike Ditka and I love Singletary. Singletary likes Trump. You know that, right? You think Singletary's tough enough? Was he tough enough? Look at him. He's all business. He's taken those pictures. That's him. Jim, you were a winner, man, and you are a winner. I made it too and say hello to Ditka and say hello to Singletary and all those guys. What a great team, right? That was a team of champions. You win with a muscle, but you got to win with this too. You got to win with this too.

Donald Trump: [\(57:37\)](#)

We just gave out a presidential medal to a great fighter. Dan. Does everybody know our Dan right out of Iowa. How about Jim Jordan? Is he a great one? Jim Jordan, right? He was a great wrestler, where you had so many. We have so many people that are behind us. Anyway, great to be with you, Jim. Thank you very much for coming. We appreciate it. Dan Gable, everybody. You know, Dan Gable? Did you ever hear of Dan Gable? Hey Jim. He was 182 wins and one loss. He won everything, and he was an unbelievable coach at Iowa. Dan Gable.

Donald Trump: [\(58:15\)](#)

Then think of it, a career 182 and one. In fact, I asked who was the one. I guess he was pretty good, but he ended up beating him in the Olympics. Then he went to the Olympics and he won the Olympic gold medal. Dan Gable, any wrestling person would know. In Iowa, Dan Gable is a legend and he is all over the country and in the wrestling world, the greatest ever. He goes to the Olympics and he never lost a point. In the final, he had to wrestle the Russian, who was supposed to be unbeatable, but he was supposed to be unbeatable too. He beat the Russian and never allowed a point. He went through the entire schedule and never allowed one point. Think about that.

Donald Trump: [\(58:56\)](#)

He won the Olympic Gold Medal and Dan Gable is now getting the Presidential Medal of Freedom. He's coming to the White House. That's pretty cool. Thank you, Jim. Under my administration, we built the greatest economy of the history of the world, and now we're doing it again. It's make America great again, right? Now I go, "Make America great again, again. Make it great again, again." That's what we're doing. We're way ahead of schedule. In my first three years, we increased family income by over \$6,000, more than five times ... Think of this. Five times the gain. We were actually more than that. More than five times the gain, in all eight years under the last administration. Five times a gain, in a much shorter period of time. African-American unemployment, and Hispanic-American unemployment, and Asian-American unemployment. Think of that. We all reached the lowest levels in the history of our country. African-American, Asian- American, Hispanic-American. We lifted 6-

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:03\)](#)

... Asian American, Hispanic American. We lifted 6.6 million Americans out of poverty, including more than 1.5 million Hispanic Americans who are liking Trump a lot. I like you too. I don't know if you see what's happening with Hispanic Americans. We are leading them in the polls. It's never happened before. I've always liked Hispanics, and they like me. This was not supposed to be happening, but I love the Hispanic Americans, and they're doing great. By the way, they're great business people. Our policies are lifting up all Americans of every income.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:39\)](#)

Since the China virus, we've created a record 11.4 million American jobs. Think of that. They just announced, think of this, it sounds terrible in one way, but you were hearing numbers like 42% unemployment. It's not everybody's fault, except China. It came in, and you were hearing it could be 42, 38, whatever. They just announced it, 7.8% unemployment. We're going to be back to where we were very soon unless you put a fool into office who's going to raise your taxes and put back all the regulations where every company is going to leave. No, think of it, doesn't 7.8 at one point ... I don't like to say it because we were down to 3.4, 3.5, but 7.8, if you would've heard that three, four, five months ago you would have said impossible. We'll be back to the same number, and next year we'll be stronger than ever before. You watch.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:34\)](#)

After the virus left China, we experienced the smallest contraction of any major Western country and the fastest recovery by far of any country. Think of that. As president, I've been delivering for the incredible Hispanic American community like never before. I'm fighting for school choice, for safe neighborhoods, for Hispanic-owned small businesses. I have a couple of them. Some were my friends with the restaurant. Oh, they're doing so well. They've made a lot of money my restaurant. Couple of people didn't like that restaurant. I liked it, and now they have lines around the block.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:12\)](#)

Joe Biden would obliterate everything Hispanic Americans have worked for, wiping out your small businesses with lockdowns and regulations, and devastating your families with massive tax hikes. He wants to give you the big, big fat tax hikes. He will wage war on Catholic organizations, ban charter schools, bankrupt Catholic schools. We've already taken care of the funding for Catholic schools. Fund extreme late-term abortion, and let socialists run wild in our country. That's why we're going to win a record share of the Hispanic vote. There will never be a share of the Hispanic vote like this, unless we decide to run again in four years, and then another run [inaudible 01:02:56]. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. military. We have the best equipment of any country in the world. We've upgraded our nuclear to a level that it's never even been close to. We have new rockets, and missiles, and ships, and tanks. What we have is incredible. The F-35 fighter jet, the best in the world still, tankers, new tankers, new freighters. We have everything. \$2.5 trillion all made in the USA. We are the envy of Russia. We are the envy of China. Nobody has the equipment. Even the hydrosonic missiles that Obama messed up on. We have hydrosonic missiles that go seven times faster than a normal missile. We have the best hydrosonic in the world. You know, they stole our plans during the Obama administration. Another thing that happened. These are little things that happened that I won't tell anybody. Okay?

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:57\)](#)

We also passed for our veterans VA Choice and VA Accountability. Everyone said that would have been impossible. Last year American warriors killed the founder and leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We killed al-Baghdadi, and we have a very special person with us today. Just days ago, my administration brought two depraved ISIS terrorists known as the Beatles from the United Kingdom. These were two bad ones. These are people I would have liked to give to Jim and his

team to work over. Jim would have liked that I think. Jim would have been very happy. To stand trial for killing four American hostages, Peter Kassig, Steven Sotloff, James Foley, and Kayla Mueller.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:47\)](#)

As many of you know, Kayla came from right here in Prescott, Arizona. Beautiful, beautiful girl, and we're deeply moved, and she's been thought of all the time. Her family as you know, her mother and father came and they spoke beautifully at the Republican National Convention. But we're deeply moved to be joined by her incredible and loving family, her dad Carl, her mom Marsha, and the entire family. We will hold Kayla's precious memory in our hearts forever. She was special. Please stand. Please. Please. Please. Please.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:42\)](#)

You look younger since I last saw you. You know? Look at you. You look very good. I want to thank you very much. What an incredible story. You said, if we were here earlier instead of Obama, she would have been with us today. She would have been with us today, and that's true. That's true. They could have done that. They didn't do it. They just talk. They talk all the time. They don't do it. I want to thank you very much. Incredible. Her memory will never, ever be forgotten. Right? What a story it is. What a vicious story. What a horrible story. But he's dead. We also took out ... They'd been looking for him for many years. He was the founder of ISIS and he was rebuilding it because we obliterated the ISIS, 100% of the ISIS caliphate.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:29\)](#)

He was looking to build it again, and we got him. You know, the guys that got him, a story that not a lot of people know. I think it was Kayla's birth date. Right? They used the birth date as the number, and they talked that number, that specific number. That was their code name for taking out this horrible al-Baghdadi. Right? Great honor. They don't do that often. They don't do that often. But they used her birth date, and then they took him out. They didn't play games, and a dog on that one became more famous than I did, and that's good. That dog was a hell of a dog, and still is. We also took out the mass murderer of American troops, and a lot of other people, and a lot of other troops. Soleimani is dead. Soleimani, another one.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:17\)](#)

I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. I recognized the true capital of Israel, and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem. Every president talked about that for decades and decades, and then they got to be president and they never did a damn thing about it. I did it. I got it done. I even got it built for a tiny fraction of the cost. You know that story. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. For 52 years they were talking. I got it done in about two hours. Instead of endless war in the Middle East, we're forging peace in the Middle East. Nations are joining, one after another. The fact is, I did more in 47 months than sleepy Joe Biden did in 47 years, except what he did for himself. A vote for Republican is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. This is such an important state. If we win this state, we win it all. This is such an important state, and I happen to love this state. So in conclusion, over the next four years we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world, and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already started. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:53\)](#)

We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms, Second Amendment. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens, and we will keep America out of endless foreign wars. They're coming home. They're all coming home. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. That's what we have. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, which is even more important you will find than healthcare, and it's already signed. I did it. It goes into effect on January 1st. I said, "Couldn't you have made it like a little back further?" They said, "Statutorily, sir," but it's already signed and done. Nobody can believe it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:45\)](#)

Further reduced the cost of prescription drugs, favored nations. The drug companies don't like me too much, and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars, and it's happening quickly. We now again with NASA have by far the preeminent space center anywhere in the world. Not even close. It was closed. It was dead. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. We will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God We Trust.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:49\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Arizona. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, get your boss, get out and vote. Get out there right away. Right away. Right? Right now. From Phoenix to Flagstaff, from Tombstone to Prescott, from Mesa to Yuma, to Red Rock and Sedona, and all over the place. This is so beautiful. How good is this place? Huh? You got the most beautiful ... Sedona. We stand on the shoulders of red-blooded American patriots who poured out their heart, sweat, and soul for our liberty and our freedom.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:44\)](#)

This great state was settled by some of the toughest men and strongest women ever to walk on the earth. Jim, are you from here originally, because you're tough. You're so tough. Close enough. He's flustered. He's so tough. Arizona's where Wyatt Earp and Doc Holiday became American legends. Wyatt Earp, right, that's a good one. That's a good one to have. It's where the great American West became the American dream, and Arizona's the state where generations of pioneers and prospectors, and miners and ranchers, cowboys and cattle hands, marshals and lawmen, tamed the frontier, braved the blazing sun like I'm doing right now.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:31\)](#)

I'm going to pay for this. I'm going to pay for this. Yeah, I'm giving you the full show. I could have left here a half an hour ago. I'm giving you ... I said, "The hell with it." When you see me tomorrow and I look like a lobster, remember you did it. And showed the entire world how the West was won. They helped make America into the greatest nation in the history of the world, and the best is yet to come. It's coming. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you the American people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:10\)](#)

With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of Arizona we have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, Arizona. Get out and vote. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 18, 2020

Donald Trump Carson City, Nevada Rally Speech Transcript October 18

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Carson City, Nevada Rally Speech Transcript October 18

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Carson City, Nevada on October 18. Read the full transcript of his rally speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(00:24\)](#)

What a crowd, what a crowd. You see what's going on in the road? All the way up here. We have people all the way up. It was never like that for the last administration, they tell me. I'll ask the guys that happened to be with me, they were winning the last one too. They don't say much. I said, "Was it like that?" They said, "Sir, nothing was like that. Nothing." It was never like that. And they've got the Trump signs and the flags and the American flags all over the place. All those American flags. Thank you very much.

Donald Trump: [\(02:27\)](#)

Hello, Carson City, hello. It's great to be back in Nevada with the thousands of loyal, hard working American patriots, great people. Can you believe it? 16 days? 16 days. And you know what, 16 days from now, we're going to win the state of Nevada. We're going to win four more years in the White House and we're going to keep it going.

Donald Trump: [\(03:02\)](#)

Early voting is underway. So get out and vote. And they're getting a little worried because certain areas ... we know we're going to have a big red wave. We're going to have a tremendous ... they know it. These fakers back there, they know it. They know it. All you have to do is look at this crowd. When did we set this up, like two days ago? "We'll be in Carson City in about two days," and the people come out like crazy. And the people in the road, thousands and thousands because they couldn't get in. It's pretty sad when you take an airport and it's not big enough, right? "Sir, we have a problem. We have an airport, it's not big enough."

Donald Trump: [\(03:51\)](#)

But you know what's happening. So we have the big red wave is going to happen. And that's going to happen on November 3rd and a little before for the voting. But you can get out now, right Michael? They can get out now and they can vote? But you know, strange things are happening in North Carolina. A lot of people are out there voting, those lines are miles long. They're miles long. And they're wearing a lot of red caps. They're wearing caps and they're wearing badges and they're wearing those beautiful shirts. A lot of them, they love our country. They work so hard. But they weren't into voting for a long time. Then about four years ago, they went out and now they're out. And I think even more so. There's even more enthusiasm now than we had four years ago. Actually it's hard to believe. And I'll say it for the fake news, by a lot.

Donald Trump: [\(04:57\)](#)

I'll give you an example, Michigan. In Michigan, we're supposed to be like probably 80/20 with us on the back, but we're going to catch them. Everyone's expecting we're going to do well. We should with all the auto plants being built in Michigan, hadn't been built for 42 years. And now they're building them all over the place. A lot of jobs. They had the best year they ever had. Michigan had the best year. They have a governor that's got it locked down, but now we forced it to open up. They ruled unconstitutional what she's doing.

Donald Trump: [\(05:29\)](#)

But here's what's happening. So in Michigan I was supposed to be ... they're going to take the big lead. Then like a racehorse, then we're going to catch them with a big red wave because our people like to go and vote. They like to go and vote. But something strange is happening in and Michigan. It's happening in other places too. But it's happening in Michigan because we're not at 20%, we're leading in the early vote. That's never happened. That's never happened before for the Republicans. It doesn't work that way. Now in all fairness, until I won Michigan four years ago, Michigan hadn't been won in decades, many decades by a Republican. But we won it, and now we should win it by even more because everything I said that would happen, happened. All the plants, all the good economy and everything. Until the China virus came and the plague, the plague from China. And how do I look? Okay? Do I look okay?

Donald Trump: [\(06:30\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(06:57\)](#)

We can do things today that we couldn't do. We can do things today we couldn't do seven months ago when we got hit with this thing. The whole world got hit with it. They should have kept it in. They could have kept it in. They protected their country, but they didn't protect the world or us, Europe. And we will never forget. We will never forget. We had just signed an incredible trade deal. The ink wasn't dry. And then we got hit by the plague. But we will not forget. But we were doing numbers the likes of which we've never done before, 160 million people employed. You had the best year you ever had. But almost all states. I can say it, I don't have to do a lot of research, almost every state was having the best year they ever had. And then we closed it up and we saved over 2 million lives by doing what we did. They don't like to say that. We did a great job.

Donald Trump: [\(07:53\)](#)

We're now doing the vaccines, they're coming out very soon, very strong, great companies, Johnson and Johnson, Pfizer, Moderna, great companies. A lot more than that. But they also have a lot of other things. And they call them therapeutics. For me, it was a cure. I mean, what's the difference. I say, "Give me a definition." Because I wasn't feeling ... I wasn't like, "Oh gee, I feel great." I hate to admit, I didn't feel ... I haven't been somebody that's had a lot of problems with that stuff. So I hate to admit it, but you know what? I was not feeling great. Does that make sense to you? I wasn't exactly feeling the best.

Donald Trump: [\(08:34\)](#)

But the great thing is when you're president, you have so many doctors. I was saying to a group this morning, I said, "I had so many ... I had 12 doctors around

the bed. And everyone was grabbing a different part of my body.” [inaudible 00:00:08:47]. And they’re all super geniuses. But I was not feeling good. And then they me this Regeneron, which is an antibody. And great company, great, great company. Tremendous success with cures, vaccines, other things. And they actually came up with the Ebola drug, which just saved so many lives. They came up with a lot of good stuff. And the other one’s too, but this was one I liked because it just seemed to have a very good record. But it was brand new. Hadn’t been tested. Hadn’t been approved or anything.

Donald Trump: (09:24)

By the way, we’re approving it for everybody that needs it free of charge because it wasn’t your fault. And Eli Lilly makes a drug based on the same concept. Eli Lilly, great company from Indiana, great state. Great state because I won it by a lot. You know, every state that I win by a lot or win by a little, we’re happy with. And by the way, we’re leading in the state of Nevada. You better get out of [crosstalk 00:09:52]. Why wouldn’t we win?

Donald Trump: (09:57)

But anyway, I took this drug. I wasn’t feeling good. It’s a transfusion, as they say. Like one hour. And the next day I felt like Superman. I got up, I said, “What the hell is going on?” I felt like Superman. I said, “Come on, bring them on, bring them on whoever it is.” No, I felt good. And I could have left. I wanted to leave the hospital then. They said, “Sir, can we have a couple of more days, please?” But these doctors are great. I love you, too. I love you, too. Thank you. Appreciate it. Thank you.

Donald Trump: (10:37)

But these doctors are great. And we can do things today seven months ago, it was unheard of really. The whole antibody thing was ... What they’ve done is incredible, with the therapeutics and all of the vaccines that you’re going to see coming on board right now. So, I say you get out there and things are opening up, tell your governor to open up, tell everybody to open up. I told Michigan. Michigan, we sued and they found her ... it was unconstitutional. The only person that her state was opened up for was her husband. He was allowed to go and sail his boat, do whatever the hell he wanted to, but nobody else could do anything. They were like locked into prison. And it’s very bad. That causes a lot of problems. That causes with the alcohol and drugs and depression and suicide, believe it or not. And the cure can not be worse than the problem itself. So it can’t be, right? It can’t be.

Donald Trump: (11:38)

So if you vote for me, and you know what’s going to happen ... Let me change it, when you vote for me ... So we have a lot of people here. Is there anybody that’s going to vote for sleepy Joe in this crowd please raise your hand. Not too many. Not too many. Sleepy Joe. I can’t even believe it. He should have never even gotten a nomination. It was Bernie’s for nomination until Elizabeth Warren Pocahontas split up the vote.

Donald Trump: (12:19)

But let’s change it. When you vote for me, prosperity will surge. Your taxes will be cut even further. And I gave you the biggest tax cut in the history of our country. The pandemic is rounding the turn. And we have the vaccines coming and they go crazy, the fake news. But I will tell you, it’s rounding the turn with or without, it’s rounding the turn. You’ll see that. Normal life, that’s all we want. We want normal life. We want normal. We want to be where we were seven months ago, right? We’ll fully resume the Nevada tourism and hospitality industry, which is fantastic. We’ll come roaring back. And it will. And next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country for everybody.

Donald Trump: (13:13)

Unless somebody like sleepy Joe Biden wants to substantially increase your taxes and your regulations. We cut your regulations. Used to take up to 21 years to get a highway approved. Can you believe it? 21 years. You ever see the big charts where it showed you have to go here, here, here, then back. Take years and years, it could be 21 years. And then they get ... not only that, 21 years and then they’d disapprove it. How would you like to have that job? After 21 years, you’re going for a vote and then you lose three to two and that’s the end of that. So a big portion of your life was trying to get something approved. And we have it down to two years. I think I’ll have it down to one year. And it may be disapproved if it’s environmentally not good, if it’s unsafe. But it’s going to be one year, two years. And most likely it will be approved and it will get done.

Donald Trump: (14:04)

He wants to terminate our new found energy independence, and that’s what he wants to do. He wants to end fracking. Do you ever see this guy? For a year and a half, “There will be no fracking, no fracking, no fracking.” Then he goes to a great place, Pennsylvania. And they say, “By the way, we have a million jobs for fracking.” “Oh, we will have fracking. We will have it.” And the fake news doesn’t even talk to him about it. They don’t ask him like, “Well, how come for a year and a half you said there’s no fracking. And then as soon as you get the nomination, you say there’s fracking?”

Donald Trump: (14:38)

Remember Hillary? She said, “No coal. No clean coal. No coal. Forget it.” Then three weeks later, she had to go to ... No, him up, you mean him up because you see what’s happening with Biden? He is corrupt politician. But did you see Hillary? And then she goes to West Virginia and she said, “Oh, well actually I like coal,” but it was a little bit too late. It was a little bit too late. She you’ve got record low numbers. West Virginia, great place. They don’t like it when somebody says you can’t dig coal. That was not good.

Donald Trump: (15:08)

But Biden wants to launch a socialist takeover of healthcare to cut our military budget. And he wants to cut it right to the bone. Well, the Democrats do not like our military. Traditionally, we have built a greatest military. Anytime that we’ve ever had, anywhere in the world. If you vote for Biden, he will surrender you jobs to China. He will surrender your future to the virus. He’s going to lockdown. This guy wants to lockdown. He’ll listen to the scientists. If I listened totally to the scientists, we would write down, have a country that would be in a massive depression.

Donald Trump: (15:48)

Instead of we’re like a rocket ship, take a look at the numbers. And that’s despite the fact that we have five or six of these Democrats keeping their state closed because they’re trying to hurt us on November 3rd. But the numbers are so good anyway, they’d be even better. But New York should be open. Michigan now has to open because of the court case. North Carolina should be open. They should be open. You guys, you want to open. Yeah, you want to open. Pennsylvania has to open. We have places and sometimes they’re open, but they’re partially open. They’re not open like they should be. Get the places open. Let’s go. Let’s go.

Donald Trump: (16:35)

But he’ll surrender your country to the radical socialist left. You see that happening. This election is a choice between a Trump super recovery, which we’re in right now or a Biden depression. You will have a depression. First of all, your taxes are going to be quadrupled. You will have a depression the likes of which we have not seen since 1929. that’s what’s going to happen. And I’m very good at those things. You will have one of the great depressions of all time. Your taxes are going to go up. Your regulations are going to go up. Everybody’s going to be leaving our country. All those jobs and companies that I brought in, they’re all going back to where they came from. All he wants to do is raise it. Even in the companies. Who wants to raise it for the companies so they go back to another location? They came because we cut taxes. Now he wants to raise their taxes. They will leave. It’s very simple. It’s one of those things.

Donald Trump: (17:28)

It’s a choice between strong borders or no borders, between supporting the police or defunding the police, between delivering a vaccine in record time to kill the virus or a Biden shutdown to kill the economy. On November 3rd, vote for jobs, safety, lower taxes, a secure second amendment and freedom. There’s a lot of people here. Look at that. A lot of people. I wish the cameras would show it. They never show it, right? They never show it. They show me. And you know what happens over my shoulders, about three or four people. They’re always complaining, “I don’t see masks.” There’s a lot of masks on. A lot of masks.

Donald Trump: (18:48)

No, they’re corrupt people. But Joe Biden is from a failed and corrupt political class that enriched itself while draining the economic life and soul from our country. Guy’s been here for 47 years. Isn’t it amazing? I do something, he says, “Oh, I would’ve done it ...” He’s been here for 47 years. Now, all of a sudden

he says, "Oh, we should have done this." When I closed and put a ban on China coming and heavily infected, I saved thousands, probably hundreds of thousands of lives. He said I was xenophobic. I shouldn't have done it. Months later, he agreed it was the right thing to do. Now he goes out, I should have done it sooner. And yet he didn't want me to do it months later. These people, I don't know how they get away with it. You know why? Because those people are more corrupt than anybody. They don't even ask him. They don't even ask him.

Donald Trump: [\(19:43\)](#)

For the last 47 years, they shipped away your jobs, shut down your factories, let drugs pour into our country and all over our great communities. And they ravaged our cities while sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless, ridiculous foreign wars in countries that you never even heard of. By the way, they're all coming back. They've been coming back. People don't like to hear it. People don't like to report it. They're coming back rapidly. He's a servant of the wealthy donors, globalists, and special interests who got rich bleeding, America dry and putting America last.

Donald Trump: [\(20:28\)](#)

As your president, I could have been the greatest fundraiser of all time. You know, you see these numbers that they raise. They raise 300 million. You know why? When they raise money, that's a deal. They're making deals. I would be the single greatest fundraiser in history. I'll call up the head of Goldman Sachs, I'll call up the head of all these Wall Street guys. Most of them I know or know enough about. I know them all. I know them. I know too much. And I could call up, "Listen, do me a favor. Would you give 10 million to my campaign?" "Yes. Mr. President." "Would you give 20 million ...?" "Yes ..."

Donald Trump: [\(21:01\)](#)

But when you do that, you don't have to say anything. When they call you in three months and they say, "We need help with this or that or that." It's very hard, like sort of almost morally. They did for you. And you do for them. It doesn't have to be a deal or a quid pro quo like he had with the billion dollars to get his son out of problems with the prosecutor. And they never ask him about that either. But I would be the greatest fundraiser of all time, but I don't like to do that because it puts us at a disadvantage and we never want to be at a disadvantage. So easy though, think of it. The president calls, they'll give me whatever the hell I want.

Donald Trump: [\(21:57\)](#)

In 2016, you voted to fire this corrupt and decrepit political establishment. And you elected an outsider as president who is finally putting America first.

Donald Trump: [\(22:21\)](#)

Joe Biden is and always has been a corrupt politician. He always has been. And as far as I'm concerned, the Biden family is a criminal enterprise. It really is. Look at what's going on. I don't know what's going on with the Democrats, they're a very powerful party. But it's not the Democrats. It's the Democrats plus the fake news media. And then it's also including big tech.

Donald Trump: [\(22:54\)](#)

Here it is. It's me. I'm all you have between your second amendment and chaos and all the problems. It's me. I'm all you have. And the Republicans, I love the Republicans and we have some great, but they have to learn to stick together better. We have some stupid people. We have some stupid people. Some of them are gone. Flake, Corker, they're gone. But now we have this guy, Sasse, wants to make a statement. Little Ben, little Ben Sasse.

Donald Trump: [\(23:28\)](#)

The Republicans have to stick together better. You don't see that. One thing I respect about the Democrats, they stick together. They have lousy policy. They want open borders. They want sanctuary cities. They want to quadruple your taxes. But the one thing is they stick together. The Republicans have to learn. They got to stick together. And by the way, it's been that way for decades. I don't know what the hell is in the blood. Could you explain that to me please, Michael? Huh? What the hell is going on?

Donald Trump: [\(24:03\)](#)

Ah, what the hell is going on? It's been that way for many decades. I don't know. There's always a few. They want to make a statement. Jesus. It's just a bunch of wimps. [inaudible 00:24:13] No, I love them. They've been great. Hey look, on the impeachment hoax, I couldn't do better. The 197 to nothing in the House Republicans. And we even had the Democrat or two come and join us, right? That was an impeachment over a telephone call that was perfect, other than that. Think of that. But 197 to nothing and with the Senate, 52 and a half to a half. Who was the half? I can't think of it. Oh, Biden couldn't think. He couldn't remember the name. Right? He couldn't remember the name. Look, you know, the guy from, I think he was a governor. I'm not sure or now what, is he a Senator now? What's his name? Mitt Romney. That's right, oh that's... He didn't remember Mitt, which I thought was insulting to Mitt Romney. I wouldn't insult Mitt Romney that way. Okay? But Biden couldn't remember his name. You know, they've only known each other for about 35 years.

Donald Trump: [\(25:06\)](#)

Look, Biden is gone. Let's not kid ourselves. We want to be nice. Biden is gonzo. Can you imagine having Kamala? Most liberal member of Congress. The most liberal member of Congress. And I think that whole thing, that's why Nancy Pelosi is talking about the 25th amendment. That's the real reason. They want to get him the hell out. The Bidens make crooked Hillary Clinton look like an absolute amateur. That's true. And she's pretty bad. And I do want to hear from law enforcement. Why aren't they looking at, and maybe they are, and I hope they are. You know, I try and stay out of it because I'm trying very hard to be so right down the middle. But why aren't they looking at the fact that she got a subpoena from the United States Congress for 33,000 emails and she deleted every single one of them and then acid washed them. And then she pounded her telephones with a hammer. I've gotten rid of cell phones and I throw them away. You know. Now I throw them into the Secret Service, okay? I give them back.

Donald Trump: [\(26:23\)](#)

But before this, I throw them away. I get a new one, right? She pounded the crap out of them with a hammer. How many people have gotten rid of your cell phones and pounded them to death with a hammer? So I just want to know why aren't they looking at that? Why aren't they looking at that? Why aren't they looking at Omar? Omar. Ilhan Omar. But the biggest of them all is Joe. He's corrupt. And they found the laptop. You know what they call that? The laptop from hell. That is a laptop. That's a laptop from hell. Let's see what happens with it. Let's see what happens with it.

Donald Trump: [\(27:08\)](#)

So a giant trove of emails show Hunter Biden making deals, setting up meetings with his father Joe, and using the office of the Vice President for a for-profit cash machine. That's what it is. This guy is a vacuum cleaner. He follows his father around and takes millions, hundreds of millions and billions of dollars out of these countries. I mean, that is so dishonest. That's so crooked. I call him the human vacuum cleaner, right? You know those things on television. He's better than any one of them. Joe Biden said he knew nothing, but he lied, because I'm telling you, this laptop is a disaster.

Donald Trump: [\(27:54\)](#)

The fake news and big tech don't want to write about it though. They don't want anything to do with it. And they punish. And thank you to the New York Post. It's unbelievable what they're doing. You know, it's the fifth or fourth largest newspaper. So you'd call it the mainstream, not the lame stream, but the mainstream media. But it's the, I guess the fourth largest. It's the oldest newspaper in the U.S. I think it was Alexander Hamilton founded it. Right? And they should be very proud of what they're doing because the New York times refuses to write about it. And the fake Washington Post, which is a total fake, you know that's a lobbyist for Bezos on the group, okay, for Amazon, but he calls it the lobbyist. He must call it that. I call it the lobbyist. Okay?

Donald Trump: [\(28:41\)](#)

You own the Washington post, you have a little power. It's a free lobbyist. Although it's probably not a free one. It probably costs him a fortune, but it gives him what he needs. But it's fake. And if you look at it, NBC and MSDNC, right? And if you look at ABC. How about Stephanopoulos the other day? You know, he interviewed me two weeks ago. He gave me a tough interview, but I didn't consider it unfair. Although it turned out the audience was stacked against me, you know. There were some Trump people and some Biden people, and some, well no, it didn't work out that way. Did it? And actually they were very nice, right?

The one woman said how handsome I was. You know, the one woman... No, it's true. I'd rather have that. I'd rather have that than have her say, "You're a wonderful politician." The hell with that. I'd rather have her say. What's better than that? Right, Michael? He's so handsome. You have such a great smile.

Donald Trump: [\(29:34\)](#)

But see here's what happened with her. She was so nice. But she was supposed to be like, I think a former Hillary supporter, but the way she said it to me, it was so nice. And then after the show, and she said it right, did anyone see that? It was so lovely. And then after the show, she went rogue. I wouldn't vote for him. In other words, they said, "Wait a minute, this isn't the deal here. What are you doing?" I'm sure that the Democrats together with their partner, ABC television network said, what the hell happened with her? That's a terrible thing that she did. So I'm sure they hit her very hard and she got back in line. Okay? But I think hopefully her first statement was the statement she believed. He's a handsome man.

Donald Trump: [\(30:25\)](#)

See, now the fake news will say, "President Trump went on a rant talking about how handsome he is." They don't understand. He went on a rant. It was a terrible thing. We don't think he's handsome. Actually, they think I must be the most unattractive human being they've ever seen. Except what they don't realize is without me, they will have ratings that will nosedive. They'll go out of business, every one of them. Right? Right? You know, I'm making this speech a little bit longer, then I'm looking at this crazy Nevada sun. And I'm sitting here with this white skin. But who the hell cares if I get a little sunburn, right?

Donald Trump: [\(31:11\)](#)

They don't want to write about or report on this scandal because they want Biden to win. You know, I've always said, in the end, they're going to all endorse me because if Biden wins, they're out of business. This is the most boring human being I've ever seen. But they want Biden to win so they can take over our country because they will take it over, between big tech, section 230, by the way. All right, go ahead. No, no, no, no. No, it'll be one of the great, it'll be one of the great disasters. I'm telling you, depression, just remember the word. And you know it. And California, are you from California? You do. You do. You do. Come on, Gabe. Let's go, Gabe. Come on, Gabe.

Donald Trump: [\(32:17\)](#)

You know, I just left. I'll tell you what. So I just left California. And I was in a place that was sort of Republican. But I was with a wonderful reporter. I just spoke to him, from the Washington Times, which is a really good newspaper by the way. And he reported very strongly, the crowds were unbelievable. Unbelievable. And I don't know why we wouldn't win California. We're playing it a little bit. In theory, you're not supposed to be able. But they have everything against them, high crime, homeless. They don't take care of the homeless. I tell Nancy Pelosi, come back to San Francisco and take care of your homeless, Nancy. The endless forest fires. They're endless. I do. I like the governor, but I said, do you ever stopped with these forest fires? Can you ever stop? They got to manage the forest. You know? They talk, it's all sorts of reasons. They've got to manage the forest. Manage it. It's called forest management. But they got to stop. They got to stop. And now they have a new thing. They're running out of water. And you know, they've run out of electricity. They have brownouts, blackouts. And a lot of people are leaving. They're leaving for Texas. They're leaving for Texas. They're leaving for Florida. They're leaving for places that are really well-read.

Donald Trump: [\(33:44\)](#)

But it's very interesting, a big thing the other day. They're going to ration their water in California. And I felt so badly. I called up, I said, "Oh, do you have a drought?" "No." You know they do? Millions of gallons an hour come down from the north, pour down, pour down. So they have so much, right? They have so much water. But they route it into the Pacific ocean because they have a smelt. Right? Is it a smelt? How's that for a memory, good? There's no problem there. Smelt. It's a little tiny fish. And it's been having difficulty over the last long time with water, without water. It's having difficulty. But they want to save the smelt. And in saving the smelt, they're destroying human lives. Right? And they're destroying the farmers, and even Los Angeles, the homes.

Donald Trump: [\(34:44\)](#)

So they have a thing where they're bringing it down ultimately to 42 gallons a person. And it sounds like a lot. Look, if somebody said you could have 42 gallons a person, I think a day, it sounds like a lot of water, right? It's not. It's like a quick shower and let's wash your hands. Then they have a mandate, wash your hands at all times. You must always constantly wash. Then they say 42 gallons. Say, wait a minute. Okay. I got a deal. I won't take a shower for the next couple of weeks, but I'll wash my hands. No, it's true.

Donald Trump: [\(35:17\)](#)

So 42 gallons, it sounds like a lot, but it's really not. Friend of mine, he has this massive house. He says, "I'm not going to be able to take a shower. I live in a house, this gorgeous house, right?" He can't take a shower. Wash your hands every hour, every 15 minutes. You know what I did? I'll tell you this crazy story. So, you know what bothers me. When you go into a new hotel or new house, they have these faucets, right? And you turn them on, no water comes out. Even if you live in like North Carolina, you live in areas where up in New England, you live, most of our country has so much water we don't know what to do with it. The problem is how do you get rid of it?

Donald Trump: [\(35:51\)](#)

But they do for like they desert, like here, but they do for areas that are a little bit tougher for water. But even you have the water. So they do it. So they come up with it's one regulation for all over the country. So you go into a hotel or you buy a house and they have what's called the restrictor. Right? Look at them. They're all nodding. Same thing, by the way, same thing with your dishwasher. I freed that up, too. The dishwashers, they had a little problem. They didn't give enough water, like, so people would run them 10 times, so they end up using more water. And the thing's no damn good. We freed it up. Now you can buy a dishwasher and comes out and beautiful. Go buy a dishwasher. Go buy it. Those companies. I said, "What's wrong with this thing? It doesn't clean the dishes." Right? The women come up to me, the women who they say don't like me, they actually do like me a lot.

Donald Trump: [\(36:51\)](#)

Suburban women, please vote for me. I'm saving your house. I'm saving your community. I'm keeping your crime way down. I keep hearing, you know, it's all fake stuff. Remember they said last time about women. Women will never vote. He will never vote for Donald Trump. They'll never vote. Then the end of the evening, they're all crying. Oh my God, what happened? Remember John King. What's going on over here. Yeah, the red, red, red. He won Florida. He won Florida. It wasn't that I won Florida, I won it like fast. And by the way, we're way up in Florida right now, too. Because we've done a great job. Okeechobee, we've done a great job for Florida. We've done things for Florida that nobody took it ever be done.

Donald Trump: [\(37:33\)](#)

But anyway, but John King, so he's up there. He won Florida. Oh, well that was quick. But the big, when we won Ohio, because did you ever hear, for a year and a half, when we were thinking about doing this, you cannot win unless you win the great state of Ohio, right? You heard that a hundred times. They were doing that for me, shtick. And then I get these polls. I had great people in Ohio. They said, "Sir, you're going to win Ohio. You don't even have to come back. You're going to win Ohio." By the way, they said that to me again, just recently. But they said, You can't not win." So we ended up winning Ohio by eight points. And it wasn't that we won Ohio, but the polls closed at seven o'clock and it's seven o'clock and one second, because you know, unless you win big Michael, right? You know, they keep you waiting. So the polls have closed in the great state of Ohio. Donald Trump has won the state of Ohio.

Donald Trump: [\(38:27\)](#)

They kept saying I was even. We had groups. I'll tell you how accurate their polls were four years ago, I was down in nine states the day of the election. I won all nine states. Think of it. Right? Other than that, they were quite accurate. Actually, this time than much better if you want to know the truth. This time they're actually much better. No, but we're doing much better. And as I said, we have much more enthusiasm now.

Donald Trump: [\(39:03\)](#)

But anyway, getting back to my very boring story about faucets and dishwashers. So I said to the head, I called up great dishwasher company from Ohio that we saved, by the way, I said, "What's the problem with your dishwasher? Well, they don't give us any water. I mean, you know, it'd be nice to be able to get enough water. What's the problem. We need more water. Not that much, but give..." Like I said, how much do you need this? Would you like more? Well, I'd love

more. Will you give us more? Yeah. I'll give you more. You have so much water. You don't know what to do with it. Right? So we gave them what they need. And now the dishwashers are incredible. They work beautifully. And you go one time and you come back and your dishes are nice and beautiful and clean and dry. You don't have to go 10 times.

Donald Trump: (39:45)

The same thing with the restrictors in the faucet. So I hate to say the three things. It's the shower, it's the sink, and you know the third element in the bedroom. But I won't say it because every time I say it, they only talk about that one. Because it's sort of gross to talk about. Right? So I won't talk about the fact that people have to flush their toilet 15 times. Okay? I will not talk about it. I'll only talk about showers and okay? But there is three things. I won't talk about it. This way they can't report it.

Donald Trump: (40:17)

So what happens, so what happens, I go to my people, environmental people, why are we doing this? Because when you wash your hands, it takes you five times longer. You know the waters not coming, you've got soap, you can't get it off. I said, "Open it up." They said, "What do you mean?" "Take the restrictors off." People know. And if you're out here, you got to be careful. And you've got to do all the things you've been doing anyway. Take the restrictors off. And you may leave it in certain areas where you might need it. But most of the country, big portion, it doesn't need it. Then on the shower, the worst. You ever get under a shower where no water comes out? And me, I want that hair to be so beautiful. Right? Right? It's true. It's true. I want the hair to look good.

Donald Trump: (40:59)

I go into some of these hotels, you know, when you travel and I go into these hotels, new hotels. They do a nice. it's not their fault. And I get in there, I say, "Oh, I can look at it now. I know that everything." I say, "Oh, here we go." Turn on the water, drip drip drip. Drip, drip. But now you go into a shower and the water pours out. You go into a sink and you can wash your hands very nicely, beautiful. And the third thing don't worry about. Okay? We won't talk. Just one time, that's all.

Donald Trump: (41:33)

So I'm not just running against Biden, but you watch, there'll be talking about the third thing. I've done this before. And they never even talk about sinks and showers. So I never talked. You'll see how dishonest they are. But I'm running against a left wing media, big tech giants, and a corrupt political class and a corrupt Democratic party. You saw what they did. They spied on my campaign and got caught. They tried to take down the President of the United States. But they went after the wrong President. Let me tell you something. I really believe this. Somebody said it just today. Any other President would not have been able to withstand what we've done. They'd be in a corner with their thumb in their mouth saying, "Please take me home to mommy. Please." These people are evil.

Donald Trump: (42:27)

Even Schiff today. You know shifty Schiff? Did you hear the new one? I was waiting for this. So they find this horrible, horrible laptop of Hunter. Where's Hunter? Where's Hunter? But Joe is far more corrupt than Hunter because Joe is getting a piece of everything. They have it in the email, 10% and 50%. But Joe is far more corrupt than Hunter. But what happens is they say where's Hunter and they see what's going on. Everybody's looking for him. Everybody wants to find. And all we're hearing is that you can't talk about this kind of thing. You can't talk. Can you imagine if that were Don Trump Jr.'s laptop? Or Eric Trump was such a fun, these are good kids, but they have just been brutalized by these maniacs. Or what about our great Ivanka Trump? Can you imagine? Tiffany. Even Barron, right? Barron. You know, Barron.

Donald Trump: (43:33)

No, they're all good kids. But could you imagine, you know, Barron had the problem. Okay? He got healed in about 15 seconds, right? You got to understand that. You know, the young kids. What is it, 99.9 something. They said Barron tested positive. Even I wasn't worried. You know, he's strong. He's definitely tall. He's tall. And he's a good kid. He's a good kid. He's a smart kid. But they said, "Sir, Barron tested positive." At first she said, "Oh." I said, "Well, is he okay?" "Yeah." "Are you going to give them anything?" "No." Like two seconds later, I said, "How's Barron?" "Oh, he's all set. He beat it." I hate to say it. They have a much stronger immune system than we do. I hate to say that. You know? I said, "Congratulations, Barron." I said, "That was quick." I said, "How did it feel?" "I don't know."

Donald Trump: (44:25)

But the Democrats in this horrible group of people, they have nothing but disdain for you and for your values. They lecture you on the need for open borders while they live behind gated communities, like Nancy Pelosi. She doesn't want a wall, but she lives in this very beautiful house with lots of good ice cream. They support crippling lockdowns while their jobs remain totally exempt. They keep your kids out of school while their kids and their families have private tutors, right? They want to take away your guns. They want to destroy your second amendment while they employ armed guards.

Donald Trump: (45:09)

And it's time that we sent them a very strong message because they're hypocrites in Washington D.C. and in Silicon Valley, and in Silicon Valley. Section 230. On election day. Not everybody understands that, but we have some great politicians here today that understand it. But on election day, you can send a message to the fake news media right there, to the big tech companies, and to the Washington swamp. We never knew it could be this deep. When I said drain the swamp, I didn't know it was this bad. But send them a message that they will never forget. Show them that the American people are still in charge by delivering sleepy Joe Biden and the Democrats a thundering defeat on November 3rd. And if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. But I've dealt in politics for a long time. I know them very well. I know them all very well. I've dealt for a long time. I know them all. If I do not, thank you very much, if I do not always play by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you harder than anyone ever before. Right? Thank you. Thank you very much.

Donald Trump: (47:06)

By the way, did you see Biden this morning? He was very agitated, [inaudible 00:47:10] agitated. He was very agitated, and he's screaming at them. And he had nobody in the audience. He had a couple of cars. Did you see it? They're honking their horn. I can't believe it. And they don't report that. You know, we got lucky. I think the camera man slipped and the camera went a little off kilter. Just like we want them to show our crowds. They don't want them. I love watching those circles. He's got those big, big... They're so well done though. The best thing about his campaign is the guy or woman that does the circles. No, there's a lot of talent there. They're perfect. You know, I'm a perfectionist. frankly. I am. So it was a good builder. I look at those circles, very thick and very far apart, I think you got about six of them because that's the number of people that show up. This way he can say, "We were sold out today." I'm fin-

Donald Trump: (48:03)

I'm fighting against forces who want to destroy everything that you love and cherish. People think of Joe Biden as a nice man, but he's not a nice man. No, he's not a nice man. He was never a nice man. And he was never a smart man. He got lucky. He got lucky that Pocahontas didn't quit earlier. And he's not a good man. He's a corrupt man. And he took an ad against me knowing it was false. You probably know the ad. It's a horrible, vicious ad having to do with the military. It's a totally false, horrible, horrible ad. And nobody has ever done more for the military than I have. Nobody.

Donald Trump: (48:48)

And we advised him and his group of dishonest cronies, legally, and every other way. We advised them, and we let them know. We're putting complaints in all over the place. But he took a vicious, vicious, horrible ad of something I never said. It was a magazine that's an Obama-type magazine with Obama and Biden and crooked Hillary. I won't even mention it, a third-rate magazine. Loses a fortune. And they made up a story, and they said I said certain things. There's no human being on earth, unless they're seriously, seriously deranged, that would say such a thing.

Donald Trump: (49:26)

And I said it in front of other soldiers. And I have 26, I think, witnesses saying it's ridiculous. Number one, you wouldn't need any witnesses. Nobody would say anything like that. But we said it never happened. They have no witnesses. They have, I think, an anonymous source. But the source doesn't exist. It was made up. It was made up just like the Russia, Russia, Russia bullshit was made up.

Donald Trump: [\(49:52\)](#)

So they made it up. They made up this lie, and now it's in television commercials, like I said it. And frankly, if I were a military person, and if I saw that ad, I would never vote for Trump. And I told my people this is a very serious thing. They took a statement, made up a statement, just like they do. This is what they do. They're vicious, horrible people. They made up a statement, and now they put ads in during a football game. I see an ad. I'm watching the game. I must tell you, I'm not into football so much anymore, if you want to know the truth. No, I'm not. It's hard to watch. I love people that honor our anthem and honor our flag. And honor our country. Thank you very much. Thank you. And you look at the basketball. Did you see the basketball rioters filing in? Down 70, 70, 7-0, 70%. who the hell? I didn't watch one shot. No interest. No, no. You know what? People want to watch sports. They have enough of us, right? They have enough of us. There's plenty of us, but down 70%. in one way, it's a shame. And another way... When we had this argument with the NFL two years ago, it really hurt them badly. They were down 25, 30%, right. People weren't going to the games. And I felt we won the battle. I thought it was over.

Donald Trump: [\(51:43\)](#)

Then I saw her Roger, nice guy, Roger Goodell in his basement wearing a blue t-shirt tight, very tight, like he's a player. It doesn't work. I don't want to have a tight one. I want it as loose as possible. But he's wearing a tight one. He thinks he's all buffed up and everything. Didn't look good. No tie. Just a t-shirt, like an undershirt that's painted blue. That's a blue color. I don't even think it had anything on it. And he said, "We've decided to do this and that."

Donald Trump: [\(52:10\)](#)

And then I said, "There goes to the NFL right down the tubes." This was during, I think, August. Nobody was even talking about it. What the hell is he doing? And here it goes again. Nobody cares about football because of it. And I don't know how many chances they're going to get, but they ought to get smart because they can't win this war. We want people that love our country. We don't want this crap.

Donald Trump: [\(52:39\)](#)

If a player is making \$25 million a year doing something he'd be doing anyway on the weekend... Okay? Because he loves playing football. And if somebody is making 10 million for blocking a 25 million for throwing, and they say what a horrible country we're living, we can't do that. Can't do it. And you know what? I want them to protest. I think if they want to protest, they can. There's reason. There's always reason to protest. They can. But not then, and not sitting on a knee instead of standing proudly with your hand on your heart. And you know, in the contract, they have a clause. You have to stand hand on heart. They actually have, I think, hand on heart. But they don't want to exercise it because they're weak. They're weak people, and weak people is what got our country in trouble. And you talk about week and Joe Biden. Joe Biden and the socialists will kill your jobs, dismantle your police departments, dissolve your borders, confiscate your guns, and impose a \$4 trillion tax hike on your companies and yourselves. Four trillion. Do you know what four trillion is? That's the largest tax hike in history. And you know what they're going to do with it? They're going to spend it on the Green New Deal. Conceived by the brilliant AOC plus three. A poor student with absolutely no environmental experience, right?

Donald Trump: [\(54:12\)](#)

They want to attack religious liberty, drive God from the public square, and destroy your suburbs. I say that to the women because I keep hearing. They said, "The women from the suburbs." No, I think the women from the suburbs are looking for a couple of things. One of them is safety. One of them is good, strong security. And one of them is they don't want to have low-income housing built next to their house. And you know, who makes up 30% of your suburbs? Minorities. African Americans. Hispanic Americans, Asian Americans, minorities. Okay?

Donald Trump: [\(54:55\)](#)

People think, "Is it racist?" It's not racist. It's the opposite. I've had people come to me and say, "Thank you so much." But they keep talking about the women from the suburbs. I say, "I think we're going to have a big resounding, 'What the hell happened with women to the suburbs? They really like Trump a lot.'" Only vote for me if you're a woman from the suburbs. And I shouldn't say this because they'll bring it up, but one time early on... I haven't been doing this that long. I haven't been doing it. I have guys that had been running, "Sir, I've been running for 40 years." I said, "Well, I've only run for two years, but I became president. You didn't."

Donald Trump: [\(55:33\)](#)

But it's interesting because I really think that women from the suburbs are going to like Trump, because it is about safety. It is about safety. And when you see what happens in our cities, where they run and ransack. They're anarchists. And you know what? They actually say the suburbs are next. And just so you know, it's so important. These are Democrat-run states and cities. Republicans are doing great. And we're not going to let this happen, and we'll stop it. We want a resounding victory. We're going to stop it. But the suburbs are next.

Donald Trump: [\(56:13\)](#)

But I did say early on, I said, "Housewives from the suburbs." They went after me when I said that. Let me ask you, the women from the suburbs, do you mind when we say "Housewives in the suburbs?" No? They're all saying no. But I'll do it politically correct anyway, if you don't. I'll say women. But I said, "Housewives from the suburbs." They went crazy.

Donald Trump: [\(56:36\)](#)

"Donald Trump, he wasn't politically correct." I said, "Michael." Biden supports cutting police funding, abolishing cash bail. You've got a murder. Oh, let's let them out. Oh, let's let them walk the street. You see what's happening in New York? What they're doing to New York, our governor, what he's doing to New York is horrible. And he called law enforcement, Sleepy Joey called law enforcement, recently, "the enemy." No, no. Law enforcement has done an incredible job. And you're always going to have a bad apple. You're always going to have somebody that chokes you. They have a quarter of a second. Do you ever see where they have? Do you ever see the test where somebody slashes open the door? You've got a quarter of a second. And they could be on the force for 30 years, but that's a hard thing to do.

Donald Trump: [\(57:22\)](#)

And you're going to have people they choke, like in sports. You see that they choke. Some people choke. Then you have Jack Nicholas and you have Tiger, and you have great people that tend to choke a lot less. But some people choke, and it's not their fault. It's just the way it is. You have a quarter of a second to make a decision, quarter of a second. Think of it. Joe Biden and the Democrat party, they've waged a war on police and cops and inciting riots. And that's what you do. When you take away the majesty of that position, you are inciting violence. When you allow people to loot stores, and you have the police standing back...

Donald Trump: [\(58:03\)](#)

And they want to go in and do a job. Oh. And they can do it so easy. You don't even need us to bring in the National Guard like we did in Minneapolis. Like we were ready to do in Seattle, and then they gave up the night before. Because they didn't want to play games. I was so disappointed when they gave up. I was. The one I really want to do is Portland. That's going to be so easy. We have to be invited, and the governor doesn't want. I call her. I say, "Governor, let us go in. Give us 30 minutes, Governor." But you know what? I don't want to violate. I could, I guess, if I did. But we have to be invited in. And the city, it's the craziest thing. These are anarchists. That would be the easier one.

Donald Trump: [\(58:43\)](#)

Would love to go in and do something big with Chicago. That's actually a bigger problem. That's actually a bigger problem. Harder. The easy one are the anarchist in the middle of the street that hate our country. Hate our cops. You saw them. They killed this young man, right? They shot him in the street. And a day went by. They knew the guy, and they didn't arrest him. Another day went by, they didn't. I called down. I said, "What's going on?" They didn't arrest him. They knew who he was. They knew where he was. They didn't want. They would have never. So I sent in our great US Marshals.

Donald Trump: [\(59:18\)](#)

They were so happy. The law enforcement, they love our country. They were so happy. And this guy was a killer. He had other crimes, too, by the way. Bad ones. But he shot this young man right in the middle of the street. Shot him. You heard the bullet ring out. You heard the people's scream. They knew who it

was. They said, "That was so-and-so." So after two and a half days, I said, "Go in. We got to get him." Fifteen minutes, it was all over. It was all over. That was it. It was all over.

Donald Trump: [\(59:54\)](#)

Here in Nevada, rioters burned the city of Reno. And during the violent demonstrations in Las Vegas, a 29-year-old police officer was deliberately shot in the head while he was doing his job. Think of it. You know who that was, right? You know who that is, was. Joe Biden. Is he here or no? You know who I talking because of who his partners were. We talked to a lot of the people that were there. I think his partner's here. But I want to tell you, we can't let this happen. They've taken away the respect. You have to let them do their job. They'll do it well.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:32\)](#)

Remember in Minneapolis, where the mayor ordered the police to leave the premises? Seattle. Leave the premises. And then they took over the police department. You have that, you're not going to have a country. But this is the radical left. This is the radical left. Joe Biden will appease the rioters, looters, and anarchists. And I'm having them arrested instead, if you don't mind. And remember, it's all the Democrat cities and states. All in Democrats. If you're a moderate Democrat, or a liberal, who knows that your party has gone totally off the rails, we are welcoming you with open arms to the Republican Party.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:18\)](#)

Biden's agenda would also be a catastrophe for Nevada seniors. Seniors. Any seniors here? For years, Biden tried to cut social security and Medicare. You know that, right? Remember, they used to say, "Oh, I'm going to cut." And, well, what happened? I never cut it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:37\)](#)

Remember, they said, "I'm going to be in wars." That's my personality, they think. It's not really. It is if we have to. I'll be better than anybody else. But you say, "Whatever happened to North Korea?" Remember, we were supposed to be in a war? With Obama or Hillary or whoever it was, you would have been in a war. Obama expected to be in a war. And it would have been a bad war.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:58\)](#)

Now, Biden is pledging mass amnesty and free healthcare for illegal aliens, decimating Medicare and destroying your social security. While I am president, no one will touch your Medicare or your social security, including me. No one.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:16\)](#)

Under my leadership, we are delivering a safe vaccine and very rapid recovery. And we're all set to deliver it. We have the military ready to deliver it. It's going to be incredible. We have a general, that's what he does. He delivers soldiers and delivers everything. This is easy for them. It will be delivered very, very rapidly. Joe Biden would terminate our recovery, delay the vaccine, and annihilate Nevada's economy with a draconian, unscientific lockdown. Because they're finding out these lock downs aren't working. Look at Europe. They're having this massive surge. They've been locked down. Okay? Look at these lock downs. They've been locked down, and now they're having a surge. Look at Michigan. Michigan had a surge. Well, who's been tougher than her? She ran it like a prison. She was like a warden, right? And they have a surge. And then they say, "She's doing a wonderful job." I don't think. I think she's doing a terrible job.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:10\)](#)

By the way, I know all of the governors. We basically deal with the governors. The governors run their states. We give them the equipment. We help them out. We got them all of the ventilators. We did an incredible job with it. Jared Kushner did a great job. We had so many. We had so many. No, he did an incredible job helping. He got these guys from Silicon Valley. Nobody understood. We didn't. Ventilators, right? No, but for that, they're good. I have to tell you. They came in.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:36\)](#)

Everybody said, "These things are complicated." They walked in like, "That's got to be the simplest piece of equipment we've ever seen." And we now have become the ventilator. We're making thousands and thousands a month, and we're actually giving. We don't need any. But we didn't have ventilators. We weren't equipped for a thing like this. Our cupboards were empty. The governor's were. And I got to know all the governors. Some did a great job, and some did a poor job. But when we had our weekly calls with the governors, they would say, even the biggest enemies, the biggest haters, "Sir, thank you very much." Or to our great vice president, who headed up the task force, Mike Pence. Mike Pence.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:13\)](#)

Oh, did he do well in his debate with her? That was unfair. If that were a fight, they would've stopped it. They should have stopped it. I said they should have stopped that debate in the middle. That's a great expression, right? Boxing. You learn UFC. If that were a fight, they would have stopped it. But Mike was great, and he's done great. And he did great with this whole thing. But the governors would say on conference calls, all 50, usually almost all of them were on because they all wanted everything. Their cupboards were empty. That was their fault, I guess. But let's say it was their fault. But we had to help them. And we did. We built hospitals for some of them. We built everything. We did a great job.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:54\)](#)

But they would say, "Thank you very much. Great job, great job, great job." Every one of them. And if they weren't happy, we'd would make them happy during the call because we had the generals, the admirals. We had great people, and we took care of them. And they'd say, "Great job. Thank you very much, Mr. President. Mr. Vice President, thank you very much. Great job." We were sending a lot of gowns to Michigan. Goggles to Michigan. Lots of things to all the different states. But she'd say, "Great job. Thank you very much." And we have it all down. It's all down because I think all those calls... I hope they were taped.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:22\)](#)

Hey, could you imagine if we didn't have my call with the President of Ukraine, if we didn't have that transcribed? Then it would have been this crazy maniac named Adam Schiff with his phony story that he told to the United States. But we had it transcribed. Isn't that a wonderful thing? So I think we have it transcribed or taped. But all the governors, every one of them, "Thank you very much. Great job. Great job. Great job." Then they go outside, and they see the press. They get nervous with the press. These guys. They make them nervous.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:51\)](#)

"We're not very happy with the job the president's doing." I said, "These no good people." But you know what? Someday I'll tell you the story. We had some great ones, and we had some people that didn't know what the hell they're doing. But I'll let you know at the right time who they were. Under the Biden lockdown, the lights of Reno and Las Vegas we're extinguished. Carson City will become a ghost town. If he comes in, Carson City will become a ghost town. And the Christmas season will be canceled. Look, remember I said we're going to bring back Christmas? The name. Remember? We brought it back. Remember?

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:26\)](#)

I used to go around saying, "We will bring..." Because I saw these big department stores. They thought it was politically correct. So they'd say, "Have a great season." I say, "No, I don't want to have a great season. I want to say Merry Christmas. Say Merry Christmas." Now, they're all saying Merry Christmas.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:48\)](#)

So I just want to introduce you a couple of warriors that are here. We're joined tonight by congressmen. Mark Amodei. Come up, Mark. What a job you're doing, Mark. He's a warrior. Thank you, Mark. What a great job. What a great job. How are we doing? Okay? We're doing all right here, right? Huh? Thank you very much. You're doing good. Thank you, Mark, very much.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:10\)](#)

We're also a man who is a fighter. He is. But if he loses, I will never talk to him again. And he's the Nevada Republican Party chairman. Respected by

everybody. Loved by everybody. Michael McDonald. Michael. You look good, Michael. You look good, Michael. And congressional candidate. Somebody that's going to win. And we're working with him very strong. Jim Marchant. Jim. Thank you. I hear you're doing good. I heard you're leading in the polls, Jim. Get it done. We'll help you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:49\)](#)

A friend of mine, and a man is doing really well. He's a very smart guy, and respected by everybody. He's watching those ballots come in. I think he's watching every one of them. Your former attorney general, respected. They love him, and I love him. Adam Laxalt. So, Adam, are you and Nick finding any bad things? Anything bad happening? Can you please watch very closely, Adam? For the people, not for me. You're not doing this for me. You're doing it for the people. Okay. He's got the most important assignment there is. Because a lot of bad things. They're finding those things in creeks. They're finding them in riverbeds. They're finding them in ash cans and dumpsters. And large numbers in Ohio; 50,000 we're missing. In Virginia, 500,000 applications were made that were false. And in one place, everything was good except for one problem. They forgot to put my name on it. Other than that, it was great. Other than that, it was great. Other than that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:56\)](#)

They were very reasonable, but my name wasn't on it. And then, somehow that didn't work out too well, Michael. A lot of them, too. And then they found some military ones. Great, great military ones. And they were found in a wastepaper basket. And they all had the name Trump on it. They were all signed for Trump. They were Trump. They voted for Trump. Unfortunately, I don't think they're going to get there because they were in the wastepaper basket. Anyway.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:19\)](#)

And the Republican national committeeman from Nevada, Jim DeGraffenreid. Jim. Thank you, Jim. Great job. Great job, Jim. How's it going? Good? We're doing all right over here, Jim? Good. You're a handsome man, Jim.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:38\)](#)

As president, I've been delivering for our incredible Hispanic American community, like never before.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:50\)](#)

Thank you, darling. Thank you. I like you, too. Thank you. It's interesting. The polls are showing Trump. They're say, "What the hell is going on with Trump and the Hispanic American community?" No, we're at the highest level that they've ever had recorded for a Republican. It's got to be higher, but it's literally we're beating the Democrats, who have been all talk and no action. All talk. I like Hispanics. I like Hispanics. I like Hispanics Americans. I'm taking care because I'm fighting for school choice, right? Safe neighborhoods and Hispanic-owned small businesses. You have no idea how great business people. Hispanic Americans are great business people. I've known that for a long time. Sometimes they say they're too good. They are tough sometimes. But they're great business people. And we've helped him.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:47\)](#)

Joe Biden would crush everything Hispanic Americans have worked for, wiping out your small businesses with lock downs and regulations, and devastating your families with massive tax hikes. Your tax hikes. By the way, all my life, if you're running for office, you cut taxes. Who the hell ever heard of a guy running? Here's a guy, can't put two sentences together. And he wants to quadruple your taxes. And they say, "He's tied in Nevada." How the hell can we be tied? How can I be tied with him in Pennsylvania, and he doesn't want to frack? That's a million jobs. And it's going to destroy our energy business because we're energy independent. We're tied. What's going on? And okay. So he goes out. Gets no people at any of the rallies. I go out, we get 35, 40,000, 25,000, 15,000. We go, boom! 15,000. We get the biggest crowds in the history of politics. Look, everything I say, they'll correct. They'll say... Who cares? I don't even care what they say at this point. But we get these massive crowds. He gets nobody. And then they say, what tied. What the hell kind of a business are you in, Michael? It doesn't make sense. How do you guys do this?

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:01\)](#)

He'll wage war on Catholic organizations.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:03\)](#)

... do this. He'll wage war on Catholic organizations, like the Little Sisters of the Poor, which we defend, ban charter schools, bankrupt Catholic schools... We help the Catholic church very much with our schools. We help fund their schools. ... fund extreme late-term abortion and empower the socialists. That's what they're doing. That's why we're going to win a record share of the Hispanic vote this November. So please, right? I got her vote. Thank you, darling. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in US history, and we are finishing the wall. The wall is going to be very close to being finished. Their new deal is this... Well, I got to tell you real fast, real fast.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:46\)](#)

So their new deal is this, "He didn't build much wall." You ever see this? They said I renovate... You got a pipe that's been laying in the sand for 30 years, a little pipe, and they call that a... And then we're building this 30-foot wall. And I thought it would be all concrete, and I wish it was because it's cheaper. But the Border Patrol wanted it to be slats. They have to be able to see through it, which makes sense. I said, "Oh, it's more expensive." So there's two things. Now they say, "He didn't build a concrete wall." That's right. I built steel, and inside the steel is concrete, and inside the concrete is very powerful rebar. And inside that, we have wires. I would've much rather built a concrete plank wall, but you know what? I built what they wanted. I don't want to... Because they wouldn't be able to see through it. So if they can't see through it, no good.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:35\)](#)

So here's the new deal. They got pipe laying down. They got some wooden fence that's like two feet. If they ever had anything there, they call it a renovation. So now they say they did this vicious story that we only built a small number of miles. We're up to almost 400 miles, but we had to rip out... We ripped out almost nothing. But basically they had some areas where they'd keep people from walking. They had some little wooden stuff that was all rotted and no good and just... Anything that had anything on it, so they call it a renovation. This is not. We ripped everything out. We went down seven feet for tunneling, and we went up 30 feet. And they say this is a renovation. They'll do anything, the fake news, to demean you, anything. It's a disgrace. Anyway, we're up to almost 400. Where is Jared? Is he here, by the way? I'd love to introduce. He did such a great job on Middle East peace. Do you see what we're doing there? Middle East peace.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:36\)](#)

Where is he? Ah, Jared. He doesn't want any acclaim. He's just a very smart guy. You don't hire guys like this. Well, wherever the... He's back working on Middle East peace probably. He said, "I've heard this guy before. I don't have to hear him." But it's amazing what we've done in the Middle East. And we did the exact opposite the way they've been doing it for 50 years with blood all over the place. No blood in the sand, right? Joe Biden's party continues to attack our incredible border agents, more than half of whom are Hispanic American, by the way. And they're extraordinary. These extraordinary patriots deserve our admiration, our gratitude and respect. Right? They have it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:25\)](#)

Oh, my... Come here. Jared has the Middle East coming along, please. Coming along good. We signed the United Arab Emirates, Mohammed, one of the most respected warriors in the Middle East, and Bahrain. And we have other countries lined up. Even the New York Times said it's incredible. I can't believe it. I said, "No way. I'm sure that person was fired." No, it was Tom Friedman. They're not going to fire him. But they said it was incredible, but this guy has done a great job. And you know the nice thing? He wants no acclaim. He just wants to do what he wants to do. And also worked on Israel, the capital Jerusalem, right? With our embassy. Great job, Jared. And he has no weight problem, that I can tell you. He's so skinny. How do you stay so skinny, Jared?

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:37\)](#)

Biden vowed to terminate our travel bans on jihadist regions and surge refugee admissions by 700%. He wants to let him come in. And I want to pay our

respects to President Macron of France because you saw what happened over there yesterday. What a horrible thing. Radical Islamic terrorism.

Audience: (01:17:00)
Armenians for Trump.

Donald Trump: (01:17:00)
Thank you. And I tell you, I saw a lot of signs. We're working on some things that you're going to be... I saw a lot of signs, especially in California. You know that, [inaudible 01:17:06]. Armenians. Right?

Donald Trump: (01:17:15)
No, they're good people. They're great business people too for the Hispanic American, the Armenians, great business people. That's great. No, we're working. Where I just left, there were so many Armenians with a beautiful flag. And no, we're working on some things. I'm keeping terrorists... You have great spirit in your country. I have to tell you, people from Armenia, they have great spirit for their country.

Audience: (01:17:39)
[inaudible 00:05:40].

Donald Trump: (01:17:41)
Thank you very much. But I'm keeping terrorists, extremists and criminals out of our country. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the United States military. We have the greatest equipment. We're the envy of the world. We have the greatest fighters, the greatest rockets and missiles. We have the greatest of everything. We passed VA Choice and VA Accountability for our great vets. 91% approval. We killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. They were looking for him for years. We wiped out 100% of the ISIS caliphate. We took out the caliphate. And we killed the number one terrorist and mass murderer, anywhere in the world, American troops, many troops, many people, Soleimani is dead.

Donald Trump: (01:18:42)
I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. My first call, if and when we win... If and when we win, have to be. We're going against the party. If and when, but hopefully we do, my first call will be from Iran. Their economy is a disaster. They're down GDP 27... I'd never even heard of that. They're down 27%. It's a disaster. They will call. And I don't want that to happen. I want them to have a great country, but they can't have nuclear weapons. It's very simple. They can't have nuclear weapons. And I think the first call we get will be from them. And they'll sit down and want to make a deal. We'll make a good deal.

Audience: (01:19:22)
[inaudible 01:19:23].

Donald Trump: (01:19:23)
But what Kerry did... He's... Oh, that's right. We're in Carson City, I forgot. Who said that? Who was the one that said that? Stand up. Let me see. That's pretty cool. I recognized the true capital of Israel, as we said. And that was something that was really... By the way, when we did that and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem, I got it built for a tiny fraction of the cost. I won't go into that story, but got it built. But when I did that, every president that ran for many, many, many of the presidents that ran many years, decades, decades, and they all said they're going to do it. And then they got into office, they couldn't pull the trigger, right? They couldn't pull it. They couldn't pull it like somebody couldn't pull the trigger in that last little putt to win the match. They couldn't pull the trigger. And then other guys can pull the trigger, and they sink it.

Donald Trump: (01:20:19)
I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. 52 years, they've been trying to get it. I got it done in two hours. And I did more in 47 months than Sleepy Joe Biden did in 47 years. True. The Democrats are now pushing the most far left agenda ever put forward by a party or a presidential nominee. Biden doesn't understand it. So I won't bother with that. He still doesn't know what the hell is happening. The Biden plan would destroy social security and destroy protections for pre-existing conditions. Biden's running mate, they want to have socialized medicine, so you forget about your 180 million plans that we have in this country that people absolutely love. They want to have socialized medicine. You go to the hospital, you don't feel good. You wait at a hospital for about three weeks.

Donald Trump: (01:21:23)
Biden's running mate sponsored a bill to outlaw private health insurance. They want to wipe out the 180 million plans. Biden and Harris will also shut down American energy and obliterate your jobs with the socialist Green New Deal, as I said. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. A vote for Republicans is a vote for the American dream. It's vote for me. It's a vote for the American dream. We'll bring it back.

Audience: (01:22:13)
USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

Donald Trump: (01:22:13)
Thank you. Thank you. And in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. Carson City, get ready. But this whole state, get ready. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already started. We will hire more police. We love our police. Thank you to our police and our law enforcement. And our great firemen and women, we love them. We really do. We have a lot of great support from the firemen and women. Increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. The people don't even want the sanctuary cities. Only the politicians like them. We will uphold religious Liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. Second Amendment.

Donald Trump: (01:23:18)
We will save... He put Beto in charge of taking your guns away. Beto. You remember when he was on the cover of that stupid Vanity Fair, which is, I think it's dead. I think it died, but he was on the cover. And remember what he said? He was doing okay, not great, but they had him on the cover. They were trying to build him up. It didn't work out too well for him. Remember what he said? He said, "I was born to run for president." Once I said that, I said, "He's gone. That's the end of him." Anybody says, "I was born to do this," aye yai yai, he is a sick person. what a sick puppy that is. But he was put in charge by Biden to take your guns away. I don't think he's going to do too well in Carson City.

Donald Trump: (01:23:56)
Beto's coming to take your gun. I don't want to start anything. I want you to obey the law because I have to, or they'll say, "He's going to start a rebellion." The fact is that Beto wants your guns taken away, Biden doesn't even know what the hell it means. And I'm going to always protect your Second Amendment. By the way, your Second Amendment is under siege. Nothing has happened. Right? Nothing has happened. And there's been a lot of pressure on me on your Second Amendment. Nothing. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens, and we will keep out all of those... We will just stay out of all of those horrible, endless wars with places you've never heard of. 19 years in Afghanistan. I think that's enough. And we're acting as basically law enforcement, we're acting as police. Now they got to do it themselves. We're bringing our people back home.

Donald Trump: (01:24:51)
We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we have a military might like nobody's ever had before with our new everything. All made in the USA. And we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price... You know what price transparency is, by the way? It's the biggest... Adam knows. Michael knows. It's the biggest thing there is. It's bigger than healthcare in my opinion, and it's all done. It's signed. Price transparency. Watch. Further reduce the cost of prescription drugs. You know what I did? Favored nations. Nobody can believe I did it. You're going to pay the lowest price in the world. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:36\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon, and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag, NFL. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God we trust." For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great state of Nevada. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, get your boss. Tell your boss, "Come here, boss. Got to vote. Got to vote, boss. Come on, boss." Just grab him and just say, "Come on boss." Get out and vote. This is the most important we've ever had. Get out and vote. They call it the red wave. They're already saying they're not happy about what's happening. They know what's happening.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:04\)](#)

From Las Vegas to Reno, from Elko to Henderson, and from Carlin to right here in the wonderful, beautiful, hardworking Carson City, we stand on the shoulders of red-blooded American patriots who poured out their heart, sweat, and soul to secure our liberty. And we just love our liberty, don't we? And liberty and freedom with bad leadership can be extinguished very quickly. You look at what happened in Venezuela and so many other places. We're just a much, much bigger version. And if we let them do this, you're not going to have it for very long. It's a very sad thing. Most important election we've ever had. Nevada was founded by some of the toughest men and strongest women ever to walk the face of the earth. This state was built by pioneers and prospectors, miners and cowboys, innovators and trailblazers, who tamed the frontier, raised up the mighty Hoover Dam, transformed a sprawling, but beautiful desert into a shining oasis, and lit up the brilliant lights of the Las Vegas Strip, which I know so well.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:28\)](#)

Our American ancestors made this into the greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. It's happening. The best is yet to come. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We're returning power to you, the American people. So with your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Nevada, we have made America powerful again, we have made America wealthy again. Our stock market, new highs, your 401(k)s are doing very well. I don't think you want to see them drop 100%. And they will if Sleepy Joe gets in. We've made it wealthy again. We have made America strong again, we have made America proud again, we have made America safe again, and we will make America great again. Get out and vote. Thank you. Thank you very much.

Other Related Transcripts

[Ohio Gov. Mike DeWine COVID-19 Press Conference Transcript February 11: Curfew Lifted](#)

• 2 hours ago

[State Department Ned Price Press Conference Transcript February 11](#)

[• 2 hours ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

[• 2 hours ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 17, 2020

Donald Trump Michigan Rally Speech Transcript October 17

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Michigan Rally Speech Transcript October 17

Donald Trump gave a speech at a “Supporting the American Way of Life” rally in Muskegon, Michigan. Read the full transcript of Trump’s rally speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(00:20\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you. Whoa, what a crowd. Oh, what a crowd. I've been here many times. I say we want car plants built here. We're building a lot of them. We're building a lot of them. Well, hello, Michigan. Great to be with you. Great. Special place. It's great to be back in this incredible state with thousands of loyal, hardworking American Patriots. We're all Patriots. 17 days from now, we're going to win this state of Michigan. We're going to win four more years in the White House.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01\)](#)

I'd like to speak with you today about one of the most vital issues in this race. You know what it is? It's the radical left's plan to erase American history, purge American values, and destroy the American way of life, and that's what they're trying to do. You see it every day. That's what they're trying to do. We're not going to let that happen.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25\)](#)

This election will decide whether we preserve our magnificent heritage or whether we allow far left radicals to wipe it all away. That's not going to happen. Joe Biden, sleepy Joe, has made a corrupt bargain in exchange for his party's nomination. He has handed control of his party over to the hardcore militant left. You know that. You see that every day. The Democrat party you once knew, just no longer it exists, right? This is not the same party. These people are crazy. It's now the party of socialists, Marxists and left wing extremists. If Biden wins, the lawless demonstrators in our streets, that are around Democrat run cities and state, not Republican run. These are Democrat run and we want to go in and we want to help them. And largely they don't want to be helped. It's an incredible thing, but they're all over our streets and these areas will be ended. We want to end it. We want to end it.

Donald Trump: [\(02:33\)](#)

And you know, in theory, they're supposed to say, please come in. They don't like to say it. Minneapolis, they said it. We went in and boy did that take about what, 30 minutes to solve that problem? And that's why we're going to win Minnesota. Hasn't been won since 1972 by a Republican. We're going to win Minnesota. Of course, having people like Omar doesn't hurt either. Omar, Ilhan Omar. She doesn't love our country too much. I don't think so. They crave power and God help us if they ever did get it. God help us. I can tell you that. You just have to look all over the world at different places. God help us.

Donald Trump: [\(03:19\)](#)

This election day, the people of Michigan must stop these anti-American radicals by issuing Joe Biden and his group a thundering defeat at the ballot box. And by the way, it seems to be happening. Seems to be happening. Seems to be happening. I don't want to speak too early, but you know, there's a big story out right now. Do you know that? Do you know about it, right? You know, we're supposed to be way behind you until election day when all the Republicans go and you're going to have a red wave like you've never seen before. And even the fake news media saying that we're going to have a wave. We're going to have a wave like you've never seen before, but we're supposed to be way behind for the first few days.

Donald Trump: [\(04:06\)](#)

So it just came out. We're leading. What's that? Early voting. But let's not talk about it. You know they call that an early maybe signal, right? Maybe. Who knows. But there's a lot of concern going on out there. This sounds like a little bit like four years ago, but this should be much bigger because we've done everything we said and more. We've done it all. In your case, we brought your plants back.

Donald Trump: [\(04:39\)](#)

Do you remember 12 years ago or so I got Man of the Year in Michigan. I said, "Well, that's nice." I came to Michigan and I made this speech like why are you allowing them to take your automobile business, your car making business? Why are you allowing them to take it to Mexico and Canada and every place else? Why are you allowing? I made this big deal. I actually got blasted for it. They named me Man of the Year and I'm complaining, right? But no, it's probably why I'm here. It's probably the number one thing what they were doing to us [inaudible 00:05:07]. But now Michigan has many, many factories. You didn't have a factory built for 40 years. Now you have many factories being built, already built. And a lot of them being expanded. It's a whole different ball game. A whole different ball game.

Donald Trump: [\(05:26\)](#)

And they come in from Japan. I'll tell you, he just a retired, a great man. Prime Minister Abe. And I said to him, six months ago, I said, "Mr. Prime Minister, you got to get us some more factories. You're selling cars to us. We're not taxing you. You know, a lot of crazy policies, but you got to get us." And he said, "Well, this is a thing for companies." I said, "You have great power." He said, "Well, the government doesn't get involved." "You got to do it." And he said, "Well, we will look into it." Next day, they announced five factories coming in. [inaudible 00:05:57] And he was a great Prime Minister and a great guy and he's a friend of ours. And he was forced. He had a medical difficulty, but I'll tell you what, what a fabulous guy. But we had, I mean, what you're doing in Michigan has been amazing.

Donald Trump: [\(06:12\)](#)

Now you got to get your governor to open up your state. Okay? And get your schools open. Get your schools open. The schools have to be open, right?

Audience: [\(06:36\)](#)

Lock her up! Lock her up! Lock her up!

Donald Trump: (06:39)

Lock them all up.

Audience: (06:48)

Lock her up! Lock her up! Lock her up!

Donald Trump: (06:48)

And by the way, you can show all these people. Look where that goes, all the way over to there, and all the way. You can show. Turn the cameras. What did you turn? They never like turning the cameras. They never like to show the kind of crowds. That's a lot of people. That's a lot of people. Go ahead. Turn your camera. Go ahead. Turn it. They hate to do it. They hate to show the crowds. You know, if you're watching television, which a lot of people are when we do this stuff or they wouldn't put us on, but they always have like this face right here. This and... About four people behind me.

Donald Trump: (07:35)

We've actually made a couple of stars. You know, there's somebody behind me here, here, here. They try and show us few people as possible. And if they had a certain look, it worked out pretty well. They became stars, right? It's the way it works. That's the way it works. But you know, it's really no, it's an honor to have. And we're having these crowds, in all fairness, all over the country. I don't even say anymore. Was it a big crowd? I just get off the plane and we talk. And this spirit is so incredible. Our enthusiasm is so incredible. It's so incredible.

Audience: (08:19)

We love Trump! We love Trump! We love Trump!

Donald Trump: (08:19)

No, the spirit is incredible. I don't think there's ever been anything, like that little phrase. I won't even say it because they'll say, "Oh, why is he bringing that up?" So I won't say it, but you'll say it. But that's never been used before. Nobody's ever heard that before. And we like Ronald Reagan. We like a lot of people. Nobody's ever heard that phrase before. You know why? Because first of all, we've made tremendous progress. We've rebuilt our military. We've cut your taxes at the highest level. We've gotten rid of more regulations than any president in history no matter how long they were in office.

Donald Trump: (08:53)

Oh, by the way, we just set a record. By the end of the first term, we will have had maybe even more than 300 federal judges and, and, and three great Supreme Court Justices. So you have Justice Kavanaugh, Justice Gorsuch, and you have Amy is going through right now. She's going through. She's great. She's done amazingly well. It's amazing to watch her compared to some of these radical left senators. It's like from a different ball game, right? It's like, go ahead. Go ahead. Hold up, we'd like to see your notes. Oh, okay. Here they are. There's nothing. Unlike Joe, she doesn't need notes. It's nice, right? Joe. He takes out, the other day, did you see it? He takes out notes. Uh, 200 billion dollars. He's lost it. You know that.

Donald Trump: (09:56)

The modern left does not use reason or persuasion to advance their cause. They use intimidation, coercion and control and worse. They demand absolute allegiance or else. And you saw that yesterday. Did you see Diane Feinstein? Lindsey Graham is a good guy. You know, they're friendly. They've been working forever together. And she happened to grab him. He grabbed her, you know, it's a friendly. They want to destroy the woman. These people are sick. I know we want to bring it all together. But we got to sort of work on these things.

Donald Trump: (10:30)

One of the most sinister weapons of the extreme left culture is a thing called cancel or cancel culture. They want to cancel our entire heritage. If you do not repeat each and every one of their lies, you will be banned, censored, big tech titan is what they do. They're harassed. They expel. They fire you from your job or deny the chance to earn a living. Here in Michigan, to teach you is fired for tweeting that Trump is our president. She got fired. Where is she? Is she here tonight? No, can you imagine?

Donald Trump: (11:14)

But you know, we got a lot of people that like that. We like that person a lot. Whoever you are, we love you and we'll be there for you. We'll be there for you. Did you hear about that? I mean, did you hear about that? Nobody told me you're going to have 40 mile an hour winds today. Would somebody give me a hat? Will you please give me a hat? I got all these hats. I'm the only one without a hat on. Get me a hat. They'll get it. They'll go into that big, beautiful plane. If they don't have a hat in that plane. Look at that. Is that beautiful? That's a beautiful plane. We have a beautiful country. Actually, I have the exact same plane, Boeing 757. It's a beautiful plane. Look at that though. Get me a hat out of that plane, please.

Donald Trump: (12:06)

In Ohio, a high school football player was suspended for displaying a flag honoring our great police. You saw that. When the New York Times published a piece by Senator Tom Cotton, by the way, great Senator from Arkansas. Great. Great, great guy and great Senator. The Editor of the New York Times had to resign because they put Tom Cotton's brilliant, he's a brilliant person, brilliant student, brilliant everything, they put his piece in the New York Times, and the person that put it in had to resign. No, can you believe this?

Donald Trump: (12:41)

When the Philadelphia Inquirer published a piece saying that rioters shouldn't destroy buildings, that was the end of that journalist. I mean, can you believe it? These are not the tactics of a respectable political movement. This is the behavior of fascists and as bad as you can get. The point of cancel culture is not to convince you, it's to humiliate you, and break you, and control you. But the American people will never submit, we will never apologize, and we will not be controlled, and never be broken. No, nobody's seen anything what's going on. And now in other countries, you have seen it. And those countries have, in every single case, ended up very badly. It's never going to happen to this country, and this country will never be a socialist country, and just remember. Never.

Donald Trump: (13:35)

The most divisive and insidious strategy of the Marxists, and the Democrat socialists, and communists, in all fairness. You know, people say, "Oh, that's not nice to use." Well, that's the step. That's the next step, you know? That's where it goes. Is their crusade against American history? Right? American history. And I just brought this out because they had things. You wouldn't even believe this. They falsely and constantly smear America as a sinister and racist country that must be torn apart piece by piece. Has to be torn apart. We're not tearing anything apart. We're here today and you know the truth. America is the most magnificent, most virtuous nation that has ever existed. The most.

Donald Trump: (14:27)

We've liberated millions from tyranny, rescued countless millions all around the world from poverty, and built the most exceptional Republic in human history. There's never been anything close. And you know what? I have a little secret just in this group, this small group of thousands of people, we're getting better and better and stronger, and we're going to have the best year we ever had. Yet the radical left despises this glorious inheritance. They despise it. When you watch and you see AOC plus three, and you see these people, they actually despise it.

Donald Trump: (15:04)

Last month, the mayor of Washington D.C. released a report that proposed the idea of removing or altering the Washington Monument, the Jefferson Memorial, the statues of Benjamin Franklin, Andrew Jackson and Christopher Columbus. No, this is a serious report.

Speaker 1: (15:28)

They're sick.

Donald Trump: (15:29)

He says, "They're sick." I agree. I agree, I just, I'm not allowed to say that. No, this was a group, a star spangled group, let's get rid of the Washington Monument. Oh, that's a great idea, right? No, these people, but you know what? We laugh and we smile and everyone thinks it's... When this first started happening with statues of people that most of us, almost all of us, never heard of. I said, "Be careful because they'll go after Jefferson, Washington. They'll go after Lincoln." And that was three years ago. Now, a friend of mine came to me the other day. He said, "You know, you said this was going to happen." I said, "I did?" He said, "Yeah, you did. You said all of a sudden it'll keep going up." They took out Robert E. Lee. They want to take out Grant. They want to take out anything. They basically want to take out our heritage and we're not letting this happen.

Donald Trump: (16:20)

And Biden has absolutely no control. He's shot, number one, but even if he wasn't shot, he never had the kind of control that you have to have to be President. So then you have a group of people that want to blow up a gorgeous thing. You know, we were leading by so much. This thing wasn't even going to be an election. And then we had the plague come in. You know, I had to go back to work on this stuff. I didn't have to come to Michigan. I said, "Look, we're building all these plants." You got the best of year. You had the best year last year that you've ever had. You're going to have a better year. You're going to have a better year. You're going to have a better year next year. But this thing was over.

Donald Trump: (17:04)

You know, look, nothing's ever over, right? But I would have had to work about one tenth, maybe less than that. It was essentially... We had the greatest economy, greatest employment, African American, Asian American, Hispanic American, women with a diploma from high school, without a diploma from high school, top of your class at MIT, it didn't matter. You had the greatest economy you ever had. And don't worry, you're going to have that next year. Wait until you see the third quarter numbers. You're going to have great numbers. Okay? You're going to have great numbers.

Donald Trump: (17:37)

But, but we had to close it up and we saved millions of lives. It was supposed to be 2.2. The fake news never says that. But we are rebuilding and we're doing things that you wouldn't believe. But this cancel culture. So when we started, and I had to start all over, and we had to do things a lot different. We became a lot different country for a period of time because we had this horrible plague that came from China. And we're not going to forget that it came from China and all over the world it went, and it came from China. Okay? It came from China, the China virus.

Donald Trump: (18:17)

So things changed and we signed an incredible trade deal with China, but the ink hadn't even dried and this happened. But I made a speech at a magnificent place called Mount Rushmore, right? Mount Rushmore in South Dakota. And I made this speech and I think it was a very good speech, and it was well received and all of that. It was so beautiful. The whole place, you have to see this. It was so beautiful. And the governor is fantastic. You know Kristi, right? Fantastic. And the people are fantastic and they're so proud of it. And then I read where they want to blow up Mount Rushmore before I got there. I mean, they want to blow it up. We want to blow the face off Mount Rushmore. I don't think that's happening. I think the people of South Dakota might not handle that too well, so it's not happening.

Donald Trump: (19:12)

But think of it. Where does this thinking come from? Where does this sickness come from? And we have to stop it. And we've been. Sleepy Joe said nothing when statues of Christopher Columbus, think of that, Christopher Columbus. They want to blow up all the statues. Now he just blew the Italian vote, by the way. So I don't know. Anybody who's Italian here, by any chance? If you're Italian, do you happen to like Christopher Columbus? Christopher? Christopher Columbus. No. Think of it. You're Italian. They want to blow up. You know, we had it. I think it was in New York. So they were going to rip down this gorgeous, right in New York, right? And the Italian circled that they saw. That was the end of those people. They just sort of went away. You know, they're sitting there and standing there and they had various things that they were holding. I won't get into that because they'll say, "That's terrible. He's inciting violence." The President.

Donald Trump: (20:06)

No, but the Italians, a group of Italians that lived in the neighborhood surrounded this particular statue. And after about a five minutes of talk back and forth, the radical anarchists and the Antifa people that nobody ever liked to talk about, they don't like to say Antifa. They don't like to say Antifa. They like to blame everything on the right. This is the left. They like to blame everything on the right. But the Antifa people, okay? So they wanted to do it. But when they saw this group of people, they said, "You know what? Let's take a pass. Let's go someplace else and rip down a statue." But now they're not doing it too much because I signed into law, I signed a bill that gives you 10 years in jail if you rip down any federal statue.

Donald Trump: (20:57)

So this is the group though. So this is the statues and memorial recommendation using the mayor's position, Washington D.C., or in the National Capitol Memorial Advisory Commission recommend the federal government remove relocate the following: Christopher Columbus statue, Benjamin Franklin statue, Andrew Jackson, great, great general, really good President, a great general, Andrew Jackson, the Battle of New Orleans, right? Right? The ragtags. Remember? He came in with the British. They came in their beautiful uniforms. He had the ragtags. The battle lasted about a half hour. Right? They want to take that statue of Andrew Jackson down right away. Thomas Jefferson, that's a tough one to take down. Right? Thomas Jefferson. They want to take down the Jefferson Memorial. Anybody see the Jefferson? I don't think we're moving. I'll tell you what. If I wasn't your President, last summer, you may have the Jefferson Memorial taken. Now it may be down. They weren't playing games. We weren't playing games either.

Donald Trump: (22:03)

The George Washington, okay? Here's the beauty. We want to take down the George Washington Memorial, the monument. Okay? Well this is the commission. This is what we're dealing with, folks. This is all of it. [inaudible 00:22:20] And wanted to remove the name of George Washington from all of the places all over the country where they use it. Then they found out there's like 5,000 places. No, we'll keep the name George Washington if you don't mind. If the if the media would perhaps put it correctly, a lot of people back there. There's always a lot of people. You watch those red lights and as soon as I started talking about, the red lights go off because they know what I'm going to say.

Donald Trump: (22:49)

You know, Joe Biden said nothing when statues of Christopher Columbus were in trouble and a heroic signer of the Declaration of Independence was removed by the Democrat politicians in his home state of Delaware, which he never leaves, in all fairness.

Donald Trump: (23:03)

... politicians, in his home state of Delaware which he never leaves in all fairness. Where's Joe Biden speaking to Delaware? He doesn't speak. You know what he does? He gets up... How about his news conferences where the fake news media gives him the questions and the answers. They say, "What do you think about this or that?" And then he reads the answer. I've been doing this stuff not that long, and I haven't actually been doing it... Relatively speaking I've been doing it for a very short period of time, right?

Donald Trump: (23:29)

In fact, that's one of the reasons they said I could never win. They said, "He's never been a politician." But the fact is, they gave him the questions, they gave him the answers. They will ask a question and he will read to them the answer. And did you see the other night with George Stephanopoulos? It was like, they call them softballs. And then I had to go on with that person, you know that person. No, she was jumping out of her seat. She was jumping out of her seat. Thank you very much Johnny. Everybody know Johnny? Thank you. He's very conservative. He's a big star. And I hate to say this, it's very incorrect, you don't say it anymore but the women really like him a lot.

Donald Trump: (24:14)

Thank you. Normally when I have a hat I like to take the [inaudible 00:24:25] with it, right? [inaudible 00:24:28]. Okay. Thank you, thank you all. So, last week

Biden, he attacked Christopher Columbus by refusing to recognize Columbus Day. And he wants to change the name of Columbus Day to Indigenous Peoples Day, who likes that idea? Who likes it? What the heck are you saying? That's politically incorrect. See what they don't understand is, they're politically incorrect. So he wants to change it to Indigenous Peoples Day. Not as long as I'm president, let me just tell you that, okay?

Donald Trump: [\(25:07\)](#)

But this is what... That's just a point. But this is what we're dealing with. This is what we're dealing with. The radical left is eradicating our history and weak Joe Biden will let them do it. Now what about his vice presidential candidate. Hey, and by the way, by the way, I hope she's in good shape. Because a number of people in her group have caught COVID, COVID as they say. So we all wish her the best. Do we all wish her best, yes, we do, we do. We hope she's doing well. But she's now, I guess, she's in seclusion, right?

Donald Trump: [\(25:44\)](#)

How did Mike Pence do against her, right? Come on. Did a great job, right? That was an easy one. I said, "Mike, that was an easy one." He's been a great vice president. But he had an easy evening. I said, "Mike, you had an easy evening, that's not fair." San Francisco just announced plans for a fascist purge of the names of local schools, erasing the names of Abraham Lincoln, George Washington, and Thomas Jefferson from all schools. What are we going to do about this, huh? It's local. That's Nancy Pelosi area, that's Nancy.

Audience: [\(26:27\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(26:30\)](#)

I always say, "Nancy, go home and take care of the homeless in San Francisco." I've never seen... So she does, she goes home and takes care of her home, which is a very beautiful home. They even want to erase the names of Democrat senators, and Republican senators, current and past. They want to erase the name of Clinton, yeah, hey, well hey, that'll be next. That's a good one. Crooked Hillary will take her name, does she have her name on anything? I don't know if she's got her name on anything, right? I don't know. If she does, I'm all for it, take it down, Crooked Hillary.

Audience: [\(27:16\)](#)

Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up.

Donald Trump: [\(27:17\)](#)

Are we having a good time? Is there ever a better place to be than a Trump rally? In general though, we don't call it a rally, because you're not allowed to have rally because you can't meet more than two people. They had a number of states, and they had it so that... It was all against me. I think Minnesota. But a lot of them, where you can't have a rally. And it said, you cannot have groups larger than three people, you cannot have anything to do with politics. You can't do this, you can't do that, you can't do that.

Audience: [\(27:52\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(27:52\)](#)

I said, "Well wait a minute, so I'm not precluded from ever going to that state and talking to the people?" Which is really bad. They said, "No, you can't do it." I said, "Well, is there any exclusion?" "Yes, only protests." Right? Exclusion is a protest. And they didn't even use the word peaceful. I do, because I like to make it sound a little... The only thing you could do, is you could protest, you could riot in the streets of Minneapolis, burn down their stores. You could beat the hell out of people. You could do whatever you want. So I said, "I have an idea. Let's call all our rallies, which we do, peaceful protests." And now we have legal problem.

Donald Trump: [\(28:37\)](#)

Because, if we call this a rally, we'd have a problem. So we call it a peaceful protest. So officially, if anyone asks you, like the fake news when you're walking out, just say, "No, no, this was a peaceful protest, thank you very much." If you're a moderate Democrat or Liberal who knows that your party has gone totally off the rails, you have a moral duty to immediately stop this lunacy. You must, by law, join the Republican party. We welcome you to the Republican party, and the party of Abraham Lincoln, you know I can say that. A lot of people don't know that. It's the party of Trump, yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(29:25\)](#)

Well we've done a lot, I'll tell you, we've expanded of this party. You see all the... In Michigan and all these places... thank you.

Audience: [\(29:32\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(29:33\)](#)

Thank you.

Audience: [\(29:33\)](#)

Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(29:33\)](#)

Thank you.

Audience: [\(29:33\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(29:33\)](#)

Okay.

Audience: [\(29:33\)](#)

Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(29:41\)](#)

Now you really drive them crazy if you say twelve more years. Twelve. Then they say, "He is a fascist, he is a fascist."

Audience: [\(29:52\)](#)

Twelve more years. Twelve more years. Twelve more years. Twelve more years. Twelve more years. Twelve more years. Twelve more years. Twelve more years.

Donald Trump: [\(29:52\)](#)

Ah, what a group.

Audience: [\(29:52\)](#)

Twelve more years. Twelve more years.

Donald Trump: (29:52)

Only in Michigan. Only in Michigan. So what do all of the lawless rioters and flag burners have in common is that they're desperate to try and have a victory with a person that's totally unqualified, mentally, to be president, okay? He's unqualified. No, he's unqualified. Ask yourself this question, do you want to vote for the candidate supported by anti-American rioters, which he is?

Audience: (30:35)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (30:35)

Or do you want to vote for the candidate supported by the heroes of law enforcement in virtually every instance? Biden will surrender our country to the mob. With your vote, we will save our country from the mob, we will make our country greater than ever before. To ensure that our nation honors the memory of American patriots, I'm establishing a beautiful vast... It's going to be chosen in the very near future, we have many sites. A vast outdoor park that will feature the statues of all of the greatest Americans who have ever lived. It's going to be called the National Garden of American Heroes, isn't that nice?

Donald Trump: (31:29)

Now you know me from private life. So I'm thinking about calling it the Trump National Garden of American Heroes. Somebody said, "Why didn't you go with the Trump name?" I said, "No, I don't think I'll get away with that one." To combat the toxic left wing propaganda in our schools I recently announced that we're launching a new pro-American lesson plan for students called the 1776 Commission. We will teach our children the greatness and glory of America, if they don't know it. But they're not being taught that, they're being taught that we're not great.

Donald Trump: (32:09)

I've also issued an executive order to prohibit the teaching of critical race theory in the federal government. Critical race theory is a Marxist doctrine, oh you're so lucky I'm your president, because that was getting out of... No, no. This was getting out of hand. This was getting out of hand. This was getting in the military. This was going all over the place. This was getting out of hand. Critical race theory is a Marxist doctrine that rejects the vision of Martin Luther King Jr, and all of our great forefathers, and instead forces people to judge each other based on race, skin color, and other things that we're not supposed to be thinking about, we're not supposed to be, in any way, shape or form, thinking about.

Donald Trump: (32:59)

Critical race theory teaches that America is an evil country, and that you are part of this oppression from the moment you're born. I will not allow federal taxpayer dollars to be used to spread anti-American propaganda.

Audience: (33:15)

USA. USA.

Donald Trump: (33:21)

And I went a step further, because I ended it for government. And some of these guys were getting paid \$350,000 a year to destroy our country, by the way.

Audience: (33:29)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (33:29)

I ended it. And then I was told that it's outside of our... It's really an evil deal going on, and very racist, very racist. And I said, "Well, what's the problem." They said, "Well, we have a lot of companies that do business with our country. Defense companies, a lot of big companies." And I said, "So what's going on?" "Well they're teaching it there to." So I signed another one, just two weeks ago, saying that if you do that you cannot do business with the United States of America.

Donald Trump: (33:59)

And it was rather incredible how fast all of those people were fired. That was the end of that. But they're lurking. They're part of a problem. And they're lurking out there. They're smart. They're plenty smart. We must reject left wing hate and unite as one proud national family. If Sleepy Joe Biden and the Democrat Socialists are elected every citizen in America will be subjected to their extreme ideology, possessed by this Marxist madness. They'll kill your jobs, dismantle your police departments, dissolve your borders, raise your taxes, destroy your suburb, I saved your suburbs. Women, suburban women, you're supposed to love Trump.

Donald Trump: (34:48)

I got rid of the regulation. I can't believe it, they kill... The fake news keep saying that suburban women don't like me because they... I don't sound nice. I don't have time to be nice, I got a lot of work to do for you. But I think I'm nice, I want to be nice. I want to help people. But no, you had a regulation that will destroy... And it has been over the years. I've been watching it for a long time. They want to build low-income housing projects right next to your house. Would you like a nice low-income housing project next to your suburban, beautiful, ranch-style house?

Audience: (35:25)

No.

Donald Trump: (35:25)

Generally speaking, no.

Audience: (35:29)

No.

Speaker 2: (35:29)

Let's Joe live there.

Donald Trump: (35:29)

Though everybody... He says, "Let Joe live there." Who said that? No, you did? Very good, I think that's good. Every once in a while you hear these pearls of wisdom from the audience, because let Joe live there. Joe lives pretty well for a guy that has been a politician all his life. But they want to fund extreme, late term abortion, pack your Supreme Court.

Audience: (35:56)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (35:59)

Well look, then you got to get out and vote. Of course, based on what I'm reading, Michigan, a lot of you have gotten out and voted. Hey, is that vote still crazy like it was? Is it still... Because I'm just wondering. Maybe it's just an aberration. It's early, it's only been a few days, right? But maybe it's... That's a big thing, to me, that's a big thing. That's like a poll, and that's hundreds of thousands of votes, that's like a poll. You ever see these polls? We have interviewed 83 people. No, it's amazing. They're not likely to vote. You're supposed to interview likely to vote. So they're not likely. They're registered. You know what a registered voter is? People that have died 14 years ago are registered, they're registered to vote, you got plenty of them in Los Angeles. They have many people. They were over 100 years old. Every one of them voted for years. Then they got to be 110, they kept voting, and then people said, "Well this is getting to be record territory."

Donald Trump: (36:58)

When you have hundreds of them voting. No, it's a lot of corrupt stuff going on. But we're getting it, we're getting it. But they want to pack the courts, pack the Supreme Court. That's a big deal. And you won't have Amy, and you won't have the great people that we've been putting in the court. You're going to have radical left judges who will become justices. You may have 15, you may have 16, you may have 18, I don't know. What they want to do is incredible. They want to pick up four votes in the Senate too. You know that right? They want to add to our list of states, you know that right?

Donald Trump: (37:38)

You have a lot of senators added, you have a lot of congressmen added, you have to rebuild those gorgeous rooms. You'll have so many seats added. All Democrats, every one of them will be Democrat. You better get out and vote.

Audience: (37:53)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: (37:58)

They want to get rid of the filibuster. They want to use the nuclear weapon, it's called the nuclear weapon, they want to get rid of the filibuster. And they'll be able to do whatever they want. So you got to get your president in office, because we're going to protect your second amendment, we're going to protect all of the things that you want. But without it, you're not going to have a second amendment. So while I'm president, I will protect and defend the American way of life always. It's only going to get better.

Donald Trump: (38:33)

So we're joined today by some friends of mine, they're warriors really, they're really incredible people. Congressman Jack Bergman. Where's Jack? Where are you Jack? Great job Jack. Great job. How are we doing? Are we doing okay in Michigan, huh? You're doing okay too, thank you Jack. Great job. Michigan House Speaker Lee Chatfield. Where's... Oh, Lee. Young guy Lee. Great reputation. He's doing a good job. Lee's good, right? Great reputation, thank you very much.

Donald Trump: (39:06)

Congressional candidate, somebody really fantastic, I know all about, Paul Young. Paul, thank you. Good job. I heard you're doing well Paul. Michigan GOP Chair, Laura Cox. Thank you Laura. We winning Laura? Huh? We're winning. Those are pretty interesting numbers. Did you know that before you came out? That's a little... Even Laura's saying, "Boy I'm doing a good job." Right? And by the way, get out and vote for an outstanding guy, John James, right? He's outstanding. John James. He is outstanding.

Donald Trump: (39:49)

I'll tell you, I spotted him three years ago and he was doing something, and he was in his race, and there were five or six people. I said, "Go back, I want to see that." And it was John James. And I said, "You know what? That guy's great, I'll tell you what." And then I learned about it, West Point, top student, top everything, great helicopter pilot, is that right? How's he doing, good? I hear he's doing better than good. And he's running against somebody that nobody ever heard of, Peters. Who the hell is Peters, I don't know. Nobody ever heard of him.

Donald Trump: (40:22)

No, he's made a big impact at Washington. He's a senator from Michigan, and nobody ever heard of him. I don't know, that's... But get out for John, and get out for everybody. And these people are incredible. And thank you all for being here, we appreciate it very much, thank you.

Donald Trump: (40:38)

Also with us is one of your own. We won the state of Michigan, and this woman was brutal. She'd call, "Please, please one more speech, sir. One more speech." That time she called me Mr. Trump. So the Republicans hadn't won Michigan in decades, right? And I felt we were doing good in Michigan, right? I felt we were doing good. But when you haven't won it in 38 years or something, you can feel good but you start to realize, maybe it doesn't work out. But this woman would call me and she'd say, "You have to come."

Donald Trump: (41:10)

And so finally, we're toward the end. And I said, "Rhona, I'll do it one more time, but that's it." I got a lot of places to visit. I love Michigan, but it hasn't been won in 36 years. I said, "Rhona, if you don't mind, okay, I'll do it one more time." She said, "That's all I want." So I did it. The following day she called up, "You have to come back one more time." So anyway, so I did. And I went to Grand Rapids, right? And we had 32,000 people. And you know what? That was at 1:00 AM, it was now Election Day, remember?

Donald Trump: (41:48)

And Crooked Hillary came, and it was unexpected. Say what you want about her husband Bill, he's a pro, he said, "Be careful of Trump." That was the first thing. He said, "You don't want to run against Trump." And it was, I viewed that as a compliment. They all smiled, they thought it was wonderful. But he said something very interesting. He said, "You better watch Michigan." Because he was here. He said, "I saw a Trump Pence sign on every lawn." And he also said, he also said, "You better watch Wisconsin, and you better watch Minnesota."

Donald Trump: (42:18)

Now, Minnesota hasn't been won since 1972, he said watch Minn... And they all laughed at him. First of all, he's got instinct, he's a professional, Bill Clinton, whether you like him, don't like him, I actually sort of... You got to like him, right? But listen, but he said, he said, "You better be careful." And he came back and said very strongly, "Be careful of Michigan." And so then, all of a sudden, on the night before the election, they took an unexpected trip. Barack Hussein Obama.

Audience: (42:47)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (42:49)

Michelle Obama.

Audience: (42:49)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (42:52)

Oprah.

Audience: (42:52)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (42:56)

And Hillary, they actually forgot about Hillary. And it was unexpected. And I heard about it. And I said, "Oh, that means that they have a problem." Because remember, they came here the night before. 500 people showed up. We had 32,000 people show up. Because Rhona, our great Rhona said, "Sir, you got to come." And we did. And by the time we got here, I started speaking at 1:00 AM, I can't believe it. But I left and I said, "So let me ask you a question, it's been many, many years since this. How the hell do you lose if you have 32,000?" Because that's the ultimate. She said, "You don't." That's right, that's what happened.

Donald Trump: (43:34)

And I'll tell you what, the enthusiasm, and not only in Michigan, but the enthusiasm all over the country is far greater. And it was great four years ago, it's far greater right now than [inaudible 00:43:44]. So Rhona, great job. Great job.

Audience: (43:49)

Hoo, hoo, hoo, hoo, hoo, hoo, hoo.

Donald Trump: (43:51)

Ted Nugent. Where's Ted Nugent? Where's Ted, huh? Look at you. Are you doing well? You are a handsome devil. Thank you. Great job Ted. Thank you very much. Appreciate you being here. We just won a huge victory for voting rights in Michigan, did you hear about it? Ballot harvesting. That's the old Democrat thing. Ballot harvesting is now illegal as of a short number of hours ago. And ballots must be turned in on November 3rd. Also, known as Election Day. Didn't they want them turned in a couple of weeks after the election? We're waiting for Michigan. Oh, well they have a couple go weeks, or the whole country.

Donald Trump: (44:41)

This is just incredible. But anyway, we had a great decision, a great victory. Thank you. And some of our lawyers are here who represented us so well. Right? Justin and the group. They're here. Where is he? Where is that great legal team? Because we've been having a lot of great victories, the press just doesn't like writing about it. But this was a great victory in Michigan. This election is a choice between a Trump strong, powerful, beautiful recovery, and a Biden depression. You will have. Because he's going to raise your taxes, quadruple. You will have the single biggest depression in the history of our country. And I believe that includes 1929. That's what I believe, okay?

Audience: (45:22)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (45:23)

They're going to raise your taxes, put all the regulations back on, force all these companies that moved here and all over our country from all parts of the world, they're going to all be forced to leave. You're going to have a problem like you've never had before. Because... And you know what they want to do with the money? Fund the Green New Deal, okay?

Audience: (45:41)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (45:43)

Let's spend 100... Think of it. Their real price is 100 trillion dollars. 100 trillion, not billion, we're now into the Ts. So what would happen if you had the best year we've ever had, and you had it 100 years in a row, you couldn't make enough money to pay for that. But this is what they want to do. If you vote-

Donald Trump: (46:03)

Get enough money to pay for that. But this is what they want to do. If you vote for me, prosperity will surge, normal life will fully resume, and that's all we want. We want normal life like seven months ago. And next year will be one of the greatest years in the history of our country. The Democrats would terminate our recovery with a draconian unscientific lockdown like your governor is doing right now for everybody except for her husband. That's right. She's doing it for everybody is locked down except my husband. He can go sailing anytime he wants.

Donald Trump: (46:46)

A guy like Biden and the Democrats want to keep Michigan locked up, locked down, and closed for business. No, it's so badly hurting you stay. And then I guess they said she was threatened. Right? And she blamed me. She blamed me and our people were the ones that worked with her people. So let's see what happens. Let's see what happens. But I have to tell you something, our FBI has to start looking at Antifa and they have to start looking at some people that they're not looking at like they should be.

Donald Trump: (47:39)

Biden will shut down the country, delay the vaccine, and prolong the pandemic and its time. But you know, we won another great case in Michigan, right? It was ruled unconstitutional what she was doing to you. You know, we have the task force, we've done a great job. We got to everything. We filled up your cupboard as the expression goes, especially with the ventilators and all stuff that could never have happened.

Donald Trump: (48:04)

And we have these calls with governors. Mike Pence heads up the taskforce. He did a great job. We have great professionals and we took this thing and we have all the governors, usually 50 governors on the line at one time, and they're always, "Sir, you've a great job. Thank you very much. Great job. Great job. Great job." Your governor's down. I mean it's all down. "Thank you very much. You've done a great job on behalf of Michigan. I'd like to thank you, ba, ba, ba." Then she goes out, speaks to the press, "We're very unhappy with the president."

Donald Trump: (48:34)

You know, being a real estate developer was much nicer, the people. I used to say, "If you can make it in the world of New York real estate, they're the toughest people." Now I call these guys that are friends of mine. Some I can't stand, but some I like. I say, "You guys are babies compared to what I go through with these maniacs. You're babies." No, but it's true. But she's saying, "Thank you very much. It's great. We have everything we need. He gave us 400 trillion goggles. You gave us this. You gave us that. You gave us more anything." We built hospitals, right? We built hospitals. We did everything. We did things nobody could do.

Donald Trump: (49:10)

The Army Corps of Engineers and FEMA, the job they've done is incredible. And she, and others in all fairness, everybody, they're all very happy. They are all, every single one, even the real haters, they were happy. And they would say happy. But in her case, and in some others, they would then go on and some were legit. Some were Democrat, some were against Trump, but they go out, they say I did a good job.

Donald Trump: (49:31)

But she would go out and say, "Great, very happy." I said, "Is there anything else you want, Governor?" "No, we have everything. Thank you very much. We really appreciate it on behalf of Michigan. Very good." And then she'd go out and bad mouth me. I mean, it's incredible. It's so dishonest. Right? It's so dishonest. But anyway, hopefully you'll be sending her packing pretty soon.

Donald Trump: (49:50)

By the way, and be careful of her and her attorney general, because you know they're like a judge of the ballot stuff, right? So how the hell do I put my political and our country's political life in the hands of a pure partisan like that, right? So you got to watch it, watch those ballots, watch what's going on. You're more important than any eyes and law enforcement is watching. Okay? They're watching.

Donald Trump: (50:21)

Did you see they found 50,000 ballots in like a river? They found ballots in an ashcan. They happened to have the word Trump on them. You know, they're Trump. They had another group of ballots. They were printed and they forgot two words. Donald Trump. They forgot to put them. Oh, that's okay. You know, they figured that's okay. They could write in his name. He'll be the only one. But no, what's going on is incredible. And they know it.

Donald Trump: (50:48)

And you know then they say, they're taking away... Me, I'm taking away their freedom. Then they say, "If you lose, will you have a friendly transition?" I say,

“I want a fair election.” Then they say, “Will you have a fair... We want a fair and friendly transition.” I said, “Really? Well, when I won, you spied on my campaign, we caught you trying to overthrow the President of the United States. You’re crooked as hell. And we caught you and let’s see what happens to them. But you’re crooked as hell. And to me, that didn’t exactly look like a friendly transition. Would you say, Mr. Congressman, that was not a friendly transition, please.”

Donald Trump: [\(51:32\)](#)

So anyway. So we’re... The best way, if we could really win this decisively, it would be fabulous. Just decisively. It’s a knockout punch and you know what? We’ll all get back together. Somebody said, “How do you bring the country together?” I said, “It was happening before the China virus came in.” It’s true. I was starting getting in calls from people, the most unlikely people, Democrats, very radical left Democrats. And all of a sudden we had the best employment numbers we ever had. We had 160 million people working. It’s called make America great again. Now I say, “Make America great again, again.”

Donald Trump: [\(52:12\)](#)

It’s make America great again, again. We’ll have to change those hats. But we had it and people were calling and I’m telling you the country was coming together. And then we had the China virus float in, but this country was coming together because there’s nothing like success. And success was bringing it together and people ask me, “Can it ever get together?” And some people here will be surprised when I say the answer is yes. Success is going to bring us together.

Donald Trump: [\(52:43\)](#)

And I’m telling you, we were there. We had just signed the deal with China. We had just made the USMCA, Mexico, Canada, great trade deal. Got rid of NAFTA, the worst trade deal ever made. But we were there and calls were being made. And then we got hit with the pandemic with the rest of the world. And China kept it out of the rest of China, but they didn’t keep it out of the world. So we can never forget that.

Donald Trump: [\(53:11\)](#)

But I’ll tell you what, what keeps us, what will bring us all together is success. It’s going to happen, too. It’s going to happen. Our congressman will be having lunch soon, someday with a radical left, maybe AOC. Do you see yourself? Maybe not. He’s going, “I don’t know about that.” That might be a step too far, right? Omar, he’ll be having lunch with Ilhan Omar who truly hates our country. But she’s one of the reasons we’re going to win the great state of. We’re going to win. We’re going to win because of Ilhan, right? We’re going to win Minnesota because of her. You don’t see having lunch with Ilhan? He refuses. He said, “I don’t care how well we do. I’m not having lunch with her.” Right? Well, he’s a warrior. He knows what he’s doing.

Donald Trump: [\(53:59\)](#)

I’m delivering a safe vaccine and a rapid recovery. And you see what we’ve done with the vaccines and the therapeutic and the cures. Hey, I’m here. Me. I’m here, right? No, we had great doctors. Walter Reed Medical Center, incredible doctors, Johns Hopkins. One thing when you’re president, they have a lot of doctors. I’m laying in bed, I’m not feeling too great. And I’m looking up and I’m seeing doctors, I just get, please leave me alone. And each one wanted to touch a different part of my body. And I didn’t like that. I said, “Get the hell out of here, doctors.” But we had a drug, brand new, it’s Regeneration and some others make something, several antibodies. And all I know is I went from not feeling too great. Now, who knows. It might’ve been good, it might’ve been... The young people have no problem. And I made the mistake of saying in front of CNN and some of the fakers back there, I said, “Well, I’ll have no trouble because I’m young. I’m an extraordinary shape. I’m a very great physical.” And, and CNN said, “He lied to the American public. He said he was young. And that he’s in perfect shape.”

Donald Trump: [\(55:13\)](#)

They can’t take a joke, can they? They can’t take a joke. No, but they made it into a big deal. They always do, you know that? You can’t do anything. I said with the illegal aliens that come in, Biden said, “We’ll give him all Medicare. We’ll give them healthcare. We’ll give him education.” No, what it does is it brings them in. So I said that the Democrats want to give them healthcare, free college education. And everybody that comes in by a certain day, you’ll get a brand new Rolls Royce.

Donald Trump: [\(55:44\)](#)

And I was kidding, obviously. CNN said, “President Trump lied when he said they were getting a Rolls Royce. He knew they weren’t going to get a Rolls Royce, but he lied.” These are sick people, I’m telling you. Biden’s plan will crush Michigan. My plan will make this state stronger, better in every single way then it ever was before.

Donald Trump: [\(56:10\)](#)

Joe Biden is the embodiment of the corrupt political class. You see what’s happening right now. And you know what? The lame stream media doesn’t want to write about it. And the giant tech companies, and they’re putting themselves in danger, Section 230, they are putting themselves. Because they’re only existing because the government gave them something that they’ve never given anybody else. And they don’t want it. You could find Joe Biden did the worst crime and they will keep it out of the... It’s the most unbelievable thing.

Donald Trump: [\(56:44\)](#)

No, it’s the most unbelievable thing what’s going on. And he’s a criminal. He’s committed crimes. For the last 47 years, Biden’s shifted away your jobs, shut down your factories, threw open your borders, ravaged our cities while sacrificing American blood and treasure in these ridiculous, endless foreign wars. They’re all coming home, by the way. In 2016, Michigan voted to fire this corrupt and decrepit political establishment. And you elected an outsider as president to finally put America first, right? America.

Donald Trump: [\(57:27\)](#)

We’ve spent the last four years reversing the damage Joe Biden and his group inflicted upon us over the last 47 years. He was a cheerleader for NAFTA. Worst trade deal ever made. TPP would have been worse than NAFTA, but I stopped it. And you know what else I stopped? The Paris Environmental Accord.

Donald Trump: [\(57:55\)](#)

And I liked Prime Minister Macron a lot, but I said, “How’s it going over there? How’s the Accord doing?” They’re not doing too good. Now I saved you trillions of dollars. Nobody else would have done it. When I said, “Oh man, I’m breaking this Paris. I’m getting out of that thing.” That was a disaster. They basically wanted to take our wealth. You can’t use what’s underground. And we have it in other countries down. It was really a terrible thing. And it’s funny. I got out, I terminated it. Got out and the people got it. They praised it. They thought it was fantastic. Except for some of those guys, they thought it was fantastic.

Donald Trump: [\(58:29\)](#)

Half of all auto manufacturing jobs in Michigan were lost after Biden backed NAFTA and the China disasters, right? World trade. That’s when China became strong, the world trade. One of the great ripoffs of all time. Biden should be asking Michigan workers for your votes. He’s asking you for your votes. You know what he should be asking? He should be asking for your forgiveness. You should forgive them. I would say forgive him. Because even then he had no idea what the hell he was doing. He was never known as one of your smarter senators.

Donald Trump: [\(59:05\)](#)

Friend of mine said 25 years ago, “Yeah, let’s see. Our dumbest guy? Probably Joe.” I said, “Who’s Joe?” “Joe Biden.” That was 25 years ago. That was prime time. This is no longer prime time. For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars, and defending foreign borders. But now we are finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities, and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the U.S.A.

Donald Trump: [\(59:35\)](#)

Right? I’ll tell you, the spirit, look at the sound. It’s like a great football game, right? Really. No, no, this sound, you don’t hear this anywhere. Moreso, it’s more. This country, we have spirit. And that’s why I’m not so surprised to hear what’s happening. In North Carolina, they say certain areas that are inclined with maybe our thinking like you have to go out and work and love your life and get your kids in school and all of those things. They say the lines are two miles

long. They've never seen anything like it. The spirit in our country is incredible and that's happening. That's going to be happening in Pennsylvania, you watch. It's going to be happening all over the place.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:28\)](#)

My first week in office, I withdrew from Obama Biden's Transpacific Partnership, which would have been the death to the American automobile industry. If we had signed that, and you people are affected more than anybody, and I'd always say... And Ohio's done great and others, but I'd always say, "We got to put these jobs back, these auto jobs back with it because you got 34% of your automobile business was destroyed and shipped to Mexico." Then I said, "How the hell did anyone let that happen?" And they'd make a car and send it back into our country, sell it. So we lost all the jobs, all the taxes, all the factories, they got everything, they'd sell it. And that's it. We got nothing. We got nothing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:11\)](#)

I renegotiated the disastrous Obama Biden trade deal with South Korea that also threatened to devastate your auto industry. And I doubled our auto exports under the deal. That was the Hillary Clinton deal. Remember that? She said, "This deal is great. It's going to produce 250,000 jobs." And she was right. You know what? For South Korea, not for us. Didn't produce anything for us, but it gave them 250,000. So we renegotiated it. You think that was easy?

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:41\)](#)

Biden supported the outrageous fuel economy standards that hammered the auto industry. Just ridiculous. Over just a little quarter of a [inaudible 01:01:52] what they had to do. I reversed that rule and helped millions of families afford a safer, better, just a better, more beautiful car. Stronger, safer, heavier. It could be a little bit heavier. Let it be a little bit heavier, safer, and stronger.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:08\)](#)

I ended the NAFTA nightmare and signed the brand new U.S. Mexico, Canada agreement into law. Everyone said that was going to be impossible. And it's just now kicking in. And I know it's good because the other two countries aren't so thrilled. But look, they ripped us off for years and years with that crazy NAFTA. Look at all the empty buildings you had all over from New England to here, all over the place. What a horrible deal that was. The USMCA is expected to create a minimum of 76,000 new automotive... The auto fixers, the automobile jobs, automotive jobs. You have so many of them and they're all coming. And many of them are coming out of here. And that includes 76,000, we think right here, it's going to be in Michigan. And we actually think that's a low number. It could be much higher than that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:58\)](#)

It includes a lot of wage protections, too. I took the toughest ever action to stand up to China, defending Michigan workers against China's plunder and theft, and you know what I mean. If Biden wins, China will own America. He's going to own it. First of all, they pay him a fortune. So why wouldn't he? He works for China, basically. He works for China. How much money has China... How about Russia?

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:28\)](#)

So the mayor's wife of Moscow gives him three and a half... The son, Hunter, with no experience, no nothing, but they found his laptop. Can you believe this guy? They found his laptop. And they have everything. This is a disaster. They found Hunter's laptop. Where is Hunter? Where's Hunter. Hunter's not doing so well. I called him the Vacuum Cleaner. I changed my name. I used to call him Where's Hunter. His first name was Where's Hunter. Now I call them the Vacuum Cleaner. His father goes into a country. He's right behind him saying, "Give me cash." That's what happens.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:07\)](#)

By the way, that's what happens. Think of it. Ukraine. He got a 183,000 a month, \$3 million upfront payment to advise them on energy. What do you know about energy? "Well, I don't know anything about energy." Oh, that sounds like a reasonable deal. Even our congressman would take that deal, right? Anybody would take that deal. Is there anybody that wouldn't take that deal? No.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:28\)](#)

We call him the Human Vacuum Cleaner. Father goes into China. He follows him into China, walks out with a billion and a half dollars to manage, which is millions of dollars a year. I called the head of the biggest wall street firms. It's probably the smartest guy on wall street. I say, "Can a thing like that happen?" He says, "No, it's impossible." Doesn't even happen to me. And I have the best reputation for investments. It's a disgrace. And let me tell you, it's dishonest.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:53\)](#)

And when he tells that... You talk about quid pro quo, I never had a quid pro quo. How about this quid pro quo? "We're not going to give you the billion dollars unless you get rid of the prosecutor, get rid of him out of that company." Which is his son. "Stop investigating my son and stop [inaudible 01:05:12] or I'm not giving you the billion dollars of our money." And then he goes, boom, the prosecutor was fired and they got the billion dollars and the press refuses to write about it because they are actually equally corrupt. They're allowing it to happen. They are allowing it to happen and many other things. And many, many other things, okay?

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:37\)](#)

Look, it's all coming up. Many other things, fake news, CNN. CNN is so bad. They can take a great story and make it terrible. They are truly, in my opinion, one of the most dishonest groups of people I've ever seen in my life. And by the way, you know what? And their ratings suck. Their ratings suck.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:04\)](#)

Joe Biden is a corrupt politician. And the Biden family is a criminal enterprise and I totally mean it. It's a criminal... Take a look at the brother, all of a sudden, he's a big builder in Iraq. How did that happen? How did he get to Iraq? He hasn't built anything. How'd you get to Iraq to build big developments in Iraq, his brother? He makes Hillary Clinton, I call her Crooked Hillary as you possibly have heard, look like amateur hour.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:33\)](#)

I also authorized millions of... I don't think they like me too much. I also authorized millions of dollars to save Michigan's incredible, beautiful, vital, but falling apart, Sioux Locks and fought over. And I had to fight like hell with the Democrats to get it done. And we got \$900 million for the Great Lakes Restoration Initiative. All done. It's all done.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:07\)](#)

I don't have to say I'll do it because it's all done. And the Locks were in terrible shape. You're going to lose that very quickly. And we have them. It's going to be incredible. What we're doing. They said, "Sir, do you want to do the good job, the okay job, the passable job, a little minor renovation or a great job?" And I said, "Let's see, it's Michigan and a couple of other great States. Let's give him the A-plus job." And we did. Okay? We gave you the A-plus job.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:33\)](#)

One of the greatest dangers facing Michigan is Biden's plan to flood your state with refugees from terrorist hotspots, all around the world, including Syria, Somalia, and Yemen. You know that. You know about that, right? It's in their plan. It's in the manifesto that he agreed to with Bernie Sanders, crazy Bernie. Greatest loser on earth, Bernie Sanders. He gets beaten every time and he goes right back to work. "I'll vote for this." I never saw a guy that could stand being beaten up so badly. He got hammered by the Hillary thing, but he really got hammered this last [inaudible 00:22:10].

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:10\)](#)

All she had to do Pocahontas is leave one day earlier, he would have won every state. And he goes back and he says, "Let's have dinner, Pocahontas." Biden has pledged a colossal 700% increase... This is all in writing by the way, increase in the flow of refugees.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:29\)](#)

He will turn Michigan into a refugee camp. Biden has also pledged to terminate all national security travel bans, overwhelm... I got a travel ban that nobody

talks about it. But I said, "If a country thinks bad of us, if the people want to blow us up, if the people want to kill us, if the people hate us, I want to travel ban." Is that so bad to ask? And people fought me. They said, "That's not nice." I won. We won. In fact, we won in the Supreme court. We won in the Supreme court, now we keep people that hate us out of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:03\)](#)

We won in the Supreme Court. Now we keep people that hate us out of our country. Biden wants to, he wants to give up the travel ban. He wants to knock down the... you know the wall is almost complete. Over 400 miles. And we have the strongest Southern border now we've ever had. And it's incredible what we've done on the Southern border. Biden wants to knock down the wall. That's what we hear. They said, "Do you want to knock down the wall?" I don't think he even knew what the hell they were asking him. Doesn't matter what he wants, it's what his handlers want.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:32\)](#)

They want to overwhelm Michigan with poorly vetted migrants from jihadist regions. Well, Omar wants that to happen. AOC wants that to happen. Ilhan Omar, she's not happy with our country. She's not happy with our country. She wants to tell us how to run our country. Take a look at that. She wants Ilhan Omar. But I like her very much because dammit, Minnesota, you better vote for me. If that, plus the riots, where they took down Minneapolis, we saved it. We sent in the National Guard. We saved it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:14\)](#)

Well, it took them the better part of a half an hour. They could have called about two weeks earlier. And I would love to go into Portland, because first of all, Seattle, we said, "We're going in." And we were going in the next morning and they all said, "We'll going to leave now. Thank you very much." But we're not supposed to. What we're supposed to do is they're supposed to ask us. And we want the governor of Oregon, Portland, we want the governor of Oregon to call us. We will solve that Portland problem in a period of, would you say a half an hour, or less?

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:50\)](#)

Wasn't that beautiful? In Minneapolis, they came in, these soldiers wore the most expensive helmets in the history of mankind. You approved them. They had more computers. They have everything. They could look at somebody and the somebody is gone. But they came in Bom, Bom, Bom. You saw one, two, three black outfit. Then all of a sudden you had a second row and a third row and a fourth. And they had their tear gas and they had their pepper spray, which the other side doesn't want to use because it's not nice. They can throw cans at you and they can throw rocks and stones and hurt your police, but you're not allowed to guard yourself with tear gas, pepper spray, which 100% are effective. So they just marched forward. And the whole thing was over. It was like... it was over.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:36\)](#)

I don't know, there's something about that, when you're watching everybody getting pushed around. There's something very beautiful about it. I don't care what anyone says. Not politically correct. I'll be on, they'll say, "He thinks that that was beautiful." But you people get it. You get it probably better than I do even, right, when you get right down to it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:56\)](#)

But what they're doing will not only undermine your security, but it will overcrowd your hospitals and divert needed resources for low-income communities that we're all for. We want to help people. We want to help our citizens. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in US history. And when the wall is finished, which will be very soon, we are going to have a great, big, beautiful celebration. And with that wall, by the way, we're keeping out terrorists, extremist, violent criminals, rapists, murderers. And we also, I have to say, our border patrol and ICE have done an incredible job. You know, ICE has removed thousands, thousands of MS-13 out of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:46\)](#)

And not a lot of people want that job. That's a tough job. That's a day. You got to be a certain type of person. You don't want it, this handsome guy with the sunglasses. You don't want it. He doesn't want to be a member of ICE. They go into what they call a nest and the fists are flying and everything. And then they walk out and that's the end of that. No, these guys are tough and smart and you know what? They love our country. And we love them, too.

Speaker 3: [\(01:13:07\)](#)

So do we. So do we.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:10\)](#)

We invested \$2.5 trillion in the United States military. We have the greatest equipment any nation has ever had. When I came, a highly overrated general told me, "Sir, we have no ammunition." We maybe had to do something. "We have no ammunition, sir." I said, "No president should ever hear that again." Anyway, we spent \$2.5 trillion and we have the greatest equipment, missiles, rockets, tanks, planes, fighter jets, ships, tankers, bombers. We have the greatest equipment. We have, I call it the super-duper missiles that go very fast, hydrosonic. Super-dupers, they go five to seven times faster than the fastest missile in the world. They go so fast you can't do anything. And by the way, our nuclear is rebuilt, replenished. And here's what you have to do. We had no choice. It was not in good shape. Hope to God, we never have to use any of this equipment, okay.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:15\)](#)

And the best way you don't have to use it is if you have it, okay. But we have the best ever that we've ever had. All made in the USA, by the way, every ounce of it. And we launched the first new branch of the US Armed Forces in 75 years, United States Armed Forces, 75 years, think of it, the Space Force. Which people, really, look, a couple of them made the statement, whether you like them or not, I made promises during the campaign, but some of them say I actually produced more than the promises I made, as opposed, most politicians never keep their promises.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:02\)](#)

But think of it, Space Force. I never talked about Space Force. I realized after being here for a year and a half, I said, Russia's doing big stuff out in space. China's doing big. I said, "We got to have a Space Force." They were not happy when this happened, but we got it through Congress. Thanks to your congressmen and various other people. We did a good job. Thank you, man. We did a good job. We have Space Force and it's going to end up being one of our most important, without question.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:29\)](#)

I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal, \$150 billion for nothing. Here's 150 billion. 1.8 billion in cash. I'm even more impressed with that. Think of it. Cash. \$1.8 billion they got. Ane we got nothing. We got nothing. In fact that agreement's almost going to expire if we didn't terminate it, which we did. I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. 52 years, they were working for it. 52 years, they'd come in every year. They'd fly in with those beautiful jets and everybody would come in and they'd have lunch. And they'd talk two or three days, then they'd leave. 52 years that went on. I did it in about two hours. Golan Heights. And instead of endless war, we are forging peace in the Middle East. No blood on the sand. No blood. No blood.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:38\)](#)

I did more in 47 months, then sleepy Joe Biden did in 47 years, which is true. Now the Democrats are pushing the most far left agenda ever put forward by a presidential nominee. The Biden plan would destroy social security and destroy protections for pre-existing conditions. His running mate co-sponsors a socialist healthcare plan to ban private insurance. A lot of you have private insurance. We have 180 million people and they love their private insurance and they want it. They don't want to go into a hospital ward when they have a cold, they want to have their private insurance and they want their doctor and they want their plan. And Obama said that, "You can have your doctor and you can have your plan." And he said it 28 times and he lied. Biden also supports abolishing school choice and charter schools. It's not going to happen. In a second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. It's a vote for the American dream. That's what we're doing. And in conclusion, over

the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. We will hire more police and thank you to law enforcement for being here. You're all over. We love our police. Thank you. Thank you. We have a lot of law enforcement here. I said to Biden during the debate, I said, "Name one law enforcement group that supported you." And Chris Wallace bailed him out. Then I said, "Say the words law and order." Just law and order nothing fancy, law and order. We just want law and order. Everybody wants that. And he said, "He didn't want to get involved." And then Chris Wallace bailed him out again. I said, "No, no, no, you can't do that." Because I was really debating two people. No, I was really debating one, Chris Wallace.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:58\)](#)

But I said, "Name it, name it." Then I think he said, didn't he say something like, "Oh, law order and safety and security," and all this. He wanted to soften it up because the radical left will throw him overboard with that. No, I said, "Say law and order." But he couldn't do it, but he got bailed out. But we're going to increase penalties, so assaults. If you take a look at what's going on with assaults, we are going to take care of our police. And when they do bad things to our police, the people that do it are going to suffer the consequences. I think I have every police group in the nation. In fact, they had down as part of the script, I was supposed to read them. I said, "I can't read that long." I would have been reading here all day long. We literally have every police group in the nation.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:47\)](#)

We even got the endorsement of New York City Police. They've never done it before. We got the endorsement of Chicago Police. And that's tough because, they never did it. We've got every law enforcement. We've got Florida, Texas. We've got everybody. They're all with us.

Speaker 3: [\(01:20:07\)](#)

We've got New York.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:08\)](#)

We do have New York, that's right. But I just want to thank them because they're incredible. And they take a lot of abuse and they don't realize it, the people of our country love them. Just realize it. And we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. Get them out of here. Nobody wants them. The only one's want them are the politicians. The people in California don't want them. The politicians want them. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms, second amendment. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens and we will keep America out of endless, ridiculous foreign Wars of places you've never even heard of. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might and we will ensure peace through strength.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:06\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing, that surprise medical billing is a bad deal and it's now ending, require price transparency, all signed up. Goes into effect January 1. Can you imagine if the sleepy guy gets in and it's January 1, and everybody says this price transparency, I'll tell you what, it's bigger than healthcare. Wait'll you see. It's bigger than healthcare, you talk about pricing, bigger. And can you imagine, and he'll get credit for it. They'll say, "Biden did a phenomenal job on price." People have been trying to get this thing for 25 years. I got it done in January. I said to my people, "Couldn't you do it like from six, seven months ago." But they had statutory limits. You had to wait here, there, that. So on January 1, I better damn well be president, I'll tell you. Well, I will be.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:56\)](#)

I will be. Yeah, for 20 days. Don't do this to me. Don't do it that. You can't do that. No, no. So January 1, it goes into effect. We go out to January 20th. But you know what? I honestly believe, I don't think we're going to have to worry about it. I think we're going to have price transparency. We'll be here for four years. And then if we decide to go for an extra four or eight.

crowd: [\(01:22:21\)](#)

12 more years. 12 more years. 12 more years. 12 more years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:41\)](#)

12, I think 12 is going to be now the gold standard. Hey, that'll be the new chant. And the other thing we're doing, as you know, is to further reduce the cost of prescription drugs. We've reduced it the first time in 51 years anyone's got. But now we're talking a big because I've instituted a favored nations laws. And I also got rid of the middlemen. The middlemen were making a fortune and yesterday I said, "I'll bet you," right, "I'll bet you Hunter Biden is a middleman, too." These middlemen have made a fortune. They make more money than the drug companies, the middlemen. It's all because of horrible legislation and crazy things.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:20\)](#)

And we're thinking that probably Hunter Biden got a big piece of the action, too, for his father. Did you see the letter where the father is supposed to get 10% of everything? The father's, he's running for president. He is a national security risk. We will strongly protect Medicare and social security. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:48\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. And that's very exciting. And all of that is happening. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. That's happening. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:23\)](#)

And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust. They're not going to remove it. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Michigan. And I've been doing that long before I even thought about running for office. It's true though, when I came here, I don't know, 10, 12 years ago, it was always my number one issue. How come our country is being ripped off so badly by other countries. So I'm probably here because of Michigan, maybe more than any other race if you think about it. So get your friends, get your family, get your coworkers, get your boss, if you have a boss and he's a little lazy, say, "Boss, you get your ass out of that chair and get out and vote." Get out and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:27\)](#)

This is the most important election in the history of our country, the most important. And I never thought I'd say that after our last victory. This is the most important election we've ever had. Send in your absentee ballots if you have requested one. Or you can vote early by going in and casting your absentee ballot in person. Just make sure you vote and make sure your ballot is counted. You're dealing with a very tricky, smart, group of people. From Lansing to Mackinaw, from Pontiac to Saginaw, from Kalamazoo to right here in Muskegon. Great place. We inherit the legacy of Michigan Patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. This is the state where Henry Ford invented the assembly line. Think of that. Think of that. Great things happened in this state. It's a place where General Motors, Chrysler, Kellogg, revolutionized entire industries. Amazing. When you think of what Michigan has done, Michigan gave us Motown, gave us the Mustang and gave us the unrivaled might of the American Midwest. Think of that. Think of what Michigan, Michigan is something very special. We made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And the best is yet to come. You watch. It's going to come. Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. That's what we're doing. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:48\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of Michigan, we have made America powerful again. We have made America wealthy again. Look at our stock market. Look at that market. Look at your 401ks. How are you 401ks doing, huh? You want to see them crash? Vote for sleepy Joe. You'll have 401ks, they'll be worth, there'll be lying right in that floor. You'll throw them away. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again.

Donald Trump: ([01:28:47](#))
Thank you, Michigan. Go out and vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 59 mins ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 17, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Transcript Janesville, WI October 17

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Transcript Janesville, WI October 17

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Janesville, Wisconsin on October 17. Read the transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald Trump: [\(01:41\)](#)

I thank you. This is great. Hello. How are you? Thank you, everybody. Thank you very much. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(01:51\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:54\)](#)

Hello, Janesville, and hello, Wisconsin. We love Wisconsin. Look at this crowd. This is massive. But you know we're having massive crowds all over the place and I'll tell you what, I look at a poll we're even in Wisconsin. I don't think so. With what I've done for you, USMCA, we got rid of those horrible... You know what you were being charged? 287% tariff to do business with Canada. I heard about that. I didn't like that. Your specialty milk people got me. Do you believe it? It was all about specialty milk. That was like the straw that broke the camel's back. I said, "What do you mean?" Yes, sir, they're charging us 287%. I said, "No, they're not any longer." And we knocked the hell out of it and we got the brand new USMCA. Sleepy Joe can't do that, it's not in his vocabulary. He has no idea what we just said. He's sitting in his basement right now watching us. He has no idea. I hate to do this to you.

President Donald Trump: [\(02:58\)](#)

I was a great hair day, and then I heard you at 40 mile an hour winds. I said, "All right, give me the cap." I don't do it often. But now I'm looking at that beautiful sight. Is that beautiful? As beautiful as that is, OSHA, as beautiful as that is, I don't know that I'd want to be those people right in that little corner. Look at that. I think it's magnificent, but I'd get out of there. But they have no fear, do you? You have confidence in Trump. Yeah, we get good equipment. Good equipment.

President Donald Trump: [\(03:35\)](#)

It's great to be back in Wisconsin with thousands of loyal, hard-working Americans. We had a problem, big problem in Texas. We had a surge, they opened it up, it's all opened up. Arizona, they had a surge. It's all opened up. Our country is opening. I'll tell you what, when you look at our numbers compared to what's going on in Europe and other places, but we're doing well. We're going to have one of the best economic years we've ever had next year. One of the best we've ever had.

President Donald Trump: [\(04:02\)](#)

17 days from now, we're going to win the state of Wisconsin, and we are going to win four more years in the running. By the way, early voting begins on Tuesday, so get out and vote. Okay? Now, we've had great success in your state and I've been very good to you, likewise, with the ships. You build good ships. You know that, right? A lot of other states wanted that contract. I probably lost some states because of it, but we gave you the big contract. Honestly, I went to the yards. It's incredible what you do. This is the most important election in the history of our country. Six months ago I was saying, "Well, how do you compare with the last one?" I don't know. That was important. The fact is, this is the single most important election in the history of our country.

President Donald Trump: [\(04:57\)](#)

Sleepy Joe Biden's made a corrupt bargain. You saw the bargain he made, in exchange for his party's nomination, which he shouldn't have gotten because if Pocahontas got out one day early, I'd be running against Crazy Bernie, which would have been okay, too. I would have had a small but energized base. Now we have a little bit larger base to run against, but there's zero energy. They're reporting on it. We've got the most energy in the history of politics, and he's got the least. The most in the history. Biden handed control of his party over to hardcore militant left. The Democrat Party, you once knew no longer exists, it's now a party of socialists and Marxists and left wing extremists.

President Donald Trump: [\(05:46\)](#)

If Joe Biden and the Democrat socialists are elected, and I've always said, "Our country will never be a socialist country." They would kill your jobs, dismantle your police departments, and you have a lot of great law enforcement people here today. Thank you. I think we have every single law enforcement group in the country's endorsed us. Even New York City's finest. You know they endorsed us, first time they've ever endorsed a presidential candidate. It's big stuff. Chicago, Florida, Ohio. Everybody's endorsed us. During the debate, I said, "Joe, name one group, law enforcement, that's endorsed you. Name one." He was starting to go, "Ahh." He could breathe. And then, Chris Wallace bailed him out. I said, "Joe, say the words law and order. Say them, Joe." He wouldn't do it. I said, "Say the words loiter," then Chris Wallace bailed him again. But he can't, because if he says law and order, that means he loses the radical left, which I think he's losing anyway. But they want to dissolve your borders, raise your taxes, destroy your suburbs. Oh, have I saved your suburbs. The women, they keep telling me about suburban women. I think suburban women liked it.

President Donald Trump: [\(07:14\)](#)

I've only saved your house, and frankly, I've saved your way of life. I've saved the American dream. But they keep saying, "Trump has a problem." Well, last time they said the same thing. It was even worse. They said I had a problem with women, period. And then the night, that beautiful night four years ago. Was that the greatest of all time? It's probably the greatest night in the history of television, right? We had so much fun. The tears that were flowing out of pure... Remember the tears? From the totally non-biased anchors. We have another one of them coming up next week, Kristen Welker. She deleted her entire account. I wonder why. I can't imagine. I've known her for a long time. She's extraordinarily unfair, but that's all right. We did very well the other night with a person I knew was even more unfair, Savannah. In fact, nobody's seen Savannah for two days. What happened to Savannah? What happened to Savannah?

President Donald Trump: (08:13)

They said, "We'd like to give Savannah Guthrie..." I said, "That's all right. What difference does it make?" They ask you a question, you give them an answer. Right? It doesn't matter. But she was sort of jumping out of her seat. She was like flying. She was like, "I told you. I told you. I said, 'I don't care what you told me. What does that mean?'" No. We actually got eight plus marks on that. But it was very unfair. Then you watch Sleepy Joe get interviewed by George Stephanopoulos. Nice guy, but he's a tough guy. He's tough. I interviewed with him two weeks ago. He was tough. He's giving these lobs in slow motion, lobs. No, it's unfair, but you know what? It's so unfair and we're president and they're not, but that's our own [inaudible 00:08:55]. We are. We are. But they want to fund extreme, late-term abortion. They want to pack... You got to get out and vote. You got to get out and vote. Got to get out and vote.

President Donald Trump: (09:12)

They want to pack the Supreme Court. You know what that is? It could end up with 16, 1920. They want to put far left judges on the court. They're going to pick people so far left, and you'll end up with far left justices like we've never had ever before. Our Supreme Court, instead of being what it is now, revered, will end up being nothing. They want to protect criminals and disarm law-abiding Americans. They want to take away your second amendment. If Biden wins the lawless demonstrators in our streets, and you see them all the time, they're democratic-run. You know I always say Democrat. You know why? Because it sounds worse. They should actually change their name to the Democratic. Democrat sounds lousy. But you know what? That's actually their name, the Democrat Party. Right? The Democrat Party. So I always say Democrat. They say Democratic. I said, "Why don't you try changing your name officially?" But they're lawless demonstrators, and they are, they're all Democrat-run cities and states, almost every single one of them, and they don't want to really take care of it. They don't want to take care of law enforcement. They want it cut.

President Donald Trump: (10:30)

You see what's going on in Seattle. First of all, the police who we love, they're all quitting, they're all leaving. They'd still be occupying Seattle, except they found out that we were going in the morning that they all raised their hands. The reason they raised their hands is we were going in that morning, we were going to take over. Can you believe it? We're going to take over the section, the large section of Seattle that these anarchists had. They're anarchists. That's all they are.

Crowd: (10:58)

Law and order.

President Donald Trump: (10:59)

Law and order is right. In theory, we have to be asked and the Federal Government has to be asked. But we went into Minneapolis, and you know what happened? How long did that take? About 30 minutes? Remember, they formed a line, they formed another line, they were not socially distance, which is very bad. In fact, they were very close. They had the world's most expensive uniforms on. They had helmets that cost a fortune. There was more computer stuff going on in those helmets. But under the helmets, great brains, and tough. They formed those lines, and then they said, "Okay, let's go." This is after two weeks of destruction in Minneapolis. That's why we're going to win Minnesota for the first time since 1972, Republican Party. We're going to win.

President Donald Trump: (11:50)

Now, it doesn't hurt that in Minnesota they have Ilhan Omar, who hates our country, who's broken the law, she's broken the law. Let's see what happens, but she's broken the law. But she hates our country.

Crowd: (12:14)

Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up. Lock her up.

President Donald Trump: (12:14)

Nah, we're going to win. We're going to win because of what we did with Minneapolis, we saved Minneapolis, and we saved Seattle. Seattle was going real bad. Do you want to know the truth? We're sort of saving the whole country if you really think about it. That's why we have spirit, the likes of which I don't think any campaign has ever had. That's what's happened. That's what's happened. You know something? I just left Michigan. You know that. Look forward to coming over here. But I just left, and the early voting was going big. It should. It's supposed to go like 70, 80% to the Democrats, and then we come in with the big red wave. It's going to be a wave like nobody's ever seen, because our people want to get out and vote. So they'll start big heavy when it gets the early voting, but especially on that November third day, we're going to be swamping it. But here's what happened. And this is early. So this is early, but still hundreds of thousands of votes.

President Donald Trump: (13:12)

Here's what happened. We're supposed to be down big, and then we catch it like a race horse. A race horse, Secretariat would start off and [inaudible 00:00:13:19]. That was what was supposed to sort of happen, and then you see what happens in the end. And I think we win. But something strange has happened in Michigan. We brought back many car plants, many, many. They hadn't brought back a plant, I think it's 42 years, and we brought back many and expansion the car plant. In Michigan, a strange thing has happened. We're leading substantially in the early voting. What's that all about? What is that all about? Because something's happening out there. Look at it. Take a look at this crowd. You can't see it. As far as the eye can see, you have people. As far as the eye can see. This election day, the people of Wisconsin, and you know what? We win Wisconsin, we win the whole ballgame. What the hell do you think I'm doing here on a freezing night with 45 degree winds. What do you think? Do you think I'm doing this for my health? I'm not doing this for my health. I'm doing it for that, and I'm doing it for that. Look how beautiful that is. Wow.

Crowd: (14:38)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

President Donald Trump: (14:48)

Thank you. Thank you very much. Thank you. This election day, the people of Wisconsin must stop these anti-American radicals by issuing Sleepy Joe Biden. He has no clue anyway. Look, let's not kid ourselves. Let's not kid ourselves. He's shot. Okay? I don't care.

President Donald Trump: (15:04)

Think of it, think of it, because this puts pressure on you. I am running against perhaps in the history of presidential politics, the worst candidate. Obama wouldn't even endorse him. They ran together, they were [inaudible 00:15:17]. And then even after he won, I didn't think Obama... It took so long, right? Now I heard that today, they said, "Sir?" "What?" "Well, we have a little problem." "What?" "Obama is going to campaign for him." I said, "Well, that's good news. He campaigned harder than Hillary Clinton did for Hillary, and it just made us stronger. I want him to campaign so much." I want him to campaign, because we're going to do even better. But it is true, by issuing Joe Biden, a tremendous defeat at the ballot box. But it's not Joe Biden. Remember this. It's a radical left sick ideology.

President Donald Trump: (15:58)

An amazing poll just came out. 56% of the American people, Gallup poll, right, say that they're better off today than they were four years ago under the Obama/Biden Administration. That's a record. That's a record. Think of what we're saying. By the way, that's a record, 56% of the people, and that's during, and we're rounding the corner, we got the vaccines, all that, but even without it, we're rounding the corner. You'll see it. We're rounding the corner. Unbelievable. The vaccines are unbelievable. Frankly, except for a little politics, but we have unbelievable vaccines are coming out real soon, and the therapeutics are unbelievable, and the cures. Excuse me. I'm here.

President Donald Trump: (16:43)

I didn't feel so good, I'll be honest with you. I hadn't been sick in a long time. I don't have any time to get sick. It's good. If you're busy, you don't get sick because you have no time. You don't think about it. But I wasn't feeling so good. I wasn't feeling like your president has to feel. I wasn't feeling like Superman. All of a sudden, the doctor, we have great doctors. One thing with being president, you got more doctors than any human being. I'm lying down in a bed, I got

12 doctors from Johns Hopkins Hospital, university, great people, all great. Talented, great people. And they love their president. They love their country. But I have doctors, they wanted to touch every single part of my body. I said, "Doctor?" You know what? I didn't feel great. There's a drug, it's Regeneron. It's a transfusion. All I know is the next morning I felt stronger than I've ever... I wanted to get out there and I wanted to make new trade deals for your jobs, and I wanted to deal a lot of things.

President Donald Trump: [\(17:52\)](#)

We've done a great job. A lot of jobs. It's just a great job. But the most menacing aspect of the Biden/Harris agenda is their attack of law and order. I was a big part. I came in and I had your sheriff, and what a great guy, Beth, I had your sheriff's endorsement and a lot of other endorsements in Kenosha. You ever hear of a place called Kenosha? Because if I didn't get involved, there would be no Kenosha right now. There wouldn't be one. I wish they called earlier. I wish we could have gotten in a little bit earlier, but that's okay. Say what you want. I'll tell you what. I give your governor credit. Unlike Oregon, because we could solve Portland in about, I'd say, 22 minutes. They're antichrist, they're wise guys. They live in the basement with their parents. Not with Joe, but with their parents. Different basement. A different basement. They go home with their parents, but wise guys, right?

President Donald Trump: [\(18:51\)](#)

Antifa, radical left. You know nobody likes to say it. They're Antifa, they're radical left, but they're wise guys. We can solve that in two minutes, but they don't want to do it. At least you governor said, "Let's go in and let's solve the problem." And we solved it. It was late, but better late than never. But we solved and we saved Kenosha. And I want to thank the sheriff and I want to thank the chief, I want to thank all of the law enforcement that was there. I want to thank the people that were helping rebuild their stores and their businesses. Kenosha.

President Donald Trump: [\(19:26\)](#)

I never thought of Kenosha that it would be an important part of my life. But if it did become because it was a terrible scene and it wasn't their fault, it wasn't their fault. But I'll tell you what. Your law enforcement did a great job, we did a great job, and I want to thank everybody involved. Our law enforcement in this country, if you let them do fairly what they do better than anybody in the world, they wouldn't have any problem. They wouldn't have any problem.

President Donald Trump: [\(19:52\)](#)

You look at what's going on in New York under Democrats. You look at what's going on in Chicago under Democrats, Portland, Oakland under Democrats, Baltimore under Democrats. We have a great young Congress woman, hopefully running in Baltimore. She's going to be fantastic. I hope she gets her shot, Republican. I hope she gets her shot.

President Donald Trump: [\(20:13\)](#)

Today, I want to explain to you the threat that their far left plans pose to the safety of your family, your community, and your country. If you give the power to Democrats, the radical left will defund, disband, disarm, and dismantle police departments all across America. Ask if he supports slashing police funding. You saw this last week. He said, "Yes, yes. Absolutely yes." Honestly, look, he didn't even understand the question, but that's what he said. It's just like fracking, right? He said, "There'll be no fracking for a year. There'll be no fracking." Then he gets lucky. Elizabeth Warren refuses to get out so Bernie can have the nomination. Joe lucks into it on a Super Tuesday, and now he's standing in Pennsylvania and they want to frack because they have a million fracking jobs and because we're energy independent and things. He goes from saying for a year and a half, "There will be no fracking." I wanted to put on a screen, but it was so windy we would've needed 15 cranes to hold up the screen. Would have been a giant sail. But we have it. He says no fracking like 18 times.

President Donald Trump: [\(21:24\)](#)

He then becomes the nominee. Goes to Pennsylvania, which we're going to win, too. Because in Pennsylvania, I know it, I went to school there, in Pennsylvania, they believe in law and order, and they believe in energy, and they believe in intelligence. Okay? They believe in intelligence. He now goes to Pennsylvania, he gets hit hard, and he all of a sudden says, "I never said that. There will be fracking." First of all, always follow with these politicians, because I've only been doing this for a short while. How the hell did I become president? No, I've only been doing it for a short while, but one thing I've learned... But I've known politics. I've been dealing on the other side of politics. One thing, it's the first thing they say that always matters. And he said it for a long time, along with everybody else in his party, and there's no way he could not do what he didn't agree to in the first place.

President Donald Trump: [\(22:18\)](#)

He gets up and he says, "In Pennsylvania, no, no, we will frack. We will frack." And the whole place, and not one, see all the fake news media back there, nobody said to him, "But for a year and a half, you said there'd be no fracking, and now you said there'll be fracking." Nobody asked him that question. It's an incredible thing. You know why? Because they're fake news.

Crowd: [\(22:48\)](#)

CNN sucks. CNN sucks. CNN sucks.

President Donald Trump: [\(22:49\)](#)

CNN.

Crowd: [\(22:49\)](#)

CNN sucks. CNN sucks. CNN sucks.

President Donald Trump: [\(22:53\)](#)

Only in Wisconsin could this happen. I know you well. As long as I'm president, we will never defund the police. We will strongly defend our police. I will always stand with the heroes of law enforcement. I think I'm endorsed by every law enforcement group all over the country, beyond the country. I get world endorsements. It's the craziest thing. I said, "I never knew I was that militant," and I'm not militant. Do you know what? I want common sense. I want people to be safe.

Crowd: [\(23:27\)](#)

That's right.

President Donald Trump: [\(23:27\)](#)

I want people to be safe. The Biden plan calls for abolishing cash bail. That's wonderful. You have a murderer. They want to abolish so there are people all over. Look at what happened to New York. They abolished cash bail. Your crime went up like 200%. It's terrible. And it's common sense. It's not like you have to be tough or not tough. It's common sense. They're going to release 400,000 criminals onto your streets and into your neighborhoods if crazy Joe becomes president. It's not even conceivable. No, no, running against him, it's put such pressure, because I'm running against...

President Donald Trump: [\(24:03\)](#)

No, no, running against him, it puts such pressure because I'm running against the worst in the history of presidential. And now if I lose, can you imagine? If I lose, I will have lost to the worst candidate, the worst candidate in the history of presidential politics. If I lose, what do I do? I'd rather run against somebody who's extraordinarily talented. At least this way, I can go and lead my life. But we're not going to lose, we're going to win. We're going to win at numbers. We're going to win in numbers. Right?

Crowd: [\(24:33\)](#)

Four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years.

President Donald Trump: [\(24:50\)](#)

Now, that's why I can't lose. That might be the second most important. You know what the first most important is? Because we're going to make America greater than ever before. That's what the first... Their plan also includes disarming law abiding citizens, namely taking away your second amendment. Think of

it. While turning the entire country into one giant sanctuary for criminals, illegal aliens, including those charged with rape, assault, murder, killing. The wall is almost built.

President Donald Trump: [\(25:29\)](#)

I am very proud of that because any guy, being a developer, you just learn how to do it. But we had an entire, very powerful party. That's all they have. They have two things. They have a very powerful Democrat party that always sticks together. They don't have any of these rebels that we have in the Republican party. I call them stupid people. I call them stupid, stupid people because they play right into the hands. But the Democrats really don't have that. They have two things. They stick together like you've never seen. They are smart, and they're vicious. Like, "Let's impeach him even though he did nothing wrong." They're vicious. They're vicious. Now, what we have is we have much better policies like how about we want a strong border? They don't want to have a border. They want to have open borders, right? We don't want sanctuary cities. We don't want to protect criminals. We want jobs, we want low taxes.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:23\)](#)

We have a lot of good things, but I tell the Republicans all the time, a lot of peoples have a lot of influence over the party so you got to get tougher. You got to get only fairer, but you got to get meaner, but you got to get tougher because they play a tougher game. But we have these rebels. And they think they're hot stuff. By the way, they usually end up outside of politics in a very short time. We make sure of that.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:47\)](#)

For the entire summer, Biden was silent as radicals, anarchists, arsonists, and vandals rampaged through Democrat-run cities in Minneapolis, Chicago, New York, Seattle, Portland, and other places. Biden called them peaceful protesters. Remember the guy on CNN? He's standing there and he said, "This is a peaceful ..." But his hand is shaking. "This is a peaceful ..." I have no idea, it's Ali Velshi, I have a really good ... Ali Velcher, shaved head, right? Shaved his head. I'm thinking about doing that. That way I don't have to worry about that. I don't have to worry. No, he shaved it all off, he doesn't have to worry about ... How does it look, darling? How does it look, First Lady? "Darling, you're the most handsome president." I said, "First Lady, am I the most handsome president ever?" "Yes, absolutely." I said, "Who could top me?" Well, she said, "Well, JFK was good looking, but nothing like you. Nothing like you, darling."

Crowd: [\(27:57\)](#)

[inaudible 00:28:08].

President Donald Trump: [\(27:57\)](#)

Thank you. Now you go home and you see this crazy CNN. Fortunately, their ratings are terrible, which is bad. But you'll see them say, "Donald Trump said he's better looking than JFK." You'll see it. They're sick people, they got a lot of problems. But fortunately, they're not doing so well.

President Donald Trump: [\(28:26\)](#)

Earlier this month, rioters laid waste to suburban residential neighborhoods just outside of Milwaukee. Biden will appease the rioters and the looters and the anarchists, and I'm having them arrested. You know what we're doing. We're having them arrested. And you know when they knock down statues, you notice that's very much stopped. Certainly with federal statues. A little thing happens, it's amazing how quickly it stopped. They go to jail for a period of 10 years. It's amazing. They were getting all set to take down the incredible statue of Andrew Jackson right by the White House, right? And I said, "We can't let that happen." And I'll tell you what. The police went out and they charged. It was an incredible thing.

President Donald Trump: [\(29:12\)](#)

Because today, everyone wants to be so damn politically correct. The police are afraid if they touch somebody or speak to somebody rudely, there'll be destroyed, their pension will be gone, their family will be gone. No, we got to protect our police, we've got to take care. They got to be fair. And you're going to have problems and you're going to have mistakes. And people will choke. They'll choke, they have a decision to make. They have a quarter of a second sometimes to make. And you'll have some bad cops. And we got to do something about those bad cops. And that happens. But 99.9, I mean, they're the most incredible people and they keep us safe. Right? They keep us safe. They keep us safe. So we have to take care of them.

President Donald Trump: [\(29:52\)](#)

This year, more than 1000 law enforcement officers have been viciously attacked. Nobody talks about that. Nobody talks about that. Several police officers have been very, very brutally murdered. You saw a month ago with the two sitting in a car. And I mean, that's just a horrible thing. The anti-police rhetoric of Joe Biden and the Democrat party is really what causes a lot of this too. But it puts police officers in harm's way. It really puts them in harm's way. We can't let that happen. Biden referred to police as the enemy, he just referred, the enemy, quote, quote, the enemy. And vilified them as an oppressive racist force. I mean, this guy has gotten just beaten up. He doesn't believe that. I really don't believe ... I shouldn't say that. But I don't believe he believes it.

President Donald Trump: [\(30:42\)](#)

Joe's running mate, oh, how do you like her? Did Mike Pence do a great job? Did our great vice president do a great job? Never let you down. It was just too easy. I said, "Mike, that was just too easy." oh, she was just terrible. She was terrible. I mean, I couldn't believe he picked her. And I've said it a lot. She treated him worse than any would have. 27 candidates, right? 27 for this job. I could tell them it's not that easy.

President Donald Trump: [\(31:16\)](#)

Well, don't forget. We have done more than any administration in the first three and a half years in the history of our country. We've rebuilt our military, we've cut more regulation than any other administration by a factor of a lot. And we all did this. We have more federal judges by the end of the first term than any other administration. In fact, percentage wise, the only one that has more, there's only one president that has more percentage wise, not the number. Because we'll have 300, maybe even more than that by the end of the first term. But there's only one president that has a higher percentage than I have. Do you know who that is? George Washington. Give him a hat. Give him a Make America Great Again hat. We'll say, "Make America Great Again" hat. Again, again. We made it great again and now we're going to make it great again because we had to close it up, save two million lives, and now we're opening it up and we're doing record numbers. And you'll hear.

President Donald Trump: [\(32:20\)](#)

Joe's running mate and America's most liberal Senator, Kamala Harris, recently urged their supporters to donate to a fund that bailed out the rioters that did so much harm and even physical damage to people, but damage in Minneapolis. And they wanted to bail them out of jail. And she was heading up a group to get them out of jail. And including a really bad attempted cop killer. He attempted killing a policeman. 13 members of Biden's staff donated to the same fund. By the way, they talk about fundraising, right? I'm good at fundraising. I could be the greatest fundraiser in history. I'm the president of the United States. I'm a really smart guy like you are. But I'll tell you what, think of this. Think of this. If I wanted to pick up a phone and call Wall Street, say the FIG firms, say, "Yeah, I got to raise X dollars." They'll do it, every one. I mean, it's so easy. It's so easy.

President Donald Trump: [\(33:21\)](#)

I could have more money. The problem is if you do that, what happens is when they call you in two months, three months, four months because they need something, you got to take their call and you got to do it. So Biden is raising a lot of money because they're promising all these things to all these people. Now, I have a much better platform because I am the president, right? I could raise money. And then the fake news goes out and says, "You know what? We're doing great. We're doing great on the small donors. The small donors, like \$61 a piece and stuff" But I could raise more money than anybody in the history of politics. But I don't want to call these people and say, "Do me a favor, the head of Goldman Sachs." I don't want to say, "Do me a favor." All these people. Nobody could ever raise money like me. I just don't want to do it because it puts us all, meaning us, I did this for us, not for me.

President Donald Trump: [\(34:10\)](#)

Believe me. I didn't do it for me. I lost a fortune. This job has cost me billions and billions of dollars, billions. They don't like to say that. Billions of dollars. And yet, if a man from Kuwait comes up and stays at one of my hotels for \$259. 13, takes a room. Next day, "Trump takes Arab as a guest in one of hotels." I mean, billions I lost. And that's okay because I'm doing something that's the most important thing I've ever done. I don't care. There are a lot of rich people

around. What the hell difference does it make? But I've lost billions. And I never talk about it. They never talk about it. So I get paid, I guess, \$400,000, \$450,000. And I give up my salary. I don't get it. You don't read that. You don't read it. Because you know what? It's not good for them to say that. And I don't talk about it. But tonight, I'll talk about it. So I get the highest salary because you're the president. And I give it up, I don't take it. So that's nice.

President Donald Trump: [\(35:12\)](#)

I would say it costs me two, three, maybe more billion dollars. And all the work. I have good kids. They don't do jobs. Can you imagine if they wanted to go to the Middle East and do jobs all over the place? I'd have hotels being built in every city, in every country in the world. And I have great kids and they're ambitious kids. They'd like to do it. I say, "You can't do it." And by the way, there's no legal reason you can't do it. But there is a big reason, psychologically. You can not go to Saudi Arabia and all these different places that we protect and we do all these things and that buy a lot of our planes and a lot of our everything, you can't allow them. You can't allow them. So that's way it is.

President Donald Trump: [\(35:53\)](#)

But I would be the greatest fundraiser in the history of politics. But if you don't mind, we don't need the money. And we won't do it that way. But they're raising a lot of money. And every time I see them raising a lot of money, I say, because I know exactly what's going on, "Deals are being made." Especially when you look at Joe Biden. I mean, look at what's going on with that family.

President Donald Trump: [\(36:17\)](#)

The Democrat party's war on cops is driving police officers to leave their jobs in record numbers. No one is hurt more by the left wing crusade against law enforcement than African-Americans. They're hurt the most. And you look at it and you know it. Last year, and by the way, large percentages of our police men and women are African-Americans. It's a Black community. Last year, in just four Democrat-run cities, over 1000 African-Americans were murdered as a result of violent crime. This year, murders in Democrat cities have increased by more than 30%. And we'd help them. We'd help them. We want to help them. We say, "Call." I say, "Call." They don't want to call. More than half of the victims are African-Americans. Joe Biden and the left ignore these American victims. I never will. We're never going to ignore them. We have done more for the Black community than any president with the exception of Abraham Lincoln. It's true. It's true.

President Donald Trump: [\(37:24\)](#)

Criminal justice reform. Obama couldn't do it. I don't even think he tried to do it, frankly. But he could have never done it. Bush couldn't do it, none of them could do it then. And it was desperately needed. Criminal justice reform, I did it. Prison reform, we did it. We did things nobody... How about opportunity zones? Right. So great for Hispanic, so great for the Black community, the jobs. We worked on that with a great senator from South Carolina, Tim Scott. Great senator. Historically Black colleges and universities. You went to one. Oh, which one did you go to? I love them. Very good, that's a good one. I don't know if I could have gotten in, that's too good. That's too tough. That's a good one, right? That's good. Well, anyway, they have to be happy with me.

President Donald Trump: [\(38:15\)](#)

But listen, so after three years, every three years, every year a group of 44 people, 44, 45, they'd come up, the head people at all of these colleges, and they'd come up and I'd see him. And the first year I saw them, I thought it was routine and they were up because they needed money for the colleges. I said, "Oh, that's interesting." Second year, I said, "What are you doing back here? Why are you back?" Said, "We have to come every year."

President Donald Trump: [\(38:39\)](#)

For years and years, decades, they've been coming up every year. And then I see them the third year and I say, "Wait a minute, let's get this straight. You mean you come up here every three years to beg for money?" He said, "We beg for money. And we feel like beggars." One gentleman was great. He told me exactly those words. He said, "They make us come back every year." Obama never did it. Obama never did it. And I said, "So wait, here's what we're going to do. We're going to get you long-term funding." And here's what I did. I got them more money than they were asking for. And now for a 10 year period. And I said, "The only bad news is I may never see you again. I may never see you again."

President Donald Trump: [\(39:18\)](#)

But we did that for the Black community. And we did a lot of other things. And I say that nobody's done more for the Black community. With all of that, the biggest thing of all is criminal justice reform. You know about Alice Johnson. And we have so many people like Alice. She's an incredible person. Ask yourself this question. Do you want to vote for the candidate supported by anti-American rioters? Or do you want to vote for the candidate supported by so many of our great people and the heroes of law enforcement? And that's what it is.

President Donald Trump: [\(39:58\)](#)

Biden made a speech, I think it was today. I mean, he makes so few of them. I think he stays in his place in Delaware. And I like Delaware, but does he ever leave Delaware? Right? But he made a speech. There was nobody in the audience. And they never say this. They never say it. We come here, take those cameras and show them please. Please, okay. No, I'm telling you, today, I think the camera slipped. Because in his case, they shouldn't show the audience. In our case, they should. And the camera must have slipped. And there was nobody there. He's speaking and there's nobody there. And I'm saying nobody reports that. And he never leaves his little area.

President Donald Trump: [\(40:43\)](#)

And you know, I'll tell you what, as president of the United States, I met with Gold Star families the other week, I meet with a lot of people. I have an obligation. I can't lock myself into a basement in the White House. I can't lock myself into a beautiful bedroom at the top of the White House where there's no risk, no nothing. I'm the president of the United States. And I would often say, I meet people, and these are incredible, like the Gold Star families. They lost sons and daughters and husbands in Iraq and Afghanistan and other places. And I can't say, "I want to cancel the meeting." And I met about 48 families.

President Donald Trump: [\(41:27\)](#)

And when they come up to you, and they're close, and they were tested and all. But there's questions all about everything, right? There's a very difficult situation. And when they come up to you and they want to say, "My son was so brave," and they want to tell you the story, it's amazing. I mean, their son died three or four years ago. This is in almost all case. I say, "So tell me what happened." "Sir, my daughter was a helicopter pilot and she was so good. She was so good, sir. And she was shot down, sir, in Iraq." And then they tell me what happened and how brave and how great. And I can't say, "Do me a favor." You just can't do that. And I say, every time I meet with groups of people, it's not all like that. It's also other people. And you meet with [inaudible 00:18:17].

President Donald Trump: [\(42:17\)](#)

But I can't cancel, like cancel culture. They want to cancel everything, right? I can't cancel these people. I have to take care of our people. And every time I do it, I say, "It's risky." And sure as hell, I caught it. And now, I guess they say I'm immune. I'm immune. And I got better fast. I got better fast. I can now jump into the audience and give you all a big kiss. The women and the men, I'll kiss. I'll even kiss the men. I'll kiss those big powerful men down there. I won't love it, but I'll kiss them. Anyway, so no, it's an incredible thing. But I have an obligation. Somebody said, "Why did you do this? Why did you do that?" I said, "Because these meetings are so important to people and you're the president. And I can't do that." And I always said after, I said, "Boy, that's risky probably, I guess. But whatever it is."

President Donald Trump: [\(43:18\)](#)

And really, I got really well taken care of. And I really believe that this therapeutic or this cure, it was incredible. And we're going to make what I had available to everybody free. Free. It's incredible. The antibody. I think the antibody is the best thing. We're going to make it free. And it's been incredible, what we've been able to do.

President Donald Trump: [\(43:41\)](#)

If you support our police, if you stand with the heroes of law enforcement, then you must defeat the Democrats on November 3rd. You have to do it. You have to do it. And by the way, I hate to say it. I got a little briefing. I've been here before, but I got a little briefing on the area. This is a Democrat area. But it's a

Democrat area that really likes Trump a lot. And a lot of us are really great, really great workers. And the workers like me. You know who doesn't like me? The heads of the union, they never like me. You know who does like me? The people in the union, they like me. But I'll tell you, this is largely a lot of Democrats. And many people in this audience are Democrats, but they're Democrats that are going to vote for Trump. And we do great here. We do great here. And I appreciate it.

President Donald Trump: [\(44:31\)](#)

And I take care of our workers and I take care of jobs. And China will not get away with what they got away with. They're not going to get away with it. Not going to get away with it. We just finished an incredible trade deal. In fact, two weeks ago, the largest order of corn in the history of our country, the largest order of soybeans in the history, the largest beef order, cattle, the beef order. And all of that's good, but you know what? Not the same. Does that make sense to you? It doesn't mean what it would have meant had they not put us through. Because they stopped it from going into China, but they didn't stop it from going to the rest of the world, including our country, Europe, the rest of the world.

President Donald Trump: [\(45:13\)](#)

So your Democrats, some of them ... By the way, just seriously, I'm just curious, raise your hand if you're a ... Seriously, I'm going to do a poll that costs nothing, right? I like these polls that cost nothing. They do a poll, it costs \$1 million. They interviewed like 12 people, right? Then they wonder why their polls are off. We've interviewed 253 people. They over-sample Democrats by 28%. Trump is down five. I said, "Yeah, but you're interviewing mostly Democrats." You ever see that? I guess there must be a legal reason why they have to put it, but they over-sample by 18%, 20%, 21%. How about last election? So I was down in all nine places that I had to win. That wasn't a good feeling. Wake up, how are we doing? "Well, you're down at all nine places." By the end of the evening, I won all nine places. Think of it. Other than that, they did a great job of polling. They even had me believing it for awhile.

President Donald Trump: [\(46:16\)](#)

But what I didn't believe, because we had a lot of spirit four years ago, and by the way, nothing like we have now. This is far greater. This is still 17 days out. And it sounds like very little, but that's a lot. That's a lot. Normally, a crowd like this would be for the night before for a candidate, one time shot. We have this all over. You ought to see what we had in Pennsylvania, in Florida. We were in Florida, we had, I think, 41,000 people. All over. We were in Atlanta. We just got back from Georgia. I mean, it's like this. But the spirit, we have much more spirit now than we ever had four years ago. And we had a record. A record. But you know what? The media is more corrupt and they're worse. It's not really Biden. She was tougher, she was smarter. Look, Hillary was a lot smarter than Sleepy Joe, let's not kid ourselves. She was a better candidate. Well, I don't know. Look, we'll see how it all turns out, right? What's a better candidate? But she was much sharper, she was much smarter. But it's not that. The media has become crazed, and the big tech companies have become crazed. They won't let the fact that we caught him in a total corrupt deal, they won't let the news get out. And in all fairness to Fox, I have my own problems with Fox, but at least Fox is letting it out. And I'll tell you who's incredible. A newspaper called the New York Post, the oldest paper in America. It's the fifth largest paper in America. And they are all in to finding out about all of this Joe Biden. Forget about the family, Joe Biden-

President Donald Trump: [\(48:03\)](#)

Well, there's Joe Biden... Forget about the family, Joe Biden. I mean, it really is. It's really corruption, but it's Joe Biden corruption. So we're thrilled to be here with some incredible people and you're going to be joined by a man... And I mean this too. And you know, I say, "Oh, everybody's wonderful," and then half the time you can't stand them, but you got to say it, but this guy is wonderful. He's one of the smartest people in the Senate. A lot of people don't know that. See, I know that because I do a lot of very complex things. And there aren't a lot of people that understand, but he understands and nobody understands finance better. But now what he's doing on, he's the chairman of Homeland security, what he's doing on corruption is unbelievable.

President Donald Trump: [\(48:47\)](#)

And I am very proud of your state for a lot of reasons, but one of the reasons is that you have a senator named Ron Johnson. Where's Ron? Come here, come here. Come here, Ron. Would you get him up please? Get him up. Come on, Ron. I got to get him up. He deserves it. He deserves it. Come on, Ron. Come on. Secret service is worried about it. Don't worry about it. He is one of the greatest people. He's one of the greatest senators. And I guess, whenever the hell you're running, I'll be here for you. I will tell you that. Please say a couple of words.

Senator Ron Johnson: [\(49:36\)](#)

Well, thank you, Mr. President, as I was saying in the pre-program, what I admire about President Trump is his tenacity. The unfair treatment in the press by the Democrats, by the deep state, it doesn't deter him. He gets up every morning. He wants to make America great. And he talked about the First Step Act. I was a witness. That criminal justice reform was dead. It was going nowhere until President Trump stepped up to the plate and made sure he got it done and he did. Another piece of legislation that's very dear to my heart, was something again, it was dead, it was going nowhere, it's called Right to Try.

Senator Ron Johnson: [\(50:26\)](#)

And, Mr. President, I will never forget in that State of Union Address, you start talking about this bill that I'd been championed and you haven't said the name yet. I'm going, "I think he's talking about Right to Try." And all of a sudden, he goes, "We have to pass Right to Try." And I don't know if you saw me spring up like a jack in the box. But again, that is President Trump's leadership. He doesn't get credit for it, but he wakes up every day, like the rest of you, loving this country and doing everything can to make it a greater country. God bless you. God bless President Trump. Thank you. [crosstalk 00:51:05]

President Donald Trump: [\(51:04\)](#)

He's a great guy. Don't lose him. Ron, when are you up? Next time two years, right? Don't lose him. I'll be here, Ron. I'll be fighting for you. No, he's really a great guy and I'm glad you came up and I'm glad to have you around. And really, we're very proud of you. We have some warriors with us and people that have been with us through the fake impeachment, the hoax. That was one of the great hoaxes. And don't forget, we have done, and Ron understands better than maybe anybody, we've done more in three and a half years, than any administration... First three and a half years, than any administration in the history. He'd mention Right to Try, that's where a person is terminally ill and they can't get a medicine that looks real good, but it hasn't been approved because it has to go through this long process, which we've cut in half by the way. But they can't get, so now they sign a document and it was very complicated, but not for me, it wasn't complicated. I said, "You take the liability away."

President Donald Trump: [\(52:08\)](#)

But we had problems with the insurance companies because they didn't want... We had problems with everybody, including the country. They didn't want to get sued. So people would go all over the world, if they had some money, if they didn't have money, they'd go home and they just die. And now if we have something that may work, but it's two years away, three years away, they sign just a quick waiver. And we've had Right to Try. And Ron, I don't know if you know, the success rate. It's been unbelievable, the number of people. This isn't just trying. We have kept people alive and healthy and well and fully recovered. It's a very great thing. And I could never understand it, because for years I said, "Why wouldn't they give somebody who's terminally ill the drug?" And because they say, "We don't want to get sued," because they'll get sued. The family will sue or something happens.

President Donald Trump: [\(52:57\)](#)

I mean, I understand it all. But we got it done, they sign a waiver and we got it done. And the effects... And you know what else happened? A side effect that nobody thought too much about. These companies that are trying to prove that their drug works, I'll tell you, if it works there, it works everywhere. It's incredible. And they're able to be able to speed it up, where they speed them up because we've had some unbelievable stories. One in particular that I know, a young lady who spoke at the national convention, Republican National Convention, but the success rate has been incredible. So I want to thank you for that. You're right, you're one of the real authors of it. We want to also thank Glenn Grothman. Glenn has been incredible. He's been from the beginning by me and I want to thank you, Glenn, for what you've done.

President Donald Trump: [\(53:46\)](#)

A young, beautiful gentlemen, Bryan Steil. Hi, Bryan. What a job he's doing, what a job. This is your deal over here, right? This is good. This is it. Keep him happy. I'll tell you, he has a big future. Thank you very much for being here. And everybody knows Darin LaHood. Darren, thank you. Great job. Warriors. Warriors, you really are. You're all great in Wisconsin. You're producing good in Wisconsin. What can I tell you? The Wisconsin GOP Chairman, Andrew Hitt.

Where's Andrew? Thank you, Andrew. How are we doing Andrew? Going to win this state? We got to win it. We got to win it. By the way, I wanted to say before Ron Johnson interrupted me... So who is a Republican here, just raise your hand? Okay. That's a lot. Seriously, don't worry about your hand, we all love you. Who is a Democrat here?

President Donald Trump: [\(54:54\)](#)

Republicans, you better get out there and win, huh? We really do. No, we appreciate it. We have a lot of them over there too. We have a lot of Democrats, but we really do appreciate it. Because ultimately, we're looking for the same thing. We're looking for unity. We're looking for one country. And the question was asked a week ago and they said, "What about bringing the country together, because I want that?" And I said, "We were there. Before the China virus hit us, we were there." And we were getting calls because the success was bringing us together as a country. We had the greatest employment numbers. We had the greatest African-American Hispanic-American, Asian-American, women, people with a diploma, people without a diploma, people that graduated first in their class at MIT, everybody. We had 160 million people working. We never had anything like it.

President Donald Trump: [\(55:46\)](#)

And I'm telling you, I bet it was true with you guys, we were getting calls from people that you would least suspect and the country was coming together. Then we got hit by the China virus and it was back to the drawing boards. But the country was coming together, and it's going to come together. It's going to be a success. And next year we're going to have the most successful year economically, I think, with what we've done. I also want to introduce the Republican candidate for Senate from the State of Illinois, Mark Curran. Mark, great. I heard you were here, good. Good, good. I like it. [crosstalk 00:56:30] That's great. Good luck. I hear you're doing well, Mark. Good luck. Great to have you. Thank you very much. I'll tell you what, Illinois could use a new governor. That guy doesn't know what's happening.

President Donald Trump: [\(56:49\)](#)

They got to open up that state. They got to open up that state. Kids have to get back to school. You know Barron had it, right? They said Barron, Barron Trump, my boy, my very tall young boy. He's very tall, but Barron Trump had it. And they said, "Sir, he tested positive." And like about nine seconds later, "How's Barron doing?" "Oh, he's all better." No, young people, they have, we hate to admit it, they have a very strong immune system, incredibly strong. We have to get back to school. Have to get back to school. You watch what happens. On November 4th, they'll all say, "All right. Now, everybody..." They're only doing this for politics. I really believe that, because they want the numbers to look as bad as possible. So whether it's your state or whether it's an Illinois or whether it's New York or whether it's Michigan. Hey, we won the case in Michigan. The courts have now forced her. They said it was unconstitutional what she was doing.

President Donald Trump: [\(57:52\)](#)

The only person in the whole state that was allowed to have fun and go bowling and play tennis and do whatever he want, was the governor's husband, right? Her husband was free to do whatever he wanted. But other than that, it was like a prison she was operating. This election is a choice between a Trump super recovery and a Biden depression. And they're going to raise your taxes substantially, like quadruple. He's the only candidate... All my life I've been involved in politics, never from the side. But a few years ago I said, "Let's give it a shot," but I've always been around. This is the only time in my life. I always heard it was good to cut taxes. I said, "How do you say we're giving a massive tax increase to everybody?" And it's everybody, because you're getting thousands of dollars a year from my tax cuts. We gave the greatest, the biggest tax cut in history and he wants to end the Trump tax cut.

President Donald Trump: [\(58:45\)](#)

Now he's saying, "Well, I won't do that." It's same thing like fracking. You know, "We're going to frack, frack..." Okay. He's just changed his mind. But he wants to end it, and don't forget child tax credit. That's a thousand dollars for every child. So he's going to end all that. So he was going to end it, "We're going to end..." He didn't realize that the middle income people are getting a tremendous tax cut. And if you add energy to it, because they'll drive energy through the roof. They want to end fossil fuel. They're going to end fracking. 100% they're going to end fracking. I mean, this guy goes around, "We're going to end fracking," for a year and a half. Then he lucks out, gets the nomination. Because Pocahontas refused to do what she should have done, if she believes really in his philosophy of being a socialist, right? And he gets it. And as soon as he gets it, he says, "No, no we're going to frack."

President Donald Trump: [\(59:32\)](#)

It's the craziest thing I've ever seen. But if you add energy to it, right? You add energy, we're talking about six, seven, \$8,000 a family. That's a tremendous amount. There's never been anything like that. So if you vote for me, you'll have the greatest... If he gets in, he's going to raise your taxes like crazy. If he gets in... And it's not him, again, it's his people that tell him what to do. If he gets in, you will have the greatest depression in the history of this country, your stocks will go to hell. Everyone thinks, "Stocks, oh, it's rich people." Everybody owns stocks. You have 401ks. Who has a 401k here? That's a lot of people. Okay. Are you practically at your all time high, right? Your 401ks will be like wastepaper basket stuff. There'll be right there on the floor. You'll have a depression the likes of which we've never seen, with the possible exception of 1929, because I don't think it gets much worse than that. But you can't do that, you can't let this happen, because he'll destroy everything we've done.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:00:35\)](#)

Regulations, we cut more regulations than any administration in history. And regulation may be more important, in terms of jobs and everything, then even the biggest tax cut. It's the biggest tax cut in history. And I think the regulation cut, which is more than any president's done, no matter they were eight years or in one case more, it doesn't matter. Our regulation cutting was the biggest. He wants to put them all back. That means all these companies that moved to America, that moved to the United States, that came here because of lower taxes, because of all of the things that we've done. It used to take 18 to 21 years to get a highway built, to get a highway approved. We've got it down to two years. And let me tell you, it may not make it. If it doesn't work environmentally or if it's unsafe, but at least you're going to know. We're trying to get it to one year, by the way and we're close to getting it.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:01:29\)](#)

But it used to take, I mean, we have highways for 20 years, they've been trying to get approvals. And then after it gets approved, it's totally different and it costs hundreds of times more money. If you vote for me, prosperity will surge. Normal life will fully resume. And the next year will be the greatest year economically in the history of our country. Joe Biden would terminate our recovery with a draconian unscientific lockdown. I mean, not that you're already in it. And he'll keep Wisconsin locked up, locked down and closed for business. Biden will shut down the country, delay the vaccine and prolong the pandemic. And companies will be afraid to invest in Wisconsin, if you have this happen, and our country. But you have a Democrat governor, I don't know him but he's a nice guy probably.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:02:23\)](#)

But I will tell you, companies, big companies, very strong companies, companies like as an example, Foxconn, they don't want to invest with these people. They don't want to invest. They don't have any security. They don't have any... They don't want to invest. I get in, companies like that will put more money in then they even promised. But they're very concerned, I mean, they have to have the right climate. So we are going to do things with Wisconsin, but we're going to do things with this country, like honestly has never even been done before and people will come together because of success. So we're delivering a safe vaccine very soon and a rapid recovery. Biden's plan will crush Wisconsin. My plan will crush the virus and will make Wisconsin greater than ever before. That's what's going to happen. It's going to happen fast.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:03:18\)](#)

You have a spike, you have a surge. But if you remember it, two months ago, Florida had a big surge. It's now gone. The numbers are very down. It's totally open. Texas had a very big surge and now it's down. If you look at Arizona had a big, big surge, all great governors and it's down. It's down to all low numbers, really low numbers. And you're going to have the same thing, but you got to open up. You got to open up, got to get the place going. Joe Biden is the living embodiment of the corrupt political class, that enriched itself while draining the economic life and soul from our country. I mean 47 years, and he just says, "Well, I should have done this or that." I said, "Joe, you were here for 47 years. You never..." I always hated when he says that I should have done something.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:04:02\)](#)

And he only left a short time ago. It wasn't like they were 25 years ago. He's been at a high position for 47 years. I said, "Joe, you could have done something for the last 47 years." Joe Biden shipped away your jobs, shut down your factories, and you know it very well, you got to hit hard here, threw open your borders and ravaged our cities while sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless wars that were ridiculous in countries that you'd never even heard of. And they're all coming back. They're all coming back. Got a lot of them, most of them are back. Joe Biden is and always has been a corrupt politician. I hate to say it. And the Biden family is a criminal enterprise. It really is. It's a criminal enterprise. To be honest with you, he makes crooked Hillary Clinton look like an amateur.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:04:58\)](#)

And China has already bought and paid for Joe Biden. Let me tell you, if Joe Biden became president, China will own this country, China. China will own... They're paying us billions and billions of dollars a year. I charged them billions. They never paid us 25 cents. I gave \$28 billion to the farmers, many of them right here, 28. 12 and 16, two years. I said to Sonny Perdue, Secretary of Agriculture, great guy, "How much have we been targeted for our farmers by China?" He said, "Sir, two years ago, \$12 billion and last year, 16. 28 billion." I said, "That's good. We're going to target them." We took \$28 billion. We had tens of billions left over that went to the treasury, our treasury by the way. Our treasury, right into our treasury, not into China's treasury, our treasury. But we had 28 billion that went to the farmers, and a lot of you farmers got it.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:05:59\)](#)

I also cut the tariffs between Canada, what they were doing to you with 287% tariffs. So I'm not just running against Biden. I'm running against the left wing media, the big tech companies. But if you think about it, the Democrats and the media are one in the same. When you look at MSNBC and you look at fake news, CNN, then you look at the fake New York Times, the failing New York Times... And the good news is, look... Well, I don't even call it good news. But when someday I leave, whether it's in four years, eight years, 12 years, 16 years... Now the story tomorrow will be with the fake news, "He is a fascist he wants to take over..." No. No. But when, at some point, I leave, they're all out of business. They're going to go out of business. They know it too. That's why I expect someday they're going to all get together and say, "Let's endorse him, because he's done a really good job." And they know that.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:07:08\)](#)

This political class has nothing but disdain for you and for your values. They flood your communities with criminal aliens, drugs and crime, while living behind gated compounds in communities. They oppose school choice, so important is school choice, while sending their families to the best private schools. They attack the Second Amendment, while employing armed guards for themselves. They want to get rid of your Second Amendment. It's not going to happen with me, I promise. I don't think they'll get Ron Johnson on their side. Ron, can I have your pledge please? I will protect... Okay. We got Ron Johnson. Fellas, we have your votes. In 2016, Wisconsin voted to fire this corrupt and decrepit political establishment. And you elected an outsider as president to finally put America first. That's what you did. To defend our workers and our national security, I took the toughest ever action to confront China's rampant theft of American jobs.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:08:15\)](#)

When China targeted us, we targeted them. And it was very simple and now we're providing all sorts of everything, what we're doing for you. We have \$13 billion coming to help our farmers, in addition to all of the money that China paid our farmers, including Wisconsin's incredible dairy farmers. How's the dairy business, right? Anybody here do specialty milk. People don't realize though, specialty milk are very important. It's a very small part, but it was like the straw that broke the camel's back. Because I met with these guys and what they were doing, ripping you off on the big stuff, specialty milk. And anybody do specialty milk? I don't know. You know what? It's so small, but when I heard it, it was like 287%. Well, those days are over. When the Wisconsin timber industry was threatened, I imposed tariffs on dumped foreign goods and subsidized products, saving your timber jobs. And we have a long way to go. We can save a lot more. We got plenty of timber.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:09:19\)](#)

I always say, "Why the hell are we taking in timber from other countries? We have it all over the place." And if they ever manage their forests in California and other places, you wouldn't have these forest fires. And part of that is cutting wedges. You have to cut wedges and all that stuff. And so we have so much timber. And I don't know, I guess we're just nice people, doing it from other lands, right? But we're doing good with our timber, we saved our timber jobs. If Joe Biden gets in, the radical left will shut down Wisconsin timber production forever. They don't want to let you touch a tree. If you happen to touch a tree, they want to put you in jail for the rest of your life. I also issued brand new regulations to ensure American workers are first in line for jobs. We want American workers to be first in line.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:10:10\)](#)

Biden will allow his donors to bring in a flood of cheap foreign workers and wipe out your middle class. We don't want that happening. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in US history. Our Southern border is so secure. That wall, we're doing 10 miles a week and we'll be hitting over 400 miles within a period of a couple of weeks. And it'll be finished very soon. And by the way, Mexico is paying for the wall, you do know. So finally, they said, "Well, all right, he's built the wall. Let's not talk about the wall anymore." So now, whenever they go, "But Mexico is not paying." No, no. Mexico is paying. We're putting a charge at the border and Mexico is paying us for the wall. But Mexico has been great to us, because they have 27,000 soldiers all along our Southern border. And I want to thank the President of Mexico, who happens to be a great guy. And they do have a big COVID problem. This is a good time to have a wall because we have that wall and it is not penetrable. It is just not.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:11:14\)](#)

Remember, they used to talk about, "We don't need a wall. That's obsolete," right? They wanted drones. Drones, little drones flying all over. You know what the drones would be good at, with cameras on them? So that we could watch all the people pouring into our [inaudible 01:11:26] Right? They wanted drones. Remember crying Chuck Schumer... You know Schumer? He cries anytime... I've known him all his life, I've never seen him cry. But when he wants to get on camera, he cry so much. Crying Chuck, I call him. Because he feels so sad, he feels so sorry for people. Ah, don't worry about it, he doesn't. But crying Chuck, you understand what I mean. Crying Chuck, what a beauty. Ron looks like [bluh 01:11:53], because not a good guy. But crying Chuck was talking about walls are obsolete. I said, "Walls aren't obsolete." And he said, "No, no. We need technology, drones..."

President Donald Trump: [\(01:12:03\)](#)

... obsolete. And he said, "No, no, we need technology, drones." I said, "Drones aren't going to help you, other than"... I mean, they're nice. We have all sorts of attachments to the wall. This wall is technologically very advanced, and drones are fine, but you've got to have a wall. And then I said to a group of people, and they thought it was sort of cool, "You know, you do a computer today, you do a chip, you do anything today, it's obsolete in about 19 minutes," right? "We've just developed a new computer. It's the greatest thing ever." Three weeks later, somebody does a better one, right? It's a horrible business. That's why I like real estate. You buy a good piece of land, that's good. I like it better, simpler, right?

President Donald Trump: [\(01:12:34\)](#)

But you know what? Everything's obsolete in 15 minutes, except the two things that you know what that is, I've been telling you, right? A wheel and the wall. In a thousand years, you'll come back and the only two things that you'll have that are very modern will be a wheel and a wall. Look at the wall they built over there. They took trucks and they put them together because they don't want any criminals coming in here, so that's a wall. If they had a drone circling up there, our great Secret Service, I think our Secret Service would be, "Who are the bad guys and who are the good guys?" Look at that, they built a wall. That wall took them about 12 minutes, but the two things are a wheel and a wall, they'll... Everything else is going to be obsolete in about 12 minutes.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:13:19\)](#)

In the last three years, we've arrested over a half a million criminal aliens, including those charged with murder, assault, sex offenses. We have over 6,000 murderers that ICE has apprehended in our great border patrol and we owe them a debt of gratitude.

President Donald Trump: (01:13:45)

Think of that. Think of that, 6,000 murderers we took off the streets. In some cases they're so bad we didn't even want to give them, we have to take... I don't want to pay for them for the next long period of time. Frankly if it was up to me, I'm a person that believes in the death penalty, but what are you going to do? So controversial. So we'll end up keeping them for 50 years. We'll end up feeding them for 50 years.

President Donald Trump: (01:14:07)

But look, look, let me just tell you. We have what... The job that ICE does and border patrol, and this guy's a tough guy. You don't want the job. You don't want it. You don't want it. There's a couple of guys could probably, maybe you'd be good at it, I don't know. He looks pretty tough. You got to be tough. These guys, the ICE guys, you'll see these killers from the MS13, they're total killers. Sit down, folks. They'll... Just relax. Look, they're so excited they won't sit down. Just sit down.

President Donald Trump: (01:14:37)

But you get these killers... They'll be standing up in about two seconds. Well, that's a compliment, right? It should be a compliment, right? It's very nice. I appreciate it.

Crowd: (01:14:47)

We love you.

President Donald Trump: (01:14:47)

But relax, relax. What the hell else do we have to do tonight? The fact is, does anybody have a better time than at a Trump rally, right?

President Donald Trump: (01:14:56)

But we don't call it a rally, we call it a friendly protest because, legally, if I call it a friendly protest, you're allowed to be here. If you call it a rally, you're entitled to two people or something. So we said let's call it a protest. So everybody raise your hand, this is a protest, right? That's actually true.

President Donald Trump: (01:15:19)

Under the Biden administration, these criminals would be set free. Under the Trump administration, these criminals are put in jail or they're sent home. We have to, we can't do this. And by the way, the MS13 gang members are the worst anywhere in the world. They don't even want, right, they don't even... I hope you didn't come into contact with one. No? You know too much about them. I don't know, I'm worried about you. Stand up, I'm worried about you. What the hell do you know so much about MS13? Look at that guy. He... Oh, you're not. Is he with you? You know what can I be honest with you? If he's with you, you have no problem. You got no problem. Thank you. Thank you both very much. That's great. Great.

President Donald Trump: (01:16:05)

But the MS13, they're killers. They're horrible people. And these people go in and they go with they call them a nest, where they be standing and just run in and start swinging and fighting. And then they always come out on top. And you know what? There aren't a lot of people that would be good at that job. We have to respect those people that protect us like this. Immigration security is national security. Remember that? And we have to have borders. A nation without borders is not a nation. We don't have a nation.

President Donald Trump: (01:16:34)

So on behalf of the United States, I'd like to extend my sincere, really sincere condolences to a friend of mine, President Macron of France, where they had just yesterday, a vicious, vicious, Islamic terrorist attack beheading, and just a teacher near Paris, beheading. A horrible thing. And they've apprehended nine people, who knows. But we've been very, very strong on radical Islamic terrorism. And we do have a ban. People said, "Oh, that's such a terrible thing." Remember I put the ban on and then we got sued and we lost, lost, and then we wanted the United States Supreme Court.

President Donald Trump: (01:17:16)

We've also invested and France is having a hard time and Macron's a great guy, and I just want to say whatever we can do. We've also invested 2.5 trillion with a T, trillion dollars in the U.S. military, which was totally depleted when we took office. Including major contracts to build new warships that saved the historic shipyard right here in Marinette Marine in Wisconsin. We gave you billions of dollars.

President Donald Trump: (01:17:48)

A lot of states wanted that contract, I gave it to you. And I came to Marinette about three months ago. And they do a great job. But a lot of people wanted that. A lot of states wanted it. And it's okay. I'm going to lose those states, but that's all right. Just remember that, Wisconsin. But we gave it, it's a lot of jobs. It's actually a very big contract that gets bigger, but they do fantastic work. I looked at what they were doing. Incredible talented people. And you would have lost that ship yard. That's a big yard. You would have lost it, but we saved it. We've done plenty.

President Donald Trump: (01:18:21)

We launched the first new branch of the U.S. Armed Forces in nearly 75 years, the Space Force. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous, \$150 billion for nothing. Plus 1.8 billion in cash Iran nuclear deal. If and when we win, if we win, the first call I'm going to get is from the head of Iran. And he's going to say, "Let's make a deal." Iran their economy. Their GDP went down 27%. They are dying to make a deal. I said, "Look, you want to really see the election because you're not going to be in a position. You got to see the election." The first call I get will be them.

President Donald Trump: (01:19:07)

And then I'll tell you the other calls, but I better not, because I'm going to just make the deal harder if I do. But plenty of other nations are going to be calling because they're going to want to make deals. I recognize the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognize... By the way, every president for many, many presidents, right, every single president said they were going to do that. And you went back how many presidents? Many, many, many decades. And they all said they were going to do it. And they never did it because I'll tell you what it wasn't easy.

President Donald Trump: (01:19:42)

Once I got to office the pressure put on your president not to do it was incredible. And I told the story, I didn't take phone calls. I got calls from kings and presidents and prime ministers. Not to do it. "Don't do it, sir. Don't do it. We don't want you to do it." You know? "It's going to be horrible if you do it, sir, it'll cause problems." Then finally I said, "I'll tell you what, who's calling?" "A king." "Who's calling?" "An emir." "Who else is calling?" "Prime ministers, presidents". In one case, a queen. I was thinking about taking her call, but I [inaudible 01:20:17].

President Donald Trump: (01:20:19)

And I said, "No, no, no. What are they calling about?" "They want to talk you out of moving the capital of Israel to Jerusalem." I said, "Really?" "It's very important." "Okay. Tell them that. I'm going to call them back on Thursday." I had the press conference on a Tuesday. So I said, "Tell them, I'll call them back on Thursday. I look forward to talking to them." I then announced that we were doing it. And we had Jerusalem as the capital of Israel. And then I called back the heads of all these countries. "Yes, King. What could I do for you, President of the United States?" "Well, I wanted to talk to you about Israel, but it's already been announced." "Oh gee, I wish I got to you a little bit soon. I'm sorry."

President Donald Trump: (01:21:02)

No, it's much, much easier than, like what do we need? So I got back to them. They were over disappointed. You know what? We opened and it was going to cost anywhere from a billion to \$2 billion. And I said to my very talented, who was one of the greatest lawyers in New York, David Friedman, a great lawyer. I said, "David, see if you can get a piece of land cheap or a piece that we already own." Because they want to spend \$2 billion to build this thing. I said, "We can do it cheaper." Calls me back two days later, "Sir, we have a piece of land with a building on it. I think we can renovate it for \$350,000. It'll be nicer than the one they want to build." So we did it for 350. I actually first time in my life. I said, "David, I've never said this before, it sounds too cheap. Make it 500,000."

President Donald Trump: [\(01:21:47\)](#)

So instead of spending a billion to two billion, probably would've never got built. You can imagine the cost overruns everything else. And this was a better location, a bigger piece of land, a better view, better everything, safer, better part. We got there early. We have the best land, right? That's why I said it. I said, "David, no matter where you are, we were always there first." Right? If you want a good building by a post office, it's always there. They were always there first. But we were there first. I said we must... And he said, "We have a great piece of land. The building, we fixed it." Was an empty building and it's beautiful. And we use Jerusalem stone, which is a complicated thing. But I won't tell you about a very expensive, except if you happen to be in Jerusalem. And it's a beautiful embassy and it's opened and now we have the capital and I'll tell you something. Think of it. Every single president, you go back during their campaign. They used to campaign on it and nobody had the guts to do it, but we did it. Oh, look at you. We did it. Right? Did I do it? And we opened the embassy three months later. Can you believe that? Instead of 10 years later, we wouldn't have that thing open for 20 years. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. 52 years, they worked on it. I got it done in about two hours. And instead of endless war in the Middle East, we're forging peace without blood all over the sand.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:23:06\)](#)

Okay, and countries are coming in and they all want to come in. The fact is I did more in 47 months than Joe Biden did in 47 years, and it's true. What he did was distraught.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:23:21\)](#)

And now the Democrats are pushing the most far-left agenda ever put forward by a presidential nominee. The Biden plan would destroy your social security and destroy protections for people with pre-existing conditions. You don't know that. They want to spend all their money on this ridiculous Green New Deal for a hundred trillion dollars.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:23:45\)](#)

It's crazy. Just OAC plus three. A poor student has no idea about the environment. All of a sudden she's coming up with a Green New Deal. And we will not let them take your cattle. Don't worry about it. Your cattle are next. The cattle are next.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:24:01\)](#)

Biden vowed to terminate our travel bans on jihadist regions. And he wanted to search... And they've agreed to this. This is the manifesto, I call it, with Bernie Sanders. Crazy Bernie. And surge refugee admissions by over 700%. This is agreed to. Opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. How's France doing? Not too good. You stayed in your country will be overrun and overwhelmed and it will never happen on my watch. Never, never, never, never, never.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:24:39\)](#)

Biden wants to ban school choice, the most important thing, school choice. And he wants to end charter schools, which have been so successful. Because he's controlled by a group. But with that, some of the most important people on this planet are teachers. Remember that. We love our teachers. We love our teachers. In a second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:25:06\)](#)

And when you talk about the black community, the Hispanic community, that's one of the great civil rights developments in our country. It's called school choice, right? One of the most important things we can do. School choice and charter schools, but school choice. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great job, just incredible jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. It's really about the American Dream. The American Dream is alive and well. The American Dream is alive and well.

Crowd: [\(01:25:53\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:26:01\)](#)

Thank you. Please. Thank you very much. And I will say again, again and again, had we not been hit with this virus, you would have seen things that like you've never seen before, but we're going to have it back there very, very soon. We're setting records. We're going to have it back very soon.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:26:18\)](#)

So in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. We've already started. We will hire more police, increased penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. Second Amendment. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our children and our citizens. And we will keep America out of these endless and ridiculous foreign wars. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might. We have the greatest military now in the world.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:27:18\)](#)

When I took over three and a half years ago, you know it and the military, our planes were old. Everything was old. Our missiles, our rockets, our nuclear, wasn't in the condition that had to be in. You never want to use it. You never want to use it. We hope to God, we never have to use it. Now we have the greatest weapons ever produced by a single country, not even close. The hydro-sonic missiles. I call them the super-duper missiles. They go seven times faster than a normal missile. Now President Obama let that get away. They took our plans to Russia and other places. But now we've done because we had the technology like nobody else. So that missiles, rockets, ships, tanks from Ohio. We make them in Ohio. We kept the plant open. I kept that plant open.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:28:12\)](#)

Lima. I kept the plant open. I said, "You can't close this plant." The plan was to close it. I said, "You can't." It's the only place in the country. I visited, went to Ohio with Jim Jordan, a great guy. I visited. I saw the people and I saw the technology and the complexity. I said, "You'll never be able to build... You'll never be able to reproduce it." Anyway, we kept it open. And now it's working 24 hours, around the clock. Okay. All made in the U.S.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:28:43\)](#)

New jets, the fighters F-35s, everything new. And when I took over our military and you know it, the military people, it was totally depleted. We now have the greatest... We're the envy of Russia and China and North Korea and every country in the world. There's nobody that has anything near our weaponry, and again, we hope to God, we never ever have to use it, but we will have peace through strength. That's what's it's all about.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:29:16\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing. Require price transparency, which goes into effect on January 1st. And further reduce the cost of prescription drugs. I invoked a thing. You know that, what I did. You know, I invoked a favored nations clause. So we are going to pay whatever the lowest price in the world. I said, "That's what we're going to pay." The difference is 60, 70, 80, 90% reduction. I am not very popular, however, with big pharma. They're spending a of money on ads against me. When you see those ads, please remember your drug prices are coming down for a reason. The most powerful lobbyists in the world.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:29:57\)](#)

They have the biggest lobby in the world by far, but is the only way. I mean, every year what they were doing to people, no good. Or maybe we'll make a deal with big pharma along the way, but they are spending a fortune of ads and that's okay. I mean, people get it. It's going to be the biggest price reduction. You're going to go down 60, 70, 80, maybe 90%, in some cases.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:30:15\)](#)

We will strongly protect Medicare and social security. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. And they won't. America will land the first woman on the moon. And the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. We're getting very close.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:30:37\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. You. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God we trust."

President Donald Trump: [\(01:31:13\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Wisconsin. Get out and vote. So get your friends and get your family. Get your neighbors, get your coworkers. If you have a big and lazy boss, if you have a guy that's 150 pounds overweight, but he's a pretty good boss, but he's a little lazy, say, "Boss, I'm sorry, but you have to get up and you have to vote for Trump." You got to get out and vote.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:31:52\)](#)

And you can request an absentee ballot today. And if you already have one return that ballot right away, or just get out and vote. That's what I like. From Madison to Milwaukee, from Oshkosh to Eau Claire, beautiful names. I love Oshkosh. I love her. You know why? Children's clothing. I love it. I got plenty of it. Right? I know they laugh and they know I'm right. I had plenty of it. And from Green Bay to right here in Janesville, we inherit the legacy of Wisconsin patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for our beloved nation. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trails, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, dug out the Panama Canal, laid down the railroads. I mean, think of these things. Think of these things. What we're talking about. Raised up the great giant skyscrapers, won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And we are making it greater than ever before. That's what's happening.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:33:16\)](#)

Proud citizens like you, helped build the country. Now you helped build this incredible country. And together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people, with your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:33:47\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Wisconsin, we have made America powerful again. We have made this country powerful like it's never been. We have made America wealthy again. Our stock market is just about at an all time high. Look at your stocks. Look at those 401Ks. How would you feel if it went down by a 100%. It's going to only go up. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We have made America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, Wisconsin. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 17, 2020

Donald Trump Macon, Georgia Rally Speech Transcript October 16

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Macon, Georgia Rally Speech Transcript October 16

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Macon, Georgia on October 16. Read the full transcript of his speech at the rally [here](#).

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(02:24\)](#)

I love Georgia. I love being with you. This is Georgia. This is Macon, Georgia. We won Macon, Georgia. We're going to win it again. It's great to be back in the heart of this incredible state with the thousands of loyal, hardworking, unbelievable American patriots. Thank you very much. In 18 days from now, we're going to win the state of Georgia. We're going to win four more years in that beautiful and incredible in so many ways... That beautiful white house, right? And just remember, early voting is underway. Get out and vote, go out and vote. So we're running against perhaps the worst candidate in the history of presidential politics. Can you believe this?

Donald Trump: [\(03:20\)](#)

Did you watch last night? I mean, give me a break. But actually I wish he was a good candidate because it actually puts more pressure on you running against a guy like this. Sleepy Joe Biden is the living embodiment of the corrupt political class that enriched himself while draining the economic life and soul from our country. You know what's happened. You know very well in Georgia, what happened. For the last 47 years, Joe Biden, he shipped away your jobs, shut down your factories, threw open your borders and ravaged our cities while sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless and ridiculous foreign wars.

Donald Trump: [\(04:09\)](#)

In places you've never even heard of before. How ridiculous. He's a servant of the wealthy donors, globalists and special interests who got rich bleeding America dry. And by the way, I could call these guys. Every one of them would give me millions. I'm President. I called heads of Wall Street firms. I'd say, "Hey, do me a favor. Could you give me 5 million every single day?" I can't do that though, because you know what? If I do that, I got to do things for them. And I don't want to do... I want to do what's right. I could call... I could raise more money...

Donald Trump: [\(04:45\)](#)

I could raise more money. I'd be the world's greatest fundraiser, but I just don't want to do it because then they call you and your son and say, "Hey. They treated me good. I got to treat them good." I know you don't think that's the way the system works, but that's the way the system, I guess, works, unfortunately. But it doesn't work that way for me. In 2016, you voted to fire this corrupt and decrepit political establishment and you elected an outsider as president to finally put America first.

Donald Trump: [\(05:18\)](#)

And we've learned over the last couple of months, Joe Biden is a corrupt politician. He's a corrupt politician. And the Biden family is a criminal enterprise. Frankly, it makes crooked Hillary Clinton look like an amateur.

Donald Trump: [\(05:40\)](#)

Now whoever saw anything like this? He goes to China. The kid is followed like a vacuum cleaner. He follows and follows of follows. And unfortunately it sounds like he left his laptop behind, or they have thousands...

Donald Trump: [\(05:58\)](#)

This is the guy didn't have a job, but now he's taking in millions and plenty of it goes to Joe Biden, too. Don't kid yourself. It goes to Joe... But did you see the one today? The guy gets 10%. 10%. I wonder who the guy is. This was not a good between Anthony Wiener's laptop and this laptop. These are two beauties. I think this one could be worse than the Wiener laptop. Yet, this massive scandal is being covered up by the media and big tech, right? All those people, look at them.

Donald Trump: [\(06:40\)](#)

So here we have... Think of it. Here we have the biggest scandal going on anywhere in the world, the corruption of Joe Biden and the Biden family. And he's interviewed last night by Stephanopoulos and ABC. And they don't even ask him the question about it. No, no. Think of it. They don't even ask him a question. Like, "How come your son got three and a half million dollars from Moscow?" Right From Moscow, Russia. Because they were the ones involved with Russia, it turns out. Not me. It was the opposite.

Donald Trump: [\(07:11\)](#)

But why did you son get three and a half million from the wife of the mayor of Moscow? Think of it. Think of it. A little question like that. Remember Chris Wallace said, "Oh, well you shouldn't ask him that question." Why not? Why is that, Chris? Tell me. He's no Mike. He's no Mike. Chris is no Mike. But then the other one. How about this? A billion dollars, get rid of the prosecutor. Otherwise you don't get the billion dollars from the United States, but that's turning out to be peanuts compared to what we're finding now. Now he wants \$10 million from China to make an introduction. Would anybody here take 10 million to introduce somebody to your father?

Donald Trump: [\(07:51\)](#)

I'd do it, Dad. I'd do it for 10 million bucks. I'd love to introduce... I would do it, Pop, and he'd want me to do it. 10 million, Dad, please? I had a great father. I'm not just running against Biden and that corrupt family. I'm running against the left wing corrupt media. And we're running against big tech. [crosstalk 00:08:11]

Donald Trump: [\(08:11\)](#)

This is a hell of a big crowd. Look at it. It goes all the way back there. But the media, they never show it. You ever notice? You go home. They show me and

about three people behind me. People left, right. Four stars. They end up three plus one.

Donald Trump: [\(09:23\)](#)

I love that. But no politician, I believe, has ever heard that chant. Really. We love somebody. No, think of it. Reagan. I love Reagan. He was a wonderful guy. You never heard the chant, "We love Reagan." You never heard that. This started a few weeks ago and it's amazing. And I appreciate it very much. I do. I appreciate it.

Donald Trump: [\(09:45\)](#)

And I love this state. I love Georgia. When you had the hurricane overdrive, where it came in and wiped out a lot of your area... David Purdue, who is a fantastic guy who may be here someplace, but David Purdue called me. He said, "You got to do me a favor. You got to help us with our farmers." And we gave them a hell of a lot of money. They got wiped out by a hurricane. You don't hit too many hurricanes, right? But this was a big monster that hit Florida, hit a lot of different areas. Hit Alabama. We took care of Alabama. We took care of Georgia. We took care of Georgia. Took care of our farmers. I'll never forget. I stood. I came here and I stood and I was with 32 farmers. All of them got hit hard. And one of them said, "Sir, I was a week away from having the best crop I've ever had. And it got ripped apart. Just ripped apart." It wasn't his fault. And we took care of him. We took care of all of them. Okay? That made me feel good. It made me feel good. Great people. And they never asked for anything. They just want a level playing field. That's all they ever wanted. And I raised, by the way, 28 billion. Thank you China, because they targeted our farmers. 12 billion and then the next year, \$16 billion. Frankly, you did better without even working, if you want to know the truth. Came from China and we did a hell of a job and those farmers are all happy today, but they were targeted by China. We got \$28 billion in tariffs and we gave it to your farmers and everybody's doing just fine today, right? But the radical left is doing everything in their power to protect their chosen candidate, who has no clue where he is. He's gone. They have nothing but disdain for you and for your values and the values of Georgia. I know Georgia very well. They flood your communities with criminal aliens, with drugs, crime, while leaving behind. And you see what they do. They live in gated communities, but they flood you out. They complain about guns and they complain about everything. And then they want to end your second amendment, but they want protection for themselves. They oppose school choice while sending their families to the best private schools. We need school choice, by the way.

Donald Trump: [\(12:25\)](#)

They demonize our great... And you see this... Hello. Look how beautiful. So beautiful. They demonize our great police and law enforcement while hiring private security for themselves. They attack the second amendment every single day while employing armed guards. And let me tell you, I am the only thing standing in the way of you and your second amendment. It's under siege. That's a big deal. They support crippling lock downs while their jobs remain totally exempt. It's time we sent a message to these wealthy, liberal hypocrites. I could have every one of them. By the way, I mean, just like I said before I know these guys. I could call them all. "Hey, do me a favor. Irving, send me 5 million." "Okay. I'll do it. Donald, I'll do it, if you want it." "Oh man, I got to do it. Do you mind if I take one week and just do it? I will set the all time record on fundraising. Man, would I be good at that. It's so easy. I wouldn't have to explain a thing. But they come from Washington. They come from New York. They come from Silicon Valley. And by the way, those Silicon Valley guys are sort of getting caught, aren't they? Huh?

Donald Trump: [\(13:52\)](#)

Section 230. I'm sure most of you don't know what that means. Section 230. These guys, they're given powers. They're given rights by Washington. And then they claim free speech, right? They claim... But no, but they're given an exemption. They're given a total exemption and they can't abuse that power. And there's a lot of things going on right now. And a lot of your people are looking. We have some of those people here, your great congressmen senators, and we'll be introducing them in a second. But they're looking very hard at section 230. On election day. You can send a message that the fake news media, right there. Boy, there are a lot of them. Look at that. It looks like the Academy awards. It's a lot of people. There are a lot of people. Look at those cameras that are all running with us red lights. But every time I mention their name, those red lights go off. The red lights... That means you're live.

Donald Trump: [\(14:49\)](#)

And then I start talking about him. They say, "Get the light off." Turn it off. Go to a break. Let's go to a break right now." And fake news, CNN, they don't know what they are. So fake. They really are. They're just disgusting. NBC is no better. Did you get to see last night? They did a good job. But look, I mean, I could have had somebody else, they're all the same. I mean, they ask you a question. You give them an answer, right? But I want to tell you that she's disappeared. Everybody thought it was so inappropriate. Here they give this guy softballs. Did you see a week ago, Lester Holt? Lester Holt. Another genius. Lester Holt. "Here, Mr. Vice-President, sir, what did you have for dinner, sir? Was it good?" And in Savannah, [inaudible 00:15:42] faced the anger, the craziness. I mean, the craziness last night. And I said, goodbye.

Donald Trump: [\(15:48\)](#)

I said, "Great job, Savannah. You did wonderfully. Good job." But we got very high marks for that last night. But they thought it was very unfair that Sleepy Joe who cannot answer a question... He really can't answer a question. Well, Chris Wallace protected him with me. I talked about the Moscow three-and-a-half million payment. I talked about the billion dollars. Chris Wallace wouldn't let that... He said, "No, that's not appropriate." Why? You mean the guy's allowed to take three and a half a million bucks and we're not allowed to talk to him about it? I'm telling you, that Biden family... And others, but that Biden family is corrupt. It's a corrupt family.

Donald Trump: [\(16:29\)](#)

And with me and my kids... Let me tell you, my kids... I'll tell you something. Lock them up. You should lock them up. Lock up the Bidens. Lock up Hillary. Lock them up. Can you imagine if my kids did what this guy Hunter's doing? Ivanka... Ah, my beautiful, my wonderful Ivanka. She's a good kid. Can you imagine?

Donald Trump: [\(17:03\)](#)

And she's much smarter, much sharper. She could, if she wanted to. Oh, could she do well. And Don and Eric and Tiffany, they're good kids. But we don't do things. Boy, they'd make a fortune. Just think of it. And when you look at what they get away with... And by the way, Biden's brother, try that one. I won't go too deep in the family. I'm not looking to insult everybody. But honestly, in my opinion, it's a criminal enterprise. It's a criminal enterprise. He's like a vacuum cleaner. The father goes through and the son comes in, a vacuum. Cleaner millions of dollars pouring in. And take a look at the way they live. 47 years, he's a politician. He lives very well. Almost as well as Maxine Waters. You ever see her house? Maxine. Maxine Waters. What a beautiful house she lives in. I wonder how that happened. On election day, you can send a message that the fake news media can't get away with any longer. We can't let them get away with it any longer.

Donald Trump: [\(18:09\)](#)

And these big tech companies... It's funny because I've heard about the big tech companies. I didn't care too much. And I heard the power was unbelievable. And it's 99% for the other side. And I kept hearing about big tech, the power, the power, the power. I ran. I kept hearing it. What the hell? In one ear, out the other. But I kept hearing and we won. So I kept hearing after that. We won. And I said, "Well, wait a minute. If they're so powerful, how come we won?" Right. They were 100% against us. But now it's gotten worse and worse. And now they've gone crazy. They've gone crazy. How about our magnificent Kaylee? Right? So Kaylee...

Donald Trump: [\(18:53\)](#)

I don't know what the word would be. I guess, suspended, but they suspended her account because she posted an article from the New York Post, which is one of the largest papers in the country... Which by the way, I want to thank them. The one paper... They've really got guts. They're printing this stuff. They got to be making a fortune, as much as they can make in that industry nowadays. But when you look at the failing New York Times and the Washington Post, they don't want to write about it. They don't want to write. This is the biggest political scandal. No, I'm sorry. It's the second biggest political scandal. The biggest political scandal, we caught them. That's when they spied on our campaign and tried to take down your President. But this is the second biggest political scandal. These are a bunch of bad people. And you think it's fun doing what I do, right? No. I had a great life. I want to tell you. I was doing well. I was having a lot of fun, but you know what? I would never give up what we've achieved. Think of what we've achieved.

Donald Trump: (19:56)

I mean, honestly, there are a lot of successful people. There are a lot of people, their success. We've got a lot of them right here. A lot of successful people, but nobody in first three and a half years... Nobody. First three and a half years, nobody has achieved the history of our country what we've achieved with our military, with our tax cuts, with our regulation cuts. With all of the things that we've done, nobody has done as much as we've done. Things like Right To Try, things like Space Force. Thank you very much. No, I always get them. I said, "Turn the cameras. Turn the cameras." So we just left Florida. We had a crowd that was like this. It was massive. It went on forever. I said, "Turn the cameras, show the crowd." They don't realize it's actually good for them because it's exciting. It's like being at a Florida state, Florida, Ohio State, if you want to say. It's a massive football game. Before we had to socially distance, we have all these empty seats. Right? You'll be back very soon. You'll be back very soon. And then of course, Georgia. Not bad. You're doing okay.

Donald Trump: (21:25)

And who's the greatest of them all from Georgia? Who's the greatest of them all from Georgia? Herschel. Herschel.

Donald Trump: (21:37)

By the way, how good was Herschel Walker? Right?

Donald Trump: (21:45)

He made a lot of quarterbacks look good. Here, Herschel. Run it. Ball. Six yards, nine yards, 10 yards, 100 yards. And he's on our side and he's an incredible guy. Herschel Walker. I remember when he was playing here. They had the ballad. The ballad to Herschel Walker. He was just a legendary guy. Remember? From the time he started. Just boom, six yards, eight yards, 10 yards. And then the quarterback goes, he says, "I think I'm going to sign with the NFL." It's amazing. But Herschel's been great. And Herschel loves his state and the fact that we have his endorsement so strongly, I mean, so strongly, we love it. But what a great football player, he was. What a great winner. We want to thank Herschel. The ballad to Herschel Walker. On November 3rd, show the people, the great American people that we're charge, that we're delivering Sleepy Joe Biden and that whole group of radical left crazies. And by the way, he's not really radical left, but he's got no choice. He's got absolutely nothing going. They're running the party. How about Kamala? Kamala? How good did Mike Pence do?

Donald Trump: (22:57)

So how good did Mike Pence do a week ago against Kamala? That was easy. Mike is great. He's doing a great job. And he really did. He did a great job, but it's very unfair. It's so unfair when you watch... Okay. You watch last night and you see the anger and the hatred. I'm saying, "Well, look, let's just do this thing. Just take it easy. Relax. Just relax. Take it nice and easy. Okay? Okay?" She said, "But I told you it true." I said, "I don't believe you. Why would I believe you?" You see that, where she's screaming? I said, "Well, who told me?" "I told you." I said, "Who cares if you told me. What are you telling me?" But we got very high marks. But compare that. Could you imagine if Joe Biden was treated like Savannah Guthrie treated us? Not me. It's us. Could you imagine? He would be freaked out?

Donald Trump: (23:59)

He would probably be under the table. He would be under the table. And she's easy compared to president Xi and Putin and Kim Jong-Un and plenty of others. She's easy pickings. But could you imagine if she came at him? Did you see? Now, I was interviewed a couple of weeks back by George Stephanopoulos and it was a tough interview, but it was fine. I don't say, "Give me the answers of the questions." Do you ever see where they ask him a question and then he starts reading the... That means he has the answers to... I'd never saw anything like what's going on in my entire life. They ask, "Did you see that a week ago where he said, "Move it up a little close. I can't read the damn answer." This is the fake news. I've been saying it. I am so proud of the fact that I've exposed these people for what they are. I'm telling you.

Donald Trump: (25:00)

Look at all that equipment. It's millions of dollars worth of equipment. And you know what? If they were truthful, our country would come together so fast. It's really true. They're a big part of the problem. I was saying today, I was telling... When I was in Florida, I was telling the story that, our people, we're going to bring it all together. And they said, "How are you going to do it through success?" Because we were ready. We had the most successful economy we've ever had. We never had an economy... African American, Hispanic American, Asian American, women, people with high school diplomas, people without high school diplomas, people from MIT, top of their class, geniuses, physicists, chemical engineers, everybody was doing better than they've ever done.

Donald Trump: (25:48)

And then we had the plague sent to us by China. We're not going to forget that. We're not going to forget that. We're not going to forget it. And they know we're not going to forget it. They know it damn well that we're not going to forget it. And now we closed it down, we saved millions of lives. They don't say that. We're over 200,000, that's terrible. But compared to other nations, it's amazing what we've been able to do. But we saved millions. It was supposed to be 2.2 million lives, right? And we saved millions of lives. And now we're rebuilding it back and our economy is setting records. What we're doing is setting records.

Donald Trump: (26:29)

But if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician it's because I'm not a politician. And if I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment and it would make... It would make my life a lot easier, to be honest. I know how to play those rules. Remember, they used to say, and I used to play the game about acting presidential. I'm a smart guy, we're a lot of smart people here. I'm smart. And I always said, "It's much easier to be presidential than to do what I do." Right? Remember? And I said-

Donald Trump: (27:03)

Tell Lyn to do what I do. Right? Remember? And I said, "I'm more presidential if I wanted to be, but I got to get things done. I don't have enough time. There's so many stupid things that happened with bad deals, stupid deals, bad trade deal. But do you remember, I used to go and I would have fun, but I'd used to go and I'd imitate a president who's playing presidential, that's so easy compared to what we do, what we do is much more difficult. I said, "I can be more presidential than any president in our history with a possible exception of Abraham Lincoln when he wore the hat. That was tough beat." That was tough to bit.

Donald Trump: (27:38)

But you remember, we had fun with it, we'd say, "Ladies and gentlemen of Georgia, this is your president. And it is a great honor to be with you tonight. Things are going very well with our country. Our military is building." So I could do that and within about three minutes, everybody would pick up and they say, Let's get that loud here. This guy is... Now we're doing a great job. We're renegotiating these horrible trade deals. We're bringing up people back home. Our soldiers are great heroes, because I was elected to fight for you, and I fight harder for you than any president has ever fought for the people of this country. Thank you very much.

Audience : (28:40)

USA. USA.

Donald Trump: (28:54)

Thank you. By the way, I have to tell you, the spirit in this country is unbelievable, but the spirit in these rallies are unbelievable. And Hey, we are in Minnesota, we're going to win Minnesota. Minnesota, I think hasn't been one since 1972, we're going to win Minnesota. We're going to Minnesota. Opened up the INR. We opened up areas of Minnesota that they closed in. In Maine, Obama took away 5,000 square miles of ocean. Can you believe it? I gave it back to the people of Maine. We're doing things that nobody's ever thought about doing, ever done. We went into you... take a look at Minneapolis, the place was burning down. The national guard goes in 30 minutes. Would you say, remember they formed that beautiful scene after watching this for a week and a half. And we want to do it with Portland. Portland would be so easy.

Donald Trump: (29:55)

Wise, guys. They're just wise guys. These are wise guys in there. You had the one who killed somebody in the street, took them three days to arrest. I sent in the

US marshals, 15 minutes later, it was over. I said, "Why hasn't that guy been..." They all knew who, they were putting this picture up. I said, "Why hasn't he been arrested?: Well, sir, they haven't..." I said, "Really you got another day." We sent him the US marshals in 15 minutes, we had the greatest law enforcement people in the world. 15 minutes later, it was all over for him. But the forces opposing me in Washington, are the same people who are responsible for every disastrous trade deal, foreign policy, blunder and border security betrayal. Look at our border, our Southern border is so great. By the way, we've topped 400 miles of wall.

Donald Trump: (30:55)

Building 10 miles a week it'll be finished very soon, but it's had an incredible impact. Our border has never been as good. We got rid of catch and release all this stuff that everybody said would be impossible, but it's been incredible. And Mexico is paying for the wall, you do know that, okay? They like to say, "Now finally, okay, he's building the wall. But Mexico is not paying for it." No. Mexico is paying for it. They know that, but they don't like to say it.

Donald Trump: (31:20)

We're doing some incredible things. This is the most important election in the history of our country. And I used to even, two, three months ago, say, "Well, this is like very important, but 2016 was important." This is more important. Success will bring us together as I was saying, but you know what else is going to bring us together? A victory, because they're just going to finally say, "Let's just give up." They're going to say, "These people can't be beaten. They're going to say, "These people can't be beaten. And many of them were so happy. Two weeks ago, "They heard Trump tested positive," they were so happy. And then I got out, right away here I am, like a long time I could have done.

Donald Trump: (32:23)

They said, "Can you imagine he won't be able to hold any more rallies? He'll be recovering or worse. He'll be recovering or worse." And 12 minutes later, here we are. Don't forget I've been doing this for a long time, this is not my first rally, right? But all these rallies are like this. The spirit of this country is unbelievable, and that's what we have. And even the fake news admits we have more enthusiasm than any candidate in the history of this country. True. And he has less enthusiasm in my opinion than any candidate. I think he's the weakest candidate in the history of presidential politics. I really mean it. Now with all of that being said, they have a corrupt media, they have big tech, they have all of this stuff, it's a very powerful party. And they have advantages. They automatically win New York. I don't know why New York is doing so badly. They automatically win California. I don't know why, California is doing so badly, the forest fires, no water, no this, no that, minor little problems. They automatically, win Illinois. I mean, we got to run the table. It's automatic because it's just the way it falls. Winning the electoral college is a very, very hard thing to do. And we just ran the string. Right? But it's a very hard thing to do. But we're winning in Florida. We're winning here. It's amazing. If he came here, sleepy Joe, if he came here, honestly, if they announced, he'd work really hard to try and find people. Now, I really mean this. We have tens of thousands... This thing goes back way, way back. I wish they wouldn't give these guys a good... I wish they'd moved them back a hundred yards. And I'm telling my people, I'll save a little time, "My people please from now on, could you please move the fake news media back, another hundred yards?" I hope you're listening too. Now because you know what, those cameras they have magnifiers on, they can be back and you can get a lot of people. So instead of standing behind the camera and looking at the camera man's ass, we don't need that, okay. Just move them back and we get more people up here because it goes back forever. Thank you back there. We love you. Thank you. But we're going to move it back. Move them back.

Audience : (35:02)

Move them back. Move them back. Move them back

Donald Trump: (35:15)

This can only happen in Georgia. I have an idea. You just gave me an idea. We'll have a new T-shirt tomorrow morning, "Move Them Back."

Donald Trump: (35:27)

Well, we did it with his crazy Hunter, Hunter Biden. Remember? Where's Hunter. I kept saying, "Where the hell is Hunter," because he was gone, they caught him stealing a lot of money, so he disappeared. Remember? And we, I said, "Where's Hunter." And then I said, "Wait a minute. That's a great idea for a T-shirt." We came out with a T-shirt, "Where's Hunter." It became one of the big successes of the year. Where's Hunter.

Donald Trump: (35:54)

We were talking today about drug prices. And in this country we have a very bad system and we have middlemen that are very rich. And I was talking about how we're cutting out the middleman or these are not people that like me very much. And we're going with favored nations and all that stuff. We're getting your drug prices down 60%, 70%, 80%. But the middleman and making all of this money tremendous, they're very wealthy. They don't even do anything frankly. At least the drug companies, they make the drug, so we're talking about the middlemen. And I said, "Wait a minute, I think I know one of the middlemen, it must be Hunter. Hunter Biden is a middleman." On top of everything else, China, Ukraine, Russia, plus he's a middleman. What a family.

Donald Trump: (36:39)

Biden's made a corrupt bargain in exchange... And that's what he's done. It's a corrupt bargain in exchange for his party's nomination, which by the way, should have gone to Bernie. Elizabeth Warren Pocahontas, if she would have left a day before super Tuesday, Joe Biden would not have won any of those States. They split up the vote. It was super liberal, her and it was crazy Bernie. And I say it all the time, I think Bernie Sanders is the nicest, greatest loser I've ever seen because... No, it's true, and I mean this. We're going to get a lot of their votes because they love us on trade because the one thing Bernie is right on is, every country in his world, including our so-called allies... Excuse me. Are there any children in the house? Okay close your ears. Children, screws us on trade. And Bernie's people know that, and Bernie's into it. The problem is, Bernie, wouldn't be able to do anything about it. I've done a lot about it. I've done a lot about it.

Donald Trump: (37:42)

But that's why we got a big percentage of Bernie people. And because they didn't like Hillary, but they don't like Joe. And we're going to get a lot of Bernie people, so I have to be nice to Bernie, but I consider him a really good loser because he loses with such.... he's so nice about it. He loses. I mean, what she did to him was bad, but this was in a way worse, because all Elizabeth Warren had to do is, leave the campaign. Didn't even have to endorse him, and he would have gotten votes and he would have won every single state on super Tuesday, and that didn't happen. And so now we have a guy with a little bit larger base, but no energy. Here, we would have had somebody with a smaller base, but with tremendous energy, but not as much energy as we do. And we have a big base. So I like that [inaudible 00:11:28].

Donald Trump: (38:27)

A long complex story, but what the hell? I have nothing but time. Right? What the hell. In exchange for his party's nomination, is a handed control. And you know that, in exchange to the socialists and the Marxists and the far-left lunatics, if he wins, the radical-left will be running this country. They're addicted to power, and God help our country if that happens. I really mean it. You'll never make a comeback. It'll be a large scale version of Venezuela. I've been saying that for a year, but I've never meant it like I made it now. The only difference is the size because the ideology is the same. Venezuela 20 years ago or less, was so wealthy. One of the wealthiest countries, it had oil, it had everything, very, very magnificent. Now they don't have water. They don't have medicine. They don't have food. Everyone's fleeing the country. The only difference is the size. But the ideology....

Donald Trump: (39:28)

When you look at Portland, I want them to let us in. I said, "Governor of Oregon, let us come in. I want to solve your problem." But they're radical left Democrats, it's just like the craziest thing, but that's what Venezuela is. They're anarchists. You look at some of these cities, they're anarchists and they don't want to say, and the press wants to call them peaceful protests. And we originally had a hard time. We had a hard time. They didn't want us to have any rallies in certain States. And then I realized you're not allowed to go to church. You're not allowed to have dinner with people. You're not allowed to do anything. Unless in Michigan, you happen to be married to the governor because her husband... You're not allowed to go sailing unless you're married to the governor of Michigan, in which case you can go sailing. Remember that? Did she get caught or what?

Donald Trump: (40:18)

Now she's blaming me because people were whatever... I don't know what's going on. I don't know. And it was our people that caught them. Right? It's Trump's fault. Always Trump's fault. Isn't it incredible. And yet we did her a favor. Who knows? I mean, they'd have to look at that whole thing too, but we are doing an incredible job in this country. This country is great. And we have spirit like nobody's had spirit and there's going to be a red wave next week. It's going to be unbelievable. And they are talking about it. Look at them.

Donald Trump: (40:52)

It's millions of dollars worth of equipment. And they'll never turn it around to show those people back there because they want to say, "Donald Trump had a rally in Georgia. There was a smattering of people, a small smattering." No, it's amazing. Nobody's ever had what we've had, and you're going to have a red wave. They call it a red wave. One of these characters standing right there. He said, "It could be a red wave, and don't say, there could be, there will be. It's going to be a wave."

Donald Trump: (41:27)

And they don't want to the phony unsolicited ballot. They send ballots out by the millions. They don't have no idea, well, they do actually have an idea where they're going, that's what really... But we say, "Who's sending them, where are they going, who's getting them, who's delivering them, who's signing them." What the hell are they doing? And if you say that they go, "He's not for freedom. He's not for freedom." And they know better than you do. It's a big con job. So we have to be very, very careful with the ballots because they find ballots in a garbage can last week. Military ballots, it had the name Trump on them, and they were in a garbage can. They found 50,000 ballots from Ohio. They find them from North Carolina dumped in a river. They find them, I think, 500,000 ballots in Virginia. They were incorrect. They're printing them wrong. They had one little problem on one set of ballots, thousands and thousands, thousands. They forgot to put the name of Donald Trump on the ballot. Other than that, the ballot was quite good.

Donald Trump: (42:38)

No, this is serious. And I'm being serious about this. These people are doing a tremendous disservice and they using COVID as the reason. They're using this as a reason, not to go out and vote. So we voted in world war one, where by the way, you had a pandemic that made this look like peanuts, okay? World war one. They voted in world War II, they voted in world War II, they voted during the Great Depression, they've voted, voted, voted. But we can't do that, you got to send in a ballot, so complicated too. They have instructions, you do the ballot, then you do this.

Donald Trump: (43:19)

But some of them make it nice and simple. You don't have to sign. You don't have to verify. But what they don't tell you is we've won a lot of court cases. How about, you put your ballot in, and it has to be in by November 3rd, but you have two weeks in which... So wait a minute, you have two weeks to count them. Does that mean we have to hold up the whole election, because you know what I want to find out who won or lost. I want to find out, legitimately, who won or lost on November 3rd. I'm not looking to find out on November 19th or on December 1st or on two years from now. And if you take a look at some of these ballot schemes... In New York, we had one of, third great politician named, Carolyn Maloney, who I know very well. She used to come to my office all the time for campaign contributions, but you want to race, the number of ballots missing. They have no idea.

Donald Trump: (44:13)

Her opponent who could have won, it was very close, but they declared let her the winner. But her opponent has gone totally nuts. And you know what he should. He should. But you look at that. You look at Patterson, New Jersey, you look at what happened in Virginia, these are all races that took place recently. And I must say, even in 18, they had a lot of disasters, and even in 16. I didn't even know it, but they had a lot of ballots. I promise you, it will be against us, okay. It will be against us. It will be against us. But you look at Nevada, we have a good chance to win Nevada, but they're sending ballots to everybody. And the governor was a backroom politician, and I don't want him having the fate of an election. I don't think it's right that he has the fate of our most important election ever in his hands, I don't want that.

Donald Trump: (45:06)

So if you see anything wrong law, enforcement's watching, us marshals are watching, the same type of guys. These are no games people. One thing I would say law enforcement they're on our side. And I have said it. I said it during the debate with Joe. I said, "Joe, name one law enforcement group that's supporting you." He couldn't do it. And then he was bailed out by Chris Wallace. I said, "Name one law enforcement." Then I said, "Hey Joe, just say the words, law and order. Say those words, Joe," he didn't want to say it. I said, "Joe, just say the words, law and order. And that's not hard, Joe law and order." He couldn't say it. He wouldn't say it. Then he tried, I think he said, law and order and safety and security, because he has to get the vote of the radical left and they don't like law and order. And you know who likes Trump, because of law and order, the suburban women, who've [inaudible 00:19:06].

Donald Trump: (46:05)

I keep hearing, because they want law and order, and I got... Oh, look at that. Thank you. Same thing happened four years ago. Same thing They said, "Women will not vote for Trump. Women will not," then the election's over they said, "Man, the women really came out and voted for Trump, right?"

Donald Trump: (46:24)

Suburban women. I keep saying suburban women, and I got rid of a regulation that would have destroyed the value of your homes. Okay. And would have made your homes very unsafe with low-income housing being built all over the place right next to your house. I terminated it. And even my people, they said, "Sir, you don't have to terminate it, we can make it much weaker." I said, "No. No, you don't understand. I want it terminated. Terminated." And I terminated it. Suburban women, please. Thank you very much. Okay. I heard, they like my policy, but they don't like my personality. I said, "They don't care about my personality. They want to be safe and they want to keep their American dream. They don't care about it, which I think is okay. They like my personality. I like them. I like them. I love them.

Donald Trump: (47:31)

The radical left is hell bent on destroying everything that we love and cherish, it's that culture stuff. Cancel culture. They want cancel culture. They want to get rid of our great heroes from the past. They want to get rid of our history. They want to get rid of our culture.

Donald Trump: (47:48)

I was at Mount Rushmore. They want to blow a Mount Rushmore up. I said to our great governor of South Dakota Christie, I said, "Christie it's never happening Christie. Don't worry about it." She said, "We don't even need your help on this one." It was so beautiful Mount Rushmore, but they want to blow it up. I said, "Not going to happen. None of that stuff is going to happen." But I will tell you a few months ago, if I weren't your president, you would have had the Jefferson Memorial, the Lincoln Memorial... How about Lincoln, they want to attack even Lincoln. He's probably looking down and he's saying, "What the hell did I do. I was on their side, I think. What did I do?" They want to attack the Lincoln. If I wasn't your president, they would have attacked the Jefferson Memorial. And I stopped it. I stopped a lot of things. I also saved your second amendment, by the way.

Donald Trump: (48:39)

They want to punish the middle-class, expunge every last trace of traditional values and replace the American dream with a socialist nightmare. The Democrat party has gone crazy, but they have contempt for America. They have contempt for the United States. And I don't think Biden does, but Biden has no power. He's gone. He's gone. Up here, he's gone.

Donald Trump: (49:04)

The Republican party is proud of America. We're proud of America. We love America. We celebrate American values, American history and American culture. And we're working to deliver a truly extraordinary American future. But I want the Republican party to get tougher, because the Republican party, they're very good people, but they're not tough enough in terms of our values or what we stand for. They let these other people, these lunatics get away with things like, you can't spy on a campaign, you can try and take over a duly elected president of the United States and get caught. And when you get caught, you have to suffer the consequences. It's very simple.

Donald Trump: [\(49:57\)](#)

Joe Biden and the Democrats socialists, will kill your jobs, dismantle your police departments. And you see that going all over with Seattle and all. And by the way, Seattle, so they knew we were going in the following day. The night before they raised their hands and they left. Okay, very simple, I said, "That's it? Whether they like us in there or not we're going. And they took over a big piece of the city and they weren't going to do anything. They knew we were going in. And so the night before they said... these are little facts that I give you... Just to give you because that's the way it works. They're supposed to ask us, the governors are supposed to ask us, but these radical left... if you look at Republican run States and cities, they're doing phenomenally well, never done better.

Donald Trump: [\(50:40\)](#)

But if you look at these radical left, look at what happened to my beautiful New York. Since I left, three and a half years, it was doing great. And I left. I'm not saying because, but maybe it is. But I left, I came to Washington. What's happened to New York, what they've done to that incredible city and State is so sad. Look at Chicago, look at what's going on there. Look at what's going on at Atlanta. Look at Atlanta, it's so sad what's going on. And these are radical left, no bail, no cash bail, no nothing. I mean you kill somebody, no problem. No problem. They're going to have to get their act together. They're going to have to get their act together because we're not going to put up with it much longer. They want to dissolve your borders, released criminal alliant, raise your taxes, and by the way, I'm cutting your taxes big. Biden this guy...

Donald Trump: [\(51:39\)](#)

Biden, wants to substantially raise your taxes. And then he says, "Well, I'm only talking about people..." I said, "No, no, no. He wants to terminate the tax cuts that we gave you," so that's 2000. And then you look at the energy cuts and you look at the child tax credit... it's a thousand dollars each. And you look at... It's \$7000, \$8,000, \$9,000 a family. Well, if you're going to terminate it, that means it's \$9,000. "Well, I don't know about that," then he pulls out a piece of paper and he starts reading it out of his... Did you see that? He did that yesterday. They pulled out a piece of paper because he couldn't remember any of the numbers, and George Stephanopoulos, is sitting there watching this. He didn't treat me as nice. So I did him two weeks ago too. And he was okay. He was fine. It is what it is. He's going to ask me a question.

Donald Trump: [\(52:26\)](#)

You know the expression, "He asks you a question, I give him an answer." That's all you can do, you can't do any better than that. But they were nasty, pretty nasty and not terrible, but pretty nasty. Last night she was out of line, I mean, in my opinion. She was out of line. And it's like as I said, "Just relax, take it nice and easy." But when you watch the one the week before, it's such a difference. The beauty is, the people of our country get it. They're smart, they get it. They get it. They get it better than NBC on by Comcast CON. I'd call it, Con Cast. It used to be calm. They spend a fortune on public relations and I come along and call them Con Cast all the time. It's a con job. They want to confiscate your guns, drive God from the public square and abolish the suburbs. That's what they want to do.

Donald Trump: [\(53:22\)](#)

To defend our constitution from this badness, I proudly nominated Judge Amy Coney Barrett, to the united states Supreme court.

Audience : [\(53:30\)](#)

Amy. Amy. Amy.

Donald Trump: [\(53:49\)](#)

She's great. She's so smart. She's so smart. She's done a great job. She's done a great job. And she went through it, with no problem. And they came at her, they came at...

Donald Trump: [\(54:03\)](#)

She went through it, no problem. And they came at her, they came at her. It was like your Atlanta team when they were good a couple of years ago. How the hell did they lose that Super Bowl? Could you ... How the hell did that happen? I keep thinking, man, if you own that team or you worked for that team, that was a long shot. But it's one of those things. But that was like that team playing a high school football team, right? She was so much more talented than those people that were trying to embarrass her. And she was cool as hell. The coolest was, "Do you have notes? Do you have notes?" What? A blank. She doesn't need to write down notes. I don't have notes either, right?

Donald Trump: [\(54:49\)](#)

Most of this has been off this teleprompter because if was on the teleprompter, many of you would say, this is a little boring let's get out of here, Sam. Last night, Biden refused to rule out court packing. In other words, they may take 16, 17, 18 people. He'll pack the court with radical left judges, who will shred your Second Amendment, disarm law-abiding citizens, and protect terrorists and violent criminals. I won the ban from jihadist countries or other countries. If people are bad, we don't want them in. So I went for the ban. Everybody said, but I won, I won in the Supreme Court. And you know what? We don't want people that can't love our country. We don't want people that are going to hurt our country. So I have a ban, very controversial.

Donald Trump: [\(55:37\)](#)

And we won at the United States Supreme Court. And we don't let people in from certain countries that are going to look to do bad things to us. Pretty amazing what's happened, isn't it? Biden's agenda would also be a catastrophe for Georgia seniors, seniors. Do we have any seniors in the house? We're proud to be seniors, right? For years, Biden tried to cut your social security, you know that and your Medicare. Now Biden is pledging mass amnesty and free healthcare for illegal aliens, decimating Medicare, and destroying your social security, because that's what's going to happen. We all have a heart, and I said this all the time, I mean, I have a heart. I don't want to hurt people. But once you say, come in, you're going to get free healthcare, you're going to get free education. The whole world is going to want to come into our country and we're not going to be able to even come close to affording it. I have to take care of our seniors. I can't take care of millions of people that had no intention of coming here before these maniacs made these pledges.

Donald Trump: [\(56:45\)](#)

He'll bankrupt these programs to finance the last, open borders. They want to take ... actually, we're just finishing up the wall as I said, they want to take the wall down, some of them. They want to take down the wall. This wall is a dream, goes deep and it goes high. A lot of bad people aren't coming in because of that. They want to take it down, many of them. While I'm president, no one will touch your Medicare. No one will touch your social security. Under my leadership, we're delivering a safe vaccine and a rapid recovery. I love the recovery because here I am. I'm mean, that's ... Yeah, two weeks ago I wasn't exactly feeling great. And when you're president, I told this today, when you're president, you got a lot of doctors. You get guys, Johns Hopkins, Walter Reed, you get all the great hospitals. And you got these geniuses, they're all over the place. "Sir, let me do this. Let me do that. Let me do ..." "Just leave me alone, fella, get the hell out of here." But I wasn't feeling too great.

Donald Trump: [\(57:52\)](#)

And they gave me something, Regeneron, and a day later I felt like Superman. I said, "Hey, whatever the hell that stuff was." And it's brand new, developed because of this. And we're going to do something very special. We're going to get it for every person that we think is appropriate for, in other words, every person that needs it. But I tell you what, they could call it a therapeutic but to me it was a cure. Because the following day ... our doctors are here. When you're president, they follow you. We got more doctors. If anyone gets sick, this is a great time when I'm around, because you'll have about 15 doctors standing over you in about nine seconds. It's happened, it's happened many times. Somebody gets not so well, and all of a sudden, they got the greatest doctors you've ever seen. They do a fantastic job, but this was all developed just very recently, months ago for this.

Donald Trump: [\(58:45\)](#)

It's incredible, the strides that we've made. If you vote for me, prosperity will surge, normal life, that's all we want. I want a normal life like we had seven months ago. We don't want any ... we want a normal life. That'll resume and next year will be one of the greatest years economically in the history of our country because that's where we're going. This election is a choice between a Trump recovery and a Biden depression. Let me tell you something. He's going to quadruple your taxes. He's going to raise taxes on businesses. All the businesses that have moved into a country are going to move out. They're going back

where they came. You're going to have a disaster. You will have a depression the likes of which this country has never seen before if these crazy rules get in with a Green New Deal. The Green New Deal, the real number is \$100 trillion, 100 trillion. They say, well, we could do it for like nine trillion. Well, nine doesn't work either, but the real price is 100.

Donald Trump: [\(59:47\)](#)

They want to rip down buildings and build new buildings in their place with tiny little windows. No, if you don't mind, I'd like to keep my window. I'd like to have a nice view of Georgia. No, they want to, they want to ... think of it, think of it. \$100 trillion dollars. So if we had an unbelievable economic surge that lasted 100 years without a problem, we wouldn't make \$100 trillion. This is the craziest thing done by AOC plus three, who knows nothing about the environment. She doesn't know. She's got a great line of bullshit, that's about it. No, it's true. She knows nothing about the environment. AOC plus three, these were not great academics. How about Ilhan Omar?

Audience: [\(01:00:38\)](#)

Boo!

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:40\)](#)

You know I'm going to win Minnesota because of Ilhan Omar. She hates our country. I mean, you see the way she talks, she hates our country. No, please don't tell her to leave. That happened once before I got in a lot of trouble. They start screaming, she should leave. And they got me in trouble. They said, "Why didn't he protest?" But she doesn't like our country, you see what she says. And I'm going to win ... remember this, Minnesota hasn't been one since 1970, that's a long time, 1972. And we're going to win Minnesota because of Ilhan Omar. Well, having Minneapolis ripped down, burned down. And then we come in at the end and they should've called us on day one, day one. The problem is they keep waiting. They wait until ... how about the CNN reporter? I think his name is Velshi, the shaved head, the nice shaved head. Maybe I'll try that someday. I don't know.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:41\)](#)

My poll numbers might go down or they might go up. You never know, right? Maybe they'll go up. But he's standing there. "This is a friendly protest." And behind him, the fire is like nine blocks long. It looks like Berlin during the worst days of their lives. The fires are raging. "This is a friendly protest." Oh boy, oh boy. Then the National Guard started moving forward. He got hit in the knee with a canister of tear gas and he went down. "I've been hurt. I've been injured." These people are crazy. They don't report the violence, they don't report the looting on CNN, MSDNC, all these different networks. They don't report them. They don't want to talk about them. They want to think everything's wonderful. It's not, and the reason it's not, a lot of it is because of them. But I will deliver optimism, opportunity, and hope and that's what we're doing. And this is why we have this kind of spirit. And I hate to say it, because I don't want to insult Georgia, but it's this way all over our country. We have the biggest rallies in the history of politics.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:48\)](#)

Nobody has rallies like this. Look at that, look at the people. No look, I mean, you can't see this, this goes all the way back so you can't even see how far back. I can't even see the end of it. We have the greatest enthusiasm, the biggest crowds in the history of politics. And they don't talk about them. They'll say, "Yes, there were a smattering, a smattering of people." That's true. I asked the First Lady, "How did you like it?" "It was good." "Were there many people there?" I said, "A lot, didn't they show it?" "No, they don't show it. They just showed your face. They never go ..." She said, "But I could hear it." When you go to a Georgia football game, when they're doing well, you can't imitate, you can imitate thousands and thousands of people with hundreds of people. I mean, Biden had a rally today. Like 13 people showed up and they don't talk about it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:53\)](#)

They say, Biden is here. The one guy actually made a mistake, he called him Sleepy Joe, he's an announcer, that guy's job is gone. But Vice President Biden is here today, he's making a speech on the environment. He has no idea what he's talk ... They don't say that there's nobody there. He's got the circles, right? The circles. Do you ever see? He's got like five circles. And he goes there and people are standing. And the reason that ... and the circles, not only are they big, although I love the artistry because the guy really does a nice job. You know I'm into that stuff. It's very neat, very round, beautiful, solid. I mean, it would be impossible to catch anything if you're in one of those circles because you're so far away. But I never joke about it. I mean, I don't think it's necessary for Sleepy Joe to constantly ... he walks onto a stage, the people are ... number one, there's no people there. And the few people that are there are like what, 50 yards away.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:51\)](#)

And the mask is always so large, it covers the whole ... I shouldn't joke, I shouldn't joke. Because you know what? Running against the worst candidate in the history of presidential politics puts pressure on me. Could you imagine if I lose? My whole life, what am I going to do? I'm going to say I lost to the worst candidate in the history of politics. I'm not going to feel so good. Maybe I'll have to leave the country. I don't know. Biden will deliver pessimism, poverty, and decline. Our nation will decline very seriously. And again, he's been doing this for 47 years. He said, "Why didn't Trump move faster?" Well, when I put in the ban on China, because they were heavily infected and then Europe shortly thereafter, Biden called me xenophobic. I said, "Tell me what it means, Joe, please tell me." I want you to know he was unable to define it. They wrote it down, xenophobic. And he called me a racist, I think, because it was so early. Now time goes by and he said, "He should have done it earlier. He should have done it earlier."

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:02\)](#)

But he was months behind me, remember? He thought it was terrible that we closed down to China. And Fauci said, and he said very nicely, he said, "Trump saved thousands of lives by making that decision." And to be honest, I was like just about the only one that wanted to do it. Joe Biden would terminate our recovery, delay the vaccine, prolong the pandemic, and annihilate Georgia's economy. And you're doing a great job, and you have a governor that's working hard, and he's doing a great job. I don't even know if he's here but he's working hard and he's doing a great job. We're going to find out. And you've got a great First Lady. And we're working to safely reopen our schools, reopen the schools, get those schools open all over our country. It's so bad. You know Barron, right? Barron tested positive, my son. I said, "Are you okay?" "Yeah, I'm okay." Like about two seconds later, "How's he doing?" "Oh, he's okay now, sir." Because they have a great immune system, I guess. Who the hell knows?

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:08\)](#)

I mean, they have an immune system, 99.9 something percent, right? They're young and they're strong. I mean, for this particular disease, the flu they have problems with young children, real problems, real, real death problems. But for this, it's 99.99 something, I mean, it's like incredible. But no, Barron tested positive. The First Lady's doing great, she's doing great. She's doing a great job. And she didn't do the Regeneron thing. She did it the old-fashioned way, she got better. But Barron, Barron, young kid, healthy kid, but he tested positive. And by the time I got to speak to the doctor the next time, it was like, "How's he doing, Doc?" "He's okay, now, sir, he's gone." I said, "It's gone, that quick?" But this is what happens. And then you're immune. It could be a long time. Barron's ... everyone loves Barron. Do you think he's tall enough? He's a tall, young guy, but he's doing good. But it's an amazing thing, the children. That's why they have to get back to school. We have to protect our seniors very much. We have to protect our seniors and that's what we're doing. But we have to protect our seniors. We have to protect certain groups, especially our seniors, where they have a heart problem or they have a diabetes problem.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:28\)](#)

But we got to get our businesses open. Now, in your case, your governor was very early, he did a great job. But you look at what's happened, you look at what's happened in New York. You look at what's happening in Michigan. We won the case. The court ruled, it was unconstitutional. She was keeping everybody like in prison, except her husband. She was keeping everybody ... no, she was keeping everybody in prison. Pennsylvania, they got to open this state. We're going to do well in Pennsylvania too by the way, watch. North Carolina, we have Mark Meadows here, by the way, from North Carolina, our great chief of staff. Where's Mark? Our great chief of staff, he's working. He said, "Boy, this is ..." He was a very successful congressman and he's been doing a fantastic job. Where's Mark? He's doing a great job. Is it an easy job, Mark? No problem.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:25\)](#)

But Biden will close your classrooms and you know that. He actually said the other day, he'll follow science. So that means if Fauci says, "Close it up." He's

going to close up the country, it's not going to happen, it's not going to happen. And if you look at the numbers, the numbers are great. And we're going to go over that. He wants to throw your children out of the school, close up your schools, and shut down your workplace. And we're now setting records for employment, unemployment. We're setting all sorts of records economically. Europe, which has imposed punishing, punishing, horrible, really strong lockdowns is now experiencing a massive surge in cases. The fake news would say, "Well, look at Europe." I said, "We're doing better than Europe." But now Europe is exploding and they'll be okay, but they're exploding. Biden's plan will crush America. My plan will crush the virus, and America will be stronger than ever before.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:27\)](#)

So our early and aggressive action saved, I think at least two million lives. We pioneered life-saving therapies and reduced the fatality rate. 85%, think of that. That's over a six month period. And I'm working to make the antibody treatment and I've said it and I got it. And I said, "Listen, for me, it was great." And I bet for a lot of people, it's great. These are the great scientists. They came up with some of the other incredible medicines of the last 10 years, this particular firm. But also Eli Lilly, it's very similar. And we're going to make it available free to anybody that needs it, free. Should be getting the final approvals very soon. By the way, I'm getting approvals from the FDA that people would have taken three years to get. And those vaccines are coming out, but it's political. Even now, I could have had them faster, but we had little action. Nobody wanted me to get the approval before the election. And you know what, I'm not thinking about the election. I'm thinking about saving lives, the hell with the election. I'm thinking about saving lives. So that got a little political. Through Operation Warp Speed, we will have 100 million vaccine doses before the end of the year and maybe substantially before that. The vaccine will end the pandemic once and for all. And they hate it when I say it, we got the vaccine, it's really looking great. Numerous companies, Johnson and Johnson, Moderna, Pfizer, [inaudible 01:11:52] others too, many companies, all of them, they're great. But you know what, without the vaccine it's ending too. We're rounding the turn, it's ending without the vaccine. But the vaccine is going to make it go quicker. Let's get rid of it. We want to get it the hell out of here. So we're joined tonight by a man who I am so proud that I gave a very early endorsement to, and I did it because of David Purdue. David said, "Donald ... Mr. President, I have somebody who's running for governor." I said, "Governor of where?" He said, "The great state of Georgia." I said, "Tell me, what's his story?" He said, "Could you endorse him?" I said, "Well, tell me about him." I did a little research.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:42\)](#)

And the only thing that mattered to me, I mean, to be honest with you, he's all Trump all the way, before I knew him, I didn't know him. He had a very successful past, but I didn't know him. But he was very ... he was like Trump, he likes Trump. And it's hard to endorse people that don't like you, somehow I have a little problem with that. But his name ... I said, "What's his name?" "Brian Kemp, but he's a really smart guy, really good guy." And I endorsed him and he went on to win. And his wonderful wife, Marty, is even better than him. But I have to tell you, we campaigned together. We campaigned together. And I mean, I've never seen, we campaigned against, I guess Stacey, and we had Oprah. Oprah used to be a friend of mine before I went into politics. She'd be down in Mar-a-Lago a lot. She liked our key lime pie. She liked our key lime ... but Oprah was great, she was a friend of mine.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:40\)](#)

But once you do this stuff, you lose a lot of friends very quickly, but that's okay. We're got to do the right thing. And we had Barack Obama, Michelle Obama, they practically lived in Georgia and all Brian had was Trump, and Brian won fairly easily, it wasn't that close. Brian Kemp. Great guy, and Marty, thank you very much, that's great. He's a great governor and he was ahead of the curve. He said, "We got to get this thing open here". And those are the states that are doing the best, the ones that are doing these lockdowns, not to mention the problems caused with depression, drugs, alcoholism, all of the other things. So I just want to thank Brian and Marty and it's great and you're doing good. How am I doing by the way, Brian, are we going to win it? Because if we're not, I'll tell you what, I'm going to take my endorsement away from him if I don't. No, you're doing a great job as governor, thank you very much. Brian Kemp, thank you everybody.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:42\)](#)

Another guy, he's been a friend of mine for a long time. He's a very, very successful man. And he did what I did, he wanted to do something, he wanted to give back. He loves this state like crazy. He loves our country and he's central casting. If I'm casting a movie and I want to pick a senator, you know what I do? I say, "I got to get David Perdue to play the role." But he is respected by everybody in Washington. He is respected and revered, and he brings back the bacon to this state, I want to tell you. He came to see me ... David, stand up. He came to see me about the farmers when they got ... that's how I got involved in the whole thing and the hurricanes and all the damage. And we brought in a lot of money for our farmers in Georgia, right, David? So thank you very much, great job. You're doing a fantastic job. And come to think of it, I can't even believe ... The guy that's running against him, I beat him once before. Two years ago, he was running against a very good woman, Karen, right, Karen Handel. And she's doing very well. But he was running against her and we defeated him.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:49\)](#)

And then he said he's running against David. I said, "This guy's not in the same league with David Purdue." I mean, that puts a lot of pressure on David, just like I have pressure on me. You're running against these people. It puts more pressure on you, David. It would be easier to run against somebody that was good. But he's a radical left Schumer, Pelosi guy. He's bad on the Second Amendment. I remember when he was running, he didn't even live in the district. He's running for Congress. I said, "What's going on?" But we defeated them once and I hear you're going to defeat him again. Thank you, David. So a person who's become a friend of mine and Brian thought she was fantastic. And I met her and I said, "The only thing is, how would you handle pressure? You never know, this is a rough, mean business." And I found that she can handle pressure. She has been fantastic. She was with me 100% on the impeachment hoax. She's been with us all the way.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:49\)](#)

And she's a great woman and her husband is a great man, and a very successful man. That's a good thing not a bad thing, by the way. Some people would like to say, "Oh, the husband's a great failure. It's much better." No, no, no, he's a really respected person. And he loves his wife and she's a terrific person, Kelly Loeffler, Kelly. Thank you, great job. Great job, Kelly. Great job. I mean, my only problem she's running against another great guy. I just said, run it out. I'm backing both of them because Doug Collins is here. Where's Doug? Boy, am I in a lousy position. I like them both. I love them both. He's been unbelievable with the impeachment hoax and everything else. He's a warrior, she's a warrior. But you know what I like, they're both going to the polls. They're going to bring their people with them. And you know that the biggest winner is going to be, Trump, because everybody that votes for both of them is going to vote for me.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:07\)](#)

But honestly, regardless of what happens, they're both going to be winners because whoever doesn't officially win is going to have an unbelievable future. And I'm going to make sure of it because these are two incredible people. You, you, and I mean it. But what a lousy position to be in, David, right? I like both of them, oh boy. So we have somebody, Jody Hice, you know Jody? Stand up, Jody, what a job, a warrior, a warrior. Thank you very much for everything, Jody. Jody's only leading his district by about 5,000 points, so we don't have to worry too much. We don't have to spend too much time. You're doing a great job, Jody, we appreciate it very much. Barry Loudermilk, Barry, thank you very much. Great job, great job. These are warriors, these are incredible people. Rick Allen, Rick, thank you, thank you. And another one who wanted a guy ... he knows more about the farming industry. When I was picking the Secretary of Agriculture, they had all these political people come in. I said, "Do you know anything about farms?" "No, sir. I don't, but I'm a quick learner." I said, "Oh, that's great." I'm interviewing these people. And I went through about nine of them. And so far I didn't have any guy. I said, "Do you know what corn looks like? Do you know anything?" No, some of them had absolutely zero. I said, "Have you ever been to a farm?" "No, sir. But I'm willing to learn." I said, "Oh, this is what I want." And then I meet this guy named Sonny Perdue. Somebody said ... And Sonny came, I remember that meeting so much. And Sonny came into my office. And by the way, David called and Sonny called also about Brian, right, you know that, Brian, both of them.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:01\)](#)

But he comes into my office and I'm telling you to this day, I learned more about farming in that 45 minute meeting that I learned ever in my life. I learned it all from you and you have done a great job and you've delivered \$28 billion and I hear another 13 billion is coming to our farmers. Right, he loves our farmers. He's been great. He's been an incredible Secretary of Agriculture, stand up again Sonny, come on, they like you. By the way, I guess he was also your governor like for eight years, right? I don't even count that. I don't care about that. But he was a very popular governor, Brian, you know that, he was very popular. He

did a great job. But he was your governor for eight years, but he has been a fantastic Secretary of Agriculture. Thank you, Sonny. I'm glad I could say it in front of your home friends, okay. And state representative Vernon Jones. How about Vernon, how about Vernon?

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:03\)](#)

... Vernon Jones. How about Vernon? How about Vernon? Where's Vernon? Man, what a guy. Look at this. I saw him on television a few months ago and he's talking about Trump is the greatest, he's the strongest, what he's done for our military, what he's done on the... And I say, "Well, this is a great guy. I wonder where he..." And obviously, I said, "He's a Republican." And they put the thing on the bottom. It says Vernon Jones, Democrat from wherever the hell he comes from. I said, "There must be a typo. He's better than any Republican. I can't believe it." And then I checked him out and he's a Democrat who likes Trump. And we love him. Vernon, thank you. And he's a popular guy. Amazing. Amazing. He spoke at our convention.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:59\)](#)

And somebody who's doing a fantastic job, Insurance Commissioner John King. John, thank you. Great job, John. Appreciate it. Public Service Commissioners Bubba McDonald, and Tricia Pridemore. Thank you very much, both. Thank you, Bubba. Thank you, Tricia. Thank you, Tricia. And somebody who better lead us to victory or I'll never speak to him again. We'll have a new State Chairman of the Georgia GOP if we don't win, but we're going to win. David Shafer. David, thank you. How are we doing, David? How are we... Good? Way up? I saw a poll, we're way up. Don't just pretend we're even. You know what they do in politics? David Perdue taught me this. Pretend you're one point down and then work your ass off, and then just sit home and watch. That's what happened four years ago. Was that the greatest evening ever? But this is going to be better. This is going to be better. This is, in its own way, even more important.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:06\)](#)

Candidates for Congress. Andrew Clyde. Andrew, thank you, Andrew. That's great. Good luck. I heard you're doing really well. And somebody that I just think is fantastic. This one, I never ever want to have her as my enemy. Marjorie Taylor Greene. Where is she? She is so unbelievable. You are so unbelievable. Thank you. And I looked at some poll numbers here. You're really up, but just pretend you're one point down, please. Okay? But you're doing great. They love you. Thank you very much. Congratulations. Great job. And finally, Angela Stanton King. Angela, great. It'll be another great victory. That's going to be a great victory. Thank you very much, Angela. Great job. Congratulations.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:07\)](#)

And last but not least, we have a woman that won us the state of Michigan, Ronna McDaniel. Ronna, she was the chair of Michigan, and she kept bringing me back and back and back. And I said, "Who is this woman?" And then we won Michigan, which hadn't... And by the way, we're up in Michigan, it was just announced. We have a lot of car companies moving into Michigan. Thank you. Thank you. She's done a fantastic job.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:39\)](#)

Now, when it came time to pick the head of the Republican National Committee, I said, "Who is that woman in Michigan that kept getting me back there?" Every week, I'd get a call. "Sir, you have to come back. You can win Michigan." I said, "Michigan hasn't been won in 38 years." She said, "I'm telling you, you're going to win." All right. So I went back and back, and each time I'd say, "Look, that's it. Okay? That's it." It's a big deal. She said, "No, that's okay." So that's it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:03\)](#)

The next day I get a call. "You have to come back once more." And it was actually my last stop. It was at one 1:00 in the morning now, actually, election day. We had 32,000 people show up at 1:00 in the morning in Grand Rapids, right? Grand Rapids, Michigan. And we ended up winning the state of Michigan. First time in many decades. And now we're doing well. A poll just came out, Ronna, we're up in Michigan. You know why? Because they had no car companies, they had no plants, they had no nothing for 44 years. And they're building plants all over the state of Michigan because of me. And they're coming in from Japan and they're coming in from Germany. They're building plants all over and expanding plants. So I think Michigan likes us. We've done the job.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:47\)](#)

Thank you very much. Congratulations. Thank you. Done a great job. And get out there, these three candidates for Senate, you got to get out there. Really get out there and go. They're unbelievable people. They're unbelievable. Three unbelievable people. And we appreciate it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:07\)](#)

Under my administration, we built the greatest economy in the history of the world, which is true. There's never been anything like it. And now we are doing it again. I see these hats, make America great again. So you know what I say? Make America great again again. Make America great again again. We had it done and then the plague came in from China. We're not forgetting that. You watch. We're tariffing the hell out of them. We're getting so much money. Our farmers were targeted, we gave it to our farmers, so that's fine.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:47\)](#)

In my first three years, family income increased by \$6,000. Think of that. \$6,000 a family. More than five times the gains in all eight years under the Obama-Biden administration. Remember this. And I said it today. I never even thought of it. If they were good, I wouldn't be your president. I wouldn't have run. If they were good, I wouldn't have even run. But they were horrible, so I won. If they were good and I did run, I wouldn't have won because they would have done a good job and I wouldn't have won. They were horrible. They had Ferguson. They had all of the problems in different places. Oakland. They had tremendous... Baltimore. They had nothing but problems. It was a disaster. And the trade deals were the worst. And the Iran deal with \$150 billion. We got nothing. And \$1.8 billion in cash. African-American income grew nine times more, nine times, than it did under Biden and Obama.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:54\)](#)

They called up David today. They said, "Sir, we have bad news." "What's the bad news?" "Obama's going to start campaigning for Sleepy Joe." I said, "Is that good or bad? Why is it bad?" Because he campaigned harder for Hillary than she did. He was very ineffective as a campaigner to be. I thought he was very ineffective. So I think that's good news. But if you remember, remember this. He was the vice president for eight years to Obama and Obama refused to endorse him. You know why? Because he knows he's mentally shot. He shot. And Obama, look, he's a Patriot. And he says you can have a guy like this. And then he ended up lucking out because Warren wouldn't get out of the race, and so they were splitting up the vote. And what did he do? He wouldn't do it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:43\)](#)

It took him forever to make the endorsement, David. Right? It took him forever. And finally, because he couldn't believe it. He couldn't believe this guy won. But they said he's going to be campaigning for him. Just remember what I said. He never thought it was possible that he won. And then even after he won, he couldn't do it. But he finally got it done.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:02\)](#)

To bring opportunity, security, fairness, and prosperity to black communities, I recently announced the Platinum Plan, which is a big deal. We will create 3 million new jobs for black Americans, increase access to capital, restore safety to every neighborhood. And we will deliver school choice, which is the most important thing. We're doing that. That's all done.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:35\)](#)

And remember this. And I say this, and some people think it's a lot, but it's true. They don't challenge me. With the exception of Abraham Lincoln, nobody has done more for the black community than Donald Trump. It's true. It's true. I got criminal justice reform. That was me. That was not anybody else but me, and they came to see me. I got criminal justice reform done, prison reform. Opportunity zones done with Tim Scott from South Carolina. Great senator, great man, great person. He's a great, great person. And I got all of this stuff done. Opportunity zones.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:18\)](#)

And we did historically black colleges and universities. Every year, they would come up, the heads of these colleges and universities, black colleges and universities, really good people. And after the third year, I said, "How come you keep coming?" Because they didn't have any deal. So every year, they had to

come. I said, "What do you feel like?" He said, one man, great guy. He said, "I feel like a beggar because every year, we come up and beg for money." I got them 10 year absolute funding. Historically black colleges. Obama wouldn't do it. Biden wouldn't do it. Nobody did it. I did it. Just remember criminal justice reform. That's the biggest thing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:04\)](#)

Biden has vowed to ban school choice and charter schools, devastating the black community. We've spent the last four years reversing the damage that Joe Biden inflicted over the last 47 years with his stupidity. He backed NAFTA, he backed TPP, which would have been a disaster if I didn't stop it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:24\)](#)

And China's entry into the World Trade Organization, one of the worst things that's ever happened to our country. For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars, countries that you've never even heard of, and defending foreign borders, but we didn't defend their own borders. But now we're finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities. And we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA. About time. About time. They're all coming home. They're all coming home.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:11\)](#)

We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military and launched the first new branch of the United States Armed Forces in 75 years. So necessary. The Space Force, and they helped us get it approved. And for our great veterans, we passed VA Choice and VA Accountability. And you heard two weeks ago, we got a 91% approval rating from our vets. First time this ever happened.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:47\)](#)

We took over 100% of the ISIS caliphate in Iraq and Syria. And when I took over, it was a mess. And we killed the leader of ISIS, who was trying to reform ISIS. Al-Baghdadi is dead. We took out the world's number one terrorist and the mass murderer of American troops and troops all over the world and many, many people. Soleimani is dead. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal. They spent \$150 billion to Iran that they used for terror. \$1.8 billion in cash. I terminated. By the way, my first phone call, if we win, will be from the head of Iran saying, "Let's make a deal." Their economy is in tatters right now. They went down 27% GDP. I've never even heard of such a thing. But you know what? We don't want that. We want them to do fine, but they can never have a nuclear weapon.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:59\)](#)

I recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem. And it's all built. It's all built. It's all built. It's all built. Not only did we get it approved, I got the building built. I said, "Find the building on the site that we own." And they came to me. You know that story? They were going to spend \$2 billion to build an embassy. I said, "That sounds like a lot." And I called our great ambassador. I said, "David, do we have any land in Jerusalem?" He said, "Yeah, we have a great site." I said, "Take a look at it. Call me." He calls me, he said, "There's a building on the site. We can renovate it. Now, we're going to spend anywhere from \$1 billion to \$2 billion." I said, "Well, let's do this. Can we do something?" "Yes, sir."

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:46\)](#)

He calls me back a week later, he said, "Sir, we can renovate the building fully for \$350,000 [inaudible 01:34:50]" It's the first time in my life or in my business career I ever did this. I said, "David, it's too cheap. It doesn't sound good." Normally I'd say, "Let's make it \$250,000." I said, "David, make it \$500,000 and use Jerusalem Stone." I have a friend, Ron Baron, smart guy. He's so proud. He's got Jerusalem Stone in his lobby of his office building. And I said, "Can you get Jerusalem Stone?" He said, "Yeah, we're in Jerusalem." I said, "That's good." The whole place is Jerusalem Stone and it was cheap as hell, I'll tell you. So we built this building for under \$500,000 and it's been open for a long time. And every president for many, many decades has said they were going to do it, and not one of them got it done. And I got it done and got the building built.

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:44\)](#)

I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. 52 years, they were working on that. They were working on it for 52 years, I got done in about two and a half hours. And instead of endless war, we are forging peace in the Middle East without blood all over the sand. You see what's going on. UAE, Bahrain. And we have countries lined up to sign.

Donald Trump: [\(01:36:09\)](#)

The fact is, I did more in 47 months than Sleepy Joe Biden did in 47 years. And now the Democrats are pushing the most far left agenda ever put forward by a presidential nominee. The Biden plan would destroy Social Security and destroy protections for pre-existing conditions. People with pre-existing conditions are never going to get it. Their plan, and this Green New Deal, will destroy our country. It's crazy. When I first heard it, I thought they were joking, actually. I thought, oh, not even cows do they want. They don't want cows. I think they gave up on that one, but they didn't really give up. They will never give up.

Donald Trump: [\(01:36:55\)](#)

Biden's running mate sponsored a bill to outlaw private health insurance, 180 million people that love their private plans. They love their private plans. Those plans are going to be gone. Biden vowed to terminate our travel bans on jihadist regions and surge refugee admissions 700%, opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. Your state and your country will be overrun and overwhelmed. We'll have no money and we will, indeed, be another Venezuela, very large scale version.

Donald Trump: [\(01:37:33\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. It's a vote for the American dream. It's the American dream, and we're going to have it bigger and better than we ever had before.

Donald Trump: [\(01:37:50\)](#)

And in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already taking place. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. Second Amendment. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens. And we will keep America out of these absolutely ridiculous, endless foreign wars. Our troops are coming home. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength.

Donald Trump: [\(01:38:54\)](#)

And I want to tell you, we have the greatest weapons, much of it built ever in the history of any country in the world. We are the envy of China and Russia and North Korea and everybody. And when I came here, one of our most overrated generals in the world told me, one of the most overrated generals, he said, "Sir, we have no ammunition." And I said, "No president should ever, ever hear that." And now we have ammunition like you wouldn't believe. But we have rockets and we have missiles and we have tanks and we have F-35s and all sorts of aircraft tankers and bombers. Only hope to God we never have to use it. That's all. But we are the envy of the world. We have rebuilt our military, \$2.5 trillion, and we have never had anything like it. So just hope we never have to use it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:39:49\)](#)

We will end surprise medical building, require price transparency, and further reduce the cost of prescription drugs. They'll be coming down 80%, 90%, 70%. We will strongly protect Medicare and Social Security, and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. So important. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. And that's moving along rapidly.

Donald Trump: [\(01:40:25\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto: in God we trust. In God we trust.

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:03\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great state of Georgia. I love Georgia. Early voting is underway. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, get your boss if you have a boss. Say, "Boss, you come with me right now." And get out and vote early. Get out and vote. A giant red wave is coming from Atlanta to Augusta, from Savannah to Columbus, and from Marietta to right here in Macon, Georgia. I love you, Macon. Macon, Georgia.

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:53\)](#)

We inherit the legacy of Georgia patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trails, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, dug out the Panama Canal, laid down the railroads, raised up the giant skyscrapers, won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And we are making it greater every single day. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:42:49\)](#)

With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Georgia, we have made America wealthy again, we have made America strong again, we have made America proud again. We will make America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, Georgia. Thank you very much. Thank you.

Speaker 2: [\(01:43:43\)](#)

(singing)

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 15, 2020

Donald Trump Campaign Rally Greenville, NC Transcript October 15

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Campaign Rally Greenville, NC Transcript October 15

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Greenville, NC on October 15. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(01:25\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you. Let's see, it's 1:30. This is a hell of a crowd for 1:30 in the afternoon. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:41\)](#)

Great state. It's fantastic to be back in North Carolina with thousands of loyal, hard working Americans patriots. 19 days from now, think of that, 19 days, do you believe this? We're going to win the State of North Carolina, and we're going to win four more years in the White House. This election is a simple choice. If Biden wins, China wins. Do you see what's going on? When we win, North Carolina wins and America wins. It's very simple.

Donald Trump: [\(02:22\)](#)

For the last 47 years, Joe Biden's betrayed the workers of North Carolina through one act of economic treachery after another and now you see what's happening. They got caught stealing folks. Biden's a servant of the wealthy donors and globalist and special interests who got rich bleeding America dry, taking your jobs from North Carolina and every other place and moving them out of the country. We turned it around. You got to remember that.

Donald Trump: [\(02:56\)](#)

These corrupt forces, they don't see our nation as a protector of its citizens, but as a vehicle for personal profit and power at your expense, and you see it happening right now. They hold everyone in contempt and they always put the American worker last and that's what's happened until I came along. In fact, it's the primary reason I came along if you think about it.

Donald Trump: [\(03:24\)](#)

They keep their jobs while outsourcing your jobs to other countries, countries that you've never even heard about. They build walls for themselves while forcing your family to suffer the consequences of illegal immigration, drugs, and crime. You know it very well over here.

Donald Trump: [\(03:42\)](#)

For five decades, Joe Biden shipped away your jobs, shut down your factories, threw open your borders and ravaged our cities while sacrificing American blood and treasure in endless foreign wars, and you know, they're all coming back, they're almost back, our great soldiers. Our great soldiers. Countries you'd never even heard about. He's the embodiment of the political class that enriched itself while draining economic life and soul out of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(04:15\)](#)

Yesterday, we learned from newly released emails, and I want to thank the New York Post for showing real bravery, that Joe Biden has been blatantly lying about his involvement in his son's corrupt business dealings. Joe Biden is a corrupt politician and he has been corrupt for many years and everybody in Washington knew it.

Donald Trump: [\(04:46\)](#)

And just now, a little while ago, a new story shows up that Hunter made a deal with a wealthy Chinese business magnet for \$10 million a year for introductions only. Introductions. I don't know, "Will you take 10 million a year to introduce people?" "Yeah to introduce dad. Dad say hello, and by the way, dad give them everything they want. Okay? Give them everything they want dad."

Donald Trump: [\(05:14\)](#)

Hunter also referred to another more lasting and lucrative arrangement with the same Chinese businessman that, "Would be so much more interesting to me and my family," that's what he said. That's a quote. These deals were made at the same time Joe Biden was letting China steal your jobs and take away your factories.

Donald Trump: [\(05:34\)](#)

If Biden is elected, the United States will be owned by China, but we don't have to worry about it because I can't believe it's going to happen. He's shot, just so we understand. We cannot have a leader that's just about half-shot. Can we believe we're even fighting against this guy? But you know what? They're a powerful party. They're very corrupt party. They're in bed with the media, the fake news, right back there.

Donald Trump: [\(06:13\)](#)

And totally protected by big tech. If I said what he said, they'd be calling for me out of there in 24 hours, what this guy has said. Two days ago, he said, "I'm running for the United States Senate." That's the third time he said it, "I'm running for the ..." Now, that's not like a regular mistake. You can make a mistakes. He said that, and then he said other things, but we won't even get into it. This is crazy. This is the craziest race.

Donald Trump: [\(06:41\)](#)

You know what? I'm running against the worst candidate in the history of presidential politics, and if I lose, it puts more pressure. I wish he was good. I wish he was good, I'd have less pressure. You know what I mean? How do you lose to a guy like this? Like how do you lose to a guy like this? And by the way, we're leading in North Carolina, a poll just came in. I think we're leading everywhere where people are intelligent actually. And you actually ... We just got a report, the lines are through the roof on areas that would more typically vote for us. I'm trying to be diplomatic when I say that. Thank you. But this election is a matter of national security. It really is. We can't let this happen. It's a matter of national security. The Bidens got rich while America got robbed. Now, big tech, you see what's going on with big tech? Is censoring these stories to try and get Biden out of this impossible jam. He's in a big jam. You know, his son left his laptop at

some place, "Fix my laptop." He forgot to pick it up. The guy from the laptop, it looks like he saw it. He said, "Wow, this is really criminal stuff." He brought it to the FBI. Can you believe this?

Donald Trump: [\(08:13\)](#)

This could only happen to me and the people of North Carolina, no this could only happen to us. Can you imagine, he's fixing a laptop? He says, "This is really bad stuff. I think I'll bring it into law enforcement." Anyway, they've got it. They've got a lot of them. I hear they have stuff coming out you won't even believe, yeah you'll believe it. He and his family are crooked and they were caught. They got caught. Now they're being protected by big tech and if big tech persists in coordination with the mainstream media, we must immediately strip them of their Section 230 protection. Okay, it's very simple.

Donald Trump: [\(08:52\)](#)

We all believe in freedom of the press, but don't big tech got something years ago that let them become big tech, they got total protection. They don't get sued. They don't get anything, they're totally protected. So the government gave that, so that takes away that little feeling that, "Oh gee, we can't talk to them about freedom of the press, et cetera." No, we're going to take away their Section 230, unless they shape up.

Donald Trump: [\(09:20\)](#)

Believe it or not, even the Democrats agree. Of course, the only problem we have when they say that we're against, it's like the wall, you know, we're building the wall? It's going up. It was so hard. It was so hard getting that done. There was very few people who could have gotten that done. We're up over 400 miles, but here's what's happened. I just think back. All I had to say is, "We will not build a wall," they would've given me so much money. I had to say we were building it, but we got to going and we have the safest Southern border we've ever had so that's all good.

Donald Trump: [\(09:53\)](#)

In 2016, North Carolina voted to fire this corrupt and decrepit political establishment, and you elected an outsider as president of the United States who put America first. And we've done a job. We've done a great job. It's been amazing. Our comeback, nobody's ever done anything like what we did, and then we got hit by the China plague. Shouldn't have let it happen. We're now coming back at a level that nobody's ever seen before. Nobody thought it was possible. They thought we'd be at 42% unemployment. We just had 7.8%. Can you believe it?

Donald Trump: [\(10:42\)](#)

Now, we were in 3.5%? I even went to North Carolina. I needed a good chief of staff. I said, "Where is he? Where's Mark Meadows?" Where's Mark? Where's Mark? Come here Mark. Come here. Can you imagine? I had to go to North Carolina to find my chief of staff. No, he's great. No, he's done a great job. He's done a great job. He followed me and I said, "You know what? I just tested positive." He didn't care. He was in that helicopter. Hey, he's from North Carolina, what can I say? Yeah, he's great. Doing a great job.

Donald Trump: [\(11:40\)](#)

You elected me to restore the principle that's a nation's first duty, and it's to its own citizens. We're about our country, right? I'm president of our country. We're not president of the world. We're not president of the world. The USA. So if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician. And if I don't always seem to be playing by the rules of the Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you harder than any other president has ever fought for our country's people.

Donald Trump: [\(12:25\)](#)

Right now I'm fighting to eradicate the virus and we're doing really a good job. We're rounding the turn. You see what's going on in Europe? It's flaming up. These characters back there, they say, "Well look at Europe." Well, I'll tell you what, go take a look, go take a look. No, we're doing a great job. We're doing a great job. They didn't give the credit. I don't want the credit. But our vice president worked 24 hours a day, Mike Pence. And we had a lot of governors. They worked with us, but we had some that were really good, and some that were really not so good. I'll let you know one day, I'll write a little book and I'll tell you who the good ones were.

Donald Trump: [\(13:06\)](#)

We made a lot of people look good. We've done a great job. We have some incredible statistics, but we want to rebuild the economy and that's happening quickly. We had the greatest economy we've ever had. Think of it. Now, we closed it down and we saved 2 million lives by closing it down. We closed it down and now we're building it back up, and by the way, North Carolina, tell you governor, "Open up your state, open up your schools." Right? Right?

Donald Trump: [\(13:43\)](#)

They'll announce on November 4th, "Ladies and gentlemen, we're opening up by North Carolina, and by the way, Pennsylvania." You know, we've been suing a lot of states that are run by Democrats, right? I always call them high crime. But the fact is that's where the crime is. But we've been suing a lot of people and we just won in Michigan against ... what she did was terrible. I mean, she did ... It's like a prison warden. So Michigan, we won on a constitutional basis to have to open it up. You got to open this one up. I mean the people want to get back. The kids want to be back in school, 99.9%.

Donald Trump: [\(14:22\)](#)

Like you heard yesterday, they announced, my Baron, my tall Baron, he's very tall. My beautiful Baron, and handsome, he is handsome, but my beautiful Baron had it, he recovered like so fast. I said, "Wait a minute. How long did that take?" They have the strongest immune systems, they're better than all of us. That's what they are, they're kids, for some reason. But we've learned about this disease. You got to open up your businesses, open up your schools, get it going.

Donald Trump: [\(14:49\)](#)

We have incredible therapeutics, have incredible drugs. We have, in my opinion, a cure because I took something, Regeneron. It was highly sophisticated stuff, the antibodies, and Eli Lilly makes an incredible drug. What we've done is incredible. This is all been over the last six months. It's all happened. We got the FDA for fast approvals. They would have taken years and years and they're doing it ... They came to me on one, "Sir, this will take approximately two years." I said, "Nope, I needed to prove tomorrow." They said, "That's not good." We got it too. We got it.

Donald Trump: [\(15:23\)](#)

But this is the most important election in the history of our country. Joe Biden has made a corrupt bargain, in exchange for his party's nomination, he has handed control of the socialists ... I mean he's given control of this party, the Democrats, they used to be like normal people. Now they're socialists, Marxists, communists. That's right. You said it, I didn't say it, communists. Some people would say far left lunatics. Look at the Green New Deal.

Donald Trump: [\(15:55\)](#)

Well, don't clap too hard. Go out and vote. We'll clap later because these people are crazy. If he wins, the radical left will be running the country because they're addicted to power, and God help us if they win, we won't have our country anymore, and it'll never be able to come back. They never do.

Donald Trump: [\(16:15\)](#)

If you look at 20 years ago, Venezuela had oil, it had wealth, less than 20 years ago, it had everything. Now they don't have water. They don't have food. They don't have medicine. They have nothing but killing all over their streets. This happened in a short period of time and it's the same ideology. You see it. The Democrat party talks about decency and decorum while they demonize and cancel, you know the word cancel, right? They want to cancel your culture and persecute anyone who refuses to bend to their will. I don't think they like me too much, do they? They don't like me too much. That's really an honor. That's an honor. You know why? Because those words, nobody has ever heard them at a political event. I liked Ronald Reagan and they'd say, "We like you Ronald Reagan," but nobody's ever heard those words, right? "We love you." No, seriously? What politician has ever heard those words? I've never said those words and that happens and I consider that a great honor and thank you very much. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(17:39\)](#)

But the Democrats smear decent Americans as racist, slander our nation as evil. Indoctrinate our children and incite anti-American riots on our streets that we

could control in 25 minutes, as we did in Minneapolis, as we do wherever we go, but they have to invite us in. By law, they have to invite us in. We want to go to Portland so bad. That one would take 15 minutes to set. 15 minutes.

Donald Trump: [\(18:08\)](#)

The man that shot another innocent man, this was an innocent man shot, killed, instantly killed. I said, "What happened?" "Well, we haven't arrested him." Two days. Three days went by. We sent in the US Marshals, it took 15 minutes, it was over. 15 minutes it was over. We got him. They knew who he was. They didn't want to arrest him and 15 minutes that ended.

Donald Trump: [\(18:34\)](#)

Anyway, and they call themselves peaceful protesters. In theory, we're not supposed to be ... and look at all the masks. They keep saying, "Nobody wears masks, wear the masks." Although then they come out with things today. Did you see, the CDC? That 85% of the people wearing the mask catch it, okay?

Donald Trump: [\(18:55\)](#)

Then you have my friend, and he's a nice guy, Tony, Tony Fauci. He's a nice guy. He said, "This is not a threat. This is not a problem. Don't worry about it, [inaudible 00:19:04] a problem." It's the craziest thing. Then he said, "Do not wear a mask. Do not wear a mask under any circumstances. Don't wear a mask. Don't. Don't. Don't." Right? So we don't wear a mask. Then they say, "Oh, wear a mask." I never saw ... Do you ever see any conflicts? But he's a nice guy. So I keep him around. Right? We'll keep him around.

Donald Trump: [\(19:22\)](#)

He's a Democrat, everybody knows that. He's Cuomo's friend. Cuomo did the worst job of any governor in the United States. Almost 40,000 people died, more, and 11,000 at least, and you know, I gave him this big convention center, 2,800 beds. He didn't use it. I gave him a ship. I gave him the great hospital ship meant for wars, hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of incredible ... You have to see the ship. I've been on it many times, it's incredible. They didn't use it. Instead, they sent sick people back into nursing homes, right? It's a disgrace. The Democrat party is ashamed of America. The Republican party is proud of America and that's a big difference. A big difference. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(20:28\)](#)

So you know, I'm being set up tonight, right? So I'm doing this town hall with a Comcast, C-O-N, right? Con, because it's a con-job, Comcast, C-O-N, not C-O-M. C-O-N-cast. So I'm doing it, and it's NBC, the worst. It's the home of sleepy eyes, Chuck Todd, and some others. They gave Lester Holt, he's a beauty. They gave Joe Biden, a week ago, a town hall, and it was meant for children. In fact, speaking of Baron Trump, he fully recovered in like record time, Baron Trump would do great ...

Donald Trump: [\(21:03\)](#)

Trump fully recovered in record time. Barron Trump would do great on that show, because he's a young child. They ask him questions that a child could answer, any child, a smart child, not such a smart child. And they got taken apart. It was a joke. It was a joke. And so they asked me if I'd do it, and I figured, what the hell? We get a free hour on television, and we have Savannah Guthrie. She's always lovely, isn't she? But I figure, why not? Watch the difference in tone between what they did to this guy, that kid put two sentences together, and what they do to me. But with me, it's me. It's a life. We know what we're doing and we just go on and we do it, but they're doing him on doing him on ABC. And actually I'd like to watch him because I want to see if he can make it through the program.

Donald Trump: [\(21:51\)](#)

And, honestly, they'll be so soft. George Stephanopoulos, I did him a couple of weeks ago. It was fine. His questions were unfair. They said that the audience is neutral. Turned out that they only had Never-Trumpers in there. But these are minor, little minor facts. Well, that happened with the other guy too. It was supposed to be neutral. It turned out that they were all big Democrats, right? Big Democrats. Because you know what? The fake news media is corrupt. It's corrupt, and we've shown it so many times. So I'll see you later on NBC, I look forward to it. We're going to be doing it from Miami, where we're doing very well in Florida too, by the way. We just got numbers back. Doing very well. And the senior citizens are liking us, I think, more and more every day. Every day, they see what we're doing. Every single day. But we're going to be doing that from Florida, so you'll watch tonight. If you want to have a little entertainment, watch.

Donald Trump: [\(22:47\)](#)

Let's just see. I just want to see the tone of the way they treated this character and the way they treat us. It's not me, it's us, the way they treat us. So the candidate whose supporters are burning American flags, and I say all the time, let's put in some kind of a major, major resolution, you burn an American flag, you spent one year in jail. Do it.

Speaker 1: [\(23:12\)](#)

U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.!

Donald Trump: [\(23:31\)](#)

See, that's where the politicians are weak. The politicians could do this. That's where they're weak, the politicians. And I think it lost five to four in the Supreme Court. Now we have a different Supreme Court. Hey, by the way, can you imagine, we're going to have number three in one term, which is a record, a record. President's go an entire, Presidency, one term, two terms, without ever having to pick a Supreme Court. I have three in the first term. Their heads are exploding. These people can't believe it. You know what? Our friends over here, they can't believe what's happening, I'll tell you. But we have three. And how good is Amy? How good is Amy?

Speaker 1: [\(24:14\)](#)

Fill that seat! Fill that seat!

Donald Trump: [\(24:27\)](#)

It's happening.

Speaker 1: [\(24:28\)](#)

Fill that seat!

Donald Trump: [\(24:31\)](#)

They said, "He should not be able to do this." I said, "Why? I'm in my fourth year." "He should not be allowed to do it." But then they have a quote from Justice Ginsburg talking about, I guess it was Obama, right, that, "Well, wait a minute. He's elected for four years. He's not elected for three years." That didn't help them. That didn't help their cause. No, we got it done. It looks like it's going to be done very soon. They have a one week period where they sit, but they're getting out of committee and it's very exciting. And I'll tell you what, she's been flawless. She hasn't made a mistake. She's toying with those Democrat evil people. They're evil. The way they treated Justice Kavanaugh was one of the greatest disgraces. I've never seen anything like it, and I've watched a lot of unfair things. I get treated that way all the time.

Donald Trump: [\(25:23\)](#)

But I want to tell you, I've never seen anything like it, the way they went after Justice Kavanaugh with false accusations and everything else. It's a disgrace, but they're not playing that card here. They're not playing that card, at least so far they're not, but we'll be watching very closely. But she's been spectacular. She's getting rave reviews. She's a great intellect. Her professor, who was a great professor many years, said the single greatest student that he's ever had. That meant something to him. It's always nice. As long as you're doing it, you might as well put smart people. Now, they'll say, "He discriminates. He discriminates against others." No, I like to have smart people on the Supreme Court, and she's been great.

Donald Trump: (26:03)

But the candidate whose supporters are tearing down our statues is not going to deliver any civility. And by the way, we solve every problem. And these are Democrat, radical left usually, but Democrat areas that are having these high crime. The Republicans are doing fantastically well, remember it. No cash bail. They do things that nobody could even conceive of and they're out of control. But you know what's going to bring it all together? Success, because we were bringing it all together before the plague came in from China. Should have never happened. They shouldn't have let it happen. They let it happen. We're not forgetting. They'll pay for it. But before the plague came in from China ... Well, Biden's not going to make them pay. He's going to get cash. They paid his son a lot of money. What's he going to do? Say, "Hey, you shouldn't do this."

Donald Trump: (26:54)

And that's true. That's common sense. Look at the money they've out of China. I'll tell you what, he really is, he's a corrupt politician, just remember it. And I'm going to say it more and more, and Facebook and all can try and shut us down. But you know what? Everybody knows it. You don't have a kid who gets thrown out of the military, hasn't got a job for a long time, his father becomes the Vice President, and now this kid's going into every country, walking away with millions of dollars from every country with no talent, no skill, no expertise. And the press doesn't want to cover it because they're corrupt. Is that true? I mean, how true is that? And then you look at the way Joe Biden lives. He lives on a politician's salary for his whole life. 47 years, right? And he lives in these beautiful houses all over the place.

Donald Trump: (27:45)

I haven't seen him, but he's a politician and you're not supposed to live like you've made \$20 million a year. So he's corrupt as hell and everyone knows it. Joe Biden and the Democrat socialists will kill your job, and that's what they've done. They've killed your jobs, dismantle your police departments, and that's what they're doing. Dissolve your borders, release criminal aliens, raise your taxes by four times. And how about this? How about the fracking? There will be no fracking. That's when everybody was against, because the super radical left primaries, right? There will be no fracking. Here's Biden. "No, I said there will be. How many times do I have to say it? There will be no fracking." Now he gets the nomination. The following day, he said, "No, that will be fracking." And I said, "Okay, he's going to get killed by the media on this." They never even asked him the question.

Donald Trump: (28:41)

I hope you're watching Pennsylvania because you will lose one million fracking jobs almost immediately, because you know what? Joe has no control over that party. That's all AOC and Crazy Bernie and all these maniacs. But we were coming together really well. I was getting calls from people that normally I wouldn't want and they wouldn't want me, and they're saying, "It's amazing." We had the best unemployment numbers we've ever had. We had 160 million people working. Think about it, 160 million. We were never even close. We were beating China at a level that they've never been beaten before. I was charging them tariffs. They didn't know what the hell to do. And they were always going to overtake us in 2019. If you go back 15, 20 years, 10 years, China was always going to overtake us, 2019. Well, in 2019, we became much, much bigger and we were way overtaking them and they weren't even close to overtaking us. It was just the opposite.

Donald Trump: (29:48)

We were coming together as a country because everything was good. Hispanic Americans, African Americans, Asian Americans, women, people with diplomas, people without diplomas, people with no high school education, PhDs from MIT, everybody was coming together. And then we had the plague. But that's going to bring us together again because you had your best year in the history of your state. You had the best year last year in the history of your state. You're going to have a better year coming up. This is going to be a better year. And watch your third quarter, watch your third quarter. But the radical Democrats will confiscate your guns, destroy your suburbs. I keep hearing about the suburban women. The American dream, it is. I let you have the American dream. I wiped out a regulation that will destroy the suburbs. Do you know that? You know about that. I wiped it out, right? They don't want to have a project built next to their beautiful house, right?

Donald Trump: (31:03)

So why is it that the fake news keeps saying that women aren't going to like Trump? You know what women want more than anything else? They want safety, security, and they want to be able to have their houses and leave me alone. The suburban woman. And then early on, before I realized it wasn't politically correct, sorry, folks, haven't been doing this too long, I said, "The suburban housewife loves Trump." And by the way, the women, they loved it. Does anybody mind that term? Is that a bad term? The only people that mind it are those people there with the cameras. Look at them. Look how innocent they look, and they're not innocent. They're not innocent. The enemy of the people. I call them the enemy of the people. But, anyway, so the suburban women should love Trump. Now, this is the same thing, this is like a carbon copy of what happened last time, not nearly as bad.

Donald Trump: (32:03)

Remember, you had nine states. I was going to lose all of them the day before. And they were just wrong a little bit. I won all of them. I was going to lose all nine. They said, "This will be a horrible evening for Donald Trump." That wasn't President Trump. That was Donald Trump. "This evening will be over very shortly." Then we went and Florida. We win North Carolina, by the way. We win South Carolina. We win Georgia. We ran the coast. We just ran it one after another. And remember it said, they had this little crazy chart on NBC, and that's when the people started crying that worked there. "Oh my God, what am I going to tell my wife after two and a half years of saying, he's not going to make it." And remember it said 3%. I had a 3% chance, right? So it's at 3%. Then we won Utah. Remember, we were supposed to lose Utah. We only won by 22 points. Very accurate. So we win you Utah.

Donald Trump: (33:05)

So it goes 3%, 5%, 8%, 12%, 21%. Now they're saying, "Man, that sucker. That number is getting bad up there, that little number." Then it started getting smaller, because they made the numbers small, but the number was actually getting bigger. 21%, 25%. Then we won a place called North Carolina. So it went from 25% to 32% right through that evening. Wasn't that a great evening? Started off with Ohio. Remember, "You cannot win unless you win the great state of Ohio." I heard that for a year. And then we won Ohio by 8.7. So everyone said, "Nobody wins it by eight." By the way, we're doing better there now than we did four years ago. The great Jim Jordan and all those guys. So we won by eight points and that was the beginning. They said, "Wait a minute. Not only did he win, he won by a lot." But that was the little signal as to what was happening.

Donald Trump: (34:10)

So then it goes to 25, then 31, 35. Now we hit the 42. So now I have a 42 chance of winning. And I'm looking at all these states and I'm leading in most of them, right? We won 32 or 34 States. So it goes 34, 38, and now they're going, "Oh, what's going on here?" And remember the guy, John King at CNN. And he's good with the board. I like it. He's got nice action. But it wasn't so good that night. He was shaking And he's going, "Okay, well, look, this is not looking good. This is not good. I don't know." And now he's a nervous mess. And he's going, "What's going to happen?" Who's there, Heather? Oh, Hemmer, Bill Hemmer. Well, Bill Hemmer's a good guy, right? Bill Hemmer's a good guy. Oh, he said, "Hemmer's better." I agree with that. Hemmer's a good guy.

Donald Trump: (35:06)

But you know what? It's very interesting. So then we go from 42 to 48, 54, 60, 64, then 71. This is in our favor. Then 78. Then you see all the people screaming and crying. It was beautiful. The most beautiful convention center. They had that. Remember they had the earth that was shaped like the United States. And they had the podium on the state of Florida out there hanging out over. And I looked, I said, I said to our great First Lady, I said, "First Lady, that is the most beautiful looking thing I've ever seen." The way they had it. They spent a fortune. But they knew something was wrong because they went to Gucci, and they were in the river at the convention center, and they had a big display of 4th of July, whatever the hell it is, the fireworks. And they paid a lot of money. But now they had to pay seven million. They owed \$7 million to Gucci and they were all set to do it. And then they decided to cancel.

Donald Trump: (36:10)

So I then called up Gucci. I said, "Listen, it's way far away from my location, but I'll give you a million dollars." I tried to buy their fireworks. I figured I'd give New York, have a little fun. But I'll never forget that beautiful. And it looked so beautiful. Five o'clock, it's beautiful. They're all looking like, oh, they're going to have a big evening. And by eight o'clock in the evening, you watch these people. Remember the woman screaming, you know the one? Screaming. How about her? You think she's a reasonable person to deal with? And she was screaming, they're screaming. And they talked about the glass ceiling, right?

The woman breaking the glass ceiling. And it didn't work out that way. The glass ceiling broke her. But there will be a woman that breaks the glass ceiling. It just won't be Hillary.

Donald Trump: [\(36:58\)](#)

And you know what else it won't be? It won't be Kamala. Won't be. It won't be Kamala. But we worry about her. I'm very concerned about her, because as you probably just heard just before I walked out, two of the people that traveled with her, her chief of staff and somebody else in the plane with her all the time, they have been tested positive for COVID-19. So we extend our best wishes, right? Right? Yes? We extend our best wishes. We extend our best, which is more than they did to me. But that's okay. That's okay. So let's see what happens. I mean, it's a tricky thing. It's dust. It's a little tricky thing. Masks, no masks, everything, you can do all you want. But you still need help from the boss. You need help from the boss. That's what happened. We needed help. Yeah, we needed help. It's all right to say.

Donald Trump: [\(38:14\)](#)

Now, they'll criticize me for that. "How dare he say that. How dare he say that." No, I'll say it. I'll say it. I'll say it. Somebody said to me the other day, "You're the most famous person in the world by far." I said, "No, I'm not. No, I'm not." They said, "Yes, you are. I said, "No." They said, "Who's more famous?" I said, "Jesus Christ." I'm not taking any chances. I'm not going to have it. Hey, I'm not having any arguments. Jesus Christ. I'm not going to take any chances, I guarantee. And let me look up and I'll say and it's not even close. To defend our Constitution, I proudly nominated Amy Coney Barrett to the United States Supreme Court. It's been so popular. A lot of people said I got elected because of the United States Supreme Court. I don't know that it's true. But when I ran, people knew who I was and all, but they didn't know too much about my politics. And they figured maybe I'm liberal. Who knows? They didn't.

Donald Trump: [\(39:29\)](#)

And they weren't happy because they didn't know who I was going to appoint as a Supreme Court Justice. Was I going to put a radical left person, like he will put? He's got to give a list, by the way. Not only can he not pack the court, which would be horrible, horrible for our country, for that institution, but he's got to give a list of 10, 12, 15, 20, 25 that he will only pick from, because people have to be able to see who he is going to pick. You can't let somebody go up and put a crazy radical left justice in the Supreme Court. So I'm going a step further than them. They don't press him much. How about if I said what he said? He said, "No, no, I'm not going to say. I'll tell them after the election." Oh, that's great. That's wonderful. And then these guys walk away. No, no, he's got to say about packing the court, but he's also got to say who from what group will he pick?

Donald Trump: [\(40:24\)](#)

Give the names because you have to know that. You have to know that. And they say that's what won me the election. I don't know if it's true, but a lot of people say because I came up, and I was having a lot of, when I first went, had a lot of bike back, where people were saying, "Well, wait a minute. Who's he going to pick as a Supreme Court Judge?" And I said to my people, who are some really great people, I said, "Give me the top 25." It was 20, and then ultimately expanded to 25 judges, lawyers, group of people. "Give me the top 25 judges, et cetera, in the United States. I want the smartest, the best, the most brilliant, and I'm going to put them in a list." And I didn't know, I don't think, almost any of them, but these are the most respected people. They believe in a thing called the Constitution, which Biden's people won't believe in. You'll see some real beauties if they put in the truth. That's why they don't want to do that, because you couldn't win an election if you had to do that.

Donald Trump: [\(41:29\)](#)

So I said, "Give me the top 25," and then I went out and I played a little bit cute. I said, "All right, I will pick somebody like these people." And you know what, that didn't play. They said, "No, you have to pick one of these people, two of these." And that's what I did. I said, "All I'll do that." And they say that was 20 or 25 points in terms of the percentages of what I got. It was a big thing on the United States Supreme Court. Well, I've done it again. I've now taken my original list and we had two great people put, as you-

Donald Trump: [\(42:03\)](#)

... original list. And we had two great people put as you know, Justice Kavanaugh, Justice Gorsuch. And by the way, nobody's ever suffered like Justice Kavanaugh, what he went through, nobody. But we put Justice, Kavanaugh, Justice Gorsuch. They're fantastic intellects, fantastic people. And now we have Amy to go along with it and it's going to be unbelievable. Another week they'll be voting. The full Senate will be voting. And I don't know what can stop it because she's so good. It's a freight train, okay. But the fact is, so we'll have three, but you know what Joe Biden has to tell you who. Because the next president, whoever it may be, it better be us, because if it's not, honestly, you will not have the same country because the next president, the next term will have anywhere from one, two, three, and even four picks, very unusual.

Donald Trump: [\(43:04\)](#)

I was very unusual at three. It's a record for a term, but you know what? The next could have just by statistically one, two, three, or four. So your whole court as good as we're doing now, and if I didn't do this, you wouldn't even have a 2nd Amendment. You wouldn't have a 2nd Amendment, but if they put on two, three or four, that means they will override. And that's good for 30, 40, 50 years. And the judges, they go in young and they last for a long time, which is nice. So Biden has to go out and he has to not only talk about not packing the court because anybody who wants to pack the court shouldn't win. And Justice Ginsburg said that. She said, "No, the nine, we're friendly, we get together. We're for the country."

Donald Trump: [\(43:53\)](#)

She made the greatest case for nine. Once you get a big group of people, then you're into the Senate, you're into the House. We've already got that, right. And this is a great institution, maybe our greatest institution, and we can't let some radical group of people destroy it. So number one, he can't pack the court. And number two, he's got to explain one of 25 or 30 or 40 or 50 people, but he's got to put up a list of people from which he'll choose. And the voters have to know who those people are and he can't get away with I'll tell you after the election and then destroy our country. He can't do it. So that's it. That's it.

Donald Trump: [\(44:39\)](#)

That's much more interesting than going off a teleprompter when you think of that, but no, but you got to say it. You got to say it like it is. So Bidens' agenda would be a catastrophe for North Carolina seniors and you know that better than anybody. For years, Biden tried to cut Social Security and Medicare. People don't know that about him, but he tried to cut your Social Security, great genius. He's going to cut your Social Security and your Medicare. Now Biden's pledging mass amnesty and free healthcare for illegal aliens. And you saw that three months ago when he's on stage and he said to all of these very radical left candidates, "Who wants to give illegal aliens free healthcare?" And they all raise their hand and Biden didn't and then you could see his right shoulder here it was the corpse. I say he's the corpse. And his shoulder was... He was looking around, he didn't know what the hell was happening, but he knew everyone else's hand was up.

Donald Trump: [\(45:39\)](#)

Remember that though? He knew it was wrong. Look, he's been there for 47 years, hasn't done a damn thing. He's been there 40... He knew it was wrong, but his right shoulder started moving. And I said, "I just won the election." I said, "Isn't that nice?" And you know what? We all have a heart, but what that does is it brings millions of people into our country. They all want to get health care. They want to get education. They want to get education. They want to give them and you can't do it. You can't afford it, but that's what they want So we're not going to let that happen because it'll decimate Medicare and destroy your Social Security and everything else. While I'm president, no one will touch your Medicare or your Social Security.

Donald Trump: [\(46:23\)](#)

And under my leadership, we're developing the vaccines and therapies and all of those things and you vote for me, prosperity is happening. Already it's happening. It's happening so fast nobody can believe it. We're the number one country in the world by far for economic comeback and we went down less than any other country. Think of that. Normal life, that's what we want. We want normal. I don't want to talk. We want normal. We want to get back to where we were nine months ago, eight months ago. We want to have those football stadiums, those great teams of yours, we want to have people sitting next to each other screaming like crazy. You look at the stands where you have a person and then 20 empty seats. Nah, that's not it. And we'll be back. We're going to be back

very soon. Next year will be maybe the greatest economic year, one of the greatest economic years, but maybe the greatest economic year. I think better than last year. Last year was your best. I think we're going to do better.

Donald Trump: [\(47:20\)](#)

And to a large extent, this election's about many things, but it's between a Trump recovery and a Biden depression. Because if they get in, they're going to raise your taxes quadruple. He says it. They're going to allow millions of illegal aliens in, and they're going to let regulations, all of the cutting that I've done in regulation, which is a number that no president has ever even come close to, whether they were four, eight, or in one case, more than that. They're going to let all those regulations come back in. And the farmers know what I'm talking about and the tobacco growers know what I'm talking about because you couldn't even farm your land. You had so many regulations. Joe Biden would terminate our recovery, delay the vaccine, prolong the pandemic, and annihilate North Carolina's economy with draconian, unscientific lock downs. He'll keep you locked down except at a level that you've never seen before. You won't have a state by the time this guy finishes up. Biden's plan will crush America. My plan is already crushing the virus.

Donald Trump: [\(48:26\)](#)

Look at our numbers, look at our numbers. This week, oh dammit. He must have lost his job. He must've been a nice guy. I'm sure he lost his job. This week, even the failing New York Times, the poor writer, I read this and I said, "This guy is gone, but I didn't know him so what the heck." The New York Times said that, this is the quote, experts are saying, "With genuine confidence that the pandemic in the United States will be over far sooner than anybody ever expected." How about that? New York Times. That's right. The writer of that article is gone now, but may he rest in peace.

Donald Trump: [\(49:17\)](#)

They don't want to say that. They're not happy to hear that because they don't really have our interest at heart. Our early and aggressive action save so many lives, millions of lives. We pioneered all of these incredible therapies and reduced the fatality rate 80, think of it, 85%. We understand the disease and we have things that work and I'm working to make the antibody treatment that I received available to anybody that wants it that has a problem free. And it's free because it wasn't your fault. It wasn't your fault and I only hope it works as well on you, but I'll tell you, I felt like Superman a day later. Here I am. Here I am.

Donald Trump: [\(50:07\)](#)

I actually looked at the doctor. He's here with us now. Great doctors. We had so many doctors. I never saw so many doctors, all geniuses, lowest IQ 187. And they weren't thrilled. But I looked at them and said, "I don't know what the hell you gave me, but I want some more of it." No, it was a transfusion. And it was amazing so we're going to make that available to everybody. We're trying to get it immediately approved by the FDA. And Dr. Han is working at the FDA to get it. And hopefully you don't need it. And for the most part, you won't need it. I think for the most part, but you need it. We're going to get it to you, and you're going to get it and you're going to get better. And I call it a cure. They call it a therapeutic. I called it a cure, Regeneron.

Donald Trump: [\(50:52\)](#)

And they have others that are very similar, great companies. I told you before, Eli Lilly, et cetera. Through Operation Warp Speed, we will have 100 million vaccine doses before the end of this year. The vaccine will end the pandemic but it's ending anyway. I mean, they go crazy when I say it. It's going to peter out and it's going to end, but we're going to help the end and we're going to make it a lot faster with the vaccine and with the therapeutics and frankly, with the cures. So we're joined today by some incredible warriors and friends of ours, Congressman David Rouzer, where is he? David. David Rouzer. There's our warrior. How are we doing David? We're doing okay in this state? You're doing good. Do you have any competition in the race? Any competition or not much?

David Rouzer: [\(51:38\)](#)

Not much.

Donald Trump: [\(51:39\)](#)

I love that. I like when they say, "Not much, sir," but if they have, I'm always there to help, right. I'm there to help. Thank you, David. Great job. We have a candidate for North Carolina, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Catherine Truitt. Catherine. Great. Great. Thank you. Good job, Catherine. I heard that. Chairwoman of the Republican National Committee, Ronna McDaniel. Ronna. Ronna, who just recovered herself by the way. For anybody that's sitting, look, they're all jumping. Oh, she just recovered. Let's get the hell out of here. No, Ronna's great. Where is Ronna? Right here. Thank you Ronna. She's great. She did a great job. She ran Michigan for us four years ago. She did so well. And many, many decades since the Republican won Michigan, and we won Michigan.

Donald Trump: [\(52:33\)](#)

I said, "I want that person running the RNC. She's great." So Ronna, thank you very much. She just fully recovered from COVID. A lot of people are recovering. People are recovering 99%, 99 plus plus. And now with what you can do, one thing I do say, "Get there early. Get to the hospital early. Get there early." They can do things. Lots of things, but don't get there late. Get there early. And North Carolina GOP Chairman, a friend of ours, a great gentleman, Michael Whatley. Thank you, Michael. Great job. How are we doing? Doing all right? Looking like a good win, right? And are the numbers that big standing online getting ready to vote, right? Bigger than you anticipated? He's saying the right things. Thank you Michael. No, I hear. It was broadcast today. The numbers are crazy. You know what it's called? And this is what we're going to have. We're going to have a red wave. That's what they call it.

Donald Trump: [\(53:37\)](#)

They don't want to send in the balance and have the balance thrown away into a dumpster. Who are you for, Trump? Get rid of that one, get rid. This is the craziest thing: they want to vote. Our people want to go and they want to vote. It's going to be a big, beautiful red wave and let them put in their deal and we'll check in every one of them. We're watching very closely where they came from, where they went, how did they get there, right, all this stuff that's going on. Not a day goes by when you don't read about what crooked thing is happening, but the red wave will crush it. And those are people that are going to get there on November 3rd and previous to that, the open voting when you can vote, but they're going to get there and people are talking about it already and you're seeing that aren't you? Huh? You're seeing that. That's great Michael. That's great. It's going to be a lot of fun because there was a landslide. Well, we're going to see. We're going to see, but we got a good shot.

Donald Trump: [\(54:35\)](#)

No, we're doing great in Pennsylvania. We're doing great in Michigan. Doing great in Arizona. I heard some very good numbers just now in Nevada. We're doing good. I mean, we're doing good all over the place. And I don't want to say it too loud because they get all this money. They'll spend money like crazy, but ultimately, money doesn't get you there because I spent 25% of what Crooked Hillary spent, right. I spent 25%. And even after I won, they said, "He didn't do as good a job at fundraising." I said, "I spent less money and I got criticized that we won." My father taught me a long time ago if you can win for less money, that's a good thing, not a bad thing, right? Good thing. Right Michael? Under my administration, we built the greatest economy in the history of the world and now we are doing it again. In my first three years, family income increased by \$6,000, more than five times the gains in all eight years under the last administration. Think of that.

Donald Trump: [\(55:40\)](#)

So we did really more than eight times. African American income grew nine times more than it did under Biden and Obama, nine times. African American unemployment, Hispanic American unemployment, Asian American unemployment all reached in history, record highs. Highest in history, and we're getting them all back. They're all coming back. We lifted 6.6 million Americans out of poverty. Since the China virus, we've created a record 11.4 million American jobs. We have never produced jobs at that level and that speed. We've already cut the unemployment rate in half and think of it, 7.8 7.9. That sounds terrible. But it sounds pretty good when they're telling you about the 42%, right? Because I figured 42, what are you going to do? We have this crazy situation that happened and 7.8%, it's a pretty incredible when you think about it and we'll get that way down and it's going down fast. Well, yeah, just watch this. Under Biden, it took 30 months to recover more than half of the jobs lost in their crisis. It wasn't a crisis though.

Donald Trump: [\(57:04\)](#)

It was not great times, but it wasn't a crisis. We did it in five months. So they had 30 months and they had the weakest recovery in the history of our country dating back actually to when they started 1929. It was the weakest recovery in the history of our country and then he wants to tell us how to do things. For 47

years, he did nothing. I love these guys. For 47 years he did nothing, now all of a sudden he wants to do all these things that I did already. I could do better. You shouldn't have let China in. Well, for two months he was saying I was xenophobic because I closed the borders very early didn't I, huh? Jobs have been recovering 23 times faster than the Obama Biden recovery. 23 times. Not 23%, 23 times. And these numbers come from the great Larry Kudlow, who's a good man by the way. We've spent the last four years reversing the damage Joe Biden inflicted over us for 47 years. Think of it. Biden has waged the decades-long assault on your state against your state's tobacco growers.

Donald Trump: [\(58:15\)](#)

He was a cheerleader for NAFTA, which was a disaster, TPP, which would have been a disaster had I not terminated. It would have destroyed your state. It would have destroyed manufacturing in our country and he was totally in favor of China's entry into the World Trade Organization. That's when they took off like a rocket, but not so good anymore. For half a century, Biden twisted his blade into the heart of North Carolina workers. He should not be asking for your votes, he should be begging for your forgiveness. That's what he should be doing. What a job he did. I mean, you go back four or five years, you people were hurting. You were hurting. I have plenty of friends in this state. You were hurting. For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars, and defending foreign borders, countries you never heard of. But now we're finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities, and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA.

Speaker 2: [\(59:23\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

Donald Trump: [\(59:23\)](#)

That's probably the main reason I ran in the first place. And I made this statement the other day and it sort of made sense to me. If Obama and Biden did a good job, I would have never run. I mean, think. I only ran because they did a horrible job and there was no unity. You had Ferguson. Look at what happened in St. Louis. Look at what happened in Baltimore. Look what happened in Oakland. Look at what happened. There was hatred all over the place. Now they say, "Oh, wasn't that beautiful." What they did was they did a terrible job. That's why I'm your president. Because if they did a good job, I wouldn't have run. I had a very nice life, believe me. And by the way, how many of these rallies have you? Stand up, please. North Carolina. What number is this? Don't be embarrassed.

Speaker 3: [\(01:00:27\)](#)

60.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:27\)](#)

Six O?

Speaker 3: [\(01:00:28\)](#)

60 times.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:29\)](#)

60. They have a group of 12 women and I see them a lot. And I say, "North Carolina, they remind me of that no matter where we go." And so 60, that's a lot, but that's only about 20%. So you have a long way to... I'm sure their husbands are thrilled. Where are you going? I'm going to, well, at least here you're close, right?

Speaker 4: [\(01:00:55\)](#)

1,000%.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:57\)](#)

And you don't mind, right?

Speaker 4: [\(01:00:58\)](#)

No.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:59\)](#)

We like him. We like him. Great women. Thank you very much. That's really nice. Now, that's really nice. To save our auto industry, I withdrew from the last administration's Trans-Pacific Partnership. I ended the NAFTA nightmare and signed the brand new USMCA, which is just now kicking in and it's turned out to be incredible for our farmers, our manufacturers. Everyone said it couldn't be done. There's no way you could end NAFTA. I ended it. It was one of the worst trade deals ever made. I took the toughest ever action to confront China's rampant theft of American jobs. We've achieved energy independence, and we've done it while protecting our pristine environment. We have the best environmental numbers we've ever had, meaning I guess over 50 years because before that you didn't have too much action, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:53\)](#)

But we have the best environmental numbers, ozone numbers, so many other numbers. In the meantime, China, Russia, India, all these countries, they're spewing stuff into the air. I keep telling our people. I say, "I love clean air, but Russia and China," you look at a map. You have all these spots and India and many others are spewing it in. What do you suggest? Well, we don't think you should sell straws anymore. Oh, great. Okay. That's going to help. You ever hear that? The straw, right? And I say, "Okay, the straw is good. That's a little straw. That's okay. What about the plastic plate? What about the carton? What about the glass that's out of plastic?" Well, we'll get to that later. These people are crazy. I recently signed an order placing a moratorium on offshore drilling off the coast of Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, and North Carolina. So you don't have to worry about any oil spills in your beautiful land. You don't have to worry. Look how happy she is. She obviously lives on the water. You don't have to worry about those spills. At the same time, I have made it...

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:03\)](#)

I don't have to worry about those spills. At the same time, I have made it so great for energy. We've never had energy like we do. We're number one in the world now by far, and totally energy independent. In 2017, I proudly signed a historic executive order making it official government policy to buy American and hire American.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:24\)](#)

I saw a Biden the other day. He's standing here like this. And he's got a sign, "Hire American." I said, "I've been saying that for 15 years." It's amazing. And you know this one, when the Tennessee Valley Authority replaced part of its American workforce with foreign workers, I told the board chairman, "Chairman, you're fired. Out. You're fired, chairman." You know what he was making? This had nothing to do with me. He was making \$8 million a year. He's the highest paid government official. Semi-government. It's like a private, semi-private deal. \$8 million a year. And I said, "You're fired." And what happened is, as soon as I said that they hired all the employees back from Tennessee and five other states, six other states. Mississippi

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:17\)](#)

They're all back, and they were great. They were great. So we do our little things, right? We did that one and it was great. My opponent's immigration plan is the most extreme in the history of our country. Biden's plan would eliminate US borders by implementing nationwide catch and release. That's catch... A murderer comes over, you catch him. What do you do? Well, not much. Most of them don't say they killed people. You catch them, you take their name, and you release them into our country. It was a big deal. It sounds easy. I ended it. But you want to see tough? Go through courts, goes through... But I ended it. I ended catch and release.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:57\)](#)

One of the worst things. Now we release them. You know where we release them? We release them back into their country. We don't release them into our country anymore. We say, "Congratulations, we've got them." Look at all those people standing up out there. Wow, sorry. Sorry we didn't get you seats. Well,

they're strong. They're strong people. They're from North Carolina. Making every community into a sanctuary city, this is their goal. And suspending all removals of any illegal alien, no matter how bad they are. Murderers, rapists. They have a deal with Bernie Sanders, crazy Bernie. He lost twice. Greatest loser of all time. He lost the first time and he took it, then he lost the second time. Elizabeth Warren should have dropped out, I'd be running against him. That would be okay. I don't care. There'd be more energy. Smaller base, more energy.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:47\)](#)

But it happened twice to Bernie. But I would really be watching it very careful because it would be the total nullification of US borders. They don't want borders. They want to have this country, and what would happen would be our country would be overwhelmed with illegal immigration coming in. Your jobs, crime would go through the roof. And now, as I said, we have the strongest southern border in the history of our country. Over 400 miles of wall.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:17\)](#)

Wall will be completed very soon. MS-13 and criminal cartels would have rampaged freely all over the country if it wasn't for ICE and border patrol, so we've gotten rid of thousands of MS013. We delivered them back out of our country. We said, "Congratulations. Here they are. You take them. We're not taking them." These are some bad people. If Biden wins, your borders are gone, which means your healthcare is gone, the middle class is gone, and your safety is gone. It's very simple. Biden has pledged with Bernie Sanders, they made agreement. You know what it is? They all agreed to a thing. We call it the manifesto. My idea. It's called the manifesto.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:05\)](#)

He's pledged to eliminate our requirement that newcomers to our society be financially self-reliant. We want them to be able to make a pledge that they're not going to take from us, and he'll provide unlimited welfare, he wants to, for anybody anywhere in the world that comes into our country. I said, "That's a great idea. Where are we going to get the money, Sleepy Joe?" Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in US history and we're finishing the wall. We're up to now 407, I think. 406, 407. We're doing 10 miles a week. Nobody believes it. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US Military. Defense spending in North Carolina has soared to more than \$1 billion a year, many times what it was. And by the way, all made in the USA. We have the greatest machinery ever made by any nation in history. Russia, China, every one of them. They're all jealous. What we have is not even to be talked about.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:16\)](#)

I actually mentioned this in a rally about two months ago and they said, "He's giving away information." Now I'm not. I'm telling you something. We've got stuff that they dream about, all made in the USA. \$2.5 trillion. And you know what? Hope to God... We've redone our nuclear. When number one in the world by far. It was going down the tubes. It was old and tired, but hope to God we never have to use it. Remember when I came in? They said, "With his personality, we'll be in a war in the first week." Where's the war? Where's the way? Remember? You would've been in a war without me, because North Korea, we were going to have a nice nuclear war with North Korea. And now I get along great with him. And everyone says, "Oh, that's terrible" that I get along. No, it's a good thing. Getting along is a good thing, not a bad thing. And you get along through strength, not through weakness. You never get along through weakness.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:10\)](#)

And we launched the first new branch of the United States Armed Forces, and I never even talked. When I came to North Carolina and talked to you, I never said this. So we actually did more than I promised. I'm the only politician, if you'd call me that. I'm the only politician that actually did more than I promised, because I never talked about the Space Force. I never talked about it, right? And as I sat for a year and I watched and I saw what was going on with Russia and with China and with others, I said, "Wait a minute, we're going to fall away behind. We can't do that." And we launched the Space Force. And Jim Inhofe and some of the people in the Senate were fantastic, and the House. And we got it passed, so we have... First time in 75 years, think of that, a new force. And it's a big force, and it's an important one. We passed VA Choice for our veterans and VA Accountability for our veterans. Nobody thought that could happen. 42 years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:10\)](#)

And we took over 100% of the ISIS caliphate. When I came in, it was a mess. They were all over the place. We took over 100% and we killed the leader of ISIS and founder of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. They were after him for 15 years. And we took out the world's number one terrorist, the mass murderer of many American troops and many other troops and many other people, Kasseem Salomoni is dead. And I withdrew from last administration's disastrous \$150 billion plus \$1.8 billion in cash. Can you believe it? Five plane loads of cash. Figure that one. The Iran nuclear deal, a disaster. And you know the first call I'm going to get after we win? It's going to be from Iran. "Can we make a deal?" Because their country's going to hell with the sanctions and all of the things we've done, and they want to make a deal.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:09\)](#)

I said, "Why don't you wait till after the election?" I said, "But if you wait until after the election, it is going to be much tougher." But I said, "Wait until after the election," because you can't make a deal now. You're going to see if sleepy Joe... Because if sleepy Joe gets in you'll make the greatest deal ever made. And China will own us. Remember what I said. I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel, and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. Got it built. And we got it built, Mr. Congressman. We got it built.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:49\)](#)

They wanted \$2 billion to build it. I said, "Maybe we could do cheaper." I said to my people, I said, "You know this story. Find something. Maybe we own some land." We did. It had a building on it. So we were going to spend \$2 billion. I said, "Well, let's renovate the existing building. Is it big enough?" "Oh, it's too big, actually." "And how's the location?" "Much better than the one we were going to buy in Jerusalem." I said, "Alright, come back with a price." David Friedman, who's one of the most successful lawyers. Now he's the ambassador to Israel. So he calls me up two days later, he says, "Sir, I think we can do it for \$350,000."

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:23\)](#)

I said, "David." From \$2 billion. I said, "Well, what's the difference between the \$2 billion version and the \$350,000?" He said, "Sir, honestly the \$350,000 will have a better location, a better building. It's actually better." Now, who would believe stories like this? And I actually told him, I did something I don't think, congressman, I've ever done in my life. I said, "David, it's too cheap. It doesn't sound good. Make it more expensive, please." So we made it \$500,000. Not bad, right? And we opened it up a few months later. So not only did we name Jerusalem, became the capital of Israel. We got the building built. This thing would've taken 10 years, 20 years. Would've cost \$5 billion. It would have been ridiculous. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights, they've been fighting over that for 52 years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:16\)](#)

And instead of endless wars, we're forging peace in the Middle-East. I did more in 47 months than sleepy Joe Biden did in 47 years. It's true. And now he's pushing the most far left agenda ever put forward by a presidential nominee. The Biden plan would destroy your social security, and he would destroy all preexisting conditions. And you know it, and so does he. Biden's running mate sponsored a bill to outlaw private health insurance. We have 180 million people that love their private healthcare. Biden vowed to terminate our travel bans on jihadist regions and surge refugee admissions. He's agreed to this with crazy Bernie, by 700%. Think of that. Does that sound reasonable? Opening the flood Gates to radical Islamic terrorism. I said, "No, thank you." He wants to ban school choice and charter schools. And in a second term, and I've already started, we will provide school choice to every parent in America. One of the most important things.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:27\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and limitless future. A limitless future for all Americans. And just in concluding, first of all it's great to be with you on this gorgeous day. This is beautiful. Been a great state. My granddaughter, you what happened, right? You know the name of my granddaughter? Carolina. Carolina. Am I allowed to say that to South Carolina? Because I love them too. Can I maybe do a... Am okay with that? Can I have your approval? It's Carolina. Beautiful. Over the next four years, we'll make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we'll end our

reliance on China. We've already started, we're well on our way. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assault on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:45\)](#)

We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens, and we will keep America out of endless, ridiculous, foolish, stupid foreign wars. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. That's what we have. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. Already signed, hits in January 1st. Don't give Biden the credit for it, please. He won't even know what it is. He'll say, "What did I do?" And further reduce the cost of prescription drugs at levels that you've never seen before. We will strongly protect Medicare and social security, and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon in the United States. We'll be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars, and it'll be soon. And NASA is now the number one space center in the world by far. And it was virtually abandoned when I took over. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:13\)](#)

We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God we trust." And that won't be changed. They took the word God out of the pledge of allegiance and they got absolutely decimated. They put it back. They said, "No, no we didn't it." And then they took it out a couple of other times. That's the way they're going, but it's not going to happen. Not even going to come close. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of North Carolina.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:12\)](#)

So again, this is the most important election of our lives, maybe in the history of our country. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get out and vote. The red wave is coming. The red wave is coming. And remember, early voting starts, guess when? Today. So go down there. From Wilmington to Winston-Salem, from Asheville to Charlotte, from Greensboro to right here in Greenville, we inherit the legacy of North Carolina patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. We love our nation. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trails, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, dug out the Panama Canal, laid down the railroads, raised up the skyscrapers, won two world Wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And you haven't seen anything yet. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people, and we are returning it faster than anyone ever thought possible.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:57\)](#)

With your help, your devotion, and your drive we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of North Carolina, we have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We're proud. We will make America safe again, quickly. And we will make America great again. Thank you everybody. Go out and vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 14, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Des Moines, Iowa Transcript October 14

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Des Moines, Iowa Transcript October 14

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Des Moines, Iowa on October 14. Read the transcript of his speech remarks here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald J. Trump: [\(14:59\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you very much, everybody. Thank you very much, everybody. Hello, Des Moines. Oh, it's been a good time we've had in Des Moines. I even brought a hat. They said, "Sir, it is so windy out there." I said, "Well, my hair is very powerful. It's very strong. It can handle it." But I bought it just in case. It may get pretty bad. But it's pretty windy. So thank you all very much. And I'm thrilled to be back in the American Heartland with thousands of loyal, hardworking Iowa patriots. And 20 days from now, we're going to win this state. We're going to win four more years in the White House. We're going to keep it going.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(15:54\)](#)

And I must tell you, I've just looked. The poll just came out. We're up six. Okay. Big deal. Didn't we win by 11 or something. We're up six. And if I'm up six, nobody has ever done for Iowa and the farm belt and the farmers and all, no more estate taxes, no more anything. I saved ethanol. Ethanol is saved. For me to only be up six, I'm a little bit concerned. I'll tell you that. There's nobody's going to do for Iowa what I did for Iowa. We've just learned through, explosive documents, published by a very fine newspaper, The New York Post, that Joe Biden has been blatantly lying about his involvement in his son's corrupt business dealings.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(16:44\)](#)

And this is a big smoking gun. The newly uncovered emails reveal that a top executive from the highly questionable Ukrainian company, it's an energy company which paid Hunter at least \$50,000 a month, but it's now looking like it could be \$183,000 a month. That's a lot of money. Would anybody in this audience take it? I'll take it. We'll take it. Despite the fact that he had absolutely no experience, knew nothing about energy, wrote to Hunter arranging for a meeting to meet with Vice President Joe Biden. I've been saying this for a long time with that family. The same Ukrainian energy executive even sent Hunter an email saying, "We urgently need your advice on how you could use your influence."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(17:37\)](#)

In other words, Hunter was being paid for access to his Vice President father, who was specifically put in charge of Ukraine and Russia. How about the Russia hoax? It turned out that they were the ones that did the Russia hoax. It was them. No collusion. No collusion. These emails show that Biden's repeated claim that he has never spoken to Hunter about his business dealings were a complete lie. It was a total lie. He lied to you over and over because he's trying to cover up a massive pay for play scandal at the heart of his vice presidency. And everybody knows it. Everybody in Washington knows it. We've known it for a long time. The fact is there was never an administration more corrupt than the Obama Biden administration. There was never. Never.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(18:39\)](#)

Just weeks ago, Joe stood before the American people in a presidential debate and told you that these claims had been totally discredited and that his son did nothing wrong. But now that turns out to be a total lie. Now we can see clearly that Biden is a corrupt politician who shouldn't even be allowed to run for the presidency. I was pressing Joe Biden to tell the truth because the corrupt lame stream media, right back there, all those cameras right back there, they're corrupt. And they refuse to write the story. There wasn't one time in almost four years during my presidency, during the greatest political scandal in U.S. history, a witch hunt, a horrible, horrible, disgusting witch hunt that should never, ever happen to another presidency again, and people should pay for the crimes they committed.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(19:46\)](#)

Which turned out to me at total illegal hoax that false and libelous stories every day, false and libelous stories, and they knew they were false, too. They knew they were false. They were never taken down by Twitter or Facebook or the mainstream media. Never once. Yet with Biden today, they take negative posts down almost before they even go up. They're trying to protect them. They're trying to protect Biden. They take them down. And I was just getting off that magnificent plane behind us, Air Force One. And I had heard, and I just don't know this for a fact, but they say Kayleigh McEnany, you know Kayleigh, right? Kayleigh McEnany. Good Kayleigh. She's so great. She's incredible. They closed down her account. She's the White House Press Secretary. Because she's reporting the truth, they closed down her account. So let's see what's going to happen.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:52\)](#)

And did you hear the news? Bruce Ohr is finally out of the Department of Justice. Bruce Ohr. Him and his wonderful wife, Molly. She wrote all this stuff. And then he goes and he works at Department of Justice and he took it, didn't he bring it to the FBI? The wife writes that she gets paid a lot of money. Bruce Ohr is finally out of the Department of Justice. That's good. Couple of years too late, that's all. He should be not only in the Department of Justice outbox, he should be someplace else, okay?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(21:27\)](#)

Eight months after his alleged meeting with the Burisma executives. So these Burisma, Burisma, they say, pronounce it Burisma, a real beautiful company, Vice President Joe Biden went to Ukraine and threatened to withhold \$1 billion in aid if they did not fire the prosecutor that was investigating his son and the company that his son worked for. That's Burisma. The documents also show that before one of Joe's trips to Ukraine, Hunter emailed his business partner saying his lucrative contract should begin now. Think of that. Should begin now, right now. It's got to begin. The whole thing is so incredible. Here's a guy, look, let's just put it in simple language. He got thrown out of the military. That's unfortunate. He didn't have a job for a long time. His father becomes Vice President, and he's making millions and millions and millions of dollars a year. Think of it. No, think of it. Think of it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(22:43\)](#)

It's like the Hillary stuff, the crooked Hillary. And it's the crooked Joe. You know, when a Democrat voter here in Iowa asked Joe last year, you remember, if his son raked in money in exchange for providing access, Joe pulled that man a damn liar. "You're a damn liar." Kid's making millions of dollars. He had nothing. He didn't have a job. Thrown out of the military, sadly, but thrown out of the military. And he knew nothing about energy. He knew nothing about investments. Knew nothing about China. How about he walked away a billion and a half dollars to manage for China? They don't do that with the most brilliant people on Wall Street.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(23:25\)](#)

Vice President Biden, you owe the people of America and apology because it turns out you are a corrupt politician. Okay? Joe Biden must immediately release all emails, meetings, phone calls, transcripts, and records related to his involvement in his family's business dealings, influence panelings around the world, including China and including Russia, including Russia. Hunter raked in a fortune from China while Joe Biden was giving China all of our jobs. We know where they came from, Iowa and plenty of other places, but they came from Iowa. He was giving them. They were taking our jobs. They were taking our factories. They were taking everything. They were taking our wealth. And I gave you \$28 billion. Say, "Thank you very much, President Xi." It came right out of China. And because of that, everybody's happy in Iowa. I just hope you remember that on November 3rd. Hope you remember. Nobody else would have done it. Nobody else would have done it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(24:42\)](#)

The Biden family treated the vice presidency as a for-profit corporation, flying around the globe, collecting millions of dollars from China and Ukraine and Russia and other countries. In fact, the wife of the mayor of Moscow gave Hunter Biden a check for \$3.5 million in cash while his father gave away the store to Russia, including Crimea. Remember Crimea? The Bidens got rich while America got robbed. By contrast, and this is so true and so easily true, and I'm so proud of it in so many ways, I'd given up billions of dollars to serve as your President and it's my greatest honor of a lifetime. It's so true.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(25:51\)](#)

Where's my hat?

Audience: [\(25:51\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(25:57\)](#)

I ran for President because I could not sit back any longer and watch the terrible injustices being done to the American people. And it's true. And by the way, before the China plague came in, we had the greatest economy in the history of the world, and now it's going right back there. Our stock market is very close to a number that was even higher. Does everybody have your 401k ready? Because it's going through the roof. We're going to have the best year we've ever had, and we're going to have tax cuts not tax increases. They want to increase your taxes. They want to increase your taxes so they can spend it on the green new deal. That's another beauty.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(26:44\)](#)

I can not sit idly by and watch career politicians like Joe Biden continue bleeding this country dry. And that's what it is. You know, you can say whatever you want. You can say whatever you want, but when you have a kid that follows his father, and by the way, take a look at his brother, his brother, all of-

President Donald J. Trump: [\(27:03\)](#)

... who is his father? And by the way, take a look at his brother. His brother, all of a sudden is building a big housing development in Iraq. "Have you ever built a development before?" "No, I haven't." Take a look at the whole family, it's a corrupt family. Joe Biden, personifies the selfless and corrupt globalist who got rich and powerful at your expense. Take a look at the people that are funding his campaign, people assumed that they'd be funding my campaign, I don't want them, we don't want them, we never needed them, we don't want them. But they betrayed American workers, disparaged American values and crushed our middle-class. For decades, Biden and his cronies laughed while they shipped millions of your jobs to their friends in foreign countries, in countries that you've never even heard of. They live behind gated walls and they flooded your communities with illegal immigration, deadly drugs, MS-13 savages that assault, rape, and murder innocent Americans.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(28:05\)](#)

They forced our fellow citizens to live in crumbling inner cities while they spent trillions of dollars on never ending foreign wars, they just never ended, but we're bringing all our soldiers back home, you know that, we've been doing it for a long time. And it's not easy, the military industrial complex, not the easiest thing, but we're bringing them back home. We're almost finished in Afghanistan, coming in, we're dealing... We're down to a small number coming home by the end of the year, hopefully the end of the year, shortly thereafter. In Syria, we're out, totally out. And by the way, we crushed, before I did this, we crushed 100% of the ISIS caliphate, 100%, we crushed 100%. We have the greatest military in the world, and by the way, we have built the greatest military in the world.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(29:10\)](#)

So, I just tell you from Iowa, you're a very powerful state, politically, you're a big state to me, big in your heart, but you have a tremendous influence and a tremendous power and you've never let me down, you just came in and we won by so much. They say if a Republican wins by one point... I think I won by 11, right? 11. That was early in the night, remember that? They said, "Donald Trump has won the state of Iowa." Then they said, "Man, he went by 11 points, what's going on?" That was just the beginning. Then we won Ohio, we won Ohio by eight points, I said, "What's going on?" It's one thing you want to say, but when you wouldn't buy a lot, and that was the beginning of something. And I'll tell you what, we have more enthusiasm now than we ever did four years ago, that really is true.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(30:11\)](#)

And we have great poll numbers, although you see a lot of the fake poll numbers they'll do anything they can to call suppression pools. There they go. Look at the red lights, they start to go off as I start to put... In one way they want the ratings, in another way they don't want to have the ratings and you're telling CNN that they're a fraud in their broadcasting. That was one of the greatest evenings ever. There were those who say it was the most exciting evening in the history of television, highest rated evening in the history of television. And, you know what? The election we have coming up on November 3rd is actually more important. In 2016, you voted to fire the failed and decrepit political class and you elected an outsider as your president, and I finally put America first, it's called Make America Great Again.

Crowd: [\(31:15\)](#)

Four more years. USA.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(31:28\)](#)

It's windy out here. If you can wear the hat, I can wear the hat. Should I take off the tie or not? What do you think? I don't know. Maybe, yes?

Crowd: [\(31:55\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:31:46].

President Donald J. Trump: [\(32:09\)](#)

Oh, that feels so much better, that feels better, that feels good. Now, we can all just relax and have a good time. No, but it's great to be with you. Seriously, we've had a great history here together, what we've done for you, and what we've done for the farmers, and what we've done for everything. Two weeks ago, you had the largest order of corn in the history of our country, right? Two weeks ago, you had the largest order of soybeans in the history of our country, and the largest order of beef, but you know why? Because China wants to keep me happy, that's why. It was from China, because they know what they've done to us

should never have been allowed. They could have stopped it, they didn't stop it, they should have stopped it. The only reason I'm your president is because the previous administration did a poor job, so poor, in fact, that I said, "I'm going to run for president."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(33:14\)](#)

And you know what? If they did a good job, I wouldn't have run. And if they did a good job, I guess, I wouldn't have won, when you think, I wouldn't have run and I wouldn't have won. But they were so bad, and it turns out there was so totally corrupt. We did not come this far to overcome this much and fight this hard only to surrender our country back to the deprived Washington swamp.

Crowd: [\(33:45\)](#)

USA.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(33:45\)](#)

When I would say, "Drain the swamp," I used to say it, "Drain the swamp," and people liked it, I hated the expression, I hated it. I just said, "This is a hokey expression." And I put it on one speech the place went crazy, I said, "I'm starting to like that expression." Then I put it in another speech and they went crazy, I said, "I really like it." But when I said drain the swamp, I had no idea the swamp was that dirty, that disgusting, and that deep, it's true. If I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because I'm not a politician, thank God. And I don't want to insult our great politicians because you have some great ones with us tonight. But if I don't always play by the rules of Washington and Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you harder than... And I'll tell you what, I fight for you harder than any president has ever fought for anyone, it's not easy. But I love it because we're making tremendous progress.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(34:59\)](#)

And the fact is that, no administration in their first three and a half years has ever done as much as this administration has done, you take a look at the last ones. And it's amazing because they challenge you on everything, they never even challenge me on that statement. I make that statement all the time, they just stand there and they say, "[inaudible 00:35:23]." They grit their, they say, "He's right." "We might hate him, but," they say, "he's right." Right now I'm fighting to eradicate the virus, rebuild the economy, and save our country from the radical left, and that's exactly what we're doing. As a candidate, Joe Biden has made yet another corrupt bargain in exchange for his party's nomination. He has handed control to the socialists, and Marxists, and the lunatic left-wing fringe that are really running that party, he's not running it. Let's face it, Joe is shot, okay? Whether you like it or not. We can all be nice. It's going to be my turn someday, it's even going to be your turn someday, my friends, someday. But you know when it is your turn, you can't be president.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(36:13\)](#)

One thing I've learned, President Xi of China, he's a 100%, Putin of Russia, 100%, Kim Jong-un... By the way, whatever happened to that war we were supposed to be in? Kim Jong-un of North Korea, 100%. These people are sharp and they're smart, Joe has lost it. In his best day, he wasn't a smart man, everybody he knows that. But Joe has gone. If he wins, the radical left will be running the country, they're addicted to power, and God help us if they get it. We'll never be the same country and we will never be able to recover. And we are on a basis... And I'll tell you something, the country was coming together. I was telling a very, very, actually a very good reporter today, that our country was coming together because we were having such success that I was being called by people that normally I wouldn't be speaking to too much, they don't want me, I don't want them.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(37:14\)](#)

But we had the best employment numbers in history, African-American, Hispanic American numbers, women, Asian, everything, high school diploma, without high school diploma, colleges, PhDs, we had the best numbers in every category, 160 million jobs, we were never even close to that, we were at 160 million jobs. And it was all coming together, people let's get together, let's talk. It's like splitting up the riches, really, and in a positive way, splitting up the riches. And what happened is, we then got hit with the plague and now it's back to the drawing boards, but we're going to have a strong V the quarter, the third quarter is going to be incredible when you see the numbers. Not that I know anything, because I don't want to give you inside information because I don't have it. They'll say, "He's giving away inside information," they are sick. But wait till you see the third quarter numbers, and it's going to be right before the election, before the November 3rd, although a lot of people will have voted by that time, get out and vote, you got to get out and vote.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(38:21\)](#)

But we were really coming together because that's... Look, ultimately, we want to come together, everybody come together. And we were really coming together and then we got hit by this horrible situation, could have been stopped. China stopped it from going into the rest of China, but they didn't stop it from coming out and going to Europe, and the United States, and the rest of the world, 188 countries. So, we're now putting it together. We had it done and now we're doing it again, and next year will be even stronger than last year. Last year was the best year we've ever had, and this coming year will be even better than last year. Unless somebody comes along and says, "Let's quadruple your taxes," which is what they want to do. They want to raise your taxes. They want to go with this ridiculous Green New Deal, which by the way, their original price, a hundred trillion, you couldn't do it for that. If we did great every year for a hundred years, everything was perfect, right? No nothing, no recessions, no anything, you couldn't make a hundred trillion dollars. These people are crazy, and they actually mean it. So, we're going to get it going to a level that nobody can ever turn course on us, nobody can ever change. I tell the story for years as a student of economics, I just love it, I love watching it, I love doing it, and I love seeing the results because the results have been so incredible. But as a student, I used to hear for years, for 10 years, 2019 China... Because look, let's face it, China is 1.4 billion people, we're 325, not including illegal immigrants that are in the country, frankly. And we don't even know what that number... I said, "How many do we have?" "We have no idea, sir." Well, I have an idea... By the way, our Southern border is now stronger than it's ever been. But we have 325, 330 million people. But for years I heard that China will overtake us as the world's largest economy in the year 2019, you've all heard it, I think, right? Yes? He's a very smart looking guy, you're loaded with money, I bet, look, that's why he's in the front row.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(40:40\)](#)

He's in the front row and he didn't have to stand there for three days to get there, I could tell this guy. But, right? 2019 that China was going to overtake. Well, you go back six months, seven months, not only weren't they overtaking we were beating them by leaps and bounds and getting bigger and bigger, and growing and growing, and taxing them and taxing them, and taking in billions and billions in tariffs. And when they targeted Iowa and the farmers of this country, and ranchers, and others, I said, "No, you can't do that, no, you can't." And I put a 25% tariff on everything and I gave a lot of the money... I don't want to say it too loudly, 28 billion. I gave you 16 and 12. I said to Sonny Perdue, Secretary of Agriculture, great guy, loves... He knows more about farms. I said, "Sonny, what's the number?" He said, "Two years ago, sir, 12 billion they hit us 4. And last year, 16 billion."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(41:35\)](#)

I said, "That's okay. We're going to put a 25% tariff, the farmers are going to get 12 billion and then they're going to get 16 billion, okay? And we're going to give that money to our farmers." And that got our farmers even. In fact, I shouldn't tell you this because they don't like this, but some of the farmers were making more money the way that Iowa was doing than by working their asses off, all right? They were very, very happy. But no, we took care of our farmers, no other president is going to do that. No other... That's why China got away with all of these stuff for years. And we had plenty of money left over after the \$28 billion, it went into the US treasury. But they got away with it because they had threatened a president like Obama, we're going to target your farmers, we're going to target the middle of our country, and Obama would say, "We better not get involved." I said differently.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(42:29\)](#)

I said, "If you do it then what we're going to do is we're going to tariff your goods away, give a lot of that money to the people that you're targeting." And the thing that most impresses me about Iowa, Nebraska, and a lot of other States, if you look... By the way, Minnesota was so great, all of them, every one of them, Wisconsin was incredible. They never came to me and said, "Sir, you can't let this happen. They'll stop re-ordering, they're not ordering from us." They never said it. You know what they said, "The president is right, at some point we have to put up a stand." And I didn't hear one even from fake CNN, they put people on television that said, "I know it's not good, but the president is right." You did the right thing. Because otherwise, it puts me in a bad negotiating position, you can't really negotiate, it's tough. I'll never forget that about the farmers, it's incredible. The other thing I won't forget... You don't mind if I go off script, this stuff is...

President Donald J. Trump: [\(43:36\)](#)

Enough with crazy Hunter Biden and making millions of dollars a day, he made it because of his great intellect. No, but you know the other thing... Where's Hunter? Is Hunter here tonight, by the way? Hunter, congratulations on making a lot of money last year. The other thing I remember in the White House, we had 36 farmers come to see me, I'll never forget it. And they were getting hit really hard, this was two and a half years ago, early. And they came in to see me, almost all farmers, and they said, "Sir, we're hurting, but you're doing the right thing, sir." I'll never forget this meeting, it's early... I've pictures of it. Many from Iowa, but from other states, but many from Iowa. And I never saw... Because everyone's always asking me for money, "I want money here. I want... Countries want money." Our so-called allies are always asking for money, "Please defend us." Even though... And then they rip us off on trade. We defend them and then they rip us off in trade, they're always asking for money.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(44:37\)](#)

So, the farmers are in, and I said to them, "You know what I'm going to do? I'm going to do a big thing, I'm going to get you a lot of money and I'm going to do for tariffs, and I'm going to do this to..." This is very early on in the strategy. "And I'm going to subsidize you guys, you're going to be so happy." And I used a terrible word. They said, "Sir, may I speak?" "Yes, you can. What do you want to say?" "We don't want subsidy, sir. All we want is a level playing field, we don't want anything. All we want..." It's true, right? It's true. I never heard that. Most people, they don't care, call it subsidy, call it, give me cash, just give me money, the farmer said, "We..." And by the way, I could see there was a chill in the room when I mentioned that word. I said, "Did I say something wrong?" The farmers are unbelievable, they're the heart of this nation. They said, "We don't want subsidy." I'll never forget it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(45:36\)](#)

"Sir, we don't want subsidy, we don't want that. We just want a level playing field, sir. We'll beat anybody. We want a level..." And it's to this day... I tell that story all the time, because I don't hear that, most people they don't care you can call it anything you want, you call subsidy, you call it anything you want. I just think you people are incredible, okay? That's it. Enough of that or I'm going to make him cry, and he hasn't tried in 40 years, that guy. One of the most important issues for Iowa is the whole thing that happened with ethanol, they were killing ethanol, and Joe Biden has vowed to abolish fossil fuels, he supports all of the outside... This crusade to eliminate gas powered cars, and his running mate sponsors the insane... She's the most liberal... By the way, did Mike Pence beat her [inaudible 00:46:36]? The expression in boxing or as my friend, Dana would say, UFC, if that were a fight, they would have stopped it, right? We love Mike Pence and he loves Iowa too, he loves Iowa, he just left. The Biden-Harris platform will demolish Iowa ethanol, you know that, wiping out the entire industry. And we fought hard for it, we went through the whole thing where we had no demand because of the pandemic and we all fought hard to keep it going and keep the ethanol going. And we did the 12 months... I did 12 months, remember it was eight months, I said, "Why not 12?" And they couldn't give me a very good answer. But I made it year round and 15%, right? Up from the 10, 15%, and it's great stuff. And when the market comes back, which is coming back, but in the meantime you have inexpensive gasoline, that's not so bad, right? There's nobody who ever thought they'd see gasoline with a two in the front of it and less, and we've saved all of our energy jobs.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(47:46\)](#)

And whether we like it or not, when we are having problem with energy, I called Russia, and I called Saudi Arabia, and they reduced production by more than 10 million barrels a day and our entire energy was saved all over the world, frankly, they're not doing it for us, but they're doing it for, let's say, everybody. And we have an incredible country and we saved our energy industry, our energy jobs, and we are energy independent, and it's a beautiful thing. And by the way, I also made a little promise most of you won't understand, for those people in the ethanol world, you can use the pumps, okay? Do you understand that? You can use the pumps. In other words, you don't have to go out and spend hundreds of millions of dollars on new pumps. Because with the additional ethanol, the additional power, some people say, "Oh, make them buy new pumps." No, I don't want you to buy new pumps, you don't have to.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(48:42\)](#)

So, for those people that understood what I just said, you know what I'm talking about, right? Using the pumps, that'll be okay. To defend our rights in our constitution, I nominated Judge Amy Coney Barrett to the United States Supreme Court. Right? And I'll tell you, I don't mind running against sleepy Joe, but I wouldn't want to run against her right now. She has to promise... Please promise me, Amy, you'll never run. Now, she's been great, she's so outsmarting these people with bad intention. You look at some of the questions that are being asked and you... It's so obvious, these are not great chess players. Let's face it, they're not great, but they're horrible, just horrible, nasty, and she handles it like nothing. She's a great intellect. And one of the reasons she is a highly respected professor who's been teaching for many years, I said she was the single greatest student that he's ever had, and that sold me. I believe in that kind of thing, it's called intelligence, I believe in intelligence. But I just want to... I haven't spoken to her in a few days, I want to just say that we made the right choice, right? With Amy. And speaking about making the right choice, you made the right choice a long time ago with a man named Senator Chuck Grassley. And you made the right choice and you're going to do it again, I hope, because she's great, Joni Ernst. And they're right now in Washington fighting to confirm our great new justice, our future justice of the United States Supreme Court. Joni has been fantastic and she's been for Iowa values for a long time. She'll call me, "Sir, can we do this?" Nobody called me more on ethanol than Joni and Chuck. In fact, I used to duck their calls, "Just tell him I'm not in. I can't take it anymore, Joni." But that's what a good Senator is, they want to keep your state going, they want to keep our country going, they love our country, they love our state that they represent.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(51:11\)](#)

So, Joni Ernst, you got to get her in. And Chuck Grassley, we don't have to worry about him, he'll be around forever, he's great. You know what I love about Chuck Grassley? He's got that voice, that great voice. Even when he's being nice, he sounds like the toughest guy, right? And he's being nice. And he looked at Comey, remember? The corrupt FBI director.

Speaker 1: [\(51:34\)](#)

Lock him up.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(51:34\)](#)

And he looks at Comey, corrupt guy, and he just said, "Did you leak?" And Comey joked, "Yes, I did." He said in the House, and let's see what happens to him. But I'll never forget Chuck Grassley, and he didn't mean it to be mean, he just sort of got that rough voice. "Did you leak?" "What? Yes, I gave it to my college professor friend from Columbia." Remember that? We love Chuck, what a piece of work he is. If Democrats win, they will pack the Supreme Court with radical left judges who will shred our second amendment. And believe me, if they win, your second amendment is gone, okay? They'll empower violent mobs and shield deadly criminals and terrorists, it's very simple. Joe Biden refuses to even answer questions on packing the Supreme Court. How about this? They go up to him, "Do you want to pack the court?" "I'm not going to answer that question." You know why? Because they don't ask it if he doesn't... Me, it would be like... Forget it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(52:46\)](#)

But they say, "Are you going to pack the court, sir?" "I'm not going to answer that because I don't want to say." "Oh, okay, good. Next question." No, can you believe it? This is the essence of our country, we can't allow this to happen. And the other thing is, they don't ask the second. I put up a list of 45, great, brilliant conservative, in our case, justices that go by the constitution as written et cetera, okay? So... He's got to put up the name of justices or judges, whoever he'd pick to become a justice of the Supreme Court, he's not doing that, they're not asking that question, they don't ask. Did you see the NBC thing last week where they had an NBC town hall? It was designed for a child, okay? When I get in, they ask me things that nobody ever even contemplated could be thought of. This guy, they're asking him these questions, nobody can believe it. In fact, NBC took a lot of heat, they took a lot of heat.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(53:48\)](#)

Biden's agenda would be a catastrophe for Iowa seniors, everybody knows that. For years, Biden tried to cut social security and Medicare, do you remember that? You do know he wanted to cut your social security and your Medicare. Now, Biden...

President Donald J. Trump: [\(54:03\)](#)

... cut your social security and your Medicare. Now Biden is pledging mass amnesty and federal healthcare for illegal aliens, decimating Medicare and destroying your Social Security. And the problem is we all have a heart. I say it all the time. I'd love to take care of everybody all over the world. The problem

is our country can't afford it. And if you start saying we're going to give free education. We're going to give you Medicare. We're going to give you healthcare. We're going to give you everything. Our country will be flooded with millions and millions of people that are going to come from all over the world. They will decimate our country.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(54:35\)](#)

You can't do it. Biden cares more about illegal aliens that he does for your senior citizens. It's true. I remember when they asked the question at the debate where the Democrats were up there. You had all these Democrats, they started off with 26. And in fact, I said, "There's no way they pick Kamala because she treated him worse than anybody else and her poll numbers were dropping like a rock, right. But they asked who is going to give money, healthcare to illegal aliens? And they all raised their hand. Remember Joe, he's looking around. He didn't understand the question. He didn't.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(55:11\)](#)

At least he has an excuse because has no clue what the hell they're asking. But do you remember his position? He was like this. Their hands are all up. We're going to give all our money away. Forget about all your people. That's a big crowd by the way. Look at that. Show it. Show it please. Turn those cameras, please. That's a beautiful crowd. That's beautiful. But remember Joe, so he's standing there. He's going to give healthcare to illegal immigrants, people that come into the country illegally, in other words, right. They come in illegally and under a plan, they have the manifesto. They want to give them a lawyer. That's what we need is more lawyers now, okay. They want to give them a lawyer. They want to give them education.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(55:58\)](#)

They want to give them healthcare, but they asked the question and I said, "Wow," because I think they had like 26 people originally, but every one of them raised their hand including Sleepy Joe. And what happened is Joe's like this, everybody other hand, and Joe, you could see he's... For 47 years, he's got the itch because he knows this isn't going to work. He's saying to himself, because you know there's still something left. Not much, but he's saying to himself there's a natural instinct, right, a political instinct. And his shoulder went up and then his hand so I don't know. I don't think I'm even going to hold it to him. I'm not going to hold him. I got enough. How about the no fracking?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(56:41\)](#)

We will not frack. Do you understand me? We will not. Then he gets a nomination, goes to Pennsylvania where they are reliant on energy and fracking and the jobs, probably 900 to a million jobs, right. Goes there the day after he says he's not fracking. He says, "We will frack. We will frack." And they don't hold it to him. If I ever did that, it would be the end, but never going to be the end for us either, is it? You know that. Never going to be the end because we have something going that nobody has ever had going. We have a relationship with the people that nobody's ever had. Not because I do think I'm a nice guy. A lot of people, they say suburbia, the suburban. I've saved the suburbs. Okay, I've saved the suburbs. Then I heard I'm not doing well with suburban women, okay.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(57:35\)](#)

I got rid of... No, it's true. They say that. But of course they said that last election too. He will do terribly with women, terribly. And then when I did great with women, they said, "Man, he did well with women." Same thing's going to happen. You know what I find? Suburban women, period, they want security. They don't want their home values going down. They don't want a low-income housing project built in the middle of suburbia next to their house. And we have a rule that's a disaster. It's a regulation, and I said to Ben Carson, and some people, I say, "I want to terminate." They looked at me. They go, "Well, we can amend it." I said, "You don't understand. I want to terminate it." You all know about it. It's a disaster where they change the zoning and they make it impossible and you end up with low-income housing all over the place.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(58:24\)](#)

And remember this, 29 to 30% of the people living in suburbia are minorities. So this has nothing to do with discrimination. It has nothing to do with anything. What it has to do is with the American dream, the American dream. We're not going to destroy the American dream for stupid people like Cory Booker. He was putting Corey Booker in charge. How about that one? That's a beauty. Yeah. He did a great job as mayor of Newark, New Jersey. That worked out. How's Newark doing? This election is a choice between Trump recovery at a level that nobody's ever seen before and a Biden depression. If they get elected, they're going to double and triple and quadruple your taxes. You will have a depression the likes of which this country has never seen before and that probably includes 1929, okay.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(59:22\)](#)

And one thing we learned about the farmers, they don't do well in depressions. Do we agree? They don't do well. Nobody does well under depression. You will have problems like you've never had before. Joe Biden would terminate our recovery, delay the vaccine, prolonged the pandemic. And by the way for those states, open up your states. Open them up. Watch on November 4th. November 4th, all these Democrat governors that have locked down, right. I always said, I said right at the beginning, I think it was me that came out first. They'll try and say, "20 years ago somebody said the same thing," but I said, "The cure cannot be worse than the problem itself." And if you look at what's happening with these lockdown to children, get the children back to school.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:00:21\)](#)

I'll give you an example. The children, 99.9%. Barron Trump, you know he had the Corona 19, the China virus. It's got 21 different names. I could go over it, but to me Corona means Italy. China is China, and it came from China so he had the China virus, right. And he had it for such a short period of time. I don't even think he knew he had it because they're young and their immune systems are strong and they fight it off 99.9% and Barron is beautiful and he's free. Thank my wife, our First Lady who loves Iowa by the way. Our first lady, she put out that Barron has tested positive.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:01:21\)](#)

And I said, "Wow." And we talked about it. I said, "You put it out." It's personal stuff, but we really have it. I said, "Yeah, let's put it out." Barron's tested positive. Within like two seconds, it was Barron is just fine now. He's tested negative, right. Because it happens. People have it and it goes. Get the kids back to school. We got to get the kids back to school. Get them back to school. All right. Get them back. Get them back. And when I had it, you might've read, maybe most of you don't know this, but I had it too. I didn't love it, but it's a little tough and you have a temperature and you don't feel good. And then the scarier part is where's it going?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:02:06\)](#)

It's fine. You're at a 101 or a 102 and then you say that, "I don't love this." You haven't had a temperature in years and then all of a sudden you have it, but you see what happens to people. And I went to the hospital and it's an incredible hospital, Walter Reed. I've seen what they've done because I've been there many times for our great warriors that come back so badly wounded. And these doctors are incredible. And one thing when you're president, I'm laying in this bed, not feeling my best. And I'm surrounded by 12 doctors, one's the head of Johns Hopkins, one's the head of Walter Reed, one's the head... These incredible doctors. And I looked at the alternatives, all things we developed in the last seven months, and one of them is Regeneron. And I said, "I'll take that one because it is very early into testing, but it had great numbers." And I'm telling you, they gave me this and they call it a therapeutic.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:03:01\)](#)

To me, it's a cure because I felt like Superman the following morning. I felt like... In fact, I made a speech about a day later, two days later. Somebody said he looks better now than he did two weeks ago. What the hell is going on? So this is what's happening. We're making tremendous progress. The vaccines are coming out very soon. A lot of great things are happening on that front, but a lot of great things are happening for our country. I'm working to make the antibody treatment that I received to... I want to give it to all of the people that qualify for it, people in hospitals, people just before they go to hospitals. It will clean out our hospitals. Eli Lilly makes a very similar drug and we're going to do it free. We're going to do it free. It's not their fault. We're going to do it free. So we're in that process of getting an emergency, it's called emergency use authorization.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:03:56\)](#)

And we're going to Regeneron and the Eli Lilly, a comparable drug, we're going to give it to everybody. And I hope they have the kind of luck that I have, but maybe I would have been perfect anyway. I like to say, "I didn't need it. I would have been perfect anyway because I'm so strong." I said sarcastically, I said,

“Well, I’m in no danger because I’m in perfect physical shape and I’m very young.” And CNN goes and reports President Trump lied to the American public. They said, “Can you believe this?” I was telling last night we had an incredible rally in Pennsylvania. Oh, they’re doing at CNN. I thought they were doing it to me, I said, “We don’t have too many of them anymore.”

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:04:44\)](#)

Do you ever notice? At the beginning when we started, we would always have the phony people that stand up and raise their voice, then go home to mom and get balled up. I don’t know. I shouldn’t be talking about this because all of a sudden we’ll have one, but we don’t have that anymore. I learned about the cameras because the cameras never like showing it. Look where that crowd goes to. Look where that crowd goes to, all the way back to the buildings. And I’m always telling I never thought the cameras could move. And then I just noticed whenever we had a troublemaker in the audience, they’d spin around. They’d be in a pretzel, right? They can do anything these guys. I thought they were rigid, like a rigid piece of steel. They don’t turn, but if we had in the back room behind the pillar somebody, that camera would be turned around like a snake 15 different angles. But that sounds good. That’s a brand new F35 fighter jet. You can’t see it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:05:40\)](#)

They say it’s the greatest plane in the world. And by the way, speaking of that, our military, when I came in the world’s most overrated general told me, “Sir, we have no ammunition because we may have had a conflict very early in.” And I said, “No president should ever hear that.” And we have rebuilt our military \$ 2.5 trillion all made in the USA with equipment like that, the likes of which no country has ever seen before. We are the envy of Russia and China and any other country. We have equipment that nobody has. Our missiles, our rockets, our nuclear has been totally upgraded and pray to God we never have to use it because I see what happens. Pray to God, but if we didn’t have that, we could be in very big trouble. It’s a very tough situation. But you look at the new tanks that we’ve ordered from Ohio, by the way. We kept the Lima, the Lima Plant. I said, “Keep it open.” They were going to close it. I said, “Keep it open.”

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:06:44\)](#)

Before I became president, I said, “Keep it open,” because I visited. I said, “You could never build a plant like this. You could never get the people to make the tanks and we’re going to be ordering tanks.” we’ve totally rebuilt our military. We have the greatest missiles, rockets, tags, fighters, bombers, tankers, ships in the world, all made in the USA.

Speaker 2: [\(01:07:09\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:07:15\)](#)

You can be proud of your country. Look at this young handsome, this young, handsome farmer. You’re going to be a farmer someday? You’re going to be a farmer? Huh? He goes, “Hell yeah.” I’d like to be a farmer too sometimes I’ll tell you. We’re joined tonight by some incredible friends and great people. Your governor, who’s done an incredible job, Kim Reynolds and Kevin, her husband. Where is Kevin? Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. Really great job, Kim. How are we doing by the way, okay? We’re looking good. That’s good. Thank you for everything Kim. As well as Lieutenant Governor Adam Greg. Adam, thank you. Thank you very much Adam. Great job.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:08:07\)](#)

Iowa Secretary of Agriculture, Mike Naig. Mike, where’s Mike? Thank you, Mike. Iowa Senate Majority Leader, Jack Whitver. Thank you. See the way they all stay together. They like each other. Speaker of the Iowa House, oh, you got to tell me this. This is good genes I think, right. There are genes involved here, right. Pat Grassley, right. Good genes. What’s the relationship Pat? Huh? That’s good stuff. You got good stock. I want to bet on that guy in the future. Thank you very much. Great job. I hear you’re doing a great job. We’re doing all right? Good. Thank you Pat. Ambassador Terry Branstad. Okay, do we have time for one quick story about Branstad? Because his son, Eric is even better than him, but I’m not going to talk about it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:09:13\)](#)

And here’s the guy that doesn’t mind me saying a lot of fathers, they get angry if you say that. Oh, I’m better than my son. Those are not great fathers. This guy’s proud. His son is great. But when I met Terry, it was long before I thought about this and I heard the Governor of Iowa was in New York and he wanted to see me. I said, “Oh, what the hell do I want to see the Governor of Iowa for?” I’m putting up buildings and I’m saying, “All right.” And I invited him before I ever thought about really doing this, early on at least. And he came up and a humble guy, great guy, handsome guy. That face, right. And he sat down and I figured I’d give him five minutes. Kim, no longer than that five. And I ended up spending an hour and a half. I said, “That is the smartest governor.” And then I learned, and as you know, he was the governor for 24 years. That’s an all time record in the United States, right. 24 years.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:10:07\)](#)

And he told me a story in the first meeting. That was before I think that I was even thinking about doing this. And again, it’s only because Obama and Biden were so bad. I said, “Let me do it.” I wish I didn’t have to, but I’m having a lot of fun because we’re making such progress. But he told me a story. He said, “Many years ago I met a man in China because he was selling corn.” Can you believe it, right, corn crops. And he was selling corn. And he said to his wife, this is 35, 40 years ago. He said, “I met a man in China and I went home to my wife and I said, ‘I just met the next president of China many years forward, but I just met a future president of China.’” And I said, “Who was that?”

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:10:54\)](#)

It was President Xi, who’s now the President of China.” And I said, “You got to be kidding.” He said, “Nope. I could tell right from the beginning he was different.” And I’m not happy with what’s going on, but he said, “I just met the next president.” And then I remembered that story and then I ran and he was so incredible to me and Iowa and he wanted us to win and his son was very much in charge of what we were doing and it worked out great and we won by a lot. And then we won the whole thing. And I said “We have to pick somebody really smart for China.” And I said, “The Governor of Iowa came to me and told me that story and I told him. I said, ‘How would you like to be ambassador to China?’” And he said, “Sir, I’ve been doing this for 24 years. It would be an honor.” And I have to tell you this, he represented us great with China.”

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:11:46\)](#)

He represented us great. I never told that story. I never told that story, but about a month ago, he called and he said, “Sir, I want to come home now. I want to make sure you get reelected. I want to come home.” And he’s out there. I know he’s out there working, but we love him. He’s a special guy. We’ve got a couple of real beauties with Grassley and with this guy. I’ll tell you, what a couple of great people. Thank you very much for everything. Great job you did as ambassador. The only question I have is do we call you Mr. Ambassador or Mr. Governor? What do you like?

Terry Branstad: [\(01:12:19\)](#)

Either one.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:12:20\)](#)

He said, “Either one’s okay.” That’s him. Anyway, thank you very much. Great job. I want to introduce another one who’s one of the best, maybe the best in the whole country. He’s the chairman of the Iowa GOP, Jeff Kaufmann. You look good Jeff. You lost weight Jeff. You lost weight. I’m proud of you, Jeff. You do a great job. How are we doing?

Jeff Kaufmann: [\(01:12:50\)](#)

Iowa is yours.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:12:54\)](#)

He said, “Iowa is ours.” Always be careful. He said, “Iowa is yours.” I say, “Never say that.” The last one, Beto, remember when he said that he was running for president. He was doing okay. And he was on the cover of a third grade magazine called Vanity Fair and he made the statement, “I was born to do this.” I said, “That’s the end of his political career.” He was born to do it. That didn’t work out. I hear we’re doing great. Thank you very much, Jeff. Thank you very much. I

appreciate it. Congressional candidate, a star, a guy who's going to be fantastic, David Young. David, thank you. You got a lot of good candidates. We're also joined by a very special guest, one of the greatest wrestlers in American history. You know that, right?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:13:45\)](#)

He's an unbelievable guy. I've known about him for a long time. Do we all love Jim Jordan, our Congressman, right? Jim Jordan. Jim Jordan is a great wrestler, a great NCAA champion. I know a lot of people don't know that, but Jim, and Jim's from Ohio, but he says the greatest of them all is a guy named Dan Gable. You ever hear of Dan Gable? And listen to this. I mean, I have to tell you, is Dan here? I hope he's here. Come here Dave. Come on. Come on. Look at this. You mean I can't take this guy in a fight? Can you believe it? Wow. Wow. [inaudible 00:20:32]. Hey Dan, I'm immune and I can't give it to you so that's good. We love you so. But I met Dan a few years ago and I looked at him and I said, "How come he's 181-1. Think of it. He won 181. People don't know that's crazy. 181-1. I'm going to ask you later on who is the one? I want to find out who, but he did something else. He won the Olympics 1972. And to do that, he had to wrestle against the six greatest wrestlers in that weight class in the world. And he did something never done before. He didn't yield one point throughout the whole thing and he ended up beating in the Olympic finals for the gold medal, he beat the great Russian wrestler. Didn't get a point. He went through the whole thing. Nobody got a point and I'm looking at him and I'm saying to myself, "I'm telling you, I could take him, but I better not try."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:15:39\)](#)

But Dan has been inducted into the USA Wrestling Hall of Fame, the US Olympic Hall of Fame, the National Wrestling Hall of Fame, and the United World Wrestling Hall of Fame, and he's become University of Iowa's all time most winning coach. In fact, Jim Jordan said, He was as great a coach as he was a wrestler." He won many. How many championships did you win as a coach Dan?

Dan Gable: [\(01:16:04\)](#)

15.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:16:04\)](#)

15. And I come from a town where you have the Jets, they never win. You have the Mets, they never win. We won 15. That's called talent. It's called extraordinary talent actually. And what I did is I thought about it. I thought about it long and hard. We're very selective. So the Congressional Medal of Honor and the Presidential Medal of Freedom are the two greatest awards you can get in our country. And I'm proud to announce that I will be awarding very shortly at the White House in the Oval Office, Coach Gable the Presidential Medal of Freedom. Say something Joe. Great honor.

Dan Gable: [\(01:16:52\)](#)

Wow. That's humbling. That's humbling because that's the highest honor. I'm used to winning and have to do it and on the mat, but because I did it so many times on the mat and in other places that I'm actually getting some other awards where I can just do it and they give it to me. See, the thing about this guy is I've coached a lot of athletes over all the years. And I'll tell you what, when I look at them and I hear them, they kind of remind me a little bit of this guy right here. And every one of them, you had to mold, every one of them, you had to learn a little bit more. They had to get better and every one of them did. And that's why they were not just one time champions. This guy's already a one time champion, but because he's open for learning and he's already very competent that he's going to be a multi champion President of the United States of America.

Speaker 2: [\(01:18:21\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:18:46\)](#)

Well, he's the pride of Iowa and he's great. You always try and figure out what makes a champion because you look at him. Nice guy, good looking guy, all that stuff, but why is he 181-1? Why is he a gold medalist that's done something that nobody ever did? Didn't allow one point of any of these wrestlers and they're all the best of the world, the toughest, and it's just something different and you'll probably never figure it out. It is with great champions. You see it and you see it all the time with great champions, but there are very few. Jack Nicklaus you see it. Tiger got the same award. When Tiger won the Masters a few months ago, I said, "You know what, that's an incredible thing he did." And we gave him the Presidential Medal of Freedom and he said it's one of the greatest honors. He actually said it's his greatest honor. I said, "Tiger, you deserve it."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:19:35\)](#)

He went through a lot and he came back and... But you have great champions and they're different and nobody knows why. That man is different and he's a champion and it's an honor to present you to the people that love you most, Iowa. Thank you. Thank you. Under my administration, we built the greatest economy in the history of the world, and now we're doing it again. We've got a V-shape, we're going to see some very big numbers and you're seeing it. In my first three years, family income increased by \$6,000. That's more than five times the gains in all eight years under the last administration. African-American income grew nine times more than it did under Biden and Obama. We lifted 6.6 million Americans out of poverty. So proud of that. African-American unemployment, Hispanic American unemployment, and Asian American unemployment all reached the lowest levels in history. At the end of the last administration, the Congressional Budget Office projected fewer than 2 million jobs would be created over the next three years and we crushed that prediction and created almost 8 million jobs. Nobody can believe it and we're doing it...

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:21:03\)](#)

Nobody can believe it. We're doing it again. My policies have benefited those who needed it the most. The bottom 50% of households saw an astonishing 40% increase in net worth after our tax cuts, wages grew fastest for the nicest, I mean it makes me feel so good, blue collar workers. They were the ones that had the biggest benefit from what we did. Since the China virus, we have created a record 11.4 million jobs. That's a record. We've never created jobs at a level at which we're creating them now. We've already cut the unemployment rate in half, we're down to 7.8%. Sounds high, but a lot of people said we're going to be a 42%. We're down to 7.8 and going down rapidly. Under Biden, it took 30 months to recover more than half of the jobs lost, 30 months. We did it in five months. Jobs have been recovering. Think of this. Jobs have been recovering 23 times faster than the Obama-Biden recovery. 23 times faster. Not 23%, 23 times faster.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:22:23\)](#)

I've spent the last four years reversing the damage Joe Biden inflicted over the last 47 years. He supported NAFTA, a disaster. Now you have USMCA, it's the best. It's now kicked in. He supported TPP. Would have destroyed your farms, would have destroyed everything, and our auto industry would have been gone, and he supported China's entry into the World Trade Organization, a catastrophe for our nation. China tries to get away with the fact that they are a developing nation. Not anymore. If Biden wins, China wins. That's what's going to happen. If Biden wins, China will own our country. They'll own it. And if we win, Iowa wins, and America wins, and we're going to win for a long time.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:23:15\)](#)

For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars, and defending foreign borders. But now we are finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities, and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA where they belong. As I mentioned, one of the things that was very important to me was to eliminate the very unfair estate tax or death tax on small businesses and farms. Now, if you love your child and you're a farmer and you think he's doing a great job or she's doing a great job, and she wants to keep the farm or he wants to keep the farm, there is no more estate tax where they have to go out and borrow a fortune to pay the tax.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:24:17\)](#)

Is there anybody here who has a child to which they do not want to leave the farm because they don't like their child? Raise your hand, please. Does anybody have the courage? There's one person over there. He says he's only kidding. No, but it's a big thing. I mean, look, it's a big thing. A lot of farms were put out of business. The parents, they pass away, they leave the farm to the son, the daughter, to the family, and the family has to go out and borrow a fortune and then they have a little bad season, a couple of bad seasons, and they end up losing everything. We don't have that anymore. We cut the estate tax, it's out, gone.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:24:54\)](#)

These are things a lot of people don't even know. We've got that. Along with the tax cuts, we got that. Biden wants to repeal our tax cuts and massively raised taxes on your family farms. And what we did was hit the, you know this, you know exactly, we hit it so quickly. We hit so strong on this whole tax situation because the farmers were being treated unfairly. So unfairly with respect to taxes. I quickly issued a major disaster declaration and I will be with you every step of the way. I think Kim will say this, your governor, when you had floods all over the place, you were like a large scale swimming pool. I hate to say it, Iowa. I looked at the pictures that your governor sent. I said, "Kim, I never knew that this was ocean front property." And we took care of you, right? We gave you everything you needed and we got rid of all of, we've rebuilt the dams and the dikes. Right? We rebuilt it and we rebuilt it fast.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:25:59\)](#)

My opponent is foot forward, a radical plan to eliminate US borders by implementing catch and release, imposing deadly sanctuary cities and suspending all removals of illegal alien. So if you have somebody that's a murderer or a rapist, we can't do it. They agreed with Bernie Sanders, crazy Bernie. There's nobody that knows how to lose like Bernie. Four years ago, he lost, he went home happy. He lost again because Pocahontas refused to get out of the race. Otherwise, I would have been running against Bernie. I don't know which is better. There would have been a lot more enthusiasm for Bernie, smaller base, more enthusiasm, Bernie got, I'll tell you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:26:37\)](#)

We're going to get a lot of the Bernie voters because they don't like Joe. And they love our policy on dealing with other nations because they love our policy on trade because they understand. They happen to understand that, but they also know we can do something about it. Bernie would have never been able to do that. The United States would be completely overrun in a matter of days. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in US history and we are finishing the wall. It's now over 400 miles long. It's already built. And as I said, Mexico is paying for the wall.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:27:20\)](#)

We did more, one of these fake reporters said it, we did more, one of the only politicians that's ever run, forget about politician, but one of the only politicians ever run that actually has done more than he or she has promised. As an example, I campaigned a lot in Iowa. I never mentioned the word space force, but when I got into office, I realized I looked at Russia, I looked at Kim Jong-un, I looked at China. I said, "We need a space force," and we got space force. I never talked about it on the campaign trail.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:27:54\)](#)

We also passed VA choice for our great veterans and VA accountability, things that they said were impossible to get done. So now, instead of waiting online for weeks and weeks, if they have to wait, they go out to a doctor, we pay the bill and it's been a great thing. 91% approval rating in the VA. They're doing a great job over there. Think of it, I shouldn't be telling you this because they'll find a vet someplace who's unhappy. But think of it, all our lives we used to see on the evening news horror shows with the vets and the vets and the vets, and it's terrible what they're doing. You don't see any stories about the VA. You don't see any stories. We have done 91% approval rating by the vets for the VA, the job we're doing.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:28:43\)](#)

And we defeated 100%. We're bringing our soldiers home, but we defeated 100% of the ISIS caliphate in Syria and Iraq. And when I took over, it was a mess. And we killed the leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. They were looking for him for years and years. And we then took out the world's number one terrorist and the mass murderer of American troops and many other troops and many other people, Qasem Soleimani is dead. Dead.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:29:22\)](#)

One of the biggest things to happen in the Middle East in 50 years. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear catastrophe. \$150 billion, \$1.8 billion in cash for nothing. That deal's practically expiring now anyway, if we didn't terminate it. I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. And you know that presidents have been talking about that for decades. Every president said they were going to do that, then they never had the guts to do it. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights, and that's been 52 years they've been talking about that. I got it done in about two hours.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:30:17\)](#)

And instead of endless war, we're forging peace in the Middle East. So I get nominated for three Nobel Peace Prizes, different subjects. And I told the story the other night, I was in Florida or Pennsylvania, I told our First Lady, "Darling, we're going to have the greatest publicity I've ever had tonight. I got nominated for the Nobel Prize. Do you know what that is, darling." Let's go home. So I leave for the first time in a long time, early. I get home, I turn on the television. They talked about your floods in Iowa. They talked about how's Iowa doing with the crops. How's this happening? How are they doing in Florida? Three, four stores, one after another, where's my Nobel Peace Prize, they don't talk about it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:31:03\)](#)

I said, "Darling, this news is a little tough. It's a little tough to crack." When Obama got his Nobel Prize, it was so early he didn't even do anything. He still doesn't know what he got it for. They said, "Why did you get it?" He said, "I have no idea." And it was the biggest story, it was all over the place. With me, I got three and they got three dominations, nobody talks about it. So at least I figured I might as well mentioned it, right? Kim, I should mention it, right? Kevin. Right, Kevin? Kevin, stand up please, Kevin. There's the guy.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:31:38\)](#)

I went on a hunting trip. My son, Don, he loves hunting. And he went Kevin, Don and about 300 of the governors, your previous Terri, your previous governor's friends. And they all went hunting and it was like 25 degrees below zero. The only two guys that stood out there the whole time were Kevin and Don Trump Jr. And they came back. Everyone else was back at about 15 minutes, Terry, right? There were all back and they wanted to go back into the lodge, the hell with this. And after a weekend, my son comes back and Kevin comes back and you two guys didn't even know what they were talking about. You didn't know what the problem was. Right? People don't know that about Don and they don't know that, but Kevin is fantastic. Thank you Kevin, for being here. Appreciate it. He's a real guy.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:32:22\)](#)

So I'm ending the old wars and Biden will lead us into new wars. And we did more in 47 months than Biden did in 47 years, and that's a fact. And if you look at the Democrats, they're pushing the most far left agenda ever put forward by a presidential nominee. Their plan would destroy your social security, destroy protections for pre-existing conditions. Biden vowed to terminate our travel bans on jihadist regions. I got the travel ban. Everyone said, "Oh, that's not nice." I said, "Really?" It's not nice to come up and blow up cities either is it? We won on the United States Supreme Court and he wants to end it. And surge refugee admissions by 700%, meaning 700% opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. No thank you. No thank you, sleepy Joe. He'll ban school choice and he'll ban charter schools, very important places.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:33:25\)](#)

Civil rights all starts with the education and we need school choice. In a second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America. We've already started. We've already started. It's an incredible thing because it's great education for less money. It's sort of a crazy thing. Less money, great education. And just to finish up, a vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs and a limitless future for all Americans. Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's already happened.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:34:19\)](#)

We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults or law enforcement and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms, your Second Amendment. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens and we will keep America out of ridiculous, horrible, endless foreign wars. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might. We have never, ever been even close to as strong as we are right now, greatest equipment ever in our history. And we will ensure peace through strength.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:35:16\)](#)

If you remember, when I ran, they said, “Oh, he’s a very militant kind of a guy. We’ll be in a war the first week.” Well, where’s the war? Where’s the war? And I’m making other countries pay because NATO, they weren’t paying their bills. They were delinquent to use the New York real estate term. They weren’t paying their bills. I said, “You got to pay.” The secretary general of NATO is my single biggest fan. They’re paying \$130 billion a year more now because I said, “Look, you got to pay. You got to pay.” They rip us on trade and there was supposed to protect them, the European Union. So NATO, so they’re paying 130 billion more going to \$410 billion more each year. So that’s it. Where are the wars? He’s going to get us into a war. Where are the wars? They don’t want any part of us. Nobody wants any part of us in the world. They were tired of being ripped off as a country.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:36:13\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing. The surprise medical billing is a disaster. It’s ending as of January 1st. Require price transparency, all signed, all done, January 1st. Can you imagine if I lose and I’ve done all these things? They kick in on January 1st. You’re going to say “Boy, that Biden’s done a great job on price transparency.” And they’ll say, “What are you thinking? He has no idea what the hell it is.” And further reduce the cost of prescription drugs. We went through a favorite nations clause so that we will pay the lowest drug prices in the world. Okay?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:36:55\)](#)

We will strongly protect Medicare and social security and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. And when I took over, NASA was basically closed. It was shredded, it was nothing. And now it’s the number one preeminent space center, anywhere in the world by far. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education through our schools.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:37:39\)](#)

We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. We will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust, and it won’t change. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Iowa.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:38:19\)](#)

Get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your workers and coworkers and get the hell out to vote because if I don’t get Iowa, I won’t believe that one. I may never have to come back here again if I don’t get Iowa. I’ll never be back. You understand that Kim? I will say this. There has never been a president has done more for farmers and ranchers. For the farm belt, for Iowa, there’s never been a president that’s even come close to what I’ve done. And I will say that and I’ll say it louder and clearer. I’ll say that loud and clear. From Cambridge to Council Bluffs, from Cedar Rapids to Rock Rapids, from Davenport to right here in Des Moines, we stand on the shoulders of Iowa patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. We inherit the legacy of American heroes.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:39:19\)](#)

Just nobody has anything more than what you have so much. Look at yourselves and look where you’ve come. Look even in the world of politics, Iowa, it’s Iowa. And by the way, as long as I’m here, Iowa, and I made this pledge to you four years ago, Iowa will always come first in the rotation. You know what that means, right? There’s a lot of pressure. Let’s put them back. I said, “No, you’re not putting them back.” You know why? Because that’s called the opposite of cancel culture. That’s called a great American tradition. Iowa will always be number one. Okay? You can forget it. We inherit the legacy of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blaze the trails, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads, dug out the Panama Canal, raised up the skyscrapers, won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism, and landed our brave American astronauts on the face of the moon. So much you’ve done. We made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world and the best is yet to come.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:40:39\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country. And together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. Because we are one movement, we are one people in one family. We are one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Iowa, we have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again. We will make America safe again and we will make America great again. Thank you Iowa. Thank you. Thank you very much.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 13, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Johnstown, PA Transcript October 13

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Johnstown, PA Transcript October 13

Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Johnstown, Pennsylvania on October 13. Read the transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Trump: [\(01:02\)](#)

Hello, Johnstown. Thank you very much. This is going to be a great evening. Incredible to be back in Pennsylvania, the proud home of American independence, the American constitution and American freedom. That's true. Huh? What a history. And 21 days from now, we're going to win the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and we're going to win four more years in the White House. This election is a simple choice. If Biden wins, China wins, all these other countries win. We get ripped off by everybody. If we win, you win, Pennsylvania wins and America wins, very simple. For years, the selfish and corrupt political class betrayed the people of Pennsylvania, you know that, and the people of our country. Career politicians like Joe Biden lied to you. I don't think he knew he was even lying. You want to know the truth. He's gone. He's shot folks. I hate to tell you, he's shot. He abused you, he crushed you, your dreams and outsourced your jobs to China and distant lands all over the world.

President Trump: [\(02:14\)](#)

As a Senator Biden's last American trade policies were a total disaster. They dismantled your steel industry and decimated entire towns in your area. And we brought back steel and we put tariffs on steel and we stopped dumping steel and aluminum. As vice-president, he closed down 10,000 factories while raking in cash from corporations that moved jobs overseas, and his family got rich. You know that.

President Trump: [\(02:48\)](#)

How did Hunter make three and a half million dollars from the mayor of Russia, mayor of Moscow's wife? How did that happen? So you have the mayor of Moscow, got a wife, gave Hunter three and a half million bucks. I wonder what he did for that money, huh? The fake news, they refused to talk about it. They don't want to hear about it.

President Trump: [\(03:09\)](#)

Biden's a servant of the radical globalist, the wealthy donors, the big money special interests, who shipped away your jobs, shut down your factories and you know it, because you really suffered right in this area, threw open your borders and ravaged our cities while sacrificing American blood and treasure in these ridiculous, endless foreign wars. They're all coming back home. Don't worry. They're all coming back home, soon. They're already on their way. They've been on their way for a long time.

President Trump: [\(03:42\)](#)

In 2016, Pennsylvania voted to fire this failed and decrepit political establishment. And you elected an outsider as your president to finally put America first. That's what we did. And we did not come this far, overcome this much, and fight this hard only to surrender our country back to the depraved, Washington swamp. And by the way, did we catch them? We caught them. We caught them. We caught them. Watch what happens. Watch what happens. They spied on our campaign. What they did should never, ever be allowed to happen in this country again, never. Watch what happens. This is the most important election in the history of our country. Biden has made a corrupt bargain in exchange for his party's nomination. He has handed control to the socialists and Marxists and left-wing extremists like his vice presidential candidate. That's another great one, isn't it?

President Trump: [\(04:52\)](#)

I just watched her on television coming in, because the great thing about Air Force One, we have more televisions. They're in closets. They're all over the place. They're on the floors, on the ceilings. And I watched her and I compared her to Amy, great future Supreme court justice. And I will tell you Amy's made a great impression.

Crowd: [\(05:18\)](#)

Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat.

President Trump: [\(05:29\)](#)

And you know, Biden, he can't stand up to the lunatics running his party. He can't even find his way off the stage without them. Look what's happened. Yesterday, he didn't know the name. He said, "You know the guy, I think he's a Mormon, right?" He said, "He's a Mormon." He was talking about Mitt Romney. He forgot Mitt Romney's name. Can you imagine that? Can you imagine. Then he didn't know where he was. He said, "Where the hell am I? Where am I?" No, he's shot folks. He's shot.

President Trump: [\(05:58\)](#)

I'm running against the single worst candidate in the history of presidential politics. And you know what that does? That puts more pressure on me. Can you imagine if you lose to a guy like this? It's unbelievable. It's disgusting. It's disgraceful. If he wins, the radical left will be running the country. He won't be running the country. The radical left will take over.

President Trump: [\(06:22\)](#)

And how about Pennsylvania? So he says, "There will be no fracking, no fracking." This went on for a year and a half. No fracking, no fracking, no fracking. Then Elizabeth Warren refused to get out. So they stole another one for Bernie. Bernie is the greatest loser of them all. This guy, every four years they steal it. So she refused to get out, Pocahontas. She refused to get out. They wanted me to apologize for saying the word Pocahontas. So no, no. I apologize to Pocahontas, [inaudible 00:06:52]. No, no, she wouldn't get out. And she took enough votes away and Biden won super Tuesday. That shouldn't have happened.

President Trump: [\(07:03\)](#)

But if I don't sound like a typical Washington politician, fortunately that's because I'm not a politician. I'm not a politician. But think of that, you talk about politician, no fracking for a year and a half, right? And then he goes to Pennsylvania says, "No, no, there'll be fracking." Like nothing happened. Can you imagine if I did that? No fracking, no fracking, no fracking. I'm the opposite, by the way. No fracking, no fracking. Then you win and you go, I've got to go a little to the other direction, a little bit to the right. Although he actually went further to the left, which is sort of an amazing thing, but all of a sudden he comes out in favor of fracking.

President Trump: [\(07:42\)](#)

And let me tell you, it's always the first thing that turns out to be true. Okay. They will lose, you will lose, in Pennsylvania a million jobs. There will be no petroleum products. There will be no fracking whatsoever. And did you see his party now is really angry at him because he's saying maybe there'll be fracking. It's a very conditional, it's a very weak, but with me, you're going to frack. You're going to frack. And you're going to keep your energy low. And we're independent, we are now energy independent, first time ever.

President Trump: [\(08:16\)](#)

So if I don't always play by the rules of the Washington establishment it's because I was elected to fight for you. And I fought harder for you than any president has ever fought for their people. Right now I'm fighting to eradicate the virus, rebuild the economy and save our country from the radical left. And that's a big thing, saving it, because these people, this will end up being a large scale version of Venezuela, if they get in. They don't have water. They don't have medicine. They don't have food. They don't have anything. Despite everything they've thrown at us, we've done more in the first three and a half years than any administration in history. And the best is yet to come. That's true.

President Trump: [\(09:06\)](#)

A recent Gallup poll just came out.

Crowd: [\(09:08\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

President Trump: [\(09:21\)](#)

Thank you. A Gallup poll just came out that found that 56% of Americans say they're better off today than they were under Sleepy Joe and Obama. That's the highest of any president at this point in his term. Let's think of that, 56%. This is as we round the corner on the pandemic, 56%. They were much, much lower. Just remember this, if they were any good I wouldn't have run for president, but they were no good. They did a horrible job. They did a horrible job.

President Trump: [\(09:56\)](#)

Yesterday, Biden told those 56% of Americans that they probably shouldn't vote for him. And for once I agree with Joe. Did you hear? He said, "You shouldn't vote for me." He has no idea what he's saying. How the hell do you lose to a guy like this? Is this possible. Oh, I'll never come to Pennsylvania again. I love this place. They say he was born in Scranton, but he left. He left. He abandoned you. Give me a break.

Crowd: [\(10:27\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Trump: [\(10:34\)](#)

Thank you.

Crowd: [\(10:34\)](#)

We love you.

President Trump: [\(10:34\)](#)

I love you, too.

Crowd: [\(10:34\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Trump: [\(10:38\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. By the way, there's a lot of people here tonight. Got a lot of people. I wish the fake news would show it. They never turn the cameras. I go home, our great first lady always says, "How was the crowd?" I said, "Didn't they show it?" "No, they just show your face." And about five people behind me, right? They become famous. Why don't you show the crowd though? Why don't you do yourself a favor, show the crowd.

President Trump: [\(11:18\)](#)

One of the most important issues for Pennsylvania is the survival of your fracking industry. Joe Biden has repeatedly pledged to abolish fracking. He's a liar. Okay. He's a liar. How do you do it? How do you do it? He went for a year and a half. They said, "Are you..." remember the debates with the radical left Democrats? You had Alfred E Newman. You had all these people, you know who Alfred E. Newman is? Yes. Pete Buttigieg, Pete Buttigieg, he was a bad mayor of a failed town and he's going to run for president. Pete Buttigieg, but you know he's talking about it. And does that mean everybody, nobody is going to do fracking? That's right. Nobody. Nobody, I swear. Nobody, nobody, nobody. Then he gets up, I've never seen anything like it in my life, and not one fake reporter back there said, "Well, wait a minute, you've been pledging for a year and a half, no fracking."

President Trump: [\(12:14\)](#)

But then what about the healthcare for illegal immigrants? Who in this group is going to provide healthcare for illegal immigrants? Everybody raises their hand. You remember Joe? No, do you remember? This is a famous clip, but they don't ask him questions about it because they're fake. You remember Joe? Who is going to provide... And look, we all have hearts and we want to take care of everybody. But you know the problem when you do that, we don't have the money. The whole world is going to empty out into our country. They're going to come for healthcare. They're going to come for college, free college. I say sometimes jokingly sarcastically, "Everybody gets a free Rolls-Royce." To which CNN says, "They don't get a free Rolls-Royce. He has misrepresented."

President Trump: [\(12:57\)](#)

These people are sick.

Crowd: [\(13:07\)](#)

CNN sucks. CNN Sucks. CNN sucks. CNN Sucks. CNN sucks. CNN Sucks.

President Trump: [\(13:08\)](#)

Everybody gets a free Rolls-Royce. They don't get a free Rolls-Royce. The president has misrepresented. They are sick people. But think of it, so remember when Joe and they said, "Raise your hand if everybody's in favor of free, everything, credit free everything, but free healthcare for illegal aliens." And Joe goes like, he had no idea what the hell he was doing, folks. He has no clue. And he's not a nice guy. Just so you understand, not a nice guy. If he was a nice guy, I wouldn't hit him like this, but he's not a nice guy. He's a bad guy. He's always been a dummy. He's never been... No, no. In his best of years, he was considered a dumb guy. When asked about fracking, Biden said he "would sure, absolutely make it. We will eliminate it." That's what he said. Those are the exact words. And then he said it 19 different times.

President Trump: [\(14:04\)](#)

Then one day he said, "I never said that." It's incredible. And they don't question him. I couldn't get away with it for a minute, not for a minute. Did you see the

town hall he had with NBC? That was a town hall for a child, a young child. Barron Trump, and actually Barron's far too advanced for that town hall. That was a town hall, Lester Holt, Lester Holt. That was a beauty, right? That was some town hall. And they said, "Yes, we have a random sampling of people." Yeah. All Trump haters. What a group of people. But he raised his hand. He said, "Illegal immigrants will get healthcare." Now people don't realize what that means. That means your social security goes down the tubes, your country goes bankrupt. The whole thing is a disaster, but he raised his hand. Now he's trying to say he didn't do it. And they don't call him out because they're fake.

President Trump: [\(15:04\)](#)

His radical left running mate, who I just watched on television, she is so pathetic, is a co-sponsor of the socialist green new deal, which eliminates all fossil fuels. She's having a hard time getting out of that one. Did you hear the other day? She actually came out in favor of fracking. It was like, "Yeah, I think so." She's further left than Bernie. Did you see Bernie, I thought was the furthest left in the Senate, because you don't get too much worse. Then you go, instead of socialists, you go to the C-word, right? She's further left. She's considered further left than Bernie. When Nancy Pelosi does the 25th amendment, she's doing it for Biden. You do know that, right? Because they want to get Biden out and that won't be hard. But at this very moment, Biden's website includes a pledge to mandate net zero carbon emissions, which means fossil fuel, coal, everything is gone and it's gone soon. Okay.

President Trump: [\(16:09\)](#)

And with that goes our economy, and with that goes our country. The Democrat party hates fracking. They hate coal. They hate clean, beautiful coal. I see what they do with coal now. They hate domestic energy production and Biden will shut you down. He wants to shut you down just like your governor's got you shut down right now. They better open up your state. Did you see the World Health Organization yesterday? They said Trump was right. They said you can't make the cure worse than the problem itself. I've been saying that for a long time. And we did the right thing. We saved 2 million lives. They said 2.2 million people. We saved 2 million lives and we get nothing, and I'll tell you what, the vaccines are coming soon, the therapeutics and frankly, the cure. All I know is I took something, whatever the hell it was, I felt good very quickly. I don't know what it was. Antibodies, antibodies. I don't know. I took it. I said, I felt like Superman. And I said, "Let me at them." No, and I could have been here four or five days ago. It's great. We have great doctors.

President Trump: [\(17:22\)](#)

I want to thank the doctors at Walter Reed and Johns Hopkins, great doctors. One great thing about being president, if you're not feeling 100%, you have more doctors than you thought existed in the world. I was surrounded with 14 of them. Where are you from? "I'm from this one." Where are you from? "I'm from Johns Hopkins." "I'm from Walter Reed." But what great talented people. They did a great job and thank you. And while I'm president, America will remain the world's number one energy producer with Pennsylvania workers leading the way and that's what's happening. You're leading the way.

President Trump: [\(18:00\)](#)

You're leading [inaudible 00:00:18:00].

President Trump: [\(18:04\)](#)

You know, you had the best year in the history of your place. It's a history of ... if you look at the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, you never want to say state. Don't ever say state. Actually, nobody cares but them, but you know.

President Trump: [\(18:18\)](#)

I'm just saying, let's say Pennsylvania, you got two of them. You know that, right? The Commonwealth, the great Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. I went to school here. Probably spent more time here than sleepy Joe in all fairness, I went to school here. But we're putting our great coal miners back to work. Joe Biden and the Democrat socialists will kill your jobs, dismantle your police departments. You see that happening. And we've got ... Did you see in the debate the other night, I said to him, "Name one law enforcement agency, just one in a whole country that supports you." He couldn't do it. Then Chris Wallace bailed him out. Then I say, "How come you got the three and a half million from Russia?" And they bailed him out again. He was choking like a dog. They bailed him out.

President Trump: [\(19:02\)](#)

But they want to dissolve your borders. They don't want borders. They want to have open borders, release criminal aliens, raise your taxes, confiscate your guns, get rid of your Second Amendment.

President Trump: [\(19:16\)](#)

I mean, here's one that's incredible, destroy your suburbs. Okay, so they talk about the suburban women. And somebody said, "I don't know if the suburban woman likes you." I say, "Why?" But we had this ... I love you too.

President Trump: [\(19:34\)](#)

They said, "They may not like the way you talk," but I'm about law and order. I'm about having you safe. I'm about having your suburban communities. I don't want to build low-income housing next to your house. Okay, if that's okay? And I ended the regulation, the rule that made the zoning so impossible that you had to destroy your communities. And then I hear the suburban woman. I think that the suburban woman, and I used to say suburban housewife, I used to take heat, but I said, "Does anybody care?" Do you care? If I say suburb? No, they're all going to no. Again, the only one cares is them. "Trump said suburban housewife," but I didn't say it because I don't. You learn very quickly. You learn very quickly. But suburban women, they should like me more than anybody here tonight because I ended the regulation that destroyed your neighborhood. I ended the regulation that brought crime to the suburbs and you're going to live the American dream. And that's what you're going to do.

President Trump: [\(20:31\)](#)

And remember this, 29% of the people experiencing the American dream in the suburbs happened to be minority. And you don't know that. But 29%. and we're doing this for everybody. We're not doing it one way or the other. We're doing it. And I ended it. They said, "Sir, we can amend it." I said, "I don't want to amend it. I want to end it." It was a horror show. And this loser, Corey Booker is the guy that's going to be in charge of the program. The guy's a stone-cold loser. 1%, he got 1%. He ran. He was going to be great. You know, 1%. every week he was like her, down, down, down. They should've picked him. But no he'll be in charge of you're a suburban ...

President Trump: [\(21:10\)](#)

So can I ask you to do me a favor, suburban women, will you please like me? Please. Please. I saved your damn neighborhood, okay? The other thing I don't have that much time to be that nice. You know, I can do it, but I got to go quickly. We don't have time. They want me to be politically correct. Yes, let's discuss it. Let's talk about it over the next 10 years. No, no, no, no. We saved suburbia in the US. I got rid of a regulation that was a disaster. And it was very unfair. And you've been reading about it for a long time. It's been going on for a long time. It became much worse under Obama and Biden. I got rid of it. And I had a choice. Even my own people said, "You'd never get rid of it, sir." I said, "I want to get rid of it." "Well, why don't we just amend it?" I said, "I don't want to amend it. I want to get rid of it." Get rid of it. Okay?

President Trump: [\(22:06\)](#)

And I think we're going to see that the women really like Trump a lot. That's happened last time. Remember? Remember last four years ago? Four years ago, they said women will never vote for him. I said, "Why, am I so bad?" They said, "The women will never vote." Then I got 52%. They said, "What the hell happened with the women?" Except this time, see, this is much easier. Because then I was a developer, I was doing great, everything was nice, but I had never done this before. I came in, I said, "I'm going to rebuild our military. I'm going to cut your taxes. I'm going to cut your regulations. I'm going to get you this, I'm going to get you that. I'm going to take care of our vets."

President Trump: [\(22:42\)](#)

I mean, I did things that frankly, I never even talked about like space force. I never talked about space force. The wall is almost built. You know, the wall is up to 392 miles. It's almost built. And Mexico is paying for the wall by the way, you know that. I've been saying it. They hate to hear that, but they're paying.

We're putting a charge on where the cars go through and it will more than pay for the wall. But we have now the most secure Southern border that we've ever had. And I want to thank the president of Mexico. They 27,000 Mexican soldiers on our Southern border, stopping people from coming into the US illegally. Thank you very much.

President Trump: [\(23:24\)](#)

No, but we did all these things. So this time in theory, it should be easier. But don't forget, I've gone through years of a fake witch hunt. And now it turned out that they were the guilty party. They were the ones dealing with Russia. They were the guilty people. Think if I didn't have every night on that fake CNN, right over there with the light on. The light just went off. It just went off. Every time I point to them, the light goes off. It's all right, keep it off. Nobody's watching them anyway.

President Trump: [\(23:56\)](#)

But think if I didn't have every night, Russia, Russia, Russia, hey. And nobody's been tougher on Russia than me. What I've done for NATO. Raised \$130 billion a year from other countries that weren't paying their bills. They were delinquent, as we said in the real estate business. They were delinquent. And that goes up to \$410 billion. Nobody did that. Obama used to send them pillows maybe from the pillow man on Fox. Did you ever see a man advertised so much? I've never seen it. I've never seen the biggest advertising ... I think he's the greatest advertising genius, Mike. If I gave him our budget, you wouldn't be able to do anything else but watch Trump ads. The pillow, man. I tell you, I never saw so many ads in my life. Every day, it's a pillow, the pillow. Now he came out with a sheet and I'm going crazy. That's all we need now is a new sheet. But he's on our side too by the way, that guy, he's on our side, Mike.

President Trump: [\(24:57\)](#)

And now Biden even refuses to answer questions on packing the Supreme Court. You know, elections have consequences. Winning and losing an election, that's big consequences. And we've been winning elections. And they say, "Well, you know, Trump shouldn't be appointing the new justice because ..." well, I'm president. In fact, as you know, a lot of your great justices said, "No, no they're appointed." Justice Ginsburg just said recently, not so long ago, "No, no. He's a president for four years. Not for three years. You appoint ..." Now, she was referring to Obama, I think, or Clinton or somebody. But wasn't referring to me, I can promise you that.

President Trump: [\(25:44\)](#)

Oh, don't worry. Don't worry. It's being filled. You don't have to worry about that. That's much easier than we'll build a wall that goes to ... that goes for a lot. You know, the wall is one of the biggest projects in the history of this country. You know that right? And we had a party dedicated to the proposition that there will never, ever be a wall. They know was the right thing to do. And I made one big mistake. I should've come instead of saying, "We will build a wall," I should have said, "We will never, ever build a wall." They would have given me so much money. Made a big mistake. All great congressman over there. Are you guys having a good time, by the way? Huh, Mike?

President Trump: [\(26:22\)](#)

He said the voters don't deserve to know. And they'll tell you after the election what he's going to do. And you know what I did, I gave you a list. I have 45 people on that list. Every one of them is a star. And I gave you a list. Yeah, sit down, everybody. Just enjoy yourself. What the hell? Look at these people. I didn't even realize you're all standing. I didn't realize you had seats. You're lucky. This is one of the few crowds we provided seats. That's because it's Pennsylvania, I guess. It's pretty good.

President Trump: [\(26:56\)](#)

If they win, Democrats will pack the Supreme Court with radical left justices who will shred your Second Amendment. You can forget about guns, empower violent mobs, and shield deadly criminals and terrorists. To defend our constitution from this madness, I proudly nominated Judge Amy Coney Barrett of the United States Supreme Court and to the court. She'll be a great justice of the United States Supreme Court. She's done so well. I really found it fascinating today. I don't have too much time, but I tried to watch as much as I could. She was great.

President Trump: [\(27:32\)](#)

The radical left is hellbent on destroying everything we love and cherish. They're enraged and unhinged. And they are going crazy. Think of it, very many presidents never have anybody to appoint. I will have by the end of the first term, almost 300 federal judges and three Supreme Court justices. Their heads are exploding. I hope they're happy.

President Trump: [\(28:02\)](#)

They want to cancel you, shame you, and persecute you. That's what they want to do. They want to shame. And this whole cancel culture thing. Now they're after Abraham Lincoln. They don't like Abraham Lincoln. No, he wasn't too good was he? I said this three years ago. Remember when they took down a couple of statues of people you'd never heard of? A Confederate soldier, somebody else, somebody ... I said, "Oh, really? Then next will be Robert E. Lee. Then next will be Abraham Lincoln. Then next will be George Washington." And everybody laughed. They said, "Oh, the president is so funny." I said, "I'm not being funny. These people are sick." These people, they want to take away your heritage. And by the way, are there any Italians in the room?

President Trump: [\(28:43\)](#)

Okay, well, we are protecting the legacy of Christopher Columbus. The Italians are tough. I love the Italians. So they were going to rip down the statue of Christopher Columbus in New York. You saw that, right? And all of a sudden, a group of Italian circled around the statue and they were having pretty tough things in their hand, I must say. And it was amazing how those people that wanted to rip it down disappeared very quickly. So the Italians, let me tell you, Christopher Columbus will always be here on my watch, that I can tell you.

President Trump: [\(29:21\)](#)

I had people the other day that wanted to wish me Happy Columbus Day. They were afraid. I said, "Why are you ashamed? No, no, say it. Happy Christopher Columbus Day." This is Christopher Columbus Day. It's Columbus Day." So Italians say, "Thank you Mr. President." I appreciate it. I like you too. I love the Italians. They want to punish the middle-class, expunged every last trace of traditional values, and replace the American dream with the socialist nightmare. And that's what would happen. Just take a look at what's going on in other parts of the world.

President Trump: [\(29:52\)](#)

Biden's agenda, not that he has one, but you know. He does whatever they tell him to do. He got so lucky. She should have gotten out. She was faithful, she would have gotten out. Bernie would have run. We would have been running against crazy Bernie instead. But I'd rather run against Joe because there's no enthusiasm. There's no energy. One thing with Bernie's people ... And you know, we got a lot of people last time from Bernie because they loved me on trade, because they know our country has been ripped off on trade like no country has ever been ripped off. And Bernie's people get that. And they like us on trade.

President Trump: [\(30:27\)](#)

Biden's agenda would be a catastrophe for seniors. For years, Biden tried to cut social security and Medicare. Nobody remembers that. And the press will never bring it up. But he tried to cut your social security. Now Biden is pledging mass amnesty and federal health care for the illegal aliens, decimating Medicare and destroying your social security. Biden cares more about illegal aliens than he cares about your senior citizens and it's true. And let me just tell you this. And I say it strongly, and when I first got elected, they always played the social security card. And nothing happened. Your social security now is better than ever. I haven't touched it. While I am president, no one will touch your Medicare or your social security. Under my leadership, we're delivering a safe vaccine and a rapid recovery. If you vote for me, prosperity will surge. Normal life, that's what we want. Normal life. We want normal life. We'll fully resume. And next year will be one of the greatest economic years in the history of our country. It's already happening.

President Trump: [\(31:40\)](#)

How about the stock market? Who has 401ks in the audience? Well, I can tell you one thing, I'm getting all of your votes. I'm getting your votes. Your 401ks is

setting records. Think of it, as we're rounding the turn and we are, they go crazy when I say we're rounding the turn on the pandemic. We understand it. Hey, I just had it. Here I am. It's actually me.

President Trump: [\(32:01\)](#)

And I could've stayed in the basement of the White House or maybe the top floor of the White House. I could have done that, but I'm the president of the United States. I can't do that. I got to get out and I have to meet people and I have to see people. And I know it's risky to do that, but you have to do what you have to do. I'm the president. I can't sit in the basement and say, "Let's wait this thing out." I'm not going to do that. And now I'm immune, they tell me I'm immune. I could come down and start kissing everybody. I'll kiss every guy, man and woman, man and woman. Look at that guy, how handsome he is. I'll kiss him. Not with all of enjoyment, but that's okay.

President Trump: [\(32:42\)](#)

Joe Biden would terminate our recovery, delay the vaccine, prolong the pandemic, and annihilate the economy with draconian, unscientific lockdowns, like you're having right now in Pennsylvania with this governor who is killing you. Tom Wolf, Tom Wolf. Come on, Tom. Open up Pennsylvania, Tom. Open it up. You know what's going to happen? November 4th, they'll open it up. You know that? They want to keep the numbers as bad as possible.

President Trump: [\(33:15\)](#)

Here's the problem. The numbers are going to come out just before the election. So we have November 3rd, the numbers are going to come out. And Pennsylvania is a late voting state. You actually believe in going to a poll because you see all the shenanigans. No, you're a late voting state. And all I can tell you is when I came here and I said this before, but when I came here, I promise you a lot of things. I've done much more than I promised you. You've had the best year you've ever had, and you're going to have a better year next year. You damn well better vote for me, Pennsylvania. You better vote for me.

President Trump: [\(33:53\)](#)

Sleepy Joe Biden's plan will crush America. And my plan, we're going to crush the virus very quickly. It's happening already. It's happening. Almost 90% less mortality. You know, the mortality rate is at like 85. If you had it seven or eight months ago, it was not as good as if you have it now. And soon it's going to be perfect. And I said that the drug that they gave me, we're going to be distributing it all over the country to hospitals and everything else, because I'll tell you that sucker works. That's my opinion. What do I know? But to me it works.

President Trump: [\(34:29\)](#)

And the people that did it. They're phenomenal people. They've had great success with other vaccines and drugs. Just this week, we learned that another member of the Biden family is getting rich off connections to Joe. His son-in-law, just came out, big story, is cashing in on the China virus pandemic, just like Hunter. Where's Hunter? Crashed in on China. What do you think when Hunter walks in and he walks out with a billion and a half dollars to manage for China. I said to a friend of mine, one of the biggest guys on Wall Street, "Does that ever happen?" He said, "I'm the biggest guy on Wall Street. That doesn't happen for me." 10 minutes, he had a billion and a half dollars. Maybe he's not so stupid after all.

President Trump: [\(35:10\)](#)

To fight the China virus, we launched the largest mobilization since World War II. And we really should get credit for what we've done, because I'll tell you Mike pats and all of these people, they have worked 24 hours around the clock. Our early and aggressive action saved as many as 2 million lives. Remember when they said, "No, no, no. You don't want to ban China. Don't ban China." I did it in January. They were talking a month and a half later, we shouldn't be doing it. He called me xenophobic.

President Trump: [\(35:38\)](#)

I said, "Joe, give me a definition of xenophobic, please." He was unable to do that. We pioneered lifesaving therapies and reduced the fatality rate by 85%. I'm working with the FDA to make the antibody treatments I received. And everybody ... we're going to have them. They're going to be shipped very soon. We're working on an emergency use authorization, very complicated stuff. And the ...

President Trump: [\(36:03\)](#)

Use authorization, very complicated stuff, and the FDA has never responded like they've responded to me. This could have taken years what we've done and we've done it in weeks. I know they came to me on one thing and they said, "Sir, well that will take approximately two and a half years." I said, "No, it's no good." "When do you need it, sir?" "Next week? Tomorrow? How about tomorrow?" No, we're pushing them hard. The FDA has been great. To everyone fighting to recover from the virus, I feel your pain because I felt your pain and we will beat this virus together. Who has had it? Who has had it here? Who's had it? Yeah. A lot of people, a lot of people. Well, you're the people I want to say hello to because you are right now immune. You are right now immune.

President Trump: [\(36:49\)](#)

Or they say that. You know, they hate to admit it because I had it. So in the old days they said, "Well, if you have it, you're immune for life," right? Once I got it, they give you four months. It's anybody else but me, you're immune for life. Through operation warp speed, which is incredible, we'll have 100 million vaccine doses before the end of this year, 100 million, and the vaccine will end the pandemic once and for all.

President Trump: [\(37:16\)](#)

And remember this because I have the endorsement of, I think, every major law enforcement and minor law enforcement group in the country. We have a lot of Democrats that left their party and they came over, law enforcement people. I can almost tell you by looking. Look at this group over here. I know the law enforcement people. Nobody's been better. We had all this surplus military equipment. Obama didn't want to give it out because he said it looked too militaristic. I said, "No, I want to save lives. Okay?" It's defensive equipment. I want to save lives. And we gave out hundreds of millions of ... It was sitting in warehouses all over the country, military equipment, and we gave it out. But there's nobody like the great men and women of law enforcement. Nobody.

President Trump: [\(38:06\)](#)

Look at that. Whoa. Whoa. See? They love you. See that? Wow. I didn't expect that. That's pretty good.

Audience: [\(38:16\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Trump: [\(38:25\)](#)

That's great. But this election is about law and order. You look at Portland. We keep saying to the governor, "Look, governor, Oregon." I said, "Governor, let us go in. We'll solve the problem in 30 minutes." They don't want to do that. You know, they're supposed to ask you to come in. We did a great job in Minnesota, Minneapolis, except you know, instead of 10 days, they could have called us like two hours later. But they came in and they lined up and they were not socially distanced. They lined up. You saw that. They came in wearing black uniforms, 250,000 and most expensive uniforms. I never saw so many computers on a helmet. But they went in and they had their tear gas and they had their pepper spray, which the other side doesn't want us to use anymore. They said, "No, we don't want to do that."

President Trump: [\(39:14\)](#)

These people are a lot of bad people out there. You know, they're anarchists, radical, left anarchists. Okay? So they came in. They came in. You saw it. There was one person. I said, "Where are the rest?" Then another one. Then another one. Then they started getting off buses, wherever. All of a sudden, you had one line, two line, and they just started moving forward. That was the end of the problem. It ended within 30 minutes. It was over. It was over. And we'll do it wherever they want us. We'd love to go into Portland because those guys are bad news. You saw we sent in the U.S. Marshals, right? Because one man, horrible guy, shot somebody right through the head, shot him in the middle of the street. A guy who wasn't hurting anybody. He killed him. Two days went by. Three days went by. I said, "Why the hell haven't they arrested him?" And they knew who he was. And we sent in the U.S. Marshals. And in 15 minutes it was all over. That was the end of it. That was the end of it.

President Trump: [\(40:12\)](#)

Biden Harris and the Democrat party declared war on our police. Okay? And we've proudly received the endorsement of the National Association of Police Organizations, the National Troopers Coalition, the International Union of Police Associations, the Pennsylvania State Troopers Association. Wow. The Fraternal Order of Police including those in Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Scranton and virtually every single police organization that we know.

President Trump: [\(40:45\)](#)

And during the debate, I asked sleepy Joe, I said, "ive me one organization, law enforcement, that's endorsing you." And he couldn't do it. Then Chris Wallace saved him. Then I said, remember I said, " Sir, tell me, say the words law and order. Say it, Joe. Say it." He couldn't do it. He wouldn't do it. He wouldn't do it. Because you know what? Because he'd been run out of his party if he said the words law and order. Then I think at the end, didn't he say like law, and order, and safety, and justice, and you know, all the stuff. No, no. Law and order. Say law and order, Joe. He couldn't do it.

President Trump: [\(41:21\)](#)

So we're joined tonight by some real warriors, warriors of a different type, political warriors. They're okay too, right? And they're friends of mine. They're great people. Representative John Joyce. John, please. A guy has been around a long time and he fights like hell, G.T. Thompson. G.T., thank you. Great. Be careful with your election. I hear you're only up 40 points, G.T. Another one is only up about 44 points, a really good friend of mine and he's tough as hell, Mike Kelly. I say G.T., Mike, you need any help, I'll come and help you. The say, "No, sir, we don't really need help. Don't worry about it." A friend of mine and a great gentleman, and he was the first one that predicted that I was going to win this thing. I'll tell you, former Congressman Lou Barletta. Thank you, Lou. Thank you, Lou. How are we doing, Lou? Are we doing okay? How do we compare to four years ago? Better. Okay, good. He said the right thing. Anyway, yeah, I think a lot better, because we produced. Again, four years ago. I said we're going to do things. Now we've done them all plus additional things, I mean a lot of additional things. I never talked about Space Force. We did Space Force. You know, somebody did Space Force. That's like a major achievement for four years. That's one thing. That's like one thing out of so many other things. So it's one of those things, but I never used to talk about that.

President Trump: [\(42:55\)](#)

And former chair of the Pennsylvania Republican party, a friend of mine, the guy that knows more about Pennsylvania than any human being on earth, Rob Gleason. Rob, thank you. How are we doing Rob? Good? Okay, good. He said to me another group came down. They didn't want his advice. They came down from Boston and they put events all over the place and he said, "You're going to the wrong location." Anyway, they ended up losing big. Right? But with us, we came to Rob. We say, where do you think the best places are? And we hit. And we agreed with you too. But Rob Gleason has been a fantastic friend. Thank you, Rob, very much for being here. I appreciate it.

President Trump: [\(43:33\)](#)

And with their help and your help, we are delivering for the American people like never before. Nobody's ever done what we've done in three and a half years. No administration's ever done this the first three and a half years. In my first three years in office, family income increased by \$6,000 and that doesn't include energy, which I think you could double it up. More than five times the gains in all eight years of the Obama administration. African American income grew nine times more than it did under the last administration. Think of it. African American income grew nine, not two, not three, nine times more, and these are out of the book. These numbers are out of the book. Real well for the bottom. 50% grew nearly twice as fast as it grew for the top. 1% Hispanic family net worth increased by 64% in a short period of time, 64.

President Trump: [\(44:40\)](#)

We added nearly 600,000 manufacturing jobs and we added 15,000 factories, and Obama said "You'll never produce manufacturing jobs." Remember? You need a magic wand. Well, we found the magic wand. We lifted 6.6 million Americans out of poverty including over 1 million African Americans, and more than 1.5 million Hispanic Americans. And we're doing great with both groups and we love them. We love both groups. Thank you. Those are great numbers. After our tax cuts took effect, wages for the lowest income Americans grew twice as fast as those near the top. Think of that. You never hear that stuff. The big beneficiary were lowest income Americans. My policies have benefited those who need it the most. After the virus came in from China and we had to change. We had to do things. This came out. It was a sudden horrible thing. China should have never, ever let it happen. They should have never let it happen.

President Trump: [\(45:44\)](#)

We've seen the smallest economic contraction of any major western nation by far, and we've seen by far the fastest recovery of any nation. In the past five months, we've created a record 11.4 million jobs, that's American jobs. That's the fastest ever recorded. Job growth has been 23 times faster than the first five months. Think of this. For the first five months of the Obama Biden recovery, 23 times. We cut unemployment rate in half. Under Biden, it took 30 months to recover more than half the jobs lost to the crisis. We did it in five months. So we're talking about numbers that nobody can even believe. Homebuilder confidence has reached an all time high. We're in a pandemic. Reached an all-time high. Manufacturing optimism has doubled. Consumer confidence, which just came out, has surged nearly 20%, and small business confidence is now higher than any time in the entire decade preceding my election. Think of that. And we're rounding the turn on our pandemic.

President Trump: [\(47:05\)](#)

We've spent the last four years reversing the damage Joe Biden inflicted over the last 47 years. He made every bad deal in the book. And by the way, if you look at the H1N1, you know, he calls it the N1H1, right? I said, "No, no. H. Here's the way you remember it, Joe. H comes before I." And he goes, "The N1H1, whatever it's called. What was his name again? Or the Senator? Maybe he was a governor." Yeah, Romney. Romney. "Oh, that's right. It was Romney." It's amazing. You know, amazing. And he gets away with that stuff. You only see it. You only see it on the internet. They never report it. They never report it. They should report it. They're doing this country a great disservice by not reporting it. But Biden supported NAFTA, TPP, and China's entry into the WTO, which is one of the worst things that ever happened to this country.

President Trump: [\(47:59\)](#)

For half a century, Biden twisted his blade into the heart of the American worker. He should not be asking for your vote. You should be begging for your forgiveness. He did a rotten job. Okay? Did a rotten job. For decades our politicians spent trillions and trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars and defending foreign borders. But now we're finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities, and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA where they belong.

Audience: [\(48:35\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Trump: [\(48:53\)](#)

Almost done. Syria, we're gone, except we kept the oil. Does anybody mind that I kept the oil? So we left some troops behind to keep the oil. With Iraq, we're almost out. With Afghanistan, 19 years in Afghanistan, 19 years, and we're really serving as policemen. It's great to be policemen, but they got to have their own policemen. They got to do it themselves. But we're, we're bringing them home. We're down to a very few number of soldiers.

President Trump: [\(49:22\)](#)

To save our auto industry, I withdrew from the last administration's transpacific partnership disaster. It would have been a disaster. Would have destroyed your automobile industry and others. To defend our steel and aluminum workers, I imposed historic tariffs on dumped goods. Remember when they were dumping steel all over the place? You guys were getting killed. Saving those industries from total destruction. And frankly had the plague not come in from China, but now they're doing well, anyway, had that not come in, you would have had a steel industry that would have been at a level that nobody's ever seen before. But it came in, but you're going to be there anyway in a short period of time, unless some stupid person comes along and raises your taxes by four times what they should be, which is what they want to do.

President Trump: [\(50:07\)](#)

I ended the NAFTA nightmare and signed the brand new USMCA into law. Everyone said that was going to be impossible to do. And I withdrew from the job

killing Paris Climate Accord. So nice of them to tell us that we can't use our energy. That was an accord. You know what that was going to? Destroy our country. That's what that was going to do. If you look at what has happened over the last very short period of time, the progress that this nation has made, you're not even going to believe it and you're going to see it. And you would have seen it had the plague not come in because it was all happening. We were at every single record, but now we're getting close anyway. The jobs are all coming back and the market is almost going to be topping the market from before the plague. And it's pretty amazing. I will tell you.

President Trump: [\(50:54\)](#)

Biden has vowed to rejoin this horrible agreement, a death sentence for your state's energy industry, The Paris Accord. It's a terrible thing. Unlike Biden, I know my job is to represent Pennsylvania, not Paris. We're representing Pennsylvania, not Paris. Got a lot of nice people. They can represent Paris.

President Trump: [\(51:18\)](#)

I took the toughest ever action to confront China's rampant theft of American jobs. You know that. We charged them so much. We gave a lot of the money to our farmers, \$28 billion to our farmers because our farmers were targeted. Everybody get your money. They did better without even growing anything, to be honest. But we got it from China, \$28 billion, and we had a lot left over that went into the treasury of the United States. To defend American workers, earlier today I also signed an order to crack down on Chinese counterfeiters and merchants who sell their fake products all over the United States. They put the name Tiffany, Tiffany. It's got the blue box, everything. Tiffany, Tiffany, Tiffany. Isn't that wonderful? But it wasn't made by Tiffany.

President Trump: [\(52:05\)](#)

Biden will eliminate my tariffs on China. He's already said he's going to take the tariffs off China. There goes your steel industry. There goes your aluminum industry. That goes everything. Allowing them to plunder without consequence. The one constant in Biden's platform is surrender. He surrenders. He surrenders whether it's a China, whether it's Cuba. How about Cuba? How about the deal they made with Cuba? How bad was that one? I ended it. That's why both China and the far left are desperate for a Biden win because he will surrender our jobs to China. China will own the United States if that sleepy guy gets the position. Okay? And you can forget about Pennsylvania. And you know, don't also forget, your streets will be surrendered to the mob. You know, Republican areas are great. They're doing great. The crime is at record lows, everything else. These are the Democrats, super liberal Democrat areas.

President Trump: [\(53:06\)](#)

Unlike sleepy Joe Biden, I will never abandon our nation and I will never abandon its values. My goal is not to make friends in the D.C. swamp. My goal is to fight for you and fight for your family.

President Trump: [\(53:25\)](#)

In 2017, I proudly signed a historic executive order making it official government policy to buy American and hire American. My opponent has put forward a radical plan to eliminate U.S. borders by implementing catch and release programs. And I ended. You know what catch and release is? You catch a murderer, you catch a rapist coming across our border, and you release him. Catch, catch him and release him. And you say, "I'm sorry. Three years from now, please come back for a court case." Nobody comes back. Impose-

President Trump: [\(54:03\)](#)

Please come back for a court case. Nobody comes back. Imposing deadly sanctuary cities and suspending all removals. They don't want any removals. This is what Biden agreed to with crazy Bernie Sanders. When you have people that are in this country illegally, even if they're murderers, if they're rapists, no matter what they are, you can't remove them. We've removed tens of thousands of people including MS-13.

President Trump: [\(54:28\)](#)

It would mean the total nullification of US borders overwhelming every city and town in America, and especially in a place like Pennsylvania. Biden wins, your borders are gone, which means your healthcare is gone, the middle class is gone and your safety is gone. Other than that, you'll be doing very nicely. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in US history and we're finishing that wall. It's going to be built very soon. It's going to be finished. We're going to have the greatest celebration. That was a tough one. That was a tough one. Remember they said, "We don't need a wall." They wanted drones, drones flying around looking at the people pouring across the border. They wanted drones. They wanted modern technology. You know what I've said often, right? There were two things that will always be around in a thousand years, in 2000 years, all new computers, all new everything. You come up with a new computer. You come up with a new chip. Three days later, it's obsolete. I would not want to be in that business, but there are two things, a wall and a wheel right? A wall and a wheel. In a thousand years, 2000 years, it's going to be here. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military and launched the first new branch of the United States Armed Forces in more than 75 years, Space Force.

President Trump: [\(55:54\)](#)

For our great vets. We pass VA choice and VA accountability. Nobody thought would ever get that done. We killed the leader of ISIS, Al-Baghdadi, and we took down 100% of the ISIS caliphate. And when I took over, that caliphate was all over the place. It was a mess. We took down the world's number one terrorist and the mass murder of many American troops, many troops, many people all over the world. Qasem Soleimani is dead. Thank you. He's dead.

President Trump: [\(56:37\)](#)

I withdrew from the last administration's disaster, Iran nuclear deal. One of the worst deals I've ever seen. That's John Kerry, the guy was totally incompetent. That guy didn't know what the hell he was doing. He gave him \$150 billion, 1.8 billion in cash for nothing. I kept my promise, recognize the true capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognize Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. 52 years, I've been trying to get that. And instead of endless war, we're forging peace in the Middle East, you see the deals we made? I actually got nominated for a Nobel Peace prize. The press didn't cover it, but that's okay.

President Trump: [\(57:22\)](#)

The press didn't cover it. I got nominated for three Nobel Peace prizes. I did more in 47 months in Joe Biden did in 47 years and that's true. Now Biden is pushing the most far left agenda ever put forward by a presidential nominee. He's going to ruin your energy. He's going to ruin your state. The Biden plan would destroy social security and destroy protections for preexisting conditions because there's no money. Biden's running mates sponsored a bill to outlaw private health insurance. We have 180 million people with great private plans. They want to keep it that way. They're going to outlaw. They're going to get rid of them.

President Trump: [\(58:15\)](#)

Biden vowed to terminate our travel bans on Jihadist regions and surge refugee admissions by more than 700%. he agreed to this. He said, "That's okay. Let them come in. I got the ban right? Remember the ban. Remember who's a big deal. I got the ban. I said, "If it's okay, we have unfriendly countries. If it's all right with you, they're not coming into our country. I got the ban. We won in the Supreme court, five to four. I got the ban." He wants to give up the ban. He wants to let people pour into our country. 700% increase opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. I don't want to speak too much. Made of wood. This is real wood. I don't want to speak too much, but you haven't seen too many things happening lately have you? He'll ban school choice, charter schools and Pennsylvania opportunity scholarships. In a second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America. It's so important.

President Trump: [\(59:15\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans and in conclusion and I love being back with you in Pennsylvania. So many incredible memories really. So many. What a night that was. Remember that night? Donald Trump has won the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Donald Trump. Remember how late? They just didn't want to call it. They didn't want to call it. I said, "Call it already." We were at 98%. We were substantially ahead. If I lost every single vote, we still won. It took him like till two o'clock in morning before they called it. In the meantime, Wisconsin came in and Michigan came in, but they just refused to call Pennsylvania. They just couldn't. Remember them crying and they were all stirred up.

President Trump: [\(01:00:08\)](#)

Over the next four years. We'll make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we'll end our reliance on China once and for all. That's already happening. We'll hire more police, increased penalties for assault on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities that people don't want. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms, your second amendment. We'll strike down terrorists to threaten our citizens, and we will keep America out of endless foreign ridiculous wars. We will maintain America's unrivaled military mind and we will ensure peace through strength.

President Trump: [\(01:01:03\)](#)

And by the way, we've rebuilt our military. I told you \$2.5 trillion. We have weapons and equipment, the likes of which no country has ever seen before. We are the envy of Russia. We are the envy of China. We are the envy of everybody. There is no country that has what we have. And I will tell you when I first came here, one of our generals highly overrated said to me, "Sir, we have no ammunition." That's where we started. And now we have the greatest weapons anywhere in the world. And just hope to God, we never have to use them.

President Trump: [\(01:01:39\)](#)

We will then surprise medical building, require price transparency which is already signed January 1, it kicks in, and further reduce the costs of prescription drugs. And I'm talking about 50, 60, 70, 80% because of what I've done with favored nations, getting the lowest price Mike, the whole world. We're going down. We're taking these nations. They pay a fraction of what we pay. I said, "Nope, whatever they pay, I want to pay." Why are we paying more than any other nation? We're the highest. We're going down to match the lowest. The drug companies don't love me too much just in case you haven't heard. We will strongly protect Medicare and social security. We'll always protect patients with pre existing conditions.

President Trump: [\(01:02:24\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars, and we're very close. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our school. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Pennsylvania. It's very important. So get your friends. Most important election we've ever had. Get your family, get your neighbors and get out and vote. You got to get out and vote like you'd never voted before.

President Trump: [\(01:03:39\)](#)

Places that we won like Erie. Places that we won, you got to get out and vote because from Erie to Easton, from Pittsburgh to Harrisburg and from Allentown to right here in Johnstown, we stand on the shoulders of Pennsylvania patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. This is the state where our founding fathers declared American independence. Think of what you have in Pennsylvania. Who can say that? This is it. What you've done here, what the history of this incredible place, the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, think of what you've done.

President Trump: [\(01:04:23\)](#)

It's where the army weathered its brutal winter at Valley Forge and General George Washington... Don't worry. His statues are not coming down. Led his man on a daring mission across the Delaware and where our nation was saved by the heroes of Gettysburg. This is the place where generations of tough, strong Pennsylvania workers, mine the coal, work the railroads, and forge the steel, that made America into the greatest and most powerful nation in the history of the world. And you have seen nothing yet. Wait till you see what we're doing. We are making our country greater than ever before.

President Trump: [\(01:05:12\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. And when you're great Congressman to come to see me, right? It's great. What a group of warriors. I don't know with them. I'm not sure I can handle that group, but when they come in to see me in the Oval Office, they say, "Mr. President, Pennsylvania is not used to winning this much. We got to slow it down a little bit."

President Trump: [\(01:05:57\)](#)

And I'll say, "Mike, I'm sorry. Mike, you tell the rest of them Mike. We're not going to slow it down at all." Pennsylvania wants to win more than anybody in this country wants to win. Pennsylvania is going to win. We're never going to stop. We're going to keep on winning. We're going to win so much you're going to love every moment of that era. And you know what? You lost long enough. I can tell you that. Many years where your factories in your plants left because we have stupid leadership. Don't kid yourself. You lost for a long time. And now you're winning and you're winning like never before. Open it up Governor. Open it up.

President Trump: [\(01:06:35\)](#)

Because we're one movement, one family, one people, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Pennsylvania, we have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again, and we will make America safe again and we will make America great again. Thank you very much Pennsylvania. Thank you. Get out and vote. Vote, vote, vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 12, 2020

Donald Trump Campaign Rally Sanford, Florida Transcript October 12: First Rally Since Diagnosis

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Campaign Rally Sanford, Florida Transcript October 12: First Rally Since Diagnosis

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Sanford, Florida on October 12—the first since his COVID-19 diagnosis. Read the transcript of his rally speech [here](#).

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(00:00\)](#)

Hello everybody. Hello Orlando. Hello Sanford. It's great to be with you. Thank you. It's great to be back. That's a lot of people. Our competitor sleepy Joe, he had a rally today and practically nobody showed up. I don't know what's going on. Sleepy Joe. But it's great to be back in my home state, Florida to make my official return to the campaign trail. I am so energized by your prayers and humbled by your support. We've had such incredible support and here we are. Here we are. But we're going to finish. We're going to make this country greater than ever before.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you. Thank you very much. Thank you very much. We've made tremendous progress. If you look at what we're doing with therapeutics and frankly cures, we've made tremendous progress. And I said to my people, we are going to take whatever the hell they gave me and we're going to distribute it around to hospitals and everyone's going to have the same damn thing. We've all endured a lot together. And we are doing better by far than we ever did in 2016. The enthusiasm's greater. The spirit is greater. We're going to have, if it's possible, an even greater and more important victory than we had just four years ago. And nobody ever said this fight was not going to be a hard one, but we will make it like you've never seen before. We are more successful now than we've ever been before. Our military is rebuilt.

Donald Trump: [\(02:39\)](#)

Take a look at what's going on with our economy. I hate to say to the fake news, we're about to hit another stock market record, 401Ks. Sleepy Joe Biden. Not a nice guy, by the way. I have to be honest. He's not a nice guy. People say, "Oh, he's such a nice guy." He had a very bad day today. He had a very bad day. You saw what happened. If I ever had a day like he had today, they'd say it's over. It's over. No Biden had a bad day. He forgot Mitt Romney's name. He didn't know what state he was in. And he said today he's a proud Democrat running for the US Senate. No you can't. Can't do it. It's the second time. Can you imagine if I did that? "It's great to be with you. It's great to be a wonderful developer from New York." They'd say he's out of here. Get him out. No, Biden had a bad day. He's got a lot of bad days coming. Look, look, we can't play games. The one thing I know for sure, President Xi of China did us no favor. President Putin of Russia, you're looking around. Kim Jong-un, whatever happened to the war we were supposed to be in with Kim Jong-un. Kim Jong-un, they're 100% sharp. We have somebody running who's not 100%. He's not 80%. He's not 60%. We can't have this as a country. We can't have it. Joe Biden is also owned by the radical globalists, the wealthy donors, the big money special interests who shipped away your jobs, shut down your factories, threw open your borders and ravaged our cities while sacrificing American blood and treasure in this ridiculous, endless wars. Set of endless wars that we've been in for a long time. 19 years, they're all coming back home. You know that, right?

Donald Trump: [\(04:44\)](#)

They're all coming back home. Our great warriors, our great soldiers. The corrupt political class is desperate to regain their power by any means necessary. We're the one standing in their way. We're the one standing up for the American worker, the American family, and for the American dream. And that's what we're doing on this beautiful evening. This beautiful evening in Florida. Oh do I like Florida. Did we win Florida last time? Was that beautiful?

Donald Trump: [\(05:17\)](#)

Everything I hear, we're winning by a lot. Then you turn on the fake news. They say, "The polls are tied in Florida." I don't get it. I don't. We heard the same thing last year. Remember? Four years ago, we heard the same thing. "We're going to lose Florida," they said four years ago, "by five points." They called that thing so early in the evening and we won by a lot. And we're winning by a lot more now than we were four years ago.

Donald Trump: [\(05:46\)](#)

22 days from now, we're going to win this state. We're going to win four more years in the White House. We're going to make our country greater than it has ever been before. Thank you, man. Thank you. This is the most important election in the history of our country. And I used to say it in 2016. I'm sorry, at the time I thought it was. These people are crazy. We have to win. Most important we've ever had. Biden has made a corrupt bargain exchange for his party's nomination. He's handed control to the socialists, the Marxists and the left-wing extremists. And you know that. And he's got no strength left. He's got no power left. He's got nothing going.

Donald Trump: [\(06:53\)](#)

If he wins, the radical left will be running the country and they're addicted to power and God help us if they ever got it, because we would never have the same country again. And you couldn't make a comeback. You don't make comebacks from where they'd take us. If I do not sound like a typical Washington politician, it's because frankly, I'm not a politician. I'm embarrassed by the throne. And if I don't always play by the rules of Washington establishment, it's because I was elected to fight for you and I fight harder than anybody has ever fought for you. And I had a very nice life before this, I will tell you. And a lot easier. But I love this, that I would have never, ever change because we are doing more for this country than any administration has ever done despite the witch hunts and the phony stuff that we caught them on now. We caught them cold and we'll see what happens with that. Just watch, stay tuned.

Donald Trump: [\(08:02\)](#)

Right now I'm fighting to make sure we eradicate the virus, rebuild the economy and save our country from the radical left. We're hitting record stock market numbers, record 401Ks, record stocks, record job numbers. Don't blow it. Don't blow it. Sleepy Joe wants to quadruple your taxes. He wants to quadruple. How about where he gets caught again, he said, "Oh no, we're not going to give a tax increase, but we're going to terminate all of the Trump tax cuts." Well, that's \$2,000 plus child tax credits, plus all of the other things, you're talking about \$6,000, \$7,000, \$8,000 a year. I don't think Florida is going to be paying that per family. And if you add energy into that, we have energy at all time low. We're energy independent. Nobody ever thought that was going to happen. And when you are paying less than \$2 at the pump like you are, nobody ever thought you'd see those days again. And those days are here for a long time if we're smart.

We've been beating China. We've been beating everybody. Until the plague came in, we were teaching China like they've never been taught before and they know it. And they've told me that and they never thought it could happen. And we're very soon going to be doing it again. We achieved all of this despite the fact that we caught them cold. They were spying on our campaign. It's our campaign. It's our campaign, not my campaign.

Donald Trump: [\(09:37\)](#)

There was spying on our campaign and illegally trying to take down a very, very straightforward and legally sworn in administration. We were sworn in. They tried before the fact, they tried after the fact. We were an admin... And then they say, "We want to know if you will agree with a friendly transfer of power." For four years, they've been trying to get us out of office. Four years they've been trying to get us out, but we'll take care of it all after the election. We caught them cold. We caught them cold. Bad people, crooked Hillary.

Donald Trump: [\(10:19\)](#)

And by the way, Obama and Biden knew everything that was happening, okay? Just in case you had any question. We'll take care of it after the election. Joe Biden and the Democrat socialists, but that gives you another reason to go out and vote. We got to get in. Because we don't, they'll just sweep it under the rug. Joe Biden and the Democrat socialists will kill your jobs, dismantle your police departments, dissolve your borders. You know that? Release criminal aliens, confiscate your guns. No more Second Amendment, get used to it. Destroy your suburbs and drive God from the public square. That's what's going to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(11:04\)](#)

You saw in the pledge of allegiance during the Democrat National Convention. They took the word God out twice. They said, "Oh, we made a mistake. Excuse me." And then it happened a second time. We said, "Well, I guess that wasn't a mistake, right?" Biden even refuses to answer questions on the packing of the Supreme Court. Nobody even thought of that for many, many, many decades. And that's what they want to do. They can't get there legitimately. So they're said, "That's all right. We'll just pack the court. We'll put a lot of super lefties on the court and we'll have a whole different country." Nope. Not going to happen that way. We're not going to let it happen. You got to get out and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(11:44\)](#)

A lot of people said that I was elected because of the Supreme Court, because I said I'm going to put great conservative, constitutionalists, great judges on the Supreme Court. I don't know if it's true. But if it is true, it's more true now than it was four years ago. And you got to get out and vote because they're going to destroy our country and they're going to destroy our US Supreme Court, and we can't let that happen.

Donald Trump: [\(12:10\)](#)

But who would have thought? We're on number three. Other presidents have never had any. They've never had any. We're at three already, three and a half years. And I will say this, I will say this. It's driving them crazy. It's driving them crazy. And Amy is fantastic. A great intellect, a great scholar. I think she's going to be a fantastic US Supreme Court Justice.

Donald Trump: [\(12:42\)](#)

As America saw earlier today in Amy's opening statement in the Senate, Judge Barrett, a brilliant scholar who will defend our laws, our rights, our freedom, and our constitution like very few people would have the capability of doing. The radical left is hell bent on destroying everything we love and cherish. They're enraged and unhinged out of vengeance and nobody can believe what they're doing and where they're going, but we understand it. We understand their canceled culture. We're not letting them cancel culture us at all. We're proud of our country and we're proud of our heritage.

Donald Trump: [\(13:28\)](#)

They want to punish the middle-class, expunge every last trace of traditional values and replace the American dream with a socialist nightmare, and that's what it is. They want to turn America into communist Cuba or socialist Venezuela, and ruin the lives of Hispanic Americans and all Americans. And I want to thank the Hispanic Americans down in Florida. You have been so incredible to Trump. Biden's agenda would be a catastrophe for Florida seniors. And by the way, Biden was a big lover of Castro. You do know that, right? And you know the deal that I broke, you saw that? Right as I came into office, Obama gave the whole planet away to Castro. And I said, "No, thank you. We're not doing that." That's why we just got the Bay of Pigs award from the Cuban Americans, thank you very much. And a lot of them are here. Thank you all very much. Bay of Pigs. For years, Biden tried to cut Social Security and Medicare. You know all about that. Now Biden is pledging mass amnesty and federal healthcare for illegal aliens. Now, we all have a heart and we all want to take care of people. But what you're doing is you're telling millions of people to pour up into our country. We're going to give you education. We're going to give you healthcare. We're going to give you everything. We can't do it. We can't afford it. We can't take care of our own people. We have to take care of our people first. And if they let that happen, you would be decimating Medicare and destroying your Social Security.

Donald Trump: [\(15:13\)](#)

While I'm president, no one will touch your Medicare. No one will touch or hurt in any way, shape or form your Social Security. With your vote I will finish building the strongest economy the world has ever seen and we were there. Last year was the greatest year in the history of the State of Florida. And I have to say, it was practically that way for almost every state in the union. But it was Florida's best year. The year coming is going to be, and you're going to see a great third quarter set of numbers coming out very soon just before the election. So I'm putting myself on the spot. The third quarter numbers are going to be record setting phenomenal numbers. Next year is going to be the best year we've ever had economically.

Donald Trump: [\(16:06\)](#)

But as I've done from the beginning, I will keep every promise and I will always put America first. You haven't heard that, right? You haven't heard that from other people. Under my leadership, we're delivering a safe vaccine and a rapid recovery like nobody could even believe. And if you look at our upward path, no country in the world has recovered the way we've recovered economically or otherwise, not even close. And if you vote for me, prosperity will surge. Normal life, that's all we want. We want a normal life. We'll fully resume. And the Florida tourism and hospitality industries that I know so well, will reach historic new highs. Highs like they've never reached before. Biden would terminate our recovery. Delay the vaccine, prolong the pandemic and annihilate Florida's economy with a draconian unscientific lockdown. That's what he-

Donald Trump: [\(17:03\)](#)

... his economy with a draconian, unscientific lockdown. That's what he wants to do, lock it down. Lock it down, everybody. And you know what? If you don't feel good about going out, stay, relax, stay. You know the risk groups, you know the older people. See, fortunately, I'm not an old person. I'm very young and I'm in such perfect shape.

Donald Trump: [\(17:21\)](#)

I'm in such great shape. I said that the other day. I said, "Well, I'm very young, and I'm in great shape, perfect shape." And they said, "Donald Trump misrepresented today, again. He said he was in great shape, that he's very young." These people are the sickest of them all.

Donald Trump: [\(17:46\)](#)

But the World Health Organization, did you see what happened? They just came out a little while ago, and they admitted the Donald Trump was right. The lockdowns are doing tremendous damage to these Democrat-run states, where they're locked out, sealed up. Suicide rates, drug rates, alcoholism, deaths by so many different forms. You can't do that. And I want to just congratulate the governor and everybody in Florida. You're open and open for business and doing great.

Donald Trump: [\(18:24\)](#)

And we got to remember, I said it right at the beginning, the cure cannot be worse than the problem itself. The cure can not be worse, but if you don't feel good about it, if you want to stay, stay, relax, stay. But if you want to get out there, get out. One thing with me, the nice part, I went through it. Now they say I'm immune. I feel so powerful. I will walk into that audience. I'll walk in there, I'll kiss everyone in that audience. I'll kiss the guys and the beautiful women, and everybody. I'll just give you a big, fat kiss.

Donald Trump: (18:59)

No, but there is something nice. I don't have to be locked up in my basement, and I wouldn't allow that to happen anyway. I wouldn't allow it to happen. When you're the president, you can't lock yourself in a basement and say, "I'm not going to bother with the world." You got to get out, and it's risky. It's risky, but you got to get out. But it does give you a good feeling when you can beat something, and now they say you're immune. I don't know for how long. Some people say for life. Some people say for four months. I mean, every time I think about it, every time I hear them, it gets shorter and shorter and shorter, because they want it to be as bad as possible. But it is a great feeling.

Donald Trump: (19:35)

I want to thank, by the way, Walter Reed Medical Hospital, Johns Hopkins. These guys are incredible. We're 90% better now than we were six, seven months ago, in terms of a cure for people that get really sick, 90%. It's incredible what's happened. And with children is 99.9%, you're going to be okay. You're going to be okay. 99.9. They have a little better immune systems, we just learned that, better than you have, better than we all have. But we love our children, but we have to get our schools open. We have to get up businesses going back. We have to get our country rolling, and it is rolling. You're going to see that when the numbers come out.

Donald Trump: (20:16)

The Biden virus plan ... and you got to remember, he took H1N1, which he always calls in N1H1. He gets it mixed up. I said, "No, Joe. H comes first." But it's called the swine flu. Right? And his own person, his chief of staff, said that it was a disaster the way they ran it. A much less lethal problem, but a disaster, the way they ran it, a total catastrophe. It was so bad. It was so bad. And then he says, "I'm going to tell him what to do. But when I locked down China, he thought it was a terrible thing. He called me xenophobic when I locked down China, which was in January, months earlier than what he said. Then ultimately, admitted I'm right, but then he said, "Oh, he should have acted faster."

Donald Trump: (20:59)

Well, this was months later that he says I should have acted ... Nobody acted fast like I did. I also shut down, locked down Europe, if you remember. And the bottom line is we saved millions of lives. When this first came out, if we didn't do a good job, they predicted 2.2 million people would die.

Donald Trump: (21:19)

We're 210,000. We shouldn't be at one. It's China's fault. They allowed this to happen. They allowed it to escape China. But 2.2 million people would have died. Just remember that, just to remember that, a fact they don't like talking about. I have such respect for the people of this country, the way they've handled it. It's been an incredible love fest together. That's really what it's been. And sympathies from all of us, to those people who, whose family members have died, whose friends ... I've lost friends. I've lost friends.

Audience: (21:59)

We love you.

Donald Trump: (22:12)

Thank you very much.

Audience: (22:16)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: (22:16)

Thank you.

Audience: (22:16)

We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: (22:17)

Thank you. You're going to love me even more. You're going to love me even more, because we're years ahead on vaccines, and they're going to be distributed very shortly. I mean, frankly, it's a big political deal going on, where they don't want it to be before the election. Don't let it be. But we have great vaccines coming. Johnson & Johnson, Moderna, Pfizer. I mean, we have great, great things happening with the vaccines. I think even greater with the cures and with the therapeutics. And maybe it's why I'm here with you. Maybe it's not, I'm not sure. I know one thing, I was very happy to take it, that I can tell you. But through Operation Warp Speed, we're on track to have 100 million vaccine doses before the end of this year, and they'll be delivered by the military, and they're all set to go. They're waiting for final approval. And that vaccine will end the pandemic, but we're also launching a historic effort to bring your medical supply chains back home.

Donald Trump: (23:14)

In 1996, Joe Biden voted to obliterate Puerto Rico's thriving pharmaceutical industry. Remember, they used to have a great pharmaceutical industry. He cut it out. And when he cut it out, he sent Puerto Rico into a nosedive like nobody's ever seen before. So we're bringing it all back, and we're bringing it back to Florida too. We're bringing it all the way back, taking our jobs away from China. We're bringing it back from China. I'll reverse. Biden's catastrophic decision. We'll bring it all back. The drug industry's coming back into Puerto Rico, coming back into, by the way, Pennsylvania, coming back into North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, coming back into Michigan, coming back into Ohio. We're bringing it all back.

Donald Trump: (24:05)

Last month, I also announced an additional \$13 billion in disaster relief for Puerto Rico and for Florida. Have I taken care of Florida. Have I taken care of Florida. My administration's allocated over \$60 billion. And if you look at Florida, where your great governors, your last two governors have been great, your two senators, great. They're always calling, asking for money, but I guess that's what they're supposed to be doing. And I'm always giving it when it comes to Florida. The panhandle got hit really hard over the last two years. We took care of the panhandle. So days ago, I was honored to receive the endorsement of the governor of Puerto Rico. Can you believe that? Right? Wanda Vázquez Garced. And she was so nice. They were also joined by several great Puerto Rican community leaders, [Jay Rosario 00:00:25:00], [Gabe Ruiz 00:08:02], [Daisy Lopezid 00:25:05], Myra Guzman-Kaslow and candidate for Congress. Dr. Leo Valentina. Please, where are you? Where are you?

Donald Trump: (25:16)

[inaudible 00:00:25:20]. I'm not going to say the best, but I'm just about the best thing that ever happened to Puerto Rico. You better vote for me, Puerto Rico. You better vote. But I'll always be fighting for Puerto Rico. It's very unfair the way they were treated by Democrats. And while Biden will surrender your jobs to China, your country and your fellow politicians, and I have a lot of great ones right here, including your governor.

Donald Trump: (25:58)

Wow. We will never allow ourselves to even think about surrendering to the left wing mob. They're on the run. They're on the run. Better not have them have a little bit of a victory, because if they have even a little victory, it's not going to be good.

Donald Trump: (26:18)

I'm bringing our jobs back home and putting violent criminals behind bars. I'm working with your political leaders. We've also directed the FBI to immediately investigate the destruction of the Teddy Roosevelt and Abraham Lincoln statues in Portland and to prosecute the offenders to the fullest extent of federal law. Biden supporters are causing mayhem in the streets. If he wins, there will be nothing but bedlam all over the place, but he's not going to win. He may be the worst presidential candidate in history, and I got him, I got him. It actually puts more pressure on you. If you ran against a great candidate, there's actually less pressure. You want to know the truth.

Audience: (27:07)

Four more years.

Donald Trump: (27:07)

Thank you.

Audience: (27:07)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: (27:07)

Thank you.

Audience: (27:07)

Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: (27:17)

No, we want to keep our country great. We're bringing it to a level that it's never been. Our military has equipment the likes of which nobody has ever seen, no country has ever seen, all made in the USA, rockets, missiles, tanks, ships, the likes of which, jet fighters, bombers, tankers, the likes of which no country has ever seen before. Our nuclear arsenal is the strongest by far in the world, the strongest it's ever been. And hope to God, we never have to even think about using it. And the way you won't have to use it is to have it.

Donald Trump: (27:54)

At our debate, Biden could not name a single law enforcement organization that supports him, not one, and that's because ... And by the way, did Vice President Mike Pence do a great job?

Audience: (28:06)

[crosstalk 00:28:06].

Donald Trump: (28:06)

Right? [inaudible 00:28:07]. Did a great job. But it's because Biden and Harris, that's another great one. There was nobody so mean to Biden than her, nobody. And so, brilliantly, I said he can't pick her, because nobody treated him as badly. Although I will say this, had Elizabeth Pocahontas Warren got out prior to Super Tuesday, we would have had Bernie instead. But I'd rather have Biden, because he's now alienated the left. He's alienated the right. Nobody knows what the hell he stands for. How about Pennsylvania?

Donald Trump: (28:51)

He goes to Pennsylvania. For a year-and-a-half, he's against fracking. The day he gets the nomination, through a little luck, because she didn't get out. So she took all of Bernie's votes, right? But following day, he said, "I'm in favor of fracking." But he's not. And it doesn't matter, because the radical left will never let Pennsylvania and Texas and Oklahoma and North Dakota and Ohio, never let them frack. That's over with.

Donald Trump: (29:22)

But can you imagine? And the press, which is fake and corrupt, the press never said ... Have you ever heard him asked? No. Have you ever heard him asked once, "Well, wait a minute. For one year, you said there will be no fracking." And he said it strongly, right? You know, "Read my lips." Right? To use an old expression, "Read my lips, there will be no fracking." That didn't work out too well. So now he goes, and he says there will be fracking. Not once have I heard the question. Not once have I asked why Hunter was able to take \$3.5 million from the wife of the mayor of Moscow. Not once have I heard these frauds back there. Not once have I heard the fake news. Not once have I heard him say, "A billion dollars. If you don't change that prosecutor, you're not getting the billion dollars." And then he goes, "Whoa, the prosecutor was changed." The prosecutor against his son. Not once have I heard them talking about that question. Can you imagine if we did that?

Donald Trump: (30:27)

And on top of everything else, the Democrat Party declared war on our great police and law enforcement. That's what it is. So I proudly received the endorsements of the Fraternal Order of Police, the National Association of Police Organizations, the National Troopers Coalition, the International Union of Police Associations, the National Latino Police Officers Association, the Florida police chiefs and all of these incredible organizations, plus all over the country. And when I asked him, "Name one organization, give me one organization." During our debate, where he was saved by the moderator about four times, he couldn't answer it. Name one law enforcement organization. He couldn't name one. Then I said, "Say the words, law enforcement, just say it." Couldn't do it. He couldn't say it.

Donald Trump: (31:26)

We're joined tonight by a great group of people, warriors, really warriors. He came to me a couple of years ago. He said, "Sir, I want to run for governor." I said, "Ron, I don't know. Do they know you well enough?" But he was a great defender and a brilliant guy, Harvard, Yale, top of his class, smart as hell. Nobody knows how smart. Don't tell too many people. He likes to catch you by surprise. But he's a great, great guy, and he's been a great friend. I said, "All right, I'll endorse you." I endorsed him, and the rest ... he went like a rocket ship, and he handled the pressure. And his wife, Casey, is better than him. I've been saying it for a long time. Governor Ron De Santis and Casey.

Donald Trump: (32:15)

Great guy. Great, great couple. Great, great couple. Smart, brilliant. Sit down, please. Really, they're a great group of people. Those people are great, and he surrounds himself with incredible people, with the exception, of course, of Representative Matt Gaetz.

Donald Trump: (32:33)

Oh, Matt Gaetz. You talk about a warrior, right? Ron, what do you think, huh? Matt Gaetz is a great man, a great gentleman, and what a future he has. I don't know about swap it, but I think I might. Thank you, Matt. Thank you.. Thank you both for being here. Appreciate it.

Donald Trump: (32:55)

John Rutherford. Where is John? John? Thank you, John. Mike Waltz. Mike, thank you. Thank you. Nice couple. Gus Bilirakis. Gus? Gus? Congressional candidate, somebody who's supposed to be potentially a superstar. Now, we've heard that a lot. Sometimes it works out. It's going to in his case, Scott Franklin. Scott? Thank you. Oh, he's got the look. He could be. That's good. That's good. I hear good things, Scott. Going well? How's he doing, Ron? He's doing good? Ron says you're doing good. Good. You got to win it. Thank you, Scott, very much. Kimberly. Where's Kimberly? Kimberly? Thank you. I watched you coming in, speaking. I said, "That's a lot to follow." Kimberly is great. I want to thank Kimberly.

Donald Trump: (33:57)

And finally, we're joined by a group of amazing supporters who recently walked away from the Democrats and will be ...

Donald Trump: (34:03)

... supporters who recently walked away from the Democrats and will be voting for us. We have a lot of, a lot of them. And a lot of them in law enforcement, a lot of law enforcement, they were democrats, in some cases they left their party. In other cases, they just said, "No, we're voting for Trump." I said, "Why are you doing that?" "We have no choice." I said, "You're right, you're right." But nobody's been better to law enforcement than I have. You know when I first came in, we gave away hundreds of millions of dollars of military equipment that was in storage. Wasn't doing anybody any good, it was collecting dust,

probably paying rent all over the place. That's probably why they had it, come to think of it. But look how far that crowd goes back. Hey, hey cameras, will you please? Oh man, look at that. Man. That's into those hangers. Wow.

Audience: [\(35:12\)](#)

U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.!

Donald Trump: [\(35:13\)](#)

You know, these are the real polls. So when did you hear about this meeting, like a day ago, these are the real polls, right? The other guy gets out there and he's ... they work at work and work and 30 people show up. They put them in those crazy circles, right? They only have the circles because that's the only way they can fill up the room, it's true. But that's a fantastic group of people, thank you. Same thing over here. I wish the fake news would turn the cameras. For a long time, I didn't think the cameras moved that way, but then anytime there was a little sign of problems, they could twist around like a pretzel and I realized they could. But they don't like to show those crowds, but that is a massive amount. I don't know how many people are here, but you got a lot. I want to thank you. So this evening, we're also praying for all of the families on the Florida Panhandle effected by Hurricane Sally. And I will tell you, Ron and Marco, and everybody, I'll tell you, Rick, everybody's been calling and calling.

Donald Trump: [\(36:20\)](#)

Matt Gates has been going ... driving us a little crazy. Matt, you can take it a little easy. But that's what somebody that's good is supposed to do, right? You're supposed to call. But we take care of the Panhandle and we're doing it at a level that's never been done before. And I've done it, I think I can say right from the beginning, right? I tell the story about Ron DeSantis. He came to see me, he just became governor. "We had a hurricane. Sir, thank you very much for the money you send to the Panhandle in Florida. I appreciate it." "Good, Ron, good. I hope it's enough. Good, spend it well." I get a call like three days later. "Sir, could I see you?" Now, I'm in Washington. I say, "You don't have to come up, tell me." "No, no, no, it's very important. Sir," comes into the oval office, "Sir, could we have an extra \$500 million?" I said, "Ron, will it ever end, Ron?" And one thing I found out, it never ends for the Panhandle and for Ron, but we take care of it, right, Ron? We take care of it.

Donald Trump: [\(37:19\)](#)

Great, great people, you have great people. They're warriors, I'll tell you. They're warriors, they're fighters. We need more people like that, I will tell you. Last month they approved a major disaster declaration for the state of Florida. And I'll be with you through every step of the rebuilding and you'll be hit with others. The one thing we know about Florida, you're very good at this stuff. You get hit by hurricanes and you rebuild, and you rebuild fast, and it's incredible. I've watched, I've watched and you don't want much help either. You're proud people, you're incredible people. You put it back together. But we're there for you all the way. And were there monetarily and we're there with FEMA. And I think Ron, FEMA's been incredible, haven't they, right? Yeah, they've been incredible. Thank you to FEMA. We have a lot of FEMA people here, right over there.

Donald Trump: [\(38:03\)](#)

We spent the last four years reversing the damage Biden has inflicted over the last 47 years with that ridiculous, dumb thought NAFTA, T.P.P., and China's entry into the World Trade Organization, a disaster for our country. China is considered a developing nation. I stopped that. China's considered a develop ... in other words, China, they're so wonderful they're developing, isn't that nice? Now by being a developing nation, they get much more benefits than a nation that's not a developing. So I said, "Well, we're a developing nation too, if they're a developing nation." And we just won, you know this, we just won seven and a half billion dollars from the World Trade Organization. And from the World Health Organization, I took us out. They said, "Why did you do that?" I said, "Number one, they were wrong on everything." Although, they corrected themselves today and they said I was right for the lockdowns. But I said, "Number two, why are we paying 500 million a year? And China, which has one point four billion people is paying 39 million a year, explain that?" They couldn't explain, it was very hard to explain. So I took us out for that and other reasons, okay. So we'll see what happens with that.

Donald Trump: [\(39:22\)](#)

But these are the deals. I could go over hundreds of different things with you and just common sense. I mean, common sense, what we do. Think of it, World Health Organization, we spend ... we have 325 million people, we spend \$500 million. China spends \$39 million and China dominates them. I said, "Doesn't work that way anymore, doesn't work that way anymore." They'll take us back in so fast at much less money. For decades, our politicians spend trillions and trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars and defending foreign borders. But now we are finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities, and we are bringing our jobs, and our factory, and our troops back home to the U.S.A. But those dismal days of betrayal and that's what we were, we were betrayed by our own politicians, whether it was on purpose, or that they were just plain stupid. We'll come back with unprecedented force if Washington Democrats are allowed to take control again, we can't let it happen. You have got to get out and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(40:54\)](#)

Sleepy Joe Biden, and it wasn't him, it's the people that control him. He's controlled totally. Has put forward the most radical platform in American history, including a plan to eliminate U.S. borders. Oh, that's wonderful, where's our border? We don't have one, just come in, everybody come on in, come on in everybody. If you're a murderer, if you're a rapist, if you're very, very sick with a disease that can spread all over, just come on in. We're up to almost 400 miles of wall, nobody talks about that anymore. And we now have the tightest, safest border in our country's history, but we're up to almost 400 miles, it'll be finished very soon. And it's top of the line. It's exactly what border patrol wanted. But by implementing nationwide catch and release, imposing deadly sanctuary cities nationwide, nationwide, they want sanctuary cities, that's what they want. I don't even think ... I'll tell you, I know a lot of people in California, they don't want sanctuary cities. It's like the politicians want it. I don't think the people want it.

Donald Trump: [\(41:59\)](#)

But they want to suspend all removals of illegals out of our country, whether they're murderers, rapists, thugs, bank robbers, they don't care. They want to suspend it. You almost say, where the hell are they coming from? Where does it even ... where does the thought process come? It's demented. It would mean the total nullification of all U.S. borders, overwhelming every city and town in America, including this wonderful place that we all love very much. Under my leadership, we achieved the most secure border in U.S. history and we're finishing that wall. It's going to be finished and so beautiful, wait'll you see that. Wait'll see that. A few more months. We're doing 10 miles a day. And by the way, Mexico is paying, they hate to say it. Mexico is paying for it. And Mexico's been great. Mexico has 27,000 of their soldiers on our border. And I said, you have to do that, otherwise we're going to have to charge you tariffs because we're not going to stand for it. When people are pouring into our ... and we have the worst laws because Congress over the years has made it so weak.

Donald Trump: [\(43:09\)](#)

If you're a soldier and you talk rudely to somebody, they ended up giving you the electric chair, okay? It's so horrible. Mexico has been great. 27,000 soldiers we have, see, 27. Now the electric chair comment, they'll put that, "He's exaggerating. He shouldn't do that." They are sick people. But it is true, we have 27,000 Mexican soldiers guarding our border and you know what, they don't play games. They don't let them through. And if they do let them through, we get very angry with Mexico. So Mexico's been great. The president of Mexico's been great. We're putting a border tax on for cars and trucks that go across. It will much more than pay for our wall, starting soon. Remember when the old days we used to say, we'll build the wall, everybody thought there was no way. It's one of the largest projects in the history of our country, because you're talking about a lot of miles, 540 miles. And then we may even add some more into other areas where you probably, you have natural barriers like mountains and rivers, and a lot of other pretty tough areas. But we may even add some more. We're doing so great with it, 10 miles a day.

Donald Trump: [\(44:17\)](#)

And I want to thank the Army Corps of Engineers, you've been incredible. Some of them are here, they're very proud people. One thing with the Army Corps, they may build it a little expensive, but you can't rip that sucker down and it never [inaudible 00:00:44:30]. That'll never come down. We ended the catch and release ridiculous program where you catch somebody, you take their name, and then you release them. And you say, come back in three years to a court case. And nobody ever comes back, except for the really dumb ones, they come back on occasion. But nobody ever comes back, they're in our country. They could be murderers and they could be all sorts of problems and we're not having that. We ended it. We stopped asylum fraud and we've deported 20,000 gang members,

including MS-13. Brought them back to their country. We brought them back to their country. We've now deported over a half a million criminal illegal aliens, think of that, think of that.

Donald Trump: [\(45:18\)](#)

And outside of poorly run Democrat states and cities, you don't have crime in this country. Our country is doing fantastically. And I call up governors in Portland, and I call up from the state and I call up the governor, as an example, Oregon. I say, "We'd love to send some people to help you out with Oregon and to help you out with Portland. We'll solve the problem in a half an hour, like we did in Minnesota with Minneapolis. We'll solve the problem quickly." Remember Minneapolis was burning down, day after day and I'd call, let us come in, let us come in. Anyway, they finally came in. How long did it take? About a half an hour. Remember the beautiful scene, they lined up. They weren't socially distanced, but that's okay. They lined up, then another line, another line. Then they just walk forward and that was the end of that. And I think we're going to win the state of Minnesota because of it, I think.

Donald Trump: [\(46:17\)](#)

Hasn't been won since 1972, but it's looking like we're going to win Minnesota because of it because nobody, I mean what they did. But I give the governor credit, at least, even though it was too long, he let us in. Oregon, we have to send in the troops. We will solve that problem in 30 minutes. We sent in the U.S. Marshals. Recently, when the man, this horrible human being shot somebody and killed them in the middle of the street. Two days went by, three days went by, I said, "Why hasn't he been arrested?" We sent in the U.S. Marshals. In 15 minutes it was all over, 15 minutes. Be so easy to do. I mean, can you imagine these people for years and years, it's been anarchy in Portland, for years and years. But not for the Republicans. This is why you cannot have the Democrats and that whole philosophy, that whole craziness, you can not have them involved in running your country.

Donald Trump: [\(47:13\)](#)

We invested two point five trillion dollars in the U.S. military, including funding to save Tyndall Air Force Base, because who knows Tyndall. Who is ... well, not that big a group. That's not like a big group. I can tell you if you were in the Panhandle, you'd be saying, thank you very much. It was wiped out by the hurricane and Ron called, and a number of people called, and Marco called, Rick Scott called, they all called. They wanted to save Tyndall and we did it. And now it's brand new, gorgeous, and really moving along well, right? We did a good job there, I think so. We launched the first new branch of the U.S. Armed Forces in nearly 75 years called Space Force, very [important 00:48:02].

Donald Trump: [\(48:09\)](#)

For an administration, if you think of it, so not for 75 years, we've created a new force, right? The Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines. So think of it, Coast Guard. And now we just created a new force, first time at 75 years, if I did nothing but that, that's a big deal. And that's peanuts, that's peanuts. Because we built the greatest economy in history. We cut taxes more than any other president by far in history. We cut regulations, which I think is maybe just as important as the taxes, that's why our businesses are roaring back. We've done things that nobody else has done, nobody else has. And these people back here, they don't even challenge me on it, which is shocking. Usually you think they'd challenge you, even if they're wrong. I also brought back NASA, the greatest space center, again, in the world. And we passed V.A. Choice and V.A. Accountability for our great vets, right?

Donald Trump: [\(49:08\)](#)

And we just got a 91% approval rating, Ron. 91% approval rating by the vets on the way we're running it, never happened before. That's never happened before, Rick, never happened before. We killed the leader of ISIS who was trying to reform ISIS because we blew it into oblivion. We killed al-Baghdadi, they were looking for him for years and years and years. Guess who got him? We took out the world's number one terrorist and the mass murder of American troops and many, many people all over the world, Qasem Soleimani, he's dead, gone. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal, which was a catastrophe. President Obama give us \$150 billion and we'll give you nothing. Give us one point eight billion in green, in cash. He gave him one point eight billion in cash. That's when I realized how powerful the presidency is, when you could do that. What a horrible deal.

Donald Trump: [\(50:14\)](#)

But we broke the deal, and I'll tell you probably the first call I'll get after we win the election will be from Iran dying to make a deal because they're down 28% GDP, nobody's ever heard of a thing like that. That'll be the first call I get. They cannot have a nuclear weapon. I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. And every president promised to do it. Every president said they were going to do that for many, many decades. They all were going to do that. Nobody did it because once they got in office, there was a lot of pressure on you not to do it. I could tell you, I was called by every foreign leader, "Please don't do it. Please don't do it."

Donald Trump: [\(51:03\)](#)

Not to do it. I can tell you I was called by every foreign leader. Please don't do it. Please don't do it. I tell the story. I said, listen, tell them, I'll call them back in a couple of days. Then, I did it. I called him back. Hey, what's up?

Donald Trump: [\(51:13\)](#)

I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. 52 years they've been working on that. They've been working on that for 52 years. They couldn't get anything. Every year, people would fly in, stay, wine, dine, have a good time and leave. Nothing would happen. 52 years. I got it done in one day. Instead of these endless wars, we're forging peace in the Middle East and peace without blood all over the sand, and you see what's happening. In fact, a point that they didn't report, I've been, I guess three or four, maybe now, Nobel Peace Prizes. Can you believe it? Four, three. I told a story. I told my wife. Oh, we're going to have a great time. We're going to watch television. I just got nominated for the Nobel Prize. And then I turned on the fake news. Story after story. They talk about your weather in the panhandle run. They talk about this. Story after story. No mention. Remember, when Obama got it right at the beginning and he didn't even know why he got it? It was the biggest story you've ever seen. The last administration made a pathetic one-sided deal with the Castro dictatorship that betrayed the Cuban people and enriched the communist regime. They're not enriched any longer. My opponent stands with socialists and communists. He wants to give everything away to Cuba. He wants to give it away to Nicaragua and Venezuela, not going to happen, not going to happen, not going to happen. I stand with the people of Cuba and Nicaragua and Venezuela in their righteous struggle for freedom.

Donald Trump: [\(53:05\)](#)

The last administration also negotiated the terrible Obama-Biden Santos steel with Colombian drug cartels. They surrendered the narco terrorists. They surrendered totally gave up to him and that caused illicit drugs and illicit drugs all over this country. Joe Biden even received the endorsement of Colombian socialists, Gustavo Petro, a former member of the M19 Guerrilla organization, and he took it, because you know why, he didn't know who the hell it was. He said, I'll take it. I'll take whoever. And I said, no, he's a bad guy, Joe. He's actually a bad guy.

Donald Trump: [\(53:42\)](#)

Under my administration, we worked with Colombian officials to seize or disrupt 227 metric tons of poisonous narcotics since April, and we're doing fantastically in terms of bringing it down, 19% reduction. My heart will always be with the Colombian people and the people from Cuba and the people from Venezuela and Nicaragua and all of the people that are so unfairly treated, and you'll see a lot of great things happen.

Donald Trump: [\(54:13\)](#)

I did more in 47 months than Joe Biden did in 47 years. And now he's pushing the most far left agenda ever foot forward by a Presidential nominee or candidate. The Biden Plan would destroy Social Security and destroy protections for pre-existing conditions. You're going to have nothing left, this crazy new Green New Deal. The Green New Deal. I mean, what's that all about? Biden's running mate sponsored The Green New Deal and the Socialist Healthcare takeover. You're going to have Socialist Healthcare. You don't feel well? Okay. Go to the hospital. Stay there for about four weeks. They'll shut down american energy, shut down fracking and outlaw the private health insurance plans of over 180 million Americans who love those plans.

Donald Trump: [\(55:04\)](#)

Biden vowed to terminate our travel bans on jihadist regions and surge refugee admissions. He agreed to this with crazy Bernie Sanders. He's going to surge

admissions into our country by agreed number 700%. No, thank you. Opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism, and I don't like to speak too loud, but we're not doing too badly, are we?

Donald Trump: [\(55:32\)](#)

He'll ban school choice. He'll ban charter schools and he'll ban Florida opportunity scholarships, which is a big deal, a big deal. He wants to put him out of business run. In a second term, I'll provide school choice to every parent in America.

Donald Trump: [\(55:52\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. And I just have to say in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. It's ending. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities, which you're already doing. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms, your second Amendment.

Donald Trump: [\(56:36\)](#)

We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens, and we will keep America out of these ridiculous, horrible and very, very stupid foreign wars against countries that you've never even heard of. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. It's already signed and it takes place on January 1st, and further reduce the cost of prescription drugs by 50, 60, 70, and even 80%.

Donald Trump: [\(57:44\)](#)

We will strongly protect Medicare and Social Security, and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions, always. Republicans will always protect. America will land the first woman on the moon, and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars, and it's going to be very soon.

Donald Trump: [\(58:10\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, to honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "in God we trust." For years, you had a President who apologized for America. Now, you have a President who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Florida.

Donald Trump: [\(59:22\)](#)

So, get out there and vote. Send in your absentee ballot if you've requested one. Be very careful, a lot of shenanigans going on. You see what's happening. Every day you're reading it. In person early voting begins next week. So, get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors and get out and vote. You have no choice. You have to do it. True. You got to do it.

Donald Trump: [\(59:44\)](#)

We're going to win Florida big. We're going to win a lot of states big. We're leading in Arizona. We're leading in Nevada. We think we're leading in Pennsylvania. We're leading in North Carolina. We're leading all over the place. We got to have this be a big win. From Tampa to Tallahassee, from Pensacola to Miami, and from Jacksonville to right here in Sanford, we stand on the shoulders of Florida Patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes across the oceans, blaze the trails, settle the continent, tame the wilderness, lay down the railroads, dug out the Panama Canal, raised up the skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and from here in this beautiful state, landed our brave American astronauts on the face of the moon.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:51\)](#)

We made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world, and the best is yet to come. Proud citizens like you help build this country and together we are taking back our country. We're returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. And when Ron DeSantis comes to my office in Washington, the magnificent oval office, and he says to me, sir, sir, the people of Florida, they've won too much. They're getting tired of winning. I'm going to look at him. I'm going to say Mr. Governor, go back and tell them, don't worry about it. You're going to keep on winning, winning, winning. That's what they want to do. We're going to keep on winning, winning, winning. Because we're one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of Florida, we have made America wealthy again. We have made America strong again. We have made America proud again, and we will make America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, Florida. Thank you very much. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 47 mins ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 10, 2020

Donald Trump White House Rally Speech Transcript October 10: First Event Since COVID Diagnosis

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump White House Rally Speech Transcript October 10: First Event Since COVID Diagnosis

Donald Trump held his first campaign event since his COVID-19 diagnosis at the White House on October 10. Read the full transcript of his speech from the White House.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(00:02\)](#)

Thank you.

Audience: [\(00:02\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

Donald Trump: [\(00:49\)](#)

Well, thank you very much and keep that enthusiasm going, get out and vote. We got to vote. We got to vote these people into oblivion, vote them into oblivion. Got to get rid of them so bad for our country. First of all, I'm feeling great. I don't know about you. How's everyone feeling? Good? And I'm honored to welcome, we call this a peaceful protest to the White House in support of the incredible men and women of law enforcement and all of the people that work so well with us. I have to tell you our black community, our Hispanic community, thank you very much. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32\)](#)

But before going any further, I want to thank all of you for your prayers. I know you've been praying and I was in that hospital. I was watching down over so many people and I went out to say hello to those people. And I took a little heat for it, but I'd do it again. And let me tell you, I'd do it again. On behalf of myself and the First Lady, this has been really an incredible outpouring and we're starting very, very big with our rallies and with our everything, because we cannot allow our country to become a socialist nation. We cannot let that happen. And that's what would happen or worse, by the way or worse.

Donald Trump: [\(02:17\)](#)

I want you to know our nation's going to defeat this terrible China virus, as we call it and we're producing powerful therapies and drugs and we're healing the sick and we're going to recover. And the vaccine is coming out very, very quickly in record time. As you know, it's coming out very, very soon. We have great, great companies doing it and there'll be distributing it. And we will through our military very, very rapidly, through the power of the American spirit, I think more than anything else, science medicine will eradicate the China virus once and for all. We'll get rid of it all over the world. You see big flare ups in Europe, big flare ups in Canada, very big flare up in Canada, you saw that today. A lot of flare ups, but it's going to disappear. It is disappearing and with vaccines are going to help and the therapeutics are going to help a lot.

Donald Trump: [\(03:11\)](#)

I just want to thank everyone this afternoon. What beautiful colors. Where did you get that color Candace? Where did that come from? What a beautiful color. I want to get one of them. I want to put one of them on instead of a white shirt. I want to thank you though, seriously.

Donald Trump: [\(03:31\)](#)

Every day, more black and Latino Americans are leaving behind left wing politicians and their failed ideology. It's what they are. They failed for many years and many, many decades. Democrats have run nearly every inner city in America and I mean, for 100 years and their policies have delivered nothing but calamity, poverty and trouble. Sleepy Joe Biden has betrayed black and Latino Americans. If you think he can run this country, you're wrong. For half a century, shipping your jobs to China, that's what they've been doing. We're bringing the jobs back. We've been bringing them back. We've been charging China a lot of money too, with the tariffs, a lot of money, billions and billions of dollars.

Donald Trump: [\(04:20\)](#)

Opening your borders to mass illegal immigration. The wall is now 380 miles long. It'll soon be finished. Trapping us in endless foreign wars, these ridiculous foreign wars that lasts for 19 years, our people are coming back home you know that. And selling you out to the rich global as Wall Street donors, they have the Wall Street donors. They want the Wall Street donors. Someday somebody is going to have to write a little story about that.

Donald Trump: [\(04:49\)](#)

Black and Latino Americans are rejecting the radical socialists left and they're embracing our pro jobs, pro worker, pro-police. We want law and order. We have to have law and order and pro-American agenda. I want to thank the Blexit Foundation for organizing this event. Thank you very much. Thank you. And especially your two founders, two friends of mine, great people, Candace Owens and former Tucson police officer, Brandon Tatum. Thank you, both. Great job. What a great job. Two really brilliant, smart young people. Great. And thank you very much for being here. We really appreciate it.

Donald Trump: [\(05:35\)](#)

So you've just marched to the White House because you understand to protect the lives of black Americans and all Americans, you have to have your police support you. You have to have that. If the left gains power, they'll launch a nationwide crusade against law enforcement, and they've already done that. And you see them. They're doing that at a level that nobody's ever seen before.

Donald Trump: [\(05:59\)](#)

The other day in the debate Biden couldn't even use the words law enforcement. I said, "Say law enforcement. Say law enforcement," and he was bailed out by the anchor. Then I said, very simply I said, "Name one law enforcement group that's supporting you," he couldn't do it, but he was bailed out by the anchor. Second time bailed. He got bailed out by that anchor a lot. Taking their funds away, their firearms, their fundamental authorities, taking everything away, including your freedom. Joe Biden even said, "When you call 911, a therapist should answer the call." That doesn't work. That doesn't work. But this is the people telling him what, because he doesn't say, he's told what to say.

Donald Trump: (06:41)

You saw what they introduced today. They've gone through a period of years. No fracking, no fracking, no fracking. All of a sudden gets a nomination, he says, "There's got to be fracking." For Pennsylvania, Oklahoma, Texas, North Dakota, all of you, there will be if it happens, all of those jobs are gone. Your energy jobs are gone if they get in. Just remember I said it. Just to remember.

Speaker 3: (07:04)

It's not going to happen.

Donald Trump: (07:06)

I don't think so either. And I have to say, there's been more enthusiasm. We have had more enthusiasm right now, right now this year than we had four years ago by a factor of three times. And we had a lot and they had none. They have no enthusiasm.

Audience: (07:37)

More four years. More four years. More four years. More four years. More four years. More four years. More four years.

Donald Trump: (07:39)

They have no enthusiasm. In fact, the gap is so incredible and a poll just came out, I think it said 56% of the people prefer their position now in the midst of a pandemic than they did four years ago. Think of what that means. 56. And it's a Gallup poll and it's the highest poll ever recorded. 56%. Now tell me about that. No, we had it going and we really had it going and then the plague came in from China but we're getting rid of that and we're rebuilding it and it's going to be better than it was even before.

Donald Trump: (08:12)

But the homes and churches and businesses of black and Hispanic Americans have been looted, you know that. They've been vandalized and burned by left wing fanatics, total bad people. They know what they're doing, yet Biden likes to call them peaceful protesters. You see people, you see anchors from a couple of the very bad, very corrupt networks standing and behind them, the cities are burning and they're saying, "This is a peaceful protest," and you look, and everything's on fire.

Donald Trump: (08:45)

I want to thank our law enforcement and I want to thank everybody in the community, in the community drives that are working with law enforcement. I want to thank them. I think we have the support of every law enforcement group in this country practically. I don't know of any that I don't. Maybe there must be some, there must be one. They'll find one tonight. They'll say, "No, he misrepresented." But we have a level of support the likes of which nobody's I don't think ever seen before. I don't think so. And you're going to see that.

Donald Trump: (09:15)

Do you see how many crooked ballots are being found and turned back in and fraudulent? Just what I said. Then they'll say, "He doesn't believe in freedom." I totally believe in freedom. That's called freedom. What we're doing is freedom. Tremendous problems with the ballots. 50,000 in Ohio, 25,000... You have to see it. I mean, every day there's a story about ballots. Some thrown out that happen to have the name Trump, military ballots were thrown out with the name Trump on them. But I think we're going to swamp them by so much. Hopefully, it's not going to matter. And we have law enforcement watching. We have law enforcement watching all those ballots, they're being found for a reason.

Donald Trump: (10:00)

Left wing politicians like Kamala Harris who really did not do very well the other night. By the way, did our Vice-President do a good job, Candace? That was easy for him. No, he did a great job because we're in the side of right. We really are. We're on the side of right. And by the way we are, and it's true and I say it and I say it all the time now, more and more, we are draining the swamp like nobody in history has ever drained the swamp. Nobody in history has ever drained.

Donald Trump: (10:36)

We're here today to deliver a united message to police officers all across our great land that are American. And I mean every American, every race and color, we love you. Every race, color, creed, we support you. We honor you. It's a dangerous profession. They've been doing an incredible job and I just want to thank them on behalf of everybody here today, because that's why we're safe.

Donald Trump: (11:03)

In contrast, the Democrat's socialist program and platform, and it really is more than socialist. It's not just socialist, it's beyond socialism. He says, "Communist." Yeah, that's about right. But I recently announced my plan to deliver more opportunities, security, fairness, and prosperity to the black community, to the Hispanic community. And you know what it is. I don't have to go over it, but it's the Platinum Plan. And it's going to bring back new jobs, like at a level that you've never seen before. And we've done a lot. We've done a lot, but increase capital. It's going to increase money coming into the black community, to the Hispanic community where it's been very much shut out, in advance, very much home ownership and wealth building. And it's already taking place and it's taking place at a level, and had we not been hit by the pandemic, you would have seen numbers like you've never seen before, but those numbers are already rebuilding again.

Donald Trump: (12:07)

We're going to build up a peaceful and safer neighborhood program like you haven't seen with the highest standards of policing, we'll create a healthcare system that delivers better care at a lower cost. Obamacare is a disaster. We want to terminate it. We want to get great healthcare. And that's what we're doing. Great healthcare. And we'll always take care of pre-existing conditions, always. And I think we're at a point where we're getting and right now if you look at what we've done in healthcare, people don't talk about it. We've done an incredible job. Less expensive healthcare... Much better healthcare at a much less expensive price. You can't do better than that. And it's happening and it's happening fast.

Donald Trump: (12:51)

Another thing is school choice. You have to have school choice. Charter schools, school choice. So I make this statement every once in a while and people think it's a little bit in the bull side but we've achieved a historic reduction of violent crime, we signed a landmark criminal justice reform bill that nobody thought was possible to even think about. I did that. I did that. I got that done. And I worked with a lot of people, but we got it done. The Obama administration couldn't get it done. Biden couldn't even think about it. He doesn't even know what it is.

Donald Trump: (13:30)

We have prison reform. We achieved the lowest black and Hispanic unemployment rate in the history of our country. The black youth unemployment rate reached the lowest ever again in the history of our country. And last year, black and Hispanic American poverty reached the lowest ever in the history of our country. It's all building back up so quickly. And if you look at what we've done with criminal justice reform, if you look at what we've done with historically black colleges and universities, where we funded them, they couldn't get funded. Nobody was funding that for years and years and decades, nobody was funding them.

Donald Trump: (14:11)

And if you look at what we've done with Senator Tim Scott of South Carolina, Opportunity Zones and the jobs created. And I've said it very strongly and perhaps, I don't know, criminal justice reform, people say, maybe that's the best of all but the fact is they're all great. Every one of them is great. And I say, the fact is that I've done more for the black community than any president since Abraham Lincoln. I say it. Nobody can dispute it. Nobody can dispute it, it's true. Nobody can dispute it.

Donald Trump: (14:40)

So we are now beginning the fastest economic recovery in history. We created a record 11.4 million jobs just in the last four months. That's the fastest ever. The

US has seen the smallest economic contraction of any major nation anywhere in the world. So we've seen the smallest going down. If you look at it, that's an incredible statement. Our opponents will crush the comeback with unscientific lockdowns. They want to lock everything down. Here we go again. They want to lock it down. We're not going to let it happen. We're not going to let it happen. So important you get out and vote. You got to get out and vote.

Donald Trump: [\(15:20\)](#)

We got a great poll in Florida. Got a great poll in North Carolina. Got a great poll in Arizona. Got a great poll in Nevada, actually. Just got a great poll in Nevada. I think we're doing really well. I mean, this is in addition to states that we're going to win. Georgia is looking fantastic. Texas is looking for fantastic. Well, think about Texas, they have no oil, they don't want oil. They don't want guns. They don't want religion. I don't think you're going to win Texas very well. Now, we've got a great poll in Texas. We're getting great polls all over the place and they understand it. It's driving them crazy. And you know why though? And Candace, it is. It's because of the spirit. There's a spirit the likes of which this country hasn't seen in a very, very long time.

Donald Trump: [\(16:07\)](#)

So I just want to thank you all for being on the White House lawn and this beautiful great lawn and I'm very proud of this country. I'm very, very proud. I want to thank all of the doctors and labs and scientists and all of the people that are working so hard because we're way ahead of everybody. But I just want to thank most particularly you because you people come out and you come out and you cheer and you love your country and you get it. You're way, way ahead, of many, many people in this country, but the country is getting it. The country is seeing something now.

Audience: [\(16:43\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(16:46\)](#)

Thank you. I love you too.

Donald Trump: [\(16:56\)](#)

The people of our country and the whole world is watching, are seeing things now that they haven't seen in this country for decades. They're seeing a spirit and a resilience like they haven't seen. I just want to thank you and get out and vote. We got to make this bigger than even four years ago. It's more important. This is the most important election we've ever had. This is more important than even four years ago. I used to say the most important and it was true at the time. This is the single most important election in the history of our country. Get out and vote. And I love you. Thank you. Thank you very much.

Donald Trump: [\(17:30\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you, Candace. Thank you. Thank you [inaudible 00:17:37].

Speaker 4: [\(18:38\)](#)

Ladies and gentlemen, thank you for joining us today. Please make your way to the south-

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Oct 9, 2020

Donald Trump Rush Limbaugh Interview “Radio Rally” Transcript October 9

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rush Limbaugh Interview “Radio Rally” Transcript October 9

Donald Trump joined Rush Limbaugh’s radio show for a “radio rally” on October 9. Read the transcript of the interview [here](#).

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Rush Limbaugh: [\(03:06\)](#)

And greetings to you music lovers, thrill seekers, and conversationalists all across the fruited plain. Welcome to the Rush Limbaugh program. Mr. President, it is a distinct honor and privilege to have you with us, and I want you to do something for me, sir.

Donald Trump: [\(03:19\)](#)

Go ahead.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(03:20\)](#)

I want you to imagine you have just landed in a gleaming majestic Air Force One, to the largest radio rally in history. Instead of thousands cheering as you walk up to the stage, there are millions and millions of patriots out there right now anxiously awaiting to hear from you. No doubt, they're waving Trump flags, wearing their bright red MAGA hats proudly. This, sir, is a mega MAGA rally. And we are all thrilled to be with you today, we are so glad you're doing better. And welcome to the EIB Network.

Donald Trump: [\(03:53\)](#)

Well, I want to thank you Rush, you're a fantastic man, a friend of mine. But before I really even knew you as a friend, you were a supporter. And I said, "I know that guy, he's got a big audience." But I never even knew the importance of what you do and what you say, and now I do very well. And it keeps us all in the game. And we just got great polls out of, you probably heard, out of Arizona, we're getting them out of Nevada. The real polls, not the fake polls. We're getting them out of North Carolina, looking really good. I think Pennsylvania is looking good. Florida is looking great. It's all a big phony deal they have going Rush, and we're going to win this. I think it's going to be a bigger win than we had four years ago.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(04:34\)](#)

Oh, that would be great. [crosstalk 00:04:36]. Mr. President, I have to tell you, from the moment that your appearance was announced, we've received... We've never had a response like this, sir. I'm in my 32nd year, we have never had a response like, we've had thousands and thousands of questions and comments for you. I hope you know how deeply loved you are by so many Americans who have invested their hopes and prayers for this country in you. They want to see you in the White House for four more years. And I'll tell you what I want. I want them to get to know you as I do. I want them to know that Donald Trump that I know. You are one of the strongest, the most unwavering, the most determined, loyal people I've ever met. But you care deeply about the country. You care about everybody. And it's just a breathtaking thing. The difference in you as portrayed in the media, and who you really are, is breathtaking. Today, I want people to get to know the Donald Trump that I know.

Donald Trump: [\(05:46\)](#)

Well, I appreciate it. And when you suggested this, I immediately jumped on it because your audiences is the biggest. I mean, it's just incredible. And we have some great friends in Sean Hannity, and so many others, and Mark, and so many people are so great to us. But we have so many people that are so untruthful. And the biggest thing, and the one thing I haven't figured out is why. If we say we're going to create a strong military and protect, we're going to create a strong economy like we've never had an economy prior to the plague, and that we're building it up again stronger than before. Watch, it's going to be stronger than before. We're almost at record stock market. Nobody can believe that. And we're rounding the turn on the pandemic, and I'll have something to say about that. Because I'm telling you, we have a cure. More than just a therapeutic. We have a cure.

Donald Trump: [\(06:34\)](#)

But so many things that we've done, and no matter what you do, they try and find fault. And not only fault, vicious, they're vicious people. And you say, why wouldn't they want to have good education, a good military, a strong economy, safety, security? Why would they want to live like they live in Portland, and where they just allow these agitators and anarchists to run the streets? Why would they want that? That's the only thing I haven't figured out. Why would they? And why would these big companies like Comcast, I call it Concast. It's Comcast, but I call it Concast because it's a con job. That's NBC mostly. But if you look at that or CNN, which is so pathetic, why would they do that? Why would they want to have a country that's in turmoil? Because they create it. The fake news is the worst thing we have going. The lame stream, I call it the lame stream media. But you'd think that they'd want to see great education, great country, great security, strong military.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(07:33\)](#)

They don't want to see you responsible for it. They don't-

Donald Trump: [\(07:36\)](#)

It's a crazy thing, Rush. It's the one thing I've never quite figured it out, you know? And they become less wealthy. To a large extent, they become less wealthy. And they're willing to give up their wealth in order to see the country go to hell. Some day when you figure that out, you're going to let me know. Okay, [crosstalk 00:07:52]-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(07:52\)](#)

I'll tell you. I'll tell you today. I know exactly what this is. We've got a lot of questions for you from members of the audience. So before we dive into those, I need to ask you something that I've not really had a chance to ask you prior. Before you did this, before 2015 when you came down the escalator and announced you're a candidate, you had a storybook life. You had an absolutely fabulous life. You had a life that anybody would aspire to. You were very successful. You

were happy. You were a media darling. They loved you back then. Why did you decide to run for president and put up with the day in and day out maligning that you get? Because you did not have to do this.

Donald Trump: [\(08:33\)](#)

I'll tell you, it's such a great question. And I'd do it again, even though it's far worse. I never thought I'd be involved with a Russia hoax or a Ukraine hoax, or be impeached because I made a phone call congratulating somebody that I never met to or spoke to on becoming the President of Ukraine. And all of a sudden you get impeached. And it was a perfect phone call. A letter that we actually... Fortunately, we had it transcribed, because they made up the phone call. They said it was totally different. Fortunately, or maybe I wouldn't be talking to you right now in this capacity at least, fortunately we had it transcribed. It was transcribed, the exact call. If we didn't, you know what Schiff said, he said it before Congress, he repeated my call. It had no bearing on what I said.

Donald Trump: [\(09:17\)](#)

It was a perfect phone call, and I got impeached over it. I never knew it would be so unpleasant. But nobody has done more in the last three and a half years as president, in the first three and a half years that I have. Nobody. I mean, if you look at rebuilding the military and the economy, and the best employment numbers we've ever had. And we've cut regulations to a point that's so incredible nobody's ever seen. If you look at the Veterans Choice and the VA Accountability, we had people in the VA that would beat up our veterans, and beat them up badly. You know, they're infirm, they're not well, they're not feeling well. And then you had these animals in there that would beat them up, we couldn't do anything about them. Now with accountability, you have to account. And we fire them, and worse, we get rid of them.

Donald Trump: [\(10:04\)](#)

And our vets have a 91% approval rating, the highest we've ever had in the VA. You don't hear those bad stories about the VA anymore like he used to. And now they get immediate doctor attention, if they have to wait on line. I mean, but that's so many different things. Right to try, where they can try medicines. And I mean, I can give you an example of that with the COVID. Because I was in not great shape, and we have a medicine that healed me, that fixed me. It's a great medicine. And had I not gotten it, Rush, it would have been in line for another year probably before they brought it out. Great company, two great companies actually make it, make very similar things. But they both work equally well. And we're going to send it, we're already sending it and starting the processes.

Donald Trump: [\(10:50\)](#)

Hundreds of thousands of vials are being sent to the hospitals all over the country. People are going to get immediately better, like I did. I mean, I feel better now than I did two weeks ago. It's crazy. And I recovered immediately, almost immediately. I might not have recovered at all from COVID. To me, it's the biggest story, but the press doesn't even want to report that. They talk about the vaccines, and the vaccines are very important, Rush. But this is more important because we can go into hospitals and clean out the hospitals, literally, with people that... The vaccines are very important, it's just a different stage.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(11:22\)](#)

Oh yeah. This is the antibodies that you've [crosstalk 00:11:25]-

Donald Trump: [\(11:27\)](#)

... antibody. This is the antibody. And Regeneron, it's the most unbelievable thing I've ever seen. And I had a meeting with doctors today. It's always the good thing about when you're president, 11 doctors show up and they're all the head of Johns Hopkins and this and that. They're great people. But Walter Reed is an incredible place. And these 11 guys came in today, they showed me stats. It's amazing. I don't know that I would have... I was not in the greatest of shape, a day later I was fine, maybe perfect. But I was fine. But a couple of days later, now I'm free. I feel perfect. I'm not taking anything, I'm off any regimen that they gave me. But it was primarily this one drug.

Donald Trump: [\(12:12\)](#)

And we're sending that and the Eli Lilly version of it, which is very similar, we're sending that to all of our hospitals. We're going to get people better. We got to get it there fast, that's why I'm doing an emergency use authorization, I got to get them to approve it really fast. But I gave them my numbers to put in with the other numbers that they already have, which are very good. Excellent. And it's the most amazing thing. And it's not Remdesivir, maybe that helps a little bit. But Remdesivir is not the same thing. This is stuff that is so good, it just wiped out the virus. It wiped it out. It's the most [crosstalk 00:12:48]-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(12:49\)](#)

Well I'll tell you, we are so happy that you're re-

Donald Trump: [\(12:49\)](#)

... such a big story to me.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(12:52\)](#)

It was scary when we heard that you had tested positive, given your demographics. You were right there in the number one target area for people that have trouble with this. And you sound great. I've been [crosstalk 00:13:07] reading that you got a hacking cough, and that your voice is hoarse. You sound perfectly normal to me.

Donald Trump: [\(13:14\)](#)

Well there's always that little lingering thing for a couple of days, but no, my voice is now perfect. I mean, for a couple of days you have, it's called the lingering thing. If you have hay fever, if you have something, you have that too a wee little bit. But no, this is the most amazing thing that's happened. And I was asking the doctors today, 11 guys, great people, the heads of the biggest hospitals. It's amazing. I guess the President has a lot of power, but everybody shows up. What do you do? I'm the head of Johns Hopkins. Or, I'm the head of stuff. But they're very brilliant people. And I said, "How bad was I?" They said, "You could have been very bad. You were going into a very bad phase."

Donald Trump: [\(13:55\)](#)

And so it wasn't like it was just going to, like with the kids where they get it and it get sniffles and they're better two days later, right? This looks like it was going to be a big deal. And you know what that means, right? That means bad. Because I've lost five people, at least five people that were friends of mine. One in particular, an incredible guy who went in there. Went into the hospital, he was dead within three days. And I'm just saying that we have something that will cure this now. And a cure. And without us, without Trump administration, this would never have happened. We poured money into these cures, and we poured money into the vaccines. And the vaccines are coming along great, Rush. I mean the vaccines, Johnson & Johnson, Moderna, Pfizer. They're all coming along great. A little bit political, they're afraid it's going to go too fast and I'll get credit for it before the election.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(14:43\)](#)

Well that's another thing I wanted to... Mr. President, you have been forced, because of media coverage, to tout your own successes. You have been forced to tout, like you just did in the past five minutes here. And it rubs some people the wrong way, they think you're bragging. They think that you're insecure. That you need to constantly... Would you explain to people why you find it necessary to tout your successes, rather than let somebody in the White House or a PR type operation do it for you? Why do you find it necessary to do yourself?

Donald Trump: [\(15:17\)](#)

Well first of all, it's such a great question. And most people can't understand it. As an example, I was nominated for two Nobel Peace Prizes. One for-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(15:26\)](#)

Three. Three now. Three now. Some guy from Italy has nominated you.

Donald Trump: (15:29)

Oh, that's good. Well, it won't be written about. When Obama got it, it was the biggest story, I remember very well. He didn't even know why he got it. He got it almost [crosstalk 00:15:36]-

Rush Limbaugh: (15:36)

He got his on the come. He got his on the come. He hadn't even done anything yet.

Donald Trump: (15:40)

That's right. He didn't know. He couldn't explain why he got it, but I can. And one is Middle East peace without any blood. Okay. And by the way, countries are lining up. The other is, if you look at Kosovo and Serbia, they've been killing each other forever. And I got them to be peace and good stuff. And then I just heard about the third. Nobody even wrote it. It wasn't even on the news, okay? I joke about it in speeches sometimes, I'll joke about it. I say, "I tell my wife, let's watch tonight. It'll be a wonderful night." And they don't even cover it. They don't cover any good stuff with me. Anything that's good they don't cover. Anything that's okay, or bad. I mean, bad, they make it sound like let's do the electric chair thing. But it is the most dishonest...

Donald Trump: (16:26)

The media are the most dishonest people I've ever met. And that's why I go back to the original. I just don't know why. I mean, they can't hate somebody so much, but I guess they do. But they do it with Republican conservatives. I mean, you've had it before I came along. But I don't think never to this extent. You know they say, that Newt Gingrich, they said that the one that got worse than me was Abraham Lincoln. I said, "I disagree." They say Abraham Lincoln was just decimated by the press. I said, "Maybe he was, but it couldn't be worse." If I do something good, they make it look bad. If I do something okay, they make it look horrible, horrible.

Donald Trump: (17:03)

And the reason I talk, and I say it, you might as well talk about it yourself because nobody else will. If I give it to our very good people, Kayleigh, and we have a lot of good people at the White House. If I give it to them to go out, they won't report it. And did you ever see the way the press, the hostility of the press, the way they scream at these very nice people. They'll make just an ordinary statement and they'll start screaming like a bunch of maniacs. The media.

Rush Limbaugh: (17:31)

Well, there are [crosstalk 00:17:32] reasons for it.

Donald Trump: (17:32)

It's just incredible.

Rush Limbaugh: (17:33)

Let me tell you one of the reasons-

Donald Trump: (17:35)

They are sick, it's crazy. Go ahead.

Rush Limbaugh: (17:39)

Well in a way, they are. I think they have been poisoned, to an extent. And I mean this, folks. Poisoned by their own hatred. This is not the original reason, but we're into four years now that they have tried everything they know to get rid of you. And not a single thing, not a single weapon has worked. These people, if they want to Mr. President, and Newt's an example, they're able to take out Sarah Palins. They're able to take out and destroy any Republican they choose. It took them seven years to finally ruin George W. Bush and his reputation, the war in Iraq. But they did it. They got his approval numbers down to the 30s. You, in Zogby today, are still at 51. They haven't landed a dent, sir. They have not taken you off of your agenda. They've maybe distracted you for now and then, but they haven't stopped it.

Rush Limbaugh: (18:32)

They can't believe it. They're throwing everything. And so they are doubling down on doing whatever they can to try to get rid of you, just to prove that they can. And it's frustrating as heck that they haven't been able to. It's an amazing thing. And I'm like you, I watch this coverage and I ask, how many of the American people realize, without being told, how basically dishonest and unfair this all is? And you hope that a majority of Americans see it for what it is and react accordingly. But I tell you, it's that, and the fact that you're an outsider. They never thought you were going to win. They didn't even think you wanted to win, they thought you were engaged in a PR stunt in the first place.

Donald Trump: (19:14)

Yeah. Which is false.

Rush Limbaugh: (19:15)

Then you're also implementing policies, sir, that they detest. Your agenda is a small government. Well, it was before the pandemic hit. Your agenda is basically pro freedom, pro liberty, pro the American citizen first. You want to make America... Can you believe, make America great again is controversial? Who in the world could find a problem with that? These sick people have found a way. Make America great again, is reason to destroy you? It doesn't make any sense.

Donald Trump: (19:47)

Well Rush, remember how big the wall was? Everything was the wall, the wall, the wall, and it got bigger and bigger because they figured it was no way to get it financed because it's massive. You know it's thousands of miles. The whole thing is, it's a massive project. It's one of the biggest. It's actually one of the biggest projects, government projects ever. Anyway, so we're building the wall, we're up to 380 miles of wall. Had a huge impact. Nobody gets through this wall. This wall is everything the border patrol wanted. I built it exactly. I didn't even agree with them on certain parts of it, but I think they were right. They had to have see-through. They had to have this, they had to have that. It's lined up with all sorts of wires and everything, you can imagine. It is the best.

Donald Trump: (20:26)

Okay? It's the best. And it's had an impact that you wouldn't believe. And nobody thought I was going to get it done. Now it's almost completed, it will be completed toward the end of the year. Very soon. And it will be about 535 miles. We may have even extended beyond that. But you have a lot of natural barriers, rivers, and mountains and other things that really do a pretty good job. But we're going to have it finished very soon. You don't even hear about it anymore. And you don't hear about how great the border numbers are. People today, I ended catch and release, which was not easy. Because I had to go through the Democrats. You used to catch somebody, they'd release them into our country. And they'd come back four years later, but nobody would ever come back for a court case.

Donald Trump: (21:07)

It was the craziest thing. You'd catch somebody, even a murderer, and then you'd release them into our country. And then you'd say, you have to be back here in two and a half years to go to trial. And nobody would come back, only the very dumbest would come back. Okay? And that was about 1%. No, that was about 1%. And it was crazy, catch and release. I mean, there were many programs like that, we got rid of most of them. And it's not easy to get rid of them, you had to go through all sorts of hoops. But I got rid of catch and release. We have a very good border now. Now only people that come in legally are coming in. Well, the wall made a tremendous difference. But you notice, you never hear about the wall anymore.

Rush Limbaugh: (21:45)

Well, [crosstalk 00:21:46] not only that, there have been two debates, sir. And in both of those debates, your first and the vice presidential debate. There have been two areas that have never been explored, not one question asked about. One's gun control, the second amendment. The other is immigration.

Donald Trump: (22:01)

Right.

Rush Limbaugh: (22:01)

And those are two strong areas of yours where the American people are with you by a massive majority support number.

Donald Trump: (22:10)

That's right. [crosstalk 00:22:11]-

Rush Limbaugh: (22:10)

So they're not even being brought up.

Donald Trump: (22:12)

They don't talk about immigration. And we have immigration down really good. In fact, I was going to do an immigration bill. I have it all done. And then my guy said, "Why bring it up, sir? You have the same policies that you're already implementing. Why should you go through the controversy of it?" I mean, we have a great... The people that wanted the wall, generally love what I've done. I mean, because what we've done, and immigration. Generally. We've got a couple hard liners out there, friends of yours. But the people that wanted the wall, I've done far more than I thought. Our immigration now, because it wasn't just the wall, it's the wall, but we had to cut a lot of these crazy things out. I mean, you have chain migration where somebody comes in illegally.

Donald Trump: (22:55)

And we have a killer who killed eight people on the West side highway, ran over eight people. A terrorist, jihadist, came in through the Southern border. And through chain migration, the chain, he brings in his mother, his father, his grandmother, his aunts, his brothers, his uncles. He brings in all these people. And I say, "Wait a minute." And what we've done is incredible, on immigration. Think of it, you have killers that come in, and because of chain migration they're allowed to bring other people. [crosstalk 00:23:27]-

Rush Limbaugh: (23:27)

Right. That's why they're not asking you about this.

Donald Trump: (23:29)

They don't want to talk to me about it. So many things like sanctuary cities. The people in California hate sanctuary cities. I don't know where it gets this political stamina, because the people in California, they see me all the time. I think we'll do well in California. I mean, in theory you don't win California, because everybody likes to vote three times. Okay? If you want to know the truth. I don't know if you ever saw the list, but [crosstalk 00:23:51]-

Rush Limbaugh: (23:53)

We're going to get into that later in the program.

Donald Trump: (23:54)

Oh, the whole thing is crazy. But the people they want to vote, they vote numerous times, numerous times. And it's disgraceful. But the people in California, they don't like sanctuary cities. What are you doing with a sanctuary? You're protecting criminals. Who wants that? And I've had so many people, liberal friends of mine from California. "We'd love to get rid of sanctuary cities." Well that thug from, as you know, Kate's Law. Remember Kate's Law, [crosstalk 00:24:19] which should have been... We tried like hell to get it passed. We left the filibuster, okay? We should have gotten rid of the filibuster. Only because I said, "Schumer's going to do it."

Donald Trump: (24:30)

I told Mitch. I said, "Mitch." I get along great with Mitch. We had the greatest success in history on judges. We'll be up to 300 judges and two Supreme Court judges. And now three. Hopefully that'll go quickly. I think she's going to go very quickly. So I have three Supreme Court judges. But in the first term, they'll go nuclear, as you know. And that'll be the end of the filibuster. And they'll approve stuff left and right, 50%, they'll go left and right. And that's the problem I had with it. It's not that they're not right, they did it the right way. Harry Reed, we got lucky because Harry Reed thought that Hillary was going to win. And he knocked out the filibuster for the judges. Otherwise, I wouldn't have 300 judges, I'd have two judges.

Rush Limbaugh: (25:10)

They all thought Hillary was going to win. And that's another reason why you remain so despised and hated. And it's not you, per se. I mean, some of it is. It's just the fact that you came along and totally upended their grand plans for globalism, changing the way our nation's affairs are run and organized. You really just upset the applecart in ways they never dreamed possible. They thought the Hillary administration was going to be Obama's third term, and you've just totally thrown them upside down. Now this leads me to another thing. I go back and I compare the 2016 campaign. And at that point, you don't have a record. You are running for president, but you don't have a record, and you're having so much fun out there.

Rush Limbaugh: (25:57)

You can tell, every rally, every appearance, every press encounter you have is just loads of fun. Now, you got three and a half years in, almost four. You've got a record that just infuriates the Democrats and the media, which are one and the same. And is it as much fun for you now? Is it, the whole idea of campaigning? Because now the frustration, I can hear the frustration, you have a great record. Your sense of achievement and accomplishment is incredible. And you have to be the one to tout it, and it's got to be frustrating for you.

Donald Trump: (26:36)

It's such an interesting question, because I have done more. We have a list of things that we've done. Just go down the list. Even Space Force, that's a big deal. First in 75 years, right? A new branch of the United States military. That, by itself, is an achievement that you could just do that and you've had a successful thing. Space Force, think of it. The Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines, Coast Guard. We have Space Force, and that's a big deal. And it's going to be very important, especially as the future, as it goes. Maybe the most important.

Donald Trump: (27:08)

But so many things I've done, and it's incredible, people don't want to talk about it. But I'll tell you the amazing thing, the one thing I really have learned. The people of our country are smarter than the people that cover them. Because they get it. How can I be in a position where I'm leading in a lot of states? I mean, don't believe these fake polls. These fake polls, I don't know if you have a look at them. I don't even know why they have to put it down, I think there's a legal reason. But they put down where they interviewed 18% more Democrats than Republicans, Trump is losing by five. Do you understand what I mean?

Rush Limbaugh: (27:44)

Absolutely. I see this all the time.

Donald Trump: (27:46)

I still don't know why. (silence) I think there's a legal reason, because they always say who they interviewed. But when you look down at what they call the tabs, one of them said, "18% more Democrats". Another one said 14%. Well let's assume the Democrats are going to vote for sleepy Joe. Which is ridiculous, because Joe shouldn't be a candidate. Joe is in no condition to be a candidate. [crosstalk 00:28:19]-

Rush Limbaugh: (28:19)

Well, you know-

Donald Trump: (28:20)

... nicely, or we can say it badly. The 25th amendment that crazy Nancy's playing around with, she's gone crazy. She's a nut job. But this 25th amendment, I think they put it in so they can get Kamala in, replace Joe.

Rush Limbaugh: (28:33)

Exactly. That's exactly what it is. It's a trial run to see if they can kick Biden out. That's exactly right, sir. It's exactly. It's not aimed at you.

Donald Trump: (28:42)

That was the first thing I thought of. And by the way, the Republicans have been really very good to me. One thing the Republicans have to do though, they have to get tougher. We have some great ones, you know that. Jim Jordan and Meadows has been great. A lot of them. A lot of them have been great. But the Republicans have to get tougher. The Democrats play a much dirtier game. Like impeaching on a phone call. I'll never forget, "Sir, did you call the President of Ukraine?" "Yeah, I did. Why?" "Just to congratulate." I had five guys begging me to call him to congratulate. I never met him before, what do I care?

Rush Limbaugh: (29:16)

Right.

Donald Trump: (29:16)

So they said, "Did you call the President?" "Yes." "Well, what did you say?" I said, "I don't know. A couple of months ago. I called him to congratulate him because he became president. Why what's [inaudible 00:00:29:26]" "Sir, they want to impeach you for that call." I said, "Impeach me for the call? Impeach me for something, but you can't impeach me. What did I do? I said congratulations." It's unbelievable. By the way, when they found out, they believe the Schiff version of the call. Which he made up standing in front of Congress, okay?

Rush Limbaugh: (29:45)

I saw that.

Donald Trump: (29:45)

Schiff is a real crook. He made it up. He said eight times quid pro quo. Think of what eight times is. That would mean it's eight times you've asked for something illegal on a call. Right? Think of what that means. If the person on the other side of the call, if you did it once, maybe. Twice, maybe. If you did it eight times, I think you're certifiably insane. Right? So Schiff made up the call. And I said, "Well, there's nothing wrong with the call."

Donald Trump: (30:10)

We actually took the call, because we had the transcript, fortunately. If we didn't have a transcript, I don't know. Would have been my word against a lot of these crooked people. But I actually sent it to the Department of Justice, to some division. And they called up, they said, to my people, "Okay, so what are we looking for here?" In other words, these are guys that look at drug deals and murderers. And they're going like, "Okay. Explain to us, what are we supposed to..." In other words, after having read the call they'll say, "What the hell is wrong with this thing. Right?" They impeached me. They are meaner and they are... But they have bad policy, open borders, sanctuary cities, high taxes.

Rush Limbaugh: (30:58)

Let me try to simplify this. One of the things I've tried to do, learn to do over the course of the years is-

Rush Limbaugh: (31:03)

You know, one of the things I've tried to learn to do over the course of the years is make the complex understandable. I think this election, sir, is really simple to explain, particularly people who are undecided, and I don't know how many of those there are. I, frankly, don't know how you can't be decided by now. But this election, really it boils down to two propositions. One is it's between a man, you, who believes America is good and decent and great, against people-

Donald Trump: (31:35)

Right. And has great potential.

Rush Limbaugh: (31:36)

... against people who are behind Joe Biden who think America isn't good. They think America is unjust and immoral from the days of our founding, and they are trying to undermine and transform this country as founded. That's why you are undermined, and that's why your successes are hidden. That's why your successes are distorted and lied about. It's no more complicated than that.

Rush Limbaugh: (31:59)

Folks, if you love this country, if you love the America you think exists, you don't have a choice in this election. Your only choice is President Trump. If you don't support President Trump here, you are going to end up facilitating the transformation of America into a country it was never intended to be. You're going to have \$13-a-gallon gasoline with the Green New Deal. You're going to have so much disruption in your life that you can't possibly imagine.

Rush Limbaugh: (32:26)

And don't doubt me, they're not going to be honest with you about this, but that's really what this is about. You are good. You believe America is good. You believe America is great. You want to keep it that way, and you want to solidify it, and you want America's greatness to be enshrined and empowered for decades beyond you.

Donald Trump: (32:45)

And America has great potential too. Because any shortcomings, we can solve those shortcomings, but they're going to make them much shorter. America has tremendous potential. When you look at what we've done with energy, and they want to take that advantage away and give it to these other countries that are going to always have energy. When you look at the environment, very important. I love the environment. I want clean air, I want clean water. By the way, our carbon-

Rush Limbaugh: (33:13)

You shouldn't even have to say that. You shouldn't have to say it. Everybody wants clean water. The fact that they're out there claiming you want dirty water and dirty... You shouldn't even-

Donald Trump: (33:20)

Oh, it's unbelievable.

Rush Limbaugh: (33:20)

... have to say you like clean water.

Donald Trump: (33:21)

Yeah, it's unbelievable.

Rush Limbaugh: (33:21)

That's outrageous.

Donald Trump: (33:23)

Like the forest fires in California. If we had forest management, you wouldn't have any forest fires. In Europe, you go there, they have forest nations, they call

them, Austria, different places. They don't have the woods burning down, and their trees are more explosive than ours, meaning explosive from potential fire. They have trees, and they maintain their forests. They put cuts in between, so if they have a fire, it doesn't burn down a half a million acres. They do it properly.

Donald Trump: [\(33:53\)](#)

Our people don't do that. Then we talk about they want our air clean, but they don't talk about China, Russia, India, these other countries where the pollution is massive going up. We have a clean spot on a massive planet. We have a clean spot, which is a small percentage of the planet, a very small percentage of the planet. Then China is spewing crap, and Russia and all of these other... India. Did you ever see what they dump into the ocean that floats into California? It's unbelievable.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(34:24\)](#)

He's exactly right, folks.

Donald Trump: [\(34:25\)](#)

We end up cleaning it up, and then they say, well, the environment, the environment. I could tell you hundreds of stories. A lot of what you and I talk about is really based on common sense. People say, "Are you a conservative?" I say, "No, I'm common sense."

Rush Limbaugh: [\(34:40\)](#)

It's based on common sense and love, love of and for country and people.

Donald Trump: [\(34:45\)](#)

Yeah, that's true. That's very true.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(34:48\)](#)

Now, I got to get to some questions. I'll tell you something, sir. When we went through the questions, literally, I'm telling you, I've never had a response like you generated-

Donald Trump: [\(34:57\)](#)

That's great.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(34:57\)](#)

... when your appearance was announced. It's the most amazing thing, sir.

Donald Trump: [\(35:01\)](#)

Well, I think you're gonna see that, Rush. I think you're going to see that come November 3rd and a little before that because our people don't want to send in these fake ballots that are being fraudulently made all over the place-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(35:14\)](#)

We're going to get into that, but you know what-

Donald Trump: [\(35:16\)](#)

Yeah, I think you're going to see it.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(35:17\)](#)

... probably one of the most mentioned topics in the questions was healthcare. People are scared. Let me give you a sample question. "Dear President Trump..." This is a woman in Massachusetts named Kathy. "I'm glad that you and the First Lady are recovering from COVID. So happy you are our president. Thank you for all you do to defend us. My question is about healthcare and preexisting conditions, very important to me and a lot of Americans. I believe you said preexisting conditions will be covered in your healthcare plan. But please, could you explain this a little more?"

Donald Trump: [\(35:51\)](#)

I will.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(35:51\)](#)

"Because there are a lot of people saying that you're not going to cover preexisting conditions, and you need to get your message out since the Democrats are trying to malign you on this. And we need to know. preexisting conditions are a big deal. Does your plan cover them?"

Donald Trump: [\(36:07\)](#)

The Democrats are vicious, and they lie. What they do is, as an example, healthcare and other things, they have me standing at a grave of a beautiful soldier in an old cemetery, magnificent cemetery. And nobody respects soldiers more than I do, especially whether you're talking about live soldiers or soldiers that gave their lives. They have a source say these are suckers and losers. This was for a magazine that's third-rate, super liberal Obama magazine, and it's a quote. They took that quote from one source. I have 25 people that verbally on the record said that was never said.

Donald Trump: [\(36:49\)](#)

Who would ever say that? Only an animal would say that. I know some very bad people. Nobody do I know that would say a thing like that. They put it in ads, they make it like I said it. I never said it, just the opposite. I've taken care of the military better than anybody.

Donald Trump: [\(37:03\)](#)

They do the same thing with healthcare. They will make up a statement that's so bad. Now, preexisting conditions, I'm totally for it, but I'm against Obamacare because Obamacare is too expensive. I already got rid of the individual mandate, which was the worst part of Obamacare. That's where you had to pay a fortune for the privilege of not paying for bad health insurance. You understand that, right?

Rush Limbaugh: [\(37:23\)](#)

Yes, sir.

Donald Trump: [\(37:23\)](#)

So I got rid of it, and I got rid of it through the law. I got rid of it in our tax decrease. We got the biggest tax decrease in the history of our country. We would have never been able to build up the economy if we didn't get that. But one of the things I got in there, I got rid of the individual mandate. What I want to do is... And we're fighting to terminate. Sort of I have terminated Obamacare, because once you get rid of the individual mandate it's no longer Obamacare.

Donald Trump: [\(37:50\)](#)

But I had a choice to make, Rush. It was a big choice. Do I maintain Obamacare, the remnants of Obamacare after the mandate? Do I maintain it well, or do I run it badly? I could have done it either way. I have very good people over there, Alex Azar and Seema, the whole group. I said, you know what, we've got to run it as well as it can be run. I have no choice. I could have run it badly and made everybody angry, but I didn't do that. I ran it really well.

Donald Trump: [\(38:17\)](#)

Knowing that it's run really well, it's still no good. It's still not good. It's much better than when they ran it. They couldn't even do... Remember, they spent \$5 billion on the server, if you remember. They couldn't get the server right.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(38:30\)](#)

Oh, I do remember. I do remember. But there still is this confusion about preexisting conditions out there. It's a frustrating thing because it's not even the correct title for what the plan does-

Donald Trump: [\(38:45\)](#)

That's correct.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(38:45\)](#)

... but that's what people think, and so that's how you-

Donald Trump: [\(38:46\)](#)

Come up with a great health care plan that's much less expensive and does include people with preexisting conditions, that's what I want to do. Now, they'll also say about Social Security-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(38:56\)](#)

But you need a Republican Senate for that, and you need a Republican House for that.

Donald Trump: [\(39:00\)](#)

That's right. In order to do that... Well, what will happen is if we win, the Democrats will do something to help get healthcare. They're going to come along because they have no choice. They're going to come along. They have no choice. I will say one thing. We talk about unity, because I'd like to see the country come together. It's not as easy as people think. But just prior to the plague coming in from China, when the plague came in from China, we had the lowest unemployment we've ever had. We had the best employment. We were up to 160 million people employed. We never were even close. Everybody had a job. Everybody was happy-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(39:34\)](#)

You had the lowest African-American unemployment-

Donald Trump: [\(39:38\)](#)

Ever.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(39:38\)](#)

... in history since records have been kept.

Donald Trump: [\(39:42\)](#)

That's right, Rush. We had the best numbers ever. We had the highest stock market. Although I tell you, we're inches away right now for people's 401(k)s. If they held on to their stocks, they're very wealthy right now. And our economy is doing really amazing, considering that we're in this pandemic thing sent to us by China.

Donald Trump: [\(40:02\)](#)

But if you look at what we've done, and people were calling me, Rush, in terms of bringing our country together, that I really had never heard from before. In other words, they were not interested. They were saying like, "Let's start getting together." It was coming together. Success was bringing our country together, and then we got hit by the China plague.

Donald Trump: [\(40:23\)](#)

But success, Rush, even you might be surprised to hear that. People that you would have said "no way" were calling and saying, "Can we get together?" And it was coming together because success... I've always said success will bring us together. Our military is strong. When I took over we had no ammunition. We had a case where a certain general, highly overrated general, told me, "We have no ammunition." I said, "What are you talking about?" I said, "No president should ever be told that again." Now we have so much ammunition-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(40:53\)](#)

I heard you say that. I was, frankly, surprised that we were low on ammo. I don't think I've ever heard that before.

Donald Trump: [\(40:58\)](#)

He said, "Sir, we have no ammunition." Okay? I said, "Keep that very quiet." Then we started building up, and now we have new rockets, new missiles. We have stuff the likes of which nobody... Russia dreams of the stuff that we have. China dreams of the stuff that we have, Rush, and we can't talk about it, or we shouldn't talk about it. We have things that I hope to God we never have to use it. Our nuclear is all tippy top now. You don't want to even say it. We have no choice but to say it. We were so far behind. If you look, I call them Obiden, Obama and Biden, what they did to our military, it just was horrible.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(41:40\)](#)

And economy. They were telling everybody that we needed to adapt our expectations to a new era of decline-

Donald Trump: [\(41:46\)](#)

That's right. No manufacturing.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(41:48\)](#)

America's best days are behind us. It was outrageous. And GDP, 1.5% max every year.

Donald Trump: [\(41:54\)](#)

Right. But it was coming together, Rush. And I'm telling you, and you would be a skeptic maybe almost more than-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(42:02\)](#)

No, I know it was coming together. I am a skeptic.

Donald Trump: [\(42:04\)](#)

People were coming together for the first time. For the first time-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(42:07\)](#)

I am a skeptic on this, believe me, more than you know.

Donald Trump: [\(42:10\)](#)

I think so. That's true.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(42:12\)](#)

I got another question for you.

Donald Trump: [\(42:13\)](#)

Go ahead.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(42:13\)](#)

"Mr. President..." This is Mary in Missouri. This is our second-most-mentioned topic that people want to hear you address. "Mr. President, it drives me crazy that the Democrats can call all of us out here racist and sexist just because we don't agree with them. It's the easiest thing in the world to call somebody racist because nobody wants to be racist or anti anything, and we aren't racist. Why do Democrats get away with it, sir, and how do Republicans say enough is enough? We are tired of being called evil racists when all we want is for all Americans to be free, to have the blessed opportunity this Constitution and country offers everybody. We want a healthy and safe future, and we love everybody. How do we deal with this, sir? How do we finally shut this down?" What would you tell her?

Donald Trump: [\(43:04\)](#)

I've watched this for a long time. I've had it. I've probably been a victim of it, you and I and a couple of others, more than anybody, and we're just the opposite. When they give up, when we're beating them, they have nothing else to fall back on but the word racist. That means that when you're winning and you're just knocking the hell out of them, they have nothing else to say; they call you a racist. This has been going on for decades. I don't know that you're going to stop it, but people are wise to it and people are rolling their eyes now. They're rolling their eyes. It is just an incredible thing. The way they use the racist word is actually disgusting. I was asked by Chris Wallace, who's third-rate, I was asked by him... He was protecting Biden the other night. It was pathetic. I couldn't even ask him, "Why did you get \$3.5 million from the mayor's wife of Moscow? Why did you say, 'A billion dollars unless you get rid of the prosecutor,' and then you give them the billion dollars?" He was choking like a dog. He wasn't able to answer, and Chris Wallace would go in and save him every time. That whole thing was disgraceful, but whenever you-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(44:12\)](#)

Well, you know what we're going to do today? You know what we're going to do?

Donald Trump: [\(44:14\)](#)

What?

Rush Limbaugh: [\(44:14\)](#)

We're going to give you a chance to actually respond to Joe Biden, because you're right, the moderators of these debates are never asking Biden to explain himself. "What did you mean by that, sir?" They're not asking you to explain Biden. They're asking you to explain you. So I have some Joe Biden sound bites here, anywhere from 13 to 17 seconds, that no moderator will ever ask you to respond to, and as such, the American people don't know that he has said these things.

Donald Trump: [\(44:43\)](#)

Oh yeah, absolutely.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(44:44\)](#)

Let's try one.

Donald Trump: [\(44:45\)](#)

Okay, go.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(44:47\)](#)

This is from December 30th, 2019, and he is in Derry, New Hampshire, telling coal miners to forget coal mining and learn how to code.

Joe Biden: [\(44:57\)](#)

Anybody who could do down 300 to 3,000 feet in a mine, sure in hell can learn how to program as well. Give me a break. Anybody who can throw coal into a furnace can learn how to program, for God's sake.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(45:11\)](#)

There he is putting down coal miners. You never get asked about it. You never hear these sound bites anywhere in the media. What do you think of that?

Donald Trump: [\(45:16\)](#)

Well, I think it's terrible, and you can look at so many other things. Look at fracking. He went for a whole year saying, "No way there'll be fracking. Mark my words. There will not be fracking," and so did Kamala. You know Kamala. She's another great one. They talk about fracking-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(45:34\)](#)

She should have listened to Willie Brown. Willie Brown told her not to accept this job, and she did it anyway.

Donald Trump: [\(45:37\)](#)

I thought she was so... Mike beat her so badly the other night. But she's just not good at what she did. Hey, don't forget, she started off... She only went down in the polls. That's usually not the person you want to pick to run for vice president.

Donald Trump: [\(45:49\)](#)

Anyway, but the both of them, they talk about fracking like it was the greatest sin on earth, then they get the nomination and now they're talking about they want to do fracking. I find in politics, always follow their first words, because that's where they're going. They have no choice. They agreed with Bernie Sanders and all the people on the manifesto. If you read that manifesto, that manifesto is further left than Bernie Sanders, much further left than Bernie Sanders. Usually you think they take them right. Bernie took them left. He took them left of where he was.

Donald Trump: [\(46:22\)](#)

But if you look at the fracking, the coal, you could say the coal, remember Hillary, three weeks before she went to West Virginia, she was knocking the hell out of coal, and then she forgot she had to go to West Virginia. So she goes to West Virginia and she sat at the table with the miners, and it was just the end of her when she knocked the coal.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(46:43\)](#)

Well, you know what, I think it would be-

Donald Trump: [\(46:44\)](#)

What they do with coal now, with clean coal, is amazing. We have more than anybody. What they do with clean coal is amazing. We have more energy than anybody, and these other countries who want to take it away with the Paris Accord and all of this, they want to take away our wealth. They want to take away our jobs, our companies. It is disgraceful.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(47:03\)](#)

Explain fracking to people, sir, because it's a term that's thrown out there. I know what it is. I can explain it. A lot of people can. But a lot of people don't know what it is, and why it's so outrageous that they will not commit and they will not get their story straight on whether or not they're going to ban it. What is it?

Donald Trump: [\(47:19\)](#)

Well, basically it's getting energy out of the ground really efficiently and getting every drop of it. It's created wealth for our country like you wouldn't believe. It's really been over the last small number of years that that's really become... You used to see these massive oil wells and-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(47:39\)](#)

You can basically go in and drill sideways in the shale.

Donald Trump: [\(47:41\)](#)

They drill sideways. They can drill up and down and around. It's unbelievable, if you ever watched this process, and they just suck stuff out of the ground that is... It's just incredible, the technology. And for whatever reason, for our country... We've become the biggest oil producer in the world right now by far, not even a contest. We're bigger than Russia, bigger than Saudi Arabia.

Donald Trump: [\(48:06\)](#)

It's good to get along with countries, not necessarily a bad thing, Rush, you understand that, and they cut 10 million barrels a day. It's actually more than that, but they cut, and we saved the oil. We saved 10 million jobs in this country, and yet everybody has cheap gasoline. Look at the gasoline at \$2 a gallon. Nobody thought that would be possible. That's better than a tax cut.

Donald Trump: [\(48:36\)](#)

If you want to know the truth, when gas used to go up to \$5, \$6, and people would say, "Oh, our country," and they couldn't buy cars. They couldn't do anything. We have very inexpensive gasoline, and yet it's high enough that we have our energy jobs. We have millions and millions of energy jobs in Texas and North Dakota and Oklahoma and Pennsylvania.

Donald Trump: [\(48:56\)](#)

So Biden goes in. Do you notice they never talk about fracking? He said no fracking, and he's in Pennsylvania-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(49:03\)](#)

They're going to ban it, just like they're going to stack the court. You know what you ought to tell Amy Coney Barrett? That she's not going to answer any questions about how she'll rule until after she's confirmed.

Donald Trump: [\(49:17\)](#)

No. I know. It's incredible what he said yesterday. I couldn't believe it, and that's such a big thing.

Donald Trump: [\(49:19\)](#)

But think of it. He's in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania's a big, big fracking thing. It's a million jobs. It's tremendous energy. They have low-energy cars-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(49:28\)](#)

They won't admit what they're going to do, and they won't-

Donald Trump: [\(49:31\)](#)

He said just the opposite. He said, "There will be no fracking," and then once he gets to Pennsylvania, he said, "No, there will be fracking." I couldn't get away with that. Nobody could get away with that. But they let him.

Donald Trump: [\(49:42\)](#)

They don't even ask him a question about fracking. They don't say to him, "Well, wait a minute. You said you won't frack, and now you're saying you're gonna frack," because if Pennsylvania believed that, they couldn't vote for him because he'd put Pennsylvania out of business, along with Ohio and other places.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(49:58\)](#)

Exactly. Let's go to another Biden sound bite. This is from May of this year. He was on a radio program called The Breakfast Club with my old buddy Charlamagne tha God, and he said to Biden, "You got to come back and see us. It's a long way until November. We got more questions for you."

Joe Biden: [\(50:13\)](#)

You got more questions? But I tell you, if you have a problem figuring out whether you're for me or Trump, then you ain't black.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(50:19\)](#)

And there you go. "If you got a problem figuring out whether you for me or Trump, you ain't..." He just insulted free-minded, open-minded African-Americans, and never gets called on it. You try that.

Donald Trump: [\(50:31\)](#)

No, he doesn't get called. I will say this, though. The black community gets it. They don't dig him. They don't like him. They don't like him, and I'm getting numbers. We're at 20%, 22%, not that I'm proud of that, because it should be 100%.

Donald Trump: [\(50:45\)](#)

But if you look at what I've done for criminal justice reform, Obama couldn't get criminal justice reform done. I did prison reform. The small colleges and universities, historically black, what I've done, I got them funded. They were coming back every year hat in hand, every year begging for money, and I got them taken care of for a 10-year period, all funded, fully funded. What I've done is then with Tim Scott, we did the opportunity zones, which is the greatest, the most incredible thing for the black community, the African-American community, with jobs and everything else.

Donald Trump: [\(51:21\)](#)

No, I've done more... I say it. At first, people said, "Oh, it's too much to say." I said, "I've done more for the black community than anybody since Abraham Lincoln," and it's true. Nobody's done what I've done. They don't like Biden. They don't like Biden. He did the super predator stuff. He was the super predator king.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(51:43\)](#)

Here, listen to this one. Now, this is August 14th, 2012. This is eight years ago. He's vice president. It's a campaign event. He's talking about Mitt Romney and Paul Ryan here.

Joe Biden: [\(51:55\)](#)

He's going to let the big banks once again write their own rules, unchain Wall Street. They're going to put you all back in chains.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(52:04\)](#)

They're going to put you all back... It's a black audience. "They're going to put you all back in chains." Eight years ago. I don't understand why it's even a contest. These kinds of things ought to be automatic disqualifiers.

Donald Trump: [\(52:15\)](#)

But he's a different guy there. You could hear by the way he talks. He's out of it. Look, he's out of it. Now, we can't have a president that's out of it, because I meet with Xi and I meet with Putin. I meet with all of them.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(52:26\)](#)

He wasn't out of it there. He knew exactly what he was saying there. That's your point.

Donald Trump: (52:30)

That's right. He's a different guy. He's out of it. He's in a daze. I look at the things he says. I look at what he says. I look at the way he says it. He's in a daze. And it's not because he's 78 or whatever he is, because I know guys that are 92. Bernie Marcus from Home Depot, he's 100% sharp. But Joe, there's something wrong. We can't have that. We can't have that.

Rush Limbaugh: (52:51)

Well, but he made it through the debate. He made it through 90 minutes of that debate without betraying any of the mental limitations, shall we say.

Donald Trump: (53:03)

I agree, but he was not able to answer the-

Rush Limbaugh: (53:06)

I think he was... Now, Mr. President, something you tweeted about. When I saw this, this blew my mind. It literally blew my mind. This is a Gallup poll. It found that 56% of the American people say they are better off today, even during the pandemic, than they were four years ago. That's stunning to me. That's the highest number on record.

Donald Trump: (53:31)

I know, highest number ever recorded that they're better off today than they were at any time before, during a pandemic. That's what I've built. We've built this, and the only reason we're doing well is because the foundation was so strong, Rush, the foundation. If we didn't have a strong foundation, you'd be 1929.

Donald Trump: (53:49)

And if he got in, you'll be 1929, because he's going to raise everybody's taxes. They don't talk about that either. He's going to raise everybody's taxes. And you know what else they never talk about? Something that I think is a very important thing, the Second Amendment. They don't say that he's going to take away your guns. They never talk about it.

Rush Limbaugh: (54:08)

It never comes up in a debate, that and immigration. Those two subjects never come up. They haven't come up at either of the debates yet.

Donald Trump: (54:13)

That's right. That's right. It's pretty crazy. It's amazing that here we sit in the White House. Every once in a while, I'll say, "It's not fair the way I get treated," and then I'm sitting in the Oval and I'll say, "Oh, this is the Oval Office."

Rush Limbaugh: (54:26)

You're there, and they're not.

Donald Trump: (54:29)

It's pretty amazing, and it's because the people get it. The people of this country are really smart, and they do get it. The people of the country get it.

Rush Limbaugh: (54:37)

They do, but they love you. Mr. President, seriously now, they know that you are the only person standing in the way of the left's efforts to undermine America and turn it into something it was... They're scared to death, scared to death of what's going happen if you lose. They're scared to death of what's going to happen if somehow these people can harm you.

Rush Limbaugh: (55:03)

They want you to have a deep understanding of how much you mean to them, how important you are to them in preserving the American way of life. It is more important because it's at risk. The American way of life is at risk, and you, sir, are the only man standing in the way of people destroying that. This is what millions and millions and millions of Americans think. It's got to be a big burden on you, but you're-

Donald Trump: (55:34)

Well, I'm glad you said it, because if I say it... You said before something, "Why do you say it yourself?" Because I have to, and because nobody else will say it. I tell that to people, "You might as well say it yourself because nobody else is going to say it." I don't like saying it. I wish other people would say it, and I love that you can say it. .

Donald Trump: (55:51)

But the truth is I am a wall, just like the wall we're building, I'm a wall in between this incredible thing that has such potential. We have something with such potential, you have no idea. Even you might not understand.

Donald Trump: (56:05)

... take our wealth away. They want to take our jobs away, our factories away. They want us to be in the same position. We're born on very, very energy... You look at the energy we have, more than anybody in the world. You look. They want to take all of these advantages that we have over other countries and throw them away. .

Donald Trump: (56:26)

We have such incredible potential, and they want to... I am a wall between the potential of this country to be better than ever before and a country that will become a Third World country, a Venezuela. I used to say we could be Venezuela. I used to say it halfheartedly. It's true. It'll be just a massive version. If you look at Venezuela, it's a massive version of Venezuela. You remember Venezuela 20 years ago-

Rush Limbaugh: (56:54)

I do.

Donald Trump: (56:54)

You've got a lot of wealthy friends.

Rush Limbaugh: (56:55)

But most people don't know what Venezuela is. It's not-

Donald Trump: (56:57)

Venezuela has gotten so bad, it's... They don't have food. They don't have water. They don't have medicine. They have lots of wealth too. They have oil. They have lots of wealth, but they have nothing. They've gone socialist and probably more.

Donald Trump: (57:11)

If you look at Kamala, that's more than socialist. She's further left than Crazy Bernie, and this is what they want. They wanted her. I don't know why. I don't know if they're happy with her. I think she's not a good-

Rush Limbaugh: (57:23)

Because she couldn't win on her own, sir. They had to do this to get her. You nailed it earlier when you said Pelosi's 25th Amendment gambit is actually a trial

run at getting rid of Biden. That's what they want. They want her in the Oval because she's going to be the vessel for the AOCs and the Bernie Sanders agenda and the far left. She got out of the Democrat primaries before a single vote was cast. That's how badly she was doing.

Donald Trump: [\(57:53\)](#)

That's right. She was so bad, she left before Iowa. And look at Iowa, by the way. You remember the Iowa... Nobody even knows to this day who won Iowa, right? They went with this scheme that now they want to multiply times a thousand on the voting stuff, and wait until you see. I'm sure that you'll have a question about that, but wait until you see how bad the ballot thing...

Donald Trump: [\(58:13\)](#)

All over the country, thousands of ballots are being thrown away and defrauded and cut up, and when they talk about other countries coming in, it's a lot easier for them to print illegal ballots, I guess you'd say counterfeit ballots, than it is some of the other things that you're talking about.

Donald Trump: [\(58:33\)](#)

It's one scary thing when they send out millions and millions of ballots. You say, "Who's sending them? Where are they sending them? Who's bringing them? Who's reporting them? Who's signing them?" Millions and millions of ballots. It's a disgrace, and look at all of the bad things that have happened over the last year with the ballots. Look at Carolyn Maloney's race in New York, a small race, where so many ballots have been defrauded-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(58:59\)](#)

The examples are all over the country.

Donald Trump: [\(59:02\)](#)

Every day.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(59:02\)](#)

In fact, I've got a couple. I have a couple I want to run by you. But may I ask you to do a favor for me?

Donald Trump: [\(59:07\)](#)

Yes.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(59:08\)](#)

I want you to take just a 45- or 60-second break here while I share something with you, then you can react to it. But it's going to take me about a minute to go through it because it's-

Donald Trump: [\(59:17\)](#)

I'd love to.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(59:17\)](#)

A fascinating piece. It's a piece in The Federalist from October 19th. Is that right? Yeah. It's by David Sound. The headline, I Didn't Vote For Trump in 2016, But I Would Crawl Over Broken Glass to Vote For Him Now.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(59:36\)](#)

"I don't care about the tone of his tweets or if his opponents think he's rude. I've seen that he is a patriot who genuinely loves the United States of America and its people," and then he lists... You can't do this. We've been talking. But I'm going to do this. He lists your first-term accomplishments and how impressive they are.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(59:55\)](#)

"Building the strongest U.S. economy in my lifetime," he writes, "through historic business and personal tax cuts, resulting in millions of jobs created, record-low unemployment. He cut federal government regulations that had a stranglehold on American business innovators and entrepreneurs. He confronted the ChiCom's trade abuses and negotiated fair trade deals with Canada, Mexico, South Korea, and Japan. He eliminated the Obamacare individual mandate, which equals freedom in healthcare. He rebuilt the military through investments in our defense capabilities as well as secured the largest military pay raise in a decade."

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:00:35\)](#)

"He nominated and confirmed more solid conservative circuit court judges than any other first-term administration, nominating and fighting for the confirmation of two originalists, Gorsuch, Brett Kavanaugh, to the Supreme Court, then nominating Amy Coney Barrett to fill the vacancy left by Ruth Bader Ginsburg, and finally, moving the U.S. Embassy in Israel to Jerusalem."

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:00:59\)](#)

Your first term record is truly outstanding, and it's still being made. Your record is still being written. You are still president. You are still implementing your agenda, despite this opposition. And I wanted to share this with you because this guy did not vote for you four years ago, and now he can't wait to.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:20\)](#)

Well, I'm going to get that one. I'm going to have to put that one up pretty soon. But look, I'm honored by it, and with time, more and more people see the things we've done. I've put out lists, and they're pages and pages long. We've done a job, and I'm very honored by it and I'm very proud of it. We've helped a lot of people. We've helped a lot of people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:40\)](#)

On the pandemic, I was telling you about this medicine. I'm so proud of it. People don't want to write about it, but that's okay. This is better than the vaccine, and it's going out literally as we speak. The U.S. military logistics, they're bringing it out. This is such a big thing, but we have done such a good job on the pandemic. We get zero credit. We fed-

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:03\)](#)

... a good job on the pandemic. We get zero credit. We've fed these Governors whose shelves were empty and our shelves were empty too. I say our cupboard was bare. And we filled it up with all sorts of stuff and we send it all over the United States. In New York, we built him convention centers that they should have used. We sent ships that they should have used instead of putting old people with other people that were sick and a lot of problems were caused. The 50 Governors, they're all saying, "Thank you, thank you, thank you." Rarely do we have anybody speak up, and when they do, we take care of them. And then they'll go and they'll speak to the press and they'll say, "Well, the President was okay." What we've done for them with the ventilators, the ventilators were an impossible situation. We now build more ventilators by five times than anybody else in the world. We're supplying them to the world, and they're very complicated, expensive, et cetera, et cetera. But we've done a great job.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:03:03\)](#)

Well, that's another thing. This massive re-mobilization of American industry, yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:08\)](#)

Oh, it was amazing. One of the biggest, I guess the biggest they say, since the Second World War. But you know what? This is the biggest of all. If the Regeneron and the Lilly comparable drug turns out, this is a cure. This is a therapeutic. Call it what you want. I can tell you, it's a cure and I'm talking to you today because of it, because I think I could have been a bad victim. I fit certain categories that aren't so great, okay. And you better be careful too, okay. But I'm

telling you, this is a total game changer. It's so good. And nobody else would have had it. FDA is approving things in one week that used to take three years, and that's only because I'm bugging them like crazy. I drive them crazy I guess, but that's okay. But FDA, Food and Drug Administration, is approving things that, Rush, would have taken years and I'm getting them in a matter of weeks and months. And they're great things, but this is the greatest of them all, if this works out, and I'm very sure it's going to.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:04:13\)](#)

Well, I hope it does. The attorney looking into the coup running against you will not have any announcements, any results before the election. This is disappointing, I cannot tell you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:30\)](#)

When was this announced, Rush?

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:04:31\)](#)

I think I've got the story here in the stack.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:33\)](#)

I think it's terrible.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:04:35\)](#)

Fairly recently.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:36\)](#)

Think it's terrible fairly recently.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:04:38\)](#)

Well, it is because they are people, this is the biggest political scandal in the history of this country. Certainly, our lifetime.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:44\)](#)

If that's the case, I'm very disappointed. I think it's a terrible thing, and I'll say it to his face.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:04:49\)](#)

Here it is, Barr tells Republicans Durham Report will not be ready by election. It came out today.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:56\)](#)

That's a disgrace. I think it's a disgrace. It's an embarrassment.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:05:01\)](#)

I don't have the words to express my anger. I mean, I'm not saying I'm surprised. I'm angry.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:05\)](#)

I've had to go through it twice now with elections. See, this is what I mean with the Republicans. They don't play the tough game. They don't play the tough game. If this were the other side, you would have had 25 people in jail for the rest of their lives, with what we found.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:05:21\)](#)

Oh, if you tried something like this against any of them, heck yes.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:25\)](#)

Oh, are you kidding me? You would have been 20. Look at me. I had to beat off the phony Mueller Report. I had to beat off all this stuff. I had to beat off impeachment. I had to beat off Congress, everything else. They then send it to New York, which is all political. They send the same stuff into New York. Have to beat that off. They got New York all over. They don't stop. This is a disgrace if that just came out. And I purposely tried to stay away from it because they all say it would be better if I'm not involved.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:05:57\)](#)

Have you declassified everything about this yet?

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:00\)](#)

I've fully declassified everything. Everything's been declassified. They have so much information. They didn't need any more than frankly, Mr. Horowitz, who was an Obama appointment. He wrote a report on Comey that was so bad, it was so bad, I've never seen anything like it. And they should have gone after him just on that. And McCabe too. He took \$700,000 from Hillary Clinton.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:06:25\)](#)

I don't know how these people are still on cable TV lying through their teeth about all of this. Still getting paid to carry forth the lie.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:32\)](#)

If that's the case, and you have to understand, I'm hearing this for the first time, and I said, "It's impossible." So it's okay for me to have to go through investigations during an election, but for them, we don't want to upset the apple cart.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:06:48\)](#)

It wasn't an investigation. It was a hunt.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:48\)](#)

The Republicans don't play the same game.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:06:49\)](#)

You didn't do anything. There was never any evidence. This was not an investigation, it was a hunt. You were being a hunted. They were trying to plant and create evidence that would be believed, and they failed.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:01\)](#)

We caught them cold, and we have people that don't know how to do anything about it. It's horrible. If that's the case, I have to check that. I find it hard to believe, because you know what? I went through two elections. You don't think that affected '18. Now, I wasn't running in '18, but the whole Russia witch hunt affected the '18 outcome of the election. We lost some Congressional seats. People don't say we picked up to two Senate seats, but we lost something in '18. We lost something. We lost some seats that we probably could have held on to. We went through the same thing and it was all phony stuff. Nobody said, "Let's hold it back til after the election." But the Republicans don't play the same game. They don't play the same game. I'd be surprised and I'd be very disappointed. I'll probably be disappointed because this stuff should have come out a year ago anyway.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:07:56\)](#)

Do you expect it to?

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:56\)](#)

They had everything they needed a year ago.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:07:58\)](#)

Did you expect it to come out by now?

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:00\)](#)

I thought it should have come out two years ago. I mean, frankly, as far as I was concerned. Look, if they hold it because of the election, I've gone through two elections now.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:08:12\)](#)

Well, that's what he says. They're holding it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:14\)](#)

They started investigating me before I even won the election. They started investigating me when I was coming down the escalator, the beautiful golden escalators with the First Lady. I was under investigation illegally by these thieves and Comey and crooks. We caught them in the act. They was spying on my campaign and then they went for a coup. Nobody said, "Well, gee, let's hold off the investigation." But with them, they do. The Republicans don't play it the same way. It's very disappointing.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:08:47\)](#)

It was frustrating. For the first six months of your first term, half the Republicans in the House thought it was true and that's why they didn't help you move your agenda. But it says right here, this is Axios, by the way, is the news source and they say that Barr is communicating that his investigator Durham is taking his investigation very seriously and is focused on winning prosecutions, which I guess we're going to expect, not scoring points in the media.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:12\)](#)

Let's let everybody get elected to office and then let's worry about it. First of all, if we don't win this election, that whole thing is going to end, okay? And you just remember that. That's another thing I'm fighting for, because these people have to be brought to justice. But they should have been brought to justice before the election. But if we don't win this election, if we don't win that whole thing is going to be dismissed.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:09:35\)](#)

That's another thing, people want to know what they can do, sir. You would not believe the numbers of people who are asking, what can they do besides vote? And voting is big. I mean, I tell people that ask me this. That's the first thing, just make sure you vote, show up and vote on election day, but vote. It's not insignificant. What else can people do? Because they want to help you. They want to know what they can do.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:00\)](#)

Just keep up the anger, keep up the genius, because they're genius, they get it better than these guys that are looking at stuff. I'm telling you, they get it better. The American public gets this better than the so-called people that are looking. When I look at the Times and I look at the Washington Post, fake papers, both of them, and they get Pulitzer Prizes for the Russia investigation, but they were all wrong. There was no collusion. So they get Pulitzer Prizes.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:10:25\)](#)

There wasn't a true word in any of those stories.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:27\)](#)

No, none of it. And the guys that did get it right, they don't get Pulitzer Prizes. And you and I can name 10 of them. You're one of them, but you don't care about Pulitzer Prizes. But the ones that got it, they don't get anything. But just, Rush, take a look at how wrong these people were. And they pretend they know me. Maggie Haberman, all of these people. I have nothing against them. But they don't know me, they don't know me. I haven't seen her, I haven't spoken to her in a year and a half. You take one picture with somebody, it ends up being like they're the best friends for the rest of your life. Take a picture of the Oval Office with a photographer, with a reporter. And then they write as though you can't live without them. I don't even speak to these people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:13\)](#)

But look at the bad reporting that they've done. Look how wrong they were about everything. They got Pulitzer Prizes. The Pulitzer organization, frankly, is a disgrace. They gave Pulitzer Prizes to everybody that shouldn't have gotten them.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:11:29\)](#)

Yep.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:30\)](#)

They were all wrong. And the people that should get the Pulitzer Prizes didn't get them.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:11:35\)](#)

I want to back the President up on this, folks. In this story that we're talking about here, the Russian collusion meddling story, do not doubt me, there wasn't a word of truth in any of the stories that republished oftentimes four times a day for the first year. There was no truth. When Robert Mueller was handed the file on the day he became the Special Counsel, it was empty. There was never any evidence. This was not an investigation. There was nothing to investigate. It was a hunt. It was an outrage. And to be awarded a Pulitzer Prize for printing not a single thing that is true is genuinely discrediting the Pulitzer. And you would think these people would care about that, but they don't. All it matters is getting rid of you. That's all that matters.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:23\)](#)

You would think they'd want to take back the prizes on the basis that they made a mistake. I mean, you would think the committee would meet and say, "I'm sorry, but you got it wrong. We're going to have to remand, we're going to have to take back the prizes." But Rush, think of it. They were totally wrong and they all got Pulitzer Prizes. And then they go into another story, it's the same stuff. It's so disgraceful when you look at what's gone on. It's so dishonest and they knew it. And Mueller was a fraud. The whole thing was a fraud.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:12:50\)](#)

A thug.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:51\)](#)

They were just thugs, thugs. And I'll tell you something, a friend of mine said, a friend of mine who's a very smart, very successful guy, lawyer, said, "You must be the most honest guy in the world. You've gone through three and a half years of investigations. They found nothing." And they've gotten through my taxes. They've gone through everything. Hey, they spent \$48 million, I think the last number I heard was, \$48 million investigating me. They've gone through my taxes. They've gone through everything you can imagine at a level that nobody can even believe. Nobody's ever had to put up and no other President should have to put up with this. But then I hear that they're not going to do the thing before the election. Why? Because they're afraid they're going to influence the election. Because that's the way that Republicans are. They play so nice all the time. It's very disappointing. If Bill Barr actually made that statement, I would be very disappointed in him. I don't know that he made that statement, but if he did do that, I'd be very disappointed.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:13:47\)](#)

That's a good point. I mean, it is the drive-by media. It's Axios. And the story is that Barr is telling leading Republicans. It's not that he's made it public.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:56\)](#)

Well, they've had plenty of time to do it. They've been looking at it for two years. The facts are on the table. All you have to do is take a look at the Horowitz Report on Mueller. Even the New York Times on Mueller and especially what they wrote about this idiot Comey, the world's worst FBI Director. But not only that, he's a very dishonest guy.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:14:17\)](#)

Do you think American people are not aware of this? Do you think they don't know?

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:22\)](#)

They're totally aware. No, they're totally aware. Even the other side's aware of it. The other side laughs about it. They can't believe they got away with it, you want to know the truth. They're not stupid. They're very smart. The other side laughs about it. It's not like they believe the Russia thing. They don't believe it. They laugh about it.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:14:39\)](#)

If they think they got away with it, well, the American people should be, if they know what happened, so outraged, no way they would vote Democrat. This is outrageous. This is antithetical to everything this country stands for.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:55\)](#)

Started this investigation, which was long before the race. After I won, they tried to take me out. Before I won, it was a fraud. It was the Russian witch hunt.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:15:10\)](#)

They were trying to corrupt your transition.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:12\)](#)

Rush, you know this better than anybody, and Putin I guarantee you says this to everybody, nobody has been tougher on Russia than I have. I got NATO to pay \$410 billion more to protect against Russia. I was the one that exposed Nord Stream, the pipeline going into Germany. I said, "Wait a minute, you're paying Russia billions of dollars and we're supposed to protect you from Russia. What kind of a deal is this?" I was the one that gave tank busters to Ukraine and Obama gave them pillows. Remember, the pillows, probably from the Pillow man on Fox. But Obama gave them pillows and sheets and I gave them tank busters. I gave them money. Obama didn't. Nobody has been tougher on Russia than I have, nobody.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:15:58\)](#)

Well, Mr. President, I think something the American people need to know is that the Democrats and the media, which is again one and the same, have done more with four years of lies and misrepresenting, utter, outright lies about you supposedly stealing the election from Hillary with the Russians, they have done more, sir, this is important, they have done more to corrupt the integrity and the honor of the presidential election system than Vladimir Putin could have ever hoped to. They have made people doubt, and they're now talking about how this upcoming election the Russians are in the process of stealing it too. These people are so dishonorable and disreputable and they need to be made to be held accountable of what they have done to the perception of honesty and integrity in our elections to the very serious effort they are making to transform this country into something it was never founded to be.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:16:58\)](#)

But this business of trying to say that you stole the election, that you meddled with Russia, they did. Hillary did. Hillary came up with his whole scheme in order to protect her from her email scandal. This is something they did and now they're running around and they're doing more damage to the integrity, the perceived honesty, of our electoral system than anything Vladimir Putin could have ever hoped for.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:28\)](#)

She got a statement from Congress, a subpoena from Congress, everybody, "We want your emails," all of Hillary Clinton's emails, 33,000 of them. She deleted them, she acid washed them, and she broke her telephones with a hammer, broke them with a hammer. And by the way, speaking of that and speaking to Bill Barr, 31 people deleted their telephone messages from the Mueller Report. And they said they all made a mistake. Well, they made the same mistake. The chances are a billion to one that they would have made the same mistake. 31 phones were wiped clean on the Mueller Report. I want to see those phones. And how do you allow 31 phones? I think it was 19 people, 31 phones, you read about it just recently. They want the phones because they want the information on the phones because we caught them cheating. And they were all wiped, clean. Or most of them were wiped clean. We have a couple believe it or not. But they were wiped clean. They were deleted. Everything was deleted and cleansed, and you're not allowed to do that. They broke the law. Nothing happens to these people.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:18:45\)](#)

No.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:46\)](#)

But they go after General Flynn, they go after Papadopoulos, they go after all these people, it is a disgrace. And one of the reasons I want to win so badly is we've got to finish this thing off. And I will be very disappointed if that Axios piece that you read to me is true. I'll be very disappointed, because they've had plenty of time to get this done. Plenty of time.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:19:07\)](#)

Absolutely. Sir, why do you think Vice President Biden agreed to go on with a Town Hall Debate number two if you can prove your virus free on October 15th? And then he retracted the demand. Now agrees with the Commission to Zoom the debate, wants a virtual debate. And if he doesn't show up, are you going to show up anyway? What are they trying to pull off here?

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:30\)](#)

I don't think the debates mean that much, and I'll tell you why. I've done well with the base. I guess I had 15, I think I won every single poll. I won the poll on this one with him. But I had to be rude because he was lying. He'd get up and he'd just say a series of things, they were all lies. So I'd say, "False." And they'd say I interrupted them. But if you look at the polls, most polls say I won it with him. But it was a very interesting thing. I'd rather let him speak because he's gone, he's mentally gone, and eventually he goes off track and he'll start talking about the birds and the bees. But I couldn't do that because he was saying so many false things. He'd say about the soldiers, he'd say about social security, which I'll protect and he won't protect, by the way. He's not going to protect it. He doesn't even know what it is. He'll say about social security, and if I didn't say, "Wrong," et cetera, et cetera.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:22\)](#)

But the one who protected him was Chris Wallace. And by the way, Fox is a whole different ball game. Fox is a much different thing than it was four years ago. Somebody said, "What's the biggest difference?" I said, "The biggest difference is Fox." You take a look at Fox. Of course, we have our great ones, Sean and a number of them, but you watch this Fox, it's a whole different ball game. And Paul Ryan is on the Board of Fox, so I'm sure that has something to do with it. But Fox is a whole different ball game. Somebody said to me, "What's the biggest difference?" I said, "The biggest difference is Fox is no longer the same." It's a big difference.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:20:57\)](#)

Well, the obstacles that keep being placed in front of you are no doubt there, and I've never seen, I've told you this before, I talk about it on this program, I've never seen anything like this before. The things that you have to overcome and surmount each and every day would drive most people out of the business. It would drive most people, "I don't need this."

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:18\)](#)

Well, that's why I can talk to you and take literally two hours and your audience is bigger.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:21:21\)](#)

Again, I'm asking you. You didn't need any of this, sir.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:25\)](#)

But why I can talk to you, Rush, the great Rush, and you are the great one, and I'm honored to know you, but I can talk to you and I can spell out all of the dishonesty and everything else and millions of people are listening right now.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:21:39\)](#)

They are.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:39\)](#)

I hope you have your all time biggest audience.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:21:44\)](#)

Millions and millions and millions. You would not believe how many millions.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:44\)](#)

No. But I can talk to you. Now, let's say, I say, "No, I don't want to do it," or I want to be shy. I don't want to talk, too many people, let's not talk, no, you have such an incredible audience. So I can tell them about Fox being a big obstacle. It's a problem. Fox is a problem. When Roger Ailes ran Fox, I mean, Roger had a very strong point of view. That's totally gone. And I think it's influenced by Paul Ryan. He's on the Board. I can't believe it. Here's a guy who failed as Speaker. Did you know that Nancy Pelosi issues a subpoena like it's cookies? Everything you do. "Did you make a phone call 12 years ago? Oh, I'll issue subpoena." You couldn't get a subpoena out of Paul.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:22:27\)](#)

Oh, I know.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:29\)](#)

We have great guys. I mean, we have Jim Jordan and these guys. They're so fantastic.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:22:33\)](#)

They're doing great jobs, there's no question. But you have no choice. You have to deal with it. So you said Fox is different than they were four years ago, but you still have to deal with it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:44\)](#)

I deal with them. I deal with them. But they've gone a very different. It's a much different group. They have guys on there that are so bad, they have people, I call them The Twins, there's Chris Hahn and somebody else.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:22:56\)](#)

Well, they just hired a bunch of Democrats so they can be fair.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:00\)](#)

They're so bad. No, he works for Schumer. They're Schumer people.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:23:01\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:02\)](#)

How about when they hired Donna Brazile who gave Hillary the questions to the debate?

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:23:07\)](#)

Yeah, I hear you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:08\)](#)

Who got fired, by the way, Donna Brazil got fired from CNN and then Fox hires here. Got no credibility. It's not like she's great entertainment. It's not even good entertainment.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:23:18\)](#)

I know. This unfairness never ends. It never ends. It's our way of life. It's something we have to deal with, and it's maddening.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:28\)](#)

When they do that, when they put somebody like a Donna Brazile on, not that she's effective, she's not effective. I can think of people I'd much rather not have.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:23:34\)](#)

See, that's the difference, that's the difference, you think they're driving you crazy, you have no idea what you're doing to them. You're driving them insane, sir. They can't touch you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:46\)](#)

It's a shame. Fox should grab it and they should say, "Hey, we got the President and we're going to defend out President," but they're not. They're going the way of CNN and they're going the way of MSNBC, and it's a shame. I mean, it's a shame. When I see it, I watch it, I look at the people they hire, I mean, I could tell you some of the anchors, they're so bad. They're so bad. And at the same time, the Fox and Friends is terrific in the morning. They're good.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:24:13\)](#)

Well, you are a TV expert. I mean, there's no question. The Apprentice.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:19\)](#)

I have to be. I have no choice, because otherwise you couldn't survive it. Sean is great. And Tucker's pretty good. Tucker has his moments, in all fairness. But Tucker is pretty good. And Laura has been great. We have a lot of good stuff. But Fox is 50% of what they were. I would say less than 50, but 50% of what they were. That's still better than nothing. At some point, maybe they'll go all the way, and that would be fine too. I'll figure that out. I have figure it out.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:24:43\)](#)

By the way, speaking of your effectiveness, I don't know if you've seen this, but the NBA has decided, the NBA Commissioner, they're going to pull their Black Lives Matter messaging next year. No longer going to be on the uniforms, no longer going to be on the basketball court. And I wonder why that is Mr. President.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:06\)](#)
Because their ratings have died.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:25:08\)](#)
Oh, I wouldn't have know.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:10\)](#)
I haven't watched a basketball game, and I helped them get open, I haven't watched a basketball game all year long.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:25:15\)](#)
You tried to help them. You tried to help the NFL.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:17\)](#)
I tried to help the NFL. And then Roger, nice guy, Goodell in his basement wearing a very tight blue T-shirt, and he's not meant for it, nor am I, nor are you, it's just one of those things, at a certain age, you put on a tie, but what happens is he brought it up again. I said to him, "I thought I taught you a lesson two years ago about standing for the flag." Their ratings went down to tubes, and now you look at with their hands in the air and they're kneeling. I just don't have the same interest, and neither do a lot of other people, Rush.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:25:53\)](#)
Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:53\)](#)
The NBA has become so political that nobody cares about it anymore.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:25:58\)](#)
It's not why people watch it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:01\)](#)
I don't even know who's playing in the finals. I don't know anybody that's watching the NBA. LeBron has been a spokesman. I don't know him. I never met him. All I know is when he endorsed Hillary, I said, "That's the greatest endorsement I've ever seen," because when he endorsed Hillary four years ago, she came up to his knee. I said, "That is not the best looking President I've ever seen."

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:26:25\)](#)
She came up to his knee.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:27\)](#)
I thought that was the greatest. It was standing.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:26:28\)](#)
You mean standing, she came up to his knee?

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:29\)](#)
They were standing. No, she was up to about his knee. I mean, literally, I've never seen anything like it. And I said, "That's not good." But LeBron is a spokesman for the Democratic Party, and a very nasty spokesman.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:26:43\)](#)
They are angry.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:44\)](#)
Because, again, I've done so much for the Black community and people don't want to see that. And he's a great basketball player, but people don't want to see a guy that's that way. They don't want to see that. We have enough difficulty during the week, you don't want to sit down and watch a basketball game and then watch somebody that hates your guts. And he's a hater. So I look at it and I look at the NBA and I can't watch it, and nobody's watching it. And their ratings are down the tubes. And I'm telling you, I haven't watched a basketball game in a long time. And I have no interest in doing it. And you know what? That's a very sad commentary because I'd love to. But I just don't have any interest in it anymore.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:26\)](#)
"Pigs in a blanket, fry them like bacon." The first time I ever heard of Black Lives Matter I said, "That's such a terrible term because it's such a racist term. It's a term that sews division between Blacks and Whites and everybody else." And it's a very bad term for Blacks. But they were very angry. It's a Marxist organization.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:27:46\)](#)
That's the key.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:47\)](#)
It's, "Pigs in a blanket, fry them like bacon." Who are they referring to? New York City policemen. And I said, "Wow." And if you would have told me that was going to go mainstream, but it never did go mainstream. It never did go mainstream.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:28:03\)](#)
Well, I don't know, Mr. President, that's another thing. If you go back 9/11, just 19 years ago, not that long ago, this to me is a really sobering thing to realize. Not that long ago, the police, firemen, first responders were the heroes in our country. Go back after 9/11. You have athletes carrying the American flag on the field.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:27\)](#)
Absolute heroes.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:28:28\)](#)
And now look what's happened in 15 to 19 years. Look what the Left has done. Now we want to defund the police. Now the police are murdering pigs and so forth in 15 years. It's a sign of how successful these people have been. They used to be heroes. Everybody wanted to be with the police. Everybody wanted to join them. Do you remember when George W. Bush threw out the first pitch at Yankee stadium? Rudy is wearing the NYPD cap. I mean, the cops were the toasts of town. They went into the buildings trying to save people. And to see what the Democrat Party has done to the police and their reputation [crosstalk 01:29:07].

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:06\)](#)
Yeah, well, it's the Liberal Democrats, radical Liberal Democrats. Look, New York, Rudy was a great mayor. Rudy was our greatest mayor by far. He did things that were incredible and brought back New York. But it was easier in a way because the police had total respect. There was crime, but the police were the police. When they dumped water a year ago on the policemen head and he didn't do anything about it, like turn around and slug the guy, when they did that, I

don't know if you remember, New York's finest, New York's finest, these are great police. I got endorsed by new York's finest one month ago, and it's the first time in the history of New York City that they've endorsed the President.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:29:57\)](#)

A lot of police organizations have endorsed you now.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:00\)](#)

Everybody.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:30:00\)](#)

All over the country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:01\)](#)

I don't think anybody ... In fact, I asked Biden at the debate and, of course, Chris Wallace cut it off, didn't think it was appropriate. I said, "Name one police organization that endorsed you, Joe?" Then I said, "Say law and order, Joe, just law and order." He wouldn't do it.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:30:14\)](#)

Yeah, why wouldn't he do that? I mean, what's so hard about law and order? Law and order, how hard is that?

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:19\)](#)

He wouldn't do it. Then I think he said, "Law and order and safety." I said, "No, no, just law and order. Law and order means safety. You don't have to add the word safety." That's that little net. Let me tell you, if he got in, this country is going to hell. This country is going to go to hell like you've never seen. And you'll end up in a depression the likes of which you haven't seen since 1929.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:30:40\)](#)

Okay. People are asking, when you say that, why would they want this? Why would the Democrats want to take this country into a recession and have it be so bad economically? Why would they want to do that?

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:50\)](#)

Your taxes are going up, your regulations. In the biggest tax cuts in history, bigger than Reagan's tax cuts, I did something that was more important. I cut regulations that you couldn't build a highway in less than 10 years. I mean, it would take you 10 years to get things done, or not done in one year. In other words, it may get disapproved because it's not safe or environmentally good, or a lot of good reasons.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:31:13\)](#)

Right.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:13\)](#)

But I cut regulations from 19 years to one year. I mean, you wouldn't even believe it. People had to go through the same agency 14 different times.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:31:23\)](#)

Right, and once again you have to be the one to tell the story.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:28\)](#)

I have to be the one, yeah. Nobody else seems to be able to tell it properly.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:31:32\)](#)

By the way, what's the status of the stimulus package now, the COVID stimulus plan?

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:36\)](#)

So I'd like to see it happen because it wasn't ... Look, a lot of people are being hurt because of China. It wasn't these people's fault. I would like to see it bigger, because maybe it helps or maybe it hurts negotiations. I would like to see a bigger package. I'd like to see money going to people. It was not their fault that China sent in the plague. It wasn't their fault. And China's going to pay a big price. China was going to catch us in 2019. If you look back 15, 20 years ago, everybody said by 2019 China will beat us. I was beating them so badly. We were doubling up. We were doing great until the plague came in, and we're still beating them badly. We'll still be. If you have a smart guy at top, you'll always beat them. They're paying us billions and billions of dollars in tariffs. People don't realize when I made the deal. They're paying billions of dollars. I gave a lot of it to farmers.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:32:28\)](#)

No, they don't. And people don't know what that means. They don't know. How does that benefit them, that China's paying billions and billions and billions in tariffs?

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:32\)](#)

Billions of dollars. Well, they devalue their currency and they make it impossible to compete because they devalue their currency. They're currency manipulators and they devalue their currency, and therefore the dollar, they're using dollars of a different value and it makes it very easy for them to compete, whereas we don't do that, we don't play games like that. Some people say we should. I don't have a viewpoint, but they devalue their currency and they do all sorts of things. And what they do in the World Trade Organization, we just want a case, seven and a half billion dollars. First time-

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:03\)](#)

... World Trade Organization. We just won a case, \$7.5 billion. First time we've won a case in a long time. I said, "Look, I'm going to get out of the World Trade Organization if I have to, just like I got out of the World Health." So we were paying \$500 million a year in World Health. China's paying \$39 million a year in World Health. I say, "Why are they paying... they're a bigger country. Why are they paying so much less?" I asked these little, stupid questions like that. Nobody could give me an answer. And yet they dominate the World Health. Okay? They dominate World Health. And World Health, when they did this horrible thing to us, World Health did nothing whatsoever to help us. We're at \$500 million a year. So I terminated the deal.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:33:37\)](#)

Oh, they're in the tank. They were in the tank for the shotgun.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:40\)](#)

Totally in the tank.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:33:42\)](#)

I got to make an observation here-

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:43\)](#)

They think about World Trade... By the way, same thing about World Trade. Do you know in World Trade China is considered a developing nation? If you're a developing nation, you get tremendous advantages in the World Trade Organization.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:33:54\)](#)

You get your hand in the back pocket of the United States Treasury is what you get.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:58\)](#)

A hundred percent. And I ended that. I said, "I'm not going to accept that there a developing nation." I wouldn't say China's in love with me, by the way. China is dying. Here's what will happen. Just a couple of predictions. If I win, we'll have a great deal with Iran within one month. They're dying to have me lose, but if I win-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:34:19\)](#)

A great deal on what?

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:21\)](#)

No nuclear weapons.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:34:22\)](#)

No nuclear weapons.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:24\)](#)

Don't forget. Look at what's happened to terrorism. Iran was a very wealthy nation, given \$ 150 billion plus \$1.8 billion in cash by Obama. A very wealthy nation, and now they're a very poor nation. And the terrorist organizations, I knock on wood as I say it because it's easier to start something, but they're not fighting like they used to. You know why they have no money? Because Iran is bust. Iran is bust because of me, because of sanctions and other things.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:54\)](#)

And the whole picture of terror... You don't see the terror now. I hate to say it on an important show like this, but I'll say it. You don't see the terror the way you used to see the terror. And they know if they do anything against us, they'll pay a thousand fold a problem. They're going to have a thousand fold difference because they know now that we have things that we never had before. We have strength in weapons and things that we never had before. We never had it like we have it now. And Iran knows that. And they've been put on notice: if you fuck around with us, if you do something bad to us, we are going to do things to you that have never been done before. And they understand that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:32\)](#)

But here's the thing. They're no longer rich and they're not giving out hundreds of millions of dollars to Hamas and all these other groups that caused all the problems. Now, nobody brings it out. When was the last time you saw an attack?

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:35:45\)](#)

I hear the frustration in your voice. I need to make an observation here for the American people. We've now been chatting with the President for an hour and 42 minutes, ladies and gentlemen. We have not had a commercial break. I would thus have to say the President's status with COVID-19 is pretty solid. The second thing that I would say is that not once during the hour and 42 minutes, has the President been stumped, has he not known what he wanted to say.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:36:20\)](#)

Sir, you give the media in this country more access than any president ever. That's not even a contest. I think you've done something brilliant too when you have your little press gaggles out on your way to a Marine One. The camera's on you and not them. You look like you're actually conducting an orchestra as you point to various members of the media. When it's their turn, you're conducting a symphony and everybody hears them screaming their questions at you like a bunch of six year olds. And you answer them. Every question you're asked, you answer. You don't take up a pass on anything and you don't run away from anything. You don't hide from anything, and you'll meet them wherever they happen to be. If you're able to, you will.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:37:07\)](#)

And I think people need to keep this in mind in terms of a chief executive who is accessible to the American people, and wants the American people to know what he's doing and what he's thinking. There's no deception here. You have somebody... I don't want to embarrass you here... but you have somebody who thinks this country is great. You have somebody that loves this country, perhaps in ways that many people in politics and in the past don't because their view of what America is, is a nation among many in the world. President Trump believes in America first and for this he's hated. For this, he's criticized. America first. There's nothing wrong with America first because America's the good guys. We're the good guys in the world. We are the solution to the world's problems. And you have a man here who believes this, who believes your country holds the secret and holds the answer to life improving for citizens and human beings all over this planet. That's the objective that he has, including for people that live in this country.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:38:08\)](#)

And can you imagine folks being hated and reviled for this? And yet he is. He's hated and reviled for loving America, for believing that America is good. His opponents think America's racist, sexist, bigoted, homophobic. Hell, we may as well still be a slave state as far as they're concerned. It's outrageous how they've poisoned the minds of our young people and got our young people hating their own country. Donald Trump has been a... Your arrival on the scene has been providential, I believe, sir. I think you are the one person who has the ability to delay, stave off, stop the left from this inexorable march of theirs, into changing this country into things the American people that aren't paying attention have no idea what's in store for them if they win.

Donald Trump: [\(01:39:02\)](#)

Well Rush, this is the... I appreciate that very much. It's an honor.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:39:05\)](#)

I made it from bottom of my heart, sir.

Donald Trump: [\(01:39:06\)](#)

I know you do. And this is the most important election that we've ever had. And I used to say '16, I don't even get into that anymore. That's over. This is the most important election that this country has ever had on so many different fronts. There's never been anything like it. We will go the way of failed nations all over Latin America, South America. We will go the way of failure like nobody's ever seen in a scale like nobody's ever seen it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:39:35\)](#)

We've been taken advantage of by every nation in the world, including our friends. Our friends sometimes are worse than our enemies. We are... What I've done with NATO, we were taking care of virtually a hundred percent of the military needs of Europe, guarding them from Russia. At the same time, they would taking advantage of us on trade, and in many ways they were worse than China. Europe was worse to us on trade than China was. I mean, and I changed so many things, but then they say, "Oh, in Germany, they don't like Trump as much as they liked Obama." Well, of course they shouldn't like me because Germany was taking advantage of us. Few countries took advantage of us.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:40:19\)](#)

What was Angela Merkel doing making a deal with Russia on that natural gas pipeline? You made that point at NATO. She should have been buying it from us.

Donald Trump: [\(01:40:25\)](#)

Nobody even knew about that pipeline until I brought it up. I said, "Why are you paying Russia billions of dollars when we're protecting you? Tell me what kind of a deal is this? We're protecting you, but you're giving Russia every month billions of dollars."

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:40:36\)](#)

What did she say?

Donald Trump: [\(01:40:39\)](#)

She smiles because she's a very smart one, she knows it. There's no way she can answer the question. I say, "You don't have to answer the question Angela." I like on Angela. I get along with her, believe it or not, quite well, but she's a player. And I said, "Angela, don't answer the question because I don't want to embarrass." There's no way she could answer the question because she gets away with it. That's why. She's a very smart cunning person. But I caught them.

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:02\)](#)

Hey Rush, I got them to pay \$130 billion going to \$410 billion more each year against Russia. Now I get along with Putin. I like Putin. Putin probably, possibly, likes me, but I guarantee you one thing, he would have much rather seen crooked Hillary and I guarantee he'd rather see Biden because Biden is slow. Biden is not equipped to be president. [Silence 00:08:27 – 01:41:36].

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:35\)](#)

... The sharpest people. They're 85, they're 80. It's not an age... now they're all saying, Oh, it's 78. It's not because he's 78. There's something wrong with him. Okay? And we can be nice about it-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:41:48\)](#)

Well they know that. That's why they're angling to get [crosstalk 01:41:51].

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:52\)](#)

There's something wrong with him, and nobody wants to say it. Nobody wants to say it, but he can't... His thoughts are bad... Here's a guy, you talk about access to the press. I've never seen this before, and I've watched a lot and I don't know how it gets away. You saw that NBC joke the other night where there's... It's like a child. Like you're asking a child questions. They don't talk to me that way. When you look at the questions that he gets, and then he reads the answers off a computer. Now that means that these supposedly legitimate, but they're not legitimate... You know that better than I do... These news organizations are giving him questions, they're putting them in a computer, he's reading the answers off a computer.

Donald Trump: [\(01:42:31\)](#)

I never heard of that before. I've never done that. Can you imagine? Give me the questions and I'm going to give you an answer off a computer. He's reading the answers off a computer a lot of times. And if he doesn't do that, he's all mixed up and befuddled. And Chris Wallace saved him three times the other night. I mean, he was getting ready to crack, and Chris Wallace... Who was terrible by the way, who I think really embarrassed himself and Fox the other night. But Chris Wallace saved him. But can you imagine, you're getting the answers to questions and you're getting the questions themselves and you're reading the answers-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:43:06\)](#)

They we're doing that for Hillary too, and that's how they rigged the game for the Democrats. And look, I got another Biden soundbite here for you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:43:11\)](#)

One thing I'll say, Hillary was a much smarter. Hillary is a much smarter person. I mean, look, Hillary was smart.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:43:16\)](#)

I don't agree with that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:43:19\)](#)

Yeah, I understand. Hillary didn't need to have answers read. She could answer a question. Joe can not answer a question. Joe, they ask him a question, a very simple question, and he's reading it off a computer. He's saying, "Move the computer. Move it, bring it closer, bring it..." He couldn't see it. "Bring it closer." On a question that that anybody could answer. I mean, it's a very simple question. We can't have this. We could be nice, and maybe I'll lose because they'll say I'm not a nice person. I think I am a nice person. I help people. I like to help people, but we can't have this as our president. We really can't, Rush.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:43:56\)](#)

Here's another Biden soundbite for you to react to. This is June 7th. And this all the way back 2006. This is 14 years ago. Now this tells you who the guy is. This is before [Silence 00:11:07 – 01:44:16] ... Manchester, New Hampshire,

Joe Biden: [\(01:44:18\)](#)

In Delaware, the largest growth in population is Indian Americans moving from India. You cannot go to a 711 or a Dunkin Donuts unless you have a slight Indian accent, and I'm not joking.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:44:32\)](#)

Now you and I say that, and we are roasted and exoriated. He says that, "Oh that's just old, Joe."

Donald Trump: [\(01:44:38\)](#)

You're right. We would be, but still that's a much different man talking there than you see now.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:44:44\)](#)

Yeah that's-

Donald Trump: [\(01:44:44\)](#)

Much different man.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:44:47\)](#)

Exactly right. Balance. We've got a dwindling time here. Virginia Beach, Virginia police, just confirmed that undelivered mail was found. This story is... It might be the yesterday or the day before... Undelivered mail was found this afternoon in a construction dumpster in the Pungo section of Virginia Beach. The man who found it estimates 70 to 80 pounds of mail. USPS, the postal services investigating. And then we have another companion story. Mail-in ballots in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania have been delayed. Voters are confused and frustrated. 58,000 mail-in ballots... One County, sir, in one state, extrapolate that to the entire state... 58,000 mail-in ballots, or as the Democrats see it, mail-in fraud. That's another thing that people wanted to... What can be done about this?

Donald Trump: [\(01:45:46\)](#)

Well, look, absentee ballots where you send in via ballot... I have an absentee ballot in Florida. You send in, and you have to request it, and they send it.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:45:56\)](#)

You have to show ID to get one of those. You don't for a mail-in.

Donald Trump: [\(01:45:58\)](#)

So it's not easy, but it's okay. Some people just can't do it, but they send it. That's called absentee. I call it a solicited ballot. I like that term better. You solicit, and they send it, and you'd fix it and you'd send it back in. Okay. That's one thing. But they're sending out millions and millions of ballots. Are they sending them to all Democrats? Who are they sending them to? Where are they going? Et cetera, et cetera. This is going to be the second biggest political scandal in

history. The first biggest is the Russian crap that we've been going through for three and a half years. That's the biggest. To me, that's the biggest political scandal in history-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:46:35\)](#)

It is.

Donald Trump: [\(01:46:36\)](#)

... What we've been going through and now they delay it? You're telling me they delay it? That's going to be my first phone call, by the way.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:46:41\)](#)

Delay the announcement of whatever, yes.

Donald Trump: [\(01:46:44\)](#)

I think it's just a disgrace, if that's the case. It's a disgrace. And I'll say it to anybody who wants to say it. That's a disgrace. But the biggest scandal of all time is that. This will be the second biggest scandal. Every day I'm seeing accounts of ballots that are thrown away. You saw the military ballots that with thrown away with my name on it the other day? Every day, you see scandal about these millions of ballots that's being sent out. It's the single biggest risk in this election.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:47:13\)](#)

This kind of stuff were happening to me. If I were a candidate, I'd have my people on this so fast. What are you doing about it?

Donald Trump: [\(01:47:20\)](#)

We have many lawyers and we've actually been winning many cases. How about where they have the ballots counted and the ballots have to be in by November 3rd election day, but they don't have to be counted for two weeks later. Well, that means you're never going to know who won the election. It's going to be two weeks later? I want to see you on November 3rd, who won the election. So do you. You want to turn on your television, like we have for the last 50 years and find out who won the election, right? You don't want to say, "Oh, gee, they have two weeks to count their ballots." And then what happens is all sorts of ballots starts showing up miraculously.

Donald Trump: [\(01:47:52\)](#)

We're watching it very closely and we're winning a lot of cases, Rush. You don't see it too much. We just won a big case in North Carolina. We just won a big case in Pennsylvania, I think we're going to win. We're winning a lot of cases... Rhode Island, won a big case... where the ballots have to be done in a certain way, but the best way is to get up... Now, I tell you what. Our people, your people, my people, Republican people, they get out... And they're all my people as far as... Everyone's my people, but Republicans tend to get out and vote. And that's what they should do. Early voting, but at a machine. Early voting or voting on November 3rd. And when you see the love that's going to be expressed the day those polls open, the day those machines open wait till you see.

Donald Trump: [\(01:48:40\)](#)

But the Democrats are sending an 80% of theirs by ballot. Now, one thing we've noticed from what I hear and from what I'm reading, is a lot of the ballots, all they're doing is taking from people that would have voted in the first place. So not a lot of new voters. We have many more registered voters than we've... We've picked up a lot of voters, the Republicans. I think you're going to see a very, very big explosion when those polls open up, Rush. But a large percentage, like 80% of the Republicans want to vote. They want to actually go to a poll and vote. Whereas it's almost the opposite, for whatever reason, with the Democrats. I think you're going to see a very big explosion of voting.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:49:22\)](#)

The Democrats need a little yellow bus showing up, picking them up, taking them to the polls. Getting there on their own-

Donald Trump: [\(01:49:28\)](#)

Right, right. And then they do the harvesting thing, which is terrible, which is illegal in many places, even with the laws that are being passed, where they go around and this start picking up everybody's votes. We have a big enthusiasm gap. Our gap is so much more enthusiastic, like 30, 35 points. There's never been a gap of enthusiasm between, let's say me and him, that there is. Look at a boat shows. I mean, thousands of boats in the ocean, in the lakes-

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:49:54\)](#)

Oh that's another thing! That Gallup poll that shows 56% of the American people think they're better off now than they were four years ago even in the midst of pandemic debts. There's another part of that poll when they ask people after the, "Who do you think is going to win? And how do you think..." When they ask people, who do you think is actually going to be elected president? You. You are the-

Donald Trump: [\(01:50:19\)](#)

By a lot.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:50:19\)](#)

By a lot. By absolute lot. And that poll, that's never been wrong by the way, sir. That question has never been wrong.

Donald Trump: [\(01:50:26\)](#)

They say, "Who is your neighbor going to vote for?"

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:50:28\)](#)

Yeah exactly. Who do you think your neighbors going to... Exactly right.

Donald Trump: [\(01:50:31\)](#)

They know their neighbors. No, because people don't want to get involved. I mean, even the signs, we have signs all over the place. We have signs in States, but they steal the signs. People steal the signs and they're stealing... It's a well-known thing. They're stealing the signs. Our enthusiasm is far greater than it was four years ago, far greater because they love the job we're doing. And they know this pandemic was a horrible thing that happened to us. It should have never been allowed to happen by China. China is going to pay a big price, and it's one of those things, but it happened and we've done a great job. Why don't we get no credit? I'll tell you what, if this turns out to be right, that this medicine is going to make people better. That's a game changer like nobody's ever seen before, and it's going to happen. It's going to happen, Rush.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:51:19\)](#)

Mr. President. Thank you. You have two hours here, and I know you've got a jam packed day left on your schedule.

Donald Trump: [\(01:51:25\)](#)

That's true, but it's an honor. It's an honor to be with you for two hours. You have no idea. It's a great honor.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:51:32\)](#)

Well it's great to have you here. And I know you you got Brother Levin tonight. You're doing his show tonight and that's going to be kick ass. So we appreciate it, sir. We love you and I'm I meant everything I said today. You are the person standing in the way, you are the one that true American Patriots have invested their hopes for their future and their kids' future, and you are the person they are depending on to stave off this attack on our country that is coming from inside. It's coming from inside our country as opposed to outside. Although that's happening too.

Donald Trump: [\(01:52:10\)](#)

It is largely. And what I say oftentimes when people say that, "I have no choice, I have to do it." I have no choice. And that's what I'm doing.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:52:19\)](#)

Best of luck to you, sir. Thank you so much. [Silence 00:19:22 – 00:19:37].

Speaker 3: [\(01:52:39\)](#)

Attention EIP affiliates. Stand by for the Rush Limbaugh promo feed up. Copyright 2020. EIB network. Start all recording devices in three, two, one, now.

Speaker 4: [\(01:52:50\)](#)

Rush Limbaugh.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:52:54\)](#)

The president of the United States constantly needs to show the world that he is okay.

Speaker 3: [\(01:53:01\)](#)

Rush Limbaugh.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:53:02\)](#)

That he's good enough to get in a car, drive around and thank supporters. And thanking supporters is key. Very important to instill confidence their leader's okay. So that's what he's doing and he's coming under fire for it. He can't win no matter what he does.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:53:50\)](#)

The president of the United States constantly needs to show the world that he is okay. That he's good enough to get in a car, drive around and thank supporters. And thanking supporters is key. Very important to instill confidence their leader's okay. So that's what he's doing, and he's coming under fire for it. He can't win no matter what he does.

Speaker 3: [\(01:53:54\)](#)

The Rush Limbaugh weekend Review.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:53:57\)](#)

Trump wanted to debate. He desperately wanted to debate. Instead, we got a scolding. "Tsk, tsk. You're not listening to the questions." Moderated kind of debate. And it was just frustrating. It was frustrating all the way around.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:54:07\)](#)

Trump wanted to debate. He desperately wanted to debate. Instead, we got a scolding. "Tsk, tsk, tsk. You're not listening to the questions." Moderated kind of debate. And it was just frustrating. It was frustrating all the way around.

Speaker 3: [\(01:54:55\)](#)

Rush.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:54:55\)](#)

This program moves fast. We don't talk about what happened yesterday for four days. Now we talk about what's happening now. I am the candidate of right now.

Speaker 3: [\(01:55:03\)](#)

As fresh as tomorrow.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:55:05\)](#)

We're always moving forward on this program. We look back to do, "See, I told you so's" in order to establish what we said yesterday, that came true today. What we said last week, that came true today.

Speaker 3: [\(01:55:14\)](#)

If it's new and now, it must be Rush.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(01:55:18\)](#)

This is not ancient history.

Speaker 3: [\(01:55:32\)](#)

This concludes the promo feed. Production directors everywhere. Be with us next time as we make your life easier on the EIB network. And you don't know much about our nation's history, then you'll love Chuck Schumer's Complete Losers Guide to American History. A new audio book with poignant insights, like-

Chuck Schumer: [\(01:56:06\)](#)

"The pilgrims didn't want to come to America. They were typical religious nuts, with guns, out joy-riding in the Atlantic."

Speaker 3: [\(01:56:16\)](#)

Learn about the so-called father of our country.

Chuck Schumer: [\(01:56:19\)](#)

George Washington wasn't a great General. The British just got bored and went home.

Speaker 3: [\(01:56:26\)](#)

Study the Civil War era.

Chuck Schumer: [\(01:56:28\)](#)

Lincoln didn't free the slaves. He was a Republican.

Speaker 3: [\(01:56:32\)](#)

Find out the truth about America's greatest generation.

Chuck Schumer: [\(01:56:36\)](#)

We didn't win World War Two. The Russians let us take the credit.

Speaker 3: [\(01:56:41\)](#)

Discover an amazing fact about the Cold War.

Chuck Schumer: [\(01:56:44\)](#)

Ronald Reagan didn't win the Cold War against Communism. I'm still here.

Speaker 3: [\(01:56:51\)](#)

Get Chuck Schumer's Complete Losers Guide to American History, an audio revisionist book from Demco Publishing.

Chuck Schumer: [\(01:56:57\)](#)

Hi, this is Chuck Schumer. America is always at her best when she's a loser.

Speaker 3: [\(01:57:11\)](#)

We now take you behind the scenes on the campaign trail with President Barack Obama. Today we listen in on the vital moments of the Vice President's secret to debate camp.

Joe: [\(01:57:22\)](#)

The real difference between us and them, is that over the next four years we're going to pay down our spending deficit with trillions of taxes.

John: [\(01:57:30\)](#)

No, no, no.

Joe: [\(01:57:31\)](#)

Gazillions of taxes!

John: [\(01:57:32\)](#)

No, Joe. Stick with the script, Joe.

Joe: [\(01:57:37\)](#)

I'm sorry, but I just got to go with my gut, John.

John: [\(01:57:40\)](#)

It's your turn, Al. I've done all I can do.

Al: [\(01:57:45\)](#)

Joe, like the President in Denver, I think you two could be suffering from a lack of air to the head. So let's practice some deep breathing exercises and I think your cognitive ability will improve dramatically. Breathe in and out. Like this.

Joe: [\(01:58:07\)](#)

Okay.

Al: [\(01:58:13\)](#)

That's good, Joe. That's a little too fast.

Joe: [\(01:58:20\)](#)

Fast is great.

Al: [\(01:58:23\)](#)

Probably shouldn't do that.

Joe: [\(01:58:24\)](#)

I'm energized, I'm energized.

Al: [\(01:58:26\)](#)

Okay, you can slow down. No. Please.

Joe: [\(01:58:29\)](#)

I'm dizzy.

Al: [\(01:58:30\)](#)

Maybe that's too much air, Joe.

Joe: [\(01:58:32\)](#)

I'm flying! I'm flying! This is better than scotch.

Al: [\(01:58:38\)](#)

Joe, you're hyperventilating!

Joe: [\(01:58:41\)](#)

I'm as free... It's all free!

Al: [\(01:58:46\)](#)

Stop! Or you'll pass out.

Speaker 5: [\(01:58:47\)](#)

Hey John, how are things going? I was getting a little bit worried.

John: [\(01:58:47\)](#)

He's resting now. [Silence 00:25:59 – 01:59:33] [Music 00:26:33 – 02:00:04]

Rush Limbaugh: [\(02:00:04\)](#)

And we are back. Greetings to you, music lovers, thrill seekers, conversationalists all across the fruited plane. Time now for the final busy broadcast hour of the EIB network today. Great to have you win us. Telephone number... And we're going to get a lot of... I know a lot of you want to weigh in on what you just heard today. Telephone number is (800) 282-2882.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(02:00:33\)](#)

Folks, a couple things I wanted to do. You never get to do everything you intend to do when you have a rally or an appearance like this, because it goes areas where you don't plan on it going, and you have to adapt and so forth. Not complaining, but I want to share with you some of the questions that we had from people that the President ended up answering without my having to ask them. But I want to acknowledge all of you. I was not exaggerating. We had more response in terms of people submitting questions both our Facebook page and rushlimbaugh.com than we've ever had for anything. It was incredible. Millions and millions and millions and millions of responses.

Rush Limbaugh: [\(02:01:26\)](#)

I want to send along a heartfelt thanks to so many of our sponsors today who were relishing the opportunity to be heard during the program because of the massive audience. And when we told them we were going to go commercial free, they understood completely. And they are just great people and their businesses are fabulous people. And I wanted to mention... I can't mention all, Boll and Branch, Simply Safe, Level Select... Which is the CBD company... LifeLock and Norton 360. Some of the sponsors today were Hillsdale College, that were relishing being heard in the program understood. Simply Safe Home Security. And so I really owed them a "thank you" for allowing... I mean, they had purchased the time and we were going to make it good, obviously, but these are some of the finest business people in America. We are honored and flattered to have them as business partners. Boll and Branch, Level Select... Which makes the CBD-

Other Related Transcripts

[Ohio Gov. Mike DeWine COVID-19 Press Conference Transcript February 11: Curfew Lifted](#)

• 48 mins ago

[State Department Ned Price Press Conference Transcript February 11](#)

• 50 mins ago

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 56 mins ago

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 30, 2020

Donald Trump Duluth, Minnesota Campaign Rally Transcript September 30: Night After First Debate

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Duluth, Minnesota Campaign Rally Transcript September 30: Night After First Debate

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Duluth, Minnesota on September 30. It was the first rally after his first presidential debate against Joe Biden. Read the transcript of his speech [here](#).

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Speaker 1: [\(01:52\)](#)
(Singing).

Donald Trump: [\(01:52\)](#)

Hello, everybody. Hello, Duluth. Hello, Duluth. Thank you. Thirty-four days from now, we're going to win Minnesota. We're going to go and win four more beautiful years in the White House and do more than anybody's ever done before from the White House. We're looking to set records. I really enjoyed last night's debate with Sleepy Joe. I brought those hats out here because Minnesota is a little on the windy side. Like a genius, I sent them all out, and I'm getting blown to fishes, then that's fine. That's okay. I love it. I love you to have whatever we have. We have it together, that I can tell you.

Donald Trump: [\(02:34\)](#)

The verdict is in and they say that we, we, all of us, won big last night. I don't know. Did you hear about this? In the history of cable television, it had the highest ratings of any show in the history of cable television. It had the second highest ratings of overall television in the history of television. Does anybody know what was first? Like M*A*S*H or something? I guess M*A*S*H, they had the final episode of M*A*S*H, and I don't know what was first. Does anybody know? But we were second in the history of all of television, but the biggest ratings in the history of cable television. It's an honor.

Donald Trump: [\(03:16\)](#)

Last night, I did want the corrupt media has refused to do. I held Joe Biden accountable for his 47 years of lie, 47 years of betrayal, and 47 years of failure. I held Joe accountable for shipping your jobs and dreams abroad, and for bowing to the violent mob at home. Can you imagine these people the way they take over these Democrats cities? I don't even believe it. The whole nation saw the truth. Did you see last night, name one, I said, "Sleepy Joe, name one law enforcement group that supports you." Then, Chris Wallace says, "Don't do that." Can you believe this guy? I was debating two people last night.

Donald Trump: [\(03:57\)](#)

I was debating two people last night. Joe Biden is too weak to lead this country. You know Biden lost badly when his supporters are saying he should cancel the rest of the debates. Now, I understand he's canceling the debates. Let's see what happens. I think that's not going to be a good move. I don't think that's going to be a good move. Television, with those ratings, they're never going to let them cancel. You don't know television like that. What are they going to do? Someday, we're not going to be doing this anymore. What are they going to do without Trump? What are they going to do?

Donald Trump: [\(04:31\)](#)

Those poor people. Look at all of them, whoa. That's a lot of people. What are they going to do? What are they going to do when in eight, 12, maybe 16 years, I said, "Let's hang it up. Let's hang it up." 16 more years. But what he's doing is what you do when you lose. So, let's see what he does. I don't think he's going to get that. I've got news for Joe. If you ever became president, you have to deal with some of the toughest people in the world, and Chris Wallace is very, very easy by comparison. I will tell you. I know him. I know him well.

Donald Trump: [\(05:14\)](#)

Liberal media is upset that I took the fight to Biden and exposed his very dangerous agenda. There's a beauty. Here we go. Here we go. There's another beauty out there. Go home to mom. Go home. Go home to mom. These are the same media outlets cheering violent demonstrations in the streets, CNN, the New York Times. They think rioting is just, "Okay, just do whatever you want." You can do whatever you want. You don't have to wear a mask. You just riot, 25,000 people standing on each other's face. Do whatever you want. Can you go to church? No.

Donald Trump: [\(06:00\)](#)

Can you go to restaurants? No. Can you do anything? No, but you can riot. That's okay. Arson's okay, but challenging Sleepy Joe is totally off limits. So, disappointed in Fox. I'm not just running against Joe Biden. I'm running against the corrupt far-left media, socialists, and communists, and the Democrat Party, and the special interests who've made a living bleeding our country dry. That's what's happened for too long. We've turned it around, but don't forget when they turned it around, I had to fight other things like a fake impeachment.

Donald Trump: [\(06:34\)](#)

I had to fight a lot of things that are not like it wasn't in the agenda. Never forget that we fought it very well, and frankly, we had great support from the Republican Party except for one person, but that's all right. We had great support. Never forget they are coming after me because I am fighting for you, and that's true. This is a choice election. Our opponents put America last. I put America first, and that's what I've been doing for three and a half years. Our opponents want to erase borders. I will defend our borders.

Donald Trump: [\(07:16\)](#)

You see what's going on in the southern border. By the way, that wall, 350 miles already, got to be finished very soon. They don't talk about the wall anymore, fellas. What's going on? They don't talk about it. They used to talk about it every day, "He's not going to get his financing." But when you're a real estate developer, you always get financing. This was easy. "He's not going to get his financing." Then, we got our finance, they don't talk about it anymore. We're up to 300, almost 360 miles. We're doing about 10 miles a week. Yeah, Mexico is paying for it. You do know that, right?

Donald Trump: [\(07:50\)](#)

They keep saying, "There's going to be a border charge at the border for the trucks and cars." It won't even have to be a lot. There's so many cars and trucks

going through, but Mexico is paying for it and they've been great. They have 27,000 soldiers right now on our border, and we appreciate it. We appreciate the President of Mexico. Our opponents will send your jobs to China. I will keep your jobs in America. Our opponents want to erase our nation's core value, and I want to defend, preserve our nation's historic values. Our opponents stand with rioters. I stand with the heroes of law enforcement. Did you see last night? I said, "Say the words, don't even say good or bad. Sleepy Joe, say law enforcement." He goes, "No, I'd rather not." "Say law enforcement, Sleepy Joe." "Law enforcement with safety." "No, no, no. Just law enforcement." They tell me that all time, too, please just say law enforcement with safety. No, it's just law enforcement. It's very simple. It's a very simple term. Not with safety, unsafety. It's law enforcement. He wouldn't say it. Then, I said, "Name one group in the entire nation," I've got Minnesota now, I've got everybody, "name one group in the entire nation from law enforcement that's supporting you."

Donald Trump: [\(09:22\)](#)

Well, well, well, thank Chris Wallace, "Okay, let's go to the next question. He's in trouble. He's in trouble. Let me protect him for Fox." Joe Biden says, antifia is just an idea. Well, ideas don't assault cops and they don't burn down buildings. Antifa is a domestic terrorist organization. I proudly received the endorsement of the Fraternal Order of Police, the National Association of Police Organizations, the National Troopers Coalition, the International Union of Police Associations, and law enforcement organizations and departments in Florida, Ohio, North Carolina, Colorado, Arizona, Nevada, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Minnesota. Good.

Donald Trump: [\(10:17\)](#)

I was getting worried. Texas, New York's finest. They'd never done it before. They came in New York's finest, you see great people, they could solve that problem in two minutes. All they want is their authority back. It's been taken away from them, horribly. New York's finest never endorsed a candidate for president before, and they're great people. They can do it. New Jersey, Illinois, and many, many more. I won't bore you, but I could go on and on that. I just said, "Joe, give me one, please." He was joking. I'll tell you, he got saved. Joe Biden is saying he owns the socialism and extremism in his party, that he owns it.

Donald Trump: [\(10:56\)](#)

You know it's not his party. It's not Joe's party. You got crazy Bernie, you have AOC plus three, you got all these crazy people, these maniacs, you have the green new deal. How about the green new deal? He disavowed it. Then, he said, "No, I agree with it." I said, "Joe, it's a hundred trillion dollars. That's more money than this country can make in the next hundred years if everything's perfect." It's so crazy. He wants to rebuild every building. Take it down and rebuild every building. Let's see, does that include the Empire State? Well, let's take it down and rebuild it. These people are crazy. No, more cows, no more airplanes, no more nothing.

Donald Trump: [\(11:36\)](#)

Biden even vowed to eliminate our tax cuts. That means he'll take away your child tax credits, because I gave you child tax credits, a thousand dollars a child. He wants to take away what I gave you and revoke our historic tax relief, right to the middle-class it went. Joe Biden also refused to answer questions about packing the Supreme Court. Don't you love the Supreme Court? How good is Amy? How good is Amy? How good is Amy? Her professor at Notre Dame, one of the most highly respected ... Fill that seat, fill that seat. You better believe it. How good is she? So, her professor, one of her professors, one of the most highly respected legal scholars in the country said, "I've been teaching for a long time," said, "she is the finest."

Donald Trump: [\(12:33\)](#)

She was first in her class, graduated first in her class. He said she is the finest student he's ever had. Of all the students, thousands of students, she's the single best student that he's ever had. You know what I'm saying? She would have run for president instead of Joe. He was like last in his class. Can you imagine? This is a big difference. I don't know. How do you like Amy for the Supreme Court? Yes? If he gets elected, the hard left will appoint radical justice-

Donald Trump: [\(13:03\)](#)

If he gets elected, the hard left will appoint radical justices who will terminate the second amendment. No more guns. No more guns. As you all saw, Biden also refused to explain why his son Hunter was paid \$3.5 billion protected by Chris, by the wife of the former mayor of Moscow. And they talk about me with Russia. I have nothing to do with Russia. And took out \$1.5 billion from China. He manages, makes millions of dollars a year. Right? Then he got the 183. Right? \$183,000 a month. Would anybody like that job? You don't have a job. You're not employed. You get thrown out of the military for unfortunate reasons. Your father becomes vice-president and you get hired for \$183,000 a month with I think a \$3 million upfront payment. I think they could have had him for less. Would anybody take that job?

Donald Trump: [\(13:57\)](#)

And he knows nothing about energy. What do you know about energy? Well, that's not my thing. Oh, that's okay. I mean, could you imagine if I did it? How about when sleep Joe said, "You're not getting the \$1 billion unless you get rid of the prosecutor. When you get rid of the prosecutor we'll send you the money." They got rid of the prosecutor. He said, "Now the money comes." I mean, can you imagine if I said that? Unbelievable. And the press doesn't want to talk about it. And Chris Wallace is like, "We don't want to discuss that." Oh really, Chris? It's so sad. I'll tell you. It's so hypocritical. So sad. This is a matter of national security and economic security. The Bidens got rich while American workers got robbed. How can you deal with China if you take out three and a half billion dollars and make all sorts of money? How can you do it?

Donald Trump: [\(14:44\)](#)

A critical issue in this election, you saw what I did with China, billions and billions a year, they pay us. I gave a lot of it to the farmers, \$28 billion. A critical issue because they were targeted by China. A critical issue in this election is the future of the Minnesota Iron Range. You know what. That's why I'm here. This was just supposed to be a little get together. And then they said, "Sir, we got thousands of people want to show up. I don't know." I don't know how many are involved. This is the best to be an Iron Range get together. But it turns out big. Biden has 20, 30 people. He's got those circles. Today he had a little bit more like 30 or 40, but they were too close together. I sent him a note to Joe. They were too close. 34 people right next to each other. And yet he complained about our rally, right? Our rallies.

Donald Trump: [\(15:39\)](#)

Now it's an honor that so many people showed up because this was going to be a little quickie just to say congratulations because Obama closed the Iron Range and I opened it and a man came up to me, a tough man, a worker, a construction worker, real worker. And he looked at me, this is two years ago, he said, "Sir, you've given us back our life." And he was crying. And I said, "When was the last time you cried?" He said, "I can't remember." I said, "You never cried when you were a little baby. You never cried." This is not a crier. This guy was tough as hell. He said, "Sir, he took our life away." And let me tell you about Joe. Joe will re-institute that ban in two minutes if we lose. So you better vote for me in Minnesota. Really, I mean honestly. He said, "You gave our lives back. A lot of lives. Thousands of jobs." And they closed it up. As Vice President Joe Biden wiped out. He wiped out so much, and that includes what he wiped out in the great state of Minnesota. And we're not going to let it happen anymore. We're not going to let it happen anymore. Thousands and thousands of workers, we're not going to let it happen anymore. They were all laid off and now they're all back. By the way they say, what the hell do I know about iron ore? A lot of steel than a lot of iron over the years. But they say it's the greatest iron ore anywhere in the world and you should have. After I put tariffs on foreign steel, the Iron Range came roaring back.

Donald Trump: [\(17:28\)](#)

But the biggest thing I did was knock out his executive order. I've knocked out so much in the things that he did. He can't like me too much. I would say he doesn't like me too much. Hey, did you see what happened with the FBI today? They caught them cold. Comey either has the worst memory in history. I don't remember that. Did you spy on President Trump's campaign? "Gee, I don't remember that." "Did you go for a coup? Did you go for a coup?" "I don't remember. I don't know." I'll tell you. We caught him cold. It's about time that something happens. Okay. It's about time that something happens. It's enough. We got plenty of information in these crooks, bunch of crooks. A thing like that's never happened in the history of our country, and it's about time that something happens.

Donald Trump: [\(18:21\)](#)

We rescinded the federal withdrawal in Superior National Forest. You'll know all about that, you people especially, to restore mineral exploration for the iron

ore miners in Minnesota. What we've done for Minnesota. I lose Minnesota, I'm never coming back. I don't care. I'm never coming back. We've protected Iron Range workers from frivolous lawsuits. That was a big deal. Right? The frivolous lawsuits. We started construction on the Soo Lock to get iron ore to market very quickly. So not only did we open it, we get it to market. We fixed the locks because you couldn't even get it out. Those things were so old and broken. Now they're going to be very shortly in perfect shape.

Donald Trump: [\(19:03\)](#)

I opened up permitting for copper nickel, mining, anybody involved there? It sounded a little far out, but you got a lot of people doing that. I strongly support the replacement of the decaying Line 3 pipeline. We're going to replace it. It's all done. It's all done. All of this is why nine Democrat mayors of cities in the Iron Range have endorsed me over sleepy Joe Biden. Are they here tonight? I don't know if they're here tonight. These people are fantastic. Look at these great congressmen. Where are they? Oh, stand up. Wow. We had a ceremony a month ago where I introduced every one of them. I'm not introducing you again. It's freezing out here. But I want to thank you. You're great people. Great mayors. I appreciate the support very much. These are Democrats that want to vote for Trump. That endorsed me fully. We've done a good job over there. Everything in good shape? Right? Thank you very much. It's a great honor.

Donald Trump: [\(20:17\)](#)

If Joe gets in, the radical left will shut down the Iron Range forever. It's going to be gone. They're not going to be able to open it again. Not easy to open a thing like that. Not easy. A lot more difficult than people would think. Earlier today, I took another historic step for your state when I signed an executive order, provided billions of dollars to jumpstart production of critical and other minerals, which will create countless jobs that are so important for our country. Minerals. I will always protect the state of Minnesota. I will do that. It's been very good to me. We almost won it. We almost won it.

Donald Trump: [\(20:56\)](#)

One more speech. I had a choice. Do I do Michigan, which we won? I should've done them both. One more speech. We lost by very little. Think of that though. Hasn't been won by a Republican. I don't get that because the Democrats have done such a lousy pathetic job. Hasn't been one since 1972. Reagan lost. It was the only state he lost. Remember? So we're going to change that. We've got to change it. Who's going to do what we've done for you? Right?

Donald Trump: [\(21:26\)](#)

Another massive issue for Minnesota is the election of Joe Biden's plan to inundate your state with a historic flood of refugees. Biden and crazy Bernie Sanders have agreed on a manifesto. Did you see last night? I didn't agree. I [inaudible 00:21:47] show and they said, "Oh, actually he did." Oh, great. They fact checked. They found out he made a mistake. Slight mistake. It's the worst thing you've ever seen. But they pledged a 700% increase in refugees. 700%. Congratulations, Minnesota. Congratulations. And what about Omar where she gets caught harvesting? What the hell is going on? I hope your US attorney is involved. What is going on with Omar? I've been reading these reports for two years about how corrupted, crooked she is. Let's get with it. Let's get with it. I mean, frankly harvesting is terrible, but it's the least of the things that she has done. How the hell... Then she tells us how to run our country. Can you believe it? How the hell did Minnesota elect her? What the hell is wrong with you people? Right? What the hell happened? These guys in the... Stand up. Are you a big fan of Omar? I don't think so. Stand up. Look at this guy. It looks like nobody's going to fight him. I don't think you're a big fan of Omar. Right? No, she's been crooked for a long time. This is the least of it. It's time. And you know what? AOC also. It's time. It's time. You take a look at the corruption, the disgusting corruption. 700% increase refugees coming from the most dangerous places in the world including Yemen, Syria, and your favorite country, Somalia, right? You love Somalia. This guy loves Somalia.

Donald Trump: [\(23:26\)](#)

Biden will turn Minnesota into a refugee camp. And he said that. Overwhelming public resources, overcrowding schools, and inundating your hospitals. You know that. It's already there. It's a disgrace what they've done to your state. It's a disgrace. Biden has even pledged to terminate our travel ban on jihadist regions, opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. Remember I used to talk about it all the time? I got a ban. Remember they said he'd never be able to get a ban? And then I lost at the lower court. I lost at the court of appeals. And they said, "He lost, he lost." [inaudible 00:24:03] then I won at the Supreme Court. They didn't even report it. Yeah. They still say, "He lost on the travel ban. He lost, he lost." But they're talking about the first two courts. They forget to say that the Supreme court. This is the most [inaudible 00:24:18].

Donald Trump: [\(24:17\)](#)

It's hard to believe actually, but look at all those cameras. That's a lot. They love it. Every time I'm getting ready, they've gotten very good at this, every time I'm getting ready to hit them, the lights just go off. You know those red lights? They go [inaudible 00:24:31]. My administration is keeping terrorists, extremists, and criminals out of our country. And we're keeping them the hell out of Minnesota. We've ended the refugee influx into your state. You were one of the most hard hit states for whatever reason. We've ended it. You know that, right? You know that. Does anybody know this? Does anybody know this? I don't think they tell you about it. But they talk about the suburbs, women in the suburbs. I ended a regulation that nobody would have done. This brings public housing, low-income housing into the suburbs. By the way, just so we can get this right, 30% of the people in the suburbs are low income people. 30% of the people in the suburbs are minorities.

Donald Trump: [\(25:16\)](#)

So we're ruining this American dream for everybody, but he's got a plan. It's the worst thing you've ever seen having to do with zoning. They zone you out. They build low-income housing next to your house. It's crazy. Then I hear I'm not doing well in the suburbs. I'm not doing well in the suburbs. Are you people crazy? Are you crazy? I just explained this. No, I just explained it. Thank you. No, it's crazy. And they came to me, great people. Ben Carson, a lot of great people and they came to me and they said, "Sir, why don't we just amend it?" I said, "No, really, I want it out. I want it over. I want it ended." Well, it'd be a lot easier to amend it. I said, "No, I want it over. It's not right. It's killing your suburbs. And it is. It's killing your suburbs." And then they say women in the suburbs don't like President Trump. I don't think-

Donald Trump: [\(26:03\)](#)

"Women in the suburbs don't like President Trump." I don't think so. That happened last time. Remember last time? They said, "He will not do well with women. He will not do well with women. He will not do well with women." These were the idiots on election night four years ago, "He will not do... This will be a very short night for Donald Trump," at the time. "This will be a very short," and at the end they said, "He did really well with women." It was sort of weird.

Donald Trump: [\(26:33\)](#)

Anyway, we did well with everybody, actually, and we're going to do even better now. We have more... Look at this crowd, this was supposed to be a few people. This was supposed to be just a little celebration. I said, "Oh, good. A little celebration." I figured a couple of hundred people like Sleepy Joe gets it his best day. I said, "How many people?" "About 10,000, Sir." I said, "Oh, that's nice."

Donald Trump: [\(27:02\)](#)

In just three and a half years, we've secured America's border, rebuilt awesome power of the US military, obliterated the ISIS Caliphate, fixed our disastrous trade deals, and they were a disaster, and brought jobs back home to America. And back home to Minnesota, we brought a lot of jobs back.

Donald Trump: [\(27:26\)](#)

Last year before the plague came in from China, you had the best year you've ever had. The year before that, you had the best year you've ever had until the following year, and we're doing it again, we're building it up rapidly. China came up, they gave us the plague, it's no good, we're never going to forget that. I did a trade deal, the ink wasn't even dry, and they let that happen. We're never going to forget it.

Donald Trump: [\(27:46\)](#)

We built the greatest economy in the history of the world, and now we are quickly doing it again. We've added a historic 10.6 million jobs in the last four months. That's a record the likes of which has never even been close to being challenged. To fight the China virus, we launched the largest national mobilization since world war II, we pioneered lifesaving therapies reducing the fatality rate 85% since April. Think of that, meaning you go to the hospital and you got a lot better chance.

Donald Trump: (28:21)

I'll tell you what. I spoke to a gentleman today from Pfizer. I speak to all of these guys, these are great people, and they're coming up with things that are phenomenal, Regeneron, we are coming up with things that are phenomenal, including therapeutics for therapies. It's incredible what's happening. You'll be seeing it very... And By the way with Biden, it would have been years before you came up with any of this stuff. Years, it would have been years.

Donald Trump: (28:46)

He complains, "You did not fast enough." And yet he's all over the place calling me xenophobic because I closed the border. Okay, how do you figure that one? This guy, just a politician. He's just another politician. 47 years he hasn't done a damn thing, but now he's going to. "I haven't done anything in 47 years, but now I'm going to."

Donald Trump: (29:08)

Europe is almost a 50% greater excess mortality rate than the United States, you don't hear that. Through Operation Warp Speed, we will develop and distribute a vaccine in record time, it's going to be very, very soon. And before the end of the year, maybe sooner than that. On November 3rd, Minnesota will decide whether we end this pandemic, defeat the virus, and return to record prosperity. Either way, we're returning, either way. We're going to have the vaccine. We're [inaudible 00:03:38].

Donald Trump: (29:39)

Well, whether we allow Joe Biden to kill the recovery... He wants to shut down. This guy says, "Let's shut it down." A lot of deaths caused by shutdown; depression, death, drugs, alcoholism, horrendous family fights, horrendous family fights, and he wants to destroy those suburbs by abolishing single family zoning. All of these things are just a horrible thing, what he wants to do. And I think he's going to do it because he's not smart enough to understand that the other side has big problems.

Donald Trump: (30:10)

You know, we did something great. We had the greatest economy in history and we had to close it down because we would have lost millions of lives, and now we're opening it up and we're doing it at a level like nobody's ever seen before, and it's a great thing, and we're going to be back in business very soon, except for some Democrats.

Donald Trump: (30:28)

And they'll all open up. They're going to all open up right after November 3rd. They'll announce, "We'd like to tell you that we're all opening up November 4th." Did you see the one group that said, "We're opening up right after the election, I think we'll open up." That's great.

Donald Trump: (30:42)

These are terrible people because they're more interested in politics than they are in the lives of people. They want to confiscate your guns and indoctrinate your children to this poisonous anti-American rhetoric and lies. To combat the toxic left... And you see this, that toxic left-wing propaganda in our schools, we are launching a new pro-American lesson plan for students called the 1776 Commission.

Donald Trump: (31:13)

We will teach our children the truth about America that we are the most exceptional nation on the face of the earth. That's what I want them to hear. We are joined tonight by some real warriors, friends of mine. They fight with... they just win, they know how to win. I'm telling you, you have some great ones and they really are, they're great people. The impeachment hoax, they fought it so great. These are real warriors. I call them warriors.

Donald Trump: (31:41)

Representatives Tom Emmer, Jim Hagedorn and Pete Stauber, great hockey player. And I'll tell you, we have some incredible congressional candidates that we're going to work because we got to get Nancy Pelosi the hell out of there, and we're very [inaudible 00:32:10]. We have some candidates; Tyler Kistner, where's Tyler? Thank you, Tyler. Great job. I hear great things, Tyler.

Donald Trump: (32:21)

A man with the greatest name in politics, Lacy Johnson, great guy, great guy. And somebody who's going to help us a lot along with Tyler, Lacy, Michelle Fischbach. Thank you Michelle. Thank you. We're going to be working with you, and they all have my total endorsement, you know that. Okay?

Donald Trump: (32:46)

The next US Senator from Minnesota is a man who was born for this position unlike your current Senator, who nobody knows who the hell she is. I said, who is she? Is she in the Senate? Jason Lewis. Thank you, Jason. Great job you're doing. We got to get Jason in, got to get them all in. RNC co-chairman, Tommy Hicks. Thank you, Tommy. And Mike Lindell, he makes more pillows this guy. He makes more pillows, thank you Mike. He goes to a lot of my rallies, he likes these rallies, and we like him. Here as well tonight is 96-year-old world war II veteran, Dr. John [Ringsred 00:07:35]. Look at you. You look great, John. Wow. You look good. Handsome. Thank you, John. Thank you very much. It's an honor, John. After years of rebuilding other nations, we are finally rebuilding our nation. In 2017, I signed a very historic executive order making it difficult and really just looking at what government policy has to do in order to buy American and hire American. You ever see Biden? He's got a sign, buy American. I said he got it from me. I've been doing this for a long time. Copies my campaign, copies our plans. He copies a lot, like you haven't heard that before.

Donald Trump: (34:33)

He invested \$2.5 trillion in the military, we put 2.5 trillion in. We have the best weapons, all made in the USA. We have the greatest weaponry we've ever had. No country has ever come close to the kind of firepower we have. Hope to God we never have to use it. We have firepower and weapons and the Republicans said it because Democrats... We have to have that, otherwise we're going to be at the mercy of other countries. We have the greatest firepower, the greatest weapons in the history of the world. Hope to God that we never have to use them.

Donald Trump: (35:08)

And we launched a new branch of the US armed forces, first since the air force in 75 years, it's called the space force. That's a big deal. We killed the founder and leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi gone. We took out the world's number one terrorist, and the murderer of so many American troops and plenty of other troops, Qasem Soleimani is no longer with us.

Donald Trump: (35:42)

I withdrew from the last administration's total disaster, the Iran Nuclear Deal. Obama gave them 150 billion. That was bad, but he gave him 1.8 billion in cash. How the hell do you do that? What does 1.8 billion in cash look like? They must have looked at that, they said, "Man, plane loads of cash."

Donald Trump: (36:03)

I kept my promise recognized the true capital of Israel, and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights, and instead of endless wars, we are forging peace in the Middle East. And I was nominated for three Nobel Prizes and I didn't get one story. I have to tell you, because they refuse to write it.

Donald Trump: (36:36)

When Obama got his Nobel Prize, it was the biggest story I've ever seen. And he didn't even know why he got it. He got it like immediately upon taking office. [inaudible 00:36:46] but I told my first lady, I told our first lady, "Darling, you're going to be so proud of me tonight. We're going to watch television and you're not going to believe how big this [inaudible 00:10:54]" "What happened? What happened?" "Darling, I was nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize for Israel, Bahrain, United Arab Emirates. And then I was nominated again for Serbia, Kosovo, all different. Then I was nominated a third time." But I said, "First time, second time, I was a little bit."

Audience: (37:20)

We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: (37:20)

Yeah, I know. I love you too. But I said to our First Lady, "Watch this tonight, Darling, it's going to be." And I turn to Lester Holt, number two show. I turn to Lester Holt, and they covered one story was about rain, another was about the environment, another was about something else, another, it was a bad hit on me, another one, something else. So now we're through with about half of it. Now they went to the longest commercial I've ever seen.

Donald Trump: (37:50)

Not supposed to, when you report the fake news, you're not supposed to get free air time from the US government. Does anybody know what that means? And then they went onto the second half again and again and again, she looked at me, "Darling, I don't think they're going to cover this." I said, "It's impossible. It's a nomination for the Nobel Peace award. It's impossible." Guess what? It ended, we got nothing. Then three days later we got nothing. And on the third time, the third time I said, "Let's not even watch. We're not getting anything. These people are sick."

Donald Trump: (38:23)

But I did more in 47 months than sleepy Joe Biden did in 47 years. And now he's pushing the most far-left platform in history, the Biden plan would destroy social security and destroy protections for people with preexisting conditions, give free federal healthcare to all illegal aliens, bankrupting Medicare.

Donald Trump: (38:49)

But you know, it's going to happen. They're going to pour into our country. When they hear that, they're going to come in. They're very smart, very sophisticated, you'd be surprised. Ban school choice and ban all charter schools. No more charter schools, no more school choice. Well, we're making a lot of progress-

Donald Trump: (39:03)

There's no more charter schools, no more school choice but we're making a lot of progress. In the second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. And in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. Did you see what he said last night about manufacturing? Well, Obama said we're not going to ever have manufacturing and you'd need a magic wand. Last night he said we're doing manufacturing. No, no. They gave up on manufacturing. I have almost 700,000 manufacturing jobs. I said, "How can you lose manufacturing?" He's bad news. They lie.

Donald Trump: (39:51)

We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States. We will hire more police, increase penalties on assaults. And we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. Second amendment. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens, and we will keep out, we will keep people out of our country. Thank you. But we will keep out of these ridiculous, endless Wars in countries that you've never heard of and you never will hear of. It's ridiculous. And we're bringing them all home. You see that. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. That's what we have. Ridiculous. We're all over the world. We're in places nobody ever heard of before.

Donald Trump: (40:55)

We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. I've already signed it. Can you believe it? It kicks in on January 1st. Can you imagine if this clown gets in? And they'll say, "He got price transparency. What's that?" That'll have such an impact. It kicks in. I said to my people, "You think you could have kicked it in a little bit earlier?" And further reduced health insurance premiums and the cost of prescription drugs, which we're going to be bringing down massively because of Favorite Nations. We will strongly protect Medicare and social security, and we will always protect those incredible people, as I said, with pre-existing conditions.

Donald Trump: (41:32)

America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. And it will be soon. You have to see. NASA has become again the greatest space center in the world. You had to see what it looked like when I took over. It was terrible. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God We Trust.

Donald Trump: (42:25)

For years, you had a President who apologized for America. Now you have a President who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Minnesota. Thank you. But if we don't win, I'm never calling you great again. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, and get you co-workers and get out and vote. We got to win. We got to win.

Donald Trump: (42:58)

Early voting has already begun. Don't wait. Please go out and vote. Did you see in New York today? A hundred thousand fraudulent ballots. They send out a hundred thousand ballots. Wrong names, wrong addresses, wrong envelopes. Other than that, that did quite well. Think of it, a hundred thousand. So you know what this solution? That's okay. We'll send out another a hundred thousand. I said, "Really? What's going to happen to the first hundred thousand. Who's going to vote them?" This is crazy what's going on. This is crazy. From St. Paul to St. Cloud, from Minneapolis to Minnetonka, and from Rochester to right here in Duluth. I like Duluth.

Donald Trump: (43:42)

This great state was pioneered by men and women who brave the wilderness and the winters to build a better life for themselves and for their families. They were truly brave, brilliant, incredible people. They were tough and they were strong. They didn't have a lot of money. They didn't have a lot of luxury, but they had grit, they had faith and they had each other. They were miners and lumberjacks, fishermen and farmers, shipbuilders and shopkeepers, but they all had one thing in common. They loved their families, they loved their country and they loved their God. Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We're going to keep on fighting. And we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. It's true. We're to keep on winning. You know, Minnesota, maybe I'll just do a [inaudible 00:45:12] because we need Jason. Jason. Where's Jason? Jason's going to come. Jason Lewis. He's going to be your Senator. You're going to win so much. You know that one, right? You've heard it. Should I do it or not? I've got this beautiful crescendo of a speech and now I have to ruin it with this story with Jason, but let's do it anyway.

Donald Trump: (45:29)

But we're going to win so much because Minnesota before I came around was not doing too well. Okay? Was not doing too well. Then you had your best years ever. But we're going to win so much and you're going to go and see your great Senator, Jason Lewis. He's going to say. And you're going to see Emmer, and you're going to see all of that. And you're going to say, Mr. Senator, please go see the President. We're winning too much. We can't stand it, sir. Minnesota, we're not used to winning this much. It's too much, sir. Please, go see. Well, I don't want to do that. Please Senator. Go see the President. We're winning too much. We cannot stand it. For years we've done poorly before he came along. Now we're doing so well. And we're growing now stronger than ever before. We don't want to win so much, Mr. Senator.

Donald Trump: (46:15)

So your Senator is going to come in. "Hi Jason, how are you doing?" "Sir, Minnesota is winning too much. We have to stop it." I said, "What are you talking about?" "Sir, we have to stop it. It's just too much running. We have to stop it." I say, "Jason, let me tell you. I know the people of Minnesota and they love

winning. They're going to keep winning. We're going to win. We're going to win so much. We're going to keep on winning. And you're going to have the greatest year that you've ever had next year and the year after. And that's where it's heading. So I just want to thank you, and Jason, I'm sorry. I will not follow your wish." Thank you very much.

Donald Trump: ([46:50](#))

But we are. We're one movement. We're one family. We're one beautiful people in one glorious nation under God and together with the incredible people of Minnesota, we will make America wealthy again. We will make America strong again. We will make America proud again. We will make America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, Minnesota. Go out and vote.

Donald Trump: ([48:09](#))

(singing)

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• [3 hours ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

• [1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 27, 2020

Donald Trump Middletown, PA Rally Speech Transcript Sept 26: First Rally After SCOTUS Nomination

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Middletown, PA Rally Speech Transcript Sept 26: First Rally After SCOTUS Nomination

Donald Trump held a rally in Middletown, Pennsylvania on September 26. He talked about his Supreme Court nomination of Amy Coney Barrett, which he announced earlier in the day. He also took shots at Joe Biden before the first presidential debate. There was also a “lock him up” chant referring to Barack Obama. Read the full transcript of his speech [here](#).

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Speaker 1: [\(00:06\)](#)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: [\(00:08\)](#)

Well, we won Pennsylvania last time and we're going to win it by a lot more this time I can see. Because four years ago we had a lot of enthusiasm, but we have more now. Even the fake news will admit that. They [crosstalk 00:00:23]. There's more than we've ever had.

Donald Trump: [\(00:27\)](#)

Hello Pennsylvania. Thank you very much for being here in the rain. As we stand together in the rain, it's supposed to bring luck and we'll take it. Ah, my man. I just came from the Rose Garden of the White House. Thank you very much, and I love you too. I do. Thank you. Or I wouldn't have done this. I wouldn't have done it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12\)](#)

But we're doing well. Our country's going to be stronger than ever before very soon. You watch. It's happening. It's all happening beautifully. It's happening. We had to close it down. We saved millions of lives. We opened it up and we're doing record kind of numbers, and we're going to have the best year and we're going to have a great third quarter, so thank you very much.

Donald Trump: [\(01:39\)](#)

I've just come from the Rose Garden of the White House, where I proudly nominated Judge Amy Coney Barrett to the United States Supreme Court. Judge Barrett is a brilliant legal mind, an extraordinary scholar. You know that. Number one in her class. You know the professor, one of the most respected people, he said the greatest student he's ever had. That's pretty good. That's a little better than Biden, wouldn't you say? She should be running for president instead of ...

Donald Trump: [\(02:15\)](#)

Now it's a little bit better, academically, slightly better. Most important of all, she will defend your God-given rights and freedoms. She will. Judge Barrett would become the third Supreme Court justice along with over 300 ... think of this. This is our third domination. We have Justice Gorsuch, Justice Kavanaugh, and now we have Amy, along with over 300 federal judges by the end of this term. We've confirmed to uphold our laws and constitution as written, and that's a record.

Donald Trump: [\(02:54\)](#)

Joe Biden has refused to provide his list because the names will be handpicked by socialists like Representatives Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, AOC plus three and Ilhan Omar. That's a great one. She's a great one. Always complaining. She's always complaining. Came here, things worked out for her. How did she come here? Does anybody know how she came here? AOC plus three. That's a beauty. That's a group of real ... They love our country so much.

Donald Trump: [\(03:32\)](#)

They've given power. The far left will pack the Supreme Court with radicals who will terminate the second amendment. That's what they want to do, strike the words under God from your Pledge of Allegiance, tear down crosses from public spaces and force taxpayers to fund extreme late-term abortion. That's what they're looking to do.

Donald Trump: [\(03:56\)](#)

These left-wing justices will cripple police departments, protect sanctuary cities and declare the death penalty unconstitutional for even the most depraved mass murders. It's unconstitutional. We will save your second amendment and together we will save our country, and that's what we're doing.

Speaker 1: [\(04:18\)](#)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: [\(04:37\)](#)

That's a lot of people. We have tens of thousands of people. If sleepy Joe came here, I really mean this, you know the little circles he fills and he can't get them full? You have like five of them, those circles, those big beautiful ... Whoever does it does a nice job. They're very round. But he's got five of them and then he stands very far back and walks in. I mean, I don't get the whole deal there. I don't get it.

Donald Trump: [\(05:14\)](#)

We have tens of thousands. Somebody said 17, 18,000. Last night we had 35,000 people. You saw that in Virginia. We're making a play for Virginia because we have a governor in Virginia, you know that, he wants to totally end ... All he does is talk about terminating the second amendment. That's all he talks about. That's all he talks about. In 38 days, we will win the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. We will win four more years in the White House. Right? Thank you.

Speaker 1: [\(05:41\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(05:41\)](#)

Thank you.

Speaker 1: (05:41)

Four more years.

Donald Trump: (06:03)

Thank you very much. Great honor. It's a great honor. We've achieved a lot together. It's together is what happened. Wait'll you see the numbers on November 3rd. Get out and vote. Go early vote. Do whatever you have to do. Make sure they don't cheat you too badly with those ballots.

Donald Trump: (06:18)

Did you see today? There was a big mishap with the ballots. Another one. This is every day they have that, Mike. Every day, big mishap with the ballots. One of them, New York has said, "Well, we're going to change the system a little bit." It's a little late for doing that, isn't it? New York wants to change their system. They're going to work on something. Governor Cuomo, he's going to work on something now. Well, the ballots are flowing. It's a little late.

Donald Trump: (06:45)

Then in a certain location, you know the location, they mailed a thousand ballots out. Unfortunately they doubled it up and everybody in this Democrat area got two ballots instead of one. Then two days ago they found eight ballots in a wastepaper basket. Unfortunately, they all had the name Trump written on them. We were going to vote for Trump. They were military ballots, the military.

Donald Trump: (07:12)

Then they have a stream in a very good state and they found lots of ballots dumped in this stream. Look, look, this is not right. What they're doing is not right. It's all run by these ballots, the ones we're talking about, whether it's Pennsylvania, because we're going to win in Pennsylvania. You got to watch, but you have a governor who's in charge of ballots.

Donald Trump: (07:35)

North Carolina, Michigan, Nevada, all of these places, they're all run by Democrats. They're the ones that count the ballots. Does anybody have even a doubt? It's just common sense. It's common sense. We're going to be very careful. We're going to watch. You know we're waiting for rulings from a great federal judge in your state, federal judge, about the constitutionality of the whole thing. They're going to try and steal the election. Look at this crap. The only way they can win Pennsylvania, frankly, is to cheat on the ballots. That's the way I look at it. That's the way I look at it.

Donald Trump: (08:13)

They just had a big thing today. They said there was a mistake made on a lot of the ballots. They're going to try and redo the system. Take a look at Iowa during the primary. Remember the first primary? They couldn't do anything. It was all a mess. It was all a mess. Good job. Good job. Look at this guy. Good job. Good job. Hey, good job.

Speaker 1: (09:04)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: (09:06)

That guy, he's going home to his parents now. He's going to be in big trouble. But wait a minute, wait, wait. He just opened his mouth and we had that gentleman in the beautiful blue ... Will you stand up? Stand up. Man. Are you in law enforcement because you were on him. This guy hadn't gotten the first word out. That's the kind of guy I want working for me right there. Man, great. That was just instinct. That's called natural instinct. Some people have it and some people don't. Unfortunately, most people don't. That's the problem.

Donald Trump: (09:50)

Under my administration, we proudly achieved energy independence. We are now the number one producer of oil and natural gas in the world. Sleepy Joe Biden has vowed to ban fracking. That's not good for Pennsylvania. You notice now he's trying to pull back?

Donald Trump: (10:12)

He went to a place called Texas, no oil, no God and no guns in Texas. That doesn't work. But you know what? Doesn't work here either. You're a big fracker. It's a big business here, 900,000 jobs, but he wants to eradicate all of the things that you're doing, all of the things that are bringing in so much money for your state. It's a disgrace. Now he's trying to say, "Well, I didn't really mean that."

Donald Trump: (10:39)

That was like Hillary. Remember? She made a horrible statement about clean coal and then she went, crooked Hillary, and then she went three weeks later ... I agree.

Donald Trump: (10:55)

All right. I used to say, "Now, now, now, we won, we won. Now, don't do it." But didn't say [inaudible 00:11:11], but I try and stop it. But now I, she's crazy. Bill is stone cold afraid of her. No, but how about remember the emails? You think we forgot? We didn't forget the emails. You remember the emails when Congress said, "We want 33,000 emails," and they deleted the emails? They deleted everything, the text messages, everything, they deleted. If Mike Kelly did that he'd be out of a job so fast. He'd be gone, right? He'd be gone. None of us, we wouldn't last long. I mean the corruption.

Donald Trump: (11:55)

Hey, did you see though, over the last 48 hours, the FBI tapes, the FBI text messages? Trump was right. The one guy says, "Trump was right. He was right. You shouldn't be doing this. Trump was right." He was the honest one. But they brought him along. We need insurance. We have to get insurance for this. This is wrong, what we're doing. Trump was right.

Donald Trump: (12:18)

It turned out that it was a whole big dis-information deal. You know who the guilty party is? The Democrats and Hillary, they were the ones that dealt with Russia. It wasn't us, which we've been saying for a long time. No, these text messages just came out. Did you see that? They just came out.

Donald Trump: (12:41)

We went through two and a half years of a lot of work and they ruined a lot of people. Look at General Flynn. Look at what happened. Those messages about General Flynn last night just came out. They knew he was innocent. They said, "We want Flynn in order to get Trump. We want Flynn." They were after Trump. It came out loud and clear. They were after Trump.

Donald Trump: (13:03)

I'll tell you what, we got to get back to Congress and go after these people. These people are sick. They're sick. It was a whole big con job with shifty Schiff and the whole group. Shifty Schiff, he gets up and says a totally different thing than what I said, totally different. They say, "Sir, you can't go after him because he's shielded because he made this speech." He totally lied. He made it in Congress and he can say anything.

Donald Trump: (13:32)

See, it shouldn't be the opposite. When you're in Congress, you should be more honest. What a sleazebag he is, right? He [crosstalk 00:13:40]. What a sleazebag he is. What a jerk. What a jerk. We got to deal with people like that. I'll tell ya. I'll tell ya. How do you come together with people like that, they're totally dishonest, because I want the country to come together. We were coming together until we got hit with a plague from China. We were coming together. I was getting calls from stone, cold, radical left, hard line Democrats, let's start talking. I'm telling you, because we had the best unemployment numbers we ever had, the best economy, best stock market, although the stock market right now is just about there.

Donald Trump: [\(14:24\)](#)

Success will bring us together. Then we got hit with the plague from China and now we have to do it all over again. It's make America great again again. That's what we got to do. But we saved millions of lives by doing what we did.

Donald Trump: [\(14:40\)](#)

When they ask about fracking, sleepy Joe Biden said that he would make sure it's eliminated. This was just a little while ago. Then he gets the nomination, he goes, "Well, I didn't think fracking's that bad." It's amazing, isn't it? That's what you call a really dishonest, dumb politician. A dumb guy. He's a dumb guy. Always known as the dumb guy.

Donald Trump: [\(15:05\)](#)

But we look forward to seeing him in the debate. He's got a lot more experience. He's got 47 years. I've got three and a half years, so we'll see. He's got 47 years of experience. I always sort of smile when he said, like [inaudible 00:15:18], "We should have done this. We should have done that. We should have," all these things. I said, "Why didn't you do them?" He's been there for ... It's not like he left 20 years ago, 47 years and he left three and a half years ago. Why the hell didn't you do them? Now he went, it's all these great ideas. That's a real beauty.

Donald Trump: [\(15:36\)](#)

Days ago, Biden reiterated his pledge to require net zero carbon emissions, which he doesn't have any idea what that means, shutting down all fracking and sending you jobs overseas, like they've been doing. I'm bringing your jobs back. They're all coming back. I'll keep your jobs in Pennsylvania where they belong. That's where they belong, what they've done to you and other States.

Donald Trump: [\(16:04\)](#)

Joe Biden's agenda would also be a nightmare for Pennsylvania seniors. Do we have any seniors here? Don't raise your hand. Do we have any seniors? Look how few people raised their hands? I can see some seniors. We're proud of it. Right?

Donald Trump: [\(16:22\)](#)

For years, Biden tried to cut Social Security and Medicare. You know that. He wants to go ... You know what's going to happen. They're going to go with socialized medicine if they ever got in.

Donald Trump: [\(16:32\)](#)

Remember Obama, what he said? By the way, Obama knew all about the scam. He knew all about this coup. He knew all about spying on my campaign. He knew everything. Somebody said, "Well, we can't go." They have him [inaudible 00:16:49], they have him [inaudible 00:16:49].

Donald Trump: [\(17:01\)](#)

Remember I said they were spying on my campaign a long time ago? The internet blew up. How dare he say that? It turned out to be true. Then it was the coup because I got in. Now they said, "All right, he got in. We couldn't stop him. Now we're going to try taking it away." Can you believe it? This is the USA. No, seriously, can you believe it? We caught them. All these text messages, and from what I hear, they have some real beauties coming out over the next couple of days, so [crosstalk 00:17:27]. When somebody said, "Oh, you can't do that. He was president." Well I'm president too and they would not stop. I promise. These people are sick. They're bad people.

Donald Trump: [\(17:42\)](#)

Remember when Biden said, "When I argued that we should freeze federal spending, I meant Social Security." He meant this. He said, "When I argued," and he wanted to freeze all this federal spending, he's not going to take care of your Medicare. He's not going to take care of your Social Security. If he gets in, he's going to have nothing to say because the radical left will control it and he's going to do socialized medicine, as sure as you're sitting or standing there. I don't, I can't even tell the hell difference. You're sitting.

Donald Trump: [\(18:17\)](#)

Isn't it nice we got seats for people? Who would do that? Look at all the police back there. Are they the greatest? Great guys. They're great people. We got so many endorsements, I don't even talk about them anymore. We have so many police endorsements. New York City's finest, never did it before. They endorsed me. They endorsed us for president. They could solve that problem in New York. All they'd have to do is let them do ...

Donald Trump: [\(19:03\)](#)

They could solve that problem in New York. All they'd have to do is let them do their job and don't take a billion dollars away and fire some of the best people on the force, which is what they did. We got Chicago. Think of that. Chicago police endorse me. How about that? This is not easy to do. You're dealing with radical left people. We got endorsed by all the sheriffs in Florida, all law enforcement in Florida. We got endorsed by Texas, Oklahoma. We got endorsed by ... Does anybody know of any police area or group that has not endorsed us? We're looking for them. We're looking.

Donald Trump: [\(19:37\)](#)

Now Biden is pledging to give federal healthcare to illegal aliens, which is decimating. Medicare. Just saying this, that we all have heart. We want to help people. But the problem is when you say that, people that never even thought of coming to the United States say, "Let's go." "Where are we going?" We get free education. We get free Medicare free healthcare. And then I jokingly said, one time, "Everybody gets a beautiful brand new Rolls Royce." And CNN said, "He lied. He said that all illegal immigrants got a \$750,000 car." It's true. They said he lied. I didn't. I was only kidding. They said I lied over the Rolls Royce. You remember when I said, "Russia, if you're listening, find her emails." Or whatever the hell I said. "Find her emails." And then we all laughed together. 25,000 people in the stadium on television. Look at all the cameras on television. Look at those people. Look at all those red lights that are going on. They're standing in the rain just like I am, but they don't like it. But do you remember? But the problem is they cut it off exactly before we all started to laugh together. Right? And for two years they've been saying, "He dealt with Russia. He asked Russia to please get her emails." Or whatever the hell we were asking for "Russia, if you're listening, please get..." The whole place cracks up along with me. In fact, they cut off my last word. You know, they got to cut it short because they don't want to see any sign.

Donald Trump: [\(21:18\)](#)

This is how dishonest. They are really, I'll tell you, they're so bad for the country. But I'll take it back for right now. Because right now it's live all over the place. We'll let it go. You know what? Let's say it at the end instead. Because so often I'll say, "You know, they're CNN, they're totally corrupt. They're fake." And you see the light go off there, the red light. I said, "I got to stop saying that." Do you think it's wet enough out here? They all said, "Sir, would you need a hat?" I said, "What the hell hat is going to match this beautiful tie that I've just..." I got a red one. I don't know, red and whatever the hell color this is. Red is not going to go well with this color. Nah, it's fine. I like seeing the rain with my friends from Pennsylvania. I don't care. We're in the rain together. We're in the rain together.

Donald Trump: [\(22:33\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you very much. We're in the rain together. That's all right. We'll stay out here all night if we have to, right? But I'll tell you, so many interesting things are going on. When I look at their plans... Did you see their plans? The manifesto? That's the Bernie Sanders and AOC manifesto. Normally when you negotiate with communists, because I don't think it's... Haven't they gone over the... I don't think it's... This is no longer socialism. We're dealing with worst than socialism. This is communism. But when you deal with socialist communists, you're supposed to bring them a little bit to the right, right? You're a Democrat, you bring... They started with a plan and they went further left. This plan is the most horrible. We call it the manifesto. Bernie Sanders. Crazy Bernie. But you know the one thing they agree with us? On trade. Because we are being ripped off by so many countries. I've stopped a lot of it.

Donald Trump: [\(23:33\)](#)

I mean, I had to devote a lot of time to a fake impeachment. Now you see how fake the impeachment was. What about Biden's son getting three and a half

million dollars from the wife of the mayor of Moscow? And then they say, "Donald Trump is dealing with Russia. Donald Trump." I never even made a call. "Donald Trump is dealing." This guy got three and a half million dollars from the wife of the mayor of Moscow. What the hell was that for?

Donald Trump: [\(24:07\)](#)

Probably his great experience in energy, but he didn't have that. And then it revealed yesterday that he got a lot more money from China than we thought and he got a lot more money, right? It's just all stuff. It's like perfect. It's like unbelievable. But he got a lot more money from China and the 100, the 83 or 63,000 a month that he was getting, now it looks like it was 183,000 a month. And he got an upfront payment of \$3 million from Ukraine. This is because of his great knowledge of energy, but he had none. They said, "Do you know anything about energy?" "No, I don't happen to know anything." Oh. And then the father called for the prosecutor, "Get him out or you're not getting your billion dollars from the United States." Whoa. They got him out and here's your billion. That's not a quid pro quo. Right?

Donald Trump: [\(25:01\)](#)

But a perfect phone call is a quid pro quo where nothing was... It's a disgrace. Well, hopefully we're getting to the bottom of all that stuff because we got plenty. Biden's plan for mass amnesty would bankrupt your social security system. You remember me when I got elected, they all said, "Oh, he's going to hurt..." They love to say that's going to hurt because they give dis-information. They say a lie like the soldiers and the graves and they put it in. Can you imagine? No animal that I know would say that. Nobody. They make up a lie and then they go with it. Social security. They said four years ago. Now they said again. By the way, your social security, we never touched it. Not even touched it. They said he will destroy your social security. No. They will destroy it because they'll destroy your country and your social security will be worthless. That's what's going to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(25:52\)](#)

In just three and a half years, we've secured America's borders, rebuilt the awesome power of the US military, obliterated 100% of the ISIS [inaudible 00:07:07]. Fixed our disastrous trade deals and brought jobs back home to America and back home to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Under 16 years of presidents, Obama and Bush, household income rose only \$2,945. These are right out of the book. So 16 years, less than 3,000. In three years with us, it rose 6,483. So much less than half [inaudible 00:07:42]. And if you include energy savings, how do you like paying those \$2 for a gasoline and even less [inaudible 00:26:51]? And your electric bill is way down.

Donald Trump: [\(26:54\)](#)

We're number one in the world. How do you like that? If you include that, it's \$10,000. That's over three years, three and a half years. We lifted 6.6 million people out of poverty, which is a wreck. We built the greatest economy in the history of the world. Now we are very, very rapidly... You see the numbers. It's happening all over again. We've added a historic 10.6 million jobs in the last four months. There's never been a record like that. We've added more jobs than any time, four months, not even close. To fight the China virus, we launched the largest national mobilization since World War II.

Donald Trump: [\(27:31\)](#)

They said, "How did you do it?" I say we get an A plus, but I get a D in public relations because we were so busy working. When you give it to the fake news, they report it incorrectly. So I figured what's the use of even dealing with it? We did a job, including ventilators that nobody had. We took over. The cupboards were bare when we took over. We pioneered life saving therapies, reducing the fatality rate 85% since April. Whoever heard of that? And Europe, which is having a big surge right now, they used to use Europe, "Oh, look how Europe is doing." We're doing well. We don't want them to have a surge. Europe has had almost a 50% greater excess mortality rate than the United States. You don't want to hear that. They don't want to tell you that. Early and aggressive action saved millions of lives through operation warp speed. We will develop and distribute a vaccine in record time.

Donald Trump: [\(28:34\)](#)

We're going to have it very, very soon. They're very upset with the vaccine. They're very upset with the vaccine because it's happening too soon. They don't want it now. Even though it's saving lives, it's going to save tremendous lives, they don't want to hear it. They don't want to hear about the therapies. They just want to get through the election. I heard one state... Did you hear this? We're going to open up our schools on November 6th. Oh. I told you that, right? Don't worry about it, Pennsylvania. Your state's going to be open like on November 4th. This was some idiot. And now they're excoriating this person that said it. They're excoriating the person that said it. We're to open up out of schools in November 6 to latest November 9th. Oh, that's nice. Got to open your schools. You've got to open up your state. Open it up.

Donald Trump: [\(29:23\)](#)

The ones that are doing well are the ones that opened it up. We will crush the virus. Our opponents will crush America. And that's what it's about. They will. They will deliver a crippling shutdown and a steep. You will have... If sleepy Joe Biden becomes president, first of all, you're going to have a massive tax increase. You're going to see interest rates go through the ceiling. You will have a depression, the likes of which this country has never seen before. And I'm including 1929. That was a pretty bad one. All right. That's what's going to happen. I hope I don't get a chance to be tested because I don't want to be tested. I don't want to have him and say, "See, I was right." Because with us, you're going to have incredible prosperity. We're cutting taxes and we're growing fast.

Donald Trump: [\(30:09\)](#)

I'm delivering a safe vaccine in record time. That's the other thing with the vaccine because of me and the FAA, they're approving things in a fraction of the time. You wouldn't have had a vaccine if you had to go through that obsolete process. You wouldn't have had a vaccine for two and a half more years. On November 3rd, Pennsylvania will decide whether we end the pandemic, defeat the virus and return to record prosperity. Or whether we allow to sleepy Joe Biden to kill the recovery, delay the vaccine, impose a \$4 trillion tax hike, destroy your suburbs. Everyone is talking about me and the suburbs. I knocked out the regulation that allows low-income housing in the suburbs. Then I hear oh, the people in the suburbs don't like me. You better like me because you're going to have... Your suburbs aren't going to be so great. They say that women in the suburbs... I made the mistake. I said, "Housewives living in the suburbs." They said, "Oh, that's politically incorrect." Okay. I got killed for that. I used the word housewife. Is that an unacceptable term? I don't know.

Donald Trump: [\(31:19\)](#)

They're all saying no. I said the housewives in the suburbs. And they said, "Oh, what a horrible thing to say." But women, let's be politically correct, women and men in the suburbs, they're changing the zoning so they can build. That's what it is. They're changing the zoning. It was a rule, a regulation that was a disaster. I called my people. I said, "I want to terminate it." They said, "Sir, we can't do that. Let's just amend it. We'll make it much..." "No, no. You don't understand. I don't want to amend it. I want to terminate it." "Yes, sir." And we terminated it. We terminated it. But if you believe the fake suburb polls, I don't think people in the suburbs know that I did that. I don't think they know that I did it. They say, "We want sleepy Joe Biden." Why? Why do you want him? First of all, you're not getting him. You're getting this maniac who was falling like a rock in the polls. He picked somebody that he should have never picked. She was so bad to him. She said such bad things about him. I'm not going to pick somebody that says bad. Then on top of it, 15, 14, 13, 10, eight, seven. Then she went up back to eight. She had a big week. And then she went back down. She got out at one or two. She quit before Iowa, right? Then they had the Iowa primary. Because they used these crazy ballots, nobody ever found out who won. And now they want to use it on a scale that's a thousand times bigger. 80 million ballots. 80 million ballots.

Donald Trump: [\(32:58\)](#)

They couldn't count a small number, but now they're counting. Then they had the race in New York, Carolyn Maloney, terrible, terrible Congresswoman. And they took it away from the guy that was beating her or would have beat her. But they're missing massive. It sounded like they're missing 1%, which would be unacceptable. 1%, you can win by 1%, right? You can win by 1/10 of 1%. But they're losing... Like there was one area I think 41% of the ballots were missing. 41. These people are crazy. This is going to be a disaster. And all I'm asking is people go out to vote. Go out to vote and stop with this nonsense because we're going to be counting ballots for the next two years.

Donald Trump: [\(33:40\)](#)

I don't want to end up in the Supreme Court, and I don't want to go back to Congress either. Even though we have an advantage if we go back to Congress. Does everyone understand that? I think it's 26 to 22 or something because it's counted one vote per state. So we actually have an advantage. Oh, they're going

to be thrilled to hear that. I'm sure they're trying to figure out how can we break that one? Biden wants to confiscate your guns and indoctrinate your children with poisonous anti-American lies in schools, right? To combat the toxic left wing propaganda in our schools, I announced last week that we are launching a new pro-American lesson plan for students called the 1776 Commission. We'll teach our children the truth about America, that we are the most exceptional nation on the face of the earth. We are only getting better. We're getting better. This is a healing for us. This is the most important election we've ever had. I'm telling you. I used to say like even a couple of months ago, well, how do you... Like 2016, that was pretty exciting. Right? Was that exciting? Was that the coolest night? Trump is winning Florida. He's winning North Carolina. He's winning Pennsylvania. He's winning Michigan. He's winning Wisconsin. He's winning everything. What the hell is going on? And people crying. They're crying. The anchors, the non-biased anchors are crying. I watched an interview with a person on MSNBC. I don't watch it much, but I watched because sleepy Joe was on. She's like, "Did you see that interview yesterday?" And she's very tough. Very tough. She's very nasty. She's feeding him, can't answer it. So what she's doing is... "No, no, isn't it true? Isn't it true that Trump is a horrible human being?" Well, yeah. As we discussed before, it's true. This was the worst, most obvious... And this was a killer. This person is very tough. It is so rigged. The whole thing is rigged. We got to beat the system, and we're beating the system. Sometimes I'll look and I'll have somebody in the office that's corrupt media person. And I'll be sitting there complaining how unfair it is. Then I'll be sitting in the Oval Office, but I'll be saying how unfair it is. Then I'll look around the Oval Office. I say, "Wait a minute. It's unfair, but oh, we're in the Oval Office and you're not." I stopped complaining, Mike. They said, "Oh, this is the Oval Office. Isn't it?"

Donald Trump: [\(36:41\)](#)

Joe Biden has surrendered his party to the flag burners, rioters, the anti-police radicals, the anarchists. His running mate urged supporters to donate to a fund that bailed out riders out of jail, including an attempted cop killer. Let's get him out of jail. 13 members of Biden's staff donated to the same fund. They donated a lot of money too. We want to get these people out. We want to be called in. You saw what we did in Minneapolis. She called us like a week and a half too late. We went in. How long did that take? About a half hour. It was over. We brought in the National Guard. We told Seattle we're coming in and they left that night. We're all set to go in. I was so disappointed. I was disappointed.

Donald Trump: [\(37:35\)](#)

We were going to make a big statement, but we couldn't because they said, "Okay." They left. Shouldn't have told them. Next time, don't tell them. If you look at Portland, what a mess, right? That's an anarchist. That's sort of like a different... Chicago's a mess. New York, what they've let happen to New York. And we have these great police in Chicago and New York. They can do the job. Just let them do the job. It's terrible. But you look at-

Donald Trump: [\(38:03\)](#)

The job, it's terrible. But, you look at Portland. Portland is anarchist, and you had the guy two weeks ago, remember he shot and killed the young man in the middle of the street, just shot him like... Oh, I don't want to even say like what because his parents are so devastated. A young man and they shot him and killed him, this one guy, this one animal. Two and a half... That's right, over his hat. Not our hat, it was another hat, it was a Christian hat. It was a Christian hat, he was a Christian. He was a Christian, and they shot him, killed him instantly. This guy that shot him, everybody knew who he was, right? I said, after two days, "Where is he? Did you arrest him?" No, we didn't. After two and a half days, "Did you arrest him?" Then I put out on social media, "Why didn't you arrest him?"

Donald Trump: [\(38:52\)](#)

You know what, the U.S. Marshal saw it. They went in, and he pulled a gun on them, and 15 minutes it was all over. None of our guys were hurt, and he was dead. This guy was a stone cold killer, and yet they say he was a protestor. He's not a protestor, an anarchist and a killer, and the U.S. Marshals, thank you. That was an incredible job they did, brave. But the U.S. Marshals... We can solve that problem so easy, we'd put them in there so easy, but they don't want, the governor doesn't want them. The governor wants to leave it that way. Can you imagine what a messed up... But many,...

Donald Trump: [\(39:33\)](#)

This is for years that's been going on in Portland. I said, "What do the streets look like?" They said, "You wouldn't believe it. People put up 2 x 4 Sill fronts. They don't want to buy new because they know somebody's going to knock them down within two weeks. It's a terrible thing. The Democrat party's war on cops is putting our police officers at risk. As president, I will always stand with the heroes of law enforcement. You see how much the people love you? They really do. You know, you don't hear that. You don't hear that, but the people love and respect the job you do. You know, you don't hear it because these maniacs right back there, they don't know what they're writing. They do love you and respect you so much. So, thank you very much, thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(40:36\)](#)

That's why law enforcement organization around the country, all organizations, that's why they're endorsing me and strongly opposing my opponent, and the radical left. My opponent, again, is controlled like a puppet by these people, by these crazy people. I'm proud to have received the first-ever unanimous endorsement from the largest police union in the world, the Fraternal Order of Police. The largest in the world, and we're joined tonight by their president. A fantastic guy, friend of mine, Pat Yoes, and several hundred of their brave officers. Pat, come on up. Come on up here, Pat.

Pat Yoes: [\(41:35\)](#)

Mr. President, thank you. You know, across this Nation there are some 800,000 police officers who put on a uniform every day, men and women who go into communities and place their own safety at risk to protect our communities across America. It seems like overnight people have turned their back on America's law enforcement. We went from public servants to public enemies overnight because many politicians turned their back on us. You, Sir, have never turned your back on America's law enforcement. So Sir, I am here to tell you that on behalf of America's largest law enforcement organization, rank and file police organization, we give you our unanimous and enthusiastic endorsement, and we will not turn our back on you. Together we are going to make America safe again. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(42:30\)](#)

Thank you. Wow. Wow. Thank you very much, thank you.

Crowd: [\(42:39\)](#)

We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(42:39\)](#)

Thank you.

Crowd: [\(42:39\)](#)

We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(42:39\)](#)

Thank you very much.

Crowd: [\(42:39\)](#)

We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(43:07\)](#)

Thank you very much. November 3rd, get out there and vote, and keep your eyes open if you see any shenanigans, which you probably will, okay? If you see people like dumping things, flushing things. If you see people dropping them in a wastepaper basket, seven or eight, right, wastepaper. Keep your eyes open. This is a smart group of people right here.

Donald Trump: [\(43:28\)](#)

Also with us are a group of warriors from Washington that are fantastic, that love you. We'll start Dan Meuser. Dan, thank you very much. Where's Dan? That's not a very good location, Dan. It's not like you. Thank you, Dan. Congressman Scott Perry. Scott. Thank you, Scott. Great job. These are warriors, I'm telling you. They fight as hard as you can fight, every one of them. Lloyd Smucker. Lloyd. Thank you. Thank you, Lloyd. Thank you. Thank you, Lloyd. Great job. Congressman Fred Keller. Thank you, Fred. Great job. The great John Joyce. Thanks, John. A real good friend of mine, and somebody that I'll tell you he's as tough as they come, and he loves Pennsylvania, Mike Kelly. Thank you, Mike.

Donald Trump: [\(44:43\)](#)

Do you like having these guys by your side? Also, a man, sort of a legend I would say around here. He told me a long time ago, four years ago he told me, "You're going to win." I said, "How do you know?" He said, "I know, I know. I can tell." He said, "I see people with Trump stuff on that never cared about a politician in their life. Now they've got the hat, and the sash, and the belt, and the shoes." He said, "I've never seen ..." He called it a long time ago. Former Congressman. We've got to get him back in, I guess. Well, he left because he had a lot of good things to do, but he's fantastic. Oh, we got to get him back, Lou Barletta. Great guy. We have a congressional candidate who I hear is leading, Jim Bognet. Where's Jim? Jim, I hear you're leading, Jim. We'll get involved. You have my total endorsement, okay. You know that. Total endorsement for Jim? My Pennsylvania Campaign Chair, Bernie Comfort. Bernie, thank you. Thank you. Thank you, Bernie. Great job. What a great job, huh? Wow. Have you done a job? Thank you. How are we doing by the way, Bernie?

Bernie Comfort: [\(46:02\)](#)

How are we doing, Candidate?

Donald Trump: [\(46:09\)](#)

You have done it. Thank you very much. Also, state GOP Chairman, a friend of mine for a long time, Lawrence Tabas. Lawrence, thank you. Thank you. Thank you. That's a great group of people. Thank you all. We're going to have a big victory. Lawrence, you agree with Bernie, right? I think we're going to have a big, big victory, bigger than even four years ago. That was good. Remember they wouldn't announce it. We were like a point up, which some people say is a lot. I think we'll do a lot better this time, because at that time I said I was going to do things but, you know, a lot of people say things. Now I've accomplished more than I ever said I would in the campaign, so it's different.

Donald Trump: [\(46:56\)](#)

I think we're going to have the kind of numbers that people are going to be very surprised at. We've spent the last four years reversing the damage Joe Biden inflicted over his 47 years in politics, along with his other friends. He championed every globalist betrayal of Pennsylvania for almost half a century. He supported NAFTA. I got rid of that one. South Korea, renegotiated that one. TPP, got out of that one. China's entry into the World Trade Organization which he said was a wonderful thing. No it wasn't, it was a terrible thing. That's when China took off like a rocket ship, but you know what, China was going to overtake us. For 10 years they said, "2019, 2019, they're going to overtake ..." Guess what, we way outdid them in '18 and '19, and we picked up.

Donald Trump: [\(47:53\)](#)

If you have somebody smart, you got to have somebody smart, but if you have somebody smart in this position, your President, they'll never overtake you. They'll never ever ... They have more people but they'll never overtake you if you have somebody smart. Biden's NAFTA and China deals wiped out one-third of your state's manufacturing jobs. You know that better than anybody. Biden shouldn't be asking for your vote, he should be begging for your forgiveness. That's a little hokey, little hokey, but [inaudible 00:48:24].

Donald Trump: [\(48:27\)](#)

In a true sense this election is a choice between Pennsylvania and China, or whatever state we're talking about and China, but we're doing well. You know, it's interesting, we signed a great deal. The farmers have done more business in the last two or three weeks. Biggest corn orders ever. The biggest soybean, biggest cattle, biggest beef orders. But, you know, it doesn't mean as much to me. The ink wasn't even dry and the plague came over. Am I right? It wasn't even dry, it just doesn't mean what it would have meant. We made a great deal but it doesn't mean the same anymore, because they could have stopped it from coming here. If Biden wins, China wins, and where's Hunter wins. Where's Hunter? Where's Hunter?

Donald Trump: [\(49:09\)](#)

He's a guy walks into China walks out with a billion and a half dollars to manage, and the most sophisticated guys in Wall street, I know I'm this smart, they can't do that, and it took him 10 minutes, walked out with a billion and a half dollars to manage. You make millions of dollars a year on that. When we win, Pennsylvania wins, and America wins, and that's what's happening. For decades our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars in areas and countries that you'd never even heard of, and defending foreign borders. Now we're finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities, and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA where they belong.

Crowd: [\(49:57\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

Donald Trump: [\(50:18\)](#)

Now our opponents are pledging to rejoin the job-killing Paris Climate Accord, a disaster for our country. It was meant to hurt us, it was meant really to take advantage of us. We would have spent trillions of dollars. You would have ended up closing a lot of your plants and factories. I said, "I'm going to do this, I'm going to get out of this crazy deal," and I did. I said, "Oh, they're going to kill me." You know what, the people got it. They understood it. It was ripping off our country, because we have things that they don't have, like unbelievable wealth under our ground. They don't want us to use it. Oh, that's nice, that's a wonderful thing. Thank you very much. I withdrew from that catastrophe because I was elected to fight for Pennsylvania, not for Paris. We're putting America first. It's been a long time, right? From day one I put America first. To defend our workers I imposed tariffs on foreign aluminum and foreign steel. I saved our auto industry by withdrawing from the horrible Trans-Pacific Partnership. It would have killed ...

Donald Trump: [\(51:25\)](#)

What I've done for Michigan, in particular, also Pennsylvania, but what I've done for them with autos, forget it. They're building 17, or expanding 17, different plants. They hadn't built one in 42 years and we're building a lot of them. We have countries, you want to do business with us, go in and build auto plants. I ended the NAFTA nightmare and signed the brand new U.S.-Mexico-Canada Agreement into law, which is great. You're not going to be losing companies to Mexico and Canada, very disadvantageous for them to do that. I took the toughest ever action to stand up to China's rampant theft of Pennsylvania's jobs. I proudly signed the historic Executive Order making it official government policy to buy American and hire American.

Donald Trump: [\(52:19\)](#)

Now, I watched Biden two weeks ago. What's going on? This lid, do you know what a lid is? He keeps putting, Bernie, keeps putting a lid. He's got a lid. It's 8:00 o'clock in the morning. Now a lid means you're out for the day. That means the fake news media can go home. You know, he's got one ... Isn't that the easiest job I've ever seen, they never have to work. The media, please go home. There won't be any activity from sleepy Joe Biden today. He's a low-energy individual. Now, you need a president with a lot of energy. You deal with President Xi of China, President Putin of Russia, Kim Jong-un. Remember we're going to be in a war with North Korea, right? What happened? What happened to the war? A lot happened? We didn't do anything, say anything. We didn't do anything but millions of people could have been killed in that nuclear war, it probably would have been nuclear. But look at it. You know, getting along with these foreign nations is not a bad thing. They say, "Oh, he gets along." Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(53:28\)](#)

I asked Obama, I was sitting ... He told me the biggest problem we had was North Korea, and he was telling me why. He was telling me lots of horror stories. I said, "Uh, excuse me, have you ever tried calling him?" I got nominated for two Nobel Peace Prizes. Can you believe it? One is for Israel and Bahrain, and the United Arab Emirates, right? By the way, many countries are coming and they're all calling now. "We want to come in." They're going to all come in. No more

blood in the sand. No, we just did it smart. We reversed it. The art of the deal. It's the art of common sense, let me tell you. We reversed it, and many countries are going to come in.

Donald Trump: [\(54:24\)](#)

I told this story the other night. Then I got one for Kosovo and Serbia. They've been killing each other for many years, just killing each other. They don't get along, they don't. They're sort of like the Palestinians and Israel. So, I have two, I have Kosovo and ... You know, we're dealing with both of them. I said to them, "Why are you fighting and killing each other?" They have a lot of differences, including a religious difference, I guess. I said, "What are you doing?" We trade with both, so we have certain power. So I said, "Listen, let's get a deal. Let's make economic peace, and ultimately peace." They came to my office, the Oval Office, to sign. They were hugging. They were so, I mean it was a beautiful thing to see. We saved a lot of lives.

Donald Trump: [\(55:04\)](#)

I told this last night, I said to my, ... I said to my great First Lady, our great First Lady. "Melania," I said, "Melania, First Lady." I said, "First Lady, Oh, I've got to watch television tonight. I'm going to come home early," because let me tell you 6:30 is very early. I stay in there late. "I'm going to come home early. I'm going to show you what a great job. I just got nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize, and we're going to sit there and I'm going to just soak it in, Darling. Let's turn on NBC fake news, Lester Holt. Number two rated show, he's number two, heading south. I find NBC to be worse than the other [inaudible 00:55:58]. They spend all that money on their PR and I screw it up in one evening like this.

Donald Trump: [\(56:02\)](#)

When Obama got it nobody knew what he got it for, including him. Remember, they said, "What did you get it for?" "I don't know." That's how different ... We have to work harder. He got a Nobel Prize and he didn't have any idea why he got it, and then he started dropping bombs two weeks later on some place that didn't work out. It couldn't work out because he had John Kerry negotiating, who was the worst incompetent. Now, it's so sad that Iran, that horrible deal. That was a fast plane. That must've been one of the new ones we just bought. We have all new equipment, that was scary. If I'm the enemy I don't want to hear that sound.

Donald Trump: [\(56:50\)](#)

I said to our First Lady, First Lady, turn on the television, turn it on, Darling. It's going to be a big evening. I'd toast you but I don't drink, Darling. I just don't drink. Not so-

Donald Trump: [\(57:03\)](#)

I'd toast you, but I don't drink tonic. Just don't drink. Not so bad. So we turned it on and they did a story on the weather. It was raining heavily in a certain area, and they did a story on something else, something else, and something else. Then they went into another story, then another, and then they had a commercial that lasted for about nine minutes. Even though they're not supposed to make money, they're using our free airwaves for fake news. Okay. They're using free airwaves. Think about that. We're thinking about that. We're thinking about that. Why are they using free airwaves to give fake news? So it came toward the end, I said, "Darling, I'm a little embarrassed." But the following day, I got nominated for another one. I called her up. I said, "Maybe they forgot. So let's go home and turn on the television."

Donald Trump: [\(57:47\)](#)

It was the same thing. They had another story that this time they're cleaning up the rain. Another one, another one, another one, got to the commercial, never ended, kept back a little tiny piece. And I said, "They didn't cover two Nobel prizes." I got two in one week. Did you ever hear that one? For different things, totally unrelated. And my only complaint is I should have gotten about seven or eight, because if you knew some of the other things, some of the other things I've done them much better. I should have gotten seven.

Donald Trump: [\(58:17\)](#)

But the fake news never even put it on. And somebody had a show where they said the amount of time devoted to Donald Trump's Nobel Peace Prize, two of them, zero on the network, zero, than the amount of time devoted to something else that was negative for somebody in the Republican party. Like infinite. It is so disgraceful. They're so bad, but we just have to keep on winning. There's nothing like winning. Just keep on winning. Keep on winning.

Donald Trump: [\(58:52\)](#)

See now, they'll tell that story differently. They won't tell it as we do it in fun, because I understand them. You have to laugh. If you can't laugh, you'd be out of here fast, right? Like Beto when he said, "I was born to run for president." That was on a magazine. He was on a fake magazine, Vanity Fair, which is dying. That sucker's dying. Boy, those magazines are going down fast. But he was on a fake magazine, Vanity Fair, I think. And he started saying about he had a good week, good week. And he started saying, "I was born to run for president." I said, "He's not going to last very long." And about two weeks later, it was over. He was put in charge of taking your guns away, though. Bye-bye, you know that, right? Beto, Beto, how do you get the name Beto? He made it a little Spanish because his last name is Beto O'Rourke. Where does the Beto come from? Another phony deal going on there.

Donald Trump: [\(59:49\)](#)

To protect American workers during the pandemic, I suspended the entry of foreign workers who threatened U.S. jobs, and we will always care for our citizens first. Biden's pledge to terminate these protections and give away your jobs, under my administration, we've achieved the most secure border in U.S. history. And we are just finishing a beautiful wall. That wall 340 miles, 340. They don't talk about the wall.

Crowd: [\(01:00:26\)](#)

Build that wall, build that wall.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:28\)](#)

Build that wall, build that wall.

Crowd: [\(01:00:28\)](#)

Build that wall, build that wall, build that wall.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:34\)](#)

They don't talk about the wall. I got sued by Nancy Pelosi, crazy Nancy. I got sued, and I made one big mistake in the wall. I always say, "We have to build the wall, build the wall, build the wall," right? I should have just said very simply, "We will not build the wall." The money would have come pouring. They would have insisted that we build it. And remember, walls work. Remember when they said walls don't work? Walls don't work. They want to give us drones so we can watch the people pour across the border. Drones, put a drone half a mile up in the air. You can watch everybody come into the United States. No, remember that, though? They said...

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:17\)](#)

Well, but two things work, and I say it all the time. When you come up, when you're a brilliant scientist, you develop a new chip, you develop a new laptop or computer, in about three weeks, it's obsolete. It's worthless, right? A wall will never be obsolete. And what else won't be obsolete. A wheel. There's two things that will never be obsolete, a wall and a wheel. Everything else is trouble. Now we're up to 330 miles. We're averaging 10 miles a week. It's everything to Border Patrol because I got them in. I said, "Fellows, could you give me a little less expensive version, please?" But we have a great wall going, and it'll be finished very soon. But the press doesn't talk about the wall anymore. They don't want to talk. It's not a good subject for them.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:04\)](#)

Since 2017, ICE has successfully arrested half a million illegal aliens with criminal records, including over 145,000 assaults, over 40,000 sex offenses and 5,000 killings. I want to thank ICE. Boy, they get beat up. They get beat up by the media. They're incredible. You would have... Think of the hundreds of thousands

of people they take out of here. Real bad ones, too. Murderers, killers, drug dealers. By contrast, Joe Biden supports open borders, zero deportations. That's in the manifesto. And sanctuary cities that release violent criminal aliens. That's what they are. They protect the criminal, not our people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:52\)](#)

If you want to end sanctuary cities, you have only one choice, and that's vote Republican. You know how bad it is. All of these places that you're reading about, all of them, they're all Democrat-run cities and states. All of them. They're all Democrat-run because they have no law and order. All they have to do is call us and say, we'll be in, but they have no law and order. They have nothing. They're all Democrat-run. They're a disaster.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:19\)](#)

We invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. military and launched the first new branch of the U.S. Armed Forces in nearly 75 years, the Space Force. And that's going to be very important. I did more in 47 months than sleepy Joe Biden did in 47 years. That's true. It's true. We killed the founder and leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We took out the world's number one terrorist and the mass murderer of American troops and others, Soleimani. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. They paid \$150 billion for nothing. They got nothing. I don't mind the 150. What I mind, they gave 1.8 billion in cash. What is one point... That would fill up this whole area. Right? 1.8, plane loads of cash. That's when I realized that a president is very powerful. When you can do that, send that money to a foreign country and no friend, it's crazy.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:29\)](#)

I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel, and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. You know who likes that the most? Evangelicals like it the most. You know that? Evangelicals love it. We were just with Franklin Graham and a lot of great people. They had a very successful event at the Mall today. I don't know if you heard about it. It was great. Franklin Graham, all of the top evangelical and other leaders. They were great. They were at the White House ceremony today for the Justice. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. And instead of the endless wars, we are forging peace all over the Middle East and it's costing nothing, costing nothing. Not killing people, no blood in the sand. They're tired of fighting, by the way, just in case. Even these people that like to fight, they're tired. Nineteen years in Afghanistan, they're tired. They all want to sort of relax, as tough as they may be.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:38\)](#)

Joe Biden opposed the mission to take out Osama bin Laden. He opposed killing Soleimani. He voted for the Iraq War. He backed the disastrous Iran nuclear deal, a total horror show. And he cheered the rise of China as a very positive development for the United States. Okay? Not so positive. Now Biden is pushing the most far left platform in the history of our country. The Biden plan would destroy Social Security and destroy protections for pre-existing conditions. You know that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:11\)](#)

They want to go socialized medicine. Socialized medicine, go to a hospital and take care of yourself. Get rid of 180 million private plans that people love. He would terminate our travel bans on jihadist regions. We won the travel ban, remember? And increase refugee admission 700%, opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. He wants to ban school choice and ban charter schools. Terrible. In a second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:48\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. And in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and forever. About time. We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms, the Second Amendment. Right? Second Amendment.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:41\)](#)

We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens, and we will keep America out of these endless, ridiculous, stupid, foreign wars in countries that you've never even heard of. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. You know, we rebuilt our military. You saw it, \$2.5 trillion. We have weapons, I mean, just to talk about them, the likes of which no country has ever seen before, the power, the strength, the incredible talent and engineering. We have weapons the likes of which no country has ever seen before. We are so far advanced over every other country, and hope to God we never have to use them.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:33\)](#)

And when I got here, we were a depleted, tired military with great people, but we were exhausted. We had old jet fighters. Now we have brand new F-35s that are stealth. I asked one of the pilots, "How good are these planes compared to the enemy?" He said, "Well, one difference is you can't see our planes." I said, "Let me ask you. I know too much about flying. That helps, doesn't it?" He said, "It really helps, sir." The guy looked like Tom Cruise, but better. Tom Cruise, but stronger.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:05\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, and further reduce health insurance premiums and the cost of prescription drugs. We will strongly protect Medicare and Social Security. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:27\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon, and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars very soon. And NASA has become the preeminent space center again in the world. It was tired. It was over.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:47\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our National Motto, "In God we trust." For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the people of Pennsylvania.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:35\)](#)

So get your friends, get your family, get your coworkers, and get out and vote. Most important election we've ever had. The most important we've ever had. Early voting has already begun, so don't wait. Go out and vote. From Erie to Easton, from Pittsburgh to Harrisburg, and from Allentown to right here in Middletown, we stand on the shoulders of Pennsylvania patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. This is an incredible place. Our whole history, so much history in Pennsylvania. This is the state where our founding fathers declared American independence. It's where the army weathered it's brutal winter at Valley Forge. Where General George Washington led his men on a daring mission across the Delaware, and where our union was saved by the heroes of Gettysburg.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:41\)](#)

This is the place where generations of tough, strong Pennsylvania workers minded the call, worked the railroads, and forged the steel that made America into the greatest and most powerful nation in the history of the world. And you haven't seen anything yet. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion, we're going to keep on working. We're going to keep on fighting, and we're going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Pennsylvania, we will make America wealthy again. We will make America strong again. We will make America proud again. We will make America safe again. And we will make America great again.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:01\)](#)

Thank you very much. Thank you, Pennsylvania. Go out and vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 26, 2020

Donald Trump Newport News, Virginia Campaign Rally Transcript September 25

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Newport News, Virginia Campaign Rally Transcript September 25

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Newport News, Virginia on September 25. Read the transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(06:54\)](#)

Thank you. Wow.

Crowd: [\(08:23\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

Donald Trump: [\(08:35\)](#)

Thank you very much. Hello, Newport News. I know it well. I know it well. I know it well. You know, my father and I had a couple of little jobs here and they were great. When the ships came in, they were packed. When the ships out, they were stone cold empty. I said, "This is a different kind of a place." But we loved it, and it's a great place. And I'm thrilled to be back in the Commonwealth of Virginia with the thousands of loyal, hardworking American patriots. And I also want to thank the great people of North Carolina. Who's here from North Carolina? Not bad, it's a little area there.

Donald Trump: [\(09:23\)](#)

39 Days from now, we're going to win Virginia. We're going to win North Carolina. We're going to win four more years in the white house and keep doing what we've been doing because it's never been anything quite like it. This is the most important election in the history of our country. One of the biggest issues for the people of Virginia is your second amendment. And if sleepy Joe Biden wins, your second amendment will be eliminated and your firearms will be confiscated. Whether you like it or not. When asked if a Biden administration was coming after your guns, Biden replied, "Yes." Fully had to say yes.

Donald Trump: [\(10:15\)](#)

He promised to put the gun grabber, Beto O'Rourke ... you know Beto, Beto. Remember Beto? He was on the cover of a third rate magazine and he said, "I was born to run for president." That was the end of his run. That's what it ended. Anytime they say they were born to do it they got problems. That didn't work out, it was a steep drop. But he put Beto in charge of his assault on your guns and you know what happened with Beto, Beto went crazy. He wants to take your guns away. Biden vows to impose punishing taxes on gun owners. Outlaw many of the most popular firearms in America, create a national gun registry, and wage the most aggressive war on gun rights in US history.

Donald Trump: [\(11:06\)](#)

Biden will disarm law abiding Americans. At the same time, they'll have riots down your street and that's just fine. That's okay. That's okay, according to the left wing. Only by voting for me can you save your country and can you save your second amendment.

Donald Trump: [\(11:27\)](#)

So I was told not to go for Virginia. We did really well last time and I never came, I never did anything, and we did really well. I said, "Why didn't I go for Virginia?" But it's traditionally not a Republican state over the last number of decades. And I said, "Why not?" You have a crazy governor and every time I see it, every two weeks he's trying to take your guns away, right?

Donald Trump: [\(11:58\)](#)

And he'll attack constantly right to life. And you know, he's so far left, he doesn't even talk about late term, he talks about after the baby was born. Which is the first time I ever heard of that. You hear late term, but he said and after the baby is born we'll start talking to mother. In other words, he's talking about execution of the baby. Execution. You have a governor that thinks he's Michael Jackson. Remember his wife saved him. Remember he wanted to prove that he was just dressed up like Michael Jackson and that he sometimes thought when he was young that he resembled Michael Jackson. I don't think so. And you remember he wanted to moonwalk across the stage and his wife said, "No, no, don't do it, darling. Don't please, darling." Nobody moonwalks like Michael. That would have been good, I wish I could have seen that. That would not have been pretty.

Donald Trump: [\(13:05\)](#)

So based on your governor and based on the fact that he's always ... every like month you're fighting for guns. If I'm not here, your second amendment is gone and I'm talking about all over the country. Forget about just Virginia. So I said, "Let's give Virginia shot." We're nearby, right? We're nearby. I even said, "We'll bring in the heavy artillery. We'll bring in our great vice president, Mike Pence." Did he do a good job?

Donald Trump: [\(13:45\)](#)

I'll tell you what, Kamala, Kamala is no Mike Pence. She's no Mike Pence. No, he's great. He's done a fantastic job. And he's with you all the way. So I said, "Let's give it a shot." And you know, there's a big difference. I tell you what, there's never been a bigger difference between candidates or parties, never been. No party that supports, as an example, what he would do to a child after it was born is fit to be even involved in any way in this nation, let alone running this nation. As you know, sleepy Joe Biden endorsed your governor. So that means he endorsed the policy of your governor. That means he endorsed breaking up your second amendment. So it'll either be totally broken up or it will be wiped out. Essentially it won't be that much different.

Donald Trump: [\(14:41\)](#)

So here we are in Virginia. Like I had nothing to do today. I woke at six in the morning, I read some papers. I read the fake news. And then I was in Florida early in the morning, and then I went to Florida and we did a big round table with the Hispanics. They were great. And then we flew to Atlanta from Florida, Palm Beach. And then we flew ... We started off in all different places. We were all ... And then we flew, we went to Miami. We started off. But I'll tell you what, Florida's great. We're going to win Florida. We're way up in Florida. Way up. Way up. Even a poll that gave me ... I mean, I've never had a good

number. ABC/Washington Post poll, it's a terrible poll, always been bad. I think it got everything wrong four years ago. They said I'm four up or more, but I'm four up in the State of Florida. So anyway, so we went to Miami, went to a beautiful place actually in Miami, you know where that is, right? And we had, I won't say because then they'll say I'm advertising if I do [inaudible 00:15:58]. I won't say. I won't say the name of the place, but it is beautiful. And then what happened is we went to Atlanta and we ... so we left the great Hispanics. We call them the Latinos for Trump. Latino.

Donald Trump: (16:18)

Where we are polling at numbers that I guess no Republican has ever polled before. Perhaps Abraham Lincoln, but in those days he wasn't big into the Hispanic movement. I think Abraham had other things to think about, don't we think? But I will say this, nobody has done more for many communities, but I always say for the Black community, nobody has done more for the Black community than Donald Trump since Abraham Lincoln. Nobody.

Donald Trump: (16:52)

So we flew to Atlanta and we had an unbelievable two hours. And this was with the African American community, the Black community. I always say, "What do you like better? Tell me what you like better." They say, "Usually the Black community." And what is the answer, tell me? African American. I don't want to hear from other people, I want to hear. African American. What do you like better? African American or Black? It's Black. Yeah, that's what we hear. I'll go with whatever you want. That's your choice. We can use either one. I'll go with whatever you want.

Donald Trump: (17:33)

We had a great two hours, incredible people, Herschel Walker introduced me. Serious, serious guy. We had a lot of champion fighters, a lot of great people. It was an amazing time.

Donald Trump: (17:50)

And then we flew to Washington where we had a round table. And then I say, "Well, that's it for the night, right?" You know, this starts at six in the morning. So I said, "That's it for the night? Is that it? I'll go back home to the White House." No, sir. Well, I wonder what ... You're going to Virginia, sir. Good. That's good. Thank you, very much. This was like, I asked the question about an hour ago, "where am I going now?" Put me in coach, you ever hear the expression? Just wind me up and put me in coach. I said, "Where are we going tonight?" I said, "Let's go back to the White House, let's see our first lady." And they said, "No, sir, you have a rally scheduled. You have a rally scheduled." Where is it? In Virginia. I said, "That's good. How many people?" They said, "A hell of a lot of people. That's [inaudible 00:18:40]."

Donald Trump: (18:39)

Well, I wouldn't. I'm kidding. I'm kidding. I'm kidding. When you have rallies like this, you don't forget them. You don't forget them. Thank you, go ahead. Go ahead. What the hell.

Crowd: (19:05)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: (19:17)

No, so we're going to put a heavy play in for Virginia. Seriously, we're going to put a heavy play in Virginia. And I think we can win this state. Man, that crowd is big. Look at that, it goes way back to the hanger. That is a big crowd. That's good. You know, I always tell the cameras, "I don't want to bore people with this," but I implore them, turn the cameras around and show them the size of this crowd. It Goes back to the building. But they never like doing it because they don't like including Fox, they don't like showing big crowds. You know, they don't like showing big crowds. We left Ohio. We're way up in Ohio. Way up in Ohio. We're way up in Georgia. We were in Georgia today though with the governor and the senator, Senator Perdue. And Representative Doug Collins, great guy, Kelly Loeffler, great person, Senator, and Senator Perdue. And I said, "How are we doing?" They said, "You're winning by a lot in Georgia. You're winning by a lot." Of course, if you see these people, they'll say, "He's pretty close in Georgia. Too close to call." And then we have election night comes, the polls in Georgia are close. Donald Trump has won the State of Georgia." You only win if you're up by, like a lot. If you're by a lot, they announce it ... That was what happened with Texas last time. They said Texas is too close to call. All for months and months and months. The only one that didn't believe that were the people in Texas. So when it closed, they said the polls in Texas are closed, Donald Trump has won-

Donald Trump: (21:03)

The polls in Texas are closed. Donald Trump has won that state, like in the same breath. Nah, we're doing great in Texas. We're doing great all over the place. We're doing great all over. I hear we're up in New Hampshire, which is great. Last time that one got taken away from us with the people that just came in with buses all over the place. They had buses coming up from Massachusetts. You have the RINO governor, you know, the RINO governor of Massachusetts, right? Baker. He's a RINO but I guess he does whatever he can to get elected.

Donald Trump: (21:33)

The Democrat party is now run by socialists and Marxists who want to destroy our laws, our values, and want to destroy your way of life. To uphold our Constitution as written, tomorrow I will be announcing my nominee to the United States Supreme Court.

Crowd: (22:10)

Fill that seat. Fill that seat.

Donald Trump: (22:11)

Fill that seat. Oh, we're going to fill it, don't worry about it. And the Republicans have been very unified. You see that, very unified. Even a couple of people that normally don't vote for with us. You know, they usually don't vote with the Republicans, but they are. And we have tremendous unity in the party. Mitch is doing a good job. Kevin is doing a good job. We're going to take over the House. We're going to take back the House. People are tired of craziness. They're tired.

Donald Trump: (22:41)

We want to get some stimulus out. She doesn't want to give it, only for political reasons. It's not your fault. Do you know, whose fault it is? China's fault. That's whose fault it is. That's whose fault it is. But you know, it's an amazing thing because the Democrats are saying, "Well, it's the end of a term." You know, we have a lot of time left. Think think of this. If it were them... Don't forget, we don't have to do it by the election. But we should be really able. That would be a great victory, going into the election with that biggest of all victories.

Donald Trump: (23:15)

You know, they say the biggest thing you can do is the appointment of judges, but especially the appointment of Supreme Court Justices. That's the single biggest thing a president can do because it sets the tone of the country for 40 years, 50 years. I mean a long time. So we're going to be announcing somebody great. I just watched, the great thing about Air Force One there are more televisions on that plane than any plane. They got them in every room. You open up for closet. You want a shirt. Let me open, "Oh, there's a television."

Donald Trump: (23:50)

And I'm watching the Democrats saying how terrible it is that we're appointing. We have the right. We won the election, right? Then we have the right. We won the election. We have a lot of time, and if they weren't in opposition, they would do the same thing. Maybe they would just do it more rapidly. Okay? More rapidly. So tomorrow I think is going to be a big day. Five o'clock tomorrow at the White House, we're going to be naming the nominee, hopefully will be on that court for 50 years. Five-oh, fifty years. Be on there for 50 years. The only thing I can tell you for sure is it will be a woman. Is that okay?

Crowd: (24:31)

Yay.

Donald Trump: (24:34)

Does anybody have any objections to that?

Crowd: (24:36)

No.

Donald Trump: (24:36)

Please raise your hand. A lot of cowards out there. Look at you, men. There's not one man here that has the guts to raise your hand. Not one. If given the power, the radical left we'll pack the Supreme Court with extremists who will strike the words "under God" from the pledge of allegiance as they did twice. I heard their pledge of allegiance. They had it in their caucus. I'm watching. I said, "Oh, they made a mistake." I said to the First Lady, "Darling, they made a mistake. They left the words 'under God' out." And then I heard it a second time and they made the same mistake. I said, "This is strange."

Donald Trump: (25:19)

This is like the guys on the Mueller team. They cleaned their phones, right? 31 phones. And they said, "Oh, we made a mistake." And they all made the exact same mistake. The odds of that are a billion to one, right? They all made... Oh, they got caught. Did you see what's going on. Oh, they got caught. Hey, I feel sorry. That's a shame.

Crowd: (25:42)

Lock them up.

Donald Trump: (25:42)

Yeah. They should be, I'll tell you. They should be. They're crooked people. They're crooked people. So they cleaned up their phones. Hillary took her phones and smashed them. She took 33,000 emails and deleted them after Congress requested them. And I think they're looking at that too. I think so. I think so.

Donald Trump: (26:09)

Can you imagine? I have a friend he's very smart. Rich guy made a lot of money, but he's a very streetwise guy. He said, "You know, you've been under investigation by these thieves, and they're smart." They just weren't smart when they all use the same exact method to clean their phones. That wasn't smart. You know, at least put it in a little bit different. 31 different phones. Like what is it? 21 people, 31 phones. But that's okay. That's okay. That's only illegal. But this friend of mine said, "You know, they've gone through everything. They've gone through your taxes. They've gone through your financials. They've gone through everything. You have to be the most honest guy in the world."

Donald Trump: (26:49)

And they come up, no collusion. Oh, if they found anything. No, it's a bad group of people headed by Robert Mueller. Bad group of people. Who wanted the job at the FBI. But he lied to Congress. He said he didn't say that, but he did. I bet he did. We have all the proof. So he is in the same group you know? But they're actually in worse shape because at least with Mueller, you can say, he probably didn't know what the hell he was doing. Sort of like Joe Biden. I figure about the same. Does that make sense? Does anybody under-

Donald Trump: (27:24)

How would you like to you're getting a divorce or something, and you say, "I got to be represented by Bob Mueller." You think so? You saw his performance in Congress, right? I want to be represented by Bob Mueller. No. The same thing. How can we have Joe Biden representing this country?

Crowd: (27:43)

Boo.

Donald Trump: (27:47)

And he's on the lid. You know the lid, right? The lid is where they say we're going to put a lid on it. So I guess it means probably what it's supposed to. I have no idea. The lid, it's a lid. But it's an expression. And every day, early in the morning, they say, "Joe, Joe." I mean, Joe Biden, sleepy Joe. He's put a lid on it. Sir, Biden has put a lid on it. What does that mean? That means he's not working today. This guy takes more days off. You will have to have a president that's going to work his ass off for this country. We need everything. We need a very energetic president.

Donald Trump: (28:24)

They said, "How do you think he's going to do in the debate?" I think good. He's been doing it for 47 years. I think he's going to do good. I think. And one thing we know if he does just okay, just okay, they're going to say, the fake news, they're going to say it was the single greatest debate performance in history. It was unbelievable, far better than Winston Churchill in his prime. Winston Churchill was nothing compared to this sleepy Joe.

Donald Trump: (28:51)

So you know that. If he finishes the debate, if he finishes, which I think he will. And he might even do well. But if he does well they're going to say it's the greatest debate. And they have it already written. They have a couple of scenarios. If he does really poorly, they're going to say he wasn't bad. He wasn't bad. If he does modestly well, like he did against Bernie, they were sort of even. If he does like that, they'll say it was the greatest performance in history. But with your vote, I will preserve our Constitution and ensure law and order.

Crowd: (29:22)

Yay.

Donald Trump: (29:26)

Joe Biden is weak. He surrendered his party to the flag burners, the rioters, the anti-police anarchists, the radicals. All these guys running around these Democrat-run cities and states, look at it. 10 out of 10. We could fix up Portland so fast. They have to invite us. And I want to be invited into that one. We would fix that like we did Minneapolis. We would fix that up in less than a half an hour. Remember Minneapolis, they were a riot. I mean, the problem is they invited us in about two weeks. By the time they invited, it was a lot of flames behind them. Remember the reporter, he's standing there. "This is a peaceful protest," and behind him, you have like blocks. It looked like Berlin during the war, didn't it? I never saw anything. This is the craziest thing. It's a peaceful performance.

Donald Trump: (30:21)

But what we did, we said it's a peaceful protest. And we don't call these rallies anymore because in Dem states like where you have a governor who's a Democrat, you're not allowed to go to church and not allowed to go to a restaurant. You're not allowed to go to your friend's house. You can't move from your house unless you're related to the governor. Then you can do whatever the hell you want. You can't do anything. You can't do anything, unless of course it's a peaceful protest. Okay?

Donald Trump: (30:56)

So what we do is we call these peaceful protests, and we're getting big crowds. 25-30,000. 35,000. There's more enthusiasm now than there was four years ago because we've done a good job, right? There's more now. Now we have more enthusiasm now than we did. You know, it's interesting. Don't forget, four years ago, I did a nice job. I was successful. Had a great television show, The Apprentice. It was great. People got to know me a little bit. I said, "Let me run."

Donald Trump: (31:27)

From the time, the first hour that we came down the escalator, First Lady and I down the escalator, her with a white dress, right? Very famous escalator right now. People go take pictures of the escalator. But we came down the escalator. We were in first place, right? We never went, I never left center stage, right? And

that's based on poll numbers, if you're the number one poller. And I said, "Look, I want an odd number. I don't want an even number." They said, "What are you talking?" I said, "Because that means two people are in center and that's not fair. So I want an odd number." We were on center stage.

Donald Trump: [\(32:03\)](#)

But we've done a good job. What happened is I came. I said I was going to cut your taxes. We gave you the biggest tax decrease in history, right? I said I was going to cut regulations and we were going to have an incredible economy. And regulations were probably even more important than the tax cuts. Okay? You want to know the truth. You ask the business people, the great ones, they will tell you if they had a choice, they'll take the regulation cuts. And we still have a ways to go with that. But we did that.

Donald Trump: [\(32:31\)](#)

We rebuilt your military. We added Space Force. I mean, what we've done is far more, far more. Right to try, how about right to try? I never talked about that. I never talked about that. We knocked out 100% of the ISIS caliphate. Right?

Crowd: [\(32:50\)](#)

Yay.

Donald Trump: [\(32:53\)](#)

We achieved energy independence, and we've done it while protecting our very pristine environment, by the way. And earlier this month... Oh, you're going to be so happy, Virginia and North Carolina. Come on North Carolina, you're going to be so happy. You're going to be cheering like crazy, because I think you'll like this. But about a month ago I signed an order prohibiting offshore drilling on the Florida, Georgia and South Carolina coast, right? Right? And because I happen to like this state a lot, I said, "What about Virginia? What about North Carolina?" And somebody said, "I don't know. I don't know if they like it." I said, "I think they like it." So I'm extending the moratorium to North Carolina and Virginia. Okay?

Crowd: [\(33:44\)](#)

Yay.

Donald Trump: [\(33:49\)](#)

And if you want to have oil rigs out there, just let me know. We'll take it off. I mean, you know I can understand that too. I can understand that too, but I think you want it. So we're extending it to Virginia. We're extending it to North Carolina up the coast, and we're not going to have any problems like can be had. All right? So I think you'll like that. You don't like it, you're going to let me know, I'm going to change it. I can change things very easily.

Donald Trump: [\(34:13\)](#)

We built the greatest economy in the history of the world, and now we're quickly doing it again. So I did all of these things. And in doing all of these things, you said the second time, well now this is actually a much easier campaign in a way. I mean, the only problem is I've been tarred with this horrible witch hunt for four years and I didn't do it.

Crowd: [\(34:35\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(34:37\)](#)

No, think of it. What would my numbers be if I didn't go through almost four years of a Russian witch hunt that turned out to be just the opposite. They were the ones that were involved with Russia. It was a whole big disinformation campaign. Now what would my numbers be with all that we've done, and if you didn't hear night after night on fake news, CNN and MSDNC, and the New York Times and the Washington Post.

Donald Trump: [\(35:09\)](#)

And now it's turning out, not turning out, it's done. Because if you look at everything that's come out over the last few days, it's we caught them. They'd been caught. They spied on my campaign and they tried for a coup. Can you believe it? In this day and age? And we caught them cold, so what would our numbers be? Our numbers, not mine. What would our numbers be? If every night, every morning, every day they were saying Russia, Russia, Russia. It turned out to be a total hoax. In fact, Biden's son, it was just revealed two days ago, got three and a half million dollars from the wife of the mayor of Moscow. Think of it.

Donald Trump: [\(35:54\)](#)

But really, think about that. What would be? We did all these incredible things with the economy, with everything, and then we got hit with this virus from China. They should never have let it happen. We won't forget it. And we closed up. We saved millions of lives. Now we've opened it. We're opening records. But what would our popularity be if every day for almost four years, you didn't hear any of this bullshit, okay?

Crowd: [\(36:20\)](#)

Yay.

Donald Trump: [\(36:27\)](#)

What would it be? It's true. It's true. What would they be with all we've done I think they would be very nice. The Democrats would say "Yes, if you'd like we could cancel the election because we have no chance." But you know what? Hopefully they have no chance anyway. And hopefully you're going to remember what I just said, because we were unjustly treated, unjustly accused by a bunch of treasonous crooks. They're a bunch of bad, bad people who got caught. And I think they'll have to pay a very substantial price.

Crowd: [\(37:01\)](#)

Yay.

Donald Trump: [\(37:02\)](#)

When the plague arrived from China, we launched the largest national mobilization since World War II. We pioneered lifesaving therapies, reducing the fatality rate 85% since April. You know, the question was asked to me, "How well did we do on the pandemic?" And I said, "I give us an A to an A+." You look at the ventilators. You look at all we've done. We did a great job. We helped the governors. The governors are always very thankful. Then sometimes they'll get in front of a camera. They'll remember, some of them are Democrats, right? But I said, the only thing we did badly on was public relations because we were working so hard we didn't think... I think, frankly, they're not going to cover it well, no matter what. But we did a hell of a job.

Donald Trump: [\(37:49\)](#)

And then compare us to Europe, and we did very well. But now that Europe is exploding again, they don't want to talk about it, and neither do I because I want Europe to heal. I want the whole world to heal. But we've done a hell of a job except in public relations, and that's explaining it to people. On that I give us a D, but we got an A+ in terms of what we've done.

Donald Trump: [\(38:12\)](#)

Through Operation Warp Speed, we will develop and distribute a vaccine in record time by the end of the year and it could be sooner than that. But we have the greatest labs, the greatest companies of that kind in the world. And they are right there. They are right there. It's going to be incredible. So it's going to be a great vaccine. We have Pfizer, Johnson and Johnson, Moderna. Another one just announced today. These are great, great, great companies.

Donald Trump: [\(38:41\)](#)

On November 3rd, Virginia will decide whether we end the pandemic and return to record prosperity, or whether we allow Joe Biden to kill the recovery, delay the vaccine, impose a \$4 trillion tax cycle. That's what he wants to do. Ban American energy. He wants to ban fracking. How about that? He wants to ban

fracking. Then he locks into the nomination. You know, he shouldn't have gotten it, because if Pocahontas left two days early, Bernie would have won. And we would have had Bernie. I don't know who I would have been better against. Maybe, who knows? But we would have had radical Bernie. But we're going to get a lot of Bernie votes like we did last night because his people agree with us on trade, except we're better at it than he is.

Donald Trump: [\(39:26\)](#)

So we're going to get a lot of the Bernie votes. Boy, Bernie takes a hard shot does he? It is this twice it happened. And he has such a nice attitude, between him. And how about Bloomberg? Bloomberg gets absolutely decimated in the debate, right? Mini Mike, mini Mike. Mini Mike, he gets decimated and in order to get back with the Democrat party, "I'm going to put a hundred million dollars into Florida." If I were him, I'd just take a pass. He doesn't have to give us anything. We don't need his money. Just take a pass. You know? So he wants to buy his way into the Democrats. And so he's going down to Florida. It's real.

Donald Trump: [\(40:05\)](#)

But unfortunately this time that wasn't so good, right? He said, "I'm going to pay off all these fines of the prisoners." There's only one problem. It's illegal. Now he's got himself a problem. Now he's got himself a bigger problem than he had when Pocahontas beat the hell out of him in the debate. Oh that wasn't so easy, Mike. Remember she was going point, after point, after point. And he thought she was talking about me. And so did I actually. And then, and then what happened? She said, "And I'm not talking about President Trump. I'm talking about you." And he went, "Oh my God." He's not a good guy. He's not a good guy. Stupid. To do that, stupid. You have to have some pride. You can't go... But the way they treated him so badly, you can't do that.

Donald Trump: [\(40:59\)](#)

But they're going to destroy the suburbs. You know, I keep hearing about suburban women like you, right? Suburban women. Well, I just ended a regulation that would have allowed projects in your... Do you mind having a project next to your house, your beautiful? You live in a beautiful house, right? Happily married, beautiful kids, everything perfect. The American dream, right? Do you mind having a project built next door? Yeah. She said she minds. Do you know who minds? Everybody minds. I just don't think anybody knows that we did this. I really don't. I don't think anybody knows. And they're going to change the zoning that allows them to build projects in the suburbs.

Donald Trump: [\(41:37\)](#)

So the guys came to me. I said, "I want to end that." They came, "Sir, we're all set. We're going to really bring it back." I said, "No, I didn't say bring it back. I said I wanted to end it." "Well, that's not so easy." I said, "I want it ended. I don't want it. I don't want it." And we terminated it so you can live happily ever after, if you vote for Trump. If you don't vote for Trump, you can forget it because they will put... Do you know who's in charge of it? Cory Booker, Senator Cory Booker. He's another beauty.

Crowd: [\(42:02\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(42:02\)](#)

Cory Booker, Senator Cory Booker, he's another beauty. He was Elizabeth... If you really think, you had Elizabeth Warren, you had Cory Booker and you had Kamala. You know if you pronounce her name wrong, she goes crazy. Kamala, like a comma. It's like a comma. She's like a comma. And by the way, nobody treated sleepy Joe worse than his vice presidential pick. I brilliantly said, "He'll never pick Kamala because he got called a racist. He got called xenophobic," which he didn't know what that meant. He got called all sorts of things, right? And so I said, "Now, obviously he's not going to..." He picked her. I couldn't believe it, but I think that's good. We like our Mike Pence. We like Mike Pence.

Donald Trump: [\(42:47\)](#)

And she's rated further left than Bernie Sanders. I thought he was the most left in the... He's not actually even in the party. He's sort of like an Independent. Nobody ever used to say that, but he's like an Independent. But she's rated further left than crazy Bernie, and this is what you want? I don't think so. Just so you understand... And then she calls it the Harris administration along with... Just like you're naming a movie, the producing credits, right? "In the Harris administration along with Vice President Biden..." No, no, no. He's heading up the ticket, but then he said the same thing. He put her name first. I've never done that. I love Mike, but I've never said, "Mike Pence and Donald Trump." I always say Trump, because you know what? You got to know that you're the president. He doesn't know that he's in first position. He doesn't know it. He doesn't know it. He forgot. He forgot.

Donald Trump: [\(43:48\)](#)

Hey, look, you're entitled to a mistake every once in a while. It was strange that they did it almost in the same hour, though, right? It was like one on top of another. Give free healthcare, they want to give free healthcare to illegal aliens and indoctrinate your children with poisonous anti-American lies in school. We don't like that. To combat the toxic, and you see what it is, it's toxic, left-wing propaganda in our schools, I announced last week that we are launching a new pro-American lesson plan for students called the 1776 Commission. We will teach our children the truth about America, that we are the most exceptional nation on the face of the earth and we're getting better, better, better all the time. And we're joined tonight by a friend of ours, a warrior, Congressman Rob Wittman. Where's Rob? Thanks, Rob. Good guy.

Donald Trump: [\(44:58\)](#)

Virginia Republican party chair, Rich Anderson. Good job. How are doing? Am I making the right move? I'm not wasting my time here, Rich? I got to ask him. Rich, what do you think? I think so, right? I think so. And congressional candidates, Nick Freitas. Oh, look at him. We had a call the other day, a very successful call, right? Great call. Thanks Nick. And a real warrior, a real hero, Scott Taylor. Scott, great job. Those are two very important races and I think you're going to win them. I saw some good polling. We're taking over the House from crazy Nancy. We're going to have it. And I think those two guys, I think they're going to win.

Donald Trump: [\(45:50\)](#)

Also, somebody that I have heard incredible things about, the Republican nominee for the US Senate, Daniel Gade, Daniel Gade. He's a good looking guy. [crosstalk 00:46:11] And I'll tell you, he's got to beat his opponent because he is just... Warner was, you know he was talking about Russia, right? Trump and Russia, Russia, Russia. Then he gets scammed by a guy with the greatest Russian accent. You remember that, right? "I have pictures of President Trump." "Oh really? Where, where, where? What are they like? Are they nude pictures?" "Yes, yes, yes." "Does Vladimir know?" "Yes, yes, yes." So he's talking to this guy, he got scammed, okay? It was a comedian or something. It was a comedian, he's allowed to talk to Russians. If I talk to a Russian, it's a terrible thing.

Donald Trump: [\(46:51\)](#)

By the way, getting along with Russia is not the worst thing in the world. Does that make sense? Getting along with North Korea, Kim Jong-un. Everyone said, "Oh, he's getting along. He's giving so much." I said, "What did he give?" They couldn't tell me anything. You know what I gave? Sanctions, that's what I gave. But you know what? We get along. We get along. You would have been in a war right now. It would have been a nuclear war. You would have been a war right now with North Korea if it wasn't for me. Hillary Clinton didn't have a clue. Obama didn't have a clue. Obama told me when I sat with him, the one time I sat with him, "What's your biggest problem?" "North Korea." I said, "How big?" He said, "It's a big problem." And he was indicating like it was a war. I said, "Have you tried calling him? Have you tried? Have you given it a little shot? Instead of losing 10 million people."

Donald Trump: [\(47:38\)](#)

They used to say, "50,000 people could be killed." No, 20 million people could be killed, okay? 20 million. Seoul is right near the border. It would be too bad, but we have a good relationship. I get criticized, because have relationships with these people and that's a positive thing. We have to remember, that's a positive thing. And I had a very good relationship in China with President Xi, but you know what? This pandemic has just... We made a great trade deal, but it just doesn't mean the same to me. Does that make any sense? It doesn't mean the same to me. It doesn't mean the same to me. Last week, two weeks ago, they had the largest order of corn to our farmers in our history. They had the largest order of soybeans. They had this massive order of beef. But you know what? It just doesn't mean as much to me now, as it did at one point. The ink wasn't even dry on the trade deal, and this thing came in and they could have stopped it.

Donald Trump: (48:37)

We're all so deeply moved to be joined by two gold star spouses, two incredible people. Karen Owens was a guest at my first address to Congress, as we honored the supreme sacrifice of her husband, fallen Navy Seal, Ryan Owens. Where is Karen? Where are you? Come on up here, come up. And we're also joined with Brittany Jacobson, her family. You know Brittany. On Memorial day in 2017, I met Brittany and her son, Christian, at Arlington national cemetery. And we honored the memory of her incredible husband and Christian's dad, Marine Sergeant Christopher Jacobs. We took a picture together, that little boy, who's no longer a little boy, Come on over here, come on. Come on over here, the both of you. Come on. [inaudible 00:49:46]. [crosstalk 00:49:42] Thank you very much. I said, "How's your beautiful, handsome boy?" She said, "Really good, but he wants to go back to school." Let's go, open up the schools, open up the schools governor. We'll get them open.

Donald Trump: (50:40)

But we thank God every day for our courageous warriors, and we'll always support our incredible gold star families. And we want to thank both of you. It's incredible, thank you. And we'll get you back to school soon, all right? Get them back. Come on, governor. Let's go. You got other things to do. These people, they're keeping this stage close, because they think it's going to be harmful on November 3rd. And it's not really, it's not going to have too much of an impact. What it's doing is hurting a lot of people though. It's hurting a lot of people. In everything we do, we are putting America first. We've spent the last four years reversing the terrible damage Joe Biden and his friends inflicted on this country over the last 47 years. I love it when he says, "We could have done this. We should have done that."

Donald Trump: (51:28)

That guy's been here forever. 47 years, hard to believe, right? And that was in primetime. Although, he'd never had super primetime. But that was in primetime, remember? And this time, and now I got him here, [ay ya yai 00:09:41]. Together we've taken on a corrupt and broken system, that's been throwing everything at us from the very beginning. A new trove of documents... And you have to go home, you've got to read these documents. And they now prove that Russia interfered in 2016. Unfortunately, it was on behalf of Hillary Clinton, not Trump. They interfered, disinformation. Newly released text messages make 100% clear the FBI knew that Democrats purchased Russian disinformation targeting me, your favorite president, which then formed the basis for the witch hunt. And I'll tell you, we've had some incredible strength in terms of people like Sean Hannity, the great Lou Dobbs. No, think of it. Laura, Tucker. Tucker's been great the last period of time.

Donald Trump: (52:42)

Fox and Friends, Jeanine, Jeanine. I'll tell you. [Jesse 00:10:49], how about Jesse, huh? Hey, Greg Gutfeld was bad to me. Now, he's great to me. He said, "Hey, would you rather have a nice guy that doesn't do anything, or a horrible human being like Trump that gets it done?" They all say, "I'd rather have the horrible human." I'm not a horrible human. I'm a nicer guy. I always get very offended when they say about like, "Well, maybe people don't like him, but he gets everything done." I think people like me, but I do get it done. [inaudible 00:53:17]. Done more than any administration ever, in three and a half years, first three and a half years.

Crowd: (53:36)

We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: (53:37)

That's so nice.

Crowd: (53:37)

We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: (53:41)

I'll tell you, that is so nice. The first is just talking about the seating, we're going to... Don't worry about... The justice will get her seat, don't worry about that. And that's a nice, that's nice. But you know they say, these people said, they've never heard a political campaign were a big audience says, "We love Trump," or the candidate. I've never heard it. I've never heard it. It's true. I've never heard it for Ronald Reagan. And I like Ronald Reagan, but I've never heard it. And they've never heard it. Nobody's ever heard it. Who says that? But I love you too, I really do. I do. And we're getting it done. No, they've never heard that chant. I've never heard it. And it started about two weeks ago and never heard it even before. But again, before-

Crowd: (54:39)

We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: (54:40)

No, I want to thank you. It's really nice.

Crowd: (54:41)

We love Trump. We love Trump.

Donald Trump: (54:41)

It's really nice.

Crowd: (54:41)

We love Trump.

Donald Trump: (54:46)

And we've got to go out and we've got to really work hard. And we've got to watch this ballot scam, because they're scamming us, okay? They're scamming us. And then they say, "He doesn't want to turn over..." Of course, I do, but it's got to be a fair election. See, that's another scam. They don't mention anything about ballots. I say, "Got to be a fair election." When they're losing ballots all over the place, when they're losing ballots that just happened to be Trump ballots. You know, in Virginia, did you hear? In a very Democrat area, they sent two ballots to thousands of people, a thousand or thousands of people. It just came out over the wires. So people in a Democrat area got two ballots instead of one.

Donald Trump: (55:26)

They had eight ballots in a wastepaper basket, military ballots, that all were for Trump. Every one was for Trump and they were in a wastepaper basket. They were thrown away and somebody saw them. Then they had many, many ballots thrown into a river, someplace, I don't even know the state. These are just a few of them. And then go back earlier, go back to the Democrat primaries, go back to the great State, Iowa. I love Iowa. We're going to win Iowa big, big, big, big. We won it last time by 11 points. We're going to win it big. With ethanol, what I've done for them, with the \$28 billion for the farmers. And that includes you, that includes tobacco, that includes a lot of things, but that includes your farmers. But you go back to their primaries, right? Go back to the primary, the Iowa, the first primary, it was done with ballots. They have no idea. Remember the disaster? And that's a small primary.

Donald Trump: (56:21)

Now, they're talking about tens of millions of these fake ballots going all over the place. Who's sending them? Where are they being sent? Who's sending them back? Supposing they don't get them, are they being sent to Democrat areas? And they're all run by Democrat governors, right? All of them, 100%. It's 100%. So you have a guy in Nevada, he just comes up with the idea. I think we're going to win Nevada. If fairly, we're going to win it. But he comes up, "Well, you don't have to have your signature verified." Oh, that's nice. That's good. He decided let's do that. But you know a real big problem? I like watching television and have, "The winner is..." Right? You might not hear it for months, because this is a mess. Go back and study what happened in Iowa. Take a look, take a look at what happened in New York, in a small congressional race, Carolyn Maloney.

Donald Trump: [\(57:18\)](#)

She should have lost the race, in my opinion. They gave it to her, because it was a crooked deal. The guy that she ran against was having fits. He said, "What are you doing? What are you doing?" Everything was mixed up. The ballots were lost. There was fraud. There was everything. Go into Patterson, New Jersey... These are just recently. It's a disaster waiting to happen. And the only one that knows it better than we do are the Democrats. They know this is going to happen. They want it to happen, because they want to go through a court system. And instead, you're not going to hear, very unlikely that you're going to hear a winner that night. I could be leading and then they'll just keep getting ballots and ballots and ballots and ballots. Because now, they're saying that the ballots can come in late. Well, what does that mean? And more importantly, they're going to be given, in some cases, a week or two weeks to count the ballots. So if we're waiting for one state...

Donald Trump: [\(58:12\)](#)

No, think of it. If we're waiting... And this is, they're talking about five, six, seven states that have this problem. So if we're waiting for one state, does that mean the whole nation, the whole world, is going to wait for one state? I won't use any names, but you have Pennsylvania, where you have a Democrat, who by the way, lost the case last week. We sued. We want him to open up his state and we won, on constitutional grounds. North Carolina, they have the state all locked up. So we're talking about, these are the governors that run their states for Democrats. They really do. I mean, they run them, they're Democrat governors, and they're in charge of the count. We went to Nevada to make a speech. We had five different sites. The governor made it impossible, so we ended up at a different site. We had to get one very... This is the guy that's in charge of ballots. He was a political hack. Now, he's the governor. And this guy is in charge of ballots.

Donald Trump: [\(59:09\)](#)

It's not going to work. It's going to be a disaster. And I want a smooth, beautiful transition, but they don't add the other part, but it's got to be an honest vote. And everybody knows, just go back again, look at Iowa, look what happened. Just take a look at that. They still don't know who won. They didn't know weeks later. Remember New Hampshire went, New Hampshire, declared a winner. And essentially, they don't know what happened in Iowa. Except the difference is, we're doing the same thing, but with tens of millions of ballots. This is a disaster waiting to happen and they shouldn't let this system go. If you ask for a ballot, it's called solicited. You solicit. You want the ballot, it comes in, you sign it, you send it back. That's okay. But where they send millions and millions of unsolicited ballots, people get ballots, they didn't even know they were getting them. Sign it, sign it. Then they have people going around getting them to sign. When you have that, you don't need... We have much more enthusiasm. We're so high up on enthusiasm, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:15\)](#)

But it's very unfair, because when you have somebody go knock on your door, "Sign," it's called harvesting. They're going to harvest ballots. Even though in some cases, in most cases, it's illegal. It's illegal as hell. And it should be illegal. So this is a disaster waiting to happen. And the only hope we have, really, other than going through a long, unbelievable litigation at the end, after it's over, because we're going to win. We're not going to lose this, except if they cheat. That's the way I look at it. We can't let them cheat. We can't let them, it's too much. Our country is at stake and it's true. Our country is at stake, because these people will destroy our country. We can't let this happen. And this is a scam. They know it. The media knows it, but the media doesn't want to cover it. They know exactly what's going to happen and so do I, but the Democrats know better than all of us what's going to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:11\)](#)

So we can't let it, and if you see anything, you just have to report it on everything. We're all watching. Law enforcement's watching all over the place, but it's very hard to watch. Millions of ballots, very hard to watch. And that's the only way we're going to lose, is if there's mischief. Mischief, and it'll have to be on a big scale, so be careful. And we do want a very friendly transition, but we don't want to be cheated and be stupid and say, "Oh, let's..." We'll go and we'll do a transition and we know that there were thousands and thousands of ballots that made the difference through cheating. We're not going to stand for it. We're not going to stand for it. So just remember, keep your eyes open. For decades, our opponents spent trillions of dollars rebuilding other countries and now we're finally rebuilding our country. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military, all made in the USA. We launched the first new branch of the Armed Forces, think of that, since the Air Force, 75 years ago. It's called Space Force and it's a big deal. See, that alone would be a big deal for... Honestly, that alone would be a very big deal for an administration. We did... Think of it. We now have a 6th branch of the United States Armed Forces. That's a big deal. But we did so much more, so much more. I mean, think of it. It's incredible. You know what we did, probably the most? We'll have maybe even more than 300 federal judges, including court of appeals. And now we're going to have three Supreme Court judges. Their minds are blowing, their mind. You've had many presidents, never had one Supreme court judge...

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:03\)](#)

You've had many presidents never had one Supreme Court judge. We're going to have three. Of all people! And that's a record. Of all people to get three Supreme Court justices in one administration, in one term, they are going crazy. They're saying, "Darling, tell me this is not happening." But you'll see it tomorrow at 5:00. With the help of the incredible workers of Newport News and Norfolk Naval Shipyard, we will build 355. We're going to have a Navy again, of 355 ships. That's what we need. That's been depleted. And they're already being built. We've got a few big ones, beauties being built, including aircraft carriers.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:52\)](#)

Biden will slash military funding, and shipbuilding will be shut down. It's going to be shut down like it used to be. We killed the founder and leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi. We took out the world's number one terrorist and mass murderer, Soleimani. I withdrew from last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear catastrophe. What a deal that was. \$150 billion, 1.8 billion in cash. You ever see what 1.8 billion in cash? It's plane loads. These guys over there, they must've said, "What the hell is this?" They never saw money like that. We paid it. You know what we got for it? Nothing. Nothing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:36\)](#)

I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. They'd been working on that for 52 years. I got it done quickly. And instead of endless wars, we are forging peace in the middle East. We even got nominated, right? You know what for? That's all right. I hate to talk about it, but I have to because the press doesn't talk about it. No, it was a great honor. It was a great honor. Twice. You know that, right? Twice? The press doesn't talk about it. The Nobel Peace Prize, huh? Two for different things. For Kosovo and Serbia. We stopped them from killing each other. It was very nice, and they don't have to kill each other. Been killing each other for a long time. Kosovo, Serbia. It was great. It was great. And we got a nomination for Israel, and you look at Bahrain, UAE. That's just the beginning. We have them lined up that want to go into that. Well, peace in the Middle East without blood all over the sand.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:48\)](#)

And I told you. You heard the story. I went home. I said, "First Lady, I'm going to get the greatest stories tonight. I just got nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize, First Lady." The Israel, everybody said it couldn't be done. And they were right. It couldn't be done the way they were doing it. You would have never gotten it done. The way John Kerry was doing it, you would have never gotten it done. That's a guy that doesn't have a clue, incompetent. But you know what? I said, "First Lady, wait till you see this. It's going to be unbelievable." And we watched Lester Holt. I don't even know why. And we had one story after another after another, and after seven stories, I said, "First Lady, this is getting a little embarrassing." And they never mentioned it, nor did any other of the newscasts. Fake CNN didn't mention it. MSNBC didn't mention it. ABC, CBS. Nobody mentioned it. So I was very embarrassed.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:46\)](#)

Three days later, I got nominated again. And I said, "My great First Lady, we got another shot at it, darling. Let's watch the news tonight." One story, two stories, three stories, four stories, five stories. We got to the end. It wasn't mentioned again. And when Barack Hussein Obama was nominated, it was. And he didn't know what he got it for. He still doesn't. He doesn't know what he got it for. So we have a little double standard going on, but that's okay. As long as we know. Sometimes I'll be talking that way and I'll look around, I'll say, "Oh, I'm in the Oval Office. Ha, ha. How did that happen?" I said, "You know, with all the complaining, we're in the Oval Office, and they're not, right?" And if you don't mind, let's keep it that way, so we can keep this going.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:45\)](#)

We've achieved more in 47 months than Joe Biden has achieved in 47 years. It's true. Biden, without even knowing it, is pushing the most far left platform in history. The Biden plan would destroy Social Security and destroy protection for people with pre-existing conditions. He would terminate our travel bans on jihadist regions. You know, I got the travel ban. Remember? Everyone said you couldn't do that. I want a travel ban from people that want to blow up our country. Do you think that's okay?

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:23\)](#)

People said, "Oh, we don't like that." Took a little heat, and we got it. They said I didn't get it. And they were right. We lost at one court, lost at the second, and then we won in the Supreme Court. They don't say that. But we have a strong travel ban, and we will use it. We do use it. We use it plenty. And increase refugee admissions. They want to increase refugee admissions 700%, opening the flood gates for radical Islamic terrorism. They want to ban school choice and charter schools. In a second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America. Every parent. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. It's so true. And in conclusion, I love you people, but I've been doing this since early in the morning. I'm getting the hell out of here. I would only do this for Virginia. I got a guy, he stays in his damn basement all day long, and I'm doing this. I don't know, if he wins, I'm going to be very embarrassed. I'll say, "Gee, I worked so hard, and he didn't work at all." Nah, we're going to win. I think we're going to win, and I think we're going to win big. I think we're going to. I think we're going to win bigger than anyone understands.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:47\)](#)

I think there's a vote out there, there's a hidden vote out there. The pollsters are fake. They're controlled by the same people that write the bad stories, the fake stories. Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world, and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. Ban them.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:22\)](#)

We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms, Virginia. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens, and we will keep America out of the ridiculous, horrible, endless foreign wars, countries that you've never even heard of. We will keep you out of them. And by the way, we have weapons the likes of which nobody has ever seen before. We have a level of, a degree of which nobody, from Russia to China to North Korea, nobody's ever seen what we've built, and just hope to God we never have to use them. But we have never had anything like the arsenal that we've built over the last three years. Hope to God, we never have to use them.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:14\)](#)

We're the envy of the world in that way. We have the greatest people for building this. Nobody can do what we can do. There's nobody. But when I came in, your military was totally depleted. You had old planes. You had old everything. We have, now, the F-35s, and we have things, the bombers, the new bombers, the tankers, the ships that we're building, some right here, Newport News. Yeah. But we have built an arsenal, the likes of which the world has never seen. And you know what? That will make it a lot easier for us not to have to use them. That's really what we need. We needed it. We were in bad shape. We were in bad shape. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. And that's what we've done.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:09\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, and further reduce health insurance. You know the health insurance is a disaster. And we are bringing the price of health insurance way down. Premiums and costs of prescription drugs, we're instituting favored nations. We pay the highest in the world for drugs. I negotiated with big pharma, and I just got tired of negotiating. I said, "I'm sorry. We're instituting favored nations. We're the largest purchaser of prescription drugs by far in the world." And I instituted what we call a favored nations clause, where we will pay the same price as the nation that pays the lowest price in the world. In addition to that, I instituted a rebate clause, where we get the rebates instead of the middlemen. These are the richest people. I don't know who the hell they are, but the middlemen are very rich, and they're not liking me too much, and you're going to see a lot of bad ads from big pharma. They've already started. Just remember every time you see one of those ads, that means your drug prices are coming way down. And I mean by 50, 60, 70, and 80%.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:28\)](#)

We'll strongly protect Medicare and Social Security. We will always protect patients with preexisting conditions. Always. Always. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. We're happening quickly. And we've taken NASA from fairways ... I mean, you have to see. They had fairways along like a golf course. It was a better golf course than it was a runway. And what we've done, we've taken all the grass out. It was grass blowing right through the cracks. It was a disgrace. And we've now made it the number one space center in the world by far, again. You ought to see this. They were playing golf. They were playing golf. It was all closed up, or essentially closed up. It was actually worse than closed up. You know what? It was sort of open, but nobody was doing anything. They had nothing to do.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:29\)](#)

We have the greatest scientists in the world, and we're letting rich guys send up rockets. We like it. Somehow, rich people like to send rockets up. We say, just pay us a nice rent and have a lot of fun sending your rockets up. But NASA is now number one in the world, again, by far, and there's no contest. And all that grass is gone.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:50\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. Are you listening, NFL? Are you listening, NFL? And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God We Trust."

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:24\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now, you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Virginia and North Carolina. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, and get out and vote. There's never been a more important election than this election. Early voting has already begun. Do not wait. Go out and vote. From Richmond to Roanoke, from Fredericksburg to Williamsburg, and from Norfolk to right here in Newport News, we stand on the shoulders of Virginia patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. Virginia is the place that gave us George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, James Monroe. Now, you know, I signed a little document, 10 years in prison if you knock down a statue or a monument.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:42\)](#)

It's amazing how you haven't seen any of that lately. They were having a little fun, and now they were heading toward the Jefferson Memorial. I said, "Wait a minute." And I predicted that. They were knocking down statues. A lot of people didn't know exactly which one. I said, "You better stop it because the next thing you know, they'll knock down the statue of Robert E. Lee. And they did." I said, "You better stop it, or they'll be going after Thomas Jefferson and Washington and Abe Lincoln." And they started.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:13\)](#)

And I said, "What are we going to do here? I have some good people." They said, because today in Congress you can't get anything done. They'd give you one day in a very nice hotel. So I said, "What are we going to do?" They said, "We'll take out an old law, and you can re-institute it with an executive order." I said, "What does it say?" 10 years in prison, not jail. They used the word prison. I said, "For what?" You knock down a monument or a statue, you go to jail for 10 years. I said, "Give me that, then get it to my office." And I signed it, and they were coming down to Washington. They were going to knock down two particular statues that were really beautiful. And I signed it, and we announced it, had a news conference, got to let people know about it. Right? And the 20,000 person march turned out to be about three people, and two of them were arrested, actually, because we have ... Thanks to the fake news, we have a lot of footage of people standing on the statue of Jackson, Andrew Jackson.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:19\)](#)

Remember? They almost had the ropes. We sent in the police. The police did a great job, by the way. Remember that? The ropes, they're ready to pull it down. And we said charge. And they charged. And I want to tell you, they did a hell of a job. They were much tougher than the people with the ropes. It took them about two minutes, and that was the end of the ropes. But it was close. They got there just in time. But you know what? Since I signed that, there's been no statues, no monuments that have been played with. Federal, federal. States have to do the same thing for their states. Virginia heroes made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world, and the best is yet to come. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. Going to win, win, win. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together, with the incredible people of Virginia and North Carolina, we will make America wealthy again. We will make America strong again. We will make America proud again. We will make America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, Virginia. Thank you. Get out and vote. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 24, 2020

Donald Trump Jacksonville, FL Campaign Rally Transcript September 24

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Jacksonville, FL Campaign Rally Transcript September 24

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Jacksonville, Florida on September 24. Read the transcript of his full rally speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Crowd: [\(09:47\)](#)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: [\(12:04\)](#)

Hello, Jacksonville. We love Jacksonville. We love Jacksonville. I'm thrilled to be back in my home state of Florida with thousands of loyal, hardworking American patriots. This is some crowd. I just wish the cameras would show the crowd. They don't want to do that. They don't like to do that. It's harder for us to win because we have a fake news back there, but somehow we just keep on doing it. Isn't it crazy? Isn't it crazy? It's interesting, when Biden comes to Florida, he'll have 12, 13 people. You know they do the circles and he has a hard time filling up the circles. Here, we probably have 30,000 people or something. That's a lot of people. That's a lot of people.

Donald Trump: [\(12:56\)](#)

Well, I want to thank you. Forty days from now, we're going to win Florida. We're going to win four more years in the White House. And this is the most important election in the history of our country, I believe that. It is because we're dealing with people that are crazy. They're going to raise your taxes. They're going to take away your second amendment, you know that. Your second amendment is not going anywhere with me, I can tell you that. The Democrat party has been completely taken over by socialists, Marxists and far left extremists. They embrace the policies of Communist Cuba, Socialist Venezuela. They want to end the American dream for Hispanic-Americans. We love Hispanic-Americans well.

Donald Trump: [\(13:55\)](#)

Did you see, they released a poll today? They said Trump's doing really well. What's going on with the Hispanic? It took you so long to figure out that I love you. How long did it take? No more of that stuff. No, the Hispanic-Americans are great. And they did, they released a poll today and nobody's ever seen anything like it. The Republicans are beating the Democrats with Hispanic-Americans. No, we're doing great. We're doing great. And they never like to show those polls. Whenever you see, they don't show too many polls, that's only because we're winning. We're winning by a lot. We think we're winning by a lot.

Donald Trump: [\(14:41\)](#)

But the only poll that counts is on November 3rd, right? That's the only poll that counts. So get out there, don't let them bluff you. Whatever it is, get out there and vote. The Republican party is the party of job, safety and freedom and we will ensure that America never becomes a Socialist or Communist country. I've added that recently. I said, "Socialist country." I said, "Now a Socialist or Communist country," because these people are crazy. Kamala, Kamala is further left than Bernie. I didn't know that. She is the furthest left in the U.S. Senate. She was up at 15% when she started, you know that right, that story? She went down to 14, then she went to 12, then she went to 11. She went to nine and eight, six, four, two, one and then she left before Iowa, the great state of Iowa, where I made ethanol possible for them, ethanol.

Donald Trump: [\(15:50\)](#)

And I gave our farmers \$28 billion, thank you very much, China. We took it out of China because they were targeting Iowa, Nebraska, a lot of our great States, Wisconsin. We gave our farmers a lot of money. Some came down to farmers down in Florida. They don't know that. We've got a lot of farmers in Florida. But here's the choice facing every Florida vote, Joe Biden will deliver a crippling shutdown. He's actually thinking about... No, we did that and we saved millions of lives. That's it? We're doing good now. And by the way, your governor's done a great job. Florida is down, low down with the China virus, it's China virus. Some people call it coronavirus. That sounds like a beautiful place in Italy, right? No, it didn't come from Italy. It came from China.

Donald Trump: [\(16:40\)](#)

But this guy's talking, he'll shut it down. If the scientists say shut it down, he'll shut it down. No, we're not shutting anything down. We are doing so well. You look at our numbers. Wait until you see the third quarter. I shouldn't say it because back there, but wait until you see how good the third quarter is going to be, and it comes out just before the election, so I'm taking a risk when I say it. You won't believe the numbers you say. I tell you, you're going to see numbers, nobody's going to believe those numbers. We're hearing from 25 to a 35% GDP. Nobody's ever heard of that. Well, Iran has a 25% GDP too, but it's a negative GDP of 25. They just announced negative 25.

Donald Trump: [\(17:26\)](#)

They don't like me too much. Be careful. Be careful. I'm delivering a safe vaccine and we're doing a record recovery. This recovery is a record. They've never seen anything like it. And next year is going to be, I think, the best economic year in the history of our country, unless a very sleepy guy got in and he decided to quadruple everybody taxes. Then you can forget it. He's a sleepy guy. Did you see he did a lid this morning? Again, lid, lid. You know what a lid is? A lid is when you put out word you're not going to be campaigning today. So he does the lid all the time. I'm working my ass off. I'm in Texas. I'm in Ohio. I'm in North Carolina, South Carolina. I'm in Michigan. I'm all over the place, Wisconsin.

Crowd: [\(18:22\)](#)

Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(18:32\)](#)

Thank you, thank you. But he puts a lid on. So a lid, I didn't know what the hell I lid was. I've only been doing this for three and a half years. Right? But a lid is you're not going to go out today. You're going to stay in your apartment, or let's put it this way, in his basement. So early in the morning, he's put a lid on. That means nothing for the... I guess they do that for the press. The fake news goes home and they say how great he is as a candidate. They go home and they say,

“He’s a great candidate,” but he put another lid, many lids. So he did a lid today, early in the morning, that he won’t be working today. And I don’t know, I’m working so hard. Maybe he’s right. Think of it. Supposing he never campaigns and he wins. You know how badly I’m going to feel? I’m working hard and you’ve got to work hard. And you know what? I said it today, we cannot have a low energy individual as our president. We can’t.

Donald Trump: (19:27)

And he’s the lowest energy individual I’ve ever seen. I’ve ever seen. So we’ll see what happens, but he’s lidding up. Maybe he’s going to be great at the debate. He’s been doing it for 47 years. Somebody said, “Oh, he won’t do well at the debate.” I said, “I think you’re wrong. He’ll do fine. He’s going to do fine.” They’ll give him a big shot or something and he’ll go out there. He’ll have a lot of energy. He’ll have energy. He’ll be like Superman for about 15 minutes. Biden’s plan will crush Florida. My plan will crush the virus and we’re doing it. We’re rounding the third. We’re rounding the turn. Under my leadership, prosperity will surge. Normal life, oh I love normal life. We want to get back to normal life. We’ll fully resume. The Florida tourism and hospitality industries will reach record highs. That’s what’s going to happen, you see it. And next year will be one of the greatest years.

Donald Trump: (20:22)

We are going to have... I’m telling you, mark it down and if I’m wrong, you’ll say I was wrong. I’ll say, “Sorry about that.” But we’re going to have a great year. We’re going to have a great everything. Our country is doing great. Our military has never been stronger. We’ve taken out so many bad ones. Hopefully it’s so strong that we’ll never have to use it. You understand that? You’ll want to make it so strong. We’ve never had weapons like this. No country in the world ever possessed the power, the weaponry. What we have is so incredible. Nobody’s ever possessed it before, not Russia, not China, not anybody. We’re the envy of the world.

Donald Trump: (21:03)

Russia, not China, not anybody, we’re the envy of the world. Hope to God, we never have to use them. That’s all I can tell you. This election is about jobs. By the way, speaking of jobs, it’s all made in the USA everything we have.

Donald Trump: (21:14)

This election is also about law and order. You know, they said, “Oh, don’t say law and order. That’s too tough a term.” They say, “Sir, say law and order very lightly.” Then say, “And safety and liberty and this.” I said, “No, no, it’s about law and order.” We have to have law and order, right?

Donald Trump: (21:40)

These Democrat run states are a disaster. They’re a disaster. You look at what’s happening all over the country and many of them, look at Portland. How bad is that? I mean, how bad is that? I will say last night in Kentucky, I spoke to the governor. He’s a Democrat. We had a great talk and he pulled out his national guard, and he’s doing it good. I gave him credit. I give him credit, but mostly they don’t want to do that. I say, “Let us send the national guard.” I did it in, you remember? Minnesota. We’re going to win Minnesota.

Donald Trump: (22:12)

So, I did it in Minneapolis. Minnesota, they were having a hard time. It took a little long, a little longer than we wanted, but we got the okay to get in. We solved that problem in about 25 minutes, I think it took. They formed a line. That was the hard part. The easy part was just walking straight ahead. They never flinched. They were not socially distanced. They were right next to each other. They had \$250,000 piece uniforms. They had more stuff in their head.

Donald Trump: (22:40)

I’m trying to figure out what is it. They had computers. They had infrared goggles. They had everything. They walk forward with their canisters of tear gas and pepper spray. It was, remembered the CNN reporter? He went down. He got hit on the knee with a can of, what? Yeah, that’s right, he got hit. He said, “I’m down. I’m down.” He was down. Still bad. I felt badly for him though. He went down, Ali Velshi. Remember, he was standing and he was saying, “This is a friendly protest. It’s wonderful to see the lovely people that are here.” He’s ducking and behind him, the entire city was burning down. Do you remember that? The entire city. Why are they doing that? What’s the purpose of it? I don’t get it. I don’t get it. But no, he got hit on the knee with a canister of tear gas. They say it hurts, hurts.

Crowd: (23:34)

Follow the money.

Donald Trump: (23:37)

That’s only going 52 miles an hour. A bullet goes about 2,000 miles an hour, but they say it hurts. But they cleaned out that city in half an hour. They had no problem. Minneapolis, that’s one of the reasons I’m going to win. Another reason would be Ilhan Omar. That’s a reason. Omar, we’re going to win because of Omar. That’s a beauty. That’s really, she’s great. She’s great. She loves our country very much. She has a total disrespect for our country, and I think she has hatred for our country, but I would say Omar is a big reason that we’re going to win. They’re not too fond of her in Minnesota. I’ll always fight for the right of all citizens to live in security and peace, so we have law and order.

Donald Trump: (24:24)

Joe Biden is weak as hell. He surrendered his party to flag burners, riders and anti- police radicals, the Democrat party’s war on police. A lot of people say cops, I never liked the word. My father, sit down, please. Come on, won’t be here for awhile. What the hell. [inaudible 00:24:42] We have nothing else to do. I have nothing else to do except run a country. The hardest part about running the country is dealing with crazy Democrats. We’re working on stimulus for people, because it’s not their fault. It was China’s fault that we can’t get Nancy Pelosi to approve it. She wants to wait until after the election. I said, “People want their money now. Not going to have any impact from that standpoint, people want their money now.”

Donald Trump: (25:16)

The Democrat party’s war on cops is putting the lives of innocent police officers in danger, but my father had great respect, always had great respect for law enforcement, for the police. One time, I said, “Dad, the cops are out there. Look at that, they look great.” He says, “Never use the word cops. It’s police.” That’s the kind of respect he had. He thought, I don’t want to, you know? Right. Look, I have this couple of pretty rough looking guy. No, it’s true. So, I always find it a little hard.

Donald Trump: (25:45)

I just left an impression, this police. He thought it was slang. I don’t think they mind. I don’t think ... How many? We got a lot of them here. Does anybody mind the term cops? Who’s here that’s a police man or woman, policeman? Do they mind? A lot of them. A lot of them. Do they mind that term cops? No. They just want respect and they just want to be allowed to do their job properly as nobody can do it. You agree with that? That’s what I say. All right. Now start calling them cops. Respect us and let us do our job.

Donald Trump: (26:24)

Earlier this month, two sheriff’s deputies were ambushed at close range in Los Angeles, California. I called them both and they’re okay, but they were hit. They were hit bad. Last night, as you know, two police officers were shot in Louisville, Kentucky. Every year, dozens of courageous police officers lay down their lives for people that they never met, people that they don’t know, people they never saw in most cases, right? They laid down their lives for people they never met. They’re incredible. Law enforcement, let’s give them a hand, please.

Crowd: (27:21)

Red and blue! Red and blue! Red and blue! Red and blue! Red and blue!

Donald Trump: (27:21)

Thank you very much. That’s good. I tell them all the time, we have endorsements from all of them, but I tell them all the time, you have no idea how much you’re loved. They don’t hear it because they watch the fake news at night, and you don’t get the truth. So, that’s a lot of people back there. That’s a lot of fakers

back. Look at all those red lights. The red light means you're on live. The problem with being on live, you make a little bit of a mistake and they say, "This was a horrible evening."

Crowd: (28:02)

Hear our voice! Hear our voice! Hear our voice! Hear our voice! Hear our voice! Hear our voice! USA! USA! USA! USA!

Donald Trump: (28:12)

All right. Thank you. That's enough. That's enough of it. No, it's very dishonest. It's a shame. Really does hurt our country. It's so fake. They don't show the protesters. They don't show it. When you think that like cities are burning down and storefronts are being exploded, people are being killed, they would have you believe there's nothing happening. It's the most incredible thing. I don't even understand why. No matter what your philosophy is, no matter where you stand, why wouldn't you want to show the facts, show what's happening? Then we fix it.

Donald Trump: (28:41)

The Republican cities don't have trouble. The Republican states, they don't have trouble. You go to different states, they don't know ... They find it, some of these governors, friends of mine, and I have friends on both sides, but Republican governors, red states, they look like, how is a thing like this possible? Because they have law and order. They have law and order for this. That's what it is.

Donald Trump: (29:04)

For the entire summer, Joe Biden was silent as his far left supporters assaulted police officers, harassed innocent Americans and set fire to buildings. There were rioters. There were looters. They were anarchists. He called them peaceful protesters. He said they're peaceful protesters. Joe, they're not peaceful. Now, maybe he may believe it. I mean, honestly, they may say they're peaceful. Okay, I'll say they're peace. I think he believes it. I actually do. It's the other ones that you have to worry about, because they call the shots, not him. He's called for the ridiculous cutting of police funding, abolishing cash bail, if you can believe that and the closing of our prisons. They want to close up prisons. That's a good idea. He even described law enforcement as the enemy. He said law enforcement is the enemy. Now, I assume, I'll ask the fake news. Has he taken it back? I assume, because he's taken everything back. He's taken anti-fracking back. He's taken pretty much everything back, but remember, it's the first thing they say that's what they stick with. Biden's anti-police crusade must stop. As president, I will always stand with the heroes of law enforcement, that's why we're here.

Donald Trump: (30:29)

I was honored to receive the endorsement of 48 sheriffs right here in Florida three weeks ago, and all over the country, law enforcement from Texas, Arizona, Ohio, Oklahoma, Michigan, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, New York's finest endorsed me. They've never endorsed a presidential candidate. The National Troopers Coalition. Chicago, how about that? Chicago police, they endorsed me, Chicago. All the major law enforcement organizations all across our country.

Crowd: (31:07)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

Donald Trump: (31:41)

They go back home to mommy. Mommy, I'm sorry. I'm sorry. You know the incredible thing about that? I didn't hear anything except our crowd. No, they have no voice. They're screaming at the top of their lungs, but their lungs are very small, and I didn't hear, all of a sudden, you hear wah like this right here. That's true. People, if you wouldn't recognize them, we wouldn't even know they're here. Now tomorrow, the headline is, so you have one young protester, the headline will be tomorrow, Trump's rally broken up by protests. One very young girl, she's a girl girl, she looks like she's like about ... years old. How the hell has that happened? 200 generals and ... leaders, also hundreds of ... spouses ... given their complete and total endorsement ... to uphold our land and to uphold our as written on Saturday ... announcing my nominee to the ... States Supreme Court.

Donald Trump: (33:22)

It's true. It's going to be a big deal. We're doing it at the White House, the Rose garden of the White House unless it's raining. In which case, we'll still do it there. That's okay. It's beautiful, the White House. So beautiful. We love the White House, right outside the Oval Office. They don't want us to do it. The Democrats say, "You shouldn't do it." Why? We have a lot of time. Let me ask you the one simple question. If it was them, instead of us, do you think they do it? I think so. No, this will be a very talented person. It will be a woman. I'm sorry, man. It will be a woman. All right. Ready?

Donald Trump: (34:09)

Who wouldn't rather see a man? Oh, that's trouble. Try it again. Who would rather see a man? That's not good. Who would rather see a woman? I think it would be, really, I think it would take tremendous courage. I don't care how great the man is. Ladies and gentlemen, I'd like to tell you that Jim Fitzgerald, and then you would see a lot of very unhappy faces. Right? My opponent refuses to release his lists of potential justices because they will be handpicked by extremists like Representative Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez. Sometimes known as AOC plus three, right? AOC. One of the three I think is Omar, right? But they'll pick her first.

Donald Trump: (35:16)

So, if Biden does that, if he puts an extremist in to that position, he loses everything that's like normal. If he does the other way, he loses the left. So, he doesn't want to give a left. I'd love to have him put up a list. I'd like to see what that, I could see what that list would be. I could already tell you the people on that list. It would not be good. It would not be pretty. You would not be happy. That would be the end. If given power, Biden and his supporters would pack the court. They're talking about pack into court, because we have one race. We have one. I'll tell you what. So this will be my third and we're in great shape. You see what's going on with the Republican party, how unified the Republican party is? Right. Now we're unified. It's a beautiful thing to say. Thank you, Mitt. Thank you. Appreciate it. Even Mitt's on board. Even Mitt's on board.

Donald Trump: (36:15)

No, it's a good thing to see having a unified part. Of course, when they did the impeachment hoax, we had 197 to nothing in the house and 52 and a half to a half. That was Mitt, but that's okay. I'm no longer angry at Mitt, because he's being very nice on the Supreme Court. He's doing the right thing. I just want him to do the right thing, but they want to pack the court. You know what that means? They want to put on a lot of justices. These are things that are just horrible. I guess we could do that too. Right? We could do that too. But remember, it was Harry Reid that made this all possible. They're angry at us. Listen, Chuck, Crying Chuck, you know who Crying Chuck is? Chuck.

Donald Trump: (36:56)

Every time you complain, remember it was Harry Reid, your person in charge. He had your job before. It was Harry Reid who made this all possible. Thank you very much, Harry. I hope you're enjoying your evening. No, they blame us. Harry Reid gave us the power, nuclear ... very much, but he wants to pack the Supreme Court with radicals who will terminate the second amendment, confiscate your firearms, eliminate the right to self defense, strike under God from the pledge of allegiance and all other places, tear down crosses from public spaces and force taxpayers to fund extreme late term abortion.

Donald Trump: (37:51)

These far left ... violent criminals, shield foreign terrorist, impose sanctuary cities and declare the death penalty totally unconstitutional. Hey, it will be totally unconstitutional. They wanted to declare it unconstitutional for even the most depraved mass murderers. And it's a tough thing. It's a tough thing. They came to my office today and the death penalty for clemency. I said, "What was the crime?" The crime was so horrible that I won't tell you what it was, but it's been going on for 21 years or so. The crime was so horrible that this person committed, that I said, "Look, I just can't talk about it." It was so horrible. That's usually the case, usually the case like the Boston bomber.

Donald Trump: (38:47)

By the way, they want to give votes to prisoners, people in prison. They want to give votes. So we immediately said, remember Bernie? Crazy Bernie. Bernie is, I'll tell you one thing about him. He's the greatest loser I've ever seen. No, true. No, I mean that in a respectful way, because what they did to him with Hillary

was bad, but this time was even worse. Elizabeth Pocahontas Warren would have left the campaign one day before super Tuesday, Bernie with her ideology basically, because she's a radical left and she was really fresh to him, but she was really fresh. How bad was Elizabeth Warren to Joe Biden? There's only one person that was worse.

Donald Trump: [\(39:33\)](#)

Who was worse? Kamala. I said he'll never, this shows you my great instinct, my great knowledge of politics. I said, "He will never pick Kamala because no human being has been treated worse than anybody than Kamala." Remember, she called him a racist. She called him xenophobic. She called him all sorts of things. She called him things that were so bad, I can say them. I can't say them, but she called him a lot of things. I said, "Well, she's out." Then he picks her. She picks her. You always pick people going up, not going down in the polls. If I were get to pick, and by the way, how good is Mike Pence? Is he great? Okay.

Donald Trump: [\(40:14\)](#)

He's a rock. He's a solid guy and he's a great guy and a great vice president. He worked so hard. He's all over the place. He's in Michigan. He's everywhere. Where you go today, Mike? I went to Michigan, North Carolina, South Carolina. I went to Wisconsin and the guy, I'll tell you what, he's an incredible guy and he's a great guy. He loves the people of this country. He loves our country. You cannot do better than Mike Pence. You know that.

Donald Trump: [\(40:50\)](#)

If you want to save America, you must get out and vote. In just three and a half years, we've secured our borders, rebuilt the awesome power of the US military, obliterated ISIS caliphate 100%, fixed our disastrous trade deals and they were a disaster. I read some of them. I said, "Who agrees to this stuff?" Stupid people agree to it, and brought jobs back home to America. We brought them back. You had the greatest year you've ever had last year, the greatest year you've ever had. Under 16 years of presidents, Obama and Bush, household income rose only \$2,945. Okay. That's over a course of 16 years, close to 3,000, right? In three years and including energy because look at the saving. How are you doing at the gas pump? Not so bad, right? Did you ever see that? You ever think that was going to happen? In three years, so that was less than 3,000 over 16, in-

Donald Trump: [\(42:03\)](#)

So that was less than 3,000 over 16. In three years, you went up \$10,000, including energy. We lifted 6.6 million people out of poverty, the largest poverty reduction in the first three years of any president in the history of our country. We built the greatest economy in the history of the world. Not only here, anywhere. We were beating everybody.

Donald Trump: [\(42:28\)](#)

For years, I heard that China in 2019, was going to overtake us, right? That didn't happen. Then they released the plague, but that didn't happen. And it still's not happening with the plague, because they got hit hard themselves. I wonder if they understood that they were going to get hit too. But the plague came here, they could have stopped it. They could have stopped it from going all over the world. 188 countries all over the world, including Europe and the United States.

Donald Trump: [\(42:55\)](#)

We've added a record 10.6 million jobs in the last four months, including 3.3 million jobs for Hispanic Americans. That's a record.

Donald Trump: [\(43:10\)](#)

When the plague arrived from China. We launched the largest national mobilization since World War Two. We pioneered life saving therapies, reducing the fatality rate 85% since April, you see what's happened. Europe has almost a 50% greater excess mortality rate than the United States. And now you see they're being hit very hard. The fake news was saying, "Well, I don't know if you've done as well as Europe." I said, "We did better than Europe." And now Europe is exploding again, unfortunately, I don't want that to happen, but they don't want to talk about that because that's not good for their narrative.

Donald Trump: [\(43:47\)](#)

Our early and aggressive action saved many millions of lives through Operation Warp Speed, we developed and distribute a vaccine. We will have a vaccine so soon you won't even believe it. Although they're trying to do a little bit of a political hit today, just a little bit, you notice that? Let's delay the vaccine just a little bit. But we have three great companies and then others also. Johnson & Johnson, right? Pfizer, Moderna, great companies, all of them, great companies. And they're right there. They're way advanced, way advanced, they're in the final steps.

Donald Trump: [\(44:24\)](#)

I took historic action to get critical relief for American workers. Through our paycheck protection program, we save 3.2 million Florida jobs.

Donald Trump: [\(44:38\)](#)

We're launching a historic effort to bring our medical supply chains back home, where they belong. In 1996, Joe Biden voted to obliterate Puerto Rico's thriving pharmaceutical industry. I am reversing that and we're going back so that Puerto Rico can get its pharmaceutical industry back, and they're going to have it back soon. That was Joe Biden that did that. And then they'll vote because automatic, they vote for a Democrat. What's the purpose? He's the one that did it. He's the one. Look what he did, how devastated, look at what he did to our African-American community. And people don't want to talk about it. But what he did was devastating. Devastating. He's not good for anyone, let's face it.

Donald Trump: [\(45:26\)](#)

Last week, I also announced an additional \$13 billion that goes to disaster relief for Puerto Rico. They got hit hard. I hope they remember that. That was given by Trump, not by the Democrats. Our hearts are also with the communities in the Panhandle. I love the Panhandle. Ron will tell you. I'll tell you. You're a great governor and he's doing a great job. He called up, he said the Panhandle's hit, sir. They love you in the Pan-, I think I'm at about 99.9% in the Panhandle. But we took care of the Panhandle, you remember Hurricane Sally? That was not good, but we took care of it. Ron came into my office, he'd say, "Sir, we need more money." I said, "How much?" He gave me a number you don't even want to believe. I said, "You got it, Ron. Don't come back, Ron." He comes back about three days later, "Sir, we need more money." But that's I guess, a good governor. That's what a good governor does, right? That's what a good governor does. I approved a major disaster declaration for the State of Florida last night. And we will be with you every step of the way, every step, we're there so fast. We sometimes, other presidents took long time to approve them. I approve them before the storms hit shore, because we know what's going to happen. We took care of Florida.

Donald Trump: [\(46:53\)](#)

On November 3rd, Florida will decide whether we end the pandemic and return to record prosperity, or whether we allow Joe Biden to kill the recovery, delay the vaccine, impose a \$4 trillion tax hike, ban American energy, which he wants to do, destroy the suburbs. He's going to destroy the suburbs. Give free healthcare to illegal aliens, which means millions and millions of people are going to pour into our country and indoctrinate your children with poisonous anti-American lies in their class, in their school room.

Donald Trump: [\(47:29\)](#)

To combat the toxic left wing propaganda in our schools, I announced something last week that was very popular. That we're launching a new pro-American lesson plan for students called 1776 Commission. We'll teach our children the truth about America, that we are the most exceptional nation on the face of the Earth. And you haven't seen anything yet. You see what we're doing. I've also issued an executive order to prohibit the teaching of critical race theory in the federal government.

Donald Trump: [\(48:24\)](#)

That hateful Marxist doctrine paints America as a wicked nation, seeks to divide everyone by race, rewrites American history, and teaches people to be ashamed of themselves and be ashamed of their country. That's not happening anymore. We fired so many of these wise guys. We had one getting \$350,000 a year teaching our military this stuff. And he said, "What happened?" We said, "You're fired. Get out." Many people.

Donald Trump: (48:59)

No, it's become a cancer. It's like a cancer, but many, many people gone. They're all gone. And if they're not, let us know and we'll let them go. But we have to unite together as one proud American family. That's what we are. We're joined tonight by some incredible warriors, some incredible people. One of them that I'm most proud of is a man that came to this state and what a job he's done. Your great governor, Ron DeSantis. He's doing a great job. Ron is doing a great job. Ron, how are we doing on the election? How are we doing on November 3rd, Ron? He says, good. We better do good. He won a great primary, then he beat a man that they said had a good future. I'm not thinking his future is looking to good. How's his future. I don't think it's to good right now. Ron was great, tough and strong, and he didn't choke under pressure. That's for sure. But much more important than Ron is the First Lady of Florida, Casey DeSantis.

Donald Trump: (50:23)

The Mayor of Jacksonville, a really good guy. I got him to really, he wanted to do it so bad. We wanted to have our Republican National Convention right here in Jacksonville. But the timing was a little bit bad. We got hit a little bit with COVID, as they say, we got hit a little bit with the China virus, but I'll tell you what, Lenny Curry was absolutely fantastic. Your mayor, Lenny Curry.

Donald Trump: (50:57)

All right. You ready? Some of the greatest, toughest warriors you'll ever meet. During the impeachment hoax, they said, this is the biggest pile of crap you've ever seen. I'm the only guy in history that got impeached for an absolutely perfect conversation. It was perfect. We sent it around. Everyone said, "What's wrong with this? We sent it to the Justice Department, please check this. Thank goodness we had people that were taking it down, right? Exact notes, great patriots. They took it down, two of them, and it was perfect. We sent it to the Justice Department. Please examine this conversation. We'd like to know what you think. They called back, they said, "Okay, listen, what exactly are you looking for here?" These guys are used to looking at killings and drug dealers and they're saying, "Explain to us, what are you looking for? We don't see it." This was the greatest hoax.

Donald Trump: (51:58)

And today, by the way, you see what happened. They caught him. They've got him cold. They got him cold. We'll talk about it in a sec. They caught him. They now find out that Trump was a hundred percent truthful. It was a hoax. They got him cold, it was just announced. Dan Scavino just said, "It's the biggest, it's the hottest thing on the internet." They got him cold. We'll talk about it in a second. But these are warriors. When I needed warriors, I had Representative Matt Gaetz. Where is he?

Donald Trump: (52:38)

Matt, what a great guy. What a guy. Big future. Thank you, Matt. What a warrior. Thank you. He's very shy on television, right? I noticed. He's great. Thank you, Matt. Ted Yoho. Ted, where's Ted? Great job.

Donald Trump: (53:07)

Now, a man that is in charge of all spying. He was so good that Matt and Ron and Ted and Mike Waltz, and a lot of people came to see me. Mike, another great one. Thank you, Mike. Is John Rutherford here? Good job, John. Thank you for the help. Thank you, John. But Mike Waltz has been so great and candidate for Congress, Kat Cammack. Kat. So Kat was in the Oval Office yesterday, right? And I said, "How you doing?" "Sir, I'm up 42." I said, "42 what?" 42 points. That was a big Trump district, right? You're not in any real trouble. That's for sure. She's got it. That was a great win you had, she'll be with us a long time, a long time. I really appreciate it.

Donald Trump: (54:26)

And we also have some others that are running for different offices in the Republican Party. And we love the Republican Party. They have been incredible. They have been incredible. We also have some of our really unbelievable, undercover operatives. And if you don't mind, I won't introduce them. All right? I don't think we're going to introduce them. I want to so badly. I want to have them stand up and bring them up here. I want to hug him and kiss him, which I'm not allowed to do because of social distancing. But somehow they've may lose some effectiveness if I introduce them. So they're in the crowd. I saw two of them and I won't bother, but they are great, great champions of our country.

Donald Trump: (55:18)

And also here is a woman who was so, I mean, she was tough. She was in charge of a great state, Michigan. As you kept asking me, "Come back, you're going to win." Everyone said Republicans hadn't won Michigan in many decades. And I felt I should because I was bringing back and I was doing so much for the business and jobs and bringing people back and recommending and telling them, you're losing your business to Mexico, Canada. And they gave me, 12 years ago, they gave me the man of the year in Michigan. And I made this crazy speech that I said, "You're losing all your jobs to Mexico." And all of a sudden I'm running for office and a woman who handled it was unbelievable. She'd say to me, "Sir, would you please come and make a speech?" I said, "Who are you?" "My name is Ronna McDaniel. I'm in charge of Michigan." Where's Ronna?

Donald Trump: (56:12)

She said, "My name is Ronna McDaniel. I'm a charge of Michigan." I said, "I hear we don't have a chance." We should win Michigan. But I hear, "You're going to win it if you come here." So I went and made a speech. Then I went and made another speech. Then she'd call again and again, I couldn't take it. And then I said, "Look, I'll do one more." She wanted me to do one more. She said, "I'm telling you, you're going to win. Do one more." This is two weeks left. And I said, "All right, this is it, though, this is it." I've devoted a lot of time to Michigan. And everyone says you can't win. By the way, just got a poll, we're three points up in Michigan.

Donald Trump: (56:50)

She said, "Sir," then she used to call me Mr. Trump, I wasn't president yet. She said, "Sir, please, just this one time, this is it, three weeks out." I said, "All right, this is it. Can't do anymore. I've got to go to a lot of states. That's it." "This is it, sir, I promise." So I did it. Then the night before the election, she said, "Sir, you're going to win Michigan, but you got to make one more stop." I said, "You got to be."

Donald Trump: (57:15)

And I made it on election day. I arrived at 1215 in the now morning. That was now election day, right? I started speaking at one o'clock in the morning on election day. My wife said, "Are you crazy?" We had 32,000 people. And the reason I went, she wanted us there. But we found out that crooked Hillary Clinton, Barack Hussein Obama, and Mrs. Obama and Bill Clinton were traveling to Michigan unexpectedly because as Bill Clinton told them three months ago, "You're going to have trouble with Trump and Michigan." They don't want to listen to him. they said, "Oh, well," because he's a natural politician. And he said, "You're going to have trouble in Wisconsin too, and be careful of Minnesota." This was Clinton. Remember they were laughing, they thought he was very funny. But they knew they were in trouble. So they flew there. They had 500 people. I went there. I start speaking at one in the morning with 32,000 people in Grand Rapids, Grand Rapids.

Donald Trump: (58:20)

In Grand Rapids. And I said, it's like this. I said, "We're not going to lose this state." You can't lose. When you have a crowd, you can't lose. You can look at a crowd, I can look at this crowd. I can say, "Look at it." As far as the eye can see, as far as the eye can see. I'd leave here, I said, "We're not losing Florida." I can tell you that, you could tell, you can feel it. You can feel it. You have an instinct. We're joined as well by a group of incredible supporters who have recently walked away from the Democrat Party. They walked away from the Democrats. They just registered as Republicans. Thank you. Thank you. And they're going to be voting for us. It's just a whole big group of people. And I thank you. And you're all over the place. Thank you, thank you. They know. It's called, they're smart and they have common sense.

Donald Trump: (59:16)

We've spent the last four years reversing the terrible damage Joe Biden inflicted over the last 47 years. Together, we've taken on a corrupt and broken system that's been throwing everything at us from the very beginning. And remember this and I say it all the time. I've done more in 47 months than Joe Biden's done in 47 years. But today a trove of text messages was released from the FBI agents involved in the Russia witch hunt. You had to see this. This is what I was

talking about before. The headline from the Federalist reads, Trump was right, explosive new FBI texts detail internal furor over handling of the crossfire hurricane investigation. That was the name. We caught him. We had him before this, but this is like, remember the insurance policy, darling, darling. Oh, I love you so much, darling. She's going to win, isn't she? Yes. 100 million to one. That's not good odds for me. They might not have been great, but they were a lot better than that. 100 million to one, Lisa, I love you so much. But if for some reason she doesn't win, we have an insurance policy, that's what we've been living through, their insurance policy. You can't be any more obvious than that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:08\)](#)

These people are scum. They were trying to do a coup, who would think? And we caught them. Before that, we caught them spying on our nation and they've gotten caught. Let's see what happens with them now. But this was a big day. This was a big day. Never forget they are coming after me because I am fighting for you, there's a lot of truth to that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:38\)](#)

For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars, and defending foreign borders. But now we are finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities, and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops back home to the USA. Joe Biden championed every globalist betrayal of America for 47 years. He was a cheerleader for NAFTA, the worst trade deal ever made, emptied out your factories. And he was a cheerleader for China's entry into the World Trade Organization. I took the toughest ever action to stand up to China's rampant theft of American jobs. And I proudly signed a historic executive order, making it official government policy to buy American and hire American.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:40\)](#)

By the way, you ever seen this guy? He's using my slogan. He's using my slogans. I saw him the other day. It's like, buy American. I said, "I've been saying that for five years," right? He's using my, he has no clue, I'm telling you. You got to come up with your own slogans.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:03\)](#)

... I'm telling you. You've got to come up with your own slogans, Joe. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. military and launched the first new branch of U.S. Armed Forces in nearly 75 years after the Air Force, the Space Force. Right here. We passed VA choice and VA accountability. Nobody thought that could happen. We have a 91% approval rating of the VA. 91% approval rating, highest in history, highest ever. Do you ever see, I don't want to say this to them because they'll find the vets, is there an unhappy vet some place? 91% approval. Remember, we used to always watch every night, you'd see things on the news about how badly the vets are treated. Now we have a 91% approval rating. My guys are doing a great job. And today, I can announce that the VA is approving a new \$46 million lease for a brand new Veterans Healthcare Clinic in North Jacksonville.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:13\)](#)

We killed the founder and leader of ISIS, Al-Baghdadi. We took out the world's number one terrorist. All over the world, number one. The mass murder of American troops and many others, Qasem Soleimani is dead. Took him out. He deserved to be taken out. We withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal. \$150 billion, do you know what he got for it? Nothing. 1.8 billion in cash. He got nothing, nothing. I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights, and instead of endless war, we are forging peace in the Middle East. You saw what is happening there. In fact, I was nominated for two Nobel Peace Prizes last week. You know the story. You know the story.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:29\)](#)

And I told our great First Lady, I said, "First Lady, I was nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize. I'm going to come home early. I'm going to watch it on NBC News," which is one of the biggest scam jobs I've ever seen. NBC probably worse than CNN, NBC. "But we're going to watch it. We're going to watch the evening news. So we'll watch the second place NBC." You know it is. It's second place. They spent all this money on PR and then I hit them hard. But they are bad. I said, "First Lady, wait till you see it. Nobel Peace Prize. This will definitely be the biggest thing." All right, ladies and gentlemen, NBC News, they start off with you. They said you got some heavy rain. They started off with something else, something else, something else, something else. Now the show's almost over. I said, "First Lady, they're not mentioning the Nobel Peace prize. This is very embarrassing." But then it was okay because two days later, I got nominated again. That was for Israel. I got nominated again.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:36\)](#)

Remember when Obama got it, they said, "Ladies and gentlemen, Barack Hussein Obama has just been nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize." So what happened? I said, "First Lady, I just got nominated again. This time for Kosovo-Serbia. They're not killing each other anymore. I stopped it. It's totally different." The first was Israel, Bahrain, UAE. This one was close to a totally different one. I don't know if that's ever happened before. I said, "First Lady, let's give it another shot." We watched the news, never even mentioned it. When Barack Obama got his Nobel Prize immediately after he got elected, they asked him, "Why did you get it?" He had no clue. Nobody knew. Nobody knew. And it was a big story. Breaking news. "We have breaking news." They didn't have breaking news when I got it, but that's why we understand the press. We understand them very well. They're fake.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:31\)](#)

The last administration made a pathetic one-sided deal with a Castro dictatorship that betrayed the Cuban people and enriched the communist regime. My opponent stands with socialists and communists. I stand with the proud people of Cuba, Nicaragua, Venezuela in their righteous struggle for freedom. And you're going to win that very soon. You're going to win that very soon. The last administration also negotiated the terrible Obama-Biden-Santos deal with Colombian drug cartels. They surrendered the narco terrorists. They surrendered to them and they caused illicit drug production to soar. Under my administration, we worked with our Colombian partners to launch a historic rival operation against the drug traffickers. And since April, we have seized or disrupted 227 metric tons of poisonous narcotics. Nobody has ever done anything like it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:40\)](#)

Joe Biden opposed the mission to take out Osama bin Laden. He opposed killing Soleimani. He voted for the Iraq War. He backed the disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal. And he cheered for the rise of China as a positive development for our country. I don't think so. That was a disaster. Now Biden is put forward the most dangerous and extreme platform of any major party nominee in history. The bad news is he doesn't even know what the hell it is. The Biden plan would destroy social security and destroy protections for pre-existing conditions. It will drain your Medicare by giving free healthcare to illegal immigrants that will come over to this country by the millions when they see this. End virtually all immigration enforcement and oppose totally open borders. He would terminate our travel bans on jihadist regions. Remember, I got that approved. They kept saying, "Oh, he lost. He lost. He lost." And then I won in the Supreme Court. We have a travel ban. Guess what?

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:45\)](#)

And increase refugee admissions by over 700%, opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. He wants to ban school choice and ban charter schools, which are absolutely imperative for our children. In a second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. And in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assault on law enforcement and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will defend the dignity of work and the sanctity of life. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. Second Amendment.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:04\)](#)

We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens and we will keep out of America, of our great country, we will stay away from those ridiculous, endless, foreign wars. They never end. Endless foreign wars. They're all coming home. They're all coming home. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might and we will ensure peace through strength. And nobody has strength like we have strength. Peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, and further reduce health insurance premiums and the cost of prescription drugs. They're going to be coming down by 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70% favored. Favored Nations. Favorite Nations Clause, we'll be paying as low as anybody in the world. It's called Favored Nations. Nobody had the guts to do

it. And they are spending a lot of money on ads against me right now, that Big Pharma. They are spending a lot of money. We will strongly protect Medicare and social security, and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:22\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars.

Speaker 1: [\(01:12:51\)](#)

We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you!

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:52\)](#)

Thank you. That's really nice.

Speaker 1: [\(01:12:55\)](#)

We love you! We love you!

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:56\)](#)

I had such a nice life before doing this. But no administration has ever done in the first three and a half years, not even close, what we've done, and that's very gratifying, I want to tell you that. And thank you very much. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag.

Speaker 1: [\(01:13:33\)](#)

U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.!

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:49\)](#)

And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God we trust." For years, you had a President who apologized for America. Now you have a President who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Florida. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers and get out and vote. We have to win this election. Most important election we've ever had. Early voting has already begun. Don't wait, vote. It's safe. Go out and vote. I hear we're doing very well, by the way. That's what the word is. We'll see. We'll see. But I hear we're doing very well. From Tampa to Tallahassee, from Orlando to Miami, from Pensacola to right here in Jacksonville, we stand on the shoulders of Florida patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. We inherit the legacy of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trails, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, dug out the Panama Canal, laid down the railroads, raised up the skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and from here, in this beautiful, beautiful state, this sun drenched state of Florida, we launched American astronauts to the moon, we made America into the single greatest nation in the history of the world, and the best is yet to come. You watch. Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning the power to you, the American people. With your health, your devotion, your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Florida, we will make America wealthy again, we will make America strong again, we will make America proud again, we will make America safe again, and we will make America great again.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:49\)](#)

Thank you, Florida. Thank you, Florida.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 22, 2020

Donald Trump Pittsburgh Campaign Rally Transcript September 22

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Pittsburgh Campaign Rally Transcript September 22

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Pittsburgh on September 22. Read the transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Speaker 1: [\(00:00\)](#)
(singing)

Crowd: [\(00:00\)](#)
USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Donald Trump: [\(01:51\)](#)
Thank you very much Pittsburgh, a great place. You have always treated me well. Thank you, Pittsburgh. Thank you very much. I'm thrilled to be back in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania [crosstalk 00:01:51]

Speaker 3: [\(01:51\)](#)
You had no idea what I'm going to build today.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:56\)](#)
Hard working Americans patriots, and by the way, the home of the Pittsburgh Steelers, congratulations. Good team. Great quarterback, don't you think? I think he's great. Big Ben, right? Big Ben ... We're going to lift our nation to extraordinary new heights. We're going to turn the page forever on the failed political class, and that's exactly what we've been doing. We're going to defend our jobs, our families, our borders, and our treasured way of life. Remember, we now put America first, we do it, been a long time. It's been a long time.

President Donald Trump: [\(02:59\)](#)
This is the most important election in the history of our country, I believe that. This election is a matter of economic survival for Pennsylvania. You had the greatest year you've ever had last year, and you're really on your way. We were very, very sadly disturbed by what happened with China. They let the plague out, they shouldn't have done it, but you're now on your way. We closed it up, we saved millions of lives. That's the bottom line. We'd closed it up, we saved millions of lives.

President Donald Trump: [\(03:33\)](#)
I will tell you, you see what's happening, you see the numbers as well as I do. You are on your way to, I think maybe, economically the best year, this next year will be the best year we've had. The third quarter, wait till you look at the third quarter, look at the numbers. They will be out before the election, but I predict they'll be very good. By the way, if they're not, I deny I ever said it. I deny it. But, I'm pretty confident they're going to be incredible probably the best ever.

President Donald Trump: [\(04:04\)](#)
Under my administration, we proudly achieved energy independence. Don't forget, I am not the candidate, two candidates that said we're not going to have fracking. We're going to ban fracking. He said that for a year. Then all of a sudden, he said, "Well, maybe we'll have some fracking." By the way, that's not going to last because the radical left won't let him get away with it. I'm all for fracking. I was in Texas, well, it's a big part of your economy. It's energy. It's just a tremendous part, but I was in Texas two weeks ago and my opponent is against oil, guns, and God.

Crowd: [\(04:53\)](#)
Boo!

President Donald Trump: [\(04:57\)](#)
I just spoke to the governor of Texas, Greg Abbott, a great guy. He said, "I think you're up 15, sir." I said, "Well, the fake news says I'm up four." He said, "You're not up four." I won it by a lot less. Remember last time with you, with Texas, with many states, it's too close to call. We don't know. Then, boom, the polls close. They say Trump won, Trump won, Trump won. We won a lot.

President Donald Trump: [\(05:26\)](#)
I won Pennsylvania because of you. I won Pennsylvania and you had your best year. So I mean, that's the way it's supposed to work. I think we're going to win a lot. Don't forget, last time I came in, I said I was going to give you the tax cuts as regulation cuts. I said we're going to do big things with energy, big things with steel. Your steel mills, every one of them would have been closed and gone had I not won, but I said I was going to do all these things. So, it's tougher. Now, I've done everything I said and more. I've done more. I've done more than I said. So, this should be easier. I hear we're doing really well. I know we're doing really well based on, you know, we came in with a lot of your great congressman. I said, "How are we doing?" They said, "You're going to win it by a lot." But, we better with it. We got to go out. We got to vote.

President Donald Trump: [\(06:12\)](#)
But powered by the incredible workers of your state. You are now really, if you look at it, the number one producer, think of it. We are as a nation, your state is, you have no idea how big an energy, you know how big you are in energy. People don't think of Pennsylvania that way. Do you have any idea? As a nation, we're the biggest in the world by far not even close and we are energy independent. Think of that.

President Donald Trump: [\(06:44\)](#)
But no longer is America at the mercy of these foreign suppliers and all of the people that took advantage of us for so many years. We now don't have to be in other parts of the world. We're there perhaps to help allies. We're there perhaps to help good people, but we're not there because we need their energy, because

we need their oil. Instead, we're the dominant energy producer. We're going to keep it that way. We're going to always have it that way. This, by the way, our opponents, they don't want petroleum products. Okay? They want wind. Let's open up wind. Let's have some wind and every once in a while, the wind will blow and you'll produce a couple of things and then you can close down your plant for the rest of the season. You can watch those birds fly out of the sky. Gee. I always say it's a bird graveyard under the windmills.

President Donald Trump: (07:40)

Doesn't have the power. Doesn't have the staying power. You see what's happening in California. Blackouts, rolling blackouts. How would you like that in Pennsylvania? The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Darling, what's wrong? I can't watch Trump on television. I can't watch our president. Darling, we have a rolling blackout. It'll only be a few hours. I think we'll be on by two o'clock in the morning, darling, and we can watch a rerun. Now, this is what's happening. You have rolling blackouts. You have, in some cases, just blackouts. I don't even call them rolling. Not going to happen to your state.

President Donald Trump: (08:19)

Last year, I visited the Shell petrochemical plant in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, the largest investment in your state's history. That was all made possible by our pro energy policies. We've done it a lot. In Louisiana, we're building some of the largest plants you've ever seen, largest in the world and it's incredible, all related to energy, but your security and your jobs are in very grave peril, because the radical left maniacs, they don't want to have anything to do with energy. They don't want anything to do with, they have different concepts, right? They have the green new deal, whether it will be no energy, almost of any kind. No, it's crazy. Thought of by AOC plus three. You know AOC?

Crowd: (09:08)

Boo!

President Donald Trump: (09:12)

Not a good student, not good at anything, but she's got a good line of crap. I'll tell you. She's got a hell of a [inaudible 00:09:21] and she's got them. She's radical left, but she's not as bad as some of them. How about Omar of Minnesota?

Crowd: (09:30)

Boo!

President Donald Trump: (09:32)

We're going to win the state of Minnesota because of her, they say. He's telling us how to run our country. How did you do where you came from? How is your country doing? She's going to tell us, she's telling us how to run our country. You know what? The Democrats in Congress, you have to see what they are doing. Their stance on Israel, it's like a whole different world. It's like from 10 years ago, it's like a different world and we want to keep our world the way it was and the way it's going to be. We've got the greatest country on earth and we're going to keep it that way. We don't need socialist and we don't need communist telling us how to run our country.

Crowd: (10:10)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Donald Trump: (10:19)

I do this every night and a lot of times it's a waste. I did it last night. We were ... Did you see the crowd we had last night? We were in a great place, Ohio. We had a crowd. We had a crowd. You couldn't see the end of it. I said, "Turn around camera, turn around." But, they never liked doing that, you know? They don't like spinning those cameras. They don't want to show the crowd.

Crowd: (10:47)

Boo!

President Donald Trump: (10:50)

They don't like showing. They don't like showing, show the crowd and this is ... it's an honor. Let me tell you. Look, I used to think that was a difficulty like it was a new camera that can't turn, but then whenever there was like a problem, like there'd be a little argument or some kind of an anti-Trump person, you don't see that much. I don't want to bring it on, but you don't see it much anymore. You know why? It's dangerous. It's dangerous for them, but you know, I'd see the camera would never move, whenever there's something like a little negative happening, that thing would turn around like a pretzel. I said, "Oh, it does move." But, they never want to show the crowds. They never, last night.

President Donald Trump: (11:48)

Now, I went home and I tell you this, I go home all the time. First lady, "How'd you like the crowd?" Sir, I didn't see it. I didn't see it, but I didn't see it, Donald. I didn't see it. Sometimes she'll call me Mr. President, but she's only kidding. Believe me. She's only kidding. Has she been a great first lady, right?

Crowd: (12:08)

Yeah.

President Donald Trump: (12:08)

She's been a great first lady and very popular. She's really done a great job. She works hard. We have some great people here tonight. I brought certain members of my family, but I'm going to introduce them to you in a little bit, okay? Great family. They work hard. I'll tell you what, they work hard. They really work hard. But I do wish they would show because it would be, you know, it's actually better for them if they show. It shows the importance. The only thing you can do is show. I'll say, "How did it look?" I don't know how it looked, but the sound was phenomenal. Okay? It sounded like a Penn state football game like the Steelers football game. You can't disguise it. You ever see Sleepy Joe with the little circles? Oh, you can. He puts them very far away, so far away. Then he comes up with the mask. He's like a hundred yards from the nearest human being. He's got a ... He feels good about the mask. I wonder in the debate it'll be him and I or the stage. Is he going to walk in with a mask?

Crowd: (13:20)

Yeah.

President Donald Trump: (13:21)

I'll be honest, he feels good about the mask and that's okay. You know what, whatever makes you feel good. He feels good. He feels, I mean, honestly, what the hell did he spend all that money on the plastic surgery if he's going to cover it up with a mask. Seriously. The whole [inaudible 00:13:41] No, I think he'll come in with a mask. I don't know. I have no idea. Well, the question is, will he leave it on during the debate? Because it's a little hard and I'm all for mask when you need them, I'm up, but when you're making a speech and the nearest person's like where you are and you're in a stage all by yourself and then he had a habit of taking it off and it hangs down on his ear as he's speaking, it makes him feel comfortable.

President Donald Trump: (14:10)

Honestly, whatever makes you feel good is okay with me, but it'll be interesting. I'm going to be, we're going to have a big rating on that. He's been doing it all his life. He's been doing it for 47 years and I've just started doing this stuff. I'm just starting. But, I'm just thinking, but I did it more in 47 months than he did in 47 years. That's true. That's true. You look at what we've done.

Crowd: (14:45)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

President Donald Trump: [\(15:00\)](#)

No, it's true. That's actually true. He did a lot of negative stuff too. You have to deduct that out. When asked if there would be any place for fossil fuels, including coal and fracking in a Biden administration, Joe replied, "No, we would make sure that it's all eliminated." All of a sudden, he gets the nomination. He's been trying to get the nomination for decades. He finally get, and that was prime time for him, which was never great. He never got more than 1%. We called it. Remember, I called him his first nickname was 1% Joe.

President Donald Trump: [\(15:37\)](#)

Frankly, had Elizabeth Warren been loyal to her philosophy, which is radical left, socialism, perhaps communism. I don't know, perhaps. It's verging on communism, right? But had she been loyal, she would've left. She would have quit. She had no chance. She was out. Pocahontas. She was gone. Remember, I said, "I have more Indian blood in me than you have and I have none." I'd love to have some, but I don't happen to have any. Then she choked and she went out and got a test. She announced she had 1024th, right? 1,000. That means, like I said it last night, that means around 700 or 800 years ago, somewhere, there was a little bit of a relationship going and that's okay. Seven, 800 years ago, maybe. What a phony she is. It's terrible. Now, we're going to pick a great woman, any one of the five that I told you, but any one of the women that we had they're all great people, great scholars, great, brilliant people. A lot of people.

President Donald Trump: [\(16:58\)](#)

No, they're all great women. They're brilliant. Great scholars. By the way, while I'm here, would anybody prefer that I pick a man? Is there any man that has the courage to raise your hand? There's one right there. I got one. We found one. No, we're going to pick an incredible one, brilliant woman and watch the abuse that she will take. Whoever ... The decision's going to be announced on Saturday, 5:00 on Saturday at the White House. You see, we have tremendous Republican support. Two people. Always got to be two. Always got to be the two. Those two. We have great support from the Republican party, tremendous support. It's never been this unified before ever, ever and the fake impeachment. We had 196 to nothing Republican support. We had 52 and a half to a half in the Senate. Who is the half? I can't imagine. I can't. Buddy was very good today. I have to tell you, he was good. Now, I'm happy. Thank you, Mitt. Thank you.

President Donald Trump: [\(18:15\)](#)

No, he was very good, very positive statement, but days ago, Biden reiterated his pledge to require net zero carbon emissions. That's basically saying, you know what that is? There'll be no more oil. There'll be no more gas. There'll be no more nothing. There'll be no more industry. There'll be no more country. That's what it's like really. That would instantly shut down all fracking and all mining immediately in Pennsylvania sending your jobs overseas, sending your money to somebody else, not you. I'll keep your jobs in Pennsylvania where they belong and you're going to be doing fracking for a long time.

President Donald Trump: [\(18:58\)](#)

I can say the same because you are really big in energy. I can say the same thing to you as I say in Texas. So, they don't want oil. They don't want fracking, right? They don't want the energy that we know that powers these massive plants because the other stuff is wonderful. It's not going to do it. It's not going to do it. So, they don't like oil. They don't like the gas. They don't like God, religion, churches are close. How about these states? They still have churches closed. By the way, your governor hasn't been so great. You know that, right?

President Donald Trump: [\(19:37\)](#)

Are your churches still closed? They're still closed. They're doing it for a reason. By the way, November 4th, they'll announce, "We've decided to open up." Okay? They're trying to make our numbers as bad as possible. So, California's closed. Pennsylvania's closed. North Carolina's closed. Michigan is closed. That's another beauty right there, Michigan's closed. Then they have these fake ballots, millions and millions of ballots. By the way, when not if, when you see shenanigans, please report it to your authorities. Okay?

President Donald Trump: [\(20:11\)](#)

The real authorities, they're watching and the authorities are watching, but please report it. But when you look at it, really, it's amazing. They're trying to make our numbers look bad, but even with numerous closed states and you notice also law and order, right? Law and order, the red states, the Republican states, they're working great. Record low crime, record low, but Democrat run states, you look at Chicago, you look at New York, New York has gone through a ... We have to bring back. We should draft Rudy Giuliani. Okay? Let's bring him back. Draft Rudy.

President Donald Trump: [\(20:49\)](#)

We want Rudy. Rudy, Rudy. I'll tell you Rudy is amazing, but he did a great job. New York was in big trouble. He came in and he just was tough, smart, and it became the safest big city. Now, we have a man where some categories of crime were up 300%. He fired 1,000. He fired a lot of police, I guess, a billion dollars a year worth of police, worth of great police, firemen and women. It's a terrible thing. I love that place so much and it's so sad to see what's happening to New York. We're going to make a little bit of a play for New York. In theory, the Democrats automatically win New York, but I do phenomenally in most parts. Then one part, it's automatic, but I can't imagine that particular part is going to be very happy. So, we're going to make a play for New York.

Crowd: [\(21:51\)](#)

Yeah.

President Donald Trump: [\(21:51\)](#)

With Pennsylvania, I don't have to make a play. We've got Pennsylvania. Just go out of here. We don't have to make a play. We don't have to. It's a great, you know, for years though Pennsylvania was a place that Republicans just didn't win. For many years, everybody thought they were going to win, every Republican. So yeah, we're going to win Pennsylvania. They thought they were going to win it and they didn't. I came along and we won it and we won it quite easily. Quite easy. I think we're going to do even better now, because remember, number one in the history of your state last year, and that's because of what we did, we stopped the dumping. We saved your steel. So many different things, but Pennsylvania is the home of American energy. Think of it that way. This has taken place over a very short period of time. Also, the birthplace of a thing called the American constitution. Right? American constitution.

President Donald Trump: [\(22:51\)](#)

To uphold our constitution as written as opposed to as conceived by some radical left judge, I will soon be announcing that nominee. You're going to love it. You're going to be so happy. If you don't love it, don't vote for me. Okay? You don't like it. My opponent refuses to release a list of justices. I was told that a big thing when I was running last time, nobody really knew me. They knew me very well. We had great success at The Apprentice and in business and it was great, but they never knew what kind of a judge I would pick or to be a justice, right? A justice of the Supreme Court. I said, "I mean, what am I going to do? How am I going to solve that problem?" But, I was in politics, never. Don't forget, when I ran, they said, "No, he's inexperienced." I ran against some very talented people. Some of whom are very good friends of mine. Some of whom I don't like too much. When I don't like somebody, it last for a long time, but I said, "Well, how do we solve that problem?" I don't know. They just weren't believing. The appointment of a-

President Donald Trump: [\(24:03\)](#)

Just weren't believing. The appointment of a United States Supreme Court justice was much more important to the voters than I thought. And they're right, because they will set policy for 50 years and they'll set policy, whether it's life, whether it's second amendment. The second amendment, if I weren't president, you know the pressure, your second amendment would be obliterated. It would maybe be gone, but at a minimum obliterated, they haven't touched your second amendment. Not even touched it. Because I'm here to block. I'm a blocking force. I'm like a lineman for the Pittsburgh Steelers. I'm a blocking force.

President Donald Trump: [\(24:44\)](#)

No, they haven't touched it. But your second amendment would be under siege. So nobody knew. I never knew. You hear about Supreme Court, you know about Supreme Court, you know about other judges, by the way at the end of the first term, we'll be close to 300 federal judges, including court of appeals, which I think is a record. I guess it's a record. It's a lot. That's a lot. Nobody's done that. It's record. Think of that. 300. That's a big percentage of the entire judiciary. Think of that. 300. And many, many court of appeals judges, but two great Supreme Court judges or justices. And now we're going to get a third. Can you imagine our enemies? Three in one term. So many presidents, they just don't have the chance and it's so important. But I said to my people, I said, so if they

don't believe me, what I'll do is I'll make up a list of 25 judges or people and we'll tell them, "I will only pick from that list." They said, "That sounds like an interesting idea." This was my idea. When you've never run for office before you have to have a little bit of imagination.

President Donald Trump: [\(25:59\)](#)

So I got out a list, I named the people, the people are good, and I said, "And I promise that I will pick someone like the people on this list." And it didn't work. It went nowhere because they didn't trust it. They said, "We want you to pick the people on the list, not somebody like the people on the list." So I went back the next week, I said, "I will pick somebody that's on this list." And they were all great, great judges for the most part, I think almost entirely, but judges and really respected conservative believers in our country, solid, incredible people. And as soon as I did that, things went through the roof. It was amazing how important it was.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:42\)](#)

By the way, would you stand up with that beautiful jacket? I love this guy. How many times- How many events? He's been to a couple. That's really great. Thank you very much. I've seen him before. He's been here a couple of times, like about 90. Thank you, man. That's really nice. I'm going to get one of those jackets. By the way, the wall, the wall, yeah, 330 miles. 330 miles. 330 miles. And yes, we have a great relationship with Mexico. First they said, "He'll never be able to build it." The Democrats were just brutal. I made a terrible mistake, I said it last night, I should have said, "We will not under any circumstances build a wall at our Southern border." They would have given me all the money in the world. But stupidly, I said, "We will build a wall." And the Democrats said, "Let's not give it to him." But we got it, we won. We won court cases, we won court cases.

President Donald Trump: [\(27:55\)](#)

I won so much money we could build four walls if we wanted. So then they said, "All right, all right." They've lost. So by the way, we're up to 330, the exact wall. Their dream choice. I said to the border patrol, I love these people, they're great, ICE, the border patrol, what they do is incredible. They're incredible. I said, "Give me your dream wall, as long as we're building we might as well build a wall that you want. Let's build it right." "Sir, we have to have vision. We need steel and concrete." I said, "How about one or the other?" They said, "No, sir, we need steel and concrete. We need steel. Inside those poles we have rebar and we have concrete and they're 30 feet tall. We need all sorts of things. We need them to be wired." I won't tell you why they're wired, but they're wired for a reason. They're all wired up and they're incredible.

President Donald Trump: [\(28:49\)](#)

But you know what? We got the wall. Nobody could have done it. So once we had the wall and it started going up and then we hit a hundred miles, 200 miles, now we're at 330, and we're building 10 miles a week and it'll be finished very soon. And we have the most secure border in terms of drug trafficking, trafficking coming along and we've done phenomenally well. Because that's a lot of the territory that we need. We're going to go up to probably a little bit over 500 miles, so we're at 330. But once they saw that I had it, they said, "Yeah, but Mexico's not paying for it." But they are paying for it, Mexico's paying for the wall. They are paying for it. They're paying at the border. They're paying for the wall. All those trucks that go back and forth. They're paying for the wall.

President Donald Trump: [\(29:37\)](#)

So the Democrats said, "Yeah, but Mexico..." they always have to find something, right? And do you remember what I used to say that if they fight us, remember people would say, "What happens if they fight you on the wall? What happens if they fight you right to hell on the wall?" I said, "The wall would get 10 feet taller." Took a little hit on that, we took a little bit of a hit, but that's okay. The wall is a tall sucker, you don't want to get up to the top. They look down, they say, "Oh, ye, ye, how do we get down off this?" It's tall and it's strong and it's great. And we appreciate, because Mexico has been working with us very closely. They have right now 27,000 Mexican soldiers on our Southern border making sure that people don't come into our country. I want to thank the president of Mexico. Very helpful.

President Donald Trump: [\(30:34\)](#)

So I made this list of potential justices and I'll tell you, it all changed. Now I'm asking sleepy Joe Biden to give me a list and he doesn't want to do it. You know why? Because he can only put super radical left judges on, people that would destroy our country, people that would destroy your country. And he knows that he's not electable... He shouldn't be electable anyway. This is the worst candidate. You know where he is today? They have a thing called the LID. I don't even know. Do you know what LID stands for? LID. He put out a LID today early in the morning. LID means he's not going to be anywhere today. I'm working my ass off, I'm in Ohio, I'm in Texas, I'm in Florida, I'm in Michigan, I'm in Wisconsin.

President Donald Trump: [\(31:29\)](#)

Man. Thank you. That's so nice. Well, that is something that one of the fake news reporters back there, they said they've never heard of that one. "There was a chant that's going over the last six or seven rallies saying, 'We love you.'" That's never happened to a politician before. Am I a politician? I don't want to be a politician. I don't think of myself as a politician. But it really is, I appreciate it. I've never heard it. I liked Ronald Reagan, but they never said we love you, or maybe they did. They're going to try and find out. Then they'll say, "President Trump lied last night because 40 years ago I remember..." But no, nobody's ever heard that one before and I appreciate it because it is reciprocal. Thank you very much. Reciprocal. Reciprocal love. It's reciprocal.

President Donald Trump: [\(32:40\)](#)

I had such a nice life before I did this. I had such a nice life. Then I had the witch hunt that goes on forever. It goes on. And then we catch them spying on our campaign. How about that? Let's see what happens though. But we caught them spying, all of that, the whole big deal. And then the guys that were doing the investigation, they have their 31 different phones, they were accidentally wiped clean. 31 different phones, I think it was like 19 different people, and they all did the same exact accident. Which if you knew anything about phones, it's almost an impossibility to do it once. Let alone 31 different times. So we caught them and that's called obstruction. We have to remember that's called obstruction.

Speaker 4: [\(33:42\)](#)

Lock them up! Lock them up! Lock them up!

President Donald Trump: [\(33:43\)](#)

That was the Mueller group. That was a Mueller group. All those phones, they were wiped so clean. And Hillary got a subpoena on the 30. I said, "Forget about these things because you'll find them. They have them. They're in the state department." I have no doubt about it, they're in the state department but they'll get them. But you know what? 33,000, they have a request from the US Congress, that's not bad, US Congress they send a subpoena, very, very important, and after getting the subpoena, she deleted all of her emails and acid washed, and then she took her telephones. I've gotten rid of phones too. I throw them away. She took cameras and she beat the hell out of them with a hammer and then threw them away. And they found a couple of them. She was very angry, obviously, if she did the hammer work. But if anyone else said this, there's a protection, there's a dual level of justice, but we're getting down to the bottom of it because it's not fair to us. Not fair to us.

President Donald Trump: [\(34:48\)](#)

33,000 emails. She deleted them on the basis that it was all about her daughter's wedding, Chelsea, and also yoga classes. 33,000 emails on yoga and a wedding. I don't think so. And Comey said, "Oh, that's okay. That sounds like a good reason." That's Comey. That's another beauty right there that Comey. But we caught him, we caught him. Very smart move. Getting rid of that guy was a smart move, but we caught him. Listen, we caught him. They were spying on the campaign, they were doing actually worse than that. Nobody's ever done a thing like this, so let's see what happens. But we caught him cold, we got so much stuff.

President Donald Trump: [\(35:39\)](#)

Remember the insurance policy, right? From Strzok and Page, two lovers. They were very smart. They would use the public servers and send it over the public wires because they didn't want to be caught having an affair. So they went over the public. That was a very good thing for us. Wasn't it? "Darling, darling, darling, please. She's going to win. She's going to win, isn't she? Peter, Peter only you can save us. Peter, she's going to win. Yes, darling. She's going to win. I know. 100,000 to nothing." Remember that? It was actually 100 million to one. This was a hundred million to one. This is this idiot. So listen, "So darling,

please, please tell me again. Yes, 100 million to one she's going to win. But just in case she doesn't, we have an insurance policy." Now that only means one thing. And we went through the insurance policy and we caught them. So let's see what happens to these treasonous crooks. These terrible people. And they put our nation through turmoil. But I just want to thank... A lot of people were very unfairly treated. You look at General Flynn, look, he's still going through it. Can you believe it? But a lot of people were unfairly treated by a bunch of treasonous, horrible people. And they used the intelligence agencies of our country to try and steal an election and to try and do a coup. Wouldn't you think? Who would ever think this country... But that's all you can say. Some people would say, "Well, that's a conspiracy theory." No, just take a look at the records.

President Donald Trump: [\(37:30\)](#)

For me, it's a very exciting thing because we found something that nobody would have thought possible. Now let's see what happens. But we have them cold, they spied on our campaign. It's our campaign. And if you want to save America, you have to go out, get out and vote. This is the most important election. In just three and a half years we've secured America's borders, which makes them very unhappy, rebuilt the awesome power of the US military, we built the military. It was totally depleted when I took over. We built a military. Two and a half trillion dollars we spent, all made in the USA, the greatest equipment, the greatest planes and rockets and missiles and our nuclear. I hate to even mention the word and hope to God we never have to use it, but we have the most powerful weapons in the history of the world. And we did that over a very short period of time. Weapons that are so powerful that we're the envy of the world, but I never want to use those weapons. And hopefully we'll never have to. You know the way you don't have to use them, is when you have them. It's when you have them. But nobody's ever built force like what we have.

President Donald Trump: [\(38:53\)](#)

And the newspapers and the press and the fake news they went and said, "He just gave away classified information!" I said, "No, I will look you right in the eye," first of all, I'm allowed to do it, I'm the president, so I'm allowed to actually. I'm the only one that's allowed to. But no, no, I didn't give away. I'm just telling you, most powerful weapons ever produced we have, and other countries know that. And it's a good thing that they know it and I don't think we'll ever be using them. And I hope we don't. I hope to God. I use the word God, because they refuse to use the word God in their pledge of allegiance, right? Twice. I use the word God. I hope to God, we never have to use them.

President Donald Trump: [\(39:40\)](#)

But I obliterated the ISIS caliphate, which was all over the place. 100%. Remember I got it down to 99%. They said, "You got to go a hundred." I said, "Let's get out of here. We're bringing them all back home. Everyone's coming back home." Long, long wars. The never ending wars, the endless wars. We fixed our disastrous trade deals, they were a disaster, brought jobs and factories back to Pennsylvania under 16 years. And think of this, for 16 years presidents, Obama, President Bush, household income rose \$2,945. That's over a 16 year period. In three years, your household income rose almost \$10,000. When you include energy. You have to include energy. Without energy, almost \$7,000. But we have to include energy. I mean, how much are you paying for your gasoline? You never saw \$2 gasoline. Less, right? It's less. They go up, it's less. It's a big difference. What is it nowadays? Come on, tell me. I haven't got any gas. I haven't stopped recently at a gas station. 15? Okay. Because for a while it was way under two. And we're going to keep it there. We have so much, we have so much.

President Donald Trump: [\(41:13\)](#)

In my first three years we lifted 6.6 million people out of poverty, the largest poverty reduction in the history of our country, by far. We built the greatest economy in the history of the world. And right now we're doing it again. I see all these hats, Make America Great Again. And now I'm going to say this, Make America Great Again, Again. Make America Great Again, Again, Again.

President Donald Trump: [\(41:41\)](#)

We saved 1.4 million jobs in Pennsylvania alone and to fight the China virus, it's the China virus, not the coronavirus. Corona sounds like a place in Italy, a beautiful place. It's corona. No, it's the China virus. They don't want to say it. The radical left, they don't want to say it. You ever notice they're always going to have to Russia. Look, nobody's been tougher on Russia than me. "Russia, Russia, Russia." I said, "What about China?" They never going to mention it. They got little deals going on I think. But coronavirus, doesn't it sound like Italy? A beautiful villa. Corona. No, it's a China virus. They should have stopped it.

President Donald Trump: [\(42:23\)](#)

To fight the China virus we launched the largest national mobilization since World War II. We did an A+ job, except we did a D job in terms of public relations, explaining it because we were too busy doing it. But the fact is they wouldn't have written it anyway. It didn't matter to them. It's there. It's their little thing. You have a watch Biden? He can't talk about it he thinks, so he gets up, "The coronavirus," they say, "We want to talk about Supreme Court judge today." Well, I don't know about that. "The coronavirus." And he doesn't know we did a great job, he has no clue. He said, "I should have opened." He goes, "I should have shut down one week earlier."

President Donald Trump: [\(43:05\)](#)

What he doesn't say is he did the worst job in the history of an epidemic or a pandemic with the swine flu. It was a joke. And what he did, his own man, that was in charge said recently, "We had no idea what the hell we were doing. It was a total disaster." There were amateurs. And now he tells us how to do something that's far more lethal. But he said, "They should have closed one week early," except when it came to closing the border, which I did, which turned out to save tens of thousands of lives, Biden criticized me until two months later when he said I was right. But we should have closed a week earlier. Think of that. We pioneered lifesaving therapies, reducing the fatality rate 85% since April. Think of that. Remdesivir, the plasmas, we have among the lowest case fatality rates of any major country. Nobody knows that.

President Donald Trump: [\(44:06\)](#)

And I am devastated to see it happening, but you see what's going on in Europe again. They were always saying, "Oh, Europe is doing better." Actually we did better, but now Europe has a big spike, a big spike. So they're not talking about that. The number of hospitalized virus patients is down by 47% and virus patients coming to the emergency room is down and visits are way down, visits to hospital. Europe has almost a 50% greater excess mortality rate than the United States. They're liking to compare us to Europe. 50% greater excess mortality rate. Our early and aggressive action saved millions of lives through Operation Warp Speed. You've heard about it, they don't want to talk about it. What we've done in a record period of time with the ventilators, now we're building ventilators for the world. Very hard to do. We'll develop and distribute a vaccine very, very shortly in record time, it would have been two or three years, four years, if Biden's group had done it, but we've done a great job with the FDA in clearing a path and you'll be seeing it very shortly. And these are great companies that are doing it.

President Donald Trump: [\(45:20\)](#)

So we'll crush the virus and our opponents will, with him, they will crush America. We can't let it happen. This country is too great. Our love of each other is too great. This guy doesn't know he's alive. He really doesn't. He doesn't know he's alive. He did an ad on an anonymous source that said about me making a statement about military soldiers that died. And it was such a disgusting thing. I said, "The only good thing about it is now I can take the gloves off." This guy doesn't have a clue. He doesn't know where the hell he is and they'll give him a shot of something. I don't know, he's going to get something. Because I watched him so badly, he performed so badly in the debates, and then with Bernie, he was average, not great, but he got through and I said, "What the hell is he taking?" And we'd like to ask him. And I said that, "We want a drug test, we want a drug test. We'll both take it. We'll both take it." Because with Bernie he was able to get through.

President Donald Trump: [\(46:21\)](#)

But listen, it wasn't Winston Churchill. This wasn't the greatest, but he got through, it was fine. Him and Bernie screaming at each other, mostly Bernie. Crazy Bernie. He's not too happy. I'll tell you, did you ever see a better loser than Bernie though? Seriously. He's a good loser. He got terribly treated by Hillary and that group. And then it happened again with Elizabeth Warren, right? It happened again. What the Democrat party did to him. And then you have this guy, Mike Bloomberg, mini Mike, one question and he was gone. There goes 1.8 billion out their window. I said, "You think it's easy up here, Mike, don't ya?" One question and that was the end. He said, "Where am I? Get me the hell off of this platform." Mini Mike, mini Mike.

President Donald Trump: [\(47:10\)](#)

So now he's trying to buy into the party. You would think after the way they treated him, they called him every name, Pocahontas destroyed him, she didn't do good against me, but boy did she do good against Mini Mike. I figured he'd be calling and saying, "Listen, I want to become a Republican." We've done great for the economy, you'd think. But he always wanted to run for president, and he tried before, I guess, but he tried and it was a bad experience. And you would think he would have joined our party. But instead he's trying to buy his way back in. When somebody treats you that way, even stay neutral, don't go back in. He wants to give them a lot of money to try and buy their friendship. And one thing you learned about politics, I spent a fraction of the money that crooked Hillary spent. They raised \$2 billion. I spent my own money, but I spent a fraction of the money...

President Donald Trump: [\(48:03\)](#)

I spent my own money, but I spent a fraction of the money, like 35%, 30%, and we won. Nobody ever says that. It's not about money. It's about other things. There are other things involved. It's not just about money.

President Donald Trump: [\(48:15\)](#)

In the old days, my father would teach me, "If you can win and spend less, that's a good thing." I remember after I won and I won decisively look, 306 to 223. That's a lot. 306 delegates, 306, that's decisive. We won Michigan and we're going to win it again. We're up in a poll just now. Oh, they're going crazy. They're going crazy. We won Wisconsin. We won Pennsylvania.

President Donald Trump: [\(48:52\)](#)

But my father taught me. He said, "If you can win and spend less money, that's a good thing, not a bad thing. That's a good thing, not a bad thing." Like if you get along with the leaders of other lands and don't go to war all the time with everybody and can come out on top without having to shed blood all over the place and destroy your families and your country, like when I get along with Putin, when I get along with Kim Jong-un. Whatever happened to the war we were supposed to be in with North Korea? Nothing happened. They said I gave away so much. I said, "What did I give away?" They couldn't find that anything. I didn't do anything. They said, "You met." "Oh, I met. Oh, okay. I met." Now you would have been in war with her. You would have been in war.

President Donald Trump: [\(49:33\)](#)

But if you can spend, think of this, if you can spend less money and win, that's a good thing. So after I won one of these people back there, right back there-

Audience: [\(49:43\)](#)

Boo.

President Donald Trump: [\(49:44\)](#)

... in order to keep the thing going on Trump, I had won, he said, "But Trump raised substantially less money than crooked Hillary Clinton." That's because I didn't need the money. I didn't need the money. I can call up a lot of rich guys that raised a lot of money, but I feel uncomfortable doing it because when you do that, it's like you're sort of ... It's not the same. I could call up every guy. They call me up and they say, "Sir, how are you, sir? Mr. President, sir." I have friends see.

President Donald Trump: [\(50:17\)](#)

I don't have too many friends up because I used to be comfortable. You have to be comfortable with people, right? I have friends, I have one friend, Richard. I talk about him all the time, but multiply this times a hundred people. Richard used to call me up five, six years ago. "Hey, let's have dinner." "All right. Where do you want to go?" "I don't know. Go to some crazy restaurant." Today the restaurants are all closed in New York. They don't want to open them. They want to make them do badly until November but don't worry, they're opening in November 4th. But it's true.

President Donald Trump: [\(50:49\)](#)

So, it's Richard on the phone, Richard, my friend for many, many years. I said, "Hey Richard, how are you doing?" "Mr. President sir, how are you?" I said, "Well ..." He's been calling Donnie and Don and DJ, and all. "Richard, are you okay? Everything good?" "Yes, sir. Mr. President, sir. You're doing a great job and I'd like to thank you." "Good, Richard. Richard, loosen up please. You don't have to call me Mr. Parson." I said, "Just call me Donald. It's okay." "Thank you Donald. I really appreciate it."

President Donald Trump: [\(51:20\)](#)

And you hear the guy can't breathe. He's having a hard time breathing. He's very nervous. Then at the end of the phone, he goes, "Mr. President again, thank you so much for the job you do," and he hangs up. I said, how can you be friends with ... ? It just doesn't work. It's like, I've lost a lot of people this way. It's called respect for the office. They have respect for the office. They really do. Nothing wrong with it. I sort of understand that. They have respect for the office. Nobody has more respect for this offices than I do. That's why I'm doing a great job, and I'll always do a great job. It's respect for the office.

President Donald Trump: [\(51:56\)](#)

But on November 3rd, Pennsylvania, will decide whether we end the pandemic, defeat the virus and return to record prosperity just like we were before, or whether we allow sleepy Joe Biden, who doesn't have a clue, to kill the recovery, raise your taxes, delay the vaccine.

Audience: [\(52:21\)](#)

Boo.

President Donald Trump: [\(52:21\)](#)

So he wants to impose a \$4 trillion tax. Do you believe? 4 trillion. Ban American energy, which means what? Hey, let's go back. Let's call up the Middle East and let's be real nice to them because we need their energy. No, thank you.

President Donald Trump: [\(52:39\)](#)

Destroy your suburbs. You know, I got rid of this regulation that was going to destroy your suburbs. Destroy your suburbs. I call it the Obama Regulates. They're building nice projects right next to your beautiful home. Lots of luck.

President Donald Trump: [\(52:54\)](#)

Give free healthcare. I hope the people in the suburbs ... When I did this, I took a lot of heat. I got rid of a regulation. They all said, "Sir, we'll amend the regulation. We're going to amend it." I said, "I don't want to amend it."

President Donald Trump: [\(53:06\)](#)

A couple of stories where written. I wish the women living in the suburbs would read these stories. They were written by people that say, "I can't believe a president had the guts to do it." I did because I want to save the American dream. By the way, a big part of the American dream are minorities who made it and they want to live in the suburbs and they don't want to be next to a project.

President Donald Trump: [\(53:35\)](#)

So all you people in the suburbs that say, "I don't know, I'm making up my mind." Cory Booker was the one that was going to lead it out. He was going to be the one. He wants it to be ... wants those projects to be nice and big. I just hope you're going to remember that, sooner than November 3rd, because you can do it sooner, give free healthcare to illegal [inaudible 00:53:59].

President Donald Trump: [\(53:59\)](#)

So, the problem with free health care ... We all have a heart, we all want to take care of people. The problem is when you promise free education, free healthcare, all this up and free healthcare. Remember sleepy Joe during the debate? "Who wants to give free healthcare to illegal immigrants?" Everybody immediately raises their hand, radical left, raises. Joe, do you remember? That's a classic. He's [inaudible 00:54:23]. Remember? Sleepy Joe.

President Donald Trump: (54:29)

He'll do it because he has no choice because they have total power. He's like a puppet for them and indoctrinate your children with poisonous anti-American lies.

Audience: (54:38)

Boo.

President Donald Trump: (54:39)

To combat the toxic left wing propaganda in our schools, I announced last week that we are launching a new pro-American lesson plan for students called 1776 Commission.

Audience: (54:51)

USA. USA. USA.

President Donald Trump: (55:08)

We will teach our children the truth about America, that we are the most exceptional nation on the face of the earth and getting better every single day. We're not going to let it fail. The Democrat party has joined forces with flag burners, anarchists, anti-police people, they're extremist.

Audience: (55:30)

Boo.

President Donald Trump: (55:33)

Agitators. And then they say, "Oh no, no, this was a peaceful protest. This is a peaceful protest." They know what I'm talking about. They know our great uniform. Brilliant. We love them, but you know what? We call it a peaceful protest now, because the only thing you're allowed to do in Pennsylvania, can't go to church, right? You can't meet, you can't congregate. You can't look at each other. You can't give your wife a kiss goodnight. You've got to wear a mask. You can't do anything.

President Donald Trump: (56:11)

They got you closed up. "Don't go out to dinner, stay where you are." Michigan, same thing like the governor. Her husband went boating. It was a disaster because nobody's allowed. He was the only boat. He had this massive, beautiful lake. You know the lake I'm talking about. It's a big lake.

President Donald Trump: (56:27)

Then the guy tried to put a boat. "Who is it?" "It's the husband of the governor." That didn't work out too well for her. But the only thing you're allowed to do is protest. They have a line. You can't go to church. You can't be with your neighbors, but if you're going to protest and burn down stores, and loot stores and shoot people and step on people's faces and do all sorts of bad things that these people will protect you from doing if they were given their rightful power and dignity. So they have a clause; stand up, fellows, stand up [inaudible 00:57:11].

President Donald Trump: (57:10)

They've got to be able to do their job. You've got to let them do their job. Got to be able to do your job, right? They let you do your job, you'd see. You'd see Pennsylvania, not some big, bad crime numbers in your state. You let them do your job. Any state, New York's finest.

President Donald Trump: (57:38)

By the way, I got endorsed by New York's finest. First time they've ever endorsed. And you know that's hard when you have radical left running the city, all politicians, the mayor. I got endorsed by the Chicago Police. Can you imagine that? I got endorsed by Oklahoma and I got endorsed by Texas and Louisiana. I got endorsed by Florida, the sheriffs. All the sheriffs got together, they endorsed Trump.

President Donald Trump: (58:04)

I got endorsed by law enforcement, everybody. But how could you possibly endorse people that hate you and don't respect the job you do, and don't let you do your job most importantly? Because if they let you do what you do better than anybody else in the world, you wouldn't have problems.

President Donald Trump: (58:22)

These are other police departments. You look at Seattle. We said we're going in, and they immediately said, "We'll put up our hands." It was so easy. We were going in the following day.

President Donald Trump: (58:32)

You look at Portland. How about Portland? It's like an anarchist's dream. We're dealing with the governor, because you know, I hate to say it, but they're all Democrat-run cities and states. All of them, every single one. The Republicans are doing great, but they have to ask. By law, they have to ask us to go in.

President Donald Trump: (58:50)

So, we did it in Minneapolis. You saw that, but it was too late. Was it like 10 days? The police are excellent, but they're not allowed to do their job. Now, they wanted to defund the entire department. There's not going to be anybody to protect you, and the people are starting to go wild. That's why I'm going to win the state of Minnesota. I'm going to Minnesota. That's [inaudible 00:59:10].

President Donald Trump: (59:12)

But do you remember that beautiful day? It was 10 days late. You had these people from CNN and other places. "These are friendly protests." That's a lovely thing to say. As he's getting rocks and cans of tuna fish. They go out to buy tuna fish and soup. You know that, right? Goya. I hope Goya, he's great, isn't he? Good guy.

President Donald Trump: (59:35)

They go out and buy Goya because they throw it. They throw it. It's the perfect weight, tuna fish they can really rip it, and that hits you. No, it's true. Bumblebee brand tuna, and you can throw it at soccer, you can curve on it. You can do whatever else you want. The cops in Chicago, you saw, they're going like this. It was terrible. They're not allowed to fight back. They're not allowed to fight back. These guys if they fight back, nobody's going to be there very long throwing things.

President Donald Trump: (01:00:08)

But they're professionals, they're anarchists. They're paid for by outside stupid rich people that ... They're stupid people. By the way, you know the first ones that get wiped out? They don't have a shot by the way, I'll tell you that, but if they ever did, the first ones that would get wiped out are the stupid people that gave them the money to do this stuff. Those are the people that would get wiped out.

President Donald Trump: (01:00:31)

But you know, they're very smart. Everything is perfect. Do you ever see where they drop the bricks along the thing in a bag? Then they drop, everyone picks them up, throws them at our great police. We're not going to let that stuff happen, but this is all a Democrat. It doesn't happen with Republicans.

President Donald Trump: (01:00:45)

I was with Greg Abbott. I was with Ron DeSantis, Texas and Florida and other governors that can't even believe a thing like that could happen, but they get caught. They're walking up. There're like 30 cans of soup. They have like 25 cans of tuna. They get caught. "I'm bringing this home to my family. How dare you stop me?" No, no, no. They use it as ammunition. It's terrible.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:01:10\)](#)

So, we said to the governor, we said, "We want to go in and we want to take over Portland. It'll take us literally a half hour, maybe less. We'll march ..." And you saw a little dose of it. Minneapolis, the governor finally said, "Go in." We have the National Guard. Remember that beautiful sight? The street was a mess. That idiot reporter from CNN got hit on the knee with a canister of tear gas, and he went down, "I've been hit. I've been in." He'd been hit. The one with the shaved hair, shaved ... Maybe I'll do that one day. I'll give it up [inaudible 01:01:47] shaven. But he went down and he didn't like it. He was hit. "Police brutality." You remember that?

President Donald Trump: [\(01:01:55\)](#)

What these people would do, they're throwing rocks and throwing everything they can at the police. Okay. Now the National Guard forums and we just saw the one guy come out in a black uniform. The uniform costs approximately \$250,000. They got infrared stops. They got [inaudible 01:02:12]. They walked in, and they've got the tear gas. They've got everything you can possibly have. Pepper spray.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:02:17\)](#)

They don't want you to use tear gas anymore. In some places like I think in Milwaukee, they said no tear gas, no pepper spray. How the hell do you keep big crowds back? You can't. So the police all quit. They all quit. They said, "We can't do it."

President Donald Trump: [\(01:02:32\)](#)

But you remember, they went out and you had one, then you had two, three, four, then you had five, six, seven. All of a sudden they started pouring in. They were getting off the buses. They came from a different locale, and then you had a line of them and there was no social distancing unfortunately. In fact, I was going to turn them in because they were right next to each other. They were right next to each other. They were touching arms and they had big, strong arms like these guys right over here. There were big strong guys. That's all right. They were like together.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:03:01\)](#)

Then you saw the first line. Then you saw the second line, then you saw a third line, and then you saw a fourth line. Then they said, "March." They never halted. Just walked right through, cleaned everything up, and Minneapolis was cured. They were cured.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:03:23\)](#)

They grabbed them. They grabbed them. They grabbed them. They were grabbing them left and right. Sometimes they grabbed, they grabbed one guy, "I'm a reporter. I'm a reporter." "Get out of here." They throw him aside like he was a little bag of popcorn.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:03:37\)](#)

But no, but I mean, honestly, when you watch the crap that we've all had to take so long, when you see that, it's actually ... You don't want to do that, but when you see it, it's actually a beautiful sight. It's a beautiful sight.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:03:52\)](#)

They had the same thing on some other streets and the whole thing was gone. I haven't heard of any real problem in Minneapolis since that happened. I mean, they were just burning down the city and that idiot was standing there. "This is a friendly protest [inaudible 01:04:04]." Behind him was like 10 blocks of fire was ... I'd never. It's a classic. I don't know. Anybody, you know what I'm talking about? Is it ...

President Donald Trump: [\(01:04:15\)](#)

So, I just have such respect, but you have to let these great professionals do what they do best. You have to let them do what they ... It's called law and order. We need law and order. So, Democrat phenomena.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:04:28\)](#)

If they win, Sleepy Joe, if they win, because he has no power over these people, these people are crazed lunatics. If they win, your cities will be like this. You'll lose all rights. Your constitution will be worthless. It'll be a terrible, terrible thing. I'm not even sure that, after some time listening to that and going along with it, I'm not even sure the country can ever recover. That's how bad it would be. I'm not sure it could ever recover.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:04:58\)](#)

Over Labor Day. Left-wing radicals rampaged through Pittsburgh, harassing diners at restaurants. I saw that one. That was horrible.

Audience: [\(01:05:06\)](#)

Boo.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:05:09\)](#)

No, I saw that, right? I saw that. That one guy grabs a woman, a older woman, she's eating a steak. He grabbed the steak and started eating it, then he threw it back on the plate. An outdoor place, and her husband standing there like they're afraid for their lives. It was a terrible thing, and should never be allowed to happen. A thing like that should just be closed up before it ever gets started. That was terrible. Remember that? An older woman.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:05:40\)](#)

Last week after a police officer shot a knife-wielding assailant, over 100 rioters rampaged in Lancaster. Went to school right nearby. Looting businesses, setting fires and assaulting police offices with rocks and bricks and glass. You saw that.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:05:58\)](#)

Joe Biden has the support of violent left wing extremists. He never once mentioned the words law and order during their entire Democrat National Convention. Never once. They didn't talk about the riots, they didn't talk about anything having to do with law and order and respect and our great police. They didn't do it. They didn't talk about it. It's not a subject. They will rip your cities apart and they will go to your suburbs for all of those people in the suburbs that are ready to go about, they will go to your suburbs next. I have the support of America's law enforcement heroes. I was recently honored to be endorsed by the largest group of police and police representatives in the country. We're endorsed by everybody. We're joined by Butler County Mike Slupe. Thank you, Mike, as well as two sheriffs who just changed their registrations, oh that's nice, to become Republicans. They were long time Democrats. Who are those two showers?

President Donald Trump: [\(01:07:03\)](#)

Wow. Thank you. It's Fayette County Sheriff James Custer and Forest County Sheriff, Bob Wolfgang. Where's Bob? Stand up, fellows. Thank you.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:07:25\)](#)

Were you long time Democrats? How the hell did that happen? Well, this is somewhat of a phenomena. This is somewhat ... This is crazy what's going on now. It can be stopped so easily, and you guys know exactly what I'm talking about. Thank you very much. It's an honor to have you in the party. Thank you. That's great. There's a whole great group of sheriffs and law enforcement here.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:07:47\)](#)

Also, with us, our Congressman Guy Russian Reschenthaler. Guy. Where's Guy? Great warrior. Where are they sitting? And a friend of mine and a warrior. He's a warrior. He's tough as hell. They said, "We want to impeach the president for making a perfect phone call."

President Donald Trump: [\(01:08:10\)](#)

Oh, did you hear today? They want to impeach me again. They said, if I submit the name of one of the most talented people in the world to be a justice of the Supreme Court, they want to impeach me. They want to impeach me if I'm following the constitution.

Audience: (01:08:28)

Boo.

President Donald Trump: (01:08:29)

No, think of it. This is crazy Nancy. These people are stonewall crazy. Think of it. I got impeached for making a perfect phone call. Perfect phone call. Everybody read it. Nobody to this day ... and the Republicans stuck together. It was great.

President Donald Trump: (01:08:46)

Also, a friend of mine and he wanted to just rip them apart, I remember when he heard about it. He's a rough guy and he's a popular guy too. They love him. Congressman Mike Kelly. Thank you, Mike. Come on up here. Come on up here. Just come up. Come on up. Mike, come up. Come on. Guy, come up. Congressman Glenn Thompson, Congressman Dan Muser, come on. And Congressman Scott Perry. Thank you, Mike. Hey Mike, good shape. Come on, get up there. Oh what a group. What a group. Thank you.

Audience: (01:09:28)

USA. USA. USA. USA.

President Donald Trump: (01:09:32)

Thank you. We also have a candidate here for Congress. This is a candidate who is the real deal. He is tough as hell. He's no lamb, no lamb. I don't know if you can get over that, but this guy could get over there and rip it apart of [inaudible 01:10:00]. They have big security over here. That's okay. Secret Service. That's okay. Come on up here. Sean Parnell, who has my complete and total endorsement. [inaudible 01:10:14].

Audience: (01:10:14)

USA. USA. USA.

President Donald Trump: (01:10:18)

He's the real deal.

Audience: (01:10:35)

USA. USA. USA.

President Donald Trump: (01:10:38)

Conor lamb is just a puppet for Nancy Pelosi and crying Chuck Schumer. You know crying Chuck? He cries every time he thinks it's appropriate.

President Donald Trump: (01:10:48)

Now, I'll tell you what. This Conor lamb turned out to be a stonewall phony. When he was running ... It's a very Trump ... they like me. I thought he was a Republican because his ads were so good. "We have to respect our president. We have ..." I said, "This guy's doing some beautiful ads," and then I found out he was a Democrat. I'll tell you what. He's nothing compared to Sean. Sean is the real deal. Thank you so much.

President Donald Trump: (01:11:17)

Just give a little hand, because he's done a hell of a job too. Our campaign chair, Bernie Comfort. Thank you, Bernie. Bernie Comfort. Thank you. Thank you to Bernie Comfort. Thanks, Bern. All right. While you guys are standing behind me like a beautiful curtain there ... Well they're not blocking Air Force One so we could ... But I have a woman with us tonight who has devoted so much. She gave up her business. She said, "Dad, I'm going to come to Washington and help you. I love you daddy, and we're going to help people. I don't care and ..." She was very successful in every way, and it's my daughter Ivanka.

President Donald Trump: (01:12:22)

I just want to thank this group of people. And a man that helped, we just negotiated a major peace deal in the Middle East. Everyone said it was impossible. You know that, right? They said it's impossible. They've been killing everybody for years and years, they had this guy, John Kerry, who's grossly incompetent. They paid \$150 billion to Iran, they paid 1.8 billion in cash. That's even more impressive, frankly, in cash, that's John Kerry. And we just made a deal with Bahrain and UAE, United Arab Emirates, and Israel, and it's a great thing. And the man right there, Jared, the abuse, the abuse he takes, but he did something that nobody's been able to do, and he wants none of the glory, he'd rather not come up here. These guys will come up 100%. Jared, great deal, great job. Incredible. Everyone's talking about it. We have plenty of other countries going to join and there's no blood in the sand. Okay. Thanks honey. Thank you.

President Donald Trump: (01:13:47)

Great people. Thank you, Sean. Thank you, Sean. We have spent the last four years reversing the damage that Joe Biden inflicted over the last 40. They like Sean. Sean, will you please win? Sean Parnell. I'll tell you, he's popular. That's great, Sean. We love Sean. But Biden championed every globalist portrayal of Pennsylvania for half a century, he was a cheerleader for the worst trade deal ever made by any country, NAFTA and China's entry into the world trade organization, which built China like a rocket ship. They were flat lined for many, many decades and then right through the roof, that was a Biden approval. These disasters ripped out one third of your state's manufacturing jobs. You know what happened. Biden shouldn't be asking for your vote, he should be begging for your forgiveness. He did a terrible job.

President Donald Trump: (01:14:55)

Now the Democrat party is pledging to rejoin the disastrous Paris Climate Accord. You want to spend a lot of money for nothing? Eviscerating your state's economy, you will spend a trillion dollars and what it is really, it takes away your power, it takes away your energy. You'll be closing your plants and factories all over the place. I withdrew from it. And you know what, the people that understand, the smart people, they said, "I can't believe you had the guts to do it." And I figured I was going to be absolutely killed on this one. And you know what, I'm so proud I did it and people get it. It was a rip off of the United States.

President Donald Trump: (01:15:36)

I withdrew from the catastrophe because I was elected to fight for Pittsburgh, not for Paris. This election is a choice between Pennsylvania and China, if Biden wins, China wins. When we win, Pennsylvania wins and America wins. For decades, our politicians spent trillions of dollars rebuilding foreign nations, fighting foreign wars that never ended and defending foreign borders. But now we're finally protecting our nation, rebuilding our cities and we are bringing our jobs, our factories, and our troops, back home in the USA where they belong. All coming home.

President Donald Trump: (01:16:41)

During the pandemic, I've suspended the entry of foreign workers who threatened American jobs. As our economy reopens, I want to ensure that Americans are first in line to get the great jobs and the high wages. America first. Biden wants to flood the economy with cheap labor to replace US workers. You know that. And that's why never, never, I see his say, hire American. He got it for me, all the words he's got there, are my words, right? Do you ever see it? They say he copied my campaign. I keep saying, what the hell happened for 47 years and now he's copying my campaign. As president ... and you know it's not going to happen with him, as president, I know my first duty is always to take care of you, the American worker. That's what we're taking care of.

President Donald Trump: (01:17:31)

Under my administration, we've achieved the most secure border in US history and we are finishing that wall, it's going to be done so fast. It's got to be done so fast. Since 2017 ICE has successfully arrested nearly a half a million illegal aliens with criminal records, including over 145,000 assaults, 40,000 sex offenses and 5,000 murderers. If you don't mind, Democrats will bring them the hell out of our country, we'll get them out of here. Some of them are so violent, we have to keep them. We don't want to house them for 50 years, but if we let them go, they come back in, as much as we watch. If they come back in, we don't want it, we don't want them. So we keep them here, we have no choice. If the left gains power, they will abolish ... Republicans will always ... they're going to abolish. Republicans will always stand with these incredible heroes of ICE and border patrol.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:18:34\)](#)

You have to see these ICE people. They go into a den of MS13, and they call them a den, a nest, where you have these guys that are vicious, vicious gang members. And they go in there, they just start swinging. It's the craziest thing, they love it. Now, who wants that job? Do you want that job? Look, he's a tough guy sitting here, you too, you're tough guys, you don't want any part of it. They're just incredible and they love our country. They love our country. And then people say, "Oh, they're too rough. They're too rough." You have no idea how bad some of these gangs are and what they do. They use knives because it's more painful. They cut people up. They cut two young, beautiful girls, 16 years old. They were going home from school and they cut them to pieces, killed them, they're animals.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:19:20\)](#)

We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military and launched the first new branch of the US armed forces in 75 years, space force. Not since the air force. Think of it, the air force was last. If I did just that, space force big deal, by the way, it's going to end up being one of the most important things you've ever imagined. But if I just did that, a sixth branch of the US military, that would be a big deal. That's like one of many, many things. We passed VA choice and VA accountability. We killed the founder and leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi, they were after him for a year. We took out the world's number one terrorist and the mass murderer of American troops and many others. Qasem Soleimani is gone.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:20:14\)](#)

I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal, one of the great disasters. And by the way, it's practically expired. The crazy deal that Obama made practically expired. And his chief negotiator, he never left. "I want this." "Nope." "We're not giving to you." "Okay, let's go on to the next one. Give me this." "Nope." "Give me this." "Nope." "Give me this." "Nope." He never won a point, he lost everything. It's the worst deal I've ever seen. And the only time he left the table is to go on a bicycle ride and he crashed and broke his leg and his arm. And I promised everybody I would never go riding in a bicycle race. I swear to you. I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:21:07\)](#)

I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. That was a 52 year development that I got done in about a day. They'd been negotiating that sovereignty over the Golan Heights, I got it done immediately. 52 years, they worked on that. But instead of endless war, we are forging peace in the Middle East. It's so great. Peace in the Middle East. So Biden's put forward a platform that would end America as we know it. And this is true. I don't think of him as a radical lefty, but basically he's controlled by them. And what about this Kamala? How about her? She at 15%, no, she's at 13%. Then people started ... no she's at 12. No, she's at 10. She's at nine, she's at seven. These are poll numbers. She got worse than worse. She quit before she ever got to Iowa.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:22:11\)](#)

Plus nobody, including Pocahontas, treated Biden so badly. Called him a racist, brought him into the me too movement, made him a member of the me too movement. The things she said. And I brilliantly said, "Well, the one person he can choose is Kamala." "Ladies and gentlemen, I'd like to pick Kamala," and she's rated more liberal than Bernie. You know what, he's number two. Believe it or not. You know, it's a true story. She is rated the most liberal person in Congress. And I think she's grossly incompetent, I'll be honest with you. I don't think she knows what [inaudible 01:22:50]. We have a great vice president, Mike Pence. He's great and he says hello.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:23:05\)](#)

If elected, Biden would destroy social security and destroy protections for preexisting conditions, people with preexisting conditions, drain your Medicare by giving away your healthcare to illegal immigrants. They're all going to come in. If you have that, the problem is we're going to give you healthcare, they're going to all pour into the United States and our country can't afford it. We want to be nice, we all have hearts, country can't afford it. They would get people that never even thought of coming if they see that. Can't do it. They would end our travel bans on jihadist regions. We have very strong ... remember I got travel bans. Everyone thought it was such a terrible thing, such a terrible person. He's such a terrible person. I'm such a bad guy, I got travel bans. And increase refugee admissions by more than 700%, opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorism. Ban school choice and all charter schools, they're very important. In the second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:24:15\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. All Americans, race, color, creed, all Americans. So in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end our reliance on China, once and for all. We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States, right here in Pennsylvania. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults or law enforcement and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We'd ban them. We will defend the dignity of work and the sanctity of life. Thank you. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens and we will keep America out of endless, ridiculous, stupid foreign wars. We losing our youth to countries that you'd never even heard of, right? Never even heard of them.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:25:39\)](#)

We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. We will surprise, think of the surprise medical billing, we're going to end it, surprise. You ever walk into a hospital, oh, gee, fix you up. Oh, great. Then you get a bill for \$2,000 for a band-aid. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, which I've already signed and brilliantly starts on January 1st. Hey, you better vote for me. You know, I think that's, in a way, bigger than healthcare. Can you imagine Biden if he won? Price transparency is so big, it's all done, it starts on January 1st. How smart is that? How smart. And you're going to see numbers and reductions like you've never seen. Could you imagine if he were president, "Sir, our medical costs have dropped in half price. Transparency has been unbelievable." "What is that? What is price transparency?" And they'll explain it to him. He still won't have a clue.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:26:42\)](#)

But can you imagine giving him credit? I signed it, it's all done. It starts on January 1st. I say, "Why can't you start it now, just in case?" And know what they said, "Sir, statutorily, it has to start then." I said, "All right, let's go." But I know we're going to win, so it's not going to matter. And we're going to further reduce health insurance premiums and the cost of prescription drugs. We have a favored nations laws, well now we get the same price as all these nations that are paying a tiny fraction, which should have been instituted a long time ago. And the drug companies are going after me with those ads. Oh, it's terrible, terrible. You know why? Just every time you see an add from the drug company, they got plenty of money, that's why nobody ever fights them. Anytime you see an ad from a drug company, just remember one thing, your drug prices are coming down. That's what it means. That's what it means.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:27:37\)](#)

We will strongly protect Medicare and social security and we will always protect patients. We will protect every single patient. America will land, by the way, the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. You know, NASA was an absolute disaster, grass was growing through the fairways too. They had fairways, that's about all they use, were the fairways. And now we have something, right through the runways, the landing strips, it was all grass infested, it was all weed infested, and now it's the number one space center in the world, by far. It was a closed up mess. And we have rich guys sending up rockets, Elon and others. They send up rockets and we say, let them keep going. Let them keep spending money on these rockets. They love rockets. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words in our national motto, in God, we trust. For years you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the people of Pennsylvania, like nobody has ever stood up before. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors and your coworkers, and get out and vote

President Donald Trump: [\(01:29:29\)](#)

And early voting, if you didn't know it, has already begun and watch it and watch those fake ballots, you got to go out and turn them in. If you see somebody cheating, you got to turn them in, from Erie ... and you probably will, it's going to be a mess, watch this. But get out and vote early. From Erie to Eastern, from Altoona to Scranton, from Harrisburg to right here in Pittsburgh. Say hello to big Ben. We stand on the shoulders of Pennsylvania patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for their beloved country. This is the state where our founding fathers declared American independence, right? This is the state. Such history, such history. It's where the army, weathered it's brutal winter at Valley Forge, I know it well. Where George Washington led his men on a daring mission across

the Delaware and where our union was saved by the heroes of Gettysburg. Gettysburg, one of the great, great, incredible sights of history, Gettysburg. So vicious, so horrible and yet so beautiful and so historic, right? Incredible. Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:30:46\)](#)

This is the place where generations of tough, strong Pennsylvania workers, mine the coal, work the railroads, forge the steel that made America into the greatest and most powerful nation in the history of the world. And we are making it greater, greater, greater than ever before. Not even close, not even close, it's what we're doing, we're doing it together. Proud citizens like you, helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people, with your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:31:42\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Pennsylvania, we will make America wealthy again. We will make America strong again. We will make America proud again. We will make America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you. Thank you, Pennsylvania. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• [3 hours ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search 

Sep 21, 2020

Donald Trump Swanton, Ohio Campaign Rally Transcript September 21

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Swanton, Ohio Campaign Rally Transcript September 21

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Swanton, Ohio on September 21. Read the transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Speaker 1: [\(00:00\)](#)
(singing)

Donald J. Trump: [\(03:50\)](#)
Ladies and gentlemen, please welcome the 45th president of the United States, Donald J. Trump.

Speaker 2: [\(06:19\)](#)
(singing)

Donald J. Trump: [\(06:21\)](#)
Wow, that's a big crowd. This is a big crowd.

Crowd: [\(06:36\)](#)
USA! USA! USA! USA!

Donald J. Trump: [\(06:41\)](#)
Thank you very much, everybody. Hello to Swanton and a load to Toledo. I'm thrilled to be back in Ohio with thousands of hardworking, loyal, great American patriots ... days from now. Can you believe it, 43 days? We go to again win Ohio. I understand from Bob Paduchik, you know Bob? That we're going to win it by more than we did. Whether we win at nine, we won by nine points. I just came into that big, beautiful place. It's got more televisions in any plane in history. They've got televisions and closets and bathrooms on the floor, on the ceilings. I just saw that we're tied in Ohio. I don't think so ... President Trump may have a slim lead in Ohio? They're not even campaigning in Ohio, come to think of it. Now, they're fake polls. They're almost as fake as the writers themselves. They're all fake.

Donald J. Trump: [\(07:46\)](#)
Remember last time they said, "No, he's going to lose Ohio." We won by nine points. So, we had seven swing states last time. President Trump is going to go home early, but it wasn't president at that time, it was just Donald Trump. He will go home early. We did. That we went home early as victors, but we had nine states. They had one of the crazy papers, New York Times. They hired that guy. They paid him millions because he never predicted wrong. He was wrong. I don't know if they had a contract where they could fire him, but they hired this guy. We had nine states. I was down at all of them on the day of election. I was going to lose all nine, and then guess what? I won every one of them. Fake polls. They're fake polls.

Donald J. Trump: [\(08:39\)](#)
Then we have a crowd like this. I don't know. Look, the cameras, are you turning around? These guys are bad people. I swear. They never turn the cameras around, ever. Turn them around. Turn them around. They never tell, look at them. It's just like a bunch of stiff. Real stiff. Why don't you turn the cameras around for once? You look back there, you can't see it. There's got to be, feels like Madison Square Garden on the ground except we have more people. Oh boy, it's always tough. You know, we go through this all the time. We're always asking them, look at these crowds. I mean, as far, you can't see it. You have this prime territory, like you should be in the real estate business. Now, as far as the eye can see back there, the cameras don't, they don't get it. You only hear it from the sound.

Donald J. Trump: [\(09:40\)](#)
I go home. I say to the first lady, "Did you see that crowd we had tonight in Ohio?" She goes, "No, no. They just keep it on your face." That includes Fox. They just keep it here, right here. They don't want to show. You know what they don't know and what they don't get is that showing this kind of activity is a good thing for them. It's positive for their ratings. It's really a good thing, but they don't want to do it, but I give up on it. You know what you do? You hear it because you can't have ... You know when sleepy Joe Biden, he's got the circles. You know those big circles? You know why he has the circles? He's got four of them, because they can't ... I mean, think of it. He is a guy who's failed every time he ran.

Donald J. Trump: [\(10:26\)](#)

We called him 1% Joe and now he's shot and he got their nomination. How the hell does that work out? How does that work out? But he's got the circles. He got like four, sometimes he has six because that's a good way of saying, if you don't have any people, just put them in the circle and he's practicing the science. Now it doesn't work out, but we're going to win four more years in the White House. We're doing things that nobody's ever done before. We're doing what nobody's ever done, and thank you for being here.

Donald J. Trump: [\(10:58\)](#)

I wish we could move the press back further, if you want to know the truth. As our nation mourns the loss of Supreme Court Justice ... Thank you everybody. Thank you. So is our nation mourns the loss of Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg, I will soon announce a nominee for the United States Supreme Court. They say it's the most important thing a president can do. I don't know. I think military, maybe. We rebuilt your military two and a half trillion dollars.

Crowd: [\(11:48\)](#)

Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat.

Donald J. Trump: [\(11:58\)](#)

Great. We will fill that seat. It's going to go quickly. Probably announced the person. I don't want to make the men too angry. It will be a woman. Is that okay? I don't want to have a problem with men. They'll say Trump is doing very poorly with men. You listen. How's he doing? Well, he's doing very poorly with men, with women. He's doing very poorly with the black community, Hispanic community. Then you have the election night doing very poorly with those with diploma, without diploma, college, PhDs. What's he doing well? Oh no, it's going to be a very short night. Then they say Donald Trump is the projected winner by a lot. They say, well, what happened is he did very well with women did very well with men, diplomas. He did well with African American community.

Donald J. Trump: [\(12:49\)](#)

By the way, we are doing really well with the African American community, with the Hispanic community. We're doing well with women. We're doing very well. We're doing well with suburbia, suburbia. I ended a regulation that will destroy suburbia. If Biden got in, they will destroy the suburbia. We call it suburbia of the world and we love it. I know it well, Westchester County, the suburban, they sometimes, if you say suburban housewife, you're in deep trouble. So what you do is you say suburban women, they love me. You know why? They want security and they don't want projects being right next to their house. That's okay. They don't want it. By the way, that includes minorities. Because 29% to 30% of these suburban communities are minorities. That includes them.

Donald J. Trump: [\(13:47\)](#)

They don't want that. They want safe communities. They want great communities. They don't want to lose the American dream. It's very simple. I got rid of the regulation from Obama- Biden that was destroying suburbia. Okay? Destroying it. I think suburbia has got to wake up because if they get in, you know who's in charge? You know who's in charge of the program? Cory Booker, Cory Booker. Cory Booker. So, I think the suburban women and suburban men and husbands and wives and everybody, you better get smart because you're not going to have your dream very much longer if they get in. If I get in, you've got it. You've also got your second amendment if I get it.

Donald J. Trump: [\(14:40\)](#)

In 2018, we expanded the Senate majority. Remember, they said, first of all, I wasn't running. I wasn't running. It makes a difference. Wait you see what happens. We're going to take back the house. We're going to get rid of this crazy Nancy Pelosi.

Donald J. Trump: [\(14:56\)](#)

Kevin McCarthy's done a great job. We're going to take back the house. People are so tired of her. People are so tired. Did you hear today? The latest. So, they impeached me for perfect phone call. Perfect. It was a perfect phone call. Now they want to impeach me again if I nominate somebody as I'm constitutionally obligated to do, to serve on the Supreme Court of the United States. Go ahead and I want them to do that. I want them to do that.

Crowd: [\(15:26\)](#)

Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat.

Donald J. Trump: [\(15:30\)](#)

We will. We will.

Crowd: [\(15:31\)](#)

Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat.

Donald J. Trump: [\(15:32\)](#)

We will.

Crowd: [\(15:32\)](#)

Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat.

Donald J. Trump: [\(15:40\)](#)

If he puts forth a highly qualified candidate, we will impeach him. Well, I said, "Well, I'm the only guy in the world that could get impeached for trying to fill a seat in the Supreme." So, we're going to put up our nominee who's going to be outstanding. We're looking at five incredible jurists, five incredible people, women that are extraordinary in every way. I mean, honestly, it could be anyone. I mean, we're going to be announcing it on Friday or Saturday. Again, they say it's the most important thing and think of it. So in a single term, single term, by the end of our term, we will have nominated and had confirmed I think it'll end up being over 300 federal judges and hopefully three Supreme Court justices. Think of that. Three.

Donald J. Trump: [\(16:38\)](#)

Some presidents, they never get any. They last a long time, a lot of presidents get none. We've had three. It's blowing their minds. It's blowing their minds, but for the people of Ohio, this is what you want. So, it looks like we're going to have three and it's going to be very exciting. It's exciting even from me. I'm going to look forward to it. Probably Saturday, we will announce the nominee and it's somebody that you're going to have great respect for, great respect. Thank you. Big stuff.

Donald J. Trump: [\(17:07\)](#)

That's a big thing. They set the course of our country for many years to come, whether it's on life or the second amendment or so many other things, they set the whole course of the country. Very important position, the most important. Joe Biden has refused to list the names of his potential justices because he knows they're too extreme to withstand any form of public review. If Joe Biden and the Democrats take power, they will pack the Supreme Court with far left radicals who will unilaterally transform American society far beyond recognition. They will mutilate the largest figure the constitution and oppose a socialist vision from the bench that could never pass at the ballot box.

Donald J. Trump: [\(17:54\)](#)

So, they don't want to show the judges because the only ones that he can put in are far left radicals. If he does something even towards left of center, which would be acceptable, I guess, we have no choice. If he did that, he would lose the left. So, he's going to have to put in radicals. So he doesn't want to show who his judges are. I've shown a list, I have a double list, about 45 from which I will only pick, but he doesn't want to do that, because if you found out who he was going to pick, he would be unelectable. Hopefully, he's going to be unelectable anyway. We're going to find out.

Donald J. Trump: [\(18:38\)](#)

So, he wouldn't be able to survive a Joe Biden. You wouldn't be able to survive. We've been calling it socialism. I don't think it's socialism. I think it's a step

beyond what they're talking about. You look at Portland, you look at Chicago, you look at New York, you look at Baltimore and Oakland. These are Democrat run cities that are horrible in crime. There's no law and order, no cash bail, no anything. You know what? The Republican cities are running great. They're running great. So, we're going to get it all changed around. We went into Minneapolis, we solved the problem like you wouldn't believe. What did it take? You saw it. What did that take? I would say probably 30 minutes. Right? They should have called us in about seven days earlier.

Donald J. Trump: [\(19:29\)](#)

How about the reporter? He gets up there, behind him is a burning city. I never saw anything like it. He's saying, "There are really no protests here. This is very friendly." We call this a friendly protester because you're not supposed to have political rallies. You're not supposed to have anything. The only thing you can have is thousands of people running down a street burning stores, looting, doing what ... That's okay, because that's protesting, but we'll call this a friendly protest, but your children will be robbed of their future and the damage will endure for generations to come-

Donald J. Trump: [\(20:03\)](#)

... future the damage we'll endure for generations to come. We have to win. This is the most important election in the history of our country in my opinion. And a lot of that's got to do with the fact that we're going to have one extra, but we didn't think this was going to happen. But I used to say just a week ago, "We're going to have one, two, three, four, and maybe even five, the next President, and the Supreme Court is going to be a tremendous factor." A lot of people said that's the reason I won so easily in the Electoral College last time. 306, 306 to 223. "He will not get to 270." Remember? "He will not get to 270. This will be a short evening for Donald Trump. Oh, good riddance. Thank God we got rid of him. Oh, this is going to be great."

Donald J. Trump: [\(20:57\)](#)

And then that problem happened. "Ladies and gentlemen, Donald Trump has won the state of Ohio." Remember the one, she was crying? She was crying. "Donald Trump has won Ohio." But it wasn't winning Ohio, it was by the margin. "Where the hell?" he said, "Where did this margin come from?" They opened the polls. Then they closed the polls. Normally you have to wait hours, unless it's a total runaway. And they said, "Ah, the polls and the doors are closed in Ohio. Donald Trump has won." And they go, "Oh my God. But wait a minute. He won by nine points. What the hell's going on over here?" Then they said, "Donald Trump has won the state of Florida. Donald Trump has won the state of Georgia. Donald Trump has won North Carolina, South Carolina." Remember that? Was that the most exciting evening, really? Remember?

Speaker 3: [\(22:09\)](#)

U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.! U.S.A.!

Donald J. Trump: [\(22:17\)](#)

And it's not Donald Trump. It's you. It's all of us. They use the name Donald Trump. It's all of us have won. And this one's going to be even better because nobody has done, and then don't even challenge it, the fake news, nobody has done in three and a half years what we've done. We've rebuilt our military. Two and a half trillion dollars. We've taken care of our vets. We have choice, we have accountability. We can fire people now when they're not treating our vets right. We couldn't do that before. They could treat our vets terribly. We have accountability. Nobody has done what we've done for our vets. 91% approval rating at the VA. 91%, the highest ever. So nobody's done it, and that's why I think this is going to be the most important of all. I used to say, "Well, I don't know. How does it compare to 2016?" I just gave that up. This is the most important election.

Donald J. Trump: [\(23:16\)](#)

You know why? Two reasons. Number one, that's over with, the hell with it. The hell with it. But the truth is it's got a seat in, and we have a lot of new things including additional, substantial, middle income tax cuts and other tax cuts, and tremendous regulation cuts. And we're finishing up with our military. We're building Space Force. The wall is going incredibly. You remember the wall? They don't talk about the wall anymore, the fake news. Once we started building it, if you think that was easy to build the wall, we had an entire party that would die for the fact, and I made a terrible mistake in the wall, instead of telling you, "We're going to build a wall, we're going to build a wall," the Democrats formed, it was very tough, but I got it. I'm a real estate developer. You can always get money. You learn we have a lot of little pockets. We had a lot of big pockets.

Donald J. Trump: [\(24:13\)](#)

But the military was great. The Army Corps of Engineers were great. So we're up to 330 miles of wall. We're doing 10 miles a week, and we're going to be finished with the wall very soon. And it's exactly the wall, the little more expensive wall, they want like nice, expensive, but exactly what border patrol wanted. We're building them the exact wall that they want. We can't give them any excuses. We can't give them any excuses. But it's true, they used to talk about the wall all the time because they never thought I'd be able to get a bill. Once I got it going, got it built, I got the financing, we won a lot of lawsuits, by the way, we won a lot of lawsuits. They sued us. Pelosi was suing us. Congress was suing us. The Senate was suing us. We won a lot of lawsuits. Once it was obvious that we won and we started building, they never talk about the wall anymore.

Donald J. Trump: [\(25:08\)](#)

And I made a terrible, terrible mistake because I had to work my ass off to get that thing built. You have no idea. You have no idea. You have no idea. But I should have said, the mistake, I should have said when I talked to these big crowds, and the crowds are getting bigger, there's more enthusiasm now than we ever had four years ago, but I should have said, instead of, "We will build a wall," I kept, "We will build a wall," place would go crazy, I should have said, "We will not build the wall. Under no circumstances, will we build a wall," the Democrats would have given us all the money we wanted. It's true. It's true. And then they would have said, "See, he didn't keep his campaign promise." These people are sick. The Biden nominated justices will shred our Second Amendment, eliminate the right to self defense, and allow the government to confiscate your privately owned firearms. You know that. Put in other language, they will end our Second Amendment. And they will do that.

Donald J. Trump: [\(26:18\)](#)

By the way, if I wasn't here, you wouldn't have a Second Amendment right now. That would be gone. I hate to say it. I'm the only thing standing between you and chaos, I'm telling you. And Second Amendment and all of the other things. Biden's justices will remove the words "under God" from the Pledge of Allegiance. Did you see that? Did you see it? They said, "No, we'd never remove. And I saw it, they're doing the Pledge of Allegiance. And I said, "Oh, it must be a typo." They left the words "under God" out of the Pledge of Allegiance, the Democrats. And I said, "Oh, there's a typo. Typo, they made a mistake. What a stupid mistake. Can you believe it? That guy's in big trouble. What a stupid mistake." And then I heard it a second time. They did the same mistake. That's what they're doing. They're going to take God out of everything just like they want to knock down the statue of George Washington, Abraham Lincoln, Thomas Jefferson. That's never happening. It's never happening.

Donald J. Trump: [\(27:24\)](#)

A lot of these Democrats states, you see it, the churches are closed. They don't want our churches to open. You can have a riot where you kill people in the streets. 25,000 people don't have to wear a mask, nothing. They can march down the streets, step on each other's face, they can do whatever the hell they want, that's okay. But you can't go to church. They have ideas, they have plans, and it's never happening with me as your President. That I can tell you. And you see it, they want to tear down crosses from public spaces. You see it. Since I signed a little law, they were ripping down a lot of statues about four months ago, and I said, "Do we have any laws, like old laws when they was strong, when we were smart, when we were tough?" "Sir, we have one, sir." A General came in. "What's the law, General?" "Sir, there was a law from quite a while ago, 10 years in prison."

Donald J. Trump: [\(28:23\)](#)

They didn't use the word jail, prison. Prison's a tougher word. I said, "What do you mean, 10 years?" "You get 10 years in prison if you knock down a statue or if you knock down a monument." I said, "General, let me see that sucker, please. Bring that to my office." And we revived it because you can't get that approved by Congress. They would never. Today in Congress, you'd do it, they'll give you half a day in a hotel someplace. So 10 years. So they were having a big march on Washington in two days and I signed this new law. We updated it, and it was 10 years. You get 10 years in prison. You touch, you knock down a monument. And there's no games. This is the old days. This is the days when we had strong laws, when we had real laws, when we had real politicians that

knew how to make laws. So here's the thing. So they weren't going to come in, they were actually looking to knock down the statue of a man named Thomas Jefferson. That's not too good. They had obliterated a lot of different things.

Donald J. Trump: [\(29:29\)](#)

And so I had a news conference. I announced that I'm signing a law that anybody that knocks down a monument or a statue gets 10 years in jail. And the police in Washington, and we had National Guard, we had Secret Service. We were all ready for them. We were ready for them. And the time came, there's was only a problem, nobody showed up. You know why? 10 years was too much. 10 years was too much. It's amazing the way. Isn't it amazing the way it all works? So instead they burned down Portland. I speak to the Governor. The mayor is hopeless. He's a hopeless, poor guy. They chased him out of his apartment, and he still thinks they're wonderful people. They're burning down his city. But I want to go in there with the National Guard so bad. It would take us 15 minutes to solve the problem. When they heard in Seattle that we were going in, we were going in the next day, the guys just walked away. They left. That was the end of it. We had nothing to do.

Donald J. Trump: [\(30:38\)](#)

But they want to ban all prayer in public schools and require taxpayers to fund extreme late term abortion. Biden's justices will erase national borders, they don't want borders, protect sanctuary cities, and compel the unlimited entry of foreign nationals. And if you look at some of these jihadist nations, no thank you. Somebody said, "That's not nice. That's not politically correct." I said, "That's okay." They'll clip all the police departments, free violent criminals, shield foreign terrorists, and declare the death penalty unconstitutional, even for the most depraved mass murderers who kill women and children. That's what they want. They don't want any death penalty. Not for the Boston Bomber, not for anybody. You see the Boston Bomber, they're still trying this guy, what he did to so many lives. He killed people, ruined so many families, ruined so many lives. And by the way, they want the Boston Bomber to be able to vote. You know that.

Donald J. Trump: [\(31:45\)](#)

In three and a half years under my administration, we've secured America's borders, rebuilt the awesome power of the United States military, obliterated the ISIS caliphate 100%, fixed our disastrous trade deals, and brought jobs and factories back to the great state of Ohio. I love Ohio. I love Ohio. I don't know what it is. I was told by Bob and some of the Congressmen that are here, we have some great ones, I'm going to introduce them in a second, but I was told that they're not even trying for Ohio. You know why? Because I love you and you love me, and that's the way it is. That's the way it is.

Speaker 3: [\(32:44\)](#)

We love you! We love you! We love you! We love you!

Donald J. Trump: [\(32:44\)](#)

Thank you. I love you too. It's very interesting. So somebody in the fake news media did a story yesterday because there's crazy chances going on. They have too about the seat and all that. But there was another chant that's happening at all these rallies. We're having massive rallies. We're in Minnesota. We had a tremendous crowd. Wisconsin, tremendous. Pennsylvania, every one of them. I mean, in all fairness, it's like this, everyone. But this rant is going on like it's crazy. And it's, "We love you. We love you. We love you," and you know what? I don't want to say it. I'm just saying, they have not been able to find in the history of politics in this nation, even we loved Ronald Reagan, but they have not been able to find where people broke out and said, "We love you," about, I guess I have to call myself a politician. I don't feel like a politician. How nice is that? I never heard it. I've been to a lot of different speeches and rallies. I've never heard crowds go, "We love you."

Donald J. Trump: [\(33:46\)](#)

But you know why? We love you. I love you. But you know why? Because, again, nobody has done what we've done. Ohio had the best year in its history last year. We had a great year. And next year, assuming we win, which I hope we're going to win, but if we win, you're going to have a year next year. First of all, take a look at the third quarter. It's going to be announced the numbers just before the election. They'll come out three days before the election. And I'll tell you what, I'll bet on the numbers, even though Crazy Nancy and these people don't want to give any stimulus, they don't want to give anything. They want to keep a lot of states closed wherever they can. You know what they're going to do? They're going to announce they're going to be opening on November 4th. There'll be open. All these closed states, they're going to be open on November 4th.

Donald J. Trump: [\(34:36\)](#)

One of them blue and a teacher's union. Did you see it? "No, we don't want to open now. We don't want to open. The pandemic. We don't want to." We're rounding the turn on the pandemic. Vaccines are coming soon. "But we don't want to open. Around November 4th we're going to open." This person that's a judge of a union said that. That was not good. I think they'll get rid of her quickly. I'm also proud that we have successfully brought back the Big 10 and the Ohio State Buckeyes. You better have a good year after all of that. You have a good team, right? Good coach. Good team. Good everything. You have a good team. You always have a good team. But there was a case, what do I know? I said, "How's it going? Everything good? Are you struggling?" They said, "Sir, Sleepy Joe Biden did an ad that you," me, "that you closed football." I said, "What do you mean I closed? I didn't close." The guy did an ad. It's called disinformation. It's called the opposite of what the fact is.

Donald J. Trump: [\(35:41\)](#)

Not only didn't I close it, I didn't think about it too much, okay? The states should all be open. But I heard about Big 10 football, and because of this ad, I said, "Hey, wait a minute. I have an idea." It was a fake ad, just like the ad on the grave sites, and that allows me to say that this man is a gross incompetent. He has no idea. Because now, see, I would never talk like that, but when I saw that horrible thing, and nobody's done more for the military than I have, when I saw that horrible ad, "An anonymous source has said that Donald Trump said this," I have 28 people now that have come forward saying it's a total lie, they don't care, so they did an ad, once they did that, I said, "Well, now the gloves are off." Let's face it, Joe Biden is incompetent. He always was even in prime time. He was incompetent in prime time. And now he's really incompetent.

Donald J. Trump: [\(36:35\)](#)

But because of the ad, I said, "It's very interesting, that ad, it's very interesting. Let me call up the Commissioner." I had called up the Commissioner, very good guy, and I said, "Commissioner, what can we do to get Big 10 football back?" "Well, I don't know." And we started a little thing, the Commissioner and myself, one of my guys, he's fantastic, and within a few days, it started getting talked about, and then we kept it going and we helped him with some testing because we have the greatest testing in the world. We get no credit for it. We've tested almost 100 million people. India is second with 38th and they have 1.5 billion people, slightly more than you. But I will tell you, so all of a sudden they have schools. Then looked like it was going to open without Michigan and without a couple of states. And then all of a sudden the pressure became so great, and the full league is opening now and it's going to be very exciting. And I will tell you, it's not a question of taking credit, but truly we were the ones that did that.

Donald J. Trump: [\(37:35\)](#)

I mean, it was. I'll tell you when I do it and when I don't. But it was closed, it was gone, it was announced that it was closed. And what really spurred me on was when Sleepy Joe announced that I was the one that did it. I said, "I didn't even know it was closed." But once I found out it was, I called the Commissioner. He was really good, I tell you. And we called a couple of the top people at the universities and they got it going. It looked like we had seven schools, eight schools. All of a sudden, everybody fell into line. I think they're all open now. Every one of them is participating. So I want to thank the Commissioner. I want to thank all of those schools. May the best team win. In other words, Ohio State. That's a good team. You know who the best proponents were? The players and especially the parents of the players.

Donald J. Trump: [\(38:26\)](#)

These kids have a short window to get into the NFL to create some excitement and how good they are. And you have a lot of potential players, but they couldn't play football. And they said, "We're safer on the field than we are staying at home," and they meant it. And we did something and I'm happy about it. So enjoy the football, enjoy it. Under 16 years of Presidents Obama and Bush, median household income rose only \$2,945. So remember that. That's 16 years, 2009, so let's say 3000. Under three years of President Trump, it rose almost \$7,000. So think of that, 16 years. Three years, achieving the highest median income in the

history of our country. In my first three years, we lifted 6.6 million people out of poverty, the largest poverty reduction of any President in the history of our country.

Donald J. Trump: [\(39:25\)](#)

We built the greatest economy in the history of the world and we are doing it again. We're building it again. I see the signs "Make America Great Again," so I say this, it's called now "Make America Great Again. Again". Because we did it and then we had to close it up. We saved millions of lives. If we didn't do that, you would have had three million people. It would have been terrible. It's terrible anyway. They shouldn't have allowed it to happen, China. To defeat the China Virus, we launched the largest mobilization since World War Two. Through pioneering therapies, we reduced the fatality rate-

Donald J. Trump: [\(40:03\)](#)

Through pioneering therapies, we reduced the fatality rate 85% since April. Think of that. That's remdesivir and all of the things, the plasma, all different things. Where do you see what's coming out? Europe is almost 30% greater excess mortality rate than the United States. That's before today's big breakout. You know they had a big breakout in Europe and they keep saying in the fake news, they keep saying about, "Oh, Europe, Europe, Europe." Well, we're doing better than Europe. I hate to see what happened, and it had a big impact on the market today because it was a bad thing. But they had a big hit and they'll take care of it. They know how to do it. They'll take care of it. We're working very closely with Europe and other countries, including on the vaccine. We have three vaccines right now that are right there. They're right at the starting gate and they're going to be fantastic. So it's good.

Donald J. Trump: [\(40:53\)](#)

With Biden, if you had that regime, you'd be three years away because it would have never gotten out of the FDA. What we've done in a very safe manner is amazing. Now remember this, Biden was in charge of the swine flu, right? It's called the H1N1. Remember he calls it the N1H1. I said, "No, no, no, no." H comes before the N. It's so easy. But he goes, "The N1H1." We say, "No." But it's the swine flu. Maybe we just call it the swine flu. He did such a gross, horrible job on that. His own man who was in charge of it said they didn't have a clue. They didn't know what they were doing. It was a much less lethal disease and they lost many, many people. Many, many people. It was totally incompetently.

Donald J. Trump: [\(41:40\)](#)

And now I got this guy standing up. Well, we're giving him advice. His own guy that ran it. Did everybody see this? They're saying they didn't have a clue what they were doing. It was so bad. I don't know why the hell he said it, to be honest with you. Who would say that? Maybe because he was honest. Does that make sense? Now Biden gets up and he's saying to do the same things as we've already done. He basically took our plan and he said, "This is what you should do." But we have among the lowest case fatality rates of any major country in the world and the fastest economic recovery by far of any Western nation by far.

Donald J. Trump: [\(42:22\)](#)

Our bold and early action saved millions of lives and our decisive economic response saved tens of millions of jobs, including 1.9 million jobs in the state of Ohio. You know that? He knows it. He's got one of them. He's got one of them. Through operation warp speed, we're developing these great vaccines. And that's going to be... Literally, these will be done in record time. Like nobody's ever done it before. On November 3rd, Ohio will decide whether we end the pandemic and return to record prosperity or whether we allow sleepy Joe Biden and his group of incompetence to delay the vaccine, shut down the country. He actually suggested that he would shut down the country. We now know the disease. We didn't know it. Now we know it affects elderly people with heart problems and other problems. If they have other problems, that's what it really affects. That's it.

Donald J. Trump: [\(43:22\)](#)

You know, in some States, thousands of people, nobody young below the age of 18, like nobody. They have a strong immune system. Who knows? Take your hat off to the young because they have a hell of an immune system, but it affects virtually nobody. It's an amazing thing. By the way, open your schools. Everybody open your schools. Sleepy Joe Biden wants to impose a \$4 trillion tax site, ban American energy, destroy the suburbs, give free healthcare to illegal aliens. How about that one? You know the bad part about that? We all have heart. We want to take care of people. Probably that is everybody's going to come to the United States. People that weren't even thinking about it, they're going to say, "Oh man, these idiots are giving free healthcare, free college education. They're giving free everything. They're giving a Rolls Royce to every family that enters through the Southern border."

Donald J. Trump: [\(44:21\)](#)

Remember I said that jokingly and CNN said, "He misrepresented. They are not getting a Rolls Royce." I agree. Now they're sick. They are sick. And indoctrinate your children with poisonous anti-American lies. They're doing that. We're stopping it. To combat the toxic left-wing propaganda in our schools, I announced last week that we're launching a pro-American lesson plan for students called 1776 Commission. We will teach our children the truth about America, that we are the most exceptional nation on the face of the earth and we are getting better and better all the time. We got to. No party can lead America that will not teach our children to love America.

Donald J. Trump: [\(45:18\)](#)

Biden's running mate, Kamilla. Who likes Kamilla? Does anybody like her? She was the most failed candidate. I mean, she started off good. And every week she went down, down 15 points, 12 points, 11 points, 9 points, six points, five points, four points, two points. Didn't she leave at about two or one? She was heading down to the basement. She was so mean to him. I felt sorry for him. No, I did. I felt sorry. So she called them everything from a racist to a MeTooer. He was MeToo. He was a part of the MeToo generation. What she called him, what she said. So I brilliantly said, "Well, he can't pick Pocahontas because she was too nasty. How nasty was she to Bloomberg? Was she unbelievable?"

Donald J. Trump: [\(46:12\)](#)

Boy, he was standing there. What happened? What happened? No, actually. What happened? Mini Mike. He's another beauty. He's a real beauty. Mini Mike, what happened? What the hell happened? He hit her so hard. Remember? She hits him with about 30 different things, and I'm not talking about our president. He thought she was talking about me. Can you believe it? And I'm not talking. I'm talking about you. He said, "Get me out of here. Get me out of here." And now he wants to buy his way back into the Democrat party. He wants to buy his way back into the Democrats. He hasn't taken enough abuse. If I were him, I'd sort of either ride it out or stay with the good Trump economy and get even richer.

Donald J. Trump: [\(47:04\)](#)

Biden's running made even urged supporters to help the bail riders out of jail. You saw that? Including one who attempted to murder a police officer and a man accused of sexually assaulting an eight year old child. Now they're trying to free them on bail. They're putting up the money to get them out by this plan to appease the domestic terrorist. And that's what it is. My plan is to arrest the domestic terrorist, and that's what we're doing for many people in jail. Many people.

Donald J. Trump: [\(47:40\)](#)

Remember what I told you about the monuments? This is remembrance. Isn't it beautiful? We don't see that anymore. Have you seen a monument knocked down recently? No, we don't see it anymore. I don't know. We want to rip down Abraham Lincoln. It got to Lincoln. First, it was not too many people heard of him. Confederate soldiers, et cetera. You say, "Hey, look, do it through a process." But they started hitting Lincoln. Then they hit Gandhi. Now Gandhi was about peace. Gandhi just wanted peace. Leave me alone. Peace, peace, peace. Let's rip them down. They're sick people. The Democrat party's war on cops has already led to a surge in vicious murders in Democrat control cities costing countless black lives. If Biden and the left gain power, they will dismantle police departments nationwide.

Donald J. Trump: [\(48:31\)](#)

I'll tell you, the community that's most hurt, most hurt by what they're doing and there is the black community, the Hispanic community. And we're doing great in the polls with the black community and the Hispanic community. And the Asian community. We're doing great. In fact, we did so well last night on one poll, they said it must be a typo. They did. It must be an error. It wasn't. It's no error. You're going to find out on November 3rd it's no error.

Donald J. Trump: (49:05)

As president, I always stand and I will always stand with the men and women of law enforcement. They're great people. They're very brave people. Not easy, and they don't get support. We have to give them back their dignity. We have to let them do their job. That's very simple. They're great. We're joined tonight by two high school football players. They became very, very famous. They became more famous than President Trump. They were beautiful. I watched them running through the crowds with those flags. Here's some place, I don't know, you got a lot of people here. We're going to try and figure it out. Hold up your flag. Jared Bentley and Brady Williams, who were recently suspended from their high school football team after displaying flags in support of our police and first responders on the anniversary of September 11th attacks. Where are they?

Donald J. Trump: (50:19)

Come up here, fellas. Come up. Come up here. Come up here. Secret Service is thrilled about this. See, these young kids can hop over the fence like it's nothing. Come up here. They're good looking kids. I want to congratulate you. You become famous. They're going to go to Hollywood. They're going to become movie actors right now. Right? You feel good about it?

Larry Obhof: (51:02)

Yeah. [inaudible 00:11:05].

Donald J. Trump: (51:05)

How's your team doing?

Larry Obhof: (51:06)

What was that?

Donald J. Trump: (51:07)

How's your team? How's it doing?

Larry Obhof: (51:11)

It could be better.

Donald J. Trump: (51:12)

He said it could be better. You know what? You're doing great. And everybody out here loves you and they appreciate you. You did a great job. Good job, fella. Good job. Good luck. Is your arm okay? Good. You all right? Good. Good guys. Good guys. Jared and Brady, thank you for supporting the heroes in our law enforcement. We all love you. I'm telling you. You really set something up that's incredible, and thank your parents for letting you do it. I watched. You ask your parents approval. Isn't that nice? You know what the father said? "You better do it." Right? That's great. Thank you very much, fellas. Great job. Really great job. Country has a lot of respect.

Donald J. Trump: (52:13)

Speaking about warriors, we're also joined tonight by some great, great congressmen who are warriors and they represent Ohio so well and they love you and they love our country. Representative Bob Latta. Thank you, Bob. Great job. They like you, Bob. That's very good. Good job, Bob. Thank you very much. Congressman Warren Davidson. You know Warren. Thank you, Warren. Great job, Warren. Congressman Mike Turner. A great lawyer, actually. Thank you, Mike. Great job, Mike. You're really great. Ohio treasurer Robert Sprague. Robert, thank you. Thanks. Good treasurer. Ohio auditor Keith Faber. Thank you very much. Thank you. Thank you very much, Keith. Ohio House speaker, Bob Cupp. Where is he? Thank you, Bob. Great job. Ohio Senate president, Larry Obhof. Thank you. Thank you, Larry Obhof. Larry is a good man. How's it going, Larry? Good. You're doing a good job.

Larry Obhof: (53:32)

Ohio is great.

Donald J. Trump: (53:35)

Huh? You're doing good. How are we doing, Larry? Is it going good?

Larry Obhof: (53:37)

We're going to make Ohio great again.

Donald J. Trump: (53:41)

You're right about that. You're doing a great job. Thanks, Larry. I appreciate it. Ohio GOP chairman Jane Timken. She's unbelievable. Thank you, Jane. How are we doing, Jane? How's it going? How does it compare to four years ago, Jane?

Jane Timken: (53:58)

[inaudible 00:00:54:00].

Donald J. Trump: (54:00)

Up higher. All right. Good. Good. I think we are. I think we are. A friend of mine that I'll tell you, this is the greatest optimist. When I thought we had to be down, we lost a lot of the top, top support. The head of the Republican party, little things like that. I said, "We don't have a head of the Republican party. He left because you had a terrible governor in this state." Terrible. Your previous governor was terrible. He was terrible. I'll tell you, I got this man. I didn't know him. Within about a week, I said, "Man, this guy's a big optimist." And he was right. He called it right to the thing. He ran my campaign. When he came back for the second time, we had him in a high position. I said, "Bob, I think you're great. You're doing a great job. I want you back in Ohio. We have to do it again." Bob Paduchik. Where's Bob? Thank you. Thank you, Bob. Get over here, Bob. Thank you, Bob. He wants no glamor. He wants no glory. He just wants to win.

Donald J. Trump: (55:01)

He called it right down to the bone. We had a rough couple of days. I said, "Bob, how we doing?" "You went up two points." I said, "You got to be kidding." But we did. So much evolves around Ohio and it's just a state that we have a relationship with. It's a great state. We've done a great job for you and you've done a great job for us. So we appreciate it very much. Thank you.

Donald J. Trump: (55:26)

Together, we've spent the last four years reversing the damage done by the Democrats and Joe Biden over a 47 year period. Think of it. He's always talking about, "You should have done this. You should have done that." He really just left office. It's not that long ago, right? He's been there for years and years and now he should have done. He's never going to do anything. He's never going to do anything. Guy is a stone cold loser. Biden supported every globalist sellout of Ohio workers for over a half a century, including NAFTA, China's entry into the World Trade Organization, the disaster known as TPP and how about the Paris Climate Accord? That's another beauty. I'll tell you, that was designed to hurt our country.

Donald J. Trump: (56:14)

You would have lost trillions of dollars, closed your factories all over the place. In the meantime, China didn't kick in for another 10 years. The whole thing was a rigged deal. I tell you, I said, "I'm going to get killed for this one, but we're going to terminate." And you know what? The people got it right away. Everybody understood. That was another rip off of our country. This state lost one in three manufacturing jobs after the NAFTA and China disasters. Joe Biden is a shameless phony who pretends... He doesn't have a clue. What the hell? We're talking like he knows. He's got guys around him that are pretty smart. They're radical left. He's going to do whatever they tell him to do. He pretends to care about blue collar workers. After spending more than five decades in Washington, he tells me, "Why didn't you do this? Why didn't you do that?" You see these fake commercials. "Why didn't you do it?" I said, "I've only been here three and a half years. This guy has been here for 47 years. He didn't do anything."

Donald J. Trump: [\(57:12\)](#)

History says when you're here for 47 years and you fail, it's not going to happen. But he was closing your factories, opening your borders, outsourcing your jobs and inflicting economic carnage on your towns and you know that. And I came along and you had the greatest couple of years you've ever had. To save our auto industry, I withdrew from the transpacific partnership with [inaudible 00:17:38]. My actions saved countless jobs across Ohio and here in Toledo, the home of the Jeep, right? The home of the Jeep. That's good. That's a great brand. They've done a great job with Jeep. Jeep. Everyone loves Jeep.

Donald J. Trump: [\(57:52\)](#)

Earlier this year, I kept my promise to Ohio when we ended the NAFTA nightmare. I proudly signed the brand new US-Mexico-Canada agreement in July. That's a big difference. Like day and night. It's working out great too. It's working out great. You know how I know that it's a good deal for us? Because they don't like it. I took the toughest ever action to stand up to China's rampant theft of Ohio jobs. We achieved American energy. We passed record tax cuts and regulations. Our energy independence is incredible. We have now energy independence. We don't have to be in these far away lands anymore. Now we'll be there to help certain allies that have been great, but we don't have to be.

Donald J. Trump: [\(58:42\)](#)

Since my election, natural gas production in Ohio has surged 63%. They want to close it up. By the way, you do know they want to close it up. They want to close up all fracking natural gas ever. They want to close it up. This would kill at least 700,000 Ohio jobs. Probably more than a million. While I'm president, America will remain the number one producer of oil and natural gas and Ohio workers will continue leading the way.

Donald J. Trump: [\(59:15\)](#)

I just left the great state of Texas, and I talked to a lot of people like this, a great crowd of people. We have tremendous support all over the country. I'll tell you what. These people are great. And here's the platform that they have. Sleepy Joe Biden. No oil, no religion, no God, and no guns. Now I'm in Texas. It's a really rough thing in Ohio, but now we're talking Texas. No oil, that doesn't work well in Texas, right? No guns. That doesn't work well in Texas. No God. Look what they're doing to the churches and everything. That doesn't work. No God. No religion. That doesn't work well. You would have to be George Washington with your running mate would be Abraham Lincoln. Okay. Your VP candidate. And you'd still lose very big. And then they say-

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:00:03\)](#)

... and you'd still lose very big. And then they say, "Yeah, he's doing okay. He's two up in Texas." They said it last time too, that Texas is even, four years ago. And everybody said, "No, I think Trump is killing it." We'd have stadiums with 25,000, 30,000 people, much more that couldn't get in. We'd have 40,000, 50,000 people outside and they'd say I was even. We won in a landslide, just like we won this state, in a landslide. You know the expression they use, "Texas is in play." You know what "in play" means? It could go either way. And guys would get on there and say, "I don't think so." And then that night again, "The polls in Texas have closed. Donald Trump has won the great state of Texas." I mean, the whole thing is crazy. It's crazy, it's crazy.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:00:48\)](#)

You know what they do? It's suppression polls. They try and depress you. They try and make you unhappy so you go out to dinner with your wife, your husband, you go out to dinner, "Darling, let's have dinner. It's so sad. We love Donald, but he just can't make it. He can't make it. Let's go out, have dinner. We'll come home and watch the results." Except 2016 came and nobody did that, they all went out and voted and we kicked ass. Tell me, was that the most exciting evening in the history of television? Did you ever see the ratings, the combined ratings? I think the biggest ever. But was that the most exciting? 2016, was that the most exciting evening in the history of television?

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:01:38\)](#)

We invested \$2.5 trillion in the U.S. military, including more than \$6 billion in contracts. I'll tell you what, you like the word pronounced Lima or Lima, because I saved Lima. And I tell you what, I saved Lima. I came here and they were going to close that plant in Lima. They were going to close the tank plant. It was done. And I said, "Why are we closing a tank plant?" And I got a couple of calls from my friends, the Congressman right here. And I got calls. And Jim Jordan called me. Do you like Jim Jordan? He's great. And I looked at this army tank plant in Lima. I said, "Why are we closing it?" And I saw the people building the tanks and the technology's incredible. And if you ever closed it, you'd never be able to open a thing like that again. So I overrode the generals, I overrode everybody, and now we're making a record number of tanks in that plant and it's absolutely thriving.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:02:42\)](#)

But we had tremendous success. We took 100% of the ISIS caliphate and we killed the founder and leader of ISIS, Al-Baghdadi. We took out the world's number one terrorist and the mass murder of American troops and many other people. Qasem Soleimani is dead. He's dead. I withdrew from last administration's disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal. They paid \$150 billion, plus \$1.8 billion in cash. You know they got? Nothing. They got nothing. I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. Every president for many, many decades said they were going to do it. They never did it. They never did it. They didn't have the guts to do it. They campaigned on it, they were all going to do it. Then they got there, there was a lot of pressure put on them. A lot of pressure put on me. Every leader was calling all over. "Please don't do it. Please don't do it. Mr. President, please don't do it. Don't do it. Don't move it. Just leave it the way it is. It's okay."

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:03:51\)](#)

But I promised and I said, "I'm going to do it." And then I got calls from the biggest people in the world. Kings, I got calls from presidents, from prime ministers, "Please, please don't tell it." Then I got calls, "Please have him call me back me," me. I said, "Look, tell everybody I'm out for three days. I'm not going to be able to call them back." I had a news conference, we announced it. Then I called everybody back. "Hey, how you doing? How's everything going? Everything going good?" "Yeah, well, I wanted to talk to you about Israel, but it's too late. You already did it." And we did it and we got it done and nobody else got it done. And it's something we had to do. I also recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. And instead of endless wars, we are forging peace all over the Middle East. And you saw that.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:04:40\)](#)

And I'm the only man that got nominated for a Nobel Peace Prize and I didn't get any press. They wouldn't. For two of them. Last week, I'm not bragging about it, I'm just saying, I'm the President of the United States because of Kosovo-Serbia, they've been killing each other for years, I worked out a deal for them. I got nominated. And then Israel with Bahrain and UAE, and many more to come. I mean, they all want to do it. We'll have peace in the Middle East without blood all over the sand. No blood. We're going to have peace in the Middle East. So I was nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize. And I told this story last night. Should I tell it or not? Should I? Yes. She wants me to do it. So I go home to our great First Lady. I said, "First Lady, you're going to be so proud of me tonight. I was nominated not once but twice for totally separate events by different people." Great people.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:05:46\)](#)

"First lady, I was nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize." I was like this. "I was nominated." It's a big deal for our country, right? And she said, "Oh, that's good." I said, "Let's turn on the evening news. Let's watch it. This is going to be a big show tonight. Get ready." And NBC, which is one of the most crooked, one of the worst newscasts, and I'm talking about normal NBC, not MSDNC. MSDNC is the worst. So I turned on NBC with Lester Holt, another beauty. And they start with a hurricane and then they went to something, and something else. And I'm saying, "First Lady, this is getting a little embarrassing. We're 20 minutes into a half hour show. They haven't mentioned the Nobel Peace Prize." And then it went through the whole show and they never mentioned. Then I got nominated for a second one. They never mentioned. And when Barack Obama, Barack Hussein Obama got nominated, now when Barack Hussein Obama got nominated, he didn't know why he was nominated.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:06:54\)](#)

It was like right at the very beginning. He didn't do anything. He did nothing and he got nominated. It was the biggest story I've ever seen. But that's okay. In the meantime, we're President and they're not. No, that's right. You would think if you nominated for the Nobel Prize, you'd get maybe half a second. The First Lady, she said, "Sorry, darling. That's the way it goes, isn't it?" Joe Biden opposed the mission to take out Osama bin Laden. He opposed killing Soleimani. He voted for the Iraq War disaster. He backed the disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal. And he cheered the rise of China as a very positive development for our country.

“Oh, it’s really great.” If it were up to Sleepy Joe, bin Laden and Soleimani would be alive today, ISIS would be on a rampage, Iran would control the Middle East, and China would be the dominant power anywhere in the world.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:07:56\)](#)

And I want to tell you, if you go back a few months before this pandemic, we were gaining, gaining, gaining. We had an insurmountable lead on China. I always heard they were going to catch us by 2019 for 10 years. We were so far beyond, we were doing much better than they were. The Biden agenda would obliterate our economy. He destroyed social security, destroyed protections for pre-existing conditions. That’s what he’s going to do, drain your Medicare by giving away your healthcare to illegal immigrants. He would end our travel ban to jihadist regions and increase refugee admissions by, listen to this, over 700%. And this is the manifesto with Bernie Sanders, with Crazy Bernie. He made this deal with Crazy Bernie. And by the way, a lot of the Crazy Bernie voters last time, four years ago, voted for Trump because of trade, because the one thing they do understand, that our country has been off for years.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:08:56\)](#)

Biden opposes school choice and vowed to ban charter schools. Very important to have them. In a second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America. They’re totally against it. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. And just, in conclusion, first of all, it’s been a great honor to be with you. This is, really, it’s a great state. They’re great people. I really mean it. No, I really mean it. Get out there on November 3rd. We’ve got to win this one big. This is a bad, bad ideology. This is probably a step beyond socialism. I really think in many ways, it’s communism we’re talking about. This is a step beyond. Socialism’s no good. Communism’s really bad. But get out there on November 3rd and let’s show him your stuff and show them the stuff of all of us.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:09:53\)](#)

So, in concluding, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we will end the reliance, this ridiculous, crazy reliance on China, and all of these far away lands once and for all. We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States. We will hire more police. And by the way, thank you, police. Thank you, law enforcement. Increased penalties for assaults on law enforcement and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will defend the dignity of work and the sanctity of life. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens and we will keep America out of these ridiculous, stupid, endless, foreign wars.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:10:59\)](#)

We will maintain America’s unrivaled military. Our military might has never been like it is right now because of what we’ve done. And we had no choice, and hope to God we never have to use it, because if you would ever see the power of what we’ve done over the last three years, it’s almost better for you not to see it. We are the envy of every power, every country in the world. We have weapons that nobody ever even thought possible. And just as I said, hope to God we never have to use them. And the way we don’t have to use them is to keep that kind of strength. Nobody’s going to be talking to us. We’re going to have peace through strength, and it’s all made in the U.S.A. Made in the U.S.A. We’ll end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. I’ve already signed it into law. Kicks in on January 1st. It’s going to cut your bills down to a level that you wouldn’t believe. That doesn’t mean the drug companies and the hospital and corporations are happy with me. But that’s okay.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:12:10\)](#)

And further reduce health insurance premiums and the cost of prescription drugs by 50%, 60% and 70%. Big pharma does not like me too much. They’re taking ads about me that are so bad, but you get it, you understand it. They’re not too thrilled with me, including the rebates. The rebates go back to you. The rebates before went back to very rich people. We will strongly protect Medicare and social security, and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. And America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. That’s what’s happening. NASA is again the leading space station anywhere in the world. There’s nothing like a space center, what we’ve done. And there was grass growing in the runways when I took over three and a half years ago.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:13:11\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, “In God we trust.” For years, you had a President who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great state of Ohio. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your co-workers, get everybody, and get out and vote. Got to get out and vote. And in your state, in Ohio, early voting has already begun and don’t wait. And when you see them cheating on the other side, I don’t say if, when, when you see them cheating with those ballots, all of those unsolicited ballots, those millions of ballots, you’ll see them, anytime you do, report them to the authorities. The authorities awaiting and watching. From Akron to Columbus, from Cincinnati to Queen City, I know it better than Cleveland, and from Dayton to Toledo, we inherit the legacy of generations of Ohio patriots, like Neil Armstrong, Annie Oakley, William McKinley, and the amazing Ulysses S. Grant, that’s good. Nobody’s stock has gone up like Grant. Nobody in the last 10 years. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trails, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, dug out the Panama Canal, laid down the railroads, raised up the skyscrapers, won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world, and you haven’t seen anything yet. Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:15:40\)](#)

With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of Ohio, we will make America wealthy again, we will make America strong again, we will make America proud again, we will make America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, Ohio. Get out and vote. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 19, 2020

Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript in Fayetteville, NC September 19

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Rally Speech Transcript in Fayetteville, NC September 19

Donald Trump held a “Great American Comeback” campaign rally in Fayetteville, North Carolina on September 19, 2020. He talked about Ruth Bader Ginsburg’s passing, promised to nominate a woman for the Supreme Court, called out Susan Collins, and more. Read the full transcript here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(12:59\)](#)

What a crowd, what a crowd. Get those people over here. See me. Let them come over. What is a big crowd, it's always big. We want to win. We got to win. We want to save our country from the radical left, the radical left crazies. Thank you very much. And hello, North Carolina, hello, North Carolina. We love you, North Carolina. I'm thrilled to be in Fayetteville with thousands of loyal, hard working American patriots. And you know what's going to happen in 45 days from now, and you're watching those polls. They go up, up, up up.

Speaker 2: [\(17:01\)](#)

We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(17:02\)](#)

45 days from now, we're going to win North Carolina. We're going to win four more years in the White House. As we meet tonight, our nation mourns the loss of a legal giant Supreme Court Justice, Ruth Bader Ginsburg. Her landmark rulings, fierce devotion to justice and her courageous battle against cancer inspire all Americans. You may agree. You may not disagree with her, but she was an inspiration to a tremendous number of people. I say, all Americans Justice Ginsburg's close relationship with a friend of ours, a friend of mine, Justice Scalia, is also a powerful reminder that we can disagree on fundamental issues while treating each other with decency, dignity, and respect. Our thoughts and prayers are with her family. Thank you very much.

Donald Trump: [\(18:13\)](#)

So Article II of our constitution says the president shall nominate justices of the Supreme Court. I don't think it can be any more clear, can it? I don't think so. I don't think so. What do you think, Thom? Thom Tillis, I don't think it can be any more clear.

Crowd: [\(18:44\)](#)

Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat.

Donald Trump: [\(18:45\)](#)

This can only happen in North Carolina.

Crowd: [\(18:47\)](#)

Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat.

Donald Trump: [\(18:54\)](#)

I hope you hear that back home. Look at all that press. That's a lot of press. That's a lot of fake news. Well, I hope they hear. So the chant, this is a new one. Fill that seat. This is the chant. This can only happen to me. Fill that seat. Now it says the president is supposed to fill the seat, right? And that's what we're going to do. We're going to fill the seat.

Crowd: [\(19:20\)](#)

Fill that seat. Fill that seat.

Donald Trump: [\(19:22\)](#)

I love that chant. We hear more chants, there's a lot of genius in those chants half the time. You said it better than you can say it. You can read a speech. But what's better than those words, fill that seat. You know what you do? You come up, you say, "Fill that seat," you leave and you've said everything. You don't have to. There have been 29 times the vacancy opened during an election year or prior to an inauguration. 29 times, that's a lot. Every single time the sitting president made a nomination. That included, did you ever hear of George Washington? Did you ever hear of Thomas Jefferson? Or how about the great Abraham Lincoln when he wore the hat [inaudible 00:20:13]. With a great hat. I want to try one of those hats. I love that.

Donald Trump: [\(20:18\)](#)

No, think of it. 29 times, every single time nobody said, "Oh, let's not fill the seat." We won the election. Now then we have some senators that, forget it. Think of it, I won't say it. I won't say it, Susan. I won't say it, Susan. But Thom Tillis is with us. I can tell you that. Great. We have great Republican senators. We have great people and we have a great country. That's really, we have a great country. And we're going to keep it that way. So we win an election and those are the consequences. It's called fill that seat and that's what we're doing. The Supreme Court was a very central issue in both the 2016 presidential election and then the 2018 midterm elections where, by the way, I didn't run.

Donald Trump: [\(21:18\)](#)

We had a lot of people, a lot of people said, "Oh, he really took a little bit of a shellacking." Not nearly as bad as others. In fact, we gained seats in the Senate, but they never talk about that. They don't talk about that. We gained two seats. Nobody talked about it. But we didn't run. And I had a lot of people that, "Sir, we'll never vote in 2018." I said, "No, no vote, everybody vote. They just didn't. I think we were like 9 million people decided they wanted to wait and they've waited and you see what's going on. You see what's happening. You see the enthusiasm that we have. Which, by the way, we set a record in 2016. The bad news for the Democrats is we are more enthusiastic now. Not even close, than we were in 2016.

Donald Trump: [\(22:07\)](#)

We are getting crowds and this is pandemic and we're rounding the turn. We're rounding the corner of the pandemic. But we're having them outside. And we

shouldn't say this is some kind of a rally from now on. It's called a protest. We are protesters. We're going to call on our rallies that because you see a lot of these, let's call them blue states, we want to be nice. We're going to call it a protest against stupidity. So we are going to have protests against stupidity.

Donald Trump: [\(22:48\)](#)

Because a lot of the people like in Michigan and other places, we love Michigan, but the governor's got them shut down. I hate to say it, your governor's got you shutdown. It doesn't look it here. But your governor has got you shut down. I don't know, you're not breaking a law by being here. Otherwise, if you are, we'll have to do something about that because this is a hell of a shutdown. I think your governor has to let this state open up. [inaudible 00:23:21].

Donald Trump: [\(23:27\)](#)

And Pennsylvania. Look what they're doing in Pennsylvania. A great state, that's actually something very special is going to happen here, in Pennsylvania. That's a commonwealth. We always have to remember Pennsylvania, commonwealth. Got two of them and you better remember you get in trouble. But we love Pennsylvania. And it's a shut down. The governor's got it just shut down nice and tight. And you know what? On November 4th, it's going to be opened up. Because they're trying to hurt our numbers. But our economic numbers are so good. They're staggering. They're the best we've ever had. Jobs, retail, stock, market, everything. And this is with a lot of shutdowns by Democrats. That's all they're doing. On November 4th, they'll announce, "We've decided to open up."

Donald Trump: [\(24:15\)](#)

One of the teachers groups said, actually, one of the unions and one of the politicians in California said, "No, we're not going to do it. We need to do it. We should be open by November 4th." That was not a good thing for them to say. That person I think was fired, I think was fired. In both the 2016 and the 2018 elections, the American people chose a president and a Senate majority united in their commitment to selecting nominees who believe in applying the Constitution as written. Both the White House and the Senate majority have a moral duty to fulfill the promises they made to the voters. And that is exactly what we're going to do. We said that if for any reason, we have a vacancy on the United States Supreme Court, we will fill that vacancy. We're not going to say, and by the way, we have plenty of time. There's a lot of time. You're talking about January 20th.

Crowd: [\(25:24\)](#)

Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat. Fill that seat.

Donald Trump: [\(25:31\)](#)

So we will uphold equal justice under the law for citizens of every race, color, religion, and creed. I won't be putting forth a nominee next week. It will be a woman. It will be a woman unless, wait, okay, let's do a poll. Oh, there they are. How many of these have you come to? Speaking of women, how many of, what is this number one? Like 90, they're great. North Carolina, though. I see them all over the place, they're great. Anyway, I hope your husbands are okay with it. Are they okay? They're okay. You have good husbands. But we're going to do a vote. So I said, I love these free polls because pollsters and most of the pollsters are corrupt as far as I'm concerned. If we believed in pollsters we wouldn't be here right now. But we're actually getting very good. We just had a 53 from Rasmussen, which is very good.

Donald Trump: [\(26:36\)](#)

Considering we won four years ago with a lot lower than 53. History has shown that when you're at 53 you can't lose an election. Has anyone ever lost an election with a 53? The answer is yes, when the other side cheats. That could happen, that could happen. That could happen. You saw what happened in Pennsylvania. Some state supreme court justice just ruled that they can take as long as they want to count the ballots. That means I'll be leading and winning Pennsylvania like we did last time. Yeah, yeah. We'll be leading, we'll be winning Pennsylvania. We're going to win it easy. We're going to win your state easily.

Donald Trump: [\(27:21\)](#)

I just came off the plane with, by the way, our great chief of staff, Mark Meadows. Did anybody ever hear of Mark [inaudible 00:27:39].

Crowd: [\(27:30\)](#)

We love you, Donald.

Donald Trump: [\(27:40\)](#)

And Deb, what a great, she's doing such a good job. But Mark, just a few months ago, I've been trying to get him for three years to leave and we have a great person running as you know. Really, I mean really great. Does everyone know Madison? Yes? You're going to vote for Madison? He's great. He's a great guy. But Mark had a beautiful head of black hair and I just noticed that hair's turning white very fast. But we're doing a job. We're very close to a great deal with TikTok, TikTok but nobody cares about that anymore. All they care about is fill that seat, right?

Donald Trump: [\(28:19\)](#)

Until about 24 hours ago, that's all they talked about is TikTok, TikTok. We have a deal worked out, I think with Walmart is going to buy it along with Oracle. Larry Ellison, it's going to be an incredible combination. And I said, "Do me a favor. Could you put up \$5 billion into a fund for education so we can educate people as to real history of our country, the real history, not the fake history." Because we're getting very close to that deal. And all of the technology will be maintained here. They're going to move probably to the great state of Texas. Sorry, we got you a lot of business when it came... but they're going to move into the United States, which is what's important. They're moving to the United States, unbelievable company. They're going to have 25,000 jobs. If it all goes, I gave them the preliminary approval.

Donald Trump: [\(29:21\)](#)

But they're putting up \$5 billion. And my only problem is they did it so fast. I should have asked for more. What happened is when I suggested they should put up a lot of money everybody said, senators, congressmen, women, everybody. They said, "You can't do that. That's never been done." That's the problem, nothing's ever been done. And we had other companies, a lot of people wanted it. And I said, "You got to put up \$5 million either to the Treasury of the United States maybe or into some education fund or do something." And they were sort of agreeing with me. They thought it was okay. And then I went to the legal legals here and I said, "They're going to put up \$5 million, give it to the United States." "Sir, You can't do that. There's no provision." I said, "How the hell can there be no provision. We're making the deal possible. Why can't they give us \$5 billion dollars?" That's b, that's a lot of money.

Donald Trump: [\(30:16\)](#)

Now, watch the crazy Democrats. They'll go, "They should have gotten more money." It's never been done before. They should have, no matter what you do. They should have gotten more. Schumer and Nancy Pelosi, crazy Nancy. But I'll tell you. And I said it last night, we had a great rally. Last night, you saw that in a place that we're going to win. We're going to win Minnesota. Hasn't been won since 1972. And they're all saying, "Well, we did give them back the big iron ore range." It was, Obama took it away with the stroke of a pen. He put everybody out of work. We gave it back. But I'll tell you what, we're going to have a victory on November 3rd, the likes of which you've never seen.

Donald Trump: [\(31:08\)](#)

Now we're counting on the federal court system to make it so that we can actually have an evening where we know who wins. Not where the votes are going to be counted a week later or two weeks later. But in just three and a half years under my administration, we've secured America's borders rebuilt the awesome power of the U.S military, think of that. And I shouldn't say this and the fake news keeps going, "Oh, he's given away classified information." No I'm not. We are building and we have built weapons the likes of which this world has never seen before. And I said that a week ago and it was a headline and one of these fake newspapers where, "He's giving away confidential information," these people are crazy. No, no. I'm just telling you that-

Donald Trump: [\(32:03\)](#)

Crazy. No, no. I'm just telling you that President Putin and President Xi of China, Russia, China, North Korea, everybody. They are so envious of what we're doing. They can't even believe it. If they know, they perhaps don't know. Under Obama, they knew immediately, okay. Under us, but we are building weapons,

all made in the USA. The likes of which no country has ever seen before. And hope to God, we never have to use them. That's the key, I don't ever want to use them. Remember, I was supposed to be a guy that was going to get us into a war in the first week. Remember that? Where's the war? We're taking them out of Afghanistan. We're almost finished with that. Working along well. We're taking them out of Syria, other than I left some behind for the oil, we kept the oil, is it okay that we kept the oil? Is it okay we kept the oil? Let's go back to my poll. Ready? So we're putting, I think it should be a woman, because I actually like women much more than I like men, I have to say.

Donald Trump: [\(33:17\)](#)

No, I do. I do, I like women more. So I have to make a decision, to fill the seat, as we say, we should have a new campaign. Let's make a t-shirt, fill the seat. Okay? My people are so good, tomorrow, it'll be all over the place. That's a good idea.

Crowd: [\(33:39\)](#)

Fill the seat. Fill the seat. Fill the seat. Fill the seat.

Donald Trump: [\(33:40\)](#)

That's a good idea. Fill the seat. Okay watch this, so good tomorrow you'll see them all over the place, fill the seat. I don't know how the hell they do it, but they get it done fast. You remember I said, where's Hunter? Where's Hunter? The next day, it was like one of the biggest selling t-shirts where is Hunter? What the hell ever happened? He took the money and he ran I think. Where's Hunter? He took the money, he went to China, he took 1.5 billion. He had no experience. He didn't have a job until this guy became vice president. Then he went to China, he got \$1.5 billion. I asked the head of a great company, Blackstone. One of the biggest in the world. I said, "Steve, let me ask you a question. Is that possible?" "No, that's never done." China doesn't do that. Well, how did a guy with no experience do this? He said, "Very simple. His father's vice president." Is that what you want?

Donald Trump: [\(34:40\)](#)

And then Ukraine, \$183,000 a month, and a \$3 million upfront payment for him and his friends, think of this, with no experience and no job, and they said, do you know energy? It's an energy company that paid it. Do you know energy? No, I don't. I've not familiar with the subject. Our great Congressman. Right? How the hell does this happen? I think it will be brought up into debate. I think it will be brought up in the debate, I think. Where is Hunter? Where is Hunter? You know where Hunter is? He's probably on the Riviera having a very good time. He's giving some great energy advice. He's learning. He's taking a night class on energy for 180 grand. Where is Hunter? They're corrupt. Remember Joe with a prosecutor? \$1 billion, I'm not giving it to them until they get those prosecutors away from my son or whatever the hell he said, that crazy company over in Ukraine. \$1 billion. I'm not giving it. You get them out. And guess what? They got them out. Here's your billion dollars. Now that's called quid pro quo. Right? That's the real deal.

Donald Trump: [\(35:52\)](#)

With us, there was none. They made it up. Remember when Shift made the phony speech? Eight times he said the same thing, except that's not what happened. Fortunately, we had those wonderful people that write every perfect word, every word. I'm glad we had them because we're dealing with a bunch of thieving bad people. So women and men, ready? Would you rather have a woman on the Supreme Court or would you rather have a man? Ready? A woman or a man. So, would you rather have me choose, this is a very scientific poll. Actually, it's a lot more accurate than these polls that interview like 97 people have been interviewed, then they charge you a million dollars and they probably don't interview the people. They sit behind their desk. Would you rather have a woman on the Supreme Court? Yes, woman. Yes?

Donald Trump: [\(36:50\)](#)

Tom tiller says yes. Or would you rather have a man on the Supreme Court?

Crowd: [\(36:56\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald Trump: [\(37:00\)](#)

What's going on? Let's give it one more quick chance. This is a free poll. And this is a lot of people. This is tens of thousands of people. This is a lot of people. You know, the fake news, they'll say, "He had a smattering of people." If Bernie Sanders had a crowd. Oh, he had a massive crowd. It was so big. With me, my crowds are five times bigger than Bernie's. And they'll say, "He had a smattering of people." They were in the middle of an airport that nobody ever heard of. Thousands. If those people, come on, bring them over. What the hell, at this point, might as well, let them come on over. Come on over. You got thousands of people behind these people. I would imagine the sight lines aren't too good. You have stands in front. Okay. So one more time. Who would rather have a man on the Supreme Court? Who would have a woman on the Supreme. Now tomorrow, like fake news, CNN, he was playing games with the United States. It is a terrible thing he's done. No, I'm just taking a poll, please. And by the way, that's a very accurate poll, because that's the way I feel. It will be a woman, a very talented, very brilliant woman. Who I haven't chosen yet, but we have numerous women on the list. I built this incredible list of brilliant people. And we're asking for Biden's list. He can't give it. You know why? Because if he ever gave a list, he'd either put somebody in the left middle, which would be okay. You could get votes, or he'd put one, somebody, which is what he's going to choose, so far left, now, if he did the left middle, he loses his entire left coast. Right? And if he loses the left coast, that's the end of his election. And last time, remember how many people I got from Bernie, because of trade.

Donald Trump: [\(39:10\)](#)

A lot of the Bernie people vote for us because Bernie is right about one thing, trade. But Bernie took a bad defeat, didn't he? It was a bad loss. He's one of the most gracious losers I've ever seen, he is. All Elizabeth Warren, Pocahontas had to do is leave. If she left before Super Tuesday, Bernie would have won every one of those States, but they split up that vote. That's too bad, but we have Sleepy Joe, we'll see how that works out. I think it's working out pretty good. We were winning so much, we didn't even have, we could have called off the election. We were winning by so much, and then the plane came in from China. And in many ways, I had to go back to work, but I had to go back to work on this one too. And now we're going up and up and up and we're winning and we're winning all over the place. Because I happen to think, I just say what I want. And you know, they make up a lot of false stories. They will make up a lie. Like what I said about military. Can you imagine? No animal would say that. They make it up and then they put it in ads. So once they did that, the only good thing is I can say, I said, "Now I can say anything." He is the worst candidate, the dumbest of all candidates, but he was dumb in prime time, as told to me by a Senator from long ago, he said, "Who's the dumbest in the Senate, who's the smartest in the Senate?" The smartest is, I won't tell you. But the dumbest is Joe. I said, "Who's Joe." He said, "Joe Biden." That was 25 years ago. That was in prime time. He is the worst candidate in the history of presidential politics. If I lose to him, I don't know what I'm going to do. I will never speak to you again. You'll never see me again.

Donald Trump: [\(40:58\)](#)

No, how do you lose? He is honestly, I go up and these guys are grilling me all the time. Stephanopoulos grill, grill. Okay. It's all right. It's okay. I think it came out very, well it's always, it comes out well. You have to be able to answer. They're very weak compared to some of the foreign people that we deal with from foreign countries, leaders of foreign countries. But I say he's always using a teleprompter. I don't care if he uses a teleprompter, you know what bothers me? That means the fake news is giving him the questions. So that's what really... they never gave me the questions. If I ever said, in fact, I'm going to say it now. I want from now on you to give me the questions before you ask me. And I'm going to read the questions off the teleprompter, and the questions are so easy. Did you see Anderson Cooper? He's a nice guy. He's interviewed me over the years, a lot, but he's a tough interviewer.

Donald Trump: [\(41:58\)](#)

Did you see those softballs? What do you think Donald Trump is a very bad human being. Do you agree with that? Yes, I do, Anderson. I've never seen softballs, and actually they're getting hit by it. They're getting hit by it. It's just a terrible thing. I mean, this is a guy, I used to call him 1% Joe, because he ran numerous times and he could only get 1%. In fact, he actually had 1% with an arrow pointing left. That means less than one. Now he's shot, he's got half of his head left, and he's out, think of it. He's totally shot. And he ends up getting the nomination. He couldn't get it in prime time. What the hell is going on with the world today? What's going on? What's going on with the world, Mark Meadows?

Mark Meadows: [\(42:47\)](#)
Unbelievable.

Donald Trump: [\(42:50\)](#)

Unbelievable Meadows, oh boy. He's a smart guy, Meadows, great, great guy, North Carolina, in just three and a half years, we obliterated the ISIS caliphate. Remember when I had it down to 99%, they said, "You got to finish it." I said, "Let somebody else finish it." And we went, and we finished it. We fixed our disastrous trade deals, which we have. China's now paying us billions and billions of dollars. But you know, I view it differently now, I view China much differently now, after the plague came in, I view it differently. And we brought your jobs back home to North Carolina and our contract. In three years of President Trump, real median household income rose by almost \$7,000. Now think of that, three years, three years, right? Achieving the highest median income in the history of our country. This is in three years. Under 16 years of presidents, Barack Hussein Obama, ladies and gentlemen, is President Barack Hussein Obama, or as Rush Limbaugh, the great, how great is Rush? Do we love Rush? As Rush Limbaugh would say, Barack Hussein Obama.

Donald Trump: [\(44:16\)](#)

You ever hear Rush? Barack Hussein Obama. Rush is great. He's doing well too. He's great. He's a tough guy. We love Rush. We love you Rush. He watches every one of these rallies. You know, he supported me when I came down with our great first lady, I came down the escalator. I made a speech. I didn't even have a speech writer, I had to wing it. The winging speeches are the best ones like last night. But Rush said, "I like that guy. I'd never heard that before. I'd never heard we're going to build a wall." We're going to have secure borders. We're going to make new trade deals that are like sane. We're going to do all the things we're going to rebuild our military. We're going to have a strong country again. We did so many things, and Rush heard this. I didn't know Rush. I mean, maybe I met him once, twice, for two seconds. And he became an instant fan of Trump. And he was for a long time before I even got to know him. And he's been so important, he's the King, 39 million listeners. There's nobody like him.

Donald Trump: [\(45:17\)](#)

Try sitting down for what is it? Three hours? And talking, just talking with everyone. 39 million people, often. Try sitting. We love Rush. I love Rush. But listen, try sitting down with a radio show with millions and millions of people listening, and talk for three hours without phone calls. Phone calls are easy. Hey, what do you think of this? What do you think. Just talk. Talk. And everybody finds it fascinating. And it is fascinating. I wish I had time to listen more often. It's a little tough as president, but everybody finds it fascinating. And we gave Rush, because he's such an important person and done such an incredible job the Presidential Medal of Freedom. And Catherine, his wife is great. What a couple. But Rush has been unbelievable. He's so on our side. And he was from literally day one, right from the beginning.

Donald Trump: [\(46:14\)](#)

And we don't have to mention Sean, and Laura, and so many others. We don't have to mention Lou, the great Lou Dobbs, right? I mean, Lou Dobbs said, Lou started years ago, and he liked us from the beginning. He said, "Donald Trump is going to be a very good president." Okay. That was the first little time. Then he went, "Donald Trump. I love Donald Trump, but he's the best since Ronald Reagan." Then he went, "Donald Trump is an even better president than Ronald Reagan." So that was about a year and a half into it. Then the great Lou Dobbs said, "Donald Trump may be the greatest of all time. Greatest of all time." And then somebody said, "Can I ask you Lou, when you say the greatest, does that include Abraham Lincoln and George Washington?" He said, "Absolutely. He's now the greatest of all time." So we love Lou Dobbs. Lou Dobbs is great. Go out and buy his book. His book is great. But we have great support. We have great support.

Donald Trump: [\(47:21\)](#)

Tucker's been very good lately, I have to tell you. Tucker has been very good. Tucker Carlson, he's come a long way, actually the whole thing with faking around with our whole history. He's very strong in that, we took care of that very powerfully, very powerfully. We signed an executive order. We fired a lot of people that were talking about cancel culture and a lot of fake stuff, that were getting paid a lot of money that we're here for a long time. Under 16 years of presidents Obama and Bush, the median income only rose \$2,900. Now think of that. So three years, it went up \$7,000, 16 years, it went up less than \$3,000. I'd say that's a big difference. And that's not including energy, because look what you're paying for your gasoline now. Right? Remember those days? Remember those days of \$5, you said, "Let's get rid of that big truck." Now you're all buying bigger trucks than they ever thought possible. You know why? Because gasoline is so damn cheap, right? Remember the \$5 days? Now you're below \$2 a lot, right? Below two. I mean, they're seeing numbers that nobody believes.

Donald Trump: [\(48:35\)](#)

It's all good stuff. And we're energy independent. So many things have happened. If you add four or \$5,000, so you're talking about by \$11,000, you got to add the energy. I said to my people, "Put the energy in." "Well, I don't know if it's right." I said, "Do me a favor, just put it in." In my first three years, we lifted 6.6 million people out of poverty, the largest poverty reduction of any president in American history. We built the greatest economy in the history of the world. And now we're doing it again, and we're doing it very rapidly. This is a super V. They said, "Oh, I don't know, V is going to be very hard." No, this is a super V. We will deliver a safe and effective vaccine this year. It's already in very good shape. Very, very good shape. In a matter of weeks. We will end the pandemic from China. We will end our plague from China. Next year will be one of the greatest years in the history of our country, it's heading that way.

Donald Trump: [\(49:34\)](#)

If you take a look, automobile manufacturing, housing, retailing, they're all setting records, they're through the roof, hard to believe, actually, during the rounding the corner, when I say rounding the corner, they go crazy. They want to keep it going as long as possible. If you say anything positive, they say, "He's not telling the truth to the American public." I am actually telling the truth. You know these people, they talked about, because I said, "Well, Winston Churchill was a great leader." They said the other night, "You said Winston Churchill was a great leader, but he didn't lie." Because this guy, Woodward. He writes a book. He's had it. He's another one shot. I compare him sort of to Biden. He's sharper than Biden, I have to say that, but he's shot. He's tired. He's exhausted. I never saw a guy be able to do so much television, try doing a book on somebody else. See how much television time they give you, like none. But they said the other night, and it was amazing. Winston Churchill.

Donald Trump: [\(50:41\)](#)

They said, "He didn't lie to the people, to Britain. He didn't lie." I said, "Well, let me ask you this. He stood on buildings when the Nazis, Hitler, were bombing London." That's pretty brave, because he may have been doing a little drinking, but he was known for that, right? He's got a right to, but it's true. He stood in the buildings in London, as they were bombing London, and made speeches, and made statements, and had everything. And he'd sometimes have press conferences. And the fake news wouldn't show up. He was standing there, nobody was in front of him. But he would stand there, and he would say, "You are safe. You are safe. Everything is okay. You are safe." Well, that's a lie, I guess, right? So I said, "Oh, I never thought of it that way. I guess he lied." No, he's a great leader, and he was leading, and he was a great, great prime minister. He did a fantastic job. Not lying.

Donald Trump: [\(51:40\)](#)

No. We love our country, we want to lead our country, and we can't let a thing like this, this is a horrible, horrible thing that happened to the world it happened, should have been stopped in China. They stopped it from going into the rest of China, should have been stopped in China. To defeat the China virus, we launched the largest industrial mobilization since World War II. Somebody said, "What grade would you give yourself?" I said, "A+." But I would give myself a D, I would say I would give myself, and my whole group, because Mike Pence is great, Mike Pence really was. He worked so hard. And it's unfair, he worked so hard. The ventilators, the vaccines, the therapeutics now we have, look at what's happening. When somebody gets very sick, look how we bring them back so often, compared to what it was originally. I mean, the work that's been done, and wait until you see what happens over the next few weeks with what's going on. But the Democrats don't want the vaccine. They don't want it. At first, they wanted a vaccine, because they didn't think it could happen.

Donald Trump: [\(52:41\)](#)

Now that we have it, they're going like, "Well, we don't want it." It's the craziest thing. Think of it, you want to get a vaccine, and they're willing to hurt people, let people die for political reasons. Think of it.

Crowd: [\(52:54\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(52:56\)](#)

I think, honestly, I think it's a disgrace. But we surged rapid testing kits. We have more testing than all other, I mean, practically everybody. You look at number two is India. They have 1.5 billion people. We are up 50 million tests more than India. In fact, we're about to crack 100 million tests. And when you test, then you have, does this make sense? Then you have cases. So we do all this testing, and I come home and I turn on NBC News. It is so bad.

Crowd: [\(53:33\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(53:35\)](#)

I think NBC, that's not only MSDNC. I think NBC with Lester Holt. There's another beauty. Hi Lester. How do you feel big in second place Lester? He surged from first place to second place. But NBC News is so, I mean, it's just terrible. They use free airwaves, and then they give you fake news. Free airwaves. They should pay a lot of money for this. This is not right. NBC. It's owned by a company called Comcast, C-O-N, Comcast, they're con, they're con men. It's a disgrace. They spend fortunes on public relations and then I get up and make a speech like this with television blazing all over the world, I guess. Yeah, the world, it's all over the world. And I say Comcast, and immediately, there goes their public, how's your public relations doing NBC? Not too good. But they're just... they don't tell the truth. Our country would be so much better off if we had honest media, really. Really would. And do you see what their approval rating has gone to? I think it's one of my greatest achievements.

Crowd: [\(55:07\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(55:17\)](#)

Hey look-

Speaker 3: [\(55:17\)](#)

We love you Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(55:19\)](#)

It's a Saturday night. We have all night. This happened last night in Minnesota. I have these teleprompter people, they're great, they're genius. And I was about 45 minutes into the speech, and I realized I was only on line two. And he was like, "What do I do?" But we have more fun. Hey, you now have a president that doesn't have to use a teleprompter, isn't that nice? And I said last night, I said, and yeah, your friends were there. The Congressmen. By the way, is the media now, and I'm pretty sure it's getting close. I think they have a lower approval rating than Congress. Congratulations. No, but it's hard. When you're sitting there, you're in businesses, you're in construction, you drive trucks, you do a lot of things. You're in offices. You don't realize, because you don't know what's happening. I know exactly a true story. And then it's written to totally bend the truth, to make a good thing into a bad thing. Like, can you believe it, in one week they nominated me, not for one, but for two Nobel prizes.

Donald Trump: [\(56:36\)](#)

No, but think of it. No but think. And they didn't cover the story. Now Obama got his the first week. Very liberal group, and nobody knew what the hell he got it for, and he didn't know. Why did you get it? I don't know. Remember? I don't know. I have no idea. But you know, you have a president, you love your president, and your president gets honored, because I'm not being honored, you're being honored with the Nobel Peace Prize, for Israel, what we did with Israel.

Crowd: [\(57:37\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald Trump: [\(57:40\)](#)

I went home and I said to the First Lady, "Darling," she's very popular. She made a great speech, right? And Ivanka made a great speech, right? But I went home. I said, "Darling, I have big news tonight. Let's turn on the television." You know, we don't use wind. We use actually, we actually use petroleum. We use Petro. Because we like it to be on like a lot. We don't like to have lots of open gaps when the wind's not blowing. We can't watch President Trump. I go home. I say, "First Lady, a great thing happened today. I was honored, Nobel Peace Prize, nominated. This is a big thing First Lady." And then I went home two days later. I said, "First Lady, you're not going to believe it. I was honored again. Nobel Prize, that's Kosovo." Israel, Kosovo. I said, "First Lady, this is great news. Let's turn on the television. This is going to be big. This is going to be big tonight. We just got honored, this is big." Nobel Peace, can you imagine? You grow up in Brooklyn, Queens, and now you're getting the...

Donald Trump: [\(58:57\)](#)

"First Lady, let's turn on the television. Let's turn onto that fake NBC news." And I see we have a storm. "Okay, First Lady, don't worry about it. The storm is big. We have taken care of, FEMA's down there, Florida, Alabama, Georgia. We got FEMA down there. It's being taken care of. We always take care of it. We take good care of it." Texas, Louisiana. We took good care of him two weeks ago. "All right First Lady, don't worry about it. It's the next story, I'm sure, it's the Nobel Prize for peace." We're stopping mass killings between Kosovo and Serbia. They've been killing each other for so many, they're going to stop killing. I said, fellas, let's get together. They'd been doing it for hundreds of years, frankly, under different names. I said, that's great. And with Israel, UAE and Bahrain signed a deal with Israel. Everybody said it couldn't be done.

Donald Trump: [\(59:52\)](#)

I said, "All right, First Lady, that's the first story on NBC, but don't worry. That's a big story. The floods are big. I see it." And then there was a second story about something. And then their third story is about something with me, I don't know, something bad they found out. Then there was a fourth and a fifth and a sixth. I said, "First Lady, I'm a little embarrassed. I thought we'd do a little better." And then they looked at the screen, and said, "Good night." And I wasn't covered. I got the Nobel Peace Prize nomination, a Peace Prize, Nobel nomination. And they didn't cover it. And then the following day I watched a certain show that does like us, and they said, "Would you believe, that they covered, and they mentioned like five subjects that were nothing. That was 18 minutes. And the Peace Prize Nobel version, zero time for President Trump. Thank you very much fake news media, we appreciate it."

Crowd: [\(01:00:50\)](#)

Boo.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:02\)](#)

And when Obama got it, here are the headlines. President Obama gets the Nobel Prize.

Crowd: [\(01:01:08\)](#)

Tell the truth. Tell the truth. Tell the truth. Tell the truth. Tell the truth. Tell the truth.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:13\)](#)

We need an honest media. The free airwaves, they lie over the free airwaves. They use them and they lie. I don't know. We're going to have to look at it. They're a bunch of scoundrels. They hate it when I say it, but you know, honestly, they are the enemy of the people. When they lie, they are the enemy of the people. You are the enemy of the people. Oh, damn it. The red lights just went off. One, two, three, there's one back there, there's one back there, probably, oh

it's OAN, thank you OAN. Every time I get on this subject, they cover me not because they want to, but we get great ratings. We get ratings. These little deals that we have here, come on in folks, come on in. Look at these people.

Speaker 3: [\(01:02:07\)](#)

We love you Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:10\)](#)

But you know what? I'll tell you what, it's true. They cover it because... But anytime I start talking about the fake news media, you see them getting a little tentative. The camera starts to shake a little bit, and you know, there's another thing. Look at this crowd. It's as far as the eye can see, it's a big crowd, right? They never cover it. I said to my wife last night, we had this incredible crowd. A lot of people, thousands and thousands. I mean like 25, 30,000, many people outside couldn't get it. It was like a sea of people. My wife said, "Was it a large crowd?" I said, "Did you watch?" "Yes. But they only show your face." And I saw people they never show. And that includes Fox, which has changed a lot, changed a lot, sad. Somebody said, "What's the biggest difference between 2016 and now?" You know what I said, "Fox." Biggest difference. Biggest difference. I don't know what's going on with them. But we have some great ones too on Fox.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:14\)](#)

We surged rapid testing kits to every nursing home in America. We learned a lot, through pioneering therapies, we reduced the fatality rate by 85% since April. Think of that? 85%. We've come up with things. They're waiting to see what's coming over the next few months in terms of therapeutics, which to me is even more important than the vaccine. You go into the hospital, you make people better. You give them a shot, you do a transfusion. You make people better. They walk out, that's to me even better, but ultimately long-term, those vaccines are going to be great, and they're really working out well and it's going to be really soon. The people in certain groups are trying to hold them up as long as possible, as long as possible. They're going to try and give Sleepy Joe the credit. He doesn't even know what a...

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:03\)](#)

It's possible. They're going to try and get Sleepy Joe the credit. He doesn't even know what a vaccine is.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:06\)](#)

Europe is almost 30% higher excess mortality than the United States. Does anyone know that? they don't report that, right? Europe? Europe's had a hard time. I'm not looking to hurt them, but they have 30% higher.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:20\)](#)

Our bold and early action saved millions of lives and our decisive economic response saved tens of millions of jobs, including 1.3 million jobs, and a wonderful place called North Carolina, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:38\)](#)

When I banned travel from China in January, Sleepy Joe Biden called it, "That's hysterical. That's xenophobic." What does that mean? Tell me what xenophobic means, Sleepy Joe.

Speaker 4: [\(01:04:48\)](#)

He has no idea where he is.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:52\)](#)

Who said that? I mean, you're my friend. Who said it?

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:00\)](#)

All right, what a voice. Have you ever tried opera? What a voice, did everybody hear that?

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:05\)](#)

That's true. I wouldn't say it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:07\)](#)

She said, "He has no idea where he is." But I would never say it. I won't say it.

Speaker 4: [\(01:05:12\)](#)

No, I did.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:13\)](#)

I won't say it. I refuse this.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:15\)](#)

No, but don't underestimate him. Look, he's been doing this for 47 years, and I got a debate coming up with this guy. No, it's true.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:22\)](#)

You never know, you never know. They give him a big fat shot in the ass, and he comes out, and for two hours, he's better than ever before. Problem is what happens after the... No, we're going to ask for a drug test, we are.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:44\)](#)

I'd like to have a drug test. Both of us. I'll take it, he'll take. Because I watched him into debates with all those people, those Democrats. The one who treated him worst was Kamala. Actually, also, she was the one that treated, you know that, she was the one that treated him so badly. And she treated Kavanaugh very badly too.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:08\)](#)

Nobody was ever ruder, nobody ever suffered, like Justice Kavanaugh suffered in the hands and the mouths of those horrible people. The way he was tortured was disgraced. And they had nothing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:23\)](#)

Those women, that was all made up. Most of them have already admitted, it was all made up lies, false accusations, and they made him suffer. And the leader of the pack I would say was, Kamala was the worst, and Pocahontas was a close second.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:42\)](#)

How's Pocahontas doing, since she destroyed Bloomberg? How about Bloomberg? Did he get killed?

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:49\)](#)

Now he's trying to come back. He's trying to buy his way back into the Democratic Party. "I'm going to put up \$100 million in Florida, we're going to go," he wants to be back so badly. Here's a guy who spent \$2 billion, it's almost two billion now, they're finding out. He had some of the dumbest advisers, people I know, some of the dumbest people. If he would have just kept spending a couple of hundred million dollars a week on ads, he could have won. He could have won.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:16\)](#)

Unfortunately, he said, “No, I want to debate.” He went and sued to get into the debates. That was not a good lawsuit. They settled by saying, “We’ll let you in the debate.” The first question, he was destroyed.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:29\)](#)

You would think that, the way the Democrats treated him, he would really come to me, and he’d say, “I want you,” but his hatred and jealousy ... He wanted to be President, but he doesn’t have the capability of being President.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:40\)](#)

But he’s going down now to Florida, he’s going to spend \$100 million. How good ... I have to say this, I’m not a fan of Elizabeth Warren. I gave her the name Pocahontas, I thought that was the end. Remember what I used to say about her?

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:54\)](#)

She has ... Oh, well, you know it. You know, I would just, look, I said, “This is not an Indian.” She said, “I’m an Indian.” You remember what I said? “I have more Indian blood than me, I have more in me than she has, and I have none.”

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:15\)](#)

Unfortunately, I’d like to have some. I would like to have some. I think it could help, it might make me better, but I have none. And I said, “I have more than she does.” And then she went out to, and she choked, remember that?

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:27\)](#)

She went out, and she took a test. And it found out that about 700 years ago, there was a possible event, 1,024th, right? Wasn’t that it? Good memory, very good memory. Trump has a good memory.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:43\)](#)

Good moment. Not for that, but for a lot of things.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:48\)](#)

Now, 1024th, which meant many, many, many centuries ago, there could have been a hookup somewhere along the line. But she choked. We forced her into a choke. She went down like a rock, and then she started coming up, up, up, up, up. Then she totally destroyed Mike Bloomberg.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:05\)](#)

We call him Mini Mike. Remember? Mini Mikey wants that platform. “I want a platform, damn it.” I don’t mind. Oh, boy, he was pathetic, but now he’s going to try and buy his way back into the Democrat party.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:19\)](#)

Who was the other guy, the other rich guy? He just kept spending money. What was his name? [crosstalk 01:09:26].

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:27\)](#)

You remember that guy? Great environmentalist. Except he made his money with coal, which is okay, I think coal is good. Clean coal, I like clean coal.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:36\)](#)

If we had listened to Joe Biden, hundreds of thousands more Americans would have died. You know that. He was way behind. This was months later. And then I watch him last night, reading something saying that, I opened, I closed it up, one week later, one week.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:54\)](#)

Two months later, he was talking about the fact that I shouldn’t be doing that to China. I shouldn’t be banning China because I was xenophobic. And it’s just unbelievable. And now they will say anything. It’s called disinformation. They will make up a lie, they will make up a story, and they go with it, it makes no difference whether or not it’s show, and they’ll take ads. It’s the worst group of people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:15\)](#)

He’s surrounded by bad people, dishonest people, but they’re very smart. He’s not smart. They keep him from talking. It’s actually, if he wins, it’s the single most brilliant campaign in the history of the world.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:28\)](#)

Because they took a man who’s got nothing. He didn’t have it, but he’s got nothing, and I will give them credit. The single greatest campaign in history, if he wins, but you know what? If he wins, North Carolina is screwed, and so is every place else.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:43\)](#)

And you can forget your tobacco industry, you can forget your farmers. I gave the farmers \$28 billion. Thank you very much, Presidency. \$28 billion. Because you were targeted, right? You were targeted by China. And I said, “How much were the farmers,” Iowa, Nebraska, you, all of them? You were targeted.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:04\)](#)

I said, “How much?” Sonny Perdue, I said, “How much, Secretary?” 12 billion, then 16 billion, you were targeted. I took it out of the tariffs we charge. We never took 25 cents in from China, now we’re getting billions and billions and billions of dollars.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:21\)](#)

And I took just a small part of it. \$28 billion. That’s a lot of money, but it was a small part of what we’ve got. They can’t believe it. So who do you think China would like to see win? [crosstalk 01:11:33]

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:35\)](#)

Sleepy Joe, that never gave, never took anything, or Trump, misjudging him? So Mexico, we’re driving them a little crazy. They don’t like Trump too much. But now Biden is recklessly campaigning against his vaccine. His campaign campaign’s really reckless. And all it is is for political reasons. It’s political reasons.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:54\)](#)

Biden, his whole deal is catastrophic shutdown. We’re getting better, we’re really coming along, and he’s talking about shutting down. We’re not doing any shutdowns. We don’t need shutdowns. Maybe a little area, if it’s such a spike, we understand, we have to take care of our senior citizens.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:12\)](#)

This guy talked, he said, “Well, I’ll do whatever my medical people want. I believe in science.” He doesn’t know what science is. “I believe in science.” No, we’re not doing any shutdowns. We don’t need, we’re rounding the turn. Without the vaccine, we’re rounding the turn. With the vaccine, it’ll just speed it up.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:29\)](#)

That’s another one that will be controversial. They’ll say, “He’s saying that it’s happened.” Yeah, without the care, without the vaccine, it’s going along. With a vaccine, even better. It’ll be faster.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:41\)](#)

Biden's own chief of staff said, when they manage the H1N1 that he calls the N1H1, right? He goes, "the N1H1," and that's an easy one, because H comes before, but he always gets it wrong.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:57\)](#)

It's like, seven times, "It's great to be with the great people of Iowa." They'll say, "Sir, you're in Idaho." "Oh." I've never made that mistake so far. But I always say, "If you do, just leave the stage, because you can never recover."

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:12\)](#)

You can speak as well as, I mentioned, Winston Churchill, even though he was a great speaker, he was a stutterer, and he became one of the greatest speakers ever. You could be Winston Churchill, if you make that mistake, just leave the stage. You can't recover.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:26\)](#)

But he's made it oftentimes, right, in New Hampshire, and it was Vermont. The worst, I think, I think there was one, he was in Ohio, and he said he was in Florida, right? But he couldn't find any palm trees.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:43\)](#)

We just got a poll from Ohio. Through the roof. Great state of Ohio, good Governor, great state of Ohio. But when they managed the H1N1 swine flu, this was from his top person that ran it. "We did every possible thing wrong. 60 million Americans got H1N1 in that period of time. And it was just a total disaster."

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:17\)](#)

He basically said, "We didn't know what the hell we were doing." And this is the guy that's going to tell us what to do with something that's much more lethal, much more lethal. This is much more lethal than the swine flu.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:30\)](#)

If H1N1 had the same fatality rate as the China virus, over two million people would have already perished. They didn't know what the hell they were doing. And the guy admitted it. That guy can not be very popular in Democrat politics right there.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:46\)](#)

But just to remember, and he's telling us how to do things. We're building ventilators, we're the ventilator capital of the world now, think of it. We're sending them to other countries, we have so many.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:57\)](#)

And we have made a lot of Governors look very good. And they all admit it, until the press comes in front, where they say, "Oh, he was okay," but we took care of them. We took care of Governors, we took care of the states.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:08\)](#)

On November 3rd, North Carolina will decide whether we will quickly return to record prosperity, or whether we allow Joe Biden to impose a \$4 trillion tax hike, ban American energy, confiscate your guns. These are all things that he said.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:33\)](#)

Shut down our economy, destroy the suburbs. They were saying that women in the suburbs, they're not sure if they like me. They're starting to like me a lot lately, because it's law and order. They want law and order. Thank you. A suburbanite, thank you, thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:57\)](#)

No, it's true. I don't know. But I heard the same thing four years ago, remember? "Women will not vote for him." Then we win the election, it's like, they're all in shock. Well, what took place? "Well, he did very well with women," what the hell was that all about, right? Did very well. Women were great.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:12\)](#)

Hey, we were way above everything. African American, we did great, Hispanic, we did great. Have you seen African American and Hispanic American numbers? If it holds true, we will have set a record for a Republican, which is [inaudible 00:12:29].

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:34\)](#)

Now, if it holds true ... There a lot of jobs, a lot of jobs, a lot of great thinking, but he wants to give free healthcare to illegal aliens. Now, what that's going to do is destroy our country, because two things happen. Number one, we can't afford it. Number two, everybody is going to come pouring into our country if you do that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:54\)](#)

Right now, they're saying, wherever they are, when you say, "We're going to give you free education, we're going to give you free healthcare. We're going to take care of you. Everything's going to be perfect. We're going to give you, every single family," now watch, they'll print this. "We've checked it out, and he lied about this."

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:10\)](#)

Every single family is going to be given a brand new Silver Cloud Rolls Royce. Now, I said that, and CNN went, "He lied about the fact that they're not getting a Rolls Royce."

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:28\)](#)

Remember what I said? "Russia, if you're listening," in front of this message, "Russia, if you're listening, find out where her e-mails," or whatever. And then, everybody laughed, I laughed.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:38\)](#)

Well, they actually play it all the time. "When he spoke to Russia." Do you ever see it? And they cut it off before the end, they don't see any, I said, "Russia, if you're listening ..." Oh, these people are sick.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:50\)](#)

He wants to erase your borders. Yeah, that was supposed to be a joke, right? It was a joke. It was a joke, everybody was laughing, but they refused to go that extra quarter of a second. He wants to indoctrinate your children with poisonous anti-American lies in education. To combat the toxic left wing propaganda in our schools, I am launching a new pro-American lesson plan for students called, 1776 Commission. It's already done.

Crowd: [\(01:18:23\)](#)

USA, USA. USA, USA. USA, USA.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:23\)](#)

That's good.

Crowd: [\(01:18:23\)](#)

USA, USA. USA, USA. USA, USA. USA.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:38\)](#)

And it's true, your kids come home, and they tell you things. How many of you, the kids come home, and they tell you things. It's a disgrace, what they're teaching them, it's a disgrace. We're ending it. In fact, we're taking school funds away from these crazy schools that are teaching horrible things, bad things, actually.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:58\)](#)

We will teach our children the truth about America, that we are the most exceptional nation on the face of the earth. And we are getting better every single day. And no party can lead America, that will not teach our children to love America. No party can do that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:19\)](#)

The sleepy campaign has joined forces with those trying to tear down America and our way of life. We have a great way of life, and getting better all the time. Look at what we've done.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:32\)](#)

Biden's running mate urged supporters to help bail rioters out of jail, including one who attempted murder. That's right. One who attempted to murder a police officer, and a man accused of sexually assaulting an eight-year-old girl, 13 members of Biden's staff donated to the same fund. Look, that's where they're coming from, just so you know.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:58\)](#)

He's trying to go a little bit more right, like the fracking. "Oh, well of course, we're going to have ..." For six months, he's saying, there'll be no fracking, which I don't think the people in Pennsylvania thrilled with, do you agree, considering that your taxes could quadruple.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:11\)](#)

I tell it all the time, Texas, right? Texas, they like oil. They like guns, right, in Texas. Right? And they like God. So he comes out with a platform, no oil. We don't want oil. This is during the Democrat deal.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:29\)](#)

There'll be no oil, there'll be no God, there'll be no guns. This is not a good campaign. And then the fake news says, "Donald Trump is tied in Texas." I'm tied. Last time I was tied in Texas until the day of the vote. Then they announced, the second they called it, "The polls in Texas have closed. Donald Trump has won the state of Texas."

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:53\)](#)

Think of it. He's against oil. He's against guns. They're going to confiscate your guns, Second Amendment's going to be destroyed. I am holding up your Second Amendment. If it's not me, look what I've done. You think it's been easy?

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:08\)](#)

They want to get rid of the Second Amendment. They're going to get rid of the guns, right? And religion. So, look what they're doing to religion. These states, everything's closed, except, you're allowed to protest. That's why I say everything we do is a protest.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:23\)](#)

Look at all those people back there, look at that. Look it, they just form. Wow. Turn the cameras around, please. They never do it. Turn the cameras around, please.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:37\)](#)

Wow. Thank you. That's a lot of people. We're proud of you. That's a lot of people. You ever notice, they never do it, though.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:46\)](#)

I say, "Turn the camera." Right from the beginning, they never did. They don't want to give us the credit for these big crowds, because you know what?

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:53\)](#)

When you see crowds like this, or in Wisconsin, that I had a few nights ago, or last night was so incredible. What we had last night was just incredible, in Minnesota. We're going to win it, 1972, we're going to win it. 1972, it hasn't ... That's a long time ago. Remember?

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:10\)](#)

I think Reagan won every state except for Minnesota. We're going to win Minnesota. What we've done for them, we've opened up their livelihood again.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:18\)](#)

Maine. How about Maine? I opened up 5,000 square miles of ocean. Obama closed it. They said, "Why? He had no idea." Right off their shore, no fishing, no nothing. They called it a monument, right? Right off their shore.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:36\)](#)

Maine, I mean, if I don't win Maine ... Maine traditionally is not really very Republican, but I won Maine too last time, actually. Because I love Maine, too. I love Maine, too. But think of what I did.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:50\)](#)

I opened the waters up for fishermen and for lobster men and women. Now they go lobster fishing and fishing. But 5,000, I said, "Why did they close it?" Nobody was able to tell me, but I opened it up, an executive order. I totally opened it up.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:07\)](#)

I did many other things. Then I got the tariffs. They couldn't do business in European Union, they couldn't do business in China, because they were charging tariffs to Maine. So Canada would take our fish and lobster. We'd sell it to Canada for nothing, and they'd sell it to China and Europe, because they didn't have to pay tariffs.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:27\)](#)

Not only did I get the 5,000 ... Think of what, 5,000 square miles. So you take one mile, square mile, multiply times 5,000. That's a big area, even in an ocean, right? It's massive. And it was the best area, the best. I got rid of the tariffs.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:44\)](#)

I told them, "If you tariff our Maine lobster people, and fishermen and women, if you want a tariff on them, that's okay, but we're going to tariff your cars, okay?" Which is a much bigger deal. It was amazing how quickly those tariffs were taken off.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:01\)](#)

I did that off of Maine, I did that in two weeks, okay? Took me two weeks. Once I found out about it, it's hard to believe it ever happened. So I did that for Maine. And somebody said, I'm down in Maine. How the hell can I be down in Maine, after what I did?

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:16\)](#)

I'll tell you what if I do that from Maine, and if Maine doesn't vote for Trump. I don't think I'm going back, okay? I can tell you one thing. Their Senator never

did it for them.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:29\)](#)

Joe Biden and the Democrats want to gut police departments nationwide. You know that, right? Here in North Carolina, nearly 50 Democrat State House members and candidates have signed a pledge to slash police funding, endangering your families.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:50\)](#)

I was recently honored to be endorsed by 54 sheriffs throughout this state, and we're joined by many of them tonight. Where are they? Thank you, Sheriff. Thank you. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:05\)](#)

Thank you, folks. Thank you. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(01:25:05\)](#)

[crosstalk 01:25:15].

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:21\)](#)

You got to take care of our law enforcement. We got to take care, nobody can do the job like them. We have to let them do their job. We've got to stop this nonsense, this child's play, we've got to stop, they're great.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:33\)](#)

You know, I was endorsed by, think of this, New York's finest. It's very tough. You know, de Blasio's your mayor, he doesn't have a clue what's happening, either. I think Sleepy Joe's worse, do you want to know the truth? Because this other guy has just an ideology that's just terrible.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:48\)](#)

But de Blasio is there, and New York's finest, first time they've ever endorsed a Presidential candidate, they endorsed me, three weeks ago. That takes courage. Think of it. Chicago, the police in Chicago, they could do their job. We don't even have to bring in the National Guard. Whenever we do, it takes about 30 minutes, it's over, right? Like we did in Minneapolis, 30 minutes.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:12\)](#)

Remember that beautiful scene? They lined up, they went down, there was no social distancing in between these great, tough guys. There was no social distancing, Tom Tillis. They went down and they had \$250,000 outfits. They had more crap on that helmet with night goggles. And these guys were sort of wise guys, right? They were shouting at them, screaming at them. They were screaming at the wrong people. They went down, they never had to stop. It was just forward.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:40\)](#)

It all ended. It all ended in Minneapolis. It took, you also had, what? A half an hour? Remember, they hit the CNN reporter in the knee? He went down, Ali Velshi. He said, "This is a friendly protest. It's wonderful to see such a ..."

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:56\)](#)

Behind him, it was all fire for a block. It looked like Berlin during the war. "This is a friendly ..." What are they doing? How does that help to be like that? How does that help?

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:10\)](#)

We're joined tonight by some really great friends of mine and some warriors that have been a fantastic help to me. One man who, especially over the last year, he has been so great, he couldn't be better.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:20\)](#)

And I think he's doing very well. I'm looking at some numbers, and you're doing very well. And I think your opponent has some very big problems. Senator Tom Tillis. Thank you, Tom. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:43\)](#)

He's been great, smart guy. And he's got a couple of bills that he's putting in, one in particular, I love it. You got to do it. That if a sanctuary city causes problems, you can sue the sanctuary city, you can sue.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:55\)](#)

Will you get, we got to get that one moving, right? That's moving along, right? That's a great one.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:01\)](#)

A man who, I just did a phone call for the other night, and the people love him. He's in a rough district, but he's now leading. I see you're up in the polls, Congressman Richard Hudson, great guy.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:16\)](#)

Where's Richard? Great guy. He's a warrior.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:29\)](#)

And two people I really liked, because we fought like hell for them a year ago, right? And they had guts, and they had what it takes. They didn't choke. You know, a lot of people choke. They choke, they gag, they can't breathe.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:43\)](#)

Greg Murphy and Dan Bishop, they didn't choke, they're fantastic. They are fantastic people. Thank you. Look, they're friends. We're friends. Those two guys were incredible. Thank you very much, great job. Really great job. And a man that should be your Governor, I don't know, he's doing well, but Lieutenant Governor, Dan Forest, everybody. Thank you very much, great job. Handsome guy, handsome. Looks like Cary Grant. I hear you're doing really well.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:33\)](#)

Look, I mean, this guy's got this state totally closed down. It's ridiculous. It's, when are they going to open? When are they going to open? Dan, this would have been opened up a long time ago. And you would have done even better. I mean, you would have done better.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:48\)](#)

And North Carolina Republican Party Chair, Michael Whatley. Michael? Thank you, Michael.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:57\)](#)

Great job, Michael. How are we doing, Michael? How's it going? Are we up? I mean, if I lose North Carolina, I'm getting out of here. This is not ... Look at that. This is not, just so you know, the crowd of a man that's coming in second.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:15\)](#)

I say it all the time. I said it when I left Michigan. 2016, the night of the election, we had 32,000 people. Hillary was there, just before me, in a prime location.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:27\)](#)

She had about 400 people. I got there at 12 in the evening, I started speaking at one in the morning, it's now Election Day, and I left. 32,000 people, we had 32,000 people.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:39\)](#)

So it's now Election Day. I start speaking, I started speaking, think of it, one o'clock in the morning, we had 30, you never saw anything like it. I left. I said, "That doesn't look like we're going to lose Michigan."

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:50\)](#)

And guess what? We didn't. We won Michigan, first time in decades. And you know what we've done? Many, many car plants are now opening up.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:59\)](#)

A great gentleman, who's just retiring, Prime Minister Abe, of Japan. I said, "Shinzo, please do me a favor. We need more car companies. You're selling cars into our country, please. We want to build here, not in Japan, please."

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:14\)](#)

He said, "But we cannot do that. This is a free enterprise system." I said, "I know, Shinzo, please. I need some car companies. Please do it." "I can't do it." I said, "Shinzo, you have to do it."

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:24\)](#)

Next day, it was a story, "Five car companies to open up in Michigan," right? So much for free enterprise, but he's a great guy, he's a friend of mine. He's great. They're lucky he's a friend of mine. I would have been much tougher.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:37\)](#)

It's hard. When a guy is a friend, it's hard, but they did a lot. They did a lot. They helped it a lot. And what they've done here, by the way, Japan, and what they've done in Michigan, Ohio, what they've done?

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:48\)](#)

By the way, we all love South Carolina, right, right? I think we love it. Now, South Carolina, we're winning here, but South Carolina, I hate to say this to you, I don't want to make you upset. We're winning by about 400 points.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:06\)](#)

I spoke to a great person in South Carolina who said, "Sir, you don't have to come here. This thing's up by a lot." What the hell is the difference, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:15\)](#)

I mean, we are up, and we're up good, but I'd love you to tie South Carolina. What do we have to do? But a lot of activity in South Carolina also, they're doing great.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:27\)](#)

You had the best year you've ever had. They've had the best year they ever had. And you're going to go to a better year, we are going to have a better year.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:34\)](#)

We're also deeply honored to be joined by a military spouse, Amy Williams, who was reunited with her husband, Sergeant First Class Townsend Williams, at my State of the Union address. Everybody remembers that. Everybody remembers.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:53\)](#)

Look at that. Hi, Amy. What a great friendship. We had a great State of the Union, right? [inaudible 01:33:07] was there.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:08\)](#)

Good, you're looking well. Thank you very much. Say hello to the whole family. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:12\)](#)

Thanks to the incredible sacrifices of our warriors, and they are warriors. We're pursuing peace in Afghanistan, it's very close. We're down to, we will soon be down to 4,000 soldiers. We're taking them out.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:24\)](#)

They're serving as policemen. They're serving as police, and they've done a great job. We could win everything, but I'm not looking to kill three million people to win, what? To win what?

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:38\)](#)

We should have never been in the Middle East, and we're bringing them back. We're bringing them back, just so you know, we're bringing them back from Iraq. We're down to 2,000 soldiers in Iraq.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:49\)](#)

And in Syria, we're all back, we're all finished, except for one thing. If it's okay with you. I decided to keep the oil. We took the oil, we kept it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:59\)](#)

And we'll always support America's incredible military families. So thank you very much. Thank you, darling. Really good. Okay.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:09\)](#)

In everything we do, we're putting America first, unlike other administrations, and not just Obama and Biden. This has gone on for many years. We put America first, and that's what we're doing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:20\)](#)

And you know what? Other countries, for the first time in decades, respect us again. Remember that. They respect us again. You know all about data, 28 countries. We had six countries that were current, and the amount of current is too low, okay? Six countries. I went in, and I said, "You got to pay. Sorry, you're delinquent."

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:42\)](#)

They said, "Really?" "Yeah," I said. "You're delinquent. You got to pay." Obama would go, and make a speech and leave, that would be it. We were paying for it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:48\)](#)

We're protecting Europe, and they're screwing us on trade. So we protect them, and they're screwing us on trade. No good, no good. Can't do it. I said, "It's unfair."

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:57\)](#)

And the Secretary General, Stoltenberg, of NATO, said, "I've never seen," and the fake news can call him up and check. He said, "He's the greatest that we've

ever seen.” For 20 years, the spending at NATO went like this, right? And America, we pick it up. Every time it goes down, they didn’t pay.

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:17\)](#)

And I said, “We’re supposed to protect you. You’re going to be attacked by Russia or somebody, we’re supposed to protect you. And yet you’re delinquent. You don’t pay your bills.” And that includes Germany.

Speaker 5: [\(01:35:26\)](#)

Make them pay.

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:27\)](#)

They’re paying 1%, they’re supposed to pay two, and 2% is way too low. 2% military spending.

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:33\)](#)

So we got, listen to this. It never gets reported by these fakers. We got \$130 million more, more, not total, more, going to, over three years, \$400 billion.

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:53\)](#)

So we’re going from 130 billion, with a B, not million, to \$400 billion. And they said to me, they said ...

Donald Trump: [\(01:36:03\)](#)

And they said to me, they said to me, very nice guy, head of one of the countries, at a table. I can’t believe it never got released, but now we can talk about it, because it’s three years ago. But they said, “Sir ...” And this was a big private meeting of all of the nations, “Does that mean if we don’t ...” Because I said, “You got to pay your bills. We’re protecting you. You’re not paying your bills.” Some did, like Poland and some others, but most didn’t. Six to eight were current, and we were paying much more than we should have been paying, much more.

Donald Trump: [\(01:36:34\)](#)

I mean, it’s Europe. We got to defend ourselves, and there was no guarantee that they’d help us if we ever had a problem. Right? We’re never going to have a problem. We got so much stuff now. We were depleted. Now we have great ... But they said to me, “Does this mean ...” And I had to give this answer. I can’t believe it didn’t get leaked by some sleazebag. We have leakers all over this place, but a lot of it didn’t leak. A lot of it is just made up by the newspapers. They make up phony stories.

Donald Trump: [\(01:37:04\)](#)

They say, “Donald Trump woke up today. He was in a very bad mood, according to sources.” There is no source. They just made it up. Hey, I woke up, and I was in a bad mood. True. I’ve actually had a ... I’ve been in a good mood, because we’re doing so much for our country. We’ve done so much for our country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:37:24\)](#)

But at the NATO meeting, one of the presidents of one of the good countries, all good, they said, “Sir, does this mean that if we don’t pay, does this mean that you’re going to leave, and you’re not going to protect us?”

Donald Trump: [\(01:37:38\)](#)

I said, “Yes. That’s what it means. I’m sorry.” It was an amazing effect, because other presidents said, “No. We will always protect you. We will always protect you, even if you don’t pay, even if our taxpayer is paying for everything, even though you take advantage of us on trade, you don’t let our cars in, you don’t let our stuff in, but you sell us like crazy, even though you tariff our product, even though you do everything, and then you take advantage of us with the military.” They said, “We will always protect you.”

Donald Trump: [\(01:38:12\)](#)

So they didn’t pay. Why the hell would they pay? They said, “Boy, these guys are stupid.” So they asked me the question, “Does this mean, sir, that you will not protect us anymore if we don’t pay?” I said, “I’m sorry to say, it does.” That’s a big story. Three years ago, it’s a big story. It was amazing how the money came in. So we turn in 130 billion a year, going over a three-year period, to 400, just because I asked. Right? Just because I asked. True.

Donald Trump: [\(01:38:46\)](#)

They don’t report that story. Then we got lightweights that I fired, and they write books about me, that I’m a bad guy, “Oh, he’s a terrible guy. He treats our allies so badly.” No. Our allies treat us badly. Our allies in many ways treat us worse than our enemies. I must be honest with you. They take advantage of us. Everyone takes advantage of your country, and we don’t put up with it. And you know what the funny thing? We get along better now, because they respect us again. Before, they thought we were stupid. They respect us again. They do.

Donald Trump: [\(01:39:21\)](#)

I mean, look at Israel, look what we did. I saw Kerry this other day. Is this guy the worst negotiator? Gave Iran 150 billion, plus 1.8 billion in cash. He never walked. Sometimes in a negotiation, when you’ve given everything, and you can’t give anymore, and then they want more, you get up and walk. Remember the bicycle accident? That was the only time he had to ride his bicycle in a race. 73 years old. “I promise,” I said, “I will never ever ... I promise to you, ride a bicycle in a race, or any other time frankly.”

Donald Trump: [\(01:39:55\)](#)

I will never ride a bicycle during a negotiation. And he broke his leg, and his arm, and he was all screwed up. And that was actually a good thing, because it delayed the signing of that horrible deal, which I terminated. Nah, we had some terrible negotiators, and they all said, I saw them the other day, this was him like a year ago, “Mark my words, you will never ever sign deals with Arab countries, with Israel. It can’t be done.”

Donald Trump: [\(01:40:21\)](#)

Well, we just signed the two great ones, and we got about seven more that want to come in. What a bunch, what a bunch. And then they say bad things about your president. They don’t like my foreign policy. I like my foreign policy. You like it. No, we were taken advantage of by the whole world. They’re so stupid, so stupid. We’ve spent the last four years reversing the damage that Biden and his crew inflicted on us over a 47-year period.

Donald Trump: [\(01:40:58\)](#)

Joe Biden is weak. He’s supported every globalist sellout of North Carolina, the workers, what he’s done. And when I say, “him”, it’s him and people in his little group that ... You’ve achieved so much over a period of time. He sold it out. Look at NAFTA. How bad was NAFTA? China’s entry into the World Trade Organization. TPP would have destroyed our car industry. And of course, he joined and wanted to join the Paris Climate Accord. That’s another beauty. That would have cost you trillions and trillions of dollars. That was actually, I think, designed to put us out of business, literally.

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:40\)](#)

Biden has repeatedly surrendered your jobs to China and other countries. This state lost 43% of all manufacturing jobs after the NAFTA and China disasters. You know that. You lost 43%, but I think the real number is 61%, by the way. Biden says that this an election between Scranton and Park Avenue. By the way, he left Scranton. He likes to say, “I was born in Pennsylvania.” But he doesn’t say he left. His father left. Not his fault, but they make it like he’s ... No, he went to Delaware. He doesn’t leave Delaware, that I can tell you. Every time I see this guy ... Wilmington, Delaware. Does he ever leave?

Donald Trump: [\(01:42:22\)](#)

I’m in Los Angeles. I’m trying to work on the fires. They ought to do some forest management a little bit maybe. Ridiculous. The floors of the forest, it’s got 20 years of leaves and trees that are dry as a bone, matchsticks. Forest management. Naturally, this is an election, not between Scranton or wherever it is. It’s really between Scranton and China, you know that, Scranton and China.

Donald Trump: [\(01:42:51\)](#)

I'm with America. Biden is with China. If Biden wins, China wins. If we win, America wins, North Carolina wins, Pennsylvania wins, and the American workers win in every single state. To save our auto industry, I withdrew from this horrible, horrible deal, Trans-Pacific Partnership. Earlier this year, I kept my promise to North Carolina when I ended the NAFTA nightmare. You got hit so hard. All those empty buildings all over the place, but a lot of them now are filled up because of us. They filled up. When did they fill up? Over the last three-and-a-half years. I proudly signed a brand new US-Mexico-Canada agreement into law, which will bring hundreds of thousands of high paying jobs back to the United States, and it's already doing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:43:43\)](#)

We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military. Defense spending in North Carolina has soared by more than \$1 billion a year. Congratulations, good job. We launched the first new branch of the US Armed Forces. This by itself would be a big achievement. This is one of so many different things, Right to Try, the military, the vets, everything. We've done so much, but we ... 75 years, right? Last one was the Air Force. The Army, the Navy, the Air Force, the Marines, the Coast Guard, they're so good. We have another one now, for 75 years, Space Force. We need it. I never even promised that. Right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:44:29\)](#)

One of them said recently that, "He's actually done more than he promised in the campaign." That means I'm probably the only politician in history. They will tell you, these incredible women up here from North Carolina. Stand up. Will you, please? These are most incredible people. Thank you. Stand up. Turn around for the cameras, so they can see how incredible you are. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:44:53\)](#)

Man, oh, man. What a life. But we took care of the VA with Veterans Choice. You saw that. What Obama was nothing. It wasn't working, the MISSION Act. That's amazing. And accountability, where we can fire people in the VA that aren't taking great care of our vets, okay? "You're fired. Get out. You're fired. Out."

Donald Trump: [\(01:45:18\)](#)

We killed the founder and leader of ISIS, al-Baghdad. We took out the worlds number-one terrorist and the mass murder of American troops and many others, Qasem Soleimani. He's dead. He's dead.

Donald Trump: [\(01:45:37\)](#)

I withdrew from last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. I kept my promise, recognized the true capitol of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. And we got it built. I was signing a sheet of paper, you've heard this story, \$1.1 billion. I said, "What's this for?" They said, "Sir, now that you've moved, we're going to build an embassy in Israel, in Jerusalem." I say, "How much is it?" "1.1 billion."

Donald Trump: [\(01:46:17\)](#)

You got some friends of mine here, they're builders. You don't spend 1.1 billion on a one-story building. I don't know what's going on. So I said, "So, does it have to cost so much?" "Yes, sir. We're buying land" So I called David Friedman. He's our ambassador, he's one of the most successful lawyers in New York. He's a brilliant guy. He loves Israel. Right? Love Israel.

Donald Trump: [\(01:46:37\)](#)

I call him. He's the ambassador, he's there. I said, "David, they want to spend 1.1 billion on a damn one-story embassy. It's crazy." I said, "Would you take a look? Maybe we own some land." We own a lot of land. We've been there a long time.

Donald Trump: [\(01:46:51\)](#)

Calls me back. He said, "Let me take a look at it, sir." He calls me the next day. "Sir, we have a great piece of land, a much better location that we were going to way overpay for, a much bigger piece. We have a setback building that we can renovate and make it great."

Donald Trump: [\(01:47:08\)](#)

I said, "That's fantastic, David. How much will it cost to renovate the building?" "I think we can do it for \$190,000." So I said, "David," it's the first time I've ever done it. I said, "David, it's too cheap. You got to spend more than that."

Donald Trump: [\(01:47:28\)](#)

So a friend of mine, Ron Baron, he's got an office building, and he's got Jerusalem stone facing the elevators in this high-rise building, Jerusalem stone. And every time I go in, he goes, "Oh, you got to see Jerusalem stone." And he paid a fortune for it. He's so proud of it. He doesn't talk about anything but his Jerusalem stone.

Donald Trump: [\(01:47:48\)](#)

I said, "David, do me a favor. You're I Jerusalem. Right?" "Yes." "Do they have Jerusalem stone?" "They got so much, we don't know what to do with it." I said, "Use all Jerusalem stone when you're rebuilding the building, when you do your renovation. Everything, wrap it in Jerusalem stone."

Donald Trump: [\(01:48:03\)](#)

So I think we ended up spending, to fix up the building, like \$500,000. Can you believe it? We were going to spend 1.1 billion, and by the way, it would never get built. It wouldn't be built in 20 years from now. And they like it so much, they gave up the plan. They think this is better. It's a better location, it's probably a better building.

Donald Trump: [\(01:48:20\)](#)

But I could tell you stories like that all night long, the aircraft carriers that cost 10 times more than they should cost, and then they use the electric catapults. You've heard that. Right? They don't want to use steam. Why? Because it's too simple, because it works, because it's better. So they go to electric catapults that they're working on for years now.

Donald Trump: [\(01:48:44\)](#)

Elevators that are operated my magnets instead of hydraulic. Magnets. It sounds good. Trust me, it doesn't work. One little glass of water. We're in the ocean. One little glass of water, boom, those magnets are gone. I could have told them that. I actually asked the architect, "Have you ever built a ship before?" It's unbelievable.

Donald Trump: [\(01:49:05\)](#)

You heard the story last night about Air Force One. It saved a lot of money. I said to Boeing, "No. It's got to have a three in front of it." They were going to buy Air Force One, 5.7 billion. It's a lot of money, but look, it's a helluva a deal. It's a helluva a plane. What can I tell you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:49:24\)](#)

I said, "How much is the new plane?" It was signed by Obama. "5.7 billion, sir." I said, "That's a lot of money." It's actually two planes. Air Force One is two planes. I'll give you a little. They're going to say, "That's classified information." Well, they've been flying around with two planes for 30 years, so I assume somebody knows. And our Air Force One is 31 years old. Right? So, look, it's time. A lot of the Arab sheiks come in. I see their plane. They have a brand new one. I say, "What do we have?" 31 years, and we're protecting them. Why the hell don't we have a new one?

Donald Trump: [\(01:49:56\)](#)

So they finally had, at 31 years old. The new one is totally different, 747. It's much longer, bigger wingspan, much more beautiful. It's modern, it's beautiful. 5.7 billion. So I said to the head of Boeing, nice guy, Dennis, this was before they had their difficulty, which is terrible what happened to them, but I said to him,

“Dennis, I’m not going to spend \$5.7 billion on a plane. I’m not going to do it. I won’t do it. It’s too much.” I said last night, I told this story, first time, I said, “It’s got to have a three on it.” He said, “We can’t do it. No.”

Donald Trump: [\(01:50:29\)](#)

He called me up the following day, “We’ll take 200 million off.” Somebody said, “Well, what are you losing?” I said, “Nothing. In fact, we’re gaining a generator.” And I said, “You got to build an extra generator.” He said, “We’ll take 200 million off.” I said, “Nope.”

Donald Trump: [\(01:50:42\)](#)

I said to the general in charge, I said, “General, can we break the deal?” “Yes, sir, we can. We have a cancellation clause.” “Good. General, execute your cancellation clause. We’re not going to buy it. I’m not going to pay \$5.7 billion for Air Force One. I’m not doing it.” He said, “Yes, sir. I’m very proud of this clause.” “Why? Why?” “Because we have the right to cancel.” “Well, do we have to pay anything?” “Yes, sir, \$250 million.”

Donald Trump: [\(01:51:07\)](#)

I said, “General, don’t cancel it. Take it back. Just tell them we don’t like the plane. Okay?” And I couldn’t even say, “I’m going to buy it from Europe.” The only competitor is Europe. I can’t say, “We’ll buy it from Europe.” No, that doesn’t work out to well. So I said, “Don’t do it. I don’t want to send them a check.” 250 million for nothing. Right? We don’t want to do it. So I said, “Just tell them, “We don’t like it. The price is too high. We’re not going to buy it.” But don’t send anything, don’t put it in writing. Please, general.” “Yes, sir.” “Thank you.”

Donald Trump: [\(01:51:37\)](#)

So about a week later, the head of Boeing called me up. He said, “Look, we can get it down, but you’re asking for too much.” I said, “You don’t understand. It has to have a three on it, not a four, but three.” So another months goes by. I forgot about it. I get a call from Boeing, “Would 3.9 billion be okay?” I said, “Yes, that’s okay. It’s got a three on it.” True. True story.

Donald Trump: [\(01:52:03\)](#)

True story, and then somebody said ... it’s true though, somebody said, “Well, it must be a different plane.” Yeah. I said, “Yeah, we have a much nicer paint job.” We have a much nicer paint job, you know that, and it actually got an extra generator put on. Okay? So it’s actually more. They said, “well, we could use an extra generator.” I said, “Is there anything else you need?” They said, “Sir, we could use an extra generator.” I said, “We’ll get it for you, we’ll get it.” So I had it included in the price.

Donald Trump: [\(01:52:29\)](#)

These people know exactly what I’m talking about. It’s called included in the price. But think of it, there’s hundreds of deals like that. But you’re one person, and that’s why I got Mark Meadows involved, because he’s from North Carolina. He’s from North Carolina, and he’s cheap as hell. I need some cheap people. Oh, there’s many, hundreds and hundreds of stories. I could tell you so much. It’s crazy.

Donald Trump: [\(01:52:54\)](#)

The Biden agenda would collapse our economy and destroy your country. It would destroy your Social Security and protections for preexisting conditions, it will. He’s going to drain your Medicare by giving away our healthcare to illegal immigrants. And I will tell you this, you’re going to have socialized medicine. That’s as sure as you’re there. And Obama lied 28 times when he said you can keep your doctor, you can keep your plan. It was a lie. Said it 28 times, that we have, but it was a lie. But now you’re really losing your doctor. You’re going to have socialized medicine. Eliminate private healthcare insurance for 180 million Americans who love their healthcare. They have the best in the world.

Donald Trump: [\(01:53:36\)](#)

His running mate sponsored the socialist takeover of healthcare. You saw that. He wants to ban private insurance. You’re going to lose ... 180 million people are going to lose their healthcare under this Biden character, and he has no clue. They’re going to take it away from him. They’re going to be running him ragged. “Sign this. Sign this.” “Okay. What is it?” “Doesn’t matter. Just sign it, President, right now.” “I’m getting tired. I’d like to rest, I’d like to let Kamala take over as president.”

Donald Trump: [\(01:54:08\)](#)

That’s no way to get into the office, because we’re going to have a woman president someday, but you know what? It can’t be Kamala. Kamala. Nobody treated him worse, and he picked her. I’ll tell you, I was ... brilliant forecast. He could never pick her. She called him a racist. Right? She talked about Me Too-ing him. He was going to be Me Too-ed. Right? Me-Too-ed. A lot of bad things. There was nobody.

Donald Trump: [\(01:54:39\)](#)

Think of it, even Pocahontas treated him better. She knocked the hell out of Bloomberg, but she left him sort of alone. I think she felt sorry for him. I heard she felt sorry for him. I don’t want people to feel sorry for our president. I want other people, really, to feel sorry for themselves, because we have somebody that knows what they’re doing. We can’t have it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:54:59\)](#)

We can joke, we can play games, we can have fun. You can’t have this guy as your president. You can’t have him. Maybe I’ll sign an executive order. You cannot have him as your president. No, but you know this. Everybody knows this. And you know what? People are going to vote for him because they feel sorry for him. I feel sorry for him too. I feel sorry for him. And maybe he’ll show up for an hour-and-a-half at a debate. Who the hell knows? I don’t know. But you know. You see the condition he’s in. You can’t have him as your president. And you know what? You can’t have her as your vice president, potentially going to be president. And that’s why they’re pushing so hard, because they know he’s going to be out very soon, and she’s going to take over. And she is the furthest left person of anybody. She is rated, not by me, she is rated further left than even Bernie Sanders. Okay? He’s second, she’s first.

Donald Trump: [\(01:55:57\)](#)

And just in concluding, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing super power of the world, and we will end our reliance on China and other countries once and for all. We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States, and right here in the great state of North Carolina. By the way, get out and vote, please. Okay? [crosstalk 01:56:26].

Donald Trump: [\(01:56:29\)](#)

We will hire more police. Thank you, sheriffs. Thank you, sheriffs. I love the sheriffs. We got the endorsement from all the sheriffs in Florida, everybody up in Ohio and Texas. We have the stuff, nobody’s ever seen anything like it, the endorsements from law enforcement. We’re going to increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement. We will ban deadly sanctuary cities. We will defeat everybody that we have to, including the virus, but we will defend the dignity of work, and we will defend the sanctity of life.

Donald Trump: [\(01:57:06\)](#)

We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens, and we will keep ... You know this, right? It’s okay, right? We will keep America out of these ridiculous foreign wars. We will maintain American’s unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. It’s about time.

Donald Trump: [\(01:57:37\)](#)

We will end surprise medical bills, require price transparency, and further reduce health insurance premiums and the cost of prescription drugs, which we’re doing an unbelievable job on, other than the fact that the drug companies are spending a fortune, because they don’t like me much.

Donald Trump: [\(01:57:56\)](#)

You will see drug prices, prescription drugs, dropping 50, 60, 70% in a very short period of time. Favored nations clauses. We will strongly protect Medicare

and Social Security, and we will always protect patients with preexisting conditions.

Donald Trump: [\(01:58:16\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon, and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. You have to see what we've done with NASA. We'll be the first one on Mars, I hope.

Donald Trump: [\(01:58:32\)](#)

We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriot education to our schools, patriotic education. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, and we will never change it, by the way. We will never change it. They took the word, "God", out of the Pledge of Allegiance twice. I said, "Did they make a mistake." Did they make a mistake. They didn't for them. They made a mistake for us. We're not going to put up with it. But we will keep, "In God we trust."

Donald Trump: [\(01:59:21\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of North Carolina. This is the most important election we've ever had. Remember it. We're going to be a socialist country. We're going to be a communist country. These people are further ... they're much further left than socialism. These people are sick.

Donald Trump: [\(01:59:51\)](#)

So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, and get out and vote. Get out and vote. And watch to make sure they're not cheating, which they will be. Early voting has already begun. Don't wait. Get out and vote. We got to win this. If we win this state, we're going to win the whole thing. This is a very important state.

Donald Trump: [\(02:00:13\)](#)

If we win North Carolina, we're going to win the whole thing, because we're doing well everywhere, from Wilmington to Charlotte, from Concord to Raleigh, and from Greensboro to right here in Fayetteville. We inherit the legacy of generations of North Carolina patriots, who gave their blood, sweat and tears for this beloved nation.

Donald Trump: [\(02:00:39\)](#)

We stand on the shoulders of American heroes, who crossed the oceans, blazed a trail, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, dug out the Panama Canal, laid down the railroads, raised up the skyscrapers, won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And you haven't seen anything yet, haven't seen [inaudible 02:01:10].

Donald Trump: [\(02:01:15\)](#)

Proud citizens like you, helped build this country. And together, we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, with your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. You hear that, General?

Donald Trump: [\(02:01:39\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together, with the incredible people of North Carolina, we will make America wealthy again, we will make America strong again, we will make America proud again. We will make America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you very much. Get out and vote, vote, vote, vote.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 2 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor

San Francisco, CA

94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search 

Sep 18, 2020

Donald Trump Campaign Rally Speech Bemidji, Minnesota Transcript September 18

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Campaign Rally Speech Bemidji, Minnesota Transcript September 18

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Bemidji, Minnesota on September 18. Read the transcript of his speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(10:01\)](#)

There's a lot of people. That's great. Thank you very much. Thank you very much. That's a big group of people. This is on fast notice, too. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(12:36\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

Donald Trump: [\(12:47\)](#)

Well, I just want to say hello, Minnesota. We love you, Minnesota. You're great. [crosstalk 00:12:53]. We've got to win Minnesota, because they did nothing for Minnesota except close up that beautiful [inaudible 00:13:03] territory. They closed it up with a pen. Do you remember that one day? You didn't have your jobs. Then I came along, and I opened it up. So that's [crosstalk 00:13:11].

Donald Trump: [\(13:12\)](#)

But I'm thrilled to be here with the beautiful, great, hardworking people of this incredible state. You're really hardworking American patriots. That's what you are, and a lot of people haven't been treated right until I came along. We've done a lot of work and a lot of good work, and you had your best year ever last year. The state had the best year you've ever had. 46 days from now, we're going to win Minnesota, and we're going to win four more years in the White House.

Donald Trump: [\(13:48\)](#)

One of the most vital issues in this election is the subject of refugees. You know it. You know it perhaps better than almost anybody. Lots of luck. You're having a good time with the refugees. That's good. We want to have Omar. He said Omar. That's a beauty. How the hell did she win the election? How did she win? It's unbelievable. Every family in Minnesota needs to know about sleepy Joe Biden's extreme plan to flood your state with an influx of refugees from Somalia, from other places all over the planet. Well, that's what's happened, and you like Omar a lot, don't you? Biden has promised a 700% increase in the manifesto with Bernie, right? A 700% increase in the importation of refugees from the most dangerous places in the world, including Yemen, Syria, and Somalia. Congratulations, Minnesota. A 700% increase. Good luck, Minnesota. Enjoy yourselves, because if I'm not here, if I don't win, I don't know where I'm going to be. But maybe I'll come over to see Mike. I'll come and see Mike.

Donald Trump: [\(15:15\)](#)

Your state will be overrun and destroyed, and Biden and the radical Left win. That's what's going to happen. I've been watching it for years. They haven't treated you right. They have not treated Minnesota right.

Crowd: [\(15:28\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(15:39\)](#)

Thank you. I'll tell you, these hangers are great. Remember this. It's a friendly protest. Please remember this is not a rally. You're not allowed to have political rallies of any kind. You're not allowed to go to church. You're not allowed to do anything. The only thing you're allowed to do is run wild through the streets, burn down storefronts, blow up stores, and kill people, because that's considered a protest, and that, they allow you to have. You don't have to wear masks at protests. So I said, "We can't have a rally. The most we can have is ten people. But why don't we just call it a protest?", because this is a protest. It's a protest against stupidity. Speaking about stupidity, sleepy Joe will turn Minnesota into a refugee camp. Think of it. 700% increase. So you're not happy now? Look at that guy over there. He's not too thrilled when he hears this. 700% increase is what they have in the manifesto. Now, maybe they don't honor it, but I would say they'll go substantially higher than that number. Biden will overwhelm your children's schools, overcrowd their classrooms, and inundate your hospitals. That's what'll happen. Biden has even pledged to terminate our travel ban to jihadist regions, jihadist regions. They've already been doing that to you, haven't they? Opening the flood gates to radical Islamic terrorists.

Donald Trump: [\(17:18\)](#)

My administration's keeping terrorists, extremists, and criminals the hell out of our country. We don't want them. We don't want them. We've got enough of them. We've got enough of them. Just today, we deported, as you know very well, dozens of Somali nationals charged or convicted with very grave crimes,

including rape, assault, robbery, terrorism, and murder, of course. These hardened criminals are back in their country, where they do all the complaining they want, and your children are much safer as a result. Thank you, President Trump. Thank you. If it were up to Biden, and it's not. It's the people that's around him. They are seriously radical Left Democrats, and they're very dangerous. The offenders are very dangerous, and they'd be running all over your state. Only by voting for me are you going to say ... But I hate to say this, and get it with your iron ore. I did it with some other things, and I'll do it for you again. I'll do it for you again. But if you vote for me, I'm the difference, and I'm the wall. You know the wall that we're building on the southern border? I'm your wall between the American Dream and chaos. Joe Biden is wholly owned and controlled by the left wing mob. He has no clue where he is. This is not a sharp guy.

Donald Trump: (18:57)

Years ago, I said to a certain senator who I was very friendly with, a Democrat, "Who's the dumbest senator? Who's the smartest senator?" He gave me a name for the smartest. I said, "Who's the dumbest?" "Oh, Joe Biden. You didn't know that?" That was 25 years ago. That was in prime time. This is no longer prime time for sleepy Joe.

Donald Trump: (19:17)

They do disinformation. They make things up, and they make commercials. They make things up. I've never seen anything like it. Everything, they make up. First of all, I'm the one protecting your Social Security. They say, "Trump" ... Remember four years ago, they used to say, "Oh, Trump will get rid of Social" ... I have protected your Social Security. They're going to destroy your Social Security.

Donald Trump: (19:36)

Another thing, Big 10 football. Did I do a good job? Your team better do well. They're on the spot. They better do well. Are they going to do well this year? I think so, right? When I brought it back. But I saw an ad. Do you know why I did it, actually? It sort of energized me. Sleepy Joe did an ad that I was against football, that I was against Big 10 football. Give me a break. When I saw the ad, I said, "What's the problem with Big 10 football?" They said, "They're not going to open." "Why?" They say some stupid reason. I said, "These are strong young people. They're going to do great. Let's get going." I called the commissioner, Kevin. Good guy, and we sort of started something. We got it rolling. We had big opposition from a few of the Democrat states and governors, but we rolled over the opposition, and you have Big 10 football. Congratulations. Congratulations. When the far Left riders rampage across Minneapolis and they rampage across your state, how about your police department? Let's just run for your lives, and it's not their fault. They were told to do that. You have a good police department. You have good police, but they're not allowed to do their job. They're not allowed to do their job. Remember that? They were told to leave the precinct. Leave it, and then they knocked the hell out of that precinct, didn't they? Had a great mayor. Great mayor. Really, he's a real [inaudible 00:21:10]. Remember? Did you ever hear of a man, Fiorello La Guardia? Did you ever? I don't think that happened with him. New York, I don't think it happened with Rudy Giuliani, did it? What a great job Rudy did. You realize Rudy's just now really being appreciated. People forgot how good he was as a man. He was a great mayor.

Donald Trump: (21:29)

Joe Biden called the peaceful protestors. He said these are peaceful protestors, as opposed to sending in the National Guard. They didn't want the National Guard. Joe Biden said you shouldn't send the National Guard, and this went on day after day after day. I pushed, and I got it approved. The National Guard went in. It ended within what would you say, half hour? It was about a half an hour. You wouldn't have Minneapolis. You better remember this when you go and vote and your voting [crosstalk 00:21:59]. You'd be saying, "Do you remember when we had a city called Minneapolis? If you remember, it used to be over there. It's all ashes now. That place was coming down. You didn't have anything, but wasn't that a beautiful sight?" Look. All of a sudden, you saw one guy in a black uniform, then another, then another on the street. Remember that street loaded up with CNN reporters? Remember Ali Velshi, shaved head, nice hair, shaved head? Some people say I should do that. Shave the head. Just give it up. [crosstalk 00:22:41]. We polled it. I'd go down about 22 points.

Donald Trump: (22:48)

They want to poll everything nowadays. I don't believe in polls. They poll everything. But Ali Velshi, I don't know anything about the guy, but I know he was standing there. This is really quite a good scene. It's a friendly protest. Everyone's acting ... and behind him, the entire city was burning. It's one of the great pictures of all time. The entire city was burning down. That was your city, and it's a shame it took so long, but the governor finally did it at least. If you take a look at Portland, the governor can't quite do it. She can't get there. I speak to her all the time. "Come on, Governor. I can straighten out Portland. Give me less than an hour. Just let us have it for" ... because the state has to ask for it. They have to request. It's a shame. It's such a shame.

Donald Trump: (23:38)

But in your case, we went, and all of a sudden, it was really ... That was going to be a bad night, too, right? Remember that, about seven o'clock? Then you see this guy walked out with about a \$250,000 outfit on. That's because it had more computers and this and that. Got the tear gas deal. He's got the whole deal, pepper spray, got everything, the finest outfit you can buy. Believe me. We just paid for them, and they were very expensive. So we see one, the helmet. How about the helmet with the goggles? You can see at night. You can see at day. You can see whenever the hell you want. So there's one. I said, "Oh, that's only one guy." Then you see another three, then four. Then you see another ten. They were just getting out of the buses, coming from very friendly territory.

Donald Trump: (24:22)

Then you have a line, and they were very tight together. There was no social distancing at all, which we're going to have to speak to them about that. No, they were touching. They were touching, right? So you had the first one. Then you had a second one. Then you had a third one. Then you had another one. Then they said, "March." I remember this guy, [inaudible 00:24:42]. He got hit on the knee with a canister of tear gas, and he went down. He was down. "My knee, my knee." Nobody cared. These guys didn't care. They moved them aside, and they just walked right to ... It was the most beautiful thing.

Donald Trump: (25:00)

No, because after we take all that crap for weeks and weeks, they would take this crap, and then you finally see men get up there and go right to ... Wasn't it really a beautiful sight? For law and order, law and order. Portland would be easier, because it's more confined. We'd just [inaudible 00:25:19], and that would be it. But so they had four or five lines. Then they had lines of different ... Everybody did the same thing. Did they ever even move one step back? I don't think so, right? It was just a slow walk right forward. Then they just started walking faster, faster, faster, put a lot of guys in jail, Tom, right? Put a lot of guys ... Great Congressman, by the way. Put a lot of guys in jail. Great. Not good. Great. They put a lot of guys in jail that night, Tom, and that was the end of it. I don't think he had any problem after that. If you had any flare-ups, we'll send them in again.

Donald Trump: (25:52)

But that's all you do. These are Democrat-run disasters. Look at Chicago. Look at Portland. Look at you with Minneapolis. These are disasters. By the way, are they still trying to get rid of your police force in Minneapolis? That's what I heard. See, they never learn. They never learn. They don't ... You've got a lot of people here. That's a lot of people.

Donald Trump: (26:24)

I actually like these. We have the arenas. We've always filled them up. It's been great, and the arenas are good, but usually you have to travel 45 minutes. This thing, you have a hangar. The plane becomes your backstop, right? It's like your curtain. It's a curtain. You get a free curtain. We're outside, which actually makes people happy. It even makes the people that sometimes not everybody here likes happy, because outside is better. It's better, and we're rounding the turn on COVID, by the way. Our vaccines are coming. A lot of things are happening. We're rounding the turn. We've done a great job. We've done a phenomenal job. We don't get credit for that, but we'll discuss that in a minute.

Donald Trump: (27:03)

But when you look at it, when you look at it, our country is amazing. It's an amazing country. We love this country, and we're not going to let radical Left socialist/communists take over our country. Okay? They use the word socialist, and socialists aren't great. But communists are a hell of a lot worse, and that's where we'd be headed. We're standing in the way of them, this group of people. But you have a lot of groups of people just like this, every place we go. Last night, you know where we were. You saw that it was all over the place, right? That's a big state. That's a great state. Then I see the fake polls. I just saw a poll

here, Minnesota. I'm down nine. I don't think so. I mean, I just don't think so. I don't think so, right? I don't think so. It's the craziest thing I've ever seen. This is the craziest thing I've seen.

Crowd: [\(28:12\)](#)

We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(28:13\)](#)

President Trump is down nine in Minnesota.

Crowd: [\(28:14\)](#)

We want Trump. We want Trump. We want Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(28:18\)](#)

Now I just saw another plane. See the plane? The good thing about these beautiful Air Force Ones, right? That's the smaller version of Air Force One. I think you had a little bit short runway. So they take the smaller to save about \$12. No, they took the smaller one. But the great thing about those beautiful planes, they have more televisions than any plane in history. We have televisions in the closet, on the ceilings, on the floors. I've never seen them on the ... We have them all over the place, and I'm just coming out. They said, "There he is." They said, "It's a smattering of people." They called it a smattering. They always do that.

Donald Trump: [\(28:56\)](#)

Yet Biden with the circles, right? The little circles. He's got like four people in a circle. You know why he does the circles? Because he can't draw a crowd. So they put a circle, like he's supposed to ... He's trying to be legitimate. He's going to go by the science. He always says science. He doesn't know what the word science is. So to have these four or five circles, they put people, that way he doesn't have to be embarrassed when he goes to a high school gymnasium and he has 40, 50 people.

Donald Trump: [\(29:22\)](#)

They had one not so long ago, and you saw this. He couldn't draw a crowd. It was a big thing. It was his opening or something. Couldn't draw a crowd. So they made it a round table. So he went in. They only had like 32 people. They said, "This is very embarrassing," one of his people, and that's what they do. They're good. Some of the people surrounding him, they'll say anything and do anything. They said, "Let's not make it a speech. There's nobody here. Let's make it a round table." So these people are sitting at a table. They had no idea, and most of them didn't know anything about politics. They didn't even know why they were there. Now they're sitting on a round table, and they're on television. But that's what it is. But they say we had a smattering of people. Yes, smattering of about what? 15,000 people in about two days' notice.

Donald Trump: [\(30:11\)](#)

This doesn't include the 10,000 people, Mike, that they turned away. I hate that they turned them away. You'd think with an airport, you wouldn't have to turn anybody away, but they have a certain amount. Then sometimes you have Democrats running an airport, and they don't like all these people here. That's true. They don't like it. But if we're up to Biden, your state would be in ruins. Just take a look at what they've done, and I'm going to hit it hard. They make phony commercials about me, and it gives me the right. How about the worst one of all, the worst I've ever seen? Standing on a grave of a fallen soldier, and then they had some guy, a source said ... There's no source. The source doesn't exist. They make it up, and then they take it. It's called disinformation. You're not supposed to do that.

Donald Trump: [\(30:59\)](#)

I'm not even sure if he knows. He's too weak to understand, and he's still weak to control his people. But it allows me to say whatever I want about this guy. The truth is, he's not fit to be your President. He's not mentally fit. If Biden's elected, extremists, like representative Ilhan Omar ... Whatever happened to her? You had a great writer who has just made a living off writing about her. She's done so many criminal acts. Isn't it damn disgraceful that she gets away with it? I have to say to myself, I say, "How the hell did she get away with that? If we do one" ... Look at General Flynn. He didn't even lie. They said he didn't lie, right? He's gone through hell. He's gone through hell. This guy wrote page after page of criminal acts. Well, let's see what happens. Who the hell knows? But between her and how about AOC? AOC-

Donald Trump: [\(32:00\)](#)

AOC is running a campaign against the guy that was supposed to be speaker of the house. Right? Joe Crowley. I knew him a little bit. I asked him once I said, "Are you campaigning against this maniac?" He said, "No, she's just a young girl. No problem." I called him on election night. Nah, I was going to, I was going to say, "How did that work out, Joe? That didn't work."

Donald Trump: [\(32:25\)](#)

He was going to be Speaker Of The House. He's got a certain talent. But you know she had no money, nothing. And all of a sudden she had \$2,000,000 and she spent the \$2,000,000 all over the place. Her and her boyfriend. Whatever happened to her? Can you imagine if I'd do that? You have to look at that. She spent the \$2,000,000 and big story.

Donald Trump: [\(32:50\)](#)

But that was it. That's one quick story. Oh man. Probably the guy who wrote the story, lost his job at the New York Times. Right? He's now unemployed, but there's a big story. She spent \$2,000,000 on bullshit. If a Republican did that they'd be in jail. You know that. It's a different standard and it's a disgrace. And our guys better get on the ball.

Donald Trump: [\(33:17\)](#)

Look, let me tell you how about yesterday. They were talking about Russia, Russia, Russia. Again, here we go with the Russia. There's never been anybody so tough on Russia with the sanctions. Remember Obama would send pillows. I sent tank busters right to Ukraine. I'm the one that exposed the pipeline with Germany. Germany pays them billions and billions of dollars. And then we're supposed to protect Germany from Russia. I said, "How does that work? How does that work? You're spending billions of dollars for energy to Russia."

Donald Trump: [\(33:47\)](#)

It's all okay. I'm the one that exposed it. What I've done ... Hey, they don't want me to go. But if you look, they don't want me to win. Russia doesn't want ... Maybe North Korea does because I actually have a very good relationship with him. And speaking of North Korea and you know, it's okay to have really. You don't have to go to wars. We don't have to lose our great soldiers.

Donald Trump: [\(34:10\)](#)

It's good. If I got along with Putin. Somebody said "He gets along well with Putin." I'm saying to myself, "But isn't that sort of a good thing? Is that bad?" "He gets along with Putin. That's a bad thing." But you saw the head of the FBI yesterday started going Russia. Russia is looking at our election. Russia. Here we go again. Russia, Russia, Russia.

Donald Trump: [\(34:32\)](#)

I said, "What about China? What about North Korea? What about Iran? What about ..." They don't mention anybody else. The narrative seems to be Russia. Millions of phone calls made not one to Russia. Millions of phone calls received not one to Russia. Then he goes, "Russia, Russia." Then they asked him about Antifa. What do you think about Antifa? "Well, it's an ideology." I said, "No, it's not. It's a bunch of thugs and anarchists that are being funded by somebody and find out who the somebody is."

Donald Trump: [\(35:13\)](#)

It's unbelievable. Unbelievable when you look at this stuff. But seriously, take a look at the AOC. I call it AOC plus three. Her three people that she tells what

to do. And \$2,000,000. Dresses, rent, other things. You're not supposed to do that. Mr. Congressman, are you allowed to do that Sir? You don't do that. You don't buy dresses do you? If he does that's the end of his career right?

Donald Trump: [\(35:44\)](#)

No. But it's terrible. Right John? It's terrible. Will prosecute him. I mean, why not? I don't understand it. I'll tell you what. One friend of mine, very sophisticated guy, very successful guy called me up. He says, "You know. From the day you came down the escalator with our great First Lady, our future First Lady." He said "From that day the people love her. She gave a great speech at the Republican National Convention at The White House. She gave a great speech." But said "From the day you came down the escalator with our First Lady. From the single day you've been under investigation. You've been under investigation by sleazebags. People that now we caught, cleaned up their phones."

Donald Trump: [\(36:32\)](#)

You're not allowed to do that. Right Mr.. Congressman? My great hockey player. You're the greatest. Right? But you're not allowed to do that. You know? We want their phones. "Oh, here they are. Oh, by the way, they happen to be totally deleted." Like Hillary with the 33,000 emails she deleted.

Donald Trump: [\(36:49\)](#)

I think they should look at that. Now even if they don't find them. And I do believe they're in the state department. I do believe they're in the FBI. I do believe they're in the FBI. But even if you forget about it, she said she had 33,000 emails. And the emails were for her yoga lessons. She's not big into yoga [inaudible 00:05:09]. If she is, she's not getting her money worth. Her yoga lessons and her daughter's wedding. Right? So it was about the wedding and the yoga lessons.

Donald Trump: [\(37:26\)](#)

So I said, "Okay, let's give her five or six each." What do you think, Mike? Five or six each. Five for the wedding. Make it 30. Make it a hundred. Make it a thousand. A thousand for the wedding. And for the yoga, let's give her 200. Okay. What about all those thousands and thousands of emails. Probably classified. So Congress ... So forget about it. Let's assume they're gone because she deleted them and then she acid washed them. And then she hit her phones with a hammer.

Donald Trump: [\(37:58\)](#)

I get rid of phones. I've never hit him with a hammer. Not even as President. I say, "Yeah. Throw the phone away." No, no. I've never hit a phone. Has anybody ever gotten rid of your phone and taken a hammer and wiped the hell out of it? I don't think so.

Donald Trump: [\(38:12\)](#)

So she gets a subpoena from the U S Congress. Not in a lawsuit against some guy that hates you and you're fighting and you're fighting or something. By the way you do that, you've got problems in court, big problems. But she gets a subpoena from Congress. U.S. subpoena, the most important subpoena you can get. They get the subpoena. And after she gets the subpoena, by a few days everything is deleted. Her phones are busted up and cleaned and wiped. And everything's gone.

Donald Trump: [\(38:45\)](#)

And nothing happens to her. Forget about what was on. Now think of how angry it makes me when I see it. Now how angry? Could you imagine if I'd do that it's a whole different ball game. Know how angry it makes me when I see it.

Donald Trump: [\(39:08\)](#)

And we had an attorney general that didn't have a clue. That was my fault. I was loyal to somebody. Endorsed me early. You know why he endorsed me? Because I went to Mobile, Alabama. We had 55,000 people show up at a stadium. He said, "I'd like to endorse you." Then after we won, he said, "I'd love to be attorney general." And I said, "No, I don't think so." But after four or five times asking, I'm a loyal person and I did it. The mistakes sometimes you make is because of loyalty, but that's okay.

Donald Trump: [\(39:34\)](#)

But allowed her to get away with that is a disgrace. Maybe there's something they can do. So forget about looking for the emails. And they are available. And I guarantee they're in the State Department. I guarantee you they're in the state department that ought to damn well find them. They're being protected in the State Department.

Donald Trump: [\(39:55\)](#)

But forget about that. Almost as good is the fact that you're not allowed to do what she did and her lawyers should pay, Kendall should pay, equal consequence. Equal consequence. Equal. But that's the way it is. But we are making a lot of progress if you see what's going on. I said to myself, "I'm going to stay uninvolved. I don't have to. Chief Law Enforcement Officer, can you believe it? But I think it's better if I stay uninvolved." And I have stayed uninvolved and we do have an excellent Attorney General. Bill Barr. And I'll be honest, he's a smart guy. I think he's getting tougher and tougher and tougher every day. I think he's not going to put up with this stuff. I don't think. And you know he's got a lot of people that are deep staters, whatever you want to call them. They fight him at every turn. They fight him, fight him, fight him. But he's getting tougher and tougher. I watched over the last three days, I'm saying, "Wow, that's sort of what we're all waiting for. Right?"

Donald Trump: [\(40:56\)](#)

But she deletes her emails. AOC gets rid of \$2,000, 000. Gets rid of it. Nothing happens. Nothing happens. And then she goes around and calls us all like what the hell are we? And she controls Nancy Pelosi. Actually Nancy Pelosi would love to get rid of her I think.

Donald Trump: [\(41:14\)](#)

How about Pelosi? Pelosi goes out and says, "You know. I think I have my hair done." So she goes out and she goes into this beauty parlor. I told the story in Wisconsin last night.

Donald Trump: [\(41:31\)](#)

By the way, we had that great crowd in Wisconsin. You have a feeling about places. You know the problem with Minnesota is that I think since 1972, this hasn't been won by a Republican. So, you're a little behind the eight ball when you hear that. Right? I mean, I can understand. And Wisconsin rarely. But I won Wisconsin. Unlike Minnesota thank you very much. Thank you very much, Tom. Thank you. Unlike Minnesota.

Donald Trump: [\(42:02\)](#)

But it's my fault. So I had one speech left. It started at one in the morning. I went to Michigan, we won Michigan. That was another one. Great state. We brought back so many auto companies into Michigan. We brought them back. But I had one. It was already voting day. It was election day. Because by the time I got there it was just scheduled. Had I made that one damn stop to your state we would have won Minnesota. I lost by what? A half a point. Half a point.

Donald Trump: [\(42:37\)](#)

But I get off the plane and they said, "He's in Minnesota. He's down nine." The recent poll. Down nine. I believe it's a suppression poll. And you know, I have an instinct about things pretty much. Somebody said "Trump has the greatest political instincts of the last 100 years." One of my enemies said that. And I said, "No, I don't." I don't believe I do. I think I have lousy political instincts." But what am I going to tell you? Let me just say they said that. And I was very impressed by the statement.

Donald Trump: [\(43:05\)](#)

In fact, I went to my wife I said, "You know, they say I have the greatest political instincts in over a hundred years." And I said, "But I don't believe it. I don't." I don't want to be Beto. Remember Beto? "I was born to run for president." That was the end of his career. Beto O'Rourke who's in charge of guns.

Donald Trump: (43:22)

By the way, he's going to take your guns away. You know that, right? Biden. Sleepy Joe. Sleepy Joe is going to take your guns away. Remember Beto on the cover of a really crummy magazine. I won't mention the name. They've got a lot of bad magazines out there. The good news is most of them are dying. If not all of them.

Donald Trump: (43:40)

But Beto O'Rourke, he did the story and he was going to defeat Ted Cruz. He was going to do all these things. Ted beat him. And I helped a lot too. I was with Ted all the way. And I think Ted's appreciated it. But I even said, "I'm putting Ted Cruz as one of the people for the Supreme Court." Right?

Donald Trump: (44:01)

And you know why I did it? You know why I did it? Because I wanted to make sure that I had somebody on a list we had about 45 unbelievable people, unbelievable. The smartest, the best. The absolute creme de la creme, right? The best minds in the country. Conservative. They believe in the constitution. Little things like that. But I said, "You know. I have to have somebody that we're going to make sure we get approved." And the only one I could think of is Ted, because he's going to get 50 Republican votes and he's going to get 50 Democrat votes. They'll do anything to get them out of the Senate.

Donald Trump: (44:42)

But I joke when I say that to Ted. But I say it all the time. Ted is the only man I know could get a hundred votes from the Senate. Every single Senator is going to vote for him. But he's a great guy. And he's a brilliant guy. And he's been great. He's been really great. I kid, when I say that. But one of the things we've done that's so good is the Supreme court. We have two Supreme court justices. We will have at the end of my term, approximately 300 federal judges and [inaudible 00:45:09]. Right?

Donald Trump: (45:12)

So anyway, but just to finish, there's no way that I'm nine points down. I look at a crowd. So they say instinct, right? So I look at a crowd and whether I have good instinct or not, this is not the crowd of somebody that's going to finish second in the state to a Sleepy Joe. Finish second to a guy that cannot put two sentences together. Now it is an ideology. It doesn't matter. I could put that broken piece of wood right there. I could put that out. And it's the same thing as Joe. It's just an ideology. It's just an idea.

Donald Trump: (45:48)

Now, historically, we have the biggest gap in enthusiasm of any campaign that they've ever opposed. You heard that. Like 36 points. In other words, they've got no enthusiasm for him. I have tremendous enthusiasm as we can tell. But he does have enthusiasm to beat Trump. His only enthusiasm is put anybody in there. Right? Put anybody in there. He does have enthusiasm to beat Trump. Nothing for him, but to beat Trump. Okay.

Donald Trump: (46:20)

But historically that never wins. When somebody has to rely on winning because of somebody as opposed to winning because people love you, people respect you ... And Sean Hannity did something the other night. He said to this man, "If you owned a McDonald's hamburger stand in a reasonably busy area, would you have Joe Biden running that stand?" The answer is no. He doesn't have the energy. He doesn't. So he can't run the country.

Donald Trump: (46:48)

No, seriously. I thought it was good. I never thought of it. You wouldn't have him running your business. You wouldn't have him running a McDonald's. I have to say or a Wendy's. I have a friend he owns Wendy's. He always gets up. Ken, you haven't mentioned Wendy's? Okay. But you know you wouldn't do it because he couldn't do it. And yet he's running for the presidency. He's got no energy.

Donald Trump: (47:09)

I made a comment that somebody had low energy. That was the end of his political career. But Joe's energy is far lower. It's far lower. No, it's far lower than Jeb. Jeb was on the low side. But Joe, he's off the scale. Right? Joe's got nothing going. Today Biden delivered remarks, barely, to a union after spending 47 years giving their jobs to China and foreign countries in exchange for campaign cash. How about his statement?

Donald Trump: (47:43)

Hey, we talk about AOC being crooked. She's a hundred percent crooked. Okay. But were talking about that. Look at Omar. She came in here. Did she marry her brother? Where's that writer? That writer should be given the Pulitzer prize. He never will be. He should be though.

Donald Trump: (47:59)

You know the amazing thing, all of these writers, New York Times, Washington Post, right? Russia, Russia, Russia. Trump. Russia, Russia, Russia. I had 19 people. All brilliant. All radical left. All Hillary people. Actually not even a never Trumper from Bush. Okay. All Hillary Clinton people mostly, almost everyone. They were all Democrats. How about this? You're being investigated by 19 Democrats that are smart people. Okay? Smart people.

Donald Trump: (48:28)

So my friend says, "You know, you are the most honest person in the world. And you've taken three years of total investigation." You don't think they've gone over my taxes. They went over at the biggest tax firm in the country. The most prestigious. They went over everything. They spend 48 million as it comes out now. It's about \$48,000,000 investigating me before I won and after I won. And we caught them spying on my campaign. That's what they were really doing.

Donald Trump: (48:59)

And now with the phones, I think there's like 22 or 24 people. You heard this one? They said, "No, no, no. We made a mistake when we deleted our phone." You know what they had to do to make that mistake? Like 19 different formulas. Right? I don't even know how you delete a phone. I didn't know you could do it. But they all made the exact same mistake. That's not good. That's not good. So let's see what happens to them. It's a criminal act you know that, right? It's a criminal act. It's criminal.

Donald Trump: (49:28)

Weissman's a bad guy. Put a lot of people in jail that shouldn't be in jail, Weissman. He's a bad guy. He's on CNN all the time or MSNBC which I call it MSDNC. Because it's the same thing. Owned by a company called Comcast. Did anyone ever hear ... With an N, not an M. Con like a con job. Comcast. They a fortune on public relations. Comcast has delivered you the news, all the news. And they spend a fortune. And then I go up and make one speech and I call them Comcast And that's the end of the PR for the year.

Donald Trump: (50:02)

They are a bad group of people. They're sick. I mean, they're sick people. They're sick and evil people and they want bad things for our country and they don't report the news. You know, in the old days, when you used public airways free, you had to get a license. I keep saying, "If they're reporting fake news, how come they can keep getting a license?" Whether it's ABC, whether it's NBC, CBS, or of course, CNN. Which is I mean one of the great jokes of all time, CNN. Or MSDNC. But they're cable so I guess there's a different standard.

Donald Trump: (50:36)

But when you're using the public airwaves free. Okay? Free. Aren't you supposed to get licensed? So I asked my people that. I ask a couple of guys and I never really get an answer. I just want to know a simple question. Do you have to report the truth when you using free airwaves and making a fortune with commercials and everything else. And I never get the right answer because there are people down deep. It's crazy. But we're getting down to all of it.

Donald Trump: (51:00)

A lot of progress has been made. I think you're starting to see it. We're trying to beat a terrible group of deep state people. You know I came to Washington ... Think of it, think of it. I came to Washington and I had 24 years of putting people in office. And then you can probably add another four to that. And another

four to that. I had many, many years, decades of people putting ... So I came. Been to Washington I guess 17 times I never stayed over. Right? Never slept over. I was there 17 times.

Donald Trump: [\(51:34\)](#)

I tell the story. I was in Washington and my entire life, DC, 17 times. Never slept over ever not once. And all of a sudden I'm riding down Pennsylvania Avenue and I'm with a beautiful woman on my right named Melania. Think of this. And I had about 400 motorcycles in front of me. And we're in a cavalcade of about 128 cars. Most of them having about 15 sub machine guns inside. There's more firepower [inaudible 00:20:13].

Donald Trump: [\(52:13\)](#)

But we're riding down the beautiful Pennsylvania Avenue. And I look outside at those police. I love our police. We've got to treat our police better. I had everything. I had police. I had military. I had soldiers. I had everything you could possibly have. You never saw so much how power and strength and beauty. The beauty.

Donald Trump: [\(52:37\)](#)

And they were so proud. They're all saluting, they're so proud. They're happy to have gotten rid of that crowd that was there before us. They're proud. They're great. The police. You know, every single police force I think endorsed me. I got the one yesterday from Chicago. That's not easy. Chicago endorsed me. New York's finest endorsed me. Florida. Ohio. I mean, everybody. I don't know that he's gotten one vote. Then he says he can't mention the words law and order.

Donald Trump: [\(53:09\)](#)

But I'm driving down the street. And I look at my wife, I say, "Do you believe it? I'm the president of the United States? [inaudible 00:53:18] Can you believe it? And then I get to the most beautiful house in the world. I can have Mar-a-Largo and all of them. But I'll tell you The White House is still The White House, no matter how you do it.

Donald Trump: [\(53:35\)](#)

And I get to this gorgeous, beautiful place. And I'm up at the incredible suite level and there's Abraham Lincoln's suite. It's called the Lincoln bedroom. Remember Clinton used to lease it out to people for money. They never change do they. Remember when Barbara Streisand, she's another beauty, by the way. But remember Barbara Streisand used to stay in that suite? Which was the only problem I had with it. But tell me ... No, but I do like her voice. I do. I really do. Some of them I don't like even their voices. But she used to stay there.

Donald Trump: [\(54:18\)](#)

And I'm standing in the Lincoln bedroom. The history of the whole thing. The bed, the desk, the Gettysburg address, the beautiful four score and seven years ago. This beautiful Gettysburg address. He wrote it there. And also on his carriage ride up to Gettysburg. He delivered the Gettysburg address and they say the only one that got worse press than I did was Abraham Lincoln. Did anyone ever hear that? And I said, "No way they got worse. Maybe he got bad. But no way he gets worse."

Donald Trump: [\(54:47\)](#)

Now people are starting to say, "It's probably true. I think you've got the worst." Now they used to say, "No, no." Newt Gingrich, great guy. He said, "Nope, Abraham Lincoln got the worst press. They were worse to him than anybody. He was a very depressed person. His wife was very depressed." It was a depressed kind of a thing. He's in a war, he's in a revolution. And he was getting beaten a lot by Robert E. Lee. They want to rip his statue down all over the place. But Robert E. Lee whether you like statues or not, they don't rip statues down anymore. I signed a law. 10 years in jail if they rip them down.

Donald Trump: [\(55:28\)](#)

But Robert E. Lee won many, many battles in a row and it was supposed to be over in one day. It was supposed to end immediately because the North was too powerful for the South. But it just shows when you have leaders, when you have a great general. And Robert E. Lee, he would have won except for Gettysburg. And that was because his general was killed who's going to lead Gettysburg. Never fight uphill, me boys. Never fight uphill. He heard they were going up hill. Stop them, stop them. But we had no cell phones in that day, right? Congressmen? No cell phones.

Donald Trump: [\(55:59\)](#)

So they sent the horses to stop him. Stop him. But it was too late. They fought uphill and they got slaughtered. That's what happened. But Robert E. Lee these were incredible things. But I hope you appreciate that we had a period of time when they were ripping down all of the statues and monuments. And I said to my people four months ago, I said, "This is crazy. These people."

Donald Trump: [\(56:24\)](#)

And they don't even know. They started ripping down Abraham Lincoln. When they hit Lincoln I said, "Wait a minute. This is the man. And you can't do ..." Then they hit George Washington, Thomas Jefferson. They hit everybody. They even had Gandhi. All Gandhi wanted was one thing. Peace. May we have peace. Rip down the statue we don't like it. I don't think they have any idea what they're doing. I think they're just a bunch of thugs. Okay? You want to know that? I think they are a bunch of thugs.

Donald Trump: [\(56:50\)](#)

They were going to March on Washington and they were going to rip down a statue of Abraham Lincoln. You know the exact statute. Its up very nicely. Up now. And by the way, they can take them down legally. They go through Congress as a way of doing it. But they didn't want to do it that way. And they were marching on Washington. And I said, "Do we have any laws about this?" They said, "No, sir."

Donald Trump: [\(57:10\)](#)

Now in Congress, the way it is now, the most you get is about a \$10 fine. You rip down a \$5 million statue and you got a \$10 fine. Right? It's different world. That's when it was strong and they had laws. But we told and found this old act. And the old act said, if you rip down a monument or a statue, you get 10 years in prison. They call it prison, not jail, which sounds even worse. I said, "Bring that sucker up immediately to the Oval Office because there are a lot of people coming to Washington."

Donald Trump: [\(57:49\)](#)

They were going to March on the Jefferson Memorial. Do you believe that? The Jefferson Memorial. We grow up ... The Jefferson Memorial. They were going to March on the Jefferson Memorial. They were going to do damage to our beautiful Jefferson Memorial after Thomas Jefferson.

Donald Trump: [\(58:06\)](#)

And I did predict that. A friend of mine said, "You know, two years ago you said, next will be Robert E. Lee and then comes Washington. And Jefferson and Lincoln. They'd never stop. The only thing they understand is strength. Remember that." They don't understand weakness. There's nothing you can do. These really stupid heads of these corporations that give hundreds of millions of dollars. It's like blackmail money, right? But these stupid people that run, they get \$40,000,000 a year and they're weak. Okay, they're weak. But these people, they're anarchists and the only thing they understand is strength.

Donald Trump: [\(58:43\)](#)

So I said, "Let me see this document." I said, "Wow, this is a very strong document." And Derek is here. One of my attorneys, he did a great job. I don't know where the hell Derek is. He's around here. Actually he's heard this before though. Not quite.

Donald Trump: [\(58:58\)](#)

You're getting a very unique speech tonight. You know? I mean unlike Joe, I haven't even looked at the teleprompter. This guy will "Move it up. Move it up. I can't see. Move it up." I haven't looked at it. The poor teleprompter guy he's sitting there "What do we do? We're on line two of the teleprompter." He said, "What do we do?" No, unlike Joe, I have not looked at the teleprompter.

Donald Trump: [\(59:32\)](#)

Oh, that poor Joe. You know what's the worst part about him looking at the teleprompter? The worst part is that means that the fake news media is giving him the questions. Right? Like Donna Brazil, who was brilliantly hired by Fox. Fox has changed a little bit. Ladies and gentlemen, Donna Brazil, who was fired by CNN because she cheated and she gave crooked Hillary the questions to the debate.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:01\)](#)

How would you like to be me? They give her questions to the debate. And I still won the debate and she had all the questions. Think of it. How do you do that? Donna Brazil is, ladies and gentlemen, she's going to work for Fox. Oh, that's great. That's big difference. Big difference between four years ago and now. A lot of things have changed.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:22\)](#)

But I'll tell you what's changed is the fact that we have more enthusiasm now than we did four years ago. It's amazing right? But just to get back to the others. So I signed that wonderful executive order instituting this really tough law. And it says 10 years. It doesn't say, you get 10 years, but you can take it down to three weeks. It says 10 years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:48\)](#)

So these guys had just gotten there. I had a news conference because I had to let them know about it. Right? We've got many people in jail right now from before nobody even talked about taking statues down. No, but I looked at the Andrew Jackson right? With the ropes. And I'll tell you, the police did a great job. And Mark Meadows did a great job. He said, "Charge." They charged.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:11\)](#)

And they took these guys out and they were fairly tough. But the police were much tougher. DC police. They did a great job. They were watching and they weren't able to do anything. Mark Meadows said "Charge." It was like from 200 years ago it was crazy. They charged and they'd beat the hell out of these guys. Or you wouldn't have that great statue on the horse of a great general. He was a great general. And he was a very good president. At least a good president. But he was a great general. The battle of New Orleans. Right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:45\)](#)

And they had this incredible picture of Andrew Jackson. And they were going to rip it down. And remember the ropes wrapped around the horse and the guy standing up there just [inaudible 01:01:55]. He went to jail too. We had all the evidence we needed. Thank you for that. I want to thank you fake news. We called the fake news. We said "Can we just have that please?" When they said, no, we just said, "We'll take it off TiVo. That's okay. Don't worry about it." One of the greatest inventions in history. Tivo better than television because television is useless without it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:16\)](#)

So, we signed it. And all of a sudden these same guys who were watching it, they left. Nobody showed up the next day. They're going to have 25,000 people. They had 24 people, 5 of them were brought to prison. Okay. And the next day they said, "Well, we were going to save it for Saturday night." And Saturday night nobody showed up. And nobody has showed up in four months to take down a statue. It's true.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:42\)](#)

Because you know why? They look and they say, "I want to take down that statue. I'm going to take down that statue. That statue's coming down." And then somebody says, "You know it's 10 years in jail." They go, "That's too much. I'm getting out of here." It's true. Ten years is not acceptable, Mike. Right? Ten years is a lot to rip down a statue, have a little fun, especially when they have no idea what they're ripping down. But we have an idea what they're ripping down. They're ripping down in many cases, greatness. They're ripping down our past. They're ripping down our history.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:19\)](#)

And that's where these guys begin. They take away your history. You look at the Middle East, you look all over. Look what ISIS did. Look what all of them do. They go down and they rip. They go into museums and they break everything and they rip everything. They want to take away your past. They're not taking away the past of the United States of America. Not as long as I'm here.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:50\)](#)

What do you want? Do you want me to go back on teleprompter anybody? Okay. Here's the question. My poor guy must be having a fit. He's over there. He's so good at this stuff. He's on line three.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:02\)](#)

... Good at this stuff. He's on line three. He said, "Sir, should I use turn the sucker off? Would you rather go teleprompter or freelance?" Isn't it nice when you have the option because you have this and you have the option to go either? See, Joe doesn't have the option. He doesn't have the option. But if Biden wins, China wins, and it's very simple. It's very simple. By contrast, I rescued the Minnesota Iron Range, I did that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:38\)](#)

Just so you know, O-Biden. I call him O-Biden, it's too long to say Obama and Biden, so I just go, O-Biden, because I don't care about... Everyone said, "Oh no, he's in trouble. Obama's now campaigning." Hey, he campaigned last time harder than Hillary. I said, "No, I want him to campaign because he brings out the base." He brings out our base. And I'm only here because of him and Joe.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:05\)](#)

If they were a good president and vice president, I wouldn't be here. I had a very good life before. I'm doing this because they did such a [inaudible 01:05:14] job. I'm only here because of him. I could right now be having a very beautiful life of luxury, and here I am at the hangar in Minnesota with 15 or 20 or 25,000 people. And thousands of people that couldn't get in, and I'm working my ass off. I could be at home having a good time, wonderful time. But the one thing I said is-

Audience: [\(01:05:48\)](#)

We want trump. We want Trump. We want Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:48\)](#)

But I say this. I say this look, I could be home. So home was New York. I had to bail out because it was too crazy, everything has fallen apart. But home, it's so sad what the democrats have done to our great New York. Between a governor and a mayor, the crime is through the roof, the corruption is incredible, it's a sad thing that's happened to New York. Hopefully it'll come back by somebody. Somebody will go in there and do like a Rudy.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:27\)](#)

You know when Rudy took over, it was so bad and they were looking for somebody and they thought he was the guy because he was a tough guy. But somebody has to go in and clean it up. This mayor, he let go of a billion dollars worth of police. He actually believed the nonsense about defunding the police. And they're all going to do it. They're all going to do it. And New York people are going to do it. I'm being totally serious now. You've got to go out and you've got to vote for Trump. You got to break this spell from 1972. You saw Kenosha. What we did for other places, you saw the Kenosha, and that was gone. That was all gone. That place was gone. We sent in the troops, it was incredible what we did, and they did it on day three. Day three is better than two weeks later, like in Minneapolis. But they did it, and we've done a great job and the people of that great state, they understand it, and I just hope the people of your state of Minnesota understand it because we don't have too many more chances with this stuff. We really don't. We don't have the luxury of sitting back and saying, "Let's have four years of this maniac, vice president that he picked who treated him worse than any other person."

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:53\)](#)

That's why I say the one person that he won't pick... My great instincts, right? The one person he won't pick is Kamala because she called him a racist, she tried to me-too him. He was me-too'd. "I've just been me-too'd Darling, what does that mean?" But they tried to me-too him. And she was the one that brought it up.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:17\)](#)

Remember Tara? She was the one that brought it up, and then he goes, "Ladies and gentlemen, I'd like to pick... Wait a minute, let me get her name here. How do you pronounce it? It's with a comma, like a comma, right? Like a comma." Remember he couldn't pronounce her name? He was saying her name wrong, and she had to interrupt him. No, my name is Kamala. Like comma. I remember that. Like a comma. H1N1, that's right, Joe. Remember that Joe, H1N1.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:51\)](#)

And how bad did he do in that though? How about that? How bad did he do? So come to think of it, he's out there now today. It was pathetic. By the way, did you see the Anderson Cooper thing last night? You have to watch. I don't want to watch, but I have an obligation. I'm competing against somebody. You don't want to compete and say, "I'm not going to watch my competition, who wouldn't?" It's boring, but I got to watch.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:13\)](#)

And he got through it. He met a couple of really... The chicken thing was bad. He said chicken many, many times, and it was a little strange that I thought it was over and he pulled it back. He was able to pull it back. But Anderson is a... And he interviewed me, he's tough. You know, he can be tough, nothing against him. He could be very tough, but last night he was in rare form. He was, "Thank you very much for being here, Mr. Vice President, are you enjoying the run?"

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:39\)](#)

And compare that with my shot, where they asked me about doing ABC with George Stephanopoulos. I think it was great. I think it worked out great. You know what I call it? Debate prep. I call that free debate prep. But you know it's nasty, it's a little nasty that people... and I didn't say, "No, you got to change the rules. No, give me the questions. I want to use a teleprompter to answer." How about that though? Mr. Vice President, I'd like to know your feeling on nuclear warfare and how does that relate to China and Russia and where are they in the race?

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:17\)](#)

Well, you can't have this as your president. I don't care. Forget about me. You can't do this. The importance and the power of this position are too great. You can't do it. I've learned a lot as president. But one thing I learned is that President Xi of China is sharp. You ever see him standing with the two million men walking in front, everybody's the same height, they're wearing hats, everyone's like a pool table, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:46\)](#)

And he's standing there by himself, and he's looking like he's not playing games. There's no games, he's sharp as you can be. And I had a great relationship, but now I feel differently. We made a great trade deal, and now I feel differently. But he's a sharp as you can be. Putin as sharp as you can be. Kim Jong Un, we would have been in a war with North Korea 100%.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:10\)](#)

I asked Obama, "Did you ever call him?" He said that was the toughest problem we had. And we get along. Remember about a month ago, two months ago, they broke into the demilitarized zone and they said, "Oh, he's going to attack." I said, "No, he's not. Don't worry about it." I got to know him very well. We have a good relationship. People said, "He has a good relationship with Kim Jong Un, that's terrible." I said, "No, that's good."

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:37\)](#)

But you remember it was going to be a nuclear war, and I got along with him. Then they said, "Trump made a terrible deal. He's given so much to North Korea." What did I give? I was at like a semi debate with his idiot, a reporter. "He's given a lot to North Korea." "What did I give?" "I don't know." Sanctions, sanctions. You took away. No, I didn't. Actually, I increased the sanctions very substantially. What did you give? What did I give? Tell me. So after about four days they couldn't ask because I gave nothing except I gave heart because I don't want to see people killed on their side either. I don't want to see people killed.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:23\)](#)

We'd win that. We'd win them all. We have the greatest weapons right now ever conceived by man. We've rebuilt our military to a level that nobody ever thought possible. And then the fake news. And I said that a couple of weeks ago, remember I said, "We have created the most powerful weapons known to man." It's true. We have weapons that are so advanced that President Xi, Putin, everybody, we're the envy of the world.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:59\)](#)

But they don't know quite what we have, but they know we have stuff that they never even heard of before. And some schmuck back there said, "I think he's given away classified information." Now, all I'm doing is telling the world, we have the most powerful weapons in the world. I'm not even saying what kind. You don't even want to know about it. And God help us if we ever have to use them. But we have the most powerful weapons ever conceived by man. They have the missile, the super-duper, hydro sonic, I call it the super-duper, it goes five times faster than a normal missile, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:32\)](#)

We have one goes much faster than that. But Russia got that information from the Obama administration. Russia stole that information. You knew that. Russia got the information and they built it. But we have now one that's much faster than that. That's like a slow missile. That's like considered a slow missile.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:51\)](#)

But I said it was incredible. Two weeks ago I said, "We have the finest, the best, the most incredible, sadly, the most deadly, and we never want to use it, but we have the greatest weapons ever in history by a factor of 10, by a factor of 10." And they went crazy. "He's given away classified." These people are sick. All I'm doing is saying that we rebuilt our military \$2.5 trillion all built in the USA, every single ounce of it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:26\)](#)

We have fighter jet, F-35 that are so good, you can't see it. And I went to see the program, and I met some of the pilots and these guys are better looking than Tom Cruise. They're tougher. They're stronger. They're bigger. They're more powerful. They're smarter. And I like Tom cruise by the way, because you can't get much better than Top Gun, right? Great movie. You can't get better. I like Tom cruise. But these guys are better looking than Tom. They got that crew cut, they got the crap under their eyes, they got the whole deal. They're smart as hell.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:59\)](#)

So I said, "So captain, let me ask you, how good is the F-35?" "They're really good Sir, best plane we've ever had all great." I said, "How do you compare that with what Russia has?" "Well, ours is better for a specific reason, Sir. You can't see it." "What does that mean?" "Well, when we fight, they cannot see us, that we are so stealth."

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:18\)](#)

Now that doesn't mean in three years that it won't be obsolete because that's what happens. That's the problem with that business. You come up with a new computer and two weeks later it's obsolete. That's why I always like real estate, and grab a piece of real estate. But no, it's true. I wouldn't be good in that business. You get to work, work, work, and then you're starting the next one because the last one is gone. That's why I always talk about walls and wheels.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:42\)](#)

When the Democrats were saying, "Walls are old fashioned." Well, they're right about that. But they work. Remember that? All we had to go through in Congress? And that wall is going up, think of that. We're building 10 miles a week, 10 miles a week of the top. And our numbers on the border are the best they've ever been. The best they've ever been.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:07\)](#)

Well, we're building 10 miles of wall a week. We're up to about 330 miles, and we'll have it finished very soon, and it's having a tremendous impact on drugs. It's having a tremendous impact on all of the different things. Human trafficking in women. It's not even children.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:26\)](#)

They're trafficking women, it's because of the internet. You think of that as almost an ancient kind of a crime, right? But it's not. It's a very modern crime and it's an unbelievably profitable crime. They're trafficking women, little bit children, but mostly women. Where they'll put three or four women in the back in the trunk of a car and they'll go through the border. They can't do it anymore. And we're catching them. We have people that do nothing but look for the traffickers. To me, the traffickers are the biggest scum of the world.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:55\)](#)

And thank heavens for ICE, and thank heavens for border patrol because these people do a job that you don't want. I know Mike doesn't want it. You wouldn't even be good at it, Mike, he'll do a commercial about it. That's what he'll do. Does he have the longest commercials in history? I say, Mike Lindell. I say, Mike, the pillow man. I say, Mike is the single greatest purchaser of commercials in history. I want him to buy my commercials.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:24\)](#)

I say, "You know, we spent \$20 million, I sell like two commercials." He spends \$2 and he's got the whole day on Fox. I said, let Mike buy our commercials. Will you? I don't know what the hell you do, but whatever it is, you better tell me the secret. Greatest purchaser of commercials.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:41\)](#)

But we have done some job with that. And the traffickers and drugs are way down. Now we got upset with the pandemic, but I watched Biden today talking about, "If only Trump moved one week sooner. One week." So let's go, ready? So, you know he was against the ban, right? Because he didn't think we had a problem. So he was against the ban. He didn't know that China was heavily infected. He doesn't even know where China is, in my opinion.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:13\)](#)

But he was against the ban. These guys write stuff out for him, and he tries to read it. Doesn't do well with it. So he was against it, but now his new thing is, if only I moved one week earlier, but I was earlier than everybody. If you think about it, I had nice guy, Dr. Fauci, I had another nice, got a lot of doctors. They were all telling me, "No, no, you don't have to do that." Tom knows that very well. "You don't have to do that, Sir. You don't have to do that. You don't have to do that at all."

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:42\)](#)

And one of those things, I was very early and I banned and everybody admits that had I not banned highly infected Wuhan province, right? Highly infected, we would have had hundreds of thousands of more deaths. And then you had the chart. I put it up yesterday, I'm doing these news conferences. We're finally getting the word across that we did a great job, but I'm doing news conferences now every day.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:09\)](#)

I call them the highly rated news conferences. And I go before these crazy people, they're screaming like maniacs. It's not the way they treat Sleepy Joe. He'd melt. If they ever did a number on, this guy would be there he'd be laying on the floor crying, "Get me out of here, Darling. Where is my wife? Get me out of here, please, Darling. They're so nasty to me today. What happened?" We go through it every single day.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:34\)](#)

But you think about it, and he said, "If only Trump moved faster," but he's the one that two months later called me xenophobic, and he called me a racist because I was banning China, which was heavily infected. And then he said, "Don't ban Europe." Well, I looked at Italy, big problem. I love Italy. I love the people of Italy, but they were heavily infected. France, I looked at France, I looked at Spain, they even had spikes recently. Did you see?

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:06\)](#)

And we're doing great. We're rounding it with or without, but we're going to have with, but you know, with his better, but with or without, we're rounding that corner, and we're rounding it fast and they don't want to give us any credit because they want to keep this up 'til November 4th. And on November 4th, the press will probably say, let's say something stupid happened. The press will say, "I got to admit he did a damn good job." And the other clown will be in office. We did a thing called price transparency. I signed it. It's effective, also very complicated. It's on your medical. And we did price transparency. It's the biggest thing. It's bigger than healthcare. Where you see your prices. You can go now to hospitals, you can price operations, you can price everything. It's a massive thing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:53\)](#)

The man who did it... And I took a lot of heat, and I'm doing favorite nations drugs, meaning whatever the lowest in the world is, we have to pay the same. That's the good news. The bad news is the drug companies, the doctors everybody's angry at me. Actually under price transparency, the good hospitals and the good doctors benefit tremendously, but the bad ones don't, and you have price transparency. And it goes into effect on January 1st. Could you imagine if this sleepy guy gets in and they say like, February, March, April something. They say unbelievable what happened to prices, it's dropping like crazy.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:35\)](#)

And they'll say, what a job he's doing this president? And I'm the one that signed it. I said, could you put it into effect but statutorily? It has to mature, mature, mature. So the earliest I could get is January 1st. It's like crazy. You know another one? I'll give you another one. I'll give you another one. So Air Force One, so that's the 757, but they have a 747, which is the big Air Force One.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:03\)](#)

I think that just disrespected the people of Minnesota today, they gave us the little one. No, actually it's because of the runway. In fact, when we landed, they said, "Sir, we have a very short runway, could you please hold on?" I said, "I trust these pilots." By the way, these pilots are the best pilots. When you fly the president of the United States.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:21\)](#)

Wait a minute, he's waving from the window. When you fly the president of the United States, you are the best flyer. They take the best air force guys, they take the best Marines in the helicopters, Marine One. But when you're flying these planes, you can land that sucker, you have no problem. There's no, mishits. There's no, "Let's go around. I can't quite make it, Sir." These guys are phenomenal. You've got to see what they look like. Everyone's in perfect shape. I look at him, central casting, every one of them they're great. Thank you fellas. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:53\)](#)

But I'll tell you a little story. So Air Force One is a very old plane. It's beautiful, but it's an old 747, right? It's 31 years old and other people didn't want to do it, but it was time to get a new one. It was time. You got to get a new plane. And actually Air Force One, I'll give you a little secret, it's actually two planes. They get two. It's a hell of a way to travel. If one's not working perfect, you use the other one. But they get two.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:21\)](#)

So Air Force One, they negotiated a price and they had it down for \$5.7 billion, that was not sounds expensive, and it's ridiculous, but that was done by the Obama administration. It was done by the Obama administration. And that's okay. But no administration Obama, Bush, they didn't want to do it because it sounds luxury. But at some point you got to buy a plane for the country. And these Arab countries would have their beautiful 747, 800s, 900s pour in, and they were gorgeous.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:51\)](#)

And believe it or not, the new plane is a much bigger plane. Much bigger wingspan, it's a much more beautiful plane, it's modern. I think of a 31 years old, Air Force One is 31 years old, the main Air Force One, not this. This is a great plane, but the big one 31 years old. So you're representing the country, but they didn't want to do it because it shows luxury.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:12\)](#)

So I get to the office, I said, whatever happened to Air Force One, how's it doing?" "Sir, we made a deal for a new one under the Obama administration." "Oh, you did, good. How much?" "5.7 billion." I said, "That's a lot of money for [inaudible 01:24:27] for two planes, in all fairness. Now it's very technical, there's a lot of stuff. I won't talk about it because I don't want to give away any classified information. Just trust me, some more sophisticated sucker you've ever seen in your life.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:41\)](#)

I think you're getting into a plane that cost 5.7 billion. Right? But it's the most sophisticated, two planes. So I said, "How much is it? A general came, and an air force general, great guy, handsome guy. They're all so good looking these people. I said, "So general, what are we paying? What's the price?" "Sir, it's \$5.7 million and we're ready to go, Sir, could you sign it?" It sounds like a lot of money to me, General, 5.7 million for two airplanes. Can we get a better price?" "No, sir. This was negotiated by the Obama administration. The Obama administration. This was negotiated, Sir, by Barack Hussein Obama."

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:23\)](#)

And I said, "Oh, that's good. It sounds very high. So here's what I'm going to do. Tell Boeing we're not taking the plane. We have no interest in, it's too much." This is what I did. By the way, this is one of many stories. Isn't this better than going and saying, "I saved your Iron Range?" And I say, "But please remember I did this too." And I can do away with this stuff, but I did this too. Please remember that because I have all this list of incredible things I've done for Minnesota, I won't even touch it because frankly I'm tired of repeating what I've done for all these different states. I mean, I did all this stuff and then I hear I'm nine down. I don't believe it by the way, suppression. So I said to the general, I said, "General, 5.7 billion, not million, billion. That sounds very high to me general. I bought a lot of planes in my life and a lot of helicopters. I know a lot about it. How could it be five?" "Sir, that's the best price they could get. We only have one day to do it." I said, "Cancel it General. Cancel the order." It was signed actually. "Yes, Sir."

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:33\)](#)

I said, "Do you have the right to cancel it?" "Yes, sir. I do." We negotiated a great deal. I said, "Oh good. Cancel it." "Yes, sir. I'm pleased to tell you something. Sir. We have a breakup fee. We made a great deal, Sir." I said, "You did? Oh, you have a breakup fee. You mean you can't just cancel it for nothing? Then cancel it. You don't have to pay a breakup fee. I know about breakup fees." "No, Sir, we have a breakup fee." "Okay. How much is it?" "Sir, we can break it up for \$250 million."

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:01\)](#)

I said, "Wait a minute. So you mean to tell me that to cancel the order costs \$250 million?" In other words, we give them \$250 million, we get nothing. I said, "General, don't cancel the order. Just tell him I'm very unhappy." This is what these guys. They're good businessmen, by the way. These guys, right here, Mike, they might be better than you. I don't even know. He may be the next governor.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:23\)](#)

Mike Landell, maybe you should run. You should run. He is my complete and total investment. You should run. He'd be a hell of a governor. At least, you know one thing. Minnesota would be well promoted. Mike, run for governor, please. So he says, "It's \$250 million. It's 250, Sir, I'm so proud of that." I said, "You may be proud, but I'm not." So I said, "General, don't give them notice because I don't want to write a check for 250 and getting nothing. I don't think I could explain that to the American public. So tell them you're really unhappy, we're not going to make the deal, but just do it verbally."

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:04\)](#)

And, "Yes, sir." And then I spoke to the head of Boeing, a very nice guy. They had some rough times since then. They had a couple of really bad things happen. Terrible, really terrible. This was early on before the problems that they had. But he is, he's a high quality guy. And I said to him, "Dennis, we have to start it with a... It's got to have a three on the front of it."

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:25\)](#)

What do I know? I just know that if they're 5.7, and if I do something with a three. He said, "No, I can bring it down to 5.5 billion." So I say, "Well, that's not bad. I save \$200 million in about a minute and a half phone call. So so far I'm not good, but it's not good enough. I'm not happy." I said, "No, we got to really think about canceling it." And I can't go to Airbus, which is made in Europe. It's a little hard, I got to go to their competitor. I can't say I'm going to buy the Air Force One from a European company that doesn't work too well.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:55\)](#)

My only option was to say, "Look, I just don't want to just put it aside." He calls me up a few days later. "Well, we can do a little bit better than that." I said, "Dennis, has to have a three in front of it, Dennis." Got to have a three. Like a three, three anything, but got to have a three in front of it. So he said, "No, no, no." After one month, we signed a contract for \$3.9 billion. Same exact one. Actually slightly better, we got an extra generator.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:27\)](#)

And then Boeing came to me, and I love to negotiate. I do. Got that from my father. My father was a good negotiator and I love to negotiate. So they came to me, "Sir, we can put an extra stairway." This is the big 747. And remember this is a big, much bigger than the old 747. "Sir, it gets very windy up there. I noticed that your hair's blown all over the place. But we can buy a stairwell for the plane. And it comes under, it's like a corkscrew right at the bottom of the plane." You're very high off the ground, big, big thing. "And it opens up, and if it's raining or windy, you're covered, Sir, because it's under the plane. You're totally sheltered." I said, "That sounds great. So it's a corkscrew stairwell."

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:16\)](#)

I said, "How much is that general?" "50." I said, "50, what a deal, So for \$50,000 I can get a stairway?" "No, sir. \$50 million." I said, "Forget about the stairwell. Forget it." He said 50. I really thought he meant \$50,000. So these are just some little stories. I guess I must like Minnesota to go on one of these deals. But boy, did you get your money's worth tonight? Is anybody having a bad time?

Audience: [\(01:30:49\)](#)

No.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:50\)](#)

Did you get your money's worth? Because you've heard the other one. We've done this, and we've cut your taxes, and we built up the military bigger and better. And we're the number one in history in regulation cuts, which is the biggest thing. And the judges, which we've done at a level like nobody's ever done, everything we've done. Nobody has done more in three and a half years, no administration three and a half. Those first three and a half years, nobody even comes close.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:19\)](#)

And you know, it's a funny thing. I say it all the time. I've been saying it for a long time and the fake news, nobody even questions me about it. And you know if I was wrong, they would, but they can't question me because when you see right to try, we took care of our vets. We just got a 91% approval rating from the vets 91. It's never happened before.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:41\)](#)

We got choice approved, we got accountability approved, drugs are way down. We've got a little setback with this whole situation where these shutdowns cause

a lot of problems with drugs, a lot of everything, but drugs were way down. We had our best year in the history of our country last year. And we're going to have a better year coming up. That's why you have an obligation to vote for the guy that got you there.

Audience: (01:32:10)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: (01:32:15)

And remember this, and I really appreciate this, thank you. But I appreciate this because nine democrat mayors of cities in the Iron Range have endorsed me over Sleepy Joe. What do you like better? Sleepy Joe or Slow Joe? What's better? Let's do a poll. We do a poll. We do a poll. I do free falls. You know, these polls, they charge you a fortune for this stuff. They interviewed three people and then they charge you a million dollars.

Donald Trump: (01:32:46)

We interviewed 233 people, I got thousands of people at least for free. What do you like better as nickname? Slow Joe or Sleepy Joe? So let's go. Wait, Slow Joe first. Okay? So just scream if you like it. So you have a choice, Slow Joe, they're both very appropriate. Slow Joe or Sleepy Joe, ready? Slow Joe. I think we're going to have a winner here. Sleepy Joe.

Donald Trump: (01:33:17)

A lot of people say I'm too nice with Sleepy Joe, that I'm actually being too nice, I don't know. He's a sleepy guy, but Biden is going to shut down your Iron Range. Remember, it wasn't just the tariffs I put on your competitors that were dumping iron ore and steel and everything else in our country like it was garbage. And it was garbage steel. It was all [inaudible 01:33:41] based steel, real crap.

Donald Trump: (01:33:43)

It wasn't that, but when you think of it, they wrote it out. You didn't have environmentally the right. Somebody said, "Oh, well he got a bit because he was good with negotiating with these other countries." It wasn't that. I opened it up. I signed an order. I signed an executive order because Obama took your Iron Range and Biden took your Iron Range away.

Donald Trump: (01:34:06)

And I'll never forget. The day I did it, and Tom was there, a man, I don't know who he is, he's probably in this massive audience, but he came up to me and he was a rough guy and he never cried in his life, including at childbirth. He didn't cry at childbirth, but he was crying. And he said, "Sir, you gave our life back to us because Obama took our heart out when he closed up the Iron Range." He said you gave our heart back.

Donald Trump: (01:34:36)

It's true. So I just want to thank those cities. When a democrat mayor, and we have now a lot of... Now we have additional. So these are democrat politicians and two weeks ago they endorsed us, and it's a great thing. We're finding that all over the country. Democrats for Trump. Politicians that got elected as democrats, I don't think they changed their party affiliation, but they endorsed Trump. They're all in the Iron Range area.

Donald Trump: (01:35:08)

And Larry Cuffe is here. Larry Cuffe. Where's Larry? Where is he? Larry, how are you? Why did you do that, Larry? That's so nice. I appreciate it. Boy, are you good. I wish you had a mic. He said, "Because you're the best candidate we could ever..." I love this guy. Said you're the best candidate we could ever hope for.

Donald Trump: (01:35:39)

Thank you Larry, that's beautiful. I appreciate it. We'll do a good job. We're not going to let you down. And they're doing a good job over there. So dig in, dig in, dig we must, right?

Larry Cuffe : (01:35:46)

It's going because of you.

Donald Trump: (01:35:48)

It's all going because of me. That's cool, man. Thank you. No, he signed an executive order shutting it down. Just shutting it down. And I hear it's got the best iron ore anywhere in the world. That's what I hear. The quality is the best.

Donald Trump: (01:36:02)

... or anywhere in the world. That's what I hear. The quality is the best. And it's like an unlimited amount. I'm talking about a little, this is a massive operation with thousands of people and everything else. And for me, it was very easy. Andrea Zupancich, where is she? Where's Andrea? Thank you very much. That's really nice. I'm glad that at least you got a good location, right? That's great. I appreciate it very much. You're all friends I guess. Chris Vreeland, where's Chris? Chris Vreeland. Chris? Where's Chris? The mayor? Thank you, Chris. Thank you, Chris. Thank you very much. Kathy Brandau. Kathy Brandau. Thank you, Kathy. I hope you're having a good time tonight. We're not going to let you down. You know that. We're open. That sucker is open. We're not closing it.

Donald Trump: (01:36:51)

Well, think of this though. If Biden gets in, it's closed. He said he's going to close it. How about this guy? No fracking. You're not going to frack. Onstage with all these crazy people and they don't want any energy. They think everything's going to run by wind, which costs you a fortune, about 20 times more than what we have and doesn't work. But think of it, all of these people... And they say, "What about fracking? Fracking is the modern technology. And so they all said, "No, no, we're all against... everyone's against fracking. What about you?" Yes, I'm against it too. Now he's against it for months. He gets it, now he's in favor of it. But he's sort of grandfathering it. You know, it's a very weak... Well, I like to grandfather fracking. If I'm a fracker, I don't want to be grandfather. I want to have it or not have it, right? He wants to grandfather fracking. Always go with their first statement, okay?

Donald Trump: (01:37:45)

So I was in Texas two weeks ago, we had crowds. Mike, we had crowds that went from the airplane to the well, to the drilling well, where we went to see a well. And we saved the industry because I got Russia and Saudi Arabia to cut back 10 million barrels. It actually was probably 18. Ended up being, I think, 18.5 million barrels. And it saved the industry. And yet you're still paying very low gasoline prices at the pump, but we saved 10 million jobs. But I'm in Texas, and let me tell you, Texas appreciated it because that industry was in deep trouble because all of a sudden with the pandemic, there was no demand. There was nobody driving, there was no demand. Nobody ever saw anything like it.

Donald Trump: (01:38:28)

So I'm in Texas and I said to the crowd, it was a great crowd, and we must have had a hundred thousand people on the road, on the highways and roadways waving. And they had the most beautiful Trump flags. I wanted to stop, "Where did you buy that flag?" The most beautiful flags of me and our great vice president. Is Mike Pence doing a good job by the way? He did such a great... he worked 29 hours a day. I mean, this guy works day and night. He worked not the 24. He worked 24 plus least five, okay. This man is a worker and he's a wonderful human being. And when they try it, a guy like Biden that can't carry his jockstrap. When Biden goes, "Oh, they should have closed one week earlier", and here's the guy that said I made a mistake when I banned China that nothing's going to happen.

Donald Trump: (01:39:20)

It's so phony. This politics is a very phony business. I haven't been doing it long. I told one of the senators that came in, he came into my office there, "I've been doing this for 30 years. I've won many elections, I've only lost twice in my life. I've been a Senator for a long time. I know what I'm doing, sir". I said, "Yeah, and I've done it for four years. And I've only won one election, but it's for the president of the United States." I remember a certain man on television that didn't like me too much. He said, "They put together the greatest field ever assembled, the Republicans, remember? 17 plus me. They put together the

greatest field of talent ever assembled. I hear Trump wants to come in. He's not going to do it number one. Number two, if he does, he's just doing it for fun and he'll be out by September and then he'll go about leading his life, but he's not going to do it. But we don't really need him because this is the greatest single assemblage of talent ever assembled for one party."

Donald Trump: [\(01:40:33\)](#)

The greatest talent he's ever seen. And then I did it and just week after week, one out, two out, three out, four out. And then we've done changes. Oh, he said, "He can't do it because he doesn't have any experience." But I actually do on the other side. I contributed to politics. I always found it very interesting. So in a certain way, I had a lot of experience probably. Maybe I had too much experience. That's why I can tell you about AOC. Check out the \$2 million please, check it out, check it out. Check out Omar, check out Omar, get to that great writer, he should get... Oh, so the New York Times won all these Pulitzer prizes, right? I was going to tell you before. All these Pulitzer prizes, these people, and they all got it wrong, right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:16\)](#)

They got for Russia, Russia, Russia. We give the Pulitzer prize. I won't use names. I won't use names, but we give the Pulitzer prize to the New York Times. They got it wrong. We give the Pulitzer prize to the Washington Post and all of these real sleazebags. I have to be honest with you. Very dishonest people, very dishonest. I call it the Amazon Washington Post. He uses that as his lobbyist because he owns the Washington Post. He gets crap that other people wouldn't get, okay. That means it's a lobby. It's a lobbyist deal. But they got the prize, right? They got the Pulitzer prize. All the guys that got it right, that really got it right, they all got it wrong, totally wrong. And they should return the Pulitzer prize. And Pulitzer association, the committee should ask for those prizes back. They got it all wrong. They were a hundred percent wrong. There was no collusion. They couldn't believe. Remember the day when it was announced after three years, there is no collusion. I could have told them that a day one, they could have saved 48 million dollars.

Donald Trump: [\(01:42:21\)](#)

They got the Pulitzer. And then you take guys so many, so many. Solomon, Sara Carter, Bongino. How about Dan Bongino? So many, so talented guys. How about that great gentlemen who wrote The Witch Hunt? Remember that? That was the first, right? You know what I'm talking about. He's fantastic. All great. These people should have won the Pulitzer prize. Now I would say Sean Hannity and Lou Dobbs and Laura and Tucker. In all fairness, Tucker was very good. Tucker was great, but these are all people that got it right. Now they don't do I guess the Pulitzer prize for that stuff, but they probably should. But these guys all got it right. And all they did was get a lot of money because they're very successful, and that's okay I guess. But they should give the Pulitzer prize to the people that got it right and they should withdraw from all of those writers, many of whom are back there right now, all of those writers, they should do that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:43:24\)](#)

So just to finish up, just to finish up, I want to just say that we have some great congressmen here. I'd love you guys to come up here because I just want to have you come up. Would you come up? They deserve it. Because I told them, they're busy guys, that they're big warriors and all that. And I told them, "I'm going to introduce you right at the beginning. Be here, and then you can get out of here." They've been waiting now for an hour and 20 minutes. Come on up. So just walk to the end, shake their hand. Everybody sign a slip that you're voting for them, please. They've got no problem. But you have members of Congress here, Jim Hagedorn, Tom Emmer, Pete Stauber, great hockey player. And hopefully your next US Senator who's a man who's done a fantastic job, run a great campaign, Jason Lewis [inaudible 01:44:25].

Donald Trump: [\(01:44:25\)](#)

And a candidate for Congress, Michelle Fischbach, who's supposed to be fantastic. And Michelle has my complete and total endorsement. But Jason, you're in good shape, wow. You're in better shape than these Congressman Jase. By the way, Jason is fantastic and he's doing a fantastic... Where's Michelle? Is she there? Be careful. It's not worth the broken legs. Look at her. Oh, she's a warrior, I can tell. Come on up. But thanks, Michelle. And they have my complete endorsement. They're great people. They love your state. They love our country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:45:06\)](#)

So just in conclusion, I want to say that over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States. And you probably heard me today. It used to be Puerto Rico did tremendous dollars in medical supplies. And then what happened? They made a lot, they did a good job, and Obama Biden destroyed it. They took away the incentive, all of the taxes. And they took away the incentive and Puerto Rico went down a long way. We'll get some of that back to Puerto Rico and we'll get it back for us. Take it away from China. You heard that, yes? They took it away.

Donald Trump: [\(01:45:58\)](#)

And then people automatically vote. It's like a habit. Will I vote for the Democrat? The Democrat was so bad to you. And how bad were the Democrats to Israel? We did Jerusalem, right? We broke up the Iran deal, right? And then they vote for a Democrat. It's out of habit, but I think the habits, we're breaking those habits very quickly. But we've helped Puerto Rico and we've really helped... If you look at what we've done for Israel, it's been incredible. They say nobody's done more. And it's my honor. But we'll hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, and we will ban deadly sanctuary cities, which are a disaster. We'll appoint tough on crime prosecutors. We will nominate judges and justices who interpret the constitution as written. We will ensure equal justice for citizens of every race, color, religion, and creed. We will defend the dignity of work and the sanctity of life.

Donald Trump: [\(01:47:11\)](#)

And that's why the Supreme court is so important. The next president will get one, two, three, or four Supreme court justices. I had two. Many presidents have had none. They've had none because they're there for a long time. They tend to be appointed young. They're there for a long time. But the next one we'll have anywhere from one to four. Think of that. That will totally change when you talk about life, when you talk about second amendment, when you talk about things that are so important to you. You're going to be stuck for 40 years, 35 years, a long time. So this is going to be the most important election, in my opinion, in the history of our country. You got to get it right. Because if you don't get it right, we will not have a country anymore. You're not going to have a country. Not as we know it. You won't have a country anymore.

Donald Trump: [\(01:48:06\)](#)

We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens and we will keep America out of these ridiculous, horrible, endless foreign wars. Countries you've never heard of. Coming home. We will maintain America's unrivaled military mind, and we will ensure peace through strength. This is what we have now. Peace through strength. Remember what I told you about those weapons, we don't want to use ever, we don't want to use those weapons. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, January 1st. He doesn't even have to do anything now. I'll be so angry if he... They'll say, "What a job he's done on transparency, can you believe it?" And he won't even know what transparency is. And it's complex. And further reduce health insurance premiums and the cost of prescription drugs. We've done that already. We will strongly protect Medicare and social security, and we will always protect patients with preexisting conditions.

Donald Trump: [\(01:49:29\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. And we brought NASA back. NASA, when I got in three and a half years ago, grass was growing through the cracks of the runway. It was over, it was closed. It was nothing. Now it's the number one space center in the entire world by a factor of five. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, in God we trust. You know that the Democrat national convention and the pledge of allegiance at a caucus, two of them, not one. I heard the first one, I said, "Oh, they must've made a mistake." They left under God out of the pledge of allegiance.

Donald Trump: [\(01:50:56\)](#)

Yeah, yeah, yeah. Now they then said, "Oh, well we didn't mean that." They meant it. That's what they're going to do. They're going to take God out of it. Just like I was saying before, Texas, they don't want God, they don't want oil, they don't want guns. I don't think they're going to do too well in Texas. Do you agree with that? I don't think they're going to do too well in Minnesota either. No, but could you imagine you're campaigning, and it doesn't play too well here,

but could you imagine you're in Texas and you have a guy say, "No oil, no God, no guns. Oh, I think I'm going to vote for Joe Biden, everybody." And then they say, "Texas is in play, it's a very close..." I have a friend in Texas. He said, "I think you're winning by 15 points." These people are crazy. Texas is in play. They don't want to let you have oil. Think of it. It's unbelievable. Texas is in play. That's the fake news back there.

Donald Trump: [\(01:51:55\)](#)

They said it last time too. Remember? Texas, when they say in play, that means it's too close to call. It's in play. Too close. We've heard that for a long time, in play, right? Too close to call. And they said it four years ago, "Texas is in play. This could be a terrible defeat, losing Texas. Big state, great state. This would be a tremendous defeat." And they said it about Ohio too. I think we won by like nine points. Right? They said Ohio is in play. Utah's in play. We won by a lot. Remember we beat a guy named McMuffin. Remember the guy? He was going to take the state of Utah. And then he was going to be able to negotiate. But that didn't work out. He came in third. Even Hillary beat him. But they said Texas is in play. And I'd go around telling my people, "Damn it, Texas is in play, how the hell? Every time I go there, I have 35,000 people at the stadium, how could it possibly be in play?" They said it's in play. My people would say, "I don't think so."

Donald Trump: [\(01:52:50\)](#)

And we had a big Texas rancher. He was on one of the shows. He was wearing a big, beautiful hat. I wish I could wear those hats. It wouldn't work for me too well. I don't think it works for me, right? But it worked for him. And he said, "I don't know too much about a lot, but I know one thing. Texas is not in play. And this guy is going to win Texas by a hell of a lot of votes." And that's what happened that night, the night of the election. The night of the election, they called the results. I've been listening for six months, "Texas is so close, we can't even imagine it's so close. This is big." And they only call the election immediately if you win in a landslide, it's got to be tremendous. And they said, "Texas has closed its doors. Ladies and gentlemen, Donald Trump has won the state of Texas." They didn't even say the polls were closed. They forgot to say the polls were closed.

Donald Trump: [\(01:53:41\)](#)

I wanted to say. I said, "How come I won?" I called my people, "How could I have won? It was so close they called it before they even said the doors closed." And I heard from the governor of Texas, great guy, Greg Abbott. I said, "How are we doing compared to four years ago?" We did great four years ago, big, big win. He said, "Sir, you're doing much better." But these guys keep saying it's in play. It's the same way that I'm down nine points in Minnesota. If I lose Minnesota, if I lose Minnesota, Jason, I'm going to blame Jason if I lose. Boy, we almost had it last time. But we did the right thing. We went to Michigan, we won Michigan, first time in many, many years, that Michigan was won. It's a great state.

Donald Trump: [\(01:54:25\)](#)

For years you had a president who apologized for America. And now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for Minnesota. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, and get out and vote. And you know it's starting today in Minnesota. That's why I'm here. It started today. Go out of here. You know what? If they're closed, what the hell time is it now? If they're closed, just stand in line like you do. People were here two days ago trying to get in here. It's crazy. So do the same thing at the voting booth, please.

Speaker 1: [\(01:55:15\)](#)

We love you! We love you Mr. President!

Donald Trump: [\(01:55:16\)](#)

From St. Paul to St. Cloud, from Rochester to Duluth, and from Minneapolis, thank God we still have Minneapolis, to right here, right here with all of you great people, this state was pioneered by men and women who braved the wilderness and the winters to build a better life for themselves and for their families. They were tough and they were strong. You have good genes. You know that, right? You have good genes. A lot of it's about the genes, isn't it? Don't you believe? The racehorse theory you think was so different? You have good genes in Minnesota. They didn't have a lot of money. They didn't have a lot of luxury, but they had grit, they had faith, and they had each other. That's what you have now. You have each other.

Donald Trump: [\(01:56:11\)](#)

They were miners and lumberjacks, fishermen and farmers, shipbuilders and shopkeepers. But they all had one thing in common. They loved their families, they loved their countries, and they loved their God. Proud citizens like you helped build this country. And together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we're going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

Speaker 1: [\(01:56:57\)](#)

One more year. One more year. One more year.

Donald Trump: [\(01:57:05\)](#)

And don't forget, you went through years where you weren't winning, right? Years and years, they closed down. Even with Obama, he closed that iron. I think he just wanted to get even with you, I don't know. He wasn't good. Not a good... We've knocked out about 84% of the things he did. Then you say, "I wonder if he likes me?" But you're getting used to winning and you're going to see winning like you've never seen before. You had your best year and you're going to win so much. You've heard this, right? I haven't said it in a long time because we've been doing a lot of winning, but you're going to win so much. And you're going to send Jason to the US Senate. And you're going to keep winning and winning and winning.

Donald Trump: [\(01:57:53\)](#)

You're going to win on trade, you're going to win on the military. You're going to win on everything you touch. Minnesota is going to keep on winning and you're going to get tired of winning because Minnesota doesn't want to win all the time. Your football team is going to win in the big 10 they say, right? No, we are going to keep on winning in Minnesota. And you're going to get so tired you're going to say, "Jason, Jason, please, please Jason, go to the president. See him in the oval office. Stop him from winning. We're winning too much in Minnesota. We can't stand it. Jason, please, please Jason. Stop him from winning so much for Minnesota. We can't take it. We're not used to it because we went through years and years and years where it was tough", right?

Donald Trump: [\(01:58:38\)](#)

The mayors know that. That's why they all endorsed the president. And I'm going to look at Jason, I'm going to say, "No, Jason, I'm sorry. The people of Minnesota want to win, you're wrong, Jason. They want to win. We're going to keep on going, Jason, we're going to keep on winning. And they're going to be happy as hell, Jason." Get Jason in, he's a great guy. By the way, you have a Senator that he's running against. I won't even mention names. She does nothing, nothing. Nobody even knows who the hell she is. She goes to a meeting the other day, everyone's trying to figure out who is she? This guy... he even looks the role. Central casting, right? If you can get the look for free, that's good too. Right? But he's going to be fantastic. Tremendous guy, really successful. And he loves your state and he loves our country. So Jason, please knock them out. Knock them out.

Donald Trump: [\(01:59:35\)](#)

But you're going to win. We're one movement. We're one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of Minnesota, and you know what's going to be operating at strength? Because I owe it to these incredible mayors that were so nice to me. That was such a nice thing. And I didn't politick you at all. I never politicked you. I said how nice. And it's happening with so many other things. We have other endorsements from police forces that I never asked and all of a sudden they're coming from very hostile territory. So I just appreciate your being here. And I'm saying this for you and I'm saying it for all of you. Okay. Thank you. We will make America wealthy again. We will make America strong again. We will make America proud again. We will make America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you Minnesota, thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 17, 2020

Donald Trump Mosinee, WI Rally Speech Transcript September 17

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Mosinee, WI Rally Speech Transcript September 17

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Mosinee, Wisconsin on September 17. Read the transcript of his rally speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(02:17\)](#)

Thank you, thank you very much. Thank you very much. That is a beautiful site right behind me, isn't it? That's a beautiful site. Thank you very much. And a very big hello, Wisconsin, we've been very good together. And I'm thrilled to be with thousands of loyal, hard-working American patriots. 47 days from now, we're going to win Wisconsin and we're going to win four more years in the White House. This is the most important election in the history of our country. I feel that way so strongly, so do you. Joe Biden devoted his entire career to offshoring Wisconsin jobs, outsourcing your factories, throwing open your borders, dragging us into endless ridiculous foreign wars and surrendering your children's future to China. You know what he's been doing? I just see he's up there tonight getting softball questions from Anderson Cooper. They don't ask me questions like that. And the audience isn't quite like this. Do you see what his audience ... they've got cars. They have car in a parking, it's the weirdest thing I've ever seen.

Donald Trump: [\(03:37\)](#)

And CNN is going, "Oh, this is so beautiful." It's not beautiful. They have cars in a parking lot. What a deal, I'll tell you, what a deal. Biden's supported every disastrous global sellout for half a century, including a NAFTA, China. You take a look at China's entry into the World Trade Organization and TPP. He supported them all, Biden, surrendered your jobs to China and you know that. I probably wouldn't be here if it weren't for that, it was one of the big things, one of the big reasons I decided to say to my great wife, our first lady, let's go have some fun. Let's go have some fun. She's done a great job and very popular. And the family is all over the place, all over the country. But unlike Joe, who lets you down when he'd never even come back to Milwaukee to apologize or just to pay respects, I came to Wisconsin and I've been here a lot since, since we started this, a lot.

Donald Trump: [\(04:48\)](#)

And you've been a tremendous beneficiary of what I've done and I have to, because you've been with me, you've supported me and we've had great victories together, all victories, so I want to thank you. Now Biden wants to surrender our country to the violent left-wing mob. You see what's happening. If Biden wins very simple, China wins. If Biden wins, the mob wins. If Biden wins, the rioters, anarchists, arsonists, and flag burners, they win and we're not into flag burners. We don't like flag burners. I'd like to say, pass a law, one year in jail, you started burning flags, we put you in jail for a year. We should do that. They would have done that, it's a different world, I guess, but it's sort of coming back to the way we have to have it because we're for law and order.

Donald Trump: [\(05:42\)](#)

They say, don't use that term, it's too tough. No, everybody wants law and order. Minorities want law and order. Everybody wants law and order. They have to have it. I'm running for the reelection and a very important reelection to bring jobs in factories back and that's a continuation. Because I don't know if you know it, the single greatest year Wisconsin has ever had was last year. The second best year that Wisconsin has ever had was the year before. And guess what the third was the year before that? And you're going to have your best year economically next year, it's all heading in that direction despite the pandemic given to us by China. We want to put the violent criminals behind bars and we have to ensure the future belongs to America, not to China, not to other very terrible forces out there, because if we win, very simply America wins. And that's what we want, we want this great country to win.

Donald Trump: [\(06:53\)](#)

Over the last three and a half years, we've secured America's borders. Fixed the disastrous trade deals, they have been the worst ever. Not even ... it was not even ... when I looked at these, I studied them and I used to talk about them, they had to be bad. When I started studying, I said, "Who are the people that made these deals?" Grossly incompetent people. Brought back our manufacturing jobs, rebuilt the awesome power of the U.S. military and obliterated the ISIS caliphate. We open obliterated it. Obama was not able to do it, he wasn't able to come close. It was just announced that in 2019, before the virus came in from China, we grew median income by a record of \$4,400 in just one year, achieving the highest median income in U.S. history. That's in the history of our country.

Donald Trump: [\(07:56\)](#)

In the first three years, we lifted six point six million people out of poverty, the largest poverty reduction of any president in the history of our country. That's not bad. And I didn't even make these numbers up. These are numbers that ... they sound good to me. We built the greatest economy in the history of a world. This is the greatest economy in the history of the world. And then the virus came in, we closed it down, we saved millions and millions of lives. We'd be at two and a half million, two million, three million. A number that would not be sustainable, would not be acceptable. A horrible number, there shouldn't have been one person that died. It should have been stopped at China. They stopped it for their country, but it came out to us, to Europe, to the rest of the world, 188 countries. We will deliver a safe and effective vaccine before the end of the year. And it could be very, very soon. You've been seeing what's going ... could be very, very soon. Could be, it's amazing how all of a sudden they hate the vaccine.

Donald Trump: [\(09:10\)](#)

When they thought it couldn't be done, they said, "Well, he's got to get a vaccine." And then all of a sudden, they're looking like it's going to be very close. We're doing great. We're doing great with vaccines and therapeutics, Remdesivir, all sorts of other things that are bringing the rates down, like at numbers that nobody can believe. But we have three vaccines right now, they're in the final stage, clinical trials. We worked it for the FDA where they approved it fast. They went very fast, very quick, at levels that nobody else could have ever achieved. No other administration, certainly the last one, because the last one was grossly incompetent. In fact, that's why I'm here, because if it was good, I wouldn't have run.

Donald Trump: [\(09:55\)](#)

If they did their job, I wouldn't have run. I was very happy in my other life. I was very happy, but I'm very happy in this life. More happy, because nobody has produced in three and a half years, the first three and a half years, nobody has done what we have been able to do, nobody. So we'll defeat the virus and next year will be truly, I think, from an economic standpoint and from other standpoints, maybe the best year of all. Hard to believe we're going so fast, the numbers

have been incredible. We've had employment numbers, the best ever. We've had retail sales numbers the best ever. You see them all, they come out every day. And our stock market is for the most part, at a new high.

Donald Trump: (10:43)

And if people have 401ks, if you want to have your 401k go down like to depression levels, I think you should vote for sleepy Joe, because he's going to raise your interest. He'll be raising your interest rates. I watch him though, he's denying all this up. Everything that he said, he's now denying. He said, no fracking, right? There will be no fracking during the ... he didn't know what fracking was, but he said there's no fracking. The reason is because everybody else, all of the radical left candidates up there, they couldn't get too far left, so Joe agreed. Then he gets the nomination, now they're all angry. You know that crazy Bernie, all of the left democrats, they don't want to vote for him anymore because he made promises and now all of a sudden he forgot that he said no fracking. He said, "Well, now we can do some fracking."

Donald Trump: (11:34)

But remember this in politics, it's always the thing that they say first, that's what they're going to do. No guns, no religion, no energy, no oil, remember that. Remember, he put Beto in charge of his gun policy, right? Beto, crazy Beto. Remember when Beto went out, he said, "I was born for this." And that's when it all came down. As soon as I heard that, anybody said they were born for this, that doesn't play well. But he's in charge of the Second Amendment. And you won't have a Second Amendment. Frankly, you wouldn't have a Second Amendment if I didn't get elected, it would have been obliterated. It would have been torn up. Maybe it would have been totally knocked out. But there's tremendous pressure on your Second Amendment. As long as I'm here, you'll always have a Second Amendment. But I want to just say, they do disinformation, they make up a phony story and then they go with it. They make up a totally phony story. It's called disinformation. And one of the things, oh, what they did, the worst of all was the soldiers. Because, nobody loves our soldiers like I do and they made up a phony deal. And that's why I say the gloves are off because when they do that, that's worse than what I'm going to talk to you about, that's big 10. You know we got it back, right? We got big 10. But the soldier story, about standing over their graves, you know the one I'm talking about, then they do a commercial. And I said, the good news about that is the gloves are off. I can now call him grossly incompetent, the man is incompetent. He's been there for 47 years, he didn't do a thing.

Donald Trump: (13:24)

Now all of a sudden, in years where he was never considered smart, but now he's really not considered smart. And now all of a sudden he's going to do what he never did in 47 years. He's got to do this and that and everything that I'm doing, everything that we're doing. But I want to congratulate the big 10 conference on yesterday's announcement that the fall season will start very soon. Oh, I hope your team does well after all that. I hope that team does well. But I especially want to thank a football legend, he was great. Wisconsin's own Barry Alvarez, he was great. Good, got to be careful when you do that, a lot of times you don't like people too much. They say, "Oh," but he's a good man. We worked with him. We worked with a whole group, including the commissioner of the league, did a very, very good job, did a very good job.

Donald Trump: (14:21)

But we called them, and the reason is that they took an ad. In other words, another one, disinformation. They took an ad saying I was against football. I'm the one that said they shouldn't close. But I said that, if they close, they close. But then they took an ad saying I'm the one, I didn't want it. I wanted it closed. So then I said, "Well, no, I don't. I want it open. Let me call up the commissioner." We called up the commissioner and he was great. He said, "You really think so?" And bottom line, we worked very hard, lots of calls to lots of different states, lots of people. We dealt with the players, the parents of the players, who are really the boss, that's okay, I won't say that. But these are players that have a shot at the NFL. They have a shot at pro-football. We want the NFL to proudly stand when they sing our National Anthem. Or their ratings are going to continue to go down like they did last weekend, down 27%. Because people don't want that.

Donald Trump: (15:21)

You know what, we have enough politics, right? We have politics here. We have politics all over. In fact, sometimes I have to turn it off. I can't do it anymore. I can't watch me. It's always ... I can't watch me. I can't watch. But no, we have enough politics. We don't want to watch now on Sunday, all here we go again with the politics, let them play football, let them stand and salute or put your hand on your heart and be proud of our country and be proud of our great American flag. And then go home to the mansion and have a good time. Take a nice sauna and then if you want, after you recover, you come out and you go and you do your thing, whatever the thing may be. But people don't want to see it and the ratings are down. Here we go again.

Donald Trump: (16:09)

I thought we taught them that lesson two years ago. Didn't we think? I thought we taught that lesson. But Biden would absolutely eradicate your state's economy. I know this state very well. It's one of the reasons I made the great deal with Canada and Mexico, but Canada, because they were taking advantage of you so badly on your dairy products. You had a 287% tariff on your dairy products with Canada. People don't realize Canada is one of the toughest negotiators and they treated your state and this country very unfairly until I came along, very, very unfairly. Did you know that? 287. But I saw some farmers and this was like the straw that broke the camel's back. They had something called specialty milk. Does anybody know what that is? Right, you know. A lot of people ... it's a small little grouping of milks, specialty milk. But this was the final straw.

Donald Trump: (17:09)

And I met some people and Canada finally did it to them like they did it to everybody else. And they raised a tariffs massively, they made it impossible. They tried to take over that business too, along with all of them, it was just massive and horrible what they did. And that really got me going, the little specialty milk, specialty products, a small portion, but you know what, that was it. And we have a great deal. The USMCA is a great deal and I'm very honored to have done it. But it was all because of specialty milk and the way you were taken advantage of by Canada. You know, they have the wonderful, Oh, Canada, we love to hear the song, right? But let me tell you, they are very tough. And they've taken advantage of our country for many, many years. And I will tell you this, they're not so happy now, but at least they got a deal, but you're happy. And it's about time you were happy. You now have a great deal and you're not going to have your companies leaving for Mexico anymore or Canada.

Donald Trump: (18:11)

And you're not going to have them make your product in Mexico or Canada, send it over here with no tariff, with no tax. Where we lose tax, we lose jobs, we lose our companies, we lose everything. And they make a lot of money selling the product to us, same product. So we're not doing that stuff anymore. There's a tremendous disincentive, it's called, like, let's not do it. And you haven't seen that lately. You haven't seen too many companies leaving have you? It's sort of an amazing thing. It's a little bit like what we did with the statues. So on the statutes, they were knocking them down three or four months ago. I said, "Do we have any laws? No, but there was a very old law." I said, "What was it?" You get 10 years in jail, 10 years in prison, they actually use the word prison, which is a tough word. You get 10 years in prison if you knocked down a statue or a monument. I said, "Let me see that law, I want to see that law." Right, Glen, right? I want to see that law.

Donald Trump: (19:10)

Where's Duffy, is he there too? Look at the guy, he's climbing trees tomorrow. And Rachel, oh Rachel, he was a good climber, you think he could climb up a tree faster than me? I think so. So I just want to tell you, so what we've done in a very, very short period of time is what nobody thought. And we came in and we did it and we did it for you. And we did it for everybody. We did it for our country, but we wouldn't have a country left. What was happening to our country, how we were taken advantage. Now we have to get four more years to cement it and to do additional things, including tax cuts. They're going to raise your taxes. They're going to raise your taxes very substantially. We're cutting your taxes. We got you the biggest tax cut in history, and we're going down lower and it's called [inaudible 00:20:05].

audience: (20:05)

Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: (20:07)

Thank you. Thank you. Thank you.

audience: (20:09)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

Donald Trump: (20:22)

Thank you very much. So big tax cuts, big regulation cuts. The Democrats, they want to ... the Democrats, they want to just really break us down in terms of our competitive ability to compete with other nations. Do you notice what's happening with Japan? You notice what's ... We have taken billions and billions of dollars in from China. We charge them a fortune. In fact, many farmers in this group, because you got to love Trump. I gave you \$28 billion, right? Thank you very much, China, right? You were targeted. 12 billion, Sonny Purdue, Secretary of Agriculture. I said, "Sonny, how much have they been hit for, targeted for?" Remember when China said we're not going to do anything, we're not buying. They thought they were going to put pressure on us. Sonny said, "Sir, 12 billion, the year before last and last year was 16, total of 28 billion." We took 28 billion out of the tariffs. China never paid us 25 cents, not 25 cents with Obama and Biden.

Donald Trump: (21:29)

And in all fairness with no president, they paid us nothing. They pay us now tens of billions of dollars. I took a small portion of it, I added it up, 16 and 12, 28, and I said, \$28 billion is going to the farmers. Did everybody get that money, right? You had a very good year, the farmers have had a very good year. Last week, China ordered and you have to understand, I view China differently now than I did six months ago, we made a great trade deal but I view it differently because I don't know if I can ever view it the same. But last week they know how I feel and they're very smart. So instead of saying, we're not going to do business, which would have been okay with me. We would have worked it out somehow, you would have been very successful, the farmers.

Donald Trump: (22:20)

But last week, they had the largest order of corn. Did you know this? In the history of our country. Did anyone know this, the farmers? From China, thank you very much. The largest order of soybeans in the history of our country. And one of the largest cattle orders in the history of our country, because they're very smart. Somebody else would have said, well, let's not do business. And then it would have been easy for me, but they gave us so much. I have every farmer calling up saying, please do me a favor. We love this. We love this. This is a great deal. It's a great deal, but we feel differently about it, don't we? We just feel differently about it. I don't talk about it like I used to, I talked about it, it was great. And it turned out to be a great deal, but I don't talk about it the same way.

Donald Trump: (23:06)

At no time before has there been a clearer choice between two parties, two visions, two philosophies or two agendas for the future than these two parties, you got law and order on one side and you have chaos on the other. On November 3rd, Wisconsin will decide whether we will quickly return to record prosperity or whether we will allow Biden and the Democrats to impose a four trillion dollar tax hike, ban American energy, confiscate your guns, which is what they want to do. Shut down the economy, destroy the suburbs. You know they were destroying our suburbs, you know that, right? I don't know, if somebody said, you just doing okay in the suburbs? I said, "How can I do okay, I saved the suburbs. What I've done is saved the suburbs." And you know this, I don't have to go into it, but I saved the suburbs. I think the suburbs ... Last time, four years ago, "Oh, he's not going to do well with women." I did great with women. They said, "Well a big thing." Remember that?

Donald Trump: (24:14)

Election eve, "He won't do well ... this will be a very short, not doing well with women." I did great. They said at the end of the night, after they announced I won, they said, "What happened? Well, he did very well with women. I don't know how it happened there." They said he did very well with African American community. He did very well with Hispanics. They said he did very well with everything. We kicked their ass. That was [inaudible 00:24:40]. No, but was that one of the greatest evenings ever, remember? And remember all the fake news, look at all the ... Oh la, that's a lot. That's a lot of people back there. Look at that, the red lights are on. Don't worry, I won't say anything bad about you CNN. Because as soon as I see, as soon as I-

Donald Trump: (25:03)

Because as soon as I see ... As soon as I'm getting ready to say something about fake news, et cetera, et cetera, the lights start going off so I'm not going to ... One just went off I think. You can tell by the lights, they got that little beautiful red light. You see it? But I won't say anything bad about them but they are fakers and do you remember when they ... Remember when they were saying that the polls are terrible. Actually these polls are very good compared ... That was so bad it was like why did anybody vote. They're called suppression polls. They make them so bad that you lose all your appetite, you lose all your spirit, they take your guts out, and you don't go and vote, and your wife looks at you and says, "Darling I love that guy, but he's not going to win. He doesn't have a chance because the polls, he's down 10, he's down 20, he's down 50 points, darling. He can't possibly win. Let's go have dinner and then we'll come home and watch his concession speech." But my people didn't buy that because my people went out to vote. Instead, we watched her concession speech. Crooked Hillary, that was a real piece of work. Remember when she was saying, "Will you accept the decision of the voters? Will you accept that decision?" I wasn't perfect, I said I'll see how it works out. I should have said, "Yes, I will," but I couldn't do that because I know how crooked she is. Would you accept the decision? The anchor said to me like, "Will you accept?" They're coming after me, I said, "You're supposed to be going after her a little bit too." Did you ever see debates where you had all of the anchors plus the candidates against me? Here we sit, is that Air Force One, yes, that's Air Force One. How did that happen? A lot of the times I'd say to the anchor, I'd say, "Wait a minute. Wait a minute. This isn't fair." I mean I'm watching what they're doing with Biden where he's using teleprompters, "Move it up, move it up, I can't see, I can't see." He's shot. He's shot.

Donald Trump: (27:16)

President Xi of China is not shot. Putin is not shot. Kim Jong-un, remember we're supposed to be in a war with him, what happened to the war? No, it seems to be good. Did you see the Middle East two days ago? Remember our incompetent negotiator John Kerry? He never got up to walk. The guy's getting beaten on every point, I say, "Walk. Walk. Get up and leave the table. You're giving up." They'd say, "We want this." He'd say, "Well, I'd rather not." "We want this." "Okay, you got it." "We want that." "You got it." "We want that." Say no and walk. They'll probably possibly call you back and if they don't that's okay too. But right now I will tell you Iran, if we win, Iran will be calling us within the first week, they're dying to make a deal. GDP down 27%. They don't have too much money for terror anymore, it's actually amazing, do you notice what's going on?

Donald Trump: (28:19)

Now I don't want to speak too loud, but I did put out on social media the other day that if they hit us in any way, any form, written instructions already done, we're going to hit them 1000 times harder than we've ever hit them before. So hopefully they will just come and we'll make a deal and they'll go back to being a rich country, let them go back and be rich but they cannot have a nuclear weapon. They cannot. That deal was so bad that Obama made. \$150 billion, they got \$150 billion for nothing. You know the deal is practically ... If I didn't terminate it which I'm proud to have done, but if I didn't terminate it, they got \$1.8 billion in cash, how about that? If I didn't terminate that stupid deal, first of all you wouldn't have the deal in the Middle East and all these countries are joining, it's happening fast. They want to all join. We did it, you know, the reverse. We did it the ... Thank you very much. Thank you very much.

Speaker 1: (29:21)

Nobel Peace Prize. Nobel Peace Prize. Nobel Peace Prize. Nobel Peace Prize. Nobel Peace Prize. Nobel Peace Prize. Nobel Peace Prize. Nobel Peace Prize. Nobel Peace Prize.

Donald Trump: (29:38)

You know it's interesting, thank you very much. I knew I like you. So the Nobel Peace Prize. So the funny thing, a lot of people don't know because the fake news doesn't write about it. So if you're a president, right? And you are nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize, you're the United States, no, but think of this. That's a big deal. I mean Obama got it like in his first couple of weeks and nobody knew why he got it including him, remember? He couldn't tell you why. He had no idea. To this day, he has no idea why he got it. But if you're a president and you get nominated, then two days later, you get nominated, did you know this, a second time, for a different deal. Kosovo. Serbia. They've been killing each other for hundreds of years. I stopped a lot of death and I did it like easy, it

wasn't hard for me. It's sort of a natural thing to do but we did a good thing. But you know what? They did a check. So I got nominated twice for the Nobel Peace Prize, that's a big deal, I don't know. I should have gotten nominated seven times because we did a lot of other things, but these are for two different deals, and not one mention was made on the evening news. Think of it.

Donald Trump: (31:05)

Now when Obama got it, it was headlines, headlines. Our president just got the Nobel Peace Prize, he was just nominated, headlines. Like his first little while he got it and to this day, and frankly, he did a lousy job. He was a lousy president, he really was. His vice president, I'll tell you what. His vice president was very good for you know who? For Hunter, where's Hunter, where's? Remember the quid pro quo, remember, I'm not giving them that billion dollars unless you get rid of that prosecutor [inaudible 00:31:42] I got rid of the prosecutor, here's the billion, right? But they don't want to play that too often. You have to look around for it. It's a very unfair deal but as the expression goes, we won, I don't know how the hell we did it. When you look at the opposition, when you look at how unfair it is and these guys know very well, you look at how unfair it is, it's pretty damn good, but we have a lot of support. We have tremendous support of the people. These rallies, look at this rally. These rallies ... These rallies are incredible.

Donald Trump: (32:16)

I will tell you, Sean [inaudible 00:32:19] gap ever polled. I'm not a believer in the polls but I believe that one. It's the biggest enthusiasm gap, he's got no enthusiasm. The only enthusiasm is for the people that want to beat us, they want to beat me. That's the only thing he's got, the people that want to ... They couldn't care less about him. He could be that piece of wood that was left in the ground. Biden will hand the left wing mob the keys to your kids' classroom. Earlier today I took a historic stand against the hateful lies being fed to America's youth, the parents know all about it.

Donald Trump: (33:13)

I checked, they're doing it in Wisconsin too. I was a little surprised, I'm a little surprised. I'm a little surprised you let it happen actually but we're going to get rid of it. I announced that we're launching a new pro-American lesson plan for students called 1776 Commission. We're going to teach our children the truth about America, that we're the most exceptional nation ever to exist and we're getting better every single day. Sleepy Joe Biden is wholly owned and controlled by the far left. He even opposed sending the National Guard into a place called Kenosha, did you ever hear of Kenosha? How about that, did we do a good job? I wish we did it a little sooner but we finally got your governor's okay. We have to do that if ... We got to get the governors to say please do it. How they don't do it, how they don't do it in some other places when you look at what's going on with Chicago, right? When you look at what's going on with Portland, those are just anarchists. You know how long it would take us to fix up Portland in terms of ending it all? I'd say far less than an hour, I'd say a half hour.

Donald Trump: (34:37)

Look what we did at Minneapolis. We're doing well in Minnesota because they saw what happened. Now they shouldn't have allowed it to go on for 11 days, they should have called us immediately but do you remember that beautiful night? Nice evening, a little problem, there were a lot of buildings in the background that were burning down to the ground as reporters said, "No, this is a peaceful protest."

Donald Trump: (34:58)

By the way, officially, this is called a protest, you know that. We no longer call it rallies. We don't use the term rally, okay? Rachel knows. We don't call them rallies anymore because you're not allowed to have a political rally for more than 10 people. You're not allowed to go to church, you're not allowed to meet, you're not allowed to talk to anybody, you have to stay in a prison. Your home has become your prison and then I'm saying, "Well what are you allowed to do?" "Sir, you're not allowed to do anything. I mean there is one thing but it doesn't pertain to you." "What is it?" "Well you are allowed to protest." "Oh really? Oh." Hence the name. We call them friendly protests. So these are protests, so it's totally allowed. This is a protest. Remember when they walk out, when you walk outside, what do you consider this? Did you enjoy the rally? No, really, this is a protest, I'm sorry. No, [inaudible 00:35:58] I don't know if it's your state but a couple of them they have ...

Donald Trump: (36:01)

You're allowed to protest, so you can't go to church but you can rip the hell out of the streets, of Main Street, of 5th Avenue, break up the stores. Burn down the buildings. Climb over each other's face, you can climb right over their face. You don't have to wear masks, you don't have to do anything. 25,000 people walking down the street, looters, anarchists, agitators, burning down stores, throwing things at police. They've taken the authority away from our police, our great police. They've taken their authority and their dignity away. We're giving it back, we have to, we have to.

Donald Trump: (36:39)

By the way, I was endorsed by New York's finest and we're with them all the way. I was just endorsed two days ago by Chicago Police. I think that takes courage, right? Philadelphia, Florida, Texas, everybody, Ohio. I don't know, did anybody ... Is there one group of ... Even if it was a tiny little group of two or three police, did anybody endorse Sleepy Joe? I don't think so. But we did a great job in Kenosha. We got out there, I went there as you know, a little while ago but had we not gone in that place would ... It would have been burned to the ground. They did damage, we should have gone in. I wanted to go in the first night, we would have stopped it immediately but it was a great outcome as was in Minnesota. Again, if they would have called us early it would have been over. Portland, I'd love to go there. That would be so easy. You know in Seattle, they heard we were coming in, they gave up. They heard we ... I said, "That's enough. We're going in. I don't care. We're going in." "Do you have permission?" "No, we're going in." They took over a chunk of the city, and when they heard we were going in it's like, "Well we give up, that's it." That was the end of the Seattle problem. It's a terrible thing that's going on.

Donald Trump: (37:56)

All in Democratic run, super liberal run, cities. The red cities are doing great. I think we're doing great all over, the Republican cities, we're fair. We're not stupid. How stupid these people are. Did you see Chicago? 48 people shot, six died. You know we're in Afghanistan, we're pulling the troops, you know that, we're coming back, we're almost finished. We're pulling ... Finally, these endless wars. These endless wars, and we had to fight other things but we've done a great job but we're acting like a police force over there. No, we're pulling the troops, we're almost out of Iraq. That's another one, we're down to about 2,000 troops, did you know that Sean? 2,000 troops. So Syria, we're out but we kept the oil so we have some ... Was it okay that we at least kept the oil? I feel badly because we have some troops ... "Well you haven't pulled the troops."

Donald Trump: (38:55)

No no, we're gone, we pulled all the troops out of Syria. Remember we were supposed to be guarding the border between Syria and Turkey? I said, "Why are we doing that?" They said, "Well, we are." I said, "Wait a minute, we have an army of 100,000 here, an army of 25,000, 30,000 here. We got 5,000 soldiers. That's a very dangerous position to be in." I don't like it. They've been guarding their own borders with different names for a thousand years. Why the hell do we have to be over there guarding their border? We want to guard our own borders, right, where we're doing very well. Where we're doing very well. We're doing great on our southern border, I hate to say this, but that wall is going up very rapidly, 10 miles a week. We're up to 330 miles and the wall will be finished very soon. You think that was easy, that was not easy, our great congressman over here, that was not easy. The Democrats were totally in favor of the wall until I said when I came in, "We will build the wall."

Donald Trump: (39:56)

As soon as I said it, they were against the wall. They said, "We don't want you to build the wall. Walls don't work." I said, "No no, walls always work." You know what else works? The wheel. The wheel and the wall, you can go back. Come back in 1,000 years from now. The only two things I know for sure, you're going to have a wheel and you're going to have a wall. The computers, they come up with a brand new computer, it's genius, 12 days later, it's obsolete. But walls are never obsolete, neither are wheels.

Donald Trump: (40:25)

So I made one mistake and I tell this to these guys because they were great warriors for me, the congressmen. They were incredible actually. I tell it to them. I should have said instead of we will build the wall, we will build the wall, we will build ... Then the Democrats held us up and fought us and sued us and everything else and now we won so many lawsuits on the wall and we had the military money, I can build like 10 walls with all the money we have. It's the craziest thing. Maybe we'll build it double thick or we'll go twice as high. No, but the wall is great. Everything, everything, that they wanted, but I made one

mistake. I should have said, "We will not build a wall." Then they would have insisted that we build it, I could have saved two years of litigation. "We will not build a wall under any circumstances." Then Pelosi would say, "We demand that you build a wall." These people are terrible. Crazy Nancy, crazy as a bedbug. She's crazy as a bedbug. She decided to make a nice little stop-in at the beauty parlor, how did that work out? Not too good, it didn't work out too well. Can you imagine? The owner of the beauty parlor is a MAGA lady, she loves Trump. Can you believe it?

Donald Trump: [\(41:42\)](#)

I don't know what it is but I think if I owned a beauty parlor, I had a customer, I'm not sure I'd be turning her in. The owner turned Nancy in. That's a lot of hate. That's serious hate, right? No, she's a great owner. As far as I'm concerned, I think she's fantastic. She's for us. They said, "What made you do it?" You know what she said, "Because I see how hard our president has to work. I see what they put him through. I see what he puts with and I turned her in." How about that? How about that?

Donald Trump: [\(42:26\)](#)

We love her. She can do my hair anytime. I think I'm going to call her in. Check it out, maybe you can do something. Maybe you can improve it, it's not bad though. I have friends that ... I have friends my age, they're not looking too good. Instead of standing up for America, Joe Biden and the Democrats, they condemn America and war is always waged on our great law enforcement. We love our law enforcement. Kamala Harris, that's another great beauty, Kamala Harris, that's a beauty. Remember, I tell this story all the time. When you pick somebody, you pick somebody that's hot, that's going in the right direction, right? She came out, she was at like 14, 15 in the polls, and she started going down, down, down, it never stopped. It drove her crazy. She was terrible at the debates. Wait till you see what ...

Donald Trump: [\(43:19\)](#)

I don't want to put pressure on him but wait till you see what Mike Pence does to her in the debates, but I don't want to put ... I don't want to put pressure on Mike. Do we have a great vice president? Is he good? He's great, and he loves this state. Loves all the states actually. He's just a great American but do you remember his last debate? What he did to that character from Virginia? That one wasn't good. The other guy's jumping around, Mike is just sitting there, we love America, we're going to lower your taxes. Thank you, you win. No, Mike is great.

Donald Trump: [\(43:57\)](#)

But Kamala Harris and 13 members of Biden's staff urged their supporters to donate to a fund to bail out rioters, take them out of jail, get them out of jail as soon as possible. Including one who attempted to murder a police officer, a man who was accused of sexually assaulting an eight-year-old girl. This is what we're dealing with. This is what we're dealing with. You know Kamala was considered, is considered further left than Crazy Bernie, think of that. They got there ... I mean seriously, watch. You know the manifesto that Biden and ... It's not Biden, Biden has not agreed to anything. His people, his representatives, because Biden doesn't know he's alive, let's not kid ourselves. Biden. Biden didn't agree, he didn't, they just told him what's happening. They said, "Listen, you're against fracking but now you have to be in favor of fracking because you lucked out. Elizabeth Warren decided not to drop out and when she stayed,"

Donald Trump: [\(45:03\)](#)

Pocahontas, you know Pocahontas? Did anybody ever hear of her? She's another great one. Pocahontas. I said to her a long time ago, I've got more Indian blood in me than you do and I have none, I have none. Sadly. I'd love a little bit of it, but I have none, I said ... I turned out to be right. She choked and she went for a blood test. Remember? Was it 1024th? Meaning maybe nine hundred years ago, there was a little action going on. Crazy Pocahontas, she's a nasty one though, isn't she? She's a terrible person. I was hoping that she'd win so we could go after her because I think Kamala is not as smart but she's a little bit less vicious.

Donald Trump: [\(45:59\)](#)

I think this. The one who treated Sleepy Joe the worst was Kamala. She accused him of MeToo, she accused him of everything. She accused him of ... That he was a racist, right? That he was a racist? Because what he's done to the black population of this country was a terrible thing. She's accused him of everything under the book, the busing, remember, the busing scandal. So I said brilliantly he'll never pick her because she was too terrible to him. She was the worst of everybody. By far, I would say, but she picked him and hopefully that's going to be history, it's not going to matter, and that is no way for a woman to become the first president, that's for sure. If a woman is going to become the first president of the United States, it can't be her. That would rip our country apart. This is not what people want and she comes in through the backdoor, this would not be what people want, especially because it's her.

Donald Trump: [\(46:59\)](#)

Biden has called to end cash bail, you know that right, for vicious criminals? Meaning if you assault a copy or anybody else, you're right back on the street the next day. He called for police and he calls them all the time the enemy. He says they're the enemy and he just thinks it's terrible. He think it's terrible. Now he's liking the police much more. It's a little late. Remember, first instinct, that's where they're going, and he has no choice because he has to, because again, I was going to say, the radical left hates him because they think he deceived them because they agreed on that manifesto and that manifesto is seriously a leftist dream and he agreed from the Green New Deal, getting rid of your planes. No more airplane trips. Remember the crazy senator from Hawaii? "Do you like the Green New Deal?" "I love it very much," he said. Oh okay, well you're the senator from Hawaii, that's right, the beautiful island of Hawaii. She said, "Under the Green New Deal you basically can't fly in an airplane." "Oh that's a problem."

Donald Trump: [\(48:12\)](#)

So they said they'd build a bridge from the mainland to Hawaii. It's 2,000 miles long but these are minor details. Remember her when they explained to her that planes are out, cows are out. Cows, they don't want cattle, they don't want cows. Did they withdraw that one? That was a tough one, wasn't it? They don't want cows, bad for the ozone layer. Who would even think of that? You'd got to be sick to even think it, okay? Give me a break. Give me a break and I guess under that theory this big guy is next, he's next. No, it's a sick deal going on there.

Donald Trump: [\(48:51\)](#)

To do it the way they want would cost \$100 trillion. That's more money than this country could earn in 1,000 years to do it right. "We don't like that building, the windows are too large." "Okay, let's rip it down and build a new one." What windows are you going to have? You're not going to have windows anymore. Environmental. They love wind too, right? The big windmills, I always say, the greatest graveyard in the world for birds, just walk under a windmill. You will see more dead birds than you will ever imagine, what's happening, including eagles. You know, in California they put you in jail if you shoot a bald eagle, right? You go to jail, right? These windmills are knocking them out of the sky all day long. It's unbelievable, and yet they want wind, and wind also is very, it's very hard to store the electricity from wind. So if you go home and you want to watch television because President Trump is on and you want to watch one of his very brilliant State of the Union addresses, if the wind isn't blowing, the husband looks at the wife, says, "Darling, I'm sorry, you can't watch tonight. The wind is not blowing."

Donald Trump: [\(50:02\)](#)

"Sorry, you can't watch tonight. The wind is not blowing." And she looks at me, "I like the old days. It's much better." But the rhetoric of Biden and the radical left puts your law enforcement in serious danger. Last weekend, two Los Angeles sheriff's deputies were ambushed and shot at point blank range. And we have everybody looking for that creep that did it. I called him an animal the other night. I said, "He's an animal," and we were challenged by some people on the left. "He's not an animal. He's a human being." He's not a human being. They got to find him. They got to find him. And the penalty has to be very fast, very swift and very, very severe. You can't do that.

Donald Trump: [\(50:52\)](#)

We call for the death penalty if you kill a policeman. You know that, right? But the anti police demonstrators, they cheered and cheered when they saw this. And then they tried to stop them from even getting into the hospital. As president, I'll always support the heroes of law enforcement and I'll fight to ensure that criminals who murder police officers do indeed get the death penalty. They want prisoners to vote too, they wanted to. I said, "So what about the Boston bomber?" Remember Bernie Sanders? He wanted all prisoners to have. And I said, "Does that mean everybody?" "Yes." So we sent in a question, "Does that

include the Boston bomber? Is he entitled to a vote?" And even Bernie is going, "Oh man, let's get into a different question. This is not a good question." But we want to get that, we want to take care of it.

Donald Trump: [\(51:46\)](#)

If you look at all of the problems that we have, you look at crime, even somebody brought it up today, we're doing a great job relative to other countries on the coronavirus. You know how many names we have? Like 22 different names. I call it the China virus. We're doing a great job. But if you want to really see a great job, take New York and some of these other Democrat run states out of it. You'll see numbers that are unbelievable because New York had a very, very hard time. A lot of bad things happened. But you take a few of the states out and you'll really see numbers. But by comparison to other countries and by almost all metrics, we've done an incredible job, including the job of helping the world with ventilators and all of the things that we built. And I think our task force has been incredible. And Mike Pence has done a great job.

Donald Trump: [\(52:40\)](#)

Biden opposes the death penalty for cop killers or mass murderers. Biden says he wants to protect black lives, but his radical platform will cut short the lives of thousands of African American citizens. The Democrat party's war on cops has already led to surging homicides in Democrat controlled cities. Yet Biden supports imposing these failed policies nationwide. They ask him, "What about nationwide? What about the fact that you just had your Democrat national convention?" Where, by the way, we had far many more viewers, millions and millions of more viewers. We had millions of more. I thought it was a great thing.

Donald Trump: [\(53:25\)](#)

Did anybody hear Herschel Walker that night? It was ... well. You talk about a good football player. He was some player. What a great guy. But all of them, everybody. The first lady did great, Ivanka did great. They all did, they did great. We had some ... and some incredible stories, some very sad stories when you look and see what happened. But Biden's plan is to appease the domestic terrorists. My plan is to arrest the domestic terrorists. Joe Biden is a weak person. He's always been a weak person. And that was in prime time. And prime time was 25 years ago. And let me tell you, he's not old. I always defend him on this. I have friends that are 85, 89, 92, 95, and they're 100%. There's just something wrong with Joe. He's off, okay? He's off, and I have no problem saying it anymore when I watch the disinformation, because this is not disinformation. This is fact.

Donald Trump: [\(54:31\)](#)

If he's elected, his radical supporters won't just be causing mayhem on the streets, they'll be running the Department of Justice, Department of Homeland Security, the Department of Education. And most importantly, they will put many judges on the United States Supreme Court. We can't have that. We'll have a totally different country; radical left judges. And that has to do with the Second Amendment. It has to do with right to life, it has to do with so many different things that will turn your world upside down. And they'll have one, two, three or four, whoever is the next president. And hopefully, that's going to be us. Not me, us. It's us.

Donald Trump: [\(55:25\)](#)

But I put it, and think of this, by the end of the term, we'll have approximately 300 brand new, great federal judges, Court of Appeals judges 300, which is a record, 300. Give or take a little, tiny bit, but 300. Nobody thought that was possible. I want to thank President Obama. He left us 142 openings. Nobody gets left one opening. A federal judgeship is a big deal. Nobody gets left any openings. He gave us 142 openings. Thank you very much. What happened? They thought Hillary was going to win, so they didn't push it. And then they said, "Wait a minute, these polls are getting a little close at the end." And they tried like hell to get some judges approved, but it didn't work. That's what happens. You got to go and you have to act fast. You got to get it done. Get it done, right? We get things done like nobody's ever gotten it.

Donald Trump: [\(56:24\)](#)

Oh, he was a great president. He was great. He left 142 judges for the Republicans. He was a great president, right? If you are of that side of the plate of that ideology, and you had a president that left you 142 federal judgeships, I don't think you'd rate him as doing a good job. Hey, look at what happened in Iraq, look at what happened with ISIS, look at what happened with our military, look at what happened with our vets. Our vets are better taken care of now than they've ever been in the history of our country, but never forget they are coming after me because I am fighting for you. And that's true. That's true. And we're winning the fight and we're winning this election. This election, we are doing well. They refuse to say it. They refuse to say it, and they hate to say it. It just drives them crazy.

Donald Trump: [\(57:22\)](#)

But that night, remember they started off by saying, "This will be a very short evening for Donald Trump." That was Donald Trump in those days. Now, it's President Trump. I lost all my friends because of this position. I had friends. "Hey, Don, let's go to dinner." "Okay. Good, Richard. I'll go." "Hey, Don, let's go." "Okay, Larry. I'll see you later. I'll meet you at a restaurant in New York." Everybody was nice and loose. You could have a great conversation, and you don't want to know what we talked about. It's just none of your business, but we were loose. All of a sudden, I'd become president of the United States.

Donald Trump: [\(57:56\)](#)

And these are a lot of ... I know a lot of important people. Actually, the people I like the best are the people that are less successful because it makes you feel so powerful. I always say, never go out with a successful person. You'll understand. But I know a lot of very successful people, very, very successful. And now they call me up, "Mr. President, sir, would you like to get together sometime?" I say, "Loosen up. Yes, call me Donald. You've known me for 30 years, call me Donald." "Oh, thank you so much. Thank you, Mr. President, I appreciate it."

Donald Trump: [\(58:35\)](#)

I lost all my friends because it's respect for the office, let's face it. It's different. They used to be loose, they used to be great. You could sit back, I'm not a drinker, but you could sit back and have a drink, whatever the hell you're drinking. And now, you can't do that anymore. You can't do it anymore. So I have to rely on people in Congress to be my friends. And we just happened to have a couple tonight. And one of them who's been a great warrior and he's doing a fantastic job, I just saw you on television by the way, Bryan. Does everybody know Bryan Steil? Bryan Steil; young, handsome, but a warrior. When the fake impeachment happened, it was a total fake, what did we finish up with the Republicans? 197 to nothing, right at the house. One night, it was a fake impeachment. I got impeached over a perfect phone call of congratulations to the president of Ukraine, who I never met before.

Donald Trump: [\(59:42\)](#)

If you're going to do something, at least know him a little bit, right? I never met him. And then they said it was eight times, quid pro quo. That was Adam Schiff. Shifty Schiff, right? And he went before Congress and he repeated my conversation, except that he made it all up. Remember he repeated it? And then I said, "Ah, fortunately, we had that whole thing essentially recorded." I'm glad I did, but these are very deceptive, deceiving, sick people. And I said, "Well, he lied because there was no quid pro quo." It was a perfect conversation. But by that time it was too late because they had already embarrassed themselves by doing it. And Nancy Pelosi was all set. She loved doing it, she from day one, but she thought it was what Schiff said. When she saw the conversation, she said to her people, "What the hell did you get me into?" So they could have dropped it, but they said, "Let's give it a shot."

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:43\)](#)

So we won. And other than Mitt Romney where we lost a half of [inaudible 01:00:47]. He's another beauty, Mitt Romney. He's a real beauty. He couldn't get elected dog catcher right now in Utah. So we have another great one and he's really a friend of mine, and he's been solid. He loves his country and he loves his state, Glenn Grothman. Glenn, thank you very much, friend. And a man who just got elected, and he's from an area that I know very well, we did very well, we got our big, big, fat, beautiful contract that produced lots of jobs. But he was taking a legend's place, so it's never easy to replace a legend. That's Duffy, in case anybody ... And they was running and we did a lot of work for him, and it was great.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:33\)](#)

And he reacted very well under pressure. A lot of people don't react well under pressure. They choke, they choke. He was under a lot of pressure and he ended

up winning by like 18 points. And now, he's your congressman. He's doing a great job. You got to vote for all these people on November 3rd, Tom Tiffany. Thank you, Tom. And we have a great congressional candidate, Derrick Van Orden. Where's Derrick? Derrick, good luck. I hear good things, Derrick. You got my total support. I hear very good things. I could only be supportive. Our record is like 222 and three, so I don't like to have a loss. And I support you a 100%, you know that. You have my total endorsement, all right? I hear you're fantastic. All right.

Donald Trump: [\(01-02-28\)](#)

And your former congressman who I hope is making a lot of money in the private sector because he deserves it, especially his wife, Rachel deserves it, she's just fantastic. He's fantastic because I know he's coming back into government in some form. He can come with us. He can stay here. He can maybe run for governor or maybe do something, Sean Duffy. Sean Duffy. No, but he was the World Champion tree climber. And I love sports, right? Anytime you know the world champion at anything, but especially that, and I'll never forget. I was asking about it. "How was it was?" He said, well, he broke his back numerous times. He broke a lot of bones.

Donald Trump: [\(01-03-18\)](#)

I said, "Let me ask you a question. How much harder was it to go up the tree than down?" He said, "It was easy going up." The hard part was coming down because if he missed, that was where the danger was, right? That was where the danger. But many times, world champion. Could you still do it today? "A little bit heavier," he said. You got to carry a little bit more weight. That's all right. That's not a good sign though, right? Anyway, great job. We love having you Rachel, thank you very much. You are a friend. Fox and friends, and plenty of other places, right? A lot of personality, a lot of personality. Rachel, she's been our friend from day one, I think from day one. And her fantastic family too.

Donald Trump: [\(01-03-58\)](#)

Tonight, we're also praying for everyone in the path of Hurricane Sally. We're out there working very hard. We are working in Florida and Alabama and Georgia. We have FEMA. We have everybody there. We just finished in ... take a look, we just went to Louisiana, Texas. We're getting hit by some big hurricanes, but we have it under control. Really good. Our coast guard has been fantastic, by the way. Unbelievable, the bravery. They go into these storms. They go into these storms. They say, "How dangerous is it?" "Sir, it's very dangerous." I say, "Yeah. All right." He said, "Would you like to try it sometime?" I say, "Admiral, no, thank you. I'll take a pass." I think they might have a problem with me doing it, but I will tell you, they are ... In Texas, they saved 16,000 people two years ago, the coast guard, US Coast Guard.

Donald Trump: [\(01-04-48\)](#)

I think there's no brand to me, that's gone up more than the US Coast Guard. So it's great that we're getting them new ships. Those ships are all coming in. Nice new ones, all built in the USA, beautiful ones. Most of them have already arrived. My administration will be by their side through every step. We're working again, very, very hard in the Panhandle. The Panhandle, we love the Panhandle. It got hit hard. We spent the last four years reversing the horrible damage Joe Biden inflicted over the last 47 years. We passed record tax cuts and regulation cuts. Nobody's ever done more, more than anybody else has ever done to keep our family farms in the family.

Donald Trump: [\(01-05-33\)](#)

We've virtually eliminated the unfair estate tax, also known as the death tax. So if you die in 100 years from now, and you have children who you love as opposed to children that you can stand ... is anybody here they have children that they don't like, or perhaps can't stand? Because if you do, don't listen to the rest of this. But if you have a family that you love and you have a small business or farm or whatever, they were being put out of business. They'd have to go and borrow the money to pay the estate tax, the death tax. And it was a terrible thing. We got rid of it, so now you can leave your farm, your small business to your family. And just hope they remember you every once in a while.

Donald Trump: [\(01-06-20\)](#)

It's always a difficult situation, but it was. It was ruining farms. They'd have to go out and sell the farm, they'd have to go out and get partnerships, they'd have to go out and borrow money from banks. And then all of a sudden they're in foreclosure proceedings and they've never done that before. They don't have to worry about that anymore. If you love your family, that's a big deal. They've been trying to get that, Sean, for what, 30 years they've been trying to get that, right? Especially for the farmers, because it's that kind of a business. It's a great business, but it's day to day. You have a bad crop, all of a sudden you can't pay interest on a loan to pay your state tax, right? And they lose their farm. So we're not going to have that anymore.

Donald Trump: [\(01-06-58\)](#)

We achieved American energy independence for the first time. Totally independent. We don't have to be in those far away places unless we want to be. Biden pledged to abolish American oil, American coal, natural gas. He said the fracking, I told you that, but we're not going to let him get away. We'll be bringing that up on occasion. For 47 years, Joe Biden crushed the dreams of Wisconsin workers and enriched foreign countries. That's what happened. Before I got here, what was happening with Japan? And we pay our deep respects to Prime Minister Abe of Japan, a great friend of all of ours, a great friend of mine. He's going to be leaving office very soon, like in a matter of a day. And he was a great gentleman. He's a tough negotiator, I'll tell you that. He made very good deals against the United States, but he's somebody that's going to be missed. He's a great gentleman. He championed every special interest, Biden, every special interest. And he sold out on trade. He sold out like almost nobody ever before.

Donald Trump: [\(01-08-11\)](#)

Earlier this year, I kept my promise to American workers when we ended the NAFTA nightmare and signed the brand new US-Mexico-Canada Agreement into law. I saved the US auto industry by withdrawing from the last administration's job killing catastrophe, the Trans-Pacific Partnership. You ever hear of that beauty? That would have really hit you. In 2017, I signed a historic executive order making government policy to buy American and hire American. I'm watching this Biden and he's got his sign in front, "Buy American. Oh, by American." I've been saying that for like 20 years, right? Where the hell has this guy been? They were actually accusing him of plagiarism. I also took the toughest ever action to stand up to China's rampant theft of Wisconsin jobs. And it's all jobs, but you got hit particularly hard. Biden has vowed to remove those tariffs and allow China to resume its pillaging. He wants to take the tariffs off that are paying us tens of billions of dollars a year. I fought like hell to keep them into the China deal and he wants to remove them. So tens of billions of dollars, billions and billions, I gave it to the farmers. I gave it to a lot of people, but I gave most of it by far, to the US Treasury. He wants to take them off. So let me just ask you just a very innocent question. There's a young man, about four years old up front, I think he could give the answer. Who do you think would like to have China? How do you think China would feel about this election?

Donald Trump: [\(01-09-52\)](#)

In one case, they paid billions and billions of dollars a month to the US. We never got over, 25 cents from China. In the other case, he said, "We're going to take them off." I think they might be inclined to go for Sleepy Joe. This is like a dream for China. Joe Biden's agenda is made in China. My agenda is made in the USA. It's very simple.

Crowd: [\(01-10-15\)](#)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA.

Donald Trump: [\(01-10-31\)](#)

So we did many things. Not only China, not only the \$28 billion farmers. We did so much and I'm proud to announce that I'm doing even more to support Wisconsin farmers. Starting next week, my administration is committing an additional, you've been asking for this for a long time, \$13 billion in relief to help farmers recover from the China virus, including Wisconsin's incredible dairy, cranberry and ginseng farmers who got hurt badly. Been after that money for a long time. When the Wisconsin timber industry was threatened, I imposed tariffs on dumped foreign timber and subsidized products, saving many, many timber jobs in your state. If Joe Biden gets in, the radical left will shut down Wisconsin's timber production for environmental reasons. Do you believe that? Oh, boy. It's so sad to see it, and that would happen. But we can't let that happen. We've come too far. We're so good. If that virus hadn't hit us, and it did, and it hit the whole world, but if it hadn't hit us, we would have numbers the likes of which nobody thought were even remotely possible. But it did, and we saved a lot of lives. They keep saying, "Oh, they just ..." By the way, if we had two people die, they would have said he did a terrible job. If we had 100 people die, if we had

1000, no matter what we do. We have trade deals. We announced a trade deal, everybody is saying how great it is. Schumer and Pelosi see it, they have no idea what the deal is, "We don't like the deal." Did you look at it? "Oh, of course, we looked at it. It doesn't have tariffs. Oh no, it does have tariffs." They know nothing about the deal.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:28\)](#)

Automatically, anything we do, they just take the reverse. But you know what? I'd probably do it to them too, so I can't complain. And perhaps no issue have our opponents more thoroughly betrayed working families of all backgrounds than on the subject of immigration. Under my administration, we've achieved the most secure border in American history. We ended the catch and release. You know what catch and release is? You catch up them, they may be a killer, they may be a criminal at the highest order, you take their name. Then you're supposed to bring them to a court, like Perry Mason, right? But we actually catch them, take their name, release them, say, "Come back in about four years for your court case." We ended all this stuff. And you think that was easy? It wasn't easy, let me tell you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:20\)](#)

It was tough, but we have a really good, secure border. And the president of Mexico has been terrific. We right now have 27,000 soldiers from Mexico guarding our border, free of charge. We stopped asylum fraud, and we've deported 20,000 gang members and over a half a million criminal illegal aliens of the worst kind. We're enforcing the clear requirement that newcomers to our country must be financially self-sufficient and not reliant on welfare. They have to sign a document. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military, including major contracts to build new warships that helped save the historic shipyard in Marinette. How about that? I was there two months ago.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:15\)](#)

Marinette. That's a great company, but it was having a hard time. And now, they're building, what was that, like \$6 billion worth of ships? And their beauties. They've started already, and we worked very hard on that. And we had a lot of help from your congressman on that one, because a lot of people wanted that contract. But we got it for Wisconsin, remember that. We launched the first new branch of the United States Armed Forces in nearly 75 years. That's right, the Space Force. The fact is, and somebody said it on the other side, an opponent said whether you like it or not, Trump actually did more as president than he promised during the campaign. Like Space Force, that's a big deal. Think of it; army, navy, air force, marine.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:03\)](#)

... Think of it, Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines, Coast Guard, right. Think of it. I mean, that's all you heard your whole life, right. The Army, the Navy, the Air Force, the Marines, Coast Guard; and now, we have the Space Force. You know what a big deal, first time in 75 years, it's a new one. Last one was 75 years ago. The Air Force, right. That's a big thing. I never talked about that on the campaign, I never even thought about it. When I became president, I said, "We have to do this." Because I saw what Russia was doing, and I saw what China was doing. And, they've created their Space Forces, I said, "What are we going to do?, not have it." It's going to end up being maybe your most important or certainly one of your most important because that's where it's at, in terms of defense, in terms of offense. We passed VA choice and VA accountability for our great veterans that we had the other day.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:55\)](#)

Veterans satisfaction, 91 percent, the highest score we've ever received. You haven't noticed, remember years ago, every story, every night, the Nightly News, you'd always have horrible stories about the VA, you don't see it anymore. Now, I don't want to give them any ideas, because they'll search all over the country for a vet who's unhappy. I'm hurting myself by telling this story. This is not a good story. But remember that, every night you'd have these horror stories about the VA. You don't see that anymore. 91 percent approval rating. I kept my promise recognized the Capital of Israel and opened the American Embassy in Jerusalem.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:38\)](#)

I recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights and we achieve the first breakthrough in the Middle East peace; and, you saw that two days ago, UAE, Bahrain, Israel, nobody thought it was even possible. I saw John Kerry on television the other day. "It is not possible." Then we waited a little while. He went very, very strong. "It is not possible." And, it was not only possible, we have many countries that are joining us very soon. We killed the founder and the leader, the vicious leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi, we killed him. And, we also took out the world's number one terrorist and the mass murder of American troops and many, many troops and many people, all over the world. Qasem Soleimani is dead, he's dead, bad guy, bad guy, very bad guy.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:37\)](#)

We kept America out of new wars and we're bringing our troops back home. No one has been more wrong, more often than sleepy Joe Biden. He voted for the Iraq War, he supported the defense sequester that gutted our military. I took over a military that was totally depleted, like Hillary Clinton deleted, as opposed to depleted, she depleted them too; but, she deleted 33,000 emails. When is somebody going to pull the spring? Ah, come on fellows.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:15\)](#)

No, that's terrible. 33,000 emails. Try going to court sometime on a civil case, and when you go before the judge, he'll say, "Did you delete those emails?" "Did you get rid of those texts?" "Did you this... Right." And, now they caught Weissmann and all these guys cleaning their phones because they were under investigation, and they cleaned their phones. How many were there? 21, but they were like 33 phones. And yet, look what they do to General Flynn, and some of these people that did nothing. They cleaned their criminals, yeah, that's criminal, it's criminal, they're criminals. They talk and talk and talk, they're criminals. They clean their phone, so you don't have any of the information, but that's a big problem for them, I would imagine.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:08\)](#)

It's a disgrace that they can do it. But, Hillary got rid of... She deleted and acid-wash, right. Who acid-washed? Did you ever... And, she also used to bang them with a hammer, remember that, we forgot that, right. So, let's see what happens with all of that stuff. I think Bill Barr's doing an excellent job, I have to tell you. And, he's fighting a very bad establishment in Washington. There's some bad apples in that whole deal. But, if you think that Biden opposed the mission to take out of Osama bin Laden, he was against it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:47\)](#)

He opposed the killing of Soleimani. He oversaw the rise of ISIS, what a mistake. And, he cheered the rise of China as a very positive development for America and the world, I don't think so. I don't think so. It's not been too positive. If it were up to sleepy, Joe Biden, bin Ladin and Soleimani, would be alive. ISIS would still be on the rampage and China would now be the dominant power in the world and there not even close, I will tell you. We have weaponry, the likes of which nobody's seen. 2.5 trillion buys you some good stuff, especially when we have the finest scientific minds and military minds in the world.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:32\)](#)

We have weapons, the likes of which nobody's seen, and just hope to God, we never have to use them. I say that, and I say, it's strongly. Hope that we never have to use them. My attitude was that, and I've learned this a long time ago, by having them, we keep ourselves out of war, as opposed to bringing ourselves in war. But, we have built and created weapons, the likes of which this world has never seen before. And, we don't have to talk about it too much, nor do I really want to talk about it. When I ban travel from China, Biden called it hysterical and xenophobic, he said, "He's xenophobic." What does that mean? Joe, tell me. Biden also opposed my plan to ban Europe, I saw what was happening in France and Spain and Italy, and highly infected, we banned Europe. If we had insisted and listened to Joe and insisted on doing what so many other people said doing, which is, "You don't have to do the ban." Hundreds of thousands of more Americans would have died from the plague. Biden was willing to sacrifice American lives, on the altar of open borders. And now, I hear him talking, he should have followed me. This guy did the swine flu, right, it was a catastrophe. And, the man that headed up the swine flu, I won't use his name because I'd like to have him have a nice evening, because I can't imagine the democrats are thrilled. He said, "It was a horrible job, we had no idea what we were doing, it was a disaster." He said, "It was a disaster." And now, Biden's telling us how to do what we're doing so well on, what other countries are calling me and congratulating me on the incredible job. And I got sleepy, Joe Biden, trying to tell me how to do it. And, his own man who headed it up, swine flu, it's H1N1 swine flu. Joe called it, N1H1. I keep saying Joe, Joe, it's H1N1, right.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:34\)](#)

I said, "It's easier to remember because H comes before N," but he can't do it. And then, you saw what he said the other day under a Harris-Biden administration. That was a disaster. I never said under a Pence Trump administration, he said, "Under a Harris-Biden administration." And, what made it worse, is she said the same thing. That was terrible, right. Sean, right. Did you hear that? They are a disaster together.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:06\)](#)

Through our historic relief programs, we saved more than 1 million Wisconsin jobs and 87,000 Wisconsin businesses, that's not too bad. And, Biden would demolish all of those games, and we've done similar things in other states. He would destroy your social security, totally destroy it, and destroy protections for preexisting conditions. They want to go to social medicine, they want to go to social... You know that, right. You do know that. They want social healthcare where you don't... Remember Obama 28 times, you can keep your doctor, you can keep your plan, that didn't work out too well, right. Why haven't they looked into that one, 28 times. Well, under Medicare for All, but it's basically socialized healthcare, you will never have your doctor, you will never have your plan. You'll have horrible healthcare. You're going to wait long times, long times. And, he wants to wipe out 180 million private healthcare plans that people love, 180 million plans. I don't think so. I don't think he's going to make it. How do you get elected? Let's say you're doing, not only here, let's say Texas, right, he's against oil, he's against God and he's against guns.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:27\)](#)

That's a tough combination in Texas. How does that apply? Now, he's against religion. They won't open these blue states, they will not open your churches. They won't open them. And, I think they have an ulterior motive. One thing they have is, probably everything opens on November 4th, you understand that. And, they better be careful, those paper ballots you talk about, a bad thing, just get out and vote, get out and vote. And, if you have to go that route, make sure they have it counted. And, they know it's trouble. They just had another election today, fellows, where it's a disaster. The votes come in, they have no idea, they can't count them. And, I don't mean they're off by a little bit, they're off by 20 percent, 25 percent. There's fraud. There's missing ballots. They have a woman in New York who is a terrible congresswoman, you know that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:19\)](#)

Carolyn Maloney. They gave her an election, they can't even find the ballots. And, they gave her a victory, and they can't find that the guy that is against her, who did very well, even though he's even more progressive, I don't even know what she is. I've known her for 25 years. I don't think she's progressive. I think she's whatever she has to be. But this guy, probably or possibly beat her. So, rightfully he's not too happy. And, they called the election for her and they can't find the ballots. Wants to force you to provide free healthcare to illegal aliens, you remember he raised his hand, that will totally drain your wonderful Medicare. Remember the question up there, he's standing up, "Who is willing to give free healthcare to illegal aliens." And, everybody raises their hands like fast. Kamala was right up there. By the way, that will destroy your country, you do know that. Because you can't afford it, and Biden's looking around, "Oh, they all raise their hand." He goes, remember. I remember. I said, "Well, there it goes, the election for him."

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:26\)](#)

He's end our travel bans on jihadist regions and increase refugee admissions by over 700 percent. And, that's the deal he made with Bernie Sanders, opening the flood gates to terror, afflicted nations. But I predict the Sanders people are going to vote for us, like they did the last time. We had a tremendous... Because they love my stance on trade, because I know trade, and I was telling him much more so, than even Bernie. But Bernie, is right on that subject, that other countries, including our so-called allies are ripping us off on trade. Biden opposes, school choice and vowed to ban charter schools. Did you know that? Does everybody like charter schools? Everybody likes choice. In the second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America. We're all set up to get it done. A vote for republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:29\)](#)

It's really a vote for the American dream, instead of letting Washington change us. And, despite all that we've all gone through. We are changing Washington, that's what's been happening. And, just in conclusion, and I hate concluding with you because I like you. I like you. I don't know why the hell I like Wisconsin, but for some reason. You know what helps so, as you know for weeks before the election, she was four up, crooked Hillary, four up, four up, four up, I kept saying, "Do you think we're going to win?" And I will say, Sean Duffy said, "You're going to win." He actually said, "Don't worry about it." Right, Sean. I said, "Sean do you think we're going to win here?" I don't like these polls, but four down. He said, "Sir, you're going to win so easy." And, early in the night, they said, "Donald Trump has won the state of Wisconsin."

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:36\)](#)

And, so when I'm here, speaking in the freezing cold, I'm lucky they had... I said, "Do you think we have...?" It's very warm in New York and very warm in Washington, it was hot actually. And I said, "Do you think we have a coat on the plane?" They said, "Yes." I said, "What's the temperature?" "Sir, it's 49 degrees." I said, "How about giving me a coat?" They have everything on Air Force One, that's the great thing. Got more televisions in any plane in history. They've got televisions in closets, on floors, on ceiling. But, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And, we will end our reliance on China once and for all. We'll make our medical supplies right here in the United States, and right here in the great state of Wisconsin. We will rapidly return to full employment, that's happening very fast, soaring economies; and the record prosperity will be even greater than it was, last year. We will hire more police, increase penalties on assaults of law enforcement, surge federal prosecutors into high crime communities. And, we will ban sanctuary cities, which are deadly.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:09\)](#)

We will appoint prosecutors, judges, and justices who believe in enforcing the law, not their own political agenda. We will ensure equal justice for citizens of every race, color, religion, and creed. We will defend the dignity of work and the sanctity of life. We will uphold religious Liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear Arms.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:46\)](#)

We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens, and we will keep America out of endless Foreign Wars. And, you remember with me, they thought because of my personality, they said, "He'll be in war the first week." What happened to the war? Remember, we were going to be in war with North Korea. Hillary would have been in war with North Korea. It would have been a nasty one too. But remember, everybody said, I was going to be in war. Everybody said, "Oh, maybe I'll do something with social security." And, I did. I saved it and made it stronger. And now, I'm going to make it even stronger. And, they're going to get rid of your social security because everything's going to come collapsing down. You will have a depression.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:28\)](#)

If he gets in, they're going to raise interest rates. They're going to raise your taxes, you will have a depression. The likes of which this country has never seen before. And, your 401k's and your stocks and jobs will go down in flames. I just say it here, hopefully we're never going to experience it, but that's what's going to happen. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency, which I've already signed. Further reduced health insurance premiums, or the costs of prescription drugs, which are coming down now. You know, I signed favored nations clauses, their drug companies are not happy with me, I will tell you. They never thought it was possible and rebate clauses. They never thought anybody would do that to them. They made enough money for a long time. It's time, you got a big break. We will strongly protect Medicare and social security. And, we will always protect patients with preexisting conditions, always, you have a pledge.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:40\)](#)

We will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. And, NASA is now the hottest space center anywhere in the world. And, when I took over three and a half years ago, there was grass growing in the runways, you know that it was closed down, it was a mess. We are now the hottest in the world. You see what's going up. And, we've got a lot of rich guys sending them up too. I liked that better. I said, "Let them do it." Rich guys like rockets, I don't know, they like rocket, boom. I see dollars going right up, but they need a good place to launch. We have the best places. We have the best places, so it's been incredible what we've done with NASA. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic

education to our schools. We're already there again. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:49\)](#)

And, we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God We Trust. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now, you have a president who is standing up for America, and standing up for the State of Wisconsin. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, get everybody and get out and vote, November 3rd. From Milwaukee to Madison, from Oshkosh to La Crosse. From Green Bay, how the Packers doing so far? Good team, good people, to right here in... Give me the proper pronunciation. That's right, thank you, that's what I said.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:53\)](#)

We inherit the legacy of generations of Wisconsin Patriots, who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trails, settled the continent, tamed a wilderness, dug out the Panama Canal, laid down the railroads, revolutionized industry, won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism; and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And, you haven't seen anything yet. Proud citizens like you, helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together, with the incredible people of Wisconsin, we will make America wealthy again. We will make America strong again. We will make America proud again. We will make America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you, Wisconsin. Thank you. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

[• 3 hours ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 13, 2020

Donald Trump Henderson, Nevada Rally Speech Transcript September 13

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Henderson, Nevada Rally Speech Transcript September 13

On Sunday, September 13, President Donald Trump held a 2020 campaign rally in Henderson, NV. It was his first entirely indoor campaign rally in almost 3 months. Read the full rally speech transcript [here](#).

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald Trump: [\(00:40\)](#)
Thank you, thank you. Wow. Wow.

Audience: [\(00:40\)](#)
USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA-

President Donald Trump: [\(00:47\)](#)
Well, thank you very much. Thank you very much. Thank you. Great to be with you. And a very special, hello, Nevada. Hello, Nevada. We love [crosstalk 00:00:53], and I'm thrilled to be here with you in Henderson. Thousands of loyal, hard-working, great American patriots. And 51 days from now, we're going to win Nevada, and we're going to win four more years in the White House. And after we win four more years, we'll ask for maybe another four or so.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:24\)](#)
Well, thank you very much. Whenever I say that ... Look at all that news back there, look at all that fake news. When I say that, their heads explode. Our movement is pro-jobs, pro-worker, pro-police, and 100% pro-American.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:47\)](#)
As we begin tonight, our thoughts are with the two sheriff's deputies in Los Angeles who were fighting for their lives when a vicious criminal walked up to their vehicle and shot them at point blank range. Tonight, we send our love and our support to their families, and we pray to God for their recovery.

President Donald Trump: [\(02:13\)](#)
The radical left in America is waging open war on law enforcement. Hundreds of officers nationwide have been injured in left-wing riots and mobs. You see it, you see it all the time. Please, sit down. Please, let's have a little fun. We got plenty of time. I mean, here it is. I mean, what do we have? Football is boring as hell. It's just not the same. Right? I don't know.

President Donald Trump: [\(02:48\)](#)
Used to be people would say, "Hey, could you keep it away from a football game?" Now they're saying, "Could you possibly do it during the football game?" We have some free time. But during violent demonstrations in Las Vegas, a 29-year-old police officer, you know this very well, was deliberately shot in the head, leaving the young, brave officer paralyzed, yet, Sleepy Joe Biden and his supporters continue their dangerous war on the police. They're putting the lives of our brave officers directly in harm's way. At his convention, he never even mentioned the words, "law and order", never mentioned them once. Now, he's all of a sudden, his polls are dropping like a rock, and he's starting to say, "But we need law and order."

President Donald Trump: [\(03:36\)](#)
And then he goes back into the basement for four days. What happens to this guy? I know what happens to him. He's shot. That's what happened to him. Every once in a while, the great Dana White ... Does anybody know Dana White?

Audience: [\(03:49\)](#)
[crosstalk 00:03:49].

President Donald Trump: [\(03:54\)](#)
He's got some champions with him tonight. He's here. I got to introduce him. But every once in a while, I'll ask him, "What happened to that guy?" He said, "Sir, he's been shot for the last ... long time." Should have left a long time ago. That's Joe Biden. Joe Biden, he's shot, and everybody knows it. And you know what? They ought to be ashamed, because they do interviews with him, they give him the questions, and they let him read the answer from a teleprompter, and that's the fake news.

President Donald Trump: [\(04:27\)](#)
It is. How about the other day? Could you move that a little bit closer. See these things? Move it a little bit. I must tell you at great peril, I used them seldom, but those are the times we have the best fun too, I will say. And that's actually when we learn the most.

President Donald Trump: [\(04:44\)](#)
For the entire summer, Biden was silent as left-wing mobs assaulted police officers. When Biden's far-left supporters set fire to police cars and precinct stations, court houses, Joe Biden called them peaceful protestors. Right? They call them peaceful protestors. And when we go to these radical-left place that are having problems, because everyone ... look at the top-10. You go back ... go top-20, top-30. Take a look. Democrat-run, radical left-wing, Democrat, usually run. Not Republican-run, Democrat-run. And we go back, and we take a look. We want to give them help. They don't want help.

President Donald Trump: [\(05:26\)](#)
But when they do ask for help, and when they do, we go in. Like Minneapolis, the National Guard went in, took 35 minutes to quell a situation that went on for two weeks. They knew we were going in to Seattle. We told them, "We're going in tomorrow morning." And so, they sent them in. They didn't want that to happen, and we let the protestors know, or whatever you call them. They're really anarchists, they're not protestors.

President Donald Trump: [\(05:57\)](#)

So we let the anarchists know that we were going in with approximately 10,000 very tough people, and they immediately raised their hands, and the Seattle police, who by the way, could do a great job if they were let to do their job, but they're not, they're not.

President Donald Trump: [\(06:11\)](#)

And as you know, in Portland, the other day, we had to send in the US Marshalls. A man, who's a bad guy, bad guy, shot somebody right in the middle of the street, who they say was a very fine young man. Shot him, killed him. Just shot him like ... It was on television. Two-and-a-half days, nothing happened. I said, "What's going on?" We sent in the US Marshalls. It was taken care of in 15 minutes. Okay? 15 minutes.

President Donald Trump: [\(06:44\)](#)

When asked if he would cut police funding, Sleepy Joe said, "Absolutely, yes, I would." Now he's trying to change his mind. You ever see a guy ... He changed his mind on fracking. Okay? "There will be no fracking." You know that? He went all throughout the debates. He doesn't even know what fracking is, I guarantee you. He was told to say that by Bernie and the radical left and his vice president. By the way, how bad is she? She is the worst.

President Donald Trump: [\(07:13\)](#)

We're going to have a woman president some day. Not going to be her, not going to be her. And that's no way to attain the office. We got in there because Sleepy Joe couldn't handle it anymore. Joe is bad primetime. See, the reason I can talk so badly about him, because he did an ad, where he had me standing over the grave and the graves of our fallen heroes from many years ago, and they said ... And nobody loves the military more. Look what I've done for them, \$2.5 trillion.

President Donald Trump: [\(07:55\)](#)

And in the ad, they have me saying horrible things in front of other people. Nobody would have put up with that. It's called disinformation. They make up a total lie, they put it out, then they do ads. So once he did that, I said, "Now, really, look, it's okay. It's okay, because now the gloves are off." I can say that this man is totally unfit to be president. Up here, he's totally unfit. He can't be your president.

President Donald Trump: [\(08:26\)](#)

I've gotten to know President Xi of China. I've gotten to know President Putin of Russia. And by the way, getting along with them is good. Although China, I must tell you, got a real problem with China. What they did with us, we can never forget that. We made a great trade deal. The ink wasn't dry when the plague came in from China. They stopped it from going into China, but they didn't stop it from going into our country, Europe and the rest of the world. Okay? They could have done that.

President Donald Trump: [\(08:59\)](#)

But you see, I deal with all of these people, and they don't have the kind of mental problem that Sleepy Joe has. They're very sharp. Kim Jong-un. Kim Jong-un doesn't know about the problems that Joe has. We need very sharp people. I'm sorry. Joe is not qualified for this position.

President Donald Trump: [\(09:22\)](#)

Joe calls for abolishing cash bail and closing your prisons. He wants to close prisons, and he even called law enforcement the enemy recently. You saw that? The enemy, until his polls started dropping. Then all of a sudden, he said, "No, we love law enforcement."

President Donald Trump: [\(09:38\)](#)

I think I've gotten every major law enforcement group in the country, right?

President Donald Trump: [\(09:47\)](#)

You saw recently, I got New York's finest. And they are New York's finest, but they're not allowed to do their job. They're not allowed. We have a radical left mayor who has no clue. He has no clue what's happening to that poor city. I love that city. What's happening to that city. 300% up. Look, 300% in certain very bad crimes, New York. There's no reason for this, and we have the greatest police. They're great. New York's finest, they endorsed me.

President Donald Trump: [\(10:13\)](#)

Chicago, Fraternal Order of Police. Chicago endorsed me, Oklahoma endorsed me, Texas endorsed me, Florida endorsed me. Every place endorsed me. And if you think it's easy for New York and Chicago and these different places ... Ohio endorsed me. If you think it's easy for these guys. They never endorse. New York, they said they cannot remember ever having endorsed a presidential candidate. They endorsed me, and they're against their radical left culture that's destroying the city. So I was very honored.

President Donald Trump: [\(10:51\)](#)

But how about Chicago? Do you think it's easy for these great police in Chicago to endorse me? It's not easy, but they felt that they had an obligation to do it. So it just happened. I'm just very honored by it. And Biden's anti-police crusade must stop. It's got to stop, it's got to stop now.

President Donald Trump: [\(11:13\)](#)

Furthermore, the corporations, these poor, stupid people that run the ... They got paid a lot of money. They're weak, ineffective people, let's face it. They're funding anti-police organizations and other organizations that are ... It's so embarrassing. And I don't mean for a little. They gave \$100 million and 250 ... You're talking about serious money. You're talking about serious money, and that money is not used for good reasons. And these stupid corporations ... and they'll be the first to go if the radical left ever took ... They'd throw those guys out like they were nothing. If they were lucky, they'd just be thrown out. It would probably be a lot rougher than that.

President Donald Trump: [\(11:53\)](#)

These people don't know what they're getting into. But instead of giving money, they should give money to the families of the crime victims and the fallen officers. That's what they should do.

President Donald Trump: [\(12:07\)](#)

So in the Republican Party, we know that police officers are not villains, but the heroes who risk their lives to keep us safe. And they guard ... The thing that's incredible ... I know so many police, they're so good, one bad apple, and they're on for months. One bad apple, they go on for months. The thousands and tens of thousands of good things, nobody talks about it. These are great people that have done a great job, and we have to support our law enforcement.

President Donald Trump: [\(12:43\)](#)

So Biden wants to appease the domestic terrorists, and my plan is to arrest domestic terrorists. Okay? And we also believe that if you murder a police officer, you should receive the death penalty, and that's something that's very important.

Audience: [\(13:12\)](#)

[crosstalk 00:13:12]-

President Donald Trump: [\(13:32\)](#)

And you saw a video of that animal that went up to the car. Did everybody see that? This animal goes up to the car. Two unsuspecting, fine people. There was [inaudible 00:13:42] fine people. I mean, they're in very grave condition, as you know. Fine people. He's an animal, and I called him an animal, and I was criticized by people, calling him an animal. They said he's a human being. He's not a human being. He's an animal. He's not a human being. Joe Biden opposes the death penalty even for cops who ... I mean, look, you have to see, even for these cop killers who go around, the predators, they murder children. People like the Boston bomber. He opposes the death penalty for the Boston bomber. He wants to give prisoners a vote. He wants to have the Boston bomber be able to vote. I don't think so. I don't think so. I don't think so.

President Donald Trump: (14:28)

You know who's thought of that? Bernie Sanders, Crazy Bernie. He wants to have ... Crazy Bernie, he says, "No, no, they have to vote." So they asked him, "Well, does that mean every ... " That means everybody that's in prisons should be entitled to a vote, right?

President Donald Trump: (14:41)

So they actually said, "Well, what about the Boston bomber? Should he be entitled?" And Bernie goes, "Yeah, he should be entitled." Bernie is crazy. But the fact is, that we got a lot of Bernie votes four years ago, because Bernie's right about one thing, trade. Because all of these countries, friend and foe, they ripoff the United States.

President Donald Trump: (15:03)

We have made so many great trade deals, and you see it, USMCA. We got rid of NAFTA. So many. But Biden is too weak to be president, and he's not a smart person. And by the way, he wasn't smart 25 years ago. Everybody knew it. Now we don't even have to discuss the matter. But I was going to say, when he put that ad up, we told him to take it down. When he put that ad up, that dishonored our fallen heroes. They are great, great heroes of mine, of yours, of everybody's.

President Donald Trump: (15:40)

I know really bad people. No bad person, the worst person I know, I know some beauties from New York. I know some developers in New York actually. Nobody would say what they said. They made it up. It was a made up statement, and they put it up in the form an ad, from a third-rate magazine, who's best friend is Obama, who, by the way, got caught spying on my campaign. He got caught. We caught him cold. We have him cold. Now let's see what happens.

Audience: (16:31)

[crosstalk 00:16:31]. Lock him up, lock him up, lock him up, lock him up, lock him up. [crosstalk 00:16:31].

President Donald Trump: (16:32)

Now the Republicans, it's interesting, we have much better policy, but the Republicans, they don't fight like Colby. You know who Colby is. You're going to say hello to Colby. They don't fight like Colby. They don't fight to win. Better policy, but they don't have that vicious streak. If this were reversed, they would be in jail for two years already, and it would be for a 50-year term for treason. That's what it would be. Okay? But Biden's too scared to stand up to the crazy socialists and never will. He'll never have the strength, and he's going downhill fast. It's going to be very interesting.

President Donald Trump: (17:16)

And I called for a drug test, because you know what? I want a drug test, because we don't want to have a situation like we could have with this guy. I watched him in debates with other 24 lunatics, and he was so bad. No, he was so bad. Maybe he'll win because they don't like me, they don't like my personality. But I hate to say it, I'm what you need. I'm what you need.

Audience: (17:45)

We love you, we love you, we love you, we love you, we love you, we love you, we love you. We love ...

Audience: (18:00)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

President Donald Trump: (18:10)

But if Biden ever did win, he would surrender your country to the mob. You know that. And he will have nothing to do with it. It's not him. I mean, he's being ... He's going to be pushed around. And she's, by the way, just so you know what you're going to get. She's considered far more liberal than Bernie Sanders. How about that? That's what you're going to have. I don't think your state is into that. Unlike Biden, I'll always stand with the heroes of law enforcement. And I'm deeply honored to have gotten all of those endorsements. That to me is a really big deal. That to me is really a big deal. And I just want to thank all of them, including the National Troopers Association and Coalition just came in. We also received the endorsement, total and complete endorsement from the Public Safety Alliance of Nevada, and the Las Vegas Police Protective Association from Nevada.

President Donald Trump: (19:11)

And I want to thank for that, Steve Grammar, who's with us tonight. Where's Steve? Was Steve here? Steve, thank you. Thank you. That's a big deal. Make sure they get out and vote, Steve, because they're playing around with the ballots. Okay? You know your governor.

President Donald Trump: (19:27)

So we had many sites, by the way, all exterior sites, all outside. Today, you'll hear these phoneys back there. Well, look at that. Now today you're going to hear them. They'll say, "Oh, it was in ..." Well, the reason it was, we had five sites, all outside sites, like last night. Tremendous room. And a great gentleman who owns this building said, "You know what? What they're doing is really unfair. You can use my building, Don. I want to thank you, Don."

President Donald Trump: (20:10)

I want to thank you. This is the most important election in the history of our country. At no time before has there been a clearer choice between two parties, two visions, two philosophies, two agendas for the future. Joe Biden has spent the last 47 years selling out America. Look at what he's done. Everything he's done was wrong. He always voted the wrong way. Even his secretary of defense, his secretary of state, they said he always voted the wrong way. He was off shoring your jobs, throwing open your borders, depleting our military, and sacrificing your children's future to China and other faraway lands.

President Donald Trump: (20:50)

I've spent the last four ... He says ... Only in Nevada can you have ... I would never say it. What did you say?

Audience: (21:04)

He's an idiot!

President Donald Trump: (21:07)

Okay. This way I can't get in trouble. I've spent the last four years bringing our jobs back to America, securing our borders, rebuilding our military, and standing up to China like no other president has ever done. If Biden wins, China wins. If Biden wins, the mob wins. If Biden wins the rioters and anarchists, and ...

President Donald Trump: (21:34)

Look, you see what's going on. The arsonists and flag burners. How about the flag burning? I would love-

Audience: (21:41)

Boo!

President Donald Trump: (21:43)

I would love to have a law ... This is so sad what's going on. When I see the American flag burn, I get so angry. I get so angry. I would love to have a law. It has to go through a big process. You burn the flag, you go to jail for one year. I would love to see it. I would love to see it. I would love to see it. I would love to see it.

Audience: (22:15)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Donald Trump: [\(22:29\)](#)

If I were a Congressman or Senator, I'd be in there with that one. You know, they'll say, "Oh, freedom of speech." That's not freedom of speech. You burn the flag, you should go to jail for one year. I really mean that. They'll say, "Oh, it's horrible. He's against free speech." No, no, we're not. We're not against free speech.

President Donald Trump: [\(22:46\)](#)

But I'm running for reelection to bring back the tremendous prosperity that we enjoyed before the plague came in, and it's happening very fast. And I'm running for your state. I love this state. You know, I put a lot of money in this state and it's been a great investment. And we want to keep this state strong. Not for that reason, by the way, for other reasons, because this is a great place. You have a governor right now who's a political hack.

Audience: [\(23:14\)](#)

Boo!

President Donald Trump: [\(23:17\)](#)

We want to put violent criminals behind bars. And tell you governor to open up your state, by the way. Open up your state. You know, just so you know, these shutdowns, we did the right thing. We had the greatest economy in the history of the world. They came in, they ... We were all seeing what was happening. We closed up. I mean, you know, you're presiding over the greatest economy in history and a group of very smart people walk in and say, "Sir, we have to close it." And we did the right thing. We closed it.

President Donald Trump: [\(24:06\)](#)

Well, actually he didn't think we should close it yet. But later on, he said, "We did the right thing." We closed it. We closed it. We saved millions of lives. If we wouldn't have closed it, we would've been talking two and a half or three million. We're at 180. It's far too much. But we would have been talking about ... It would've been unacceptable, unsustainable. It would've been so bad. Think of it. We're at 180,000. Other countries are doing terribly. Did you see the statistics of us compared to other countries? Us compared to Europe?

President Donald Trump: [\(24:39\)](#)

We have done an incredible job. We get absolutely no credit for the job we've done. And I don't want it myself, but I want it for the admirals and the generals and Mike Pence. And Joe Biden was against it. Remember? He was totally against closing. He said, "Oh, he's xenophobic." I'm xenophobic? I wanted it closed and nobody else did. At that time, nobody else did. I was way early. You know, they say, "He didn't act fast." I was months early. Nancy Pelosi was a month and a half later saying, "Come to Chinatown. Let's come to Chinatown."

President Donald Trump: [\(25:23\)](#)

And Sleepy Joe was totally ... He thought what I was doing was terrible. Then all of a sudden, now I see him saying, "He should have closed it earlier." This guy ... You know, the great thing about the age in which we live? It's all down in tape. It's all down. I got a reel on him. We call it Biden's Best. You got to hear this.

President Donald Trump: [\(25:46\)](#)

But we want to ensure the future of America, not the future of China and other countries, because if we win, America wins, and it's all about America first. You've had presidents, they never put America first. They didn't put America first. They didn't take care of our country, but we're taking care of our country. Now, Joe Biden cannot lead our country because he really doesn't believe, truly, in our country. But I think that's a very strong statement. I don't think he has a clue. I'll be honest.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:20\)](#)

The people that push him around don't believe in our country, because he agreed to a manifesto with crazy Bernie, right? It's called the manifesto. You know why it's called the manifesto? Because this is beyond socialism. This is a word that starts with a C, not and S. That's where they're coming from. That's where they're coming from.

President Donald Trump: [\(26:43\)](#)

At Biden's convention they decried America wicked. And they were saying it's wicked sinful. It's destined for a fate of doom and despair. That was, by the way, that was the most depressing convention. We had a great convention. We had a great convention. They actually said that America wasn't great. They actually said that America was never great.

President Donald Trump: [\(27:12\)](#)

You know who said that? Cuomo, the governor of New York, said America wasn't great. I don't know if he's going to get away with that one. That's going to haunt him. That's going to haunt him. America wasn't great. Him and his brother, Fredo. You ever watch Fredo? His ratings aren't very good, so you probably don't.

President Donald Trump: [\(27:35\)](#)

But we know the truth. America's the most exceptional nation on Earth. And our destiny is blessed by God.

Audience: [\(27:41\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Donald Trump: [\(27:56\)](#)

We love this nation with all of our heart and soul, and we will always take care of our nation. You know, we have a little expression, "Make America Great Again." That's what's happened. And you know, we had it done. Now I say, "Make America Great Again, Again." Comma. I go comma again. And that's what we're doing at a record clip. They've never had a clip like this with the jobs and everything else. You see the numbers.

President Donald Trump: [\(28:24\)](#)

On November 3rd, Nevada will decide whether we will quickly return to record prosperity, and we're doing it. We're going to have a tremendous year next year. Or whether we'll allow Joe Biden and the group of handlers to impose a \$4 trillion tax hike, ban American energy, destroy our suburbs, demolish our second amendment, and indoctrinate your children with a poisonous anti-American lie.

Audience: [\(28:51\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Donald Trump: [\(28:51\)](#)

Yeah. Get him out of here, would you please?

Audience: [\(28:51\)](#)

[inaudible 00:29:26]. All lives matter! All lives matter! All lives matter! All lives matter! All lives matter! All lives matter! All lives matter! All lives matter! All lives matter! All lives matter!

Audience: [\(28:51\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Donald Trump: [\(30:09\)](#)

Under my leadership we built the greatest economy in the world. He's going home to mom. And now we're doing it again. We're developing a vaccine in record time. The other administration would have been years, and we're almost there. It's going to be announced very soon. We'll be ready before the end of the year. And we will very easily defeat the China virus. That's what's happening. And we're already making that turn. We're making that round beautiful last turn, but it should have never happened.

President Donald Trump: [\(30:41\)](#)

China should have never let that happen. They should have stopped it in China. Under my administration, before the virus, we quickly achieved the lowest unemployment rate in Nevada's history. And we'll soon be there again. You see what's happening. A guy like Biden would totally eradicate Nevada's economy. He would make it impossible for you to compete. And he's already said if the doctor suggested, he would shut down the country again. We're not shutting down our country.

President Donald Trump: [\(31:18\)](#)

A shutdown we'll destroy the lives and dreams of tens of millions of American. Look the Americans, you know, on the other side if you look at these shutdowns, and you're living through it right now. You know, there aren't many states that are shut down. They're all Democrats. North Carolina, your state. But North Carolina, we're not ... You take a look at North Carolina. Pennsylvania shut down. Every one of them that are shut down are doing not well. They're not doing well. And they all have Democrat governors. And you know, when you look at the suicide rates, when you look at all of the suicide, all of the domestic violence, the drugs, all of the problems, we can't have it. We can't have it. Open up your state. You got to open up your state. It's all political. It's all political.

President Donald Trump: [\(32:09\)](#)

On November 4th, they'll announce, "We're going to open up the states." They're only doing it to affect your November 3rd great election. Most important election. Biden will always do whatever the radical left demands. And if elected, his radical supporters won't just be causing mayhem on the streets. They'll be running the Department of Justice, the Department of Homeland Security. And by the way, the United States Supreme Court. And we will have a very different country. You know, the next president probably will have anywhere one, two, three, or four Supreme Court justices.

President Donald Trump: [\(32:44\)](#)

If you want your second amendment, if you want life, if you want so many other things, even having to do with your military, even having to do with your vets, if you want things, if you want, you've got to have the court. Because they'll last for 25, 30, 40 years. They're put on as young people and they stay a long time. Our country will never be the same. We'll never be able to recover from it. So you got to get out on November 3rd or early voting. You got to get out and vote. And you could send your ballot, and then you have to check that your ballot's counted because they might not count your ballot in this state. They may not count your ballot. But we're looking to save and we're going to save America. We're not going to let that happen.

President Donald Trump: [\(33:36\)](#)

So we're joined tonight by two terrific congressional candidates that have been just incredible in the job they've done. You see it. I mean, you've seen it all the way. The job they've done in their campaign. They beat people that were very good, very talented, great politicians, and they won. Dan, where is he? Dan Rodimer. Dan Rodimer. Dan Rodimer. And we're with you all the way, Dan. And Jim Marchant. Jim, thank you very much. Thank you, Jim. So we're backing you all the way. You got to get them in.

President Donald Trump: [\(34:23\)](#)

We will take back the House. You know why? Because people cannot stand Nancy Pelosi. They don't like Nancy Pelosi. Even the woman that owns the beauty parlor turned her in. Can you believe that? Nancy Pelosi's a customer. She turned her in. She thought it was disgraceful, but that's what we're dealing with, a bunch of phonies. But you guys, we have your back 100%. Michael, you'll make sure, all right?

President Donald Trump: [\(34:53\)](#)

I also want to introduce and thank ... He's done a fantastic job. Nevada Republican Party Chairman, Michael McDonald. And a friend of mine, and thank you, Michael. Your former Attorney General Adam Laxalt. And a person with tremendous spirit and personality to put it mildly. She's tough, but she's very kind. She's a great person, Kimberly Guilfoyle. Thank you, Kimberly. Thank you. Thank you, Kimberly.

President Donald Trump: [\(35:45\)](#)

The owner of the Chicago Cubs and he's in first place, so he's very happy, the RNC Finance Chairman, Todd Ricketts. Where is Todd? Todd, thank you. Great. Go win that pennant Todd. Win the pennant. One of the best people ever to work for me ...

President Donald Trump: [\(36:03\)](#)

One of the best people ever to work for me in government. He's tough, he's smart, he can be vicious, but he's just fair more than anything else. But he is a talented guy with tremendous energy and tremendous brain power, Rick Grenell. Thank you, Rick.

President Donald Trump: [\(36:32\)](#)

And here he is again, because they're going to try and find out, "Man, what's this guy manufacturing?" This is a manufacturing building. And outside, 25,000 to 30,000 people, everyone's saying, "What the hell is he manufacturing?" Maybe he's manufacturing Trump, I don't know. He's manufacturing something pretty good. Boy, they're going to be giving you a lot, but again, Don, thank you very much, Don [inaudible 00:00:54]. Thank you Don. Thank you Don. Also, a Las Vegas legend, Rick Harrison. Rick, thank you Rick. You are a legend, aren't you, huh? Great job you've done. Great job you've done. A friend of mine for a long time. Years ago, he was looking for a place. Can I tell this story just quickly, do you mind?

Speaker 1: [\(37:27\)](#)

[inaudible 00:37:27].

President Donald Trump: [\(37:27\)](#)

He was looking for a place and they said, "Well, that sport's never going to make it. It's too violent." They just don't know how violent the American people are, do they? They never quite figured that out. "No." They said, "No, it'll never make it." There's nobody like this guy, I'm telling you. I always say it's a great sport. Without him, I don't know what they'd do. I don't know if anything would make it... He could do anything. He is so smart, so tough, so cunning.

President Donald Trump: [\(37:53\)](#)

He's been a friend of mine for a long time, I've been a friend of his, but I gave him a place a long time ago. And all I know is, just like we have outside, we had lines. I said, "What the hell is going on here, Dana? This place is packed. We were packed. We had thousands of people that couldn't get in, and I was so nice. I said, "Let's do it again, Dana, please." And we did it again and again and again, and it became the UFC and he sold it and has a big chunk of it, but he got \$4 billion when he sold it. \$4 billion. That's not too bad. That's not too bad, Dana. But he really is, he's an incredible guy. And he also loves his fighters. He wants to take care of his fighters and he brought some of them along, the best. But I want to introduce Dana White. Dana, please stand up.

President Donald Trump: [\(38:50\)](#)

And Dana brought along a few of his friends and these are not people you want to pick a fight with. Because under those beautiful suits, there are a lot of muscles, a lot of power, a lot of genius for fighting and for other things, but a lot of genius under those suits. A few members of the UFC community. Here's a man, he used to walk into that ring and he still does, and he's as good as there is in the world. Number one in the world. You don't want to pick a fight with him at a bar. Let's say you'd had a fight and you happen to meet Colby Covington. You say, "What's your name?" And he said, "My name's Colby Covington." And the first time I saw Colby Covington, he walks into the ring. Now he wasn't fighting, but he walked in with that same hat that you're wearing. It said, "Keep America great." It says, Make..."

President Donald Trump: [\(39:45\)](#)

He doesn't care. As long as it has Trump on in someplace, he doesn't care. He doesn't discriminate. But this was the same day that we had our conservative reporter beat to hell by that wise guy, who's now in big trouble for doing what he did. And then he walks in wearing the hat, "Keep America great." And he wears the hat and he's going like this because this was a big story. You remember what they did to that guy? Conservative reporter, not a fighter. He wasn't a fighter. And it was 10 people against one. Now, if we had 10 people against that one, those 10 people would be in serious trouble. They said, "What the hell?" But I'd like to introduce Colby Covington. Great fighter. Great, great fighter. Incredible. He is a great fighter.

President Donald Trump: [\(40:41\)](#)

Three months ago, I saw him fight a guy. He looked like it would be impossible to beat. I never saw muscles. He had muscles on muscles on muscles. And Colby is a very fit guy and fantastic. But he didn't look quite the same. It wasn't even a contest. It went a few rounds. I couldn't believe what you did. He took him apart so easily. It was like an easy day at the office. So you have to explain that to me someday, Colby, but we love you, man. You're with us and where we are with you.

President Donald Trump: [\(41:15\)](#)

Another great, great champion. Another great champion, Henry Cejudo, one of the best in the world. And Henry, please stand, please. Now, you won the championship twice, right Henry? Twice. He won it twice. Don't mess with him. Don't mess with him. And his brother, Alonzo, is here. Alonzo Cruz. Thank you very much, Alonzo. Thank you. Thank you. And Alonzo doesn't mess with Henry, he learned that a long time ago. So one of the best fighters in the world, and he's got a tremendous fight coming up against, I guess the number one rated pound for pound fighter, Justin Gaethje. Please stand up, Justin. Justin Gaethje, thank you. And you feel good about that fight?

Justin Gaethje: [\(42:13\)](#)

Yeah [inaudible 00:42:13].

President Donald Trump: [\(42:14\)](#)

He said he's going to knock him out. Well, we're going to be watching. It's right before the election, but I think I'm going to be watching, okay? I'll be watching, you better believe it. That's going to be an incredible fight. Good luck. Good luck, Justin. Great fighter. And also Ali Abdelaziz, right? Abdelaziz. Great guy. One of the best. Thank you very much. But these are great people that they have so many people at the UFC and they've been big fans of us. They love our country. They love our country. And we loved them and nobody like our Dana. Thank you Dana, very much. Great honor. Thank you, man.

President Donald Trump: [\(42:59\)](#)

Tonight, we're also praying for everyone throughout the West affected by the devastating wildfires. We want really forest management, we want forest management... My administration is closely coordinating with the state and local leaders, with the governor and we thank the more than 28,000 firefighters and first responders courageously braving the danger and their life, and I'm going there tomorrow. I'll be going to California tomorrow. We have meetings with FEMA and all of the different people. It'll be amazing to see. It's like the biggest we've ever had.

President Donald Trump: [\(43:52\)](#)

It's crazy. It's crazy what's going on. Thousands and thousands and thousands of acres. It's crazy. So we're going to be there tomorrow. We'll be with the governor. We're also going to various other places. Washington also is in big trouble and Oregon. I spoke with the governor of Oregon and they've never had anything like it. And of course they also have a place called Portland and we will put that fire out. Just tell us to put it out, governor. That fire we'll put out. That's a much easier fire to put out. It would take us less than a half an hour.

President Donald Trump: [\(44:28\)](#)

We've spent the last four years reversing the damage done by Joe Biden and all of the damage that him and his thought process has inflicted over a 47-year period. We passed record-setting tax cuts and record-setting regulation cuts. We achieved American energy independence. Nobody thought it was possible. When Biden pledged to abolish the production of American oil and shale and clean coal and natural gas, which is very clean, and he wanted to ban fracking, we said, "No, we're not doing that. For 47 years, Biden crushed the dreams of American workers to enrich foreign countries. That's what happened.

President Donald Trump: [\(45:14\)](#)

Look, he says he's going to change. He's been there for 47 years and you know that he's been there until three and a half years ago. So it's not like, "Gee, he hasn't done it for 20." He was there recently. They didn't do it. And you don't change. And you always go back to the first statement. His first statement was anti-religion. His first statement was anti-fracking, anti-energy. His first statement was anti all of the things, but it was really anti-gun, anti-Second Amendment. He even put this whack job, he even put Beto O'Rourke, Beto.

President Donald Trump: [\(45:49\)](#)

They said, "Beto is Spanish." I said, "How does the Beto go with the O'Rourke?" They said, "Well, he wanted the Spanish vote, so his father calls him Beto." What's that? Does that sound a little bit phony? Because we had a poll today and Hispanics are at 52% for Trump and forty-something for Biden. Never happened before. Never happened before. They've never seen that before. I love the Hispanics. But the Democrats champion, NAFTA, TPP, the horrible South Korea deal, South Korea deal... Hillary Clinton, crooked Hillary, she said, "We will create 250,000 jobs." I said all the time, "We will do this deal with South Korea, we will create 250,000," and she was right, but they were created for South Korea not for us. We didn't get anything. And we renegotiated it and he was there for China's entry into the World Trade Organization. Earlier this year, I kept my promise to American workers when we ended the NAFTA nightmare and we signed the brand new U.S.-Mexico-Canada agreement in [Dolores 00:11:12]. Great deal for us. That's a great deal.

President Donald Trump: [\(47:17\)](#)

By the way, our stock market is setting records, I hate to say, in the middle a pandemic. But hopefully, as we round that final turn on the pandemic, we're setting records with the stock market. Your 401k's are doing very well. Your stocks are doing very well. And you know what? If something would happen where he'd get in, and there's a headwind, believe it or not, that stock market would be much higher, but there's a headwind on the possibility, okay? Everything is a possibility. There's a headwind. But I'll tell you what, if he ever got in, you would have a market crash the likes of which this country has never seen before. Just remember it, just to remember it, because what they want to do is crazy, the Green New Deal, \$100 trillion, the Green New Deal.

President Donald Trump: [\(48:04\)](#)

That's more money than we could make in a thousand years, a hundred trillion dollars. "We don't like that building. The windows are too big." What do you do? "Rip it down and build a new one." "All good. That sounds good." I saved the U.S. auto industry by withdrawing from the last administration's job-killing catastrophe, the Trans-Pacific Partnership. And we're building many auto plants, you know that, some here, but we're building many auto plants in Michigan, many auto plants in Michigan. If we don't win Michigan after all those auto plants, and I don't know, but it's been tough but we won it last time. And we're showing a poll that just came out that we're two points up in Michigan. That's very good, that's very good.

President Donald Trump: [\(48:49\)](#)

I took the toughest ever action to stand up to China's rapid theft of American jobs. Biden's agenda is made in China, my agenda is made in the USA. That's what it is.

Audience: [\(49:00\)](#)

USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA. USA.

President Donald Trump: [\(49:16\)](#)

For the last four years, I've been delivering for our incredible Hispanic community, I'm fighting for school choice, safe neighborhoods, low taxes, low regulations on all Hispanic-owned small business, and they are great business people. And they understood that. They understood that, they understood it... And by the way, there's nobody that knows our Southern border better than, I call them the Hispanics, I call them the Latino. I said, "What do you prefer?" It's

very interesting. Some say, "Call us Latino." Others say, "Call us Hispanic." Others say, "Call us whatever the hell you want. We love you, we love you." But our Hispanic population knows our Southern border better than anybody else. And they don't want criminals coming across. They want people to come across, but they want them to come across legally. And we have the strongest Southern border now that we've ever had.

President Donald Trump: [\(50:22\)](#)

The Democrats and Biden would be a disaster for Hispanic Americans. He's pledged to wage attacks on Catholic organizations like the Little Sisters of the Poor. They're fighting him. He supports taxpayer-funded extreme late-term abortion. Extreme late-term. He would allow left-wing anarchies to burn down your businesses. He would hand over your jobs to China, and your country to the socialists and beyond the socialists. The Democrat Party also continues to attack our incredible border agents, more than half of whom happen to be Hispanic Americans. And they're great. And I want to thank not only law enforcement, but a big part of law enforcement, the Border Patrol and the ICE agents, they're incredible.

President Donald Trump: [\(51:21\)](#)

The ICE agents, Dana could sign some of them up, the ICE agents, they go into like a pack. They go at a pack. They go into a pack of MS-13 fighters. These are criminals and they do it like it's routine. You don't want that job. I don't see any of the people, male or female sitting in this audience, that wants that job, ICE. They take out thousands and thousands of MS-13 killers a year and bring them the hell back out of our country. All around our country, our communities are protected by Hispanic American heroes in law enforcement, and they deserve unwavering gratitude. I want to just thank you all, I want to thank you all.

President Donald Trump: [\(52:05\)](#)

With us tonight are members of the National Border Patrol Council and they are great friends of us. I want to just thank them. The official union of our nation's incredible border patrol agents. And you know what? They're not supposed to do it, but they did it anyway, they endorsed me. I want to thank Brandon Judd, who's here, and Art Del Cueto. Art. Where's Brandon, where is my Brandon? Where is Brandon? Look at these guys. Look, they're ready. They're ready to fight.

Audience: [\(52:40\)](#)

Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you.

President Donald Trump: [\(52:56\)](#)

Hey Brandon, Art, pick out your toughest guy, I want to see whether or not he can take Colby in a fight. Don't do it. Thank you very much. Thanks fellas. We appreciate it very much. Thanks. Great job too. Great job. My administration has achieved the most secure border in American history. We ended catch and release. We stopped asylum fraud. We've deported 20,000 gang members and over half a million criminal aliens. We built over 320 miles, as of today, border wall and we're adding 10 new miles every single week. We're doing about 10 miles a week and we'll be finished with the wall very shortly. And you think, "That was an easy one." That was not an easy one. We were fought.

President Donald Trump: [\(53:52\)](#)

Two things, and I say it, two things that never get old. Remember the Democrats are saying, "A wall won't work." "Really? Tell me about it." Wall works. That's one of the reasons our numbers are so good, but two things that will never get old-

President Donald Trump: [\(54:03\)](#)

... one of the reasons our numbers are so good, but two things that will never get old, never, you know what they are? A wall and a wheel. A wall and a wheel. It'll never get old. A wall. I see so many things and I see all these businesses, computers, you come up with a new chip, you come up with a new computer, you come up with a new laptop. Three weeks later, you buy it, three weeks later, it's obsolete. But a wall will never be obsolete, and a wheel will never be obsolete. You come back in a thousand years, a wall and a wheel.

President Donald Trump: [\(54:36\)](#)

Thanks to our powerful new security measures, we've doubled the amount of meth seized at the border over the last year, we've doubled. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military and launched the first new branch of the US Armed Forces in 75 years, the Space Force. We passed VA Choice and VA Accountability. And I've accomplished more in 47 months than Joe Biden did in 47 years. That's true. That's true. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. So good for Israel. So good that we did that. They paid \$150 billion, 1.8 billion in cash. I think Dana White could have made a slightly better deal than that. You know what we got for it? Nothing. We got nothing. We killed the founder and leader of ISIS. al-Baghdadi we eliminated the number one terrorist in the world. And we're talking over a 50 year period. Number one in the world, the mass murder of American troops and many other people throughout the world, Qasem Soleimani is dead. I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. I recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights, and we've achieved the two historic peace deals in the Middle East in just the last month, two, two. Over 75 years, they did two. We did two in a month. And many other countries are coming in, the United Arab Emirates and Bahrain have both agreed to normalize relations with Israel. Nobody thought this was possible. In fact, you didn't hear it because they don't report this. They just don't want to report it, but they nominated your President twice last week on two different subjects for a Nobel Prize. But the fake news media didn't cover it, so that's it. Biden got it. Remember... Well, okay. Remember when our great President, right? Barack Hussein Obama, he got it. Right?

President Donald Trump: [\(57:23\)](#)

Like immediately. And they said, "Why did you get it?" And he was unable to explain, do you remember? "Why did you get it?" Because it was like, he just became President, and they said, "We're going to nominate Barack Hussein Obama for the Nobel Peace award, right? And what happened? And then Biden said, "What about me?" They said, "Who the hell is he? This guy, what the hell has he done?" But it's true. Obama got it for no reason whatsoever. Rick, you know that? No reason whatsoever. Joe Biden brought you only endless wars, I'm bringing you peace and I'm bringing our troops back home. They're all coming back.

President Donald Trump: [\(58:05\)](#)

Endless wars. Biden voted for the Iraq war. He opposed the mission to take out Osama bin Laden. He opposed the killing of Soleimani. He oversaw the rise of ISIS and he cheered the rise of China as a positive development for America and the world. When I banned China from coming in, highly infected, he said it was hysterical and xenophobic. If we had listened to Joe, hundreds of thousands more Americans would have died just by that one move alone. When the-

Speaker 2: [\(58:40\)](#)

He's a maniac!

President Donald Trump: [\(58:45\)](#)

Thank you. I agree, actually, but I don't think I'm allowed to say it. When the virus arrived, we launched the largest national mobilization since World War II, we're delivering life-saving therapies, we've achieved among the lowest case fatality rates of any major country, anywhere in the world. You don't hear this. Europe's excess mortality rate is 24% higher than the US, and despite their very punitive lockdowns, they're once again, seeing very large spikes in cases, unfortunately. The United States has experienced the smallest contraction of any major Western nation and the fastest recovery by far. Who's going to do well? And there's a reason for it. Through our historic relief programs, we've saved more than half a million Nevada jobs and over 42,000 Nevada businesses, we've saved 42,000 of your businesses.

President Donald Trump: [\(59:46\)](#)

Biden would terminate this comeback and put your families in great danger. He would reimpose the federal regulations, destroy your Social Security, destroy [inaudible 00:59:59]. And he's looking at doing all of this stuff. He will destroy protections for preexisting conditions and decimate your 401(k)s, your retirement system, your stocks, he'll establish a national sanctuary city policy for criminal illegal aliens. He wants to cut your vet facilities in half, go to socialized healthcare and end 180 million Americans' private healthcare plans, which they love. Biden pledges to oppose school choice, and he stated that if elected, charter schools are gone. And charter schools have been great.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:00:38\)](#)

In a second term, I'll provide school choice to every parent in America. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, a limitless future for all Americans. It's really a vote for the American dream. That's what it is. It's the American dream versus the American nightmare. Instead of letting Washington change us, despite all that we've been through, we are changing Washington. So in concluding, this wonderful afternoon, and again, Don, thank you very much, but in concluding, this wonderful afternoon, and if the governor comes after you, which he shouldn't be doing, I'll be with you all the way. I'll be with you all the way. Don't worry about a thing.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:01:41\)](#)

Over the next four years, we'll be making America into the manufacturing superpower of the world and we'll end our reliance on China once and for all. We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States. We will rapidly return to full employment, soaring economies, and record prosperity. We will expand Opportunity Zones, and we will continue cutting taxes and regulations at a level that nobody has ever seen before. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, surge federal prosecutors into high crime communities. And we'll be watching the ballots very closely also, by the way. And we will ban sanctuary cities. We will appoint prosecutors, judges, and justices who believe in enforcing the law, not in enforcing their own agenda. We will ensure equal justice for citizens of every race, color, religion, and creed. We will defend the dignity of work and the sanctity of life. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens, and we will keep America out of these endless ridiculous foreign wars, all coming back. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might, and we will ensure peace through strength, two and a half trillion dollars, have the strongest military we've ever had, beautiful brand new equipment. When I took it over, it was totally depleted, our military. We have the greatest equipment that any military has ever even conceived of, things that people have no idea what we have, and let's keep it that way. We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency already signed, further reduce health insurance premiums, and the cost of prescription drugs will be dropping like a rock very soon. The drug companies do not like me too much. It's a favored nations clause I signed. We will strongly protect Medicare, and your Social Security will be totally secure. And we will always protect patients with preexisting conditions. America will land the first woman on the moon, and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. When I took over, NASA was a shell of itself. It was closed, they had grass growing in the runways, grass growing in the runways. Now it's the number one space center in the world by far. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. We will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. We will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God we trust, and we're going to keep it that way. For years, you had a President who apologized for America. Now you have a President who is standing up for America and standing up for your state, Nevada. So get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers, and on November 3rd or sooner, get out and vote. From Carson City to Elko, from Las Vegas to Reno, from Minden to right here in Henderson, we stand on the shoulders of red-blooded American patriots who poured out their heart, sweat, and soul to secure our liberty and defend our great freedom. Nevada was founded by pioneers and prospectors, miners and cowboys, innovators and trailblazers who tamed the frontier, raised up the mighty Hoover Dam, transformed a sprawling desert into a shining oasis and inspired the world with the brilliant lights of the Vegas Strip.

President Donald Trump: [\(01:06:39\)](#)

Our American ancestors made this into the greatest nation ever to exist on the face of the earth, and we are going to make it greater than ever before. That's what we're doing. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people, with your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are, you know the story, going to keep on working, going to keep on fighting, and going to, like these guys, keep on winning, winning, winning. You hear that, Colby? You hear that, Justin? Okay?

President Donald Trump: [\(01:07:24\)](#)

He's fighting a tough customer, but I don't know. I think maybe, I'm in Vegas, I'll have to place... Is the President allowed to place a bet? I don't know. They'll say, "The President of the United States just placed two bets, Justin and Colby." I don't know. I don't know, but they are great. That'd be easy money. Well, maybe not that easy. I don't know if it's that easy. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God, and together with the incredible people of Nevada, we will make America wealthy again, we will make America strong again, we will make America proud again, we will make America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you. Thank you, everybody. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

• 1 hour ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 12, 2020

Donald Trump Minden, Nevada Rally Speech Transcript September 12

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Minden, Nevada Rally Speech Transcript September 12

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally at the Minden, NV airport on September 12, 2020. Read the full transcript of thee rally here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(02:14\)](#)

Well, I thank you very much. So I want to start by saying, "Hello, Nevada. How are you doing? How are you?" And I'm thrilled to be in Douglas County, but people are coming from all over the place. There's a lot of people for Douglas County, isn't it? We have thousands and thousands of loyal, hardworking American patriots, that's what we have. And 52 days from now, we're going to win Nevada, and we're going to win four more years in the White House. And then after that we'll negotiate, right? 'Cause we're probably, based on the way we were treated, we're probably entitled to another four after that.

Donald Trump: [\(03:15\)](#)

And it should never happen to another President. That's just a dishonest group of people. But here we are, and we're going to be here for another four years. The governor of your state-

Crowd: [\(03:30\)](#)

Boo!

Donald Trump: [\(03:34\)](#)

... tried very hard to stop us from having this event tonight. He didn't like us having... They can have riots and they can have all sorts of things and that's okay, you can burn up the house, that's okay. We call this a protest because if you call it a protest, you're allowed to have it. It's okay. So if anybody asks you outside, this is called a friendly protest, okay? It's true. You can't have political rallies. That's because of me, because if Biden were here, he'd have about three people. Do you ever see him with his little circles? The circle? You know why he puts the circles? Because he wants to be like correct with COVID, but it's not really because they can't get anybody to fill up a room. So they put these big circles. So he can't get anybody to fill. Nobody wants to go. Oh, boy, the fake news, look at all those people back there, the fakers.

Crowd: [\(04:31\)](#)

Boo!

Donald Trump: [\(04:36\)](#)

That's true. Boy, they covered. Did you see the other day, now they're finding out that to do an interview, an interview, they ask him a question. That means they're giving him the questions, they never gave me questions before. So to do an interview, he demands on getting the questions, and his people write out the answer. So they ask him a question. He goes, "Bring it up closer, I can't see it, dammit." Great. This is something. You know, we have a debate coming up in three weeks. And here's the problem. Winston Churchill. Did you ever hear of Winston Churchill? Winston Churchill was a great debater. Great. And if Joe gets off the stage, walks off the stage, if he makes it, which I think he probably will, in all fairness, he's been doing this for 47 years, right? I think he probably will. If he gets off the stage, they're going to say it was the single greatest debate they've ever seen. Winston Churchill was nothing compared to Sleepy Joe.

Donald Trump: [\(05:44\)](#)

You know that, you know that, they're going to say, "What a great performance. He was great today. He was great. This guy was great." Nah, he's not great. But your governor tried to stop us. He tried to stop us. The governor of Nevada, he tried to stop us, and we went to different venues. Kelly O'Donnell, she's a fading reporter for NBC. Do you know that? She was on, she said, "Well, they have a crowd tonight." Behind her, it looked like 25,000 people. That's what we have, by the way, a lot more coming in. But she said, "He's got maybe a thousand people, a thousand." You know what I got? I have a thousand people here. No, this is the fake news. You know what? It's not a question of how many... They are just a bunch of dishonest people, I've never seen anything like it.

Crowd: [\(06:46\)](#)

Boo!

Donald Trump: [\(06:46\)](#)

Being in real estate and being in New York and being in all over, I've seen a lot of dishonest people. I think the media, the fake news is the most dishonest group of people I've ever seen anywhere in my entire life. And that includes, by the way, leaders of foreign countries that aren't our friends, okay? That's a big statement. They really are bad news. But here we are, and this is really amazing. The governor tried to stop us, he couldn't, but think of this, he's in control of millions of votes. Here's a guy calling venues, telling them not to have the rally, calling different venues, "Don't have the rally. We're not going to let you have the rally."

Donald Trump: [\(07:28\)](#)

And he's calling, this governor who was a political hack, he was a political hack, and then he became governor. And this is the guy that we're entrusting with millions of ballots, unsolicited ballots, millions and millions. And then we're supposed to win these states, and we have a guy that would do that where he won't let us have, and we call it a protest and therefore we can do it. But you want to know something? It's a disgrace. So who the hell is going to trust? They say, "Trust government." Well, how would you trust a guy that fought that we aren't here, that we can't have all these thousands of people? Boy, you are really back far. That's... Look at that.

Donald Trump: [\(08:14\)](#)

No, but seriously. And now he's in charge of the election and the millions of ballots. So if I'm up like millions of votes, he can rig the election, he can rig the election. And I'll tell you what, whether it's in North Carolina, whether it's in Michigan, whether it's in other states where they're sending out, they're going to

be sending out 80 million ballots. And it's Democrats. They're trying to rig this election, at every single place in the last year, year and a half, go modern day, forget about... Tiny amounts, a congressional race in New York, a small number of votes. If you go to New Jersey, if you go to Virginia, if you go to Pennsylvania, if you go to California, look at some of these races, every one of these races was a fraud, missing ballots. And I don't mean like 1%. I mean like 20%, 25%, they're trying to rig the election.

Donald Trump: [\(09:26\)](#)

They should make people, if you register, if you want a solicited ballot, that's where you ask for it. You have to sign papers. You get it because you can't be there. That's one thing. When they send 80 million ballots to people, they have no idea where they're going. Actually, they probably do have a good idea where they're going, and that's our problem. They send 80 million ballots out. Where are they going? Who are they sending them to? Are they sending them to certain areas and not other areas? Are they sending them to Democrat areas? These are all controlled by Democrat governors, like your politically motivated governor. So, just to finish on that, look, just to finish on that, he's a guy that tried to silence us by not having this. And it ended up, our crowd turned out to be a lot bigger than NBC, which is owned by Comcast. C-O-N, Comcast. C-O-N-C-A-S-T, Comcast. It's really Comcast, but I call it con because it's a whole con.

Donald Trump: [\(10:35\)](#)

I'll tell you what, in the old days, I think it should still be, news when they broadcast had to be reasonably accurate, right? And they had licensing. Today, they can do whatever the hell they want. It's fake news, and it's a disgrace. And you know what, back there, and I'll tell you, it's hurting our country. It's hurting our country. They're the biggest problem that this country has is the fake news media, worse than the Democrats, because the Democrats are their partners. They play together. Joe Biden spent the last 47 years selling out America, offshoring your jobs, throwing open your borders, depleting our military and sacrificing your children's future in China. I've spent the last four years bringing our jobs back to America, securing our borders, rebuilding our military and standing up to China like never before. Nobody has ever stood up to China like we have stood up to China, and you haven't seen the last of it.

Crowd: [\(11:38\)](#)

USA, USA, USA, USA!

Donald Trump: [\(11:41\)](#)

Sleepy Joe Biden, who surrendered, you know where he is now, he's in his damn basement again. No, he's in his basement. He's in his basement. But I can be bad to him because he put the most vicious ad on television that I've ever seen. Do you know what I'm talking about? Where I'm standing over the graves of our fallen warriors, our fallen heroes. These are great people, the greatest people there are, and I'm standing over there and they have some sleazebag reporter from a third rate magazine having some source quoting me saying, I won't even use the term, but saying bad things. And there's nobody that loves our military, respects it and the people more than me. And they took... And I didn't even ask. We had 25 people that were witnesses that are on the record already that have said that never took place. It never took place, what they said. And yet pathetic Joe, and he's a pathetic human being to allow that to happen. Here's the problem, he doesn't even know what happened, I don't think. I think he has no idea, but he's a pathetic human being to let that happen, where they put an ad like that, where I'm standing over graves. And then they said, "He said this," with no sources, no nothing. They got nothing. And I have 25 real witnesses with the names, with everything, saying it never happened. And they put an ad like that up, they're a disgrace. But you know the good part? Now I can be really vicious. I can be really vicious.

Donald Trump: [\(13:25\)](#)

And we'll start by saying, we're going to start by saying that the Democrats are trying to rig this election because it's the only way they're going to win. The only way they're going to win is to rig it. Biden's surrendered your jobs to China. Look, his son walked away with a billion and a half dollars, give me a break, give me a... His son's going to say, "Dad, you can't take this money away. Don't do it, Dad, please, I don't..." You know how much experience he had? There's a young man here, he's a very young, young man, handsome young guy. He's about like 12. You know what? He's got more experience than Hunter. Hunter.

Donald Trump: [\(14:07\)](#)

Where's Hunter? Where is he? With no experience, no knowledge of energy, no job, got thrown out of the military... You know he got thrown out, by the way. I used to be nice about that. Now I don't. Once I saw that ad, I don't have to be nice anymore. Okay, I really mean it. And by the way, on that ad, I know some horrible people, horrible human beings, some of the worst people in the world, I really do, they're horrible, none of those people, and they're the worst, the worst, real estate developers in New York, you don't get much worse. I know some of the worst people in the world, not one person do I know that would say that, standing on top of graves, of heroes, really, not one person. So I will tell you this, so now we can play it like it is. Let's face it, Joe is shot. Let's face it, okay? He's shot. So not that he has anything to do because he won't know what's happening. He'll just be locked up in a room someplace, and the radical left is going to be running our country.

Donald Trump: [\(15:14\)](#)

Four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years!

Donald Trump: [\(15:16\)](#)

Thank you. But now he wants to surrender our country to the violent left wing mob. You know that. If Biden wins, China wins. If Biden wins, the mob wins. You see what's going on with all these democratic or I always say Democrat-run cities and states. It's a disaster. It's a disaster. And we keep saying, "Let us bring in the troops." Well, we did it in Minneapolis, we ended it. In 45 minutes, it was ended. They went through two weeks. By the way, we could do it in Portland in half an hour. It would all be over. But we have these stupid people that think... How about that poor mayor? Is that pathetic, Wheeler, is that pathetic? They forced him out of his home. He's now finding a new home, it's so nice. It's pathetic. Honestly, it's pathetic.

Donald Trump: [\(16:08\)](#)

We could solve that problem in a half an hour, just like we did. And by the way, the US Marshals did a great job in Portland. They did a great job. You know what I mean. If Biden wins, the rioters win, the anarchists win, arsonists, flag burners, they all win. I'm running for reelection to bring prosperity to Nevada, to the whole country. I've been here a long time. I have some things in Nevada that are very good to put violent criminals behind bars and to ensure the future belongs to America, not to China. I do get a kick out of watching a guy, "Oh, I'm going to do this." He copied my whole plan. You see, he says, "Buy America," I said, "Where the hell have you been for the last half century?"

Crowd: [\(16:58\)](#)

We love Trump, we love Trump, we love Trump, we love Trump, we love Trump!

Donald Trump: [\(17:04\)](#)

Thank you.

Crowd: [\(17:04\)](#)

We love Trump, we love Trump, we love Trump, we love Trump, we love Trump, we love Trump, we love Trump!

Donald Trump: [\(17:15\)](#)

Could I ask the fake news to take your cameras and show all the way back there for hundreds of yards, all the way back there. Take your cameras. Go as far as the eye can see. No, no, tell NBC News it's not a thousand people. You can't see it. You can't see it down here. You won't believe how many people. That thing goes back...

Crowd: [\(17:45\)](#)

USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA, USA!

Donald Trump: [\(17:59\)](#)

So the bottom line is when we win, America wins, that's what's happening. And nobody's done to China what I did. Look, billions, tens of billions of dollars of

tariffs we took in. I gave \$28 billion to farmers. The farmers are doing very well. They're doing very well. Thank you. Thank you, President Trump. 28 billion. 16 billion one year 12 billion. They were targeted. I said, "How much is it?" Sonny Perdue, Secretary of Agriculture, great guy, said, "How much were they hurt by?" "Sir, 12 billion two years ago and 16 billion last year." I said, "All right, good. We'll take it out of China." We gave them 28 billion, to the farmers. That never happened before. You think Joe Biden would even think about it? He wouldn't even think about it. He wouldn't even think about it. No, he's more worried about, does he have a teleprompter to answer a reporter's question.

Donald Trump: (18:51)

The worst part about that isn't the fact that he's doing that, because let's face it, he's unable, okay? It's not that, it's that the fake news would give him the questions. They never gave me the questions. Did you ever give me questions, back there? Did you ever give me... They don't give me questions. The fake news would give him questions, but of course now Donna Brazile works for Fox, so that's gone a long way. Remember? Remember when Donna Brazile gave crooked Hillary the questions, right? To a debate? And then she said, "Well, I don't think I did it. I don't remember." I knew she was in trouble when she said, "I don't remember doing that. I don't remember." She didn't remember. Oh, okay. Well, as long as you don't remember.

Crowd: (19:34)

Lock her up, lock her up, lock her up.

Donald Trump: (19:36)

It's true. It's true too. It's true.

Crowd: (19:38)

Lock her up, lock her up, lock her up, lock her up, lock her up, lock her up.

Donald Trump: (19:44)

You know what, I used to stand back and I'd say, "Be quiet, please. Don't say that. It's really not nice." You know it's true. She deleted 33... Think of it. They'll never find the emails because they were acid washed, deleted. But you know what? She got a subpoena from the United States Congress, right? And she and her lawyer deleted 33,000 emails after she got a United States subpoena. And you say, "Why isn't she guilty of a major crime?" Right? And then she took her telephones and she smashed them with a hammer. Right? And then she took the other ones, and she deleted them. And now the Mueller scam, these people, the worst people. I have a friend, a very smart guy, very streetwise guy. He said, "You have to be the most honest guy in the world to go through three years of investigations, where they have the worst human beings in the world." They worked for the Democrats. They worked...

Donald Trump: (20:42)

I mean, Mueller didn't have a clue. This guy was totally... But look at this Weissmann, how bad was Weissmann? He deleted his phone. That's illegal. He deleted everything. They all deleted. And they all said, "Oh gee, we made a mistake. We're sorry." They all used the same mistake. They all made... It was, "Oh gee, we didn't mean to do that." Every one of them, all of them. I think it was 31 different phones, they deleted. These are criminals we're dealing with. And they've got to... There has to be a repercussion. There has to be a repercussion. We're dealing with criminals. So I don't care if you say it anymore because you know what? She illegally deleted, and her lawyers should go to jail with her, okay?

Donald Trump: (21:25)

And the fact is the Republican party doesn't play it rough and tough like those people, they don't play it the same way. They're too nice. And we have better policy. Thank goodness we have better... We believe in borders. We believe in no sanctuary cities. We believe in lowering taxes. We have better, but our people don't... We have some that are very good. Jim Jordan, good, right?

Crowd: (21:51)

We love you, Mr. President!

Donald Trump: (21:53)

Jim Jordan. Mark Meadows, good, right? No, we have some very good, but I'll tell you what, we play it so nice, and in the end it's not right because what they get away with... And Obama and Biden got caught spying on our campaign using the intelligence, I put that in quotes, using intelligence to spy on our campaign, and they got caught. They got caught. And if it was me that got caught, forget about it. But they got caught and somebody said, "Well I know, but he was President." Oh great, I'm President too. And a hell of a lot better President than he is, I can tell you that. Obama came into office, they gave him the Nobel Prize, like almost immediately, right? In fact, he didn't even know why he got it. He didn't even know, he had no idea why he got it. And he was right about that because nobody else does either. They still don't know, but we've done a lot of things. So we were nominated a few days ago for a Nobel Prize, which is a big thing. Nobel Peace Prize.

Donald Trump: (23:14)

And then yesterday we were nominated a second time for another Nobel Prize. Now, that's a big thing. To me, it's a big thing, even though obviously it's a very political thing, but it's a very big thing. The Nobel Peace Prize, right? I got, it was just reported. I'm just reporting this, I got zero time on the nightly news, on the network news. Zero, zero. We got zero time. Think of it, the President of your country is honored by being nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize, and your nightly news, ABC, which is terrible, CBS, which is terrible, and probably the worst of all owned by Comcast, they spend a fortune on PR, and then every time I get up, I call them Comcast and sort of wipe out their fortune. But they are bad people. But NBC is the worst of them all, not one mentioned. These people are corrupt. Not one mentioned, not one mentioned.

Donald Trump: (24:20)

So your President gets a Nobel and, at least a nomination, and they don't mention it. Joe Biden cannot lead our country because he doesn't really believe in our country. Right now, I don't think he believes in anything, he just wants to go to sleep. That's all. "Please, darling, I want to go to bed. I'm exhausted. I made one speech yesterday." "But darling, they gave you the answers and the questions." "I know, but that was a big strain because my eyes, I couldn't see the teleprompter." This guy is the worst. I am... And you know, it's going to maybe come back to haunt me because we have a rigged election. It's a rigged election. It's the only way we're going to lose, but I'll tell you what, he is the worst candidate in the history of Presidential...

Donald Trump: (25:03)

He is the worst candidate in the history of presidential politics. He doesn't know he's alive. He doesn't know he's alive. And I got to know President Xi of China very well, President Putin of Russia, Kim Jong-un. By the way, what happened to the war? I thought we was going to war with Kim Jong-un. Where's the war? Where's the war? Oh, I see. Oh, I see. It never happened, did it? Never happened, did it?

Donald Trump: (25:27)

Well, maybe some day, could happen. No, remember? "Trump is going to be ..." You know my personality, right? "Trump is going to be a war at within the first week after he wins." Where's the war? In fact, the peace prize was because I stayed out of wars, and by the way, ended certain Wars that could have happened that you don't even know about. And look what we did just yesterday in Europe, and look what we did with Israel, and you just saw that, with United Arab Emirates, and Bahrain.

Donald Trump: (26:04)

For 72 years, nothing happened, and we did it. We do it very fast. And plenty of other countries are going to be coming in. At Biden's convention, they decreed it. You're a hell of a crowd. I'll tell you. You're [inaudible 00:26:15].

Audience: (26:15)

[crosstalk 00:01:17]-

Donald Trump: (26:42)

Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you very much. Thank you very much. Now, after this is over, you'll have like at NBC, this third-rate reporter stand up. They had a small crowd, a insignificant crowd, in a great location. You know how great it was? We landed, we had to drive for 50 minutes. That's how great. But I like it anyway. I'll take it. I'll take it anyway. I like it. You're my kind of people. We love each other. I like it.

Donald Trump: (27:22)

We landed the big, beautiful Air Force One. I just asked as we're coming in, "Why couldn't we have landed here?" I would have rather, then I could have had the plane right behind me. Instead, we have the beast. See the beast. What you don't know is the beast costs almost as much as the plane. It's a hell of a car. It's a walking army tank, the beast. But we could have. I said, "Why don't we just land here?" And we couldn't. So I get off the plane. Oh, good. "How long will it be?" "About 50 minutes." That's a long drive. And driving here, there were tens of thousands of people on the streets with flags.

Donald Trump: (28:12)

And then you read these fake reporters and they say, "President Trump is tied in Nevada, tied." I don't think so. The only way we're tied is if they screw around with the ballots, which they will do in my opinion. Okay? We're not tied anywhere. I asked some people that traveled with Obama. I said, "Was it the same thing?" They say, "Not even a tiny fraction of what you have." There's not even a fraction. We have more enthusiasm. We have more spirit than any campaign that anybody's ever seen. It's true.

Donald Trump: (28:53)

And that includes 2016, where the enthusiasm obviously was great. How about all those states that we weren't supposed to win? "No, he won't win there. He won't win there." Then all night long, "Donald Trump won the great state of Texas. Donald Trump won the great state of ..." this and that, and one after another. Was that one of the coolest things, watching their people go crazy? They went crazy. No, they went crazy.

Donald Trump: (29:24)

How is he going to do in Georgia? Well, I think George is going to be very close. It's going to be very close. They go, "The polls in Georgia have closed. Donald Trump wins the state of Georgia." You know why? Because we won by so much, that they can do it simultaneously by saying, "The polls closed, and he won." We had many of them. Right? And by the way, we're doing great. I just had ... Florida is a biggie, a good one. And we are winning in Florida by a lot, so that's good. A lot.

Donald Trump: (29:47)

I'll tell you here, because you don't read about that stuff. They don't like to write that. They don't like to write it. They have all fake polls. I'll tell you what, the polls are worse than the writing. Actually, in my opinion, the polls, they're suppression polls, they're meant to make people discouraged. Even me, I'm supposed to be discouraged. And fortunately, four years ago, we weren't discouraged, because if we would have believed the polls, nobody would have voted.

Donald Trump: (30:14)

The concept is really make people feel so that on election, they go, "Darling, let's go out to dinner. It's so sad about the president. I wish he was going to win, but let's go out to dinner. Then we'll come home. Let's not bother voting, right? Let's not bother voting." See, it's a suppression, but my people might don't get suppressed. My people go out and vote.

Donald Trump: (30:35)

My people go out and vote. There's no suppression. Phony polls. How about the guy? The New York times hired this pollster, this great genius. He never called one wrong. I don't know. Three, 46.. I don't know what the hell ... It's called three 40 ... What's his deal?

Speaker 1: (30:51)

Silver.

Donald Trump: (30:52)

Yeah. It's Silver, Silver, Nate Silver. They pay him a fortune. He said, I think he gave us a 2% chance, A 3% chance, "Donald Trump has a 3% chance today of winning." The damn thing was over by 10:00.

Donald Trump: (31:11)

We were given a very tiny chance. What chance did he give us? Like 9%, something like that. You know, they gave him millions of dollars shortly before, because he never called one wrong. He called that one wrong. He called that one wrong. And this is the one ... I mean, I must tell you they're a little more accurate. At least here they have us even in a lot of places. "He's even." Well, we're not even, we're not even.

Donald Trump: (31:33)

This is going to be the greatest victory. This is a more important election than four years ago, I'll tell you, more important. Because at no time before, has there been a clearer choice between two parties or two visions, two philosophies, two agendas for the future. There's never been anything like this. On November 3rd, Nevada will decide whether we will quickly return to record prosperity, like we had.

Donald Trump: (32:02)

We had the greatest economy in the history ... not of our country, in the world. We were beating everybody. We were beating China. Remember, if you go back, some of you go back, if you go back 10 years, 15 years, five years, everything was ... In 2019, China will overtake the United States as the largest economy. And that didn't work out too well for them. That didn't work out. We were just doing leaps and bounds. We were doing so great, and then we got hit with the plague, the China plague. And we're not thrilled. It's a disgrace. Nobody should have died. Nobody should have died. We got hit. The whole world got hit, but they stopped it from going into the rest of China. They stopped it from going into China, but they didn't stop it from coming into the US and Europe and 188 countries.

Donald Trump: (32:57)

So whether or not we allow Biden to impose the biggest tax increase in the history of our country, \$4 trillion, or ban ... He wants to ban energy, ban American ... He wants to stop fracking. Hey, by the way, when he was running as a Democrat, in the worst debate performances I've ever seen. Okay? What do you think ... He was unable to answer anything. Are you awake, sir? Sir, please wake up. And who was the worst? Who treated him the worst? Kamala. Kamala.

Donald Trump: (33:29)

She's another beauty. She started off as a favorite. She was at 15. Then she went down to 14, to 12, to 10. She was like a dropping rock in water. She was going down so fast. Then she went down to five and four and three, two, and then she said, "I got to get the hell out of here. This is getting embarrassing."

Donald Trump: (33:50)

And nobody treated him worse than Kamala. Right? She called him a racist. She called him everything. She was horrible to him. And he says, "She was Kamala. She's just great." Oh, yeah. These people, these people. You're supposed to choose the people that did well. She got out before Iowa, as I remember. Right? She didn't want to run in Iowa, and then Bernie got ... Again, this guy is the greatest loser ever because-

Audience: (34:15)

[crosstalk 00:34:15]-

Donald Trump: (34:15)

No, no. No, he's a good sport, Bernie, crazy Bernie. He's so crazy, but he's a good sport, because with Hillary, they really did.

Donald Trump: (34:26)

Do we have any young children here? I know it's on a lot of television. Could you turn the television off just for a minute, just for about three seconds? He got screwed. Right? Okay. Now you can turn it back on. But then they really did with this last one, because if Pocahontas, Elizabeth Warren, if she would have left the race one day before the big Super Tuesday, I mean, Bernie would have her philosophy, right? Liberals.

Donald Trump: (34:56)

By the way, you know who's more liberal than Bernie? Kamala. She's rated the number one most liberal ... This is not for Nevada. This is not for [inaudible 00:35:04]. And I would say, she'll be president. If he ever wants, she'll be president within the first month or so, I would say. I think it's just an excuse. Using him as just an excuse to get the super libs in there, so they can destroy our suburbs, demolish our Second Amendment, erase your borders and indoctrinate your children with poisonous, anti-American lies in school. So under my leadership, we built the greatest economy in the history of the world. And now we're doing it again. We're doing it again. You've seen the numbers. And we're developing a vaccine in record time. It will be ready before the end of the year and maybe much sooner than that. They're very unhappy about that. It's amazing.

Donald Trump: (35:56)

We have a couple of really great experts, one who's ... We call him Dr. Scott. You know who I'm talking about? He's great. He said, this is the only time ... They were grilling him on television, saying, "Well, the vaccine's going too fast." You know why that's too fast? Because they don't want it to happen before the election. He said, "This is the only thing in the world. I've never seen anything like it. Everybody wants a vaccine. And when we start getting it fast, because President Trump happens to be president ..." and we've done this in record time, years ahead of schedule. If this was Sleepy Joe and Obama, you wouldn't have a vaccine for three years. But listen, he said, "This is the craziest thing."

Donald Trump: (36:32)

So you're going to have a vaccine quickly. Right? And everybody's upset about it. So now they're trying to hurt the vaccine. And they're trying to say as many bad ... They know nothing about it, but they're trying to hurt it, and it's a shame. But he said it better than anybody I've heard. He said, "You're trying to hurt this country by saying bad things about the vaccine, because we're going to produce it early." It's the craziest thing. Think about it. Now, having a vaccine is good, but we're rounding the turn regardless. We're rounding the turn, and it's happening. I mean, it's happening. You see. Florida is way down. Texas is now way down. Arizona, governor's done a great job. All three governors have done a great job. And Louisiana now, they had a spike, but they had the spike, but the spike was able to be handled, because now we understand. And what we did, we saved millions of lives, because I hated to do it, but we had to close it up, understand this disease, and then open up again.

Donald Trump: (37:33)

And we opened, but we would have had 2 million, two and a half, or three million people. Think of it. We're at like around 180,000. One is too many. One, too many. But we would've had two and a half, three, three and a half million people. It would not have been acceptable, would not have been sustainable. We've done an incredible job. And these people that have done it with me, the ventilators, the vaccines, the therapeutics, these people ... I mean the hospitals, the beds that we built, the ships that we sent to New York, the ships that we sent. To have an ungrateful governor in New York, Cuomo, to have an ungrateful governor. We sent him ships. We sent them ships. We sent them.

Donald Trump: (38:19)

We built a convention center with 2,800 beds, and he didn't use the beds for senior citizens. He hardly used the beds at all. He hardly used the ships at all. He said we did a phenomenal job, and now he gets political. He wants to get political with me. A real wise guy, but that's okay. You got to see what they are doing between him and de Blasio. That's a beauty. What they've done to my beautiful city. I love that city so much. What they've done is so horrible. The highest taxes in the land, crime all over the place. They're like 300% up in crime. We need Rudy to come out of retirement. But we're defeating the China virus. When Biden was vice president, he was a complete disaster on the swine flu, which was a much easier thing to handle. Joe Biden's own chief of staff said that when Biden managed swine flu in 2009, they quote, "Did every possible thing wrong." This is the guy that worked for him in charge of the swine flu. And 60 million Americans got H1N1 in a period of time. And it's just purely a ... He said it was just ... we were lucky. He said, "It's just lucky that there weren't great mass casualties." Different kinds of a disease, a little bit.

Donald Trump: (39:37)

And what he said is amazing. He said we did nothing right. This is the man that's going to tell us all about building ventilators. You think Joe is going to be able to build thousands of ventilators a month? Which now we're doing, and sending them to all these countries, all over the world, who have no hope of building ventilators, and they need them badly.

Speaker 2: (39:58)

Thank you [inaudible 00:14:58].

Donald Trump: (40:00)

So it's an amazing thing. The outbreak was so rampant that Obama-Biden, the administration, told States to stop testing immediately, and they ordered the CDC to stop counting cases because they looked like hell, okay? We didn't do that. By the way, the reason we show so many cases, because we have the best testing program in the world, by far, by far.

Donald Trump: (40:26)

We've tested more people than India, than many, many big countries put together. India's second. We're 44 million tests ahead of India. They have 1.5 billion people, and Prime Minister Modi calls me. He says, "What a job you've done with testing." I said, "Explain that to these dishonest people back [inaudible 00:15:45]."

Donald Trump: (40:47)

Biden's record demonstrates that if he had been in charge when the China virus arrived, hundreds of thousands of more Americans would have died. As vice president, he presided over the worst and the weakest and the slowest economic recovery since the Great Depression. You've heard that before. It was the most pathetic recovery since the Depression. No state was hit harder by Biden's failure than Nevada. And I was out here and that right about that. You got hit hard. This is not the guy you want.

Donald Trump: (41:20)

But under my administration, before the virus, we quickly achieved the lowest unemployment rate in the history of Nevada. And we'll soon have it back there again. We'll soon have it back there again, but I hope everybody here, 25,000 people, whatever the hell it is, including those people back there, they're angry at me. I don't know why we gave the press this good location, because ... No, it blocks the people ... thousands of people back there, and the press is blocking them. And I consider them much more important than I do the press. [inaudible 00:41:53].

Donald Trump: (41:59)

But Biden wants to raise your taxes so high. He would eradicate your economy. He'd put on new regulations, and it wouldn't be him again. I'm going to keep saying it. It will be the people that control him. He's a puppet. And then he wants to do a complete shutdown. We're setting records. We just set a job record for four months, 10.4 million people.

Donald Trump: (42:21)

Listen to this. So when we had this pandemic worldwide, look, it's a terrible thing that a thing like this happened. People were saying we could go to 41, 42% unemployment. You know what we are now? 8.4%. I don't say that's ...

Donald Trump: (42:38)

If you would have said that ... And we have the strongest, highest stock market in history, so your 401ks are doing great. If he got in, we would have the

greatest depression in the history of our country. I mean it. I think 1929 would look like good times. All right? Because he'd do everything wrong. He'd raise your taxes. He'd raised the hell out of interest rates. He'd do everything wrong. The Biden shutdown will permanently destroy the lives and dreams of tens of millions of Americans, inflict totally lasting harm on our children and lead countless deaths from suicide. Don't forget when you do these shutdowns, your state is shut down.

Donald Trump: [\(43:19\)](#)

You got a governor. You shut down, except if you have a riot. You're not shut down for riots. Riots, you can have, they can burn the hell out of the Strip. They can burn the hell out of Reno. They can do whatever the hell they want if it's a riot. But if you want to go to church, you can't do it. If you want to be in a group of people, you can't do it. But there's a lot of harm done on the other side. There's a lot of tremendous harm done. Remember, the cure can't be worse. Remember that.

Donald Trump: [\(43:51\)](#)

And on the other side, drugs, suicide, depression, substance abuse of different kinds, heart disease. You have tremendous problems on the other side. Open your schools, open up. We got to open up this state. And I guarantee you ...

Donald Trump: [\(44:13\)](#)

And by the way, the states that are open are doing really well. They're doing much better than the ones that are closed. I don't know if you've been seeing the numbers. And this is just arithmetic. The states that are open are doing great. The states that are closed, North Carolina, what he's doing to that great state, he's got it locked down, shut down. Michigan, what she's doing. And we're trying to get Big 10 football by the way, but we won't even. Michigan, what she's doing to Michigan is unbelievable.

Donald Trump: [\(44:41\)](#)

Take a look at what they're doing to Pennsylvania. And here's another governor in charge of millions of ballots. So I'm going to win Pennsylvania, but what's he going to do with these ballots? Where are they going? Who are they sending? Who's sending it back? Who's signing? They don't even have to have an authorized signature in Nevada. Do you know that? They don't have to have ...

Donald Trump: [\(45:01\)](#)

You don't have to have an authorized signature on a ballot? No. They're trying to rig an election, and we can't let that happen. I hope you're all going to be poll-watchers, I hope you are, because with you people watching the polls, it's going to be pretty hard to cheat. I'll tell you, I wouldn't want to be a cheater. They'll figure a way. No, they are. It's a very dangerous thing.

Donald Trump: [\(45:23\)](#)

It's a very dangerous thing, and I totally mean it. And I've been at it. And you see people. And by the way, it's not even politics. It's common sense. They said millions of ballots. People are getting ballots. People died and they're getting ballots. They're sending them to dogs. You see that? Dogs got ballot. Everybody's getting ballots. Probably everybody, but Republican are going to get the ballots. Right? And they're unsolicited. So when you say, solicited, because I like solicited better as a word than absentee. Absentee, nobody knows what the hell it's supposed to represent. It's not really a good definition. One is solicited, where you ask ... You solicit the ballot.

Donald Trump: [\(46:00\)](#)

You want it, you sign papers. They send it to you. You send it back. It's okay. It's good. But unsolicited, where they take millions of ballots. So what happens? I happen to think the postal people are great, but what happens if one of the post guys, before he gives the ballots, he takes a whole handful and hands them to some Democrat political operative, right?

Donald Trump: [\(46:21\)](#)

And so, he hands him a thousand ballots, and the guy doesn't even have to ... you don't have to have verification to do that. Now, here's the good news. We're in front of a court. And hopefully, the court's going to rule, because this is the greatest scam in the history of presidential politics. These people are ... they've gone crazy.

Donald Trump: [\(46:42\)](#)

Biden and his party of liberal hypocrites want to lock law-abiding Americans in their homes, which is what they're doing. And they want to keep them out of church. They really do. They're fighting God, they're fighting guns, and they're fighting oil. Think of it. I don't think they'll do too well in Texas. Did you see where they said? "We think the race will be quite close in Texas, but the president has an edge." Listen, I'm in favor of oil and energy. I'm in favor of religion and God. Okay? And I'm in favor of our great Second Amendment, guns.

Donald Trump: [\(47:25\)](#)

So he's against our Second Amendment. Okay, you know who he'd put in charge. Beto, Beto. Or as he says is, "Beto, Beto." So when Beto was legit and then Ted Cruz beat him, and Ted did a very good job. I tell you, he did a great job. But Beto went totally south. He's gone crazy. So he now is a big gun guy. He wants to take guns away from everybody. So who did Biden put in charge? Beto.

Donald Trump: [\(47:54\)](#)

Remember Beto was interviewed in some magazine or third-rate magazine, most of them are, but remember? And Beto said, this was at the beginning before he got beat to hell. I said, "He thought this was easy, didn't he?"

Donald Trump: [\(48:07\)](#)

But remember when Beto said, "I was born for this." As soon as I hear somebody's born for running for president, I said, "He's out. That's the end of him." Nobody's born for this. This is tough stuff. I had a great life, I'll tell you. My life was so beautiful. What the hell did I do this for? But you know what? You know what? We are doing things that nobody's ever done before.

Donald Trump: [\(48:34\)](#)

And I say it all the time, and that's what makes me happy. We're dealing with very sick and very bad and evil people. But I'll tell you no administration in three-and-a-half years, no administration has done what we've done in the first three-and-a-half years. But they want to punish you for praying in church while they let agitators and arsonists burn your churches down.

Donald Trump: [\(49:01\)](#)

Look at Washington. They want to burn the churches down, and that's fine. But you want to go pray in church, they won't let you do that. Just last week, Biden proudly accepted the endorsement of pro-criminal, anti-police, Portland district attorney, who has a policy of releasing rioters, vandals, criminals, and violent extremists without any charges. No charges. Never saw anything.

Donald Trump: [\(49:26\)](#)

By the way, all of these places were talking about are Democrat-run, Chicago, New York, Portland, Seattle. The only reason Seattle got settled, because they knew we were going in. We told them, "we're going in tomorrow morning. We're going to open it up. We're going to take it." It would have taken us 20 minutes. So they sent people that night, because they didn't want to be embarrassed. But look at what we've done. And so, every place we've touched, we solved the crime, but they have to ask us. If they don't ask us, we're not supposed to do it, but maybe we do it anyway. And it usually takes anywhere from 25 minutes to ...

Donald Trump: [\(50:03\)](#)

And it usually takes anywhere from 25 minutes to about one hour. Wasn't that a beautiful sight though in Minneapolis, right? They're burning the poor city

down. I love that state. I think we have a chance of winning in that state, first time in many years for a Republican. They're burning Minneapolis. You don't think of Minneapolis that way, right? You don't think of it. The city is burning down. You have this fake CNN reporter, what's his name? Velshi, the nice shaved head. Maybe I should try that, should I try that? No, I don't think ... " Donald Trump went down substantially in the polls, like about 40%. He showed up with a new haircut, it's called the shave head." Ali Velshi. And remember he said, "No, this is a friendly protest. It's a friendly protest. And it's really quite nice." And people are throwing bottles at him, he's being hit with tear gas. This is a friendly protest. And you look over his shoulder and the entire city was burning.

Donald Trump: (50:55)

Do you remember the scene? The thing looked like it was 30 blocks, it was just burning. And he's talking about, this is all fake news and nobody would have known. I knew it before I did it, but I never knew it to this extent. I never knew it to this extent. It is corrupt. It's fake and they shouldn't be allowed to do it. They shouldn't be allowed. These are far left lunatics that Biden selects to staff his government. There are policies Biden's pledged to apply nationwide. You're going to have the suburbs, they have a plan. It doesn't matter, it's a regulation, very horrible regulation for the ... Does anybody live in the suburbs? Because if you don't vote for Trump in the suburbs, okay.

Speaker 3: (51:38)

[inaudible 00:51:38] Valley loves you!

Donald Trump: (51:42)

Women that live in the suburbs. They say, "Oh, they don't like Donald Trump." I said, "I think they do." Remember last time, remember it's the same thing. No, it's the same thing. Remember, last time, four years ago, "Donald Trump will not do well with women." I said, "Why am I so bad? Donald Trump will not ...". And then the votes started coming in. "He's doing very well, Jim, with women, I don't know what's going on." We did very well with women. We did well with everybody, we did well with everybody. But they have a regulation. And Ben Carson was fantastic, the head of HUD. I said, "Ben, they're going to destroy the suburbs." And they wanted Corey Booker to head that program. But the program was already doing damage. They were playing with the zoning so they could build projects in the suburb, projects in the suburbs. And I said, "We're going to end it." Somebody said, "Sir, let's just amend it." I said, "Nope, we got to end it. End it, I want to end it. I don't want to have a lesser version."

Donald Trump: (52:46)

But if he gets in, they will open up that whole program. They're going to open it up on steroids. They're going to open it up to a level that you wouldn't have believed possible. And he will drive you out of the suburbs. He will drive you out of the ... he'll drive you out of everything. They're open up their ... I call it the suburban destruction program because that's what they've done. And it's been a horrible program. It's been very unfair to people with the American dream. And let me just tell you something. 30% of the people that live in the suburbs are minorities. They're Hispanic, they're Black, they're Asian, it's the American dream. And they want the American dream and they don't want that to happen. That's why I'm doing so well with African American, with Asian American, with Hispanic American and with women. But don't let them ruin the suburbs because they will put that regulation back immediately, immediately. And don't let them ruin the suburbs because the suburbs are a special place. The suburbs are the American dream.

Donald Trump: (53:51)

That's where everyone aspires to and that includes minorities and everybody. Don't let them ruin the suburbs. And with that comes tremendous crime. And I was talking the other day, "Darling, somebody just moved next door. Who is it? It's a representative of Antifa." She will look at her husband, say, "Darling, we're out of here. We're out of here." Antifa. Remember they were trying to blame other people. They don't like to mention the name Antifa. I said, it's Antifa and I was right. I was right. They're bad people. And you know what, they have to pay a price for the damage and for the horror that they've caused, they have to pay a price. And it's so easy. It's so easy. A lot of them now are wealthy. They're like these wealthy, spoiled kids that have no clue about life.

Donald Trump: (54:44)

They've got arms that are about this big but they were heavy jackets with lots ... and you look and you say, "Oh, that guy looks tough." And then the jacket comes off and you see these two little ... And they go home and they live in a basement too, their mom and dad's basement. But Biden's plan is to appease domestic terrorists and my plan is to arrest domestic terrorists. Joe Biden is a weak person. He does whatever his left wing, puppet masters demand, you know that. Look, Joe doesn't know what's going on, you know that. I mean, let's be nice about it, okay. And I'm being nice when I say it. He'll never be able to protect your family, your loved ones or your community. If Biden's elected his radical supporters won't just cause mayhem on the streets like you're seeing, all Democrats. We could solve it so fast. Chicago, a few weekends, think of it, 72 people shot, this is shot. Somebody said, "You mean with bullets?" I said, "Yeah, with bullets." 18 people died. Now we're pulling our troops out of Afghanistan, out of Iraq, you see what's happening.

Donald Trump: (55:56)

But let me tell you but we don't ... there's nothing like that over there. They don't have 18 people killed or 12 people in a short period of time. Well, you have 70 people shot, where you have another weekend where they had, I think a few weekends ago, 38 people have been shot in Chicago. I said, 38? It's not even believable. And now when these people say it, they make it ... they try and play it down. And you're sitting there, I said, "Did I just see 38 people were shot?" It's just a terrible thing. And it could all be stopped. It could all be stopped so quickly. But they have to respect law and they have to have order. Law and order.

Donald Trump: (56:37)

But these radical lefts will be running the Department of Justice, the Department of Homeland Security and the United States Supreme Court. And you see what's going on there. If we don't ... The next president, hopefully it's going to be us, not me, us, but the next president is going to have one, two, three or four Supreme Court justice. It's just, you know, just that time, right? Just that time, going to be a minimum of one, I would say, but it will be a one, two, three or four. And that's going to change the whole makeup of the Supreme Court. That's going to take away your guns. That's going to destroy your second amendment. That's going to change the whole rationale thinking on so many different subjects like you wouldn't believe, including by the way, life, okay. Life, pro-life, anybody pro-life here? No, this is going to change the makeup of this country for 50 years. I don't know that the country will survive 50 years, if that happens, it might not survive five years if that happens. But the next president and you saw, I put out a list of an additional number of very conservative, highly thought of, highly respected judges. And they are the only people that I will pick. Meaning the first list, the second list, it's about 44, 45 people. They are the only people that I will consider for the Supreme Court of the United States. And I'm asking Joe Biden to do the same thing, but he can't because he's got a bunch of radical left maniacs that they want to put on the court. And nobody can get elected, not even with Democrats, rational Democrats, will they vote for some of these people to be on.

Donald Trump: (58:24)

So far he's refused to do it. I'm probably forcing him tonight to do something, but he should put out a list of his judges so that you know where you stand. Biden supports cutting police funding, you know that, abolishing ... and by the way, did you see, we just got Chicago police today endorsed Trump. That's not easy to do. Chicago. New York's finest, New York's finest endorse, Florida, Ohio, Texas. We have everybody. Is there a police officer in the country, if there is, they'll do a commercial. This officer loves sleepy Joe Biden, he's so tough on crime. So Biden's been going down very rapidly in the polls. And now what he's doing is he's playing tough guy, that he's tough on crime. And all of a sudden, he goes from demolished, demolish and defund, okay? But he goes from, let's not give the police any money. Let's not even say defund for him. His people want to defund the police. They actually have places, Seattle, they actually don't want to have police. Minneapolis, they don't want to have police. They don't want to have police. What's going to happen?

Donald Trump: (59:37)

You saw the commercial we put up. A woman's being murdered. "I'm sorry. We cannot take your call right now. We will call you back within the next 24 hours." A woman's being raped, right? "I'm sorry. We could not respond right now because we have been defunded, but we will try getting there within the next week." This is what you're going to have. I mean, that was a strong commercial. It had a big impact, but this is what you're buying with a guy like this. This guy you're going to have Portland's all over this country. And we can't allow that to happen. "Not here," he says, "Not here in Nevada." Well with your governor, it could happen here too, I can tell. They want to abolish bail. So they want to abolish cash bail like they did in New York. They release people, the horrible criminals in New York, they release them, no cash bail. And he calls law enforcement, Biden called law enforcement the enemy. They're not the enemy. They're our friends. They're our great friends.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:39\)](#)

And without them, we wouldn't be here. Here in Nevada rioters burned the city hall in Reno. Does anybody know that? Do you know that? That's not a pleasant sight. How did you allow that to happen? I would've thought you people would've gotten out there, like, "You're not going to burn our city hall." And during the violent demonstrations in Las Vegas a 29-year-old police officer, you know about this, was deliberately shot in the head while he was doing his job, a vicious criminal left, he was a left person, a left. He was a real left, all right. And the, the young officer as you know, he's a young, brilliant, young guy and he's totally paralyzed. Unlike Biden, while I'm President of the United States, I will always stand with the heroes of our law enforcement. And on November 3rd, you will save America. You're talking about saving America. We cannot let this happen to our country. Because I don't know if you can ever come back from what will happen, including our Supreme Court.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:44\)](#)

We're joined tonight by our terrific Republican congressional nominee, who has my complete and total endorsement. Jim, where you Jim? Jim Marchant, Jim Marchant, where are you? A lot of people out there, Jim, it's not easy. Are you doing well? I just looked at a very solid poll. Jim Marchant is a great guy and hopefully he's going to win and you're going to carry them over and you need it, you need it. Thank you, Jim. And also to a man that should have been governor. He should have been governor, what happened? I don't know what happened. Nevada Attorney General, he's a great guy, Adam Laxalt. And he's watching very closely. And I'll tell you, Adam, please, he's a great lawyer, a great talent. And he's going places but you have to watch. He just said, our next governor. I believe that's true. You have my endorsement, but I will tell you this, Adam, if you could, because you're doing a fantastic job watching, watch all these votes coming in on the ballots, the unsolicited ballots. Will you watch it, please? Okay, all right.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:02\)](#)

All right, James Settelmeyer. Where's James? James, look at James, whoa. Look at the size of James, I want you protecting me, James. James is good. You're doing well, I saw a good poll for you too. I think we're all doing well. I think we're all doing well, it's like a family. Thank you James very much. All of you guys, thank you very much. A woman who did a fantastic job, she headed up Michigan. We won Michigan, the first time in decades, Republicans won. She was horrendous, she kept calling me, "Sir, one more speech, please come over. Okay, I'll do one more, Ronna, Ronna McDaniel. I'll do one more, Ronna, one more." I do the speech, two days later, I get a call. "One more, sir. We need one more." But we ended up winning Michigan, first time in decades. Ronna McDaniel, Ronna. She was great.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:52\)](#)

And I said when I won, I said, "Well, who are we going to put at the RNC?" That's Republican National Committee, who we're going to put? And I said, "How about that woman that ran ..." She was so tough. I said, "How about the woman that ran Michigan that we won, first time in so many years?" So thank you, Ronna, great job you're doing, we appreciate it. And another man is doing a fantastic job, who's been a friend of mine for a long time, your GOP chair, Michael McDonald. Michael, great job, Michael. Thank you, Michael. Thank you, Mike. How are we doing, Michael? Are we leading, I hope? Okay. I hear we're doing well. Be careful of the ballots, that's the only way we're going to lose. Can't have this happen to our country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:45\)](#)

And also here are several really great members of a terrific association and they like Trump a lot, the Nevada Trucking Association. Where are they, Nevada Trucking? Nevada Trucking, thank you, thank you. Thank you, fellas, thank you very much. Great job, we appreciate it very much. Those roads are going to get very nice. They're already starting. Tonight our hearts are with all of the communities in the West battling devastating wildfires. I'm going there the day after tomorrow. I'm staying in your state tonight, but I'm going to be going to California. Spoke to the folks in Oregon, Washington, they never had anything like this, but it is about forest management. Please remember the words, very simple, forest management, please remember. It's about forest management and other things but forest management.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:41\)](#)

My administration is closely coordinating with state and local leaders and we want to thank the more than 200,000 people that are working on it and 28,000 firefighters and first responders who courageously and bravely are fighting out there. They are fighting and it's dangerous, it's dangerous. It's rapidly spreading, hundreds of thousands of acres, it's not been anything quite like this one. We spent the last four years reversing the horrible damage Joe Biden inflicted over the past 47 years. Think of it, he's been there 47 years. And he always says, "Well, why didn't you do this? Why did ..." The guy just really in all fairness, I've been here three and a half years. So it's not like they haven't been here. He was a vice president for eight years and he only did one thing good. He treated Obama good. I was going to say something else, but they would have scolded me.

Speaker 4: [\(01:06:33\)](#)

Kissed his ass.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:35\)](#)

That's exactly what I was going to say, but I didn't. It's better than you say it. Do you want to shout it out? Go ahead, shout.

Speaker 4: [\(01:06:42\)](#)

He kissed his ass.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:43\)](#)

That's what I said, that's what I was ... thank you very ... This can only happen in Nevada. And we pass record tax cuts and regulation cuts to keep the family farms and ranches in the family. Nobody even knows this. We virtually eliminated the unfair estate tax, also known as the death tax. Does anyone have a small farm, medium-sized farm or business? Anybody? If you want to leave it to your children, you don't have to pay tax now because of Trump. I always say it and I mean it, if you like your children, it's great. If you don't like your children, it doesn't mean a damn thing, don't leave it to them. I ended the administrations ... and if you look at that last administration, what they were doing on American energy, what they were doing, and now we are the world's number one energy producer by far and we are energy independent.

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:41\)](#)

How about your gas prices? That's not too bad, right? You didn't think you'd ever see those prices, those under two dollar prices, did you? Thank you President Trump, I appreciate it, sir. Biden has pledged to abolish the production of American oil and shale and clean coal and natural gas, and he wants to ban fracking, right? So he's in these debates with the other people and they're just eating him alive. He did his best debate against crazy Bernie and I got to ask, why did he get better, all of a sudden? What happened? Why, do you have any idea why? I think I know. Why did he get better all of a sudden? But he did his last event, but he was so bad. And he raised his hand, no fracking. "There will be no fracking under my administration," he said. And you know why I add the word, he said, because they will take what I said and they will put it as a commercial. There will be no fracking under my administration, they'll have me saying that. That's how dishonest these people are.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:38\)](#)

So I always have to add something because ... but even then sometimes they'll cut it off at the end. But he said, there'll be no fracking under my administration. Now, all of a sudden he goes to Pennsylvania and his polls aren't looking very good because they do big fracking. And he goes to Texas and he goes to Oklahoma and he goes to North Dakota and he goes to all these places. It's not looking so good. All of a sudden he says, "I have nothing against fracking. What are you talking about?" But always follow their first instinct because the first instinct is what is going to happen. And he has to, because he signed ... he has a manifesto. I call it the manifesto with Bernie and AOC plus three, all these crazy people. And it's a manifesto and it reads far worse than anything Bernie Sanders ever said. I thought he'd take what Bernie did and move them somewhat to the right. No, he took what Bernie said and they moved way further left. It's the craziest thing I've ever seen. But follow the original statements because that's what's going to happen.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:38\)](#)

Whether it's on religion or on guns or on fracking or on energy or anything, that's what's going to happen. California has already implemented this extreme

agenda and they are experiencing massive blackouts, you know that, California. They like wind, they like wind. “Oh, darling, let’s watch television. I’m sorry, darling. The wind, the wind isn’t blowing tonight we can’t watch television. But I want to watch President Trump, he’s on television. I want to watch him. Darling, how many times do I have to tell you? The wind is not blowing tonight.” And the government came and turned off all the windmills because they’re killing all our bald eagles and all our birds. It’s unbelievable. You want to see a bird cemetery walk under a windmill sometime. They pile up. Honestly, it’s terrible. Then the environmentalists will say, oh, that’s so wonderful. You know what, when they talk about fumes, when they talk about going up, the carbon, going up, take a look where they’re made. They’re made in China and they’re made in Germany. They spew more crap into the air than anything. You can run those things for 15 years and they’ll never make up the difference. But here’s what happens, after a certain number of years, they wear out. And did you ever see a windmill when it’s shot, like Joe, what happens? No, you know what happens to it. It starts to rust, they don’t paint it. The maintenance gets bad and then they just turn it off. Take a look at California where they have windmills that have been ... that are old. And nobody wants to take them down because it’s not a lot of profit in taking them down. So they’re sitting there all rotten and rusty, it’s terrible. And then I hear the environmentalists love them. We got to talk to the environmentalists [inaudible 01:11:26].

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:28\)](#)

And they cannot ... you know solar, I like solar, but solar is very expensive and it doesn’t have the power to fire up our massive plants. We have big plants, including in this great state and you can’t fire them up with this stuff. You can’t fire it. We need the strength because we’re competing against a lot of nations and they don’t go through what we do. They don’t care about the air and they should, and they should, which is another problem. I took you out of that crazy Paris Climate Accord, because it was totally disaster. No, it was a way of hurting the United States. I tell you, we would have had a close 20, 25% of our factories in order to even ... it was so crazy, so expensive but I took you out. I was surprised people, most people, they appreciate what I did. Because you think it was easy doing that? It was actually, I thought it would be devastating. I got one day of bad press, after that, everybody forgot about it. It wasn’t that bad. But I did the right thing for our country and we want to have our great plants working. We want to have our great plants fired up.

Speaker 5: [\(01:12:29\)](#)

Four more years!

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:31\)](#)

They said manufacturing jobs are dead, right? Sleepy Joe said, “I’m going to bring back manufacturing.” Really? Well, Obama said, you’d need a miracle to bring back manufacturing. I brought back 650,000 jobs. He said you’d need a miracle. And now sleepy Joe is saying that, no, no, no. I’ve got to bring back ... He’s not going to bring back anything. I made history by signing an executive order making the official policy of the United States government to buy American and to hire American. Now I did this long time ago. And then I see a sign in front of Joe right here, right here, it said, buy American. Oh great, Joe, thanks, Joe. Where have you been for 47 years? Because for 47 years, Joe Biden did the opposite. He crushed the dreams of American workers and enriched foreign countries. That’s how China happened. Hey, look what I’ve done. I’ve taken billions, tens of billions of dollars out of China. Nobody else did it before me, I mean, no other president. In all fairness, in all fairness to Obama and Biden, I call him, Obiden because it’s easier, Obiden.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:41\)](#)

In all fairness to Obiden, I mean, they didn’t do any of that. But now I see buy American. Hey, he also copied on the pandemic. Did you see he copied everything I was doing? Except one thing, he wouldn’t have closed the country to China so hundreds of thousands of people would have died from that. But two months, two and a half months later, he admitted that I was right. Thank you very much, Joe, I appreciate it. And yesterday he made, I think he made a mistake. Well, what do you think, the USMCA, what’s better that or NAFTA? Well, no, the USMCA is better. Was that Jake Tapper? I like Jake Tapper, was that ... I don’t think he was doing ... I don’t think he likes me too much, but that’s okay. They said what’s better, they said, what’s better. He goes, “USMCA. Well, that’s the deal that Trump made. Oh, it is? Oh.”

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:34\)](#)

That’s a great deal we made. We took the horrible NAFTA deal. We got rid of the NAFTA. We got rid of TPP. We got rid of that terrible, terrible South Korea deal, which Hillary Clinton said, will produce 250,000 jobs. She said, this will produce 200 ... she made it. Hillary, crooked Hillary. She made it, no wait, she said it’s going to produce 250,000 jobs. And she was 100% right, it produced 250,000 jobs for South Korea, not for us.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:03\)](#)

It produced 250,000 jobs for South Korea. Not for us. South Korea did very well with that deal, but I changed that deal a lot. That’s now a good deal. Earlier this year, I kept my promise to American workers. When we ended the NAFTA nightmare and signed the brand new USMCA Mexico-Canada Agreement into law.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:21\)](#)

You’re not going to see companies leaving for Mexico very much anymore. They’re not going to be leaving your community, going to Mexico, making a product, selling the product back in, not being taxed at the border. Doesn’t work that way anymore.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:35\)](#)

It’s probably the biggest reason I ran for president if you want to know that... and these stupid, endless wars. I saved the Uni-... but that’s one of the reasons Washington doesn’t like me. They love those endless wars. You got to ask them, “Why?” Do you ever watch where they’re very critical of me.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:51\)](#)

I mean, “We don’t like him on foreign policy.” Really? Look what I’ve done. Look what I’ve done. Israel... We’re signing deals all over the place. These guys that are lecturing all the time, they don’t have a clue. They’re clueless. They were clueless. That’s why for 40 years you got nothing except blood in the sand. That’s all you got. Blood in the sand.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:11\)](#)

I saved the US auto industry by withdrawing from last administration’s job-killing Trans-Pacific Partnership. I took the toughest ever action to stand up to China’s rampant theft of American jobs. They don’t like me too much. Joe Biden’s agenda is, “Made in China”. My agenda is, “Made in the USA”. That’s the way.

Donald Trump: [\(01:16:37\)](#)

For the last four years, I’ve been delivering for our incredible Hispanic... I love a Hispanic community. Oh, there was a poll today. Did you see it? Did you see the poll? Oh, this was a biggie. They had a poll today that with the Hispanic voter, they call them Latino, Hispanic. They use different terms. To me, I just loved the people. I don’t care, but let me just... Did you see it?

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:05\)](#)

Trump is leading Biden with the Hispanic community. Trump is leading Biden. Well, Hispanics like tough people. They like people that are going to produce jobs. They like... And by the way, the Hispanics understand the border better than anybody else. They’re better than anybody else. No, but we’re being... you know, it’s unusual that a Republican would be leading a Democrat, not... it’s habit. You know what the problem is, it’s habit. But the Hispanics get it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:45\)](#)

And we’re leading with the Hispanic community. And that’s because you had the lowest job numbers in the history of our country. You had the best home ownership. Every statistic was the best. And now we’re doing it again, except we’re doing it very rapidly. Remember 8.4%. We could have been at 44%, if stupid people ran it, 8.4%.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:08\)](#)

I’m fighting for school choice, safe neighborhoods, low taxes and regulations on Hispanic-owned, small businesses. We’re fighting. You know, the Hispanic-

owned, small businesses, they're great business people. I know it from being in business. They were very tough. They were great business people and they get it. They get it like very few people get it. I'm also standing up for religious liberty.

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:33\)](#)

Joe Biden would be... So Joe Biden would be a disaster for all communities, not just the Hispanic communities, pledged to wage attacks on Catholic organizations, like the Little Sisters of the Poor that we're helping. And we're winning with them. We're helping them. They got hit so hard by Oh Biden. They got hit so hard. I remember them in the Supreme Court, the Little Sisters of the Poor. They get hit by Biden. And then he says, "How wonderful." He's such a wonderful person. He supports taxpayer-funded, extreme, late-term abortion. And I mean, ninth month, ninth month, ninth month.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:22\)](#)

And he'd allow violent mobs to burn down your business. And he would hand your country over to the socialists. But I believe it's worse than socialists. I do. I think it's a step worse than socialist. And it starts with a C. That is why we're going to win a record share of the Hispanic vote in November. So important. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you.

Donald Trump: [\(01:19:48\)](#)

It's so important. We're bringing it back very fast. I think next year is... Next year, I believe will be as good or better than the year we had last year. Unless somebody comes in and decides to quadruple your taxes, then I can't. Then all bets are off, but we're going to have... We're lowering taxes. He's raising taxes. We're going to have tremendous growth.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:10\)](#)

Joe Biden's party continues to attack our incredible border agents. They're incredible people, more than half of whom happen to be Hispanic-Americans. Did you know that? I know all of them. "Jose, how you doing?" "Juan, how you doing?" Every sixth time, I'd say, "Hello, Jim, how are you?" These extraordinary patriots deserve our admiration, gratitude and respect, not Joe Biden's contempt. He's got contempt for these people that are so great and brave.

Donald Trump: [\(01:20:42\)](#)

That's a tough job. My administration's achieved the most secure border in American history. We ended the catch and release disaster. Remember you'd catch somebody, "What's your name?" "I don't know." "What's your address?" "I don't know." "Okay. Go into our country. That's okay." You couldn't arrest anybody. We ended it, stopped asylum fraud and we've deported over 20,000 gang members, including MS13 and over a half a million criminal illegal aliens.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:11\)](#)

Now think about it. Think of that number. Think if you at a half a million people spread throughout the country that were criminal, illegal aliens. Some of these are very violent people and we get them the hell out. We're stopping human trafficking, protecting the victims, most of whom are women, most of whom are women. Human trafficking because of the internet that's a tremendously big and horrible business. These are the worst human beings of all.

Donald Trump: [\(01:21:40\)](#)

But most of the victims are women, children to a much lesser extent, but women and human traffickers. And you know what made it that way is the internet. Who would think? It almost sounds like an ancient crime. It's not. It's very modern because of the internet because of the computer. And it's a horrible thing and we've stopped so much of it. We have an incredible group of people that go after these animals.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:05\)](#)

And we built now over 320 miles of border wall and are adding 10 new miles a week. And the wall will very soon be finished. It'll be finished. We've invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military. We've rebuilt our depleted... It was a depleted military. Now we have the newest, we have the best we've ever had and launched the first new branch of the United States Armed Forces in nearly 75 years, the US Space Force.

Donald Trump: [\(01:22:41\)](#)

And we did things that people said couldn't be done. After 52 years, we passed VA Choice in VA Accountability and 91% of our veterans now approve of their VA care. They think it's doing great. The fact is I did more in 47 months as president than Joe Biden did in 47 years. It's true. It's true. I withdrew from last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. We killed the founder and leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:20\)](#)

We eliminated the world's number one terrorist and mass murderer of American troops, Qasem Soleimani. He's dead. He's gone. Biden voted for the Iraq War. He opposed the mission to take out Osama bin Laden. He opposed killing Soleimani. He oversaw the rise of ISIS and he cheered the rise of China as a very positive development. Oh, really? Tell me about it. Tell me about it. Not too positive.

Donald Trump: [\(01:23:48\)](#)

Joe Biden has been on the wrong side of history for 47 years. In fact, the secretary of state, secretary of defense said about him, "He's never called it right. He never called it right." If we had listened to Joe, hundreds of thousands more Americans would right now have died. When the virus arrived, we launched the largest national mobilization since World War II. You know that, especially with ventilators and equipment and masks and shields.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:18\)](#)

We're delivering life-saving therapies that have achieved among the lowest case fatality rates of any major country in the world. And you don't hear that from the fake news. Europe's excess mortality rate is 24% higher. And these are statistics that come from people that do this stuff, right? This is not done by my secretary. 24% higher than the United States and despite their punitive lockdowns, they're once again seeing a spike.

Donald Trump: [\(01:24:47\)](#)

They're seeing a big spike in cases over there. They did the heavy lockdowns, just like you're doing right here. And they're seeing a spike. And there's no reason for that. The United States has experienced the smallest contraction of any major Western nation. Think of that. And by far, the fastest recovery.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:09\)](#)

And if they wrote about it properly, it would be a proper thing, a proper thing to do. Through our historic relief programs, we've saved more than half a trillion Nevada cops and jobs and all of this yet. So many people going out. We've saved 42,000 Nevada businesses. Think of that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:26\)](#)

Biden would terminate this comeback. He wants to end it. He would terminate this comeback. He would put your families in danger. He will totally destroy Social Security. And in my opinion, if you look at what he's going to do to Medicare, they will destroy Social Security. They will. You called it. You know what you're talking about? Exactly, right.

Donald Trump: [\(01:25:49\)](#)

He's going to massively raise your taxes. Reimpose crippling federal regulations, destroy your Social Security and destroy protections for pre-existing conditions. He's going to destroy that and decimate your 401ks and retirement savings and stocks. Your stocks are going to go down like you never saw anything go down before. He'll obliterate your Second Amendment. He'll give you... And he would, he would give free... He wants to give free healthcare to illegal aliens that will bankrupt Medicare.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:21\)](#)

He wants to give... You saw him raise his hand. Remember the debate where they're all standing there and he looked around, "Who's going to give free healthcare to illegal aliens?" And everyone's raising hands. He's going, "Oh..." Now take a look. I'm not kidding. It's sad. It's pathetic.

Donald Trump: [\(01:26:41\)](#)

He would end our travel bans on jihadist regions and increase refugee admissions 700%, opening the flood gates to terror-afflicted nations. You understand that. He'll establish a national sanctuary city policy for criminal, illegal aliens. He loves sanctuary cities, meaning the people that control him love sanctuary cities.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:02\)](#)

Biden, pledges to oppose school choice. And he has stated that if he is elected charter schools are "gone". They're gone. In the second term, and we've already started it very heavily, I will provide school choice to every parent in America.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:24\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs and a limitless future for all Americans. Instead of letting Washington change us, despite all that we've been through and we've been through more than any president has ever been through with these characters and they're falling one after another. But you do notice that I hope. One after another. Oh, I see the phones have been wiped out. I wonder what that's all about, but that's a criminal thing you did. We are changing Washington. We are changing Washington.

Donald Trump: [\(01:27:55\)](#)

Never forget that they're coming after me because I am fighting for you. And it's true. Over the next four years to conclude, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:18\)](#)

We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States. We will rapidly return to full employment, soaring economies and a record prosperity, even greater than last year. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, surge federal prosecutors into high crime communities and ban sanctuary cities.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28:48\)](#)

We will appoint prosecutors, judges, justices, and believe... We will believe in enforcing the law. We want law and order. We have to have it. We will ensure equal justice for citizens of every race, color, religion, and creed. We will defend the dignity of work and the sanctity of life. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:25\)](#)

We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens and we will keep America out of endless foreign wars. And we are bringing our troops home as we speak tonight. We will maintain America's unrivaled military might and we will ensure peace through strength.

Donald Trump: [\(01:29:48\)](#)

We will end surprise medical billing, require price transparency. It's already signed, starts on January 1st. I don't want anyone to... I know ours is a big deal. I don't want Sleepy Joe to take care of... Can you imagine? I'll be watching. "Prices have dropped substantially all throughout the country because of price..." And I'm the one that got it done.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:11\)](#)

And he'll say, "What did I do? What did I do? How did this happen?" And we'll further reduce health insurance premiums and the cost of prescription drugs. We just did favored nations. We're going to come down to the lowest price anywhere in the world because we did a favored nations clause. You know what that is? We will... The drug companies don't exactly like me too much. They're spending millions of dollars on negative commercials.

Donald Trump: [\(01:30:35\)](#)

Please understand when you see those commercials, it means your drug prices are coming down. We will strongly protect Medicaid and Social Security, which they will give up. And we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions and America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. We will stop the radical indoctrination of our students and restore patriotic education to our schools. And we will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, "In God We Trust."

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:36\)](#)

For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the people of Nevada. So very importantly, get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors, get your coworkers and get out and vote on November 3rd.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:04\)](#)

From Carson City to Elko, from Las Vegas to Reno and from Clark County to right here in Douglas County, we stand on the shoulders of red-blooded American patriots who poured out their heart, sweat, and soul to secure our liberty. They want to secure our liberty. Think of it and defend our freedom. Nevada was founded by pioneers and prospectors, miners and cowboys, innovators and trailblazers, tough people, great people who tamed the frontier, raised up the mighty Hoover Dam, lit up the brilliant lights of the Vegas Strip and transformed a sprawling desert into a shining oasis. So true.

Donald Trump: [\(01:32:52\)](#)

Our American ancestors made this into the greatest nation ever to exist on the face of the earth. And we are making it greater than it ever has been. We are making it greater than ever before. We are making it greater than it's ever been. Proud citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:20\)](#)

We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We're going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:47\)](#)

And together with the incredible people of Nevada, we will make America wealthy again. We will make America strong again. We will make America proud again. We will make America safe again and we will make America great again. Thank you very much.

Donald Trump: [\(01:34:15\)](#)

(silence)

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 10, 2020

Donald Trump Freeland, MI Campaign Rally Speech Transcript September 10

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Freeland, MI Campaign Rally Speech Transcript September 10

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in Freeland, Michigan on September 10. Read the transcript of the event here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Speaker 1: [\(03:50\)](#)

Ladies and gentlemen, the 45th president of the United States, Donald J. Trump.

Crowd: [\(03:54\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

Donald J. Trump: [\(07:04\)](#)

We brought you a lot of car plants, Michigan. We brought you a lot of car plants. You know that, right?

Crowd: [\(07:09\)](#)

Yeah.

Donald J. Trump: [\(07:12\)](#)

Long time, it's been a long time since you had all these plants being built, but we brought you a lot over the last three and a half years, and we're going to bring you a lot more. That's happening. Hello, Michigan and I'm thrilled to be in Freeland with thousands of loyal, hardworking American patriots. Fifty-four days from now, we're going to win Michigan, and we're going to win four more years in the White House.

Crowd: [\(07:47\)](#)

[inaudible 00:07:47] I love you. I love you.

Donald J. Trump: [\(07:49\)](#)

This is the most important election in the history of our country. Joe Biden devoted his career to offshoring Michigan's jobs, outsourcing-

Crowd: [\(08:02\)](#)

Boo!

Donald J. Trump: [\(08:07\)](#)

We shouldn't be smiling about it, but we've changed it around. Outsourcing Michigan's factories, throwing open your borders, dragging us into endless foreign wars and surrendering our children's future to China and other far away lands. Biden supported every disastrous globalist sellout for over a half a century, including NAFTA, China, and DPP. You know that. Joe Biden surrendered your jobs to China and now he wants to surrender our country to the violent left wing mob and you're seeing that every night.

Crowd: [\(08:46\)](#)

Boo!

Donald J. Trump: [\(08:50\)](#)

If Biden wins, China wins. If Biden wins, the mob wins. If Biden wins, the rioters, anarchist, arsonist and flag burners win.

Crowd: [\(09:06\)](#)

Boo!

Donald J. Trump: [\(09:06\)](#)

But I wouldn't worry about it because he's not winning. I don't think he's winning.

Crowd: [\(09:09\)](#)

Four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years.

Donald J. Trump: [\(09:31\)](#)

This is not the crowd of a person who comes in second place. You do know that. The same thing happened four years ago. It was election eve but by the time I got here, it was late. Some of you are in that audience at one o'clock in the morning now election day. We had 32,000 people show up and the reason I went is that I heard that crooked Hillary Clinton, Bill Clinton and Barack Hussein Obama were traveling to Michigan because they heard they had problems. They were supposed to win Michigan, but they did such a lousy job that they had to come and get some votes. They came and I heard about it. They said, "Sir, could you do it?" I hopped in the plane. We landed at 12 o'clock in the evening. I started speaking at one o'clock in the morning now election day. 32,000 people. She had 500 people. I said, "Why are we going to lose Michigan?" And we didn't. And we didn't.

Donald J. Trump: [\(10:42\)](#)

First time in a long time, but now we're up in the polls. We just saw polls. We're up in Michigan. I don't know if that's good or bad. I don't know. I don't know if that's good or bad because in all those polls where we were down last time, we won. So maybe we're better off being down a little bit. Hello, John James. I see you handsome guy. John James, get out and vote for John. I'm going to introduce you in a second John James. What a job you've done. I have to tell you, he

took, I saw this group of people that were running, all nice people, three very rich people and one guy that was John James and I saw them all. Right? I saw them all and I said, "Wait."

Donald J. Trump: [\(11:32\)](#)

With the wonderful invention of TiVo, one of the greats, you can play it back. I said, "Who was that?" He said, "I don't know, sir." I said, "Play it back." I said, "That man is going to be a star." It was John James. That was in the Republican primary. After learning about him with his incredible career and helicopter, and he's a great, and actually a great flyer I heard the other day, a great one, a really good one as opposed to those that aren't so good, but his incredible background and education at West Point and all of the things he did. I said, "This guy" and I endorsed him and he went like a rocket ship. Frankly, if he had a little more support, he would have won the last time. This time, I hear you're even, and maybe even ahead, and we're going to win with John James. He's a great guy, but I'm going to introduce him in a second.

Donald J. Trump: [\(12:37\)](#)

I'm running for reelection to keep jobs in Michigan. We have got a lot of ... Last year before the China plague came in, we have the China plague. Thank you China very much. Should have never let that happen. They should have never, ever let it happen. They stopped it from going into China, but they didn't stop it from coming out here and coming into the US, in Europe and the rest of the world, 188 countries. But it is what it is and we're not happy about it and we're going to remember it. We're going to remember it, but we had in Michigan and in the country, the greatest economy in the history of the world, there has never been an economy.

Donald J. Trump: [\(13:24\)](#)

Now, we're building it again and it's being built fast. By the way, it's turning out to be John, a super V. No more V. Now it's starting out to be a super V, but to put violent criminals behind bars and to ensure the future belongs to America, not to China, because if we win, America wins and that's what it's about. If we win, America wins.

Donald J. Trump: [\(13:52\)](#)

Not only does Joe Biden want to eliminate your jobs, he wants to eliminate your borders. He's promised to flood your state with refugees. You know that as well as I do. You see it all the time. From terrorist hotspots around the world, including Syria, Somalia, and Yemen, Biden's pledged to have a 700% increase. He made this deal with crazy Bernie, a 700% increase in the flow of refugees. So, he wants to lift it up by 700%. This is in their manifesto.

Donald J. Trump: [\(14:32\)](#)

He's also pledged to terminate all national security travel bans, overwhelming your state with poorly vetted migrants from jihadist regions. Making matters worse, he would open the flood gates in the middle of a pandemic. By the way, the wall, it's over 311 miles long right now doing very well. Doing very well. Make the mic louder, the mic louder.

Crowd: [\(15:03\)](#)

Build that wall! Build that wall! Build that wall! Build that wall! Build that wall! Build that wall! Build that wall! Build that wall!

Donald J. Trump: [\(15:16\)](#)

Biden is waging war against the American middle class. I think most of you are not middle class. You're upper class. You're the elite. You know the way they talk about the elite, the elite, they're really elite. I see them. They're not elite. You're the elite. The elite has decided. Boy, have we hurt the elite, haven't we now? You're the super elite.

Donald J. Trump: [\(15:42\)](#)

The left wants to get rid of me so they can come after you. It's very simple. Over the last three and a half years, we've secured America's borders, blocked the entry of foreign terrorist, fixed our disastrous trade deals and we have fixed our trade deals good. They are good.

Crowd: [\(16:01\)](#)

That's true.

Donald J. Trump: [\(16:05\)](#)

In fact, Biden was interviewed today on ... There they are. CNN.

Crowd: [\(16:09\)](#)

Boo!

Donald J. Trump: [\(16:20\)](#)

No, he was just interviewed today. He was interviewed by Jake Tapper who I find to be a nice guy. I don't think he likes me too much, but that's okay. He was interviewed on CNN and they said, "Which is better, NAFTA or the USMCA?" He said, "No, no, the USMCA." Tapper goes, "What?" Couldn't believe it. He said USMCA. He made a mistake. From his perspective, he made a mistake because he doesn't know what's going on. Even though he's right, he doesn't know. There were a little surprised to hear that. They gave him a few chances.

Donald J. Trump: [\(16:56\)](#)

Let's ask that question again, but we brought back our manufacturing jobs. We rebuilt the awesome power of the US military. We obliterated the ISIS caliphate and built the greatest economy in the history of the world. Now, we are doing it again bigger and better than ever before. Before the end of the year, we will have a safe and effective vaccine and we will defeat the China virus. I have a feeling ... By the way, I think the vaccine is going to come very soon, going to come very soon. With it or without it, we're rounding the turn. You see what's happening. You see the numbers are plunging. You see how good we're doing relative to other countries and other parts of the world, but the fake news doesn't like saying that. They don't like telling you that.

Crowd: [\(17:57\)](#)

Boo!

Donald J. Trump: [\(18:01\)](#)

Next year, unless you have somebody that's going to quadruple your taxes, raise your taxes, raise up all of those regulations that we cut, next year will be one of the greatest years of the history of our country. At no time before has there been a clearer choice between two parties, two visions, two philosophies, and two agendas for the future. There's never been a vision like this. You have sleepy Joe and you have Trump. Sleepy Joe, he's a beauty. He's a beauty. He's a beauty.

Donald J. Trump: [\(18:57\)](#)

I watched the Democrat debates, right? I watched them up there and he was so bad. I said, "There's no way he makes it." It's sad, isn't it? The first lady actually came in and one time she watched it and she goes, and she's a nice person. She meant this really, me, I view it differently. But she looked at, she watched the debate and she watched Joe and she said, "Darling, it's so sad." This was early on. This is the guy I'm running against. It's so sad. Darling, it's so sad. But we got them.

Donald J. Trump: [\(19:35\)](#)

Joe Biden has put forward the most extreme platform and it's not him. He doesn't know what platform. He doesn't. It's your radical left people. It's AOC plus three. It's all these people. Bernie. It's Bernie. It's Kamala, the most liberal person in the US Senate.

Donald J. Trump: [\(19:58\)](#)

I tell it all the time. She started off her poll numbers at 15, 14, 12, 12. Then she went back up to 12 and a half. Then there was a big plunge right down to the

bottom and then she dropped out. She dropped out, but there's never been anything like this. No major party has ever had a candidate that's so extreme in his views. Again, he took the manifesto drawn up by Bernie and the super lips and that's what he's going by, including a massive increase in your taxes and a total assault on your second amendment.

Donald J. Trump: [\(20:40\)](#)

On November 3rd, Michigan, you better vote for me. I got you so many damn car plants.

Crowd: [\(20:46\)](#)

We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald J. Trump: [\(21:21\)](#)

I'll tell you what, I'll be so angry at you. I got you a lot of plants. Is that right? I mean, have you seen how we're doing here? All the plants that have been built, are being built and what about the plants that are being expanded? They don't want to give you credit for that. They just expanded. I went to Prime Minister Abe of Japan. I say, "Prime Minister, you have to start doing something." He's a great guy. He'll be retiring soon. He's a great guy, the prime minister of Japan, Abe. I say, "Shinzō, Shinzō, you have to do me a favor. You've got to send car plants over here. You're sending all those cars. We stupidly don't-

Donald J. Trump: [\(22:03\)](#)

You're sending all those cars. We stupidly don't charge you tariffs on those cars that pour into our country. I said, "Shinzo, you got to give us plants." "No, no, no, I can't do that. That is up to the free enterprise system of Japan." I say, "Shinzo, you're a powerful man. You can do it." "Oh, I can't do it." The next day they announced five car companies are coming to Michigan. Right? [inaudible 00:22:28]. Now they've been building it for a number of years, but you hadn't had a plant built in like 42 years. They were the old plants. And it's been amazing what's happened in Michigan. But honestly, it's been amazing what's happened in Ohio and North Carolina and South Carolina and Florida and New Hampshire and so many other places. Our country is doing great. We had to take a pause to get rid of the China virus, and we got rid ... We're coming around. We're coming around that turn. I'm telling you, you watch, next year, better than last year. It's going to be better than last year.

Donald J. Trump: [\(23:15\)](#)

Michigan will decide whether we will quickly return to record prosperity, or whether we'll allow Sleepy Joe to impose \$4 trillion in tax hikes, ban American energy, confiscate your guns, shut down the economy, and tell your governor to open up your state. It's all Democrat governors. And I think they do it for political reasons because there'll be less activity. You'd be doing even better if you had a governor that knew what the hell she was doing. You got to open it up the state.

Donald J. Trump: [\(24:13\)](#)

And also, you have to have a governor because right now Michigan's lagging. Great football, great coach, great team. We want a governor, John James, that's going to let Michigan play Big Ten football this year. You've been seeing a lot of the other schools want to open Big Ten at my suggestion. How about Sleepy Joe? He said, "Donald Trump is against football." No, no, no. I'm the one that says open it up, let's play football. These people practice disinformation like nobody has ever practiced it. They're liars. I'll tell you, they lie.

Donald J. Trump: [\(24:53\)](#)

But we have a good chance. You have a very good commissioner, and the commissioner is working hard, and hopefully, very soon they'll say you're going to play football. And I hope they're not leaving Michigan out because it's never the same if they do. But you have Maryland, where they have a problem in terms of playing. And the governors have a lot of power over that. They have a lot of power, a lot of say. So let's play Big Ten football, right?

Donald J. Trump: [\(25:24\)](#)

They want to shut down auto production, delay the vaccine. They want to destroy your suburbs. Look at what I've done for your suburbs. You know what I've done. You know what I've done. Does anybody want to have somebody from Antifa as a member and as a resident of your suburb? I don't think so too much. Say, "Darling, who moved in next door?" "Oh, it's a resident of Antifa." "No, thank you. Let's get out of here. Let's get the hell out of here, darling. Let's leave our suburbs. I wish Trump were president. He wouldn't have allowed that to happen." And that's exactly right, I won't allow it to happen.

Donald J. Trump: [\(26:10\)](#)

The suburbs are the American dream, and I will tell you, I have protected your suburbs. I got rid of a regulation that played with your zoning and played with other things, where they force projects into the suburbs of our great country. And I got rid of it. They said, "Sir, we can amend it and make it less crazy." I said, "No, I don't want to amend it. I don't want to do that. I want to get rid of it." "Well, sir, why don't we just do a simple amendment? It would be" ... I said, "I want to get rid of it. End it." And we ended it. We ended it.

Donald J. Trump: [\(26:48\)](#)

I think the people living in the suburbs ... which I know very well. I watched Westchester in New York where they were doing things that should never have been done, and it's not going to happen to our suburbs. They want to erase your borders and indoctrinate your children with poisonous anti-American lies in our schools. Not going to happen. Not going to happen. For the last four years, they've tried everything to stop us, and they are only getting more desperate by the day.

Donald J. Trump: [\(27:19\)](#)

Can you imagine if on September 3rd, they say, "Ladies and gentlemen, Donald Trump has been declared the winner. Donald Trump has been declared" ... At first, they'll go crazy. And then they'll say, "Okay, it's time now to be reasonable." They will have had it. They will have had it. We were coming together as a nation. Very interesting. Before the plague came in from China, we will coming together. It was success. Somebody said, "What's going to bring you together?" And it was. We were coming together. I was starting to get calls from Democrats that ... Frankly, we didn't speak much. And I was starting to get calls, and then all of a sudden we saw the plague pour in, and we saw what was happening, and it really stopped things.

Donald J. Trump: [\(28:10\)](#)

But success was getting very, very close to bringing us all together. And then we had to say, "Let's take a time out. We got to fix this mess." And we did, and now we're coming back strong, but success brings us together, and it was happening, and then we got that terrible situation happened, and we'll never forget it.

Donald J. Trump: [\(28:33\)](#)

Biden and his party tried to lock law-abiding Americans into their homes while they encourage rioters and vandals rampaging through, in all cases, Democrat-run cities. Republican-run cities are doing very well. I hope you know that. And I hope you know, like in Minneapolis, we were asked to come in, we went in, we took care of that problem in about, what, 30 minutes? Unfortunately, they let almost two weeks go by. And if you look at what we just did in Wisconsin, which was so amazing, three days, and we went in. And by the way, the US Marshals went in to get the killer, and that was the end of that. They got the killer, they got the killer. You know what I'm talking about.

Donald J. Trump: [\(29:25\)](#)

And we were going to go into Seattle. The next day, we're all set, all lined up, looking forward to it. We just said, "We're doing it." I mean, they actually took over a part of the city, and the mayor said, "This is going to be a summer of love," right? Where do these people come from? But we were all set to go in there, heard we were going in, we informed them we're going in, and they sent their police to do it, and we never even had to go in. But we can solve those problems in a matter of literally minutes.

Crowd: [\(29:54\)](#)

We love you. We love you.

Donald J. Trump: (30:10)
Thank you.

Crowd: (30:10)
We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald J. Trump: (30:10)
Don't say that, I'll start to cry, and that wouldn't be good for my image. You don't want to see me cry. I'll start to cry. One of the fake news broadcasters, because this happened the other day, we had a tremendous crowd like this. I mean, we had a tremendous crowd in North Carolina. They started chanting, "We love you. We love you. We love you." And it's incredible, they said with all the years that they've been covering presidential elections, they've never heard that chant that, "We love you." No, it's very nice. No, they've never heard it. True.

Crowd: (31:00)
We love you. We love you. We love you. We love you.

Donald J. Trump: (31:01)
Now they'll say, "He misrepresented. 18 years ago, there was a rally held by somebody, and we heard the words from two people that, 'We love you, sir.'" Now this is what we're dealing with. And by the way, I look out, there's a lot of people that ... Look at this. There's people back there that can't even get in. Thank you, Michigan. Thank you. It's really nice to be with you. As president, I will always support the heroes of law enforcement. I was very honored to receive the endorsement of the Police Officers Association of Michigan. Where are they? Where are they? They're here someplace. Where are they? Thank you, fellows. That's really nice. I'll tell you. That's an honor. I have to be honest. I got it from Florida, Texas, Ohio, North Carolina, South ... But Michigan is Michigan. Thank you.

Donald J. Trump: (32:14)
I don't think there's any law enforcement officer that is against us. What is our poll number? 99. I know they had 365,000 at one group, and they got a unanimous vote. I said, "That's pretty good". How can you go the other way? You people are fantastic, and we love you. Thank you. That's great. Thank you very much. Appreciate it.

Donald J. Trump: (32:44)
Biden says he wants to protect Black lives, but his radical platform will cut short the lives of thousands of young African American citizens. Thousands. The murder rate in Democrat-run cities like Chicago, Baltimore, New York, so many others is higher than in Afghanistan, yet Biden supports imposing these failed policies nationwide. You will have crime like you've never seen before. You'll have crime like you've never seen.

Donald J. Trump: (33:15)
Last week, Joe Biden proudly accepted the endorsement of the pro-criminal Portland district attorney, who has a policy of releasing rioters, criminals, and violent extremists without charge. Biden's plan ... And every time I say Biden's plan, it's not his plan, it's the people that tell them what they're going to do, so please understand. I just don't want to say that every time I mention his name. So it should say, "The people that control Biden's plan" is to appease domestic terrorists. My plan is to arrest them, to lock them up. If Joe Biden is elected, far left lunatics won't just be running failed Democrat city, they'll be running the Department of Justice, the Department of Homeland Security, and the United States Supreme Court, and we can't let that happen. No city, town, or suburb will be safe. On November 3rd, your vote will save America. Remember, it's the most important election we've ever had.

Donald J. Trump: (34:35)
I'm joined tonight by some great warriors that have really helped me a lot in Washington with the fake impeachment, the impeachment hoax, the Russia, Russia, Russia hoax. Somebody said Russia's coming up again. Adam Schiff said, "We'd like to find out about" ... I said, "What about China? What about other countries?" It's always Russia. Russia, Russia. They're at it again. I want to just thank these guys because these were real warriors for all of us. They love your state, and they love our country. Congressman Jack Bergman. Great job, Jack. John Moolenaar. Thank you, John. Great. Great going, John. He's a tough cookie. And Tim Walberg. Tim, thank you. Great job. What great people.

Donald J. Trump: (35:33)
And I talked about him a little while before, I could talk about him all night. He's a star. He's going to be a future star. We have a very much different party than we had four years ago. We're now the party of the workers. We're the party of a lot of different things now, but we weren't really considered the party of the workers. Certainly not anymore. Remember this, we're the party of Abraham Lincoln. A lot of people forget that. Honestly. Remember when they used to say, "he doesn't act presidential"? And I used to say, "It's so easy to be presidential." I'd only have about 10 or 15 people here. You'd be bored. But remember I used to do that? But I'd always say, "I can be more presidential than any president in our history, except for the possibility of Abraham Lincoln when he wears his hat." Tough to beat. That's tough to beat, John James.

Donald J. Trump: (36:32)
But seriously, if you want to be well-represented ... Your current Senator, I don't even know this guy. I don't even know this guy. Nobody does. They don't know who he is. They don't even know. He comes into the office, I say, "Who is that guy?" I know every Senator. Democrat, Republican. I don't know this guy. I know your other Senator. I can tell by her hair. She's got interesting hair. But that was John's first crack. He learned a lot. And frankly, and I mean this, if he had more support from the Republican Party, he would've won that race. He would've.

Donald J. Trump: (37:16)
But this guy Peters, right? Peters. I say, "Who's Peters?" Nobody knows him. He doesn't do anything. I mean, look, we're going to end this, but I have to tell you, John James can be so great. He loves our country. He's been educated at the highest level. He was always the top at everything he's ever done. And this is what he has.

Donald J. Trump: (37:43)
And I'll be honest with you, John. I think I can tell this story. John and I were thinking about John. I was thinking about John more than myself because I know talent. And I said, "John, you can run for a certain House seat, right? And you're guaranteed to win. You can run for another House seat. It'll be a tough race, but you're going to win. Or you can have a tough race against somebody that nobody ever heard of. It's like a habit that they press that particular trigger, but that's a tough race. So you can be an absolute Congressman, or you can take a shot at this one." He said, "Sir, I can do more in the Senate than I can do in the House." And that was his decision. Right? Took a lot of guts.

Donald J. Trump: (38:32)
So John, I'm with you. You have my total and complete endorsement. You have everything I can do. Everything I can do, we will do for you. And I really believe you're going to make it. You're running against somebody that is just ridiculous, folks. It's ridiculous. Don't do it.

Donald J. Trump: (38:52)
Also with us are some other great candidates and people that are going to do a tremendous job, helping our Congressman. Paul Junge. Where's Paul Junge? Paul, thank you. Good luck. I heard you're doing well, Paul. Paul Junge. Lisa McClain. Lisa? Great job. It's going well. And Eric Essahki. Thank you, Eric. Good luck. Good luck. We're going to be out here helping you, too. We're going to be out here. I hope John doesn't even need help, but we're going to help John, too. We're going to help all of you. All right? We're going to be doing it. Thank you.

Donald J. Trump: (39:35)
Also with you is RNC Chairwoman. She was the head of the whole state, and she kept calling me back, back. "Sir, one more speech, you're going to win Michigan." Hadn't been won in decades. "One more speech, sir, you're going to win Michigan." I said, "All right. Ron, I'm coming in one more time, but that's

it.” I said, “That woman is the most aggressive person I’ve ever met.” She said, “I’m telling you, sir, one more speech.” I said, “All right, I’ll do it one more time, but that’s it.” About a day after I got back, I said, “I just got back from Michigan. It was wonderful.” I get a call from Ronna McDaniel, and she goes, “Sir, could you come in tomorrow for another speech?”

Donald J. Trump: [\(40:15\)](#)

Well, whatever happens, she is the one that got me here at midnight on ... She is. So when it came time to picking the head of the RNC, as president, you have a couple of things to say about it, right? I said, “Who’s that woman that kept getting me back to Michigan? Boy oh boy, she’ll be great.” Ronna McDaniel.

Donald J. Trump: [\(40:46\)](#)

And somebody’s doing a fantastic job and tells us we’re really pretty far ahead. Maybe way ahead. They had a poll. I think it was a Gallup poll. They said 62% of the people are lying about their poll. Now, they’re only lying having to do with my ... And I don’t know if I’m supposed to be insulted by that or not, but we’ll take it. But we could have a very big win. And look, no president has done for Michigan what President Trump has done for Michigan. And you’re going to remember that. And I’m going to remember Michigan.

Donald J. Trump: [\(41:24\)](#)

Michigan GOP Chair Laura Cox. Great. Thank you. Great job. Great job. Thank you. Thank you very much. Thanks, Laura.

Donald J. Trump: [\(41:39\)](#)

We spent the last four years reversing the horrible damage Joe Biden inflicted over the last 47 years. 47 years of bad votes. After the last administration nearly killed the US auto industry, I saved the US auto industry. Joe Biden supported the disastrous Trans-Pacific Partnership, which would have been a death sentence for American auto jobs. I withdrew from the TPP my first week in office. That was so easy. That was so easy. You wouldn’t have been making cars. You would’ve been buying cars from foreign lands. We have enough of that.

Donald J. Trump: [\(42:24\)](#)

Biden supported the horrendous South Korea deal that would’ve wiped out US production of the pickup truck, which is the most ... The pickup truck is the most profitable thing the auto industry makes. You know why? We have something called the Chicken Tax. Does anyone know what I’m talking about? The Chicken Tax. It’s a tariff of 25%, and it keeps other countries out of here, and it expired, and South Korea didn’t want to do it, but they did it. We got it right back, and we put it on for a long time, and now you’re making ... But remember this, go check it out. The Chicken Tax. I’ll tell you why someday at another meeting why they call it that. Maybe you don’t want to know about it.

Donald J. Trump: [\(43:05\)](#)

But we’re keeping those small trucks, and we’re keeping our whole industry good. And we’re expanding our autos now, our cars, and we’re doing a great job of it, and I want to thank everybody. Doing a great job.

Donald J. Trump: [\(43:19\)](#)

And by the way, many other things in Michigan. Biden supported the outrageous fuel economy standards that have hammered the auto industry, and I reversed that rule. I actually reversed it, and it helped millions of families be able to afford a car. The United States lost 500 auto and auto parts factories under the Obama-Biden disaster. Before the virus, my administration added over 200 new auto and auto parts plants. How about 200? I didn’t know that. 200. 200. I thought it was a little less than that. Wait, I want to see that again. 200. It’s ...

Donald J. Trump: [\(44:03\)](#)

... than that. Wait, I want to see that again, 200. It says 200. Do you believe it? That’s a lot.

Donald J. Trump: [\(44:11\)](#)

You know, I have a choice between teleprompter and freelance. I hate to say, the freelance is always a hell of a lot better, but ...

Donald J. Trump: [\(44:26\)](#)

If you remember, and you remember well, I actually got elected because of freelance. We didn’t have teleprompters. There were no teleprompters. But think of that, 200, we’re talking about 200 plants. I thought it was a much lower number. I thought you should put me in an office based on a much lower number. At 200, you have no choice.

Donald J. Trump: [\(44:48\)](#)

Yesterday, Biden was in Michigan. He said, “I better get out of the basement.” This guy is starting to do very well lying about his lifetime of cold hearted globalist betrayals. Biden championed NAFTA, perhaps the worst trade deal in the history of our country. He continued to embrace and promote NAFTA for decades. I told you, he just said it was not as good as the deal I made. I can’t believe, oh they’re giving him hell tonight. They’re giving him hell. What did you say that for? Boy oh boy. Yeah, hiding. ‘Joe Hiden.’ Look, this doesn’t sound nice. I’ll say it, and they’ll criticize for it, you watch. But I have the distinct pleasure of running against the worst presidential candidate in the history of presidential politics. I really believe that. I do. Can you imagine if I lost to him? I’d have to say I lost to the worst candidate ever put up. Don’t do that to me, Michigan. Don’t do that.

Donald J. Trump: [\(46:21\)](#)

Biden supported China’s entry into the World Trade Organization, which, by the way, was a disaster. China was flatlining for years and years and decades and it got into this World Trade Organization with all sorts of advantages. Just a terrible, terrible situation took place. That’s when China became a big, powerful economic power.

Donald J. Trump: [\(46:47\)](#)

But, if you look at the numbers just before the plague, now, the numbers are different, we were going up, up, up, we were beating them like a drum. They weren’t even close. We were gaining, gaining, gaining. We were number one by far. You know, for years I’ve heard that in 2019, China was going to surpass us. Well, in 2019, we gained a lot on them. We were doing great. We were doing great and we’ll be doing even better next year, you watch.

Donald J. Trump: [\(47:18\)](#)

Yesterday it was revealed that a fund partly owned by Joe Biden’s son, where’s Hunter? See his first name, I now name ... His first name is where. Where’s Hunter? He must be a brilliant guy because with no experience he’s taken more money from more countries. He had no job and then he became rich. But where’s Hunter who facilitated the sale of a Michigan automotive company to a leading Chinese military defense contractor? Does anyone know that China’s military got yet another piece of American manufacturing, Mike and the Biden family made a lot of money on it. It was a lot of money.

Donald J. Trump: [\(48:09\)](#)

What about Ukraine? He got \$183,000 a month, \$3 million upfront and he had no experience with energy, working for an energy company, by the way. What’s your experience, Hunter? What’s your experience with energy? “I don’t have any.” “Okay. We’ll pay you 183,000 a month and I will give you an upfront payment, Hunter, of \$3 million. Will that be satisfactory?” He goes, “Yes. I’ll take it.”

Donald J. Trump: [\(48:41\)](#)

Would anybody here not take that deal? Anybody? Please raise your head. This is one guy, right, you must be a pretty rich guy. If Biden’s elected, China will own America. Washington vultures like Biden and others ripped apart entire towns all across your state. Michigan lost half of all manufacturing jobs after the trade deals that Biden supported.

Donald J. Trump: [\(49:09\)](#)

By the way, I don’t know if anybody ... But does anybody remember like 12 years ago? Long before I thought about running for president, when I enjoyed my

life, I had the greatest life. “Where would we like to go? Let’s go to Monte-Carlo this weekend. Let’s go.” No, I had a great life, but I was honored. I was doing very well. I was honored in Michigan. Does anybody know that? I was given man of the year award by somebody?

Donald J. Trump: [\(49:40\)](#)

I came in and I spent like 45 minutes talking about how you’ve been ripped off, how all your auto companies are leaving and going to Mexico and, by the way, to Canada too. But how they’re all leaving and going to Mexico and Canada. I spent the whole time talking about it. At the end I felt embarrassed, I said, “I hope I haven’t insulted the state too much, but why do you let this happen?” I stopped it. I stopped.

Donald J. Trump: [\(50:07\)](#)

It won’t be happening. It won’t be happening. It’s not going to happen anymore. Biden took a sledgehammer to your state earlier this year, I kept my promise to Michigan workers when we ended the NAFTA nightmare that everybody said was impossible to end, and when we signed that brand new US- Mexico-Canada agreement into law.

Donald J. Trump: [\(50:36\)](#)

The USMCA includes powerful wage protections to keep auto manufacturing jobs right here in Michigan. Now they have a tremendous disincentive to leave Michigan, fire all of our workers, go to Mexico or Canada, make the car or the product, send it in here without tariffs. We end up with closed factories, no job and no taxes. That’s not happening anymore. That’s not happening anymore.

Donald J. Trump: [\(51:08\)](#)

But do you remember how bad it was just before I took office? It was like an avalanche of companies leaving our country. I also took the toughest ever action to stand up to China’s rampant theft of Michigan jobs. Biden has vowed to remove these tariffs and allow China to resume its pillaging. Just so you know, China’s paying us tens of billions of dollars a month. Before me, China never paid anything. They didn’t pay us 25 cents. You know what I did with some of that money? I gave it to our farmers. I don’t know if we have a lot, do we have farmers here? We have farmers. Raise your hands farmers. That’s not bad

Donald J. Trump: [\(51:55\)](#)

No, I gave \$28 billion to our farmers because they were targeted by China. They were targeted. They said, “You know …” and that’s what they did in the past to other presidents. They said, “If you do this, we’re going to stop doing business with your farmers and you’re not going to be able to get any votes and you’re going to lose the Midwest and all of that.” I said, “You know what? I do, whatever you want.”

Donald J. Trump: [\(52:16\)](#)

Then I went to Sonny Perdue, Secretary Of Agriculture, a great guy, I said, Sonny, “How much are they being targeted for?” “Sir, \$12 billion the first year, two years, three years ago, and then 16 billion, a total of 28 billion.” I said, “That’s okay. We’re putting tariffs on everything they send into our country, 25%.” Was going to raise it to 50%. Also, 10% at 12%, all different tariffs. We took in billions and billions, and I said, “You know what we’re going to do? We’re going to take, of that, the 12 and the 16, \$28 billion and we’re going to give it to our farmers who were targeted,” and our farmers are doing great. That’s what we did. Do you think Joe Biden would do that? He wouldn’t have a clue. Hillary wouldn’t have had a clue. Crazy Bernie wouldn’t have, nobody would add a clue on that one. By the way, we had tens of billions of dollars left over. You know what I did with that? We gave it to the US Treasury, right smack into the heart of the US Treasury.

Donald J. Trump: [\(53:29\)](#)

And we’re still getting those big tariffs. Even though we made a trade deal with China. I said, “No, you got to leave the tariffs on.” A lot of people didn’t know it. Schumer went, “Well, I don’t like to do …” First of all, he didn’t like tariffs, and then all of a sudden he loves it. But when I made the deal with China, I left the tariffs on 25% and some different amounts. When I left tariffs largely on and nobody could believe it.

Donald J. Trump: [\(53:51\)](#)

I said to Schumer, “What do you think of the deal?” “I don’t like it because you got rid of the tariffs.” I said, “No, we left the tariffs on.” This is what it is. No matter how you do it, no matter how good the deal, they’ll say, “It’s no good,” because they don’t love the country. They don’t love the country. Remember that. Joe Biden’s agenda is made in China. My agenda is made in the USA. That’s a nice plane. Somebody said to me, “Your plane’s just as nice as that.” I said, “No, it’s not. That’s Air Force One. That’s the nicest.” Always, that’s the nicest.

Donald J. Trump: [\(54:53\)](#)

I also authorize millions of dollars to save Michigan Soo Locks, and forget all the problems they had. For years and years, they fought over the money to do it. We got \$300 million to the Great Lakes Restoration Initiative, and we have done a job on the Soo Locks. They were rotting you. Weren’t going to have anything come through the Soo Locks. It’s all done. That deal is all done. It’s all done. Right? Thank you. Thank you. Where are my guys there? Good job. Right. Even though you’re law enforcement, that’s a good job, right?

Donald J. Trump: [\(55:32\)](#)

Two months ago, I also issued a major disaster declaration in response to the catastrophic flooding caused by the failure of the Edenville dam. Where are the people from Edenville? Yeah, good. No, that was a terrible thing and they’re working very hard right now. We’re providing more than \$43 million in federal funds to help homeowners, businesses and communities in central Michigan to recover from that catastrophe.

Donald J. Trump: [\(56:12\)](#)

And you know, it’s a privately owned dam. I think we’re going to have to sue the ass off of the company that has it, I don’t know. No, I don’t know why we’re doing it. I’ll tell you why we’re doing it, our great Congressman. Thank you, Congressman. Great job. Thank you. He called up. He said, “Sir, we have to do it. It’s a private dam.” I said, “Well, if it’s a private dam, don’t they have to do it?” Say, “It will never happen.” Right? But we’ll end up getting some of that back, I think. Great, great representative you have. I want to tell you, [inaudible 00:56:47]. Thank you.

Donald J. Trump: [\(56:49\)](#)

Perhaps in no area have our opponents more thoroughly betrayed working families of all backgrounds than on the subject of immigration. Under my administration, we’ve achieved the most secure border in American history. We’ve ended catch and release, stopped asylum fraud, and we’ve deported over 20,000 vicious gang members and over a half a million criminal illegal aliens. As I said, we’ve already built over 310 miles of border wall. It’s all going to be finished very quickly. We’re averaging about 10 new, brand new, beautiful miles every single week. It’ll be finished very short.

Donald J. Trump: [\(57:45\)](#)

We’ve invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military. All made in the USA, by the way. All made in the USA. You know, with the fake news today, I said, “And we have systems and missiles and rockets and military and tech. We have systems that you’ve never even seen before. President Xi has nothing like it. Putin has nothing like it. Nobody has anything like what we have.” They said, “Is he giving away military information?” No, I’m saying, “We have the greatest weapons in the world.” That’s what I’m saying. They said, “He may be giving away classified information.” You don’t have to worry about it. These people are sick. Never speak well about our technology because you’re giving away classified information. Now, I just want to let people know, we have the greatest systems, the greatest equipment and the greatest people anywhere in the world. There’s nobody like the US military. We have the most powerful military in the world. When I took it over, it was depleted. It was in trouble and was exhausted from these ridiculous, endless wars that lasts 19 and 20 years, and you know, those soldiers are starting to come home very big. You know that right?

Donald J. Trump: [\(59:19\)](#)

They’re all coming home and we launched the first new branch of the US Armed Forces in nearly 75 years since the Air Force, we launched the Space Force, very, very, [inaudible 00:59:32]. We passed the MISSION Act, we call it VA Choice and VA Accountability. We hold people accountable if they don’t treat our vets good, you’re fired. Get out. You’re fine.

Donald J. Trump: [\(59:51\)](#)

We did more in 47 months than sleepy Joe Biden did in 47 years. That's true. We did more. That sort of has a nice ring to it. Right? Think of it. We did more and it's true. Just take a look. Space Force, by itself, that would be a major achievement, and with us, we did so many things, so many things. But we did more in 47 months than he did in 47 years. It's true. It's true.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:00:24\)](#)

A lot of what I did is destroy some of the horrible things that they did, including regulations all over the place. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal. We paid \$150 billion, 1.8 billion in cash. We ought to speak to law enforcement about that. How do we send 1.8 billion in cash? In cash? You guys ought to take a look at that please.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:00:54\)](#)

I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the American embassy in Jerusalem. Every president said they were going to do that and none of them did it, for decades and decades, they all said. I tell this story, it was a hard thing to get done. It was easy to talk about in the campaign, "We're going to open up the embassy in Jerusalem. We're going to make it. It becomes automatically the capital of Israel." Everybody said it for very, very many decades, for decades, many presidents.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:01:33\)](#)

But I realize now why it was an effort because as soon as I got in, I was lobbied by everybody, "Please don't do it. Don't do it. Don't make the capital of Israel Jerusalem. Don't move your embassy." So went on and on. Then I said, "Let's do it anyway." It's true. And the word got out. The word got out that I was going to do it, and I was called by every king and every queen and every prime minister and every ... Everybody was calling me, "Please sir, don't do it. Please."

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:02:11\)](#)

So I did what we sometimes will do in business, I told them ... When a king calls, when somebody calls, an Emir, when somebody calls, tell them, "I'll call them back in a few days. I'm sorry, sir. He won't be able to speak right now, he'll call you back on Wednesday. Okay. Thank you very much. I appreciate it." On Tuesday, I announced that I'm doing it. Then I got on the phone with 18 different companies. I go, "Hey, how you doing? You called, I'm just returning your call." "Oh, it's too late, sir. We called about Israel. It's too late." I said, "Gee, I'm sorry. I wish you got to me a little bit sooner." I recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights and we achieved the first breakthrough in Middle East peace in decades. And by the way, on Wednesday, I believe of next week, Prime Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, and as you know, the country, a very powerful, very respected country with a great leader, the UAE, is coming to the White House and we're going to sign an agreement that hasn't been signed in many decades. It's peace and its recognition of Israel and all of the things, nobody thought it could be done.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:03:51\)](#)

It's an amazing thing. I don't say this out of ego, but I was nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize. Now, I have to tell you, that's sort of a big thing and the networks and most of the news didn't cover it. Could you imagine? When Obama came to office, they said, "We're going to give him the Nobel Peace Prize." He actually said, "What did I do? I didn't do anything." He didn't do anything for eight years, frankly. But he said, "What did I do?" They gave it to them in a matter of weeks, right? Weeks.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:04:38\)](#)

With us, we've done so much. We have done so much on so many different fronts. Remember North Korea? Remember? They were going to be at war with North Korea. Where's the war? Where's the war? Where's the war? And we have a good relationship with Kim Jong-un. Who knows what happens? All I know is, we're not in war and that's okay. They said, "But he gave away so much."

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:05:05\)](#)

I said, "I gave away nothing." "No, he gave away so much." When I said, "What did they give away?" You know what they said? "Uh, we don't know." I said, "Here's what I gave away, I gave away nothing." They said, "Oh, but you agreed to meet." Oh, I see. I agreed to meet. So now they're saying, "I agreed to meet, it was such a big deal."

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:05:20\)](#)

Instead of being in a war, I think agreeing to meet is okay, right? And we did. He's a different kind of a guy and he's a smart guy, a very smart guy. We get along. Getting along with foreign powers is not a bad thing. We're trying to teach that to the media and these idiots that ran our government for so many years. These fools. These fools. You know, you got nuclear weapons, you got big armies, big navies, "He gets along with Putin. That's a terrible thing." No, it's a good thing. If I get along, that's good. He likes me. I like him. Not so bad. "He gets along with Kim Jong-un."

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:06:03\)](#)

... Not so bad. He gets along with Kim Jong-Un. That's a terrible thing. No, it's a good thing. I'm trying to convince him. It's okay. It's okay not to go to war. It's really okay. He gets along with President Xi, he gets along with Prime Minister Abe. He gets along with a lot of people, and it's okay. That's a good thing. It's really hard. These stupid people that have been running this operation for 30, 40 years, and they come out against me, and all they did was stick us in these endless wars. We're fighting for sand and blood. Sand and blood. Syria, what do you get out of it? You get sand, you get blood, you get injuries, you get death. These people don't know what the hell they're doing and it's one of the reasons I got elected, I can tell you that. We don't like his foreign policy. And this is said by one of the guy's that got us into the war in Iraq, got us into the Middle East. So, it's ... We're doing a great job. We're doing a great job for you. We're doing a great job for Michigan. Just to finish in the Middle East, we killed the founder and leader of Isis, Al-Baghdadi. And by the way, we're pulling back and we're doing everything so beautifully. If we do get into war, we win the war. We don't fight for nothing. We fought for nothing. We don't ever want to have war but if there is a war, nobody's going to even come close to being able to beat us. And we won't be depleted from fighting in all these ridiculous locations all over the globe. You people know that a lot better than the idiots in Washington that has represented us for 35 years.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:07:56\)](#)

We took out the world's number one terrorist and the mass murderer of American troops, Qasem Soleimani is dead. We kept America out of new wars and we're bringing our troops back home, and they're coming home very rapidly. You see that. Sleepy Joe Biden voted for the Iraq War. He supported the Defense Sequester that gutted our military, destroyed our military, set us back so many years. I got rid of it immediately. He opposed the mission to take out Osama Bin Laden. He was against it. Everything he did, he was wrong on as said by Gates, you know? Secretary of Defense, Secretary of everything. He was sort of like ... He had more jobs than any human being I've ever seen. But he said, "Everything, everything that Biden was for was wrong." He opposed killing Soleimani. He oversaw the rise of Isis. He was unable to do anything with Isis.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:09:06\)](#)

I had the leader of a very important country in my office recently, and he said, and I'll probably refer the press, they'll say, "Who is it?" He said, "Thank you, sir. You were the one that got rid of Isis." I said, "I was the one? You're actually giving me credit?" He said, "Absolutely. When you took over, Isis in Iraq and Isis in Syria was all over. It was growing at a level like we've never seen. You came in, and you absolutely wiped it out." Happens to be ... The man that said that happens to be the leader of Iraq, and he was very nice. He was very generous [inaudible 01:09:54] as he came to the White House two weeks ago. And we cheered as we looked at all of the success that we've had but he really oversaw the rise of China as a positive development. Remember, he said, "No, it's a positive development for America and for the world."

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:10:13\)](#)

He's been in Washington for 47 years now. He's all of a sudden going to change? He's going to change? He's not going to change. Don't forget, he was in Washington in his primetime, which was never considered great, and now it's no longer primetime. When I banned travel from China, Biden called it hysterical and xenophobic. If we had listened to Joe, hundreds of thousands more Americans would have died from the China plague. Biden was willing to sacrifice American lives on the altar of open borders. And now Joe Biden is once again hurting innocent people with his dangerous anti-vaccine conspiracy theories,

putting millions of lives around the world at risk. And the only reason he's doing that is he knows we're right next to having a vaccine. So, he wants to belittle the vaccine because he doesn't want us to get credit.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:11:12\)](#)

But again, it's not him, it's the people surrounding him. When the virus arrived, we launched the largest national mobilization since World War II. Recently, I visited the workers at Ford's historic [inaudible 01:11:27] plant, who converted their factory to produce tens of thousands of ventilators, after we invoked the Defense Production Act, and they've done a fantastic job. Not a single American who has needed a ventilator has been denied a ventilator any time in our whole country. They needed a ventilator, we had nothing. We were left, bare cupboards. I always say the cupboards were bare. We're delivering lifesaving therapies, and have achieved among the lowest case fatality rates anywhere of any country in the world.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:12:12\)](#)

Europe's excess mortality rate is 24% higher than the rate in the United States. You don't hear that from the fake news. Hey, America will prevail over the China virus, as Franklin Delano Roosevelt said, "The only thing we have to fear is fear itself." That's it. We're doing very well. As the British government advised the British people in the face of World War II, "Keep calm and carry on." That's what I did. This whack job that wrote the book, he said, "Well, Trump knew a little bit." They wanted me to come out and scream, "People are dying, we're dying." No, no, we did it just the right way. We have to be calm. We don't want to be crazed lunatics. We have to lead.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:13:08\)](#)

When Hitler was bombing, I don't know if you know this, when Hitler was bombing London, Churchill, great leader, would oftentimes go to a roof in London and speak, and he always spoke with calmness. He said, "We have to show calmness." No, we did it the right way and we've done a job like nobody. All of those great generals, all of those great admirals, our great vice president, Mike Pence, they did a fantastic job. Our doctors, and they don't get any credit because they want to discredit us as much as possible because they want it to carry over to November 3rd, but we've done a fantastic job. I think we've probably done the best job of any country, certainly of any major country anywhere in the world on the pandemic.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:14:03\)](#)

Through our historic relief programs, we've saved more than 1.6 million Michigan jobs, and over 128,000 Michigan businesses. Michigan has already gained and regained more than half of the jobs that it lost, and if your state was ever allowed to safely reopen by your governor who doesn't have a clue. She's like Joe. You would have regained far more than that. Open up your state, Madam Governor, open up your state. Let's go. Just like crazy Nancy Pelosi, your governor is a liberal hypocrite who lives by a different set of rules. Her husband was caught trying to put his boat in the water on Memorial Day weekend while she was ordering the people of Michigan to stay in their homes, and forcing businesses into bankruptcy left and right.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:15:16\)](#)

The Biden agenda would collapse our economy and destroy this great opportunity that we're having right now. He would impose job destroying regulations that would demolish the auto industry. You know, on regulations, it took, in many cases, 18, 19, 20 years to get a roadway or a highway approved. We have it down now to two years. We're trying to get it down to one year, and it may get disapproved for environmental or safety reasons, but we're going to know about it very fast. No more 20 year approvals or disapprovals.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:15:50\)](#)

He wants to force you to provide free government healthcare to illegal aliens. He will destroy your social security. He will destroy your protections for pre-existing conditions, and we will save social security. Remember they said last time? "Oh, Trump is going to destroy social security." Well, it's now four years, we haven't touched it. We've protected it, and that's going to remain that way. Biden opposes school choice and has stated that if he's elected, charter schools, so important, are gone. In a second term, I will provide school choice to every parent in America. A vote for republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans, instead of letting Washington change us, despite all that we have been through, we are changing Washington.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:16:53\)](#)

And in conclusion, although I hate, I really do, I hate to conclude, I hate to conclude because I love being with you, I do. I do. So, in conclusion, over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world, and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. We've been doing it [inaudible 01:17:41]. We will make our medical supplies right here in the United States, and right here in Michigan. We will enact fair trade deals that create American jobs and grow American wages. We will rapidly return to full employment, soaring incomes and record prosperity, and that's already happening.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:18:06\)](#)

We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, surge federal prosecutors into high crime communities, and we will ban sanctuary cities. We will appoint prosecutors, judges and justices who believe in enforcing the law, not their own political agenda. We will ensure equal justice for citizens of every race, color, religion and creed. We will defend the dignity of work and the sanctity of life. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. And you're lucky I'm here because you're Second Amendment would be gone if I wasn't. And they didn't touch it.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:19:20\)](#)

We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens, and we will keep out people, keep them out of these horrible, horrible situations where they hurt our country, they hurt the people of our country, and we're also going to be staying out of the endless ridiculous foreign wars in countries that you've never even heard of. We will build the most powerful missile and cyber defense. We've already got it, pretty much. And we will maintain peace through strength. We will end surprise medical billing, require the biggest thing that nobody even knows about and it's all signed and it goes into effect on January 1st. You better make sure I win. Can you imagine? This is going to be the biggest thing and nobody understands what it is. You'll figure it out. Price transparency. Did they fight me on that one. January 1st. And further reduce health insurance premiums and the cost of prescription drugs at a level like you've never seen before. I've already signed it. Favored Nations. The drug companies are not happy, I will tell you.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:20:41\)](#)

Just, all you have to do is take a look at all the ads they're running against me. Favored Nations, where we pay whatever the lowest is in the world, we pay that number. We will protect Medicare and social security, and we will always protect our patients. We will always our people. We will your pre-existing conditions, as I said. America will land the first woman on the moon, and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. We will restore patriotic education, you know what I mean by that, and we will teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God We Trust.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:21:51\)](#)

And I don't know if you saw it, but during the Democrat National Convention and Caucus, they took twice, I thought I was sort of, maybe they made a mistake, you saw that, they took the word God out of the Pledge of Allegiance twice. And then they said, "Oh, well maybe it was a mistake." It wasn't a mistake. That's where they're coming from. Don't be foolish. That's where they're coming from and there's nothing that Sleepy Joe Biden can do about it. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for Michigan.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:22:41\)](#)

So, get your friends, get your family, get your neighbors and your coworkers, and get out and vote. So important. From Grand Rapids to Saginaw, from Kalamazoo to Mackinac, and from Flint to right here in Freeland, we stand on the shoulders of generations of Michigan patriots who gave their blood, sweat and tears for this beloved nation. This is the state where Henry Ford invented the assembly line. It's the place where General Motors, Chrysler and Kellogg revolutionized entire industries. Michigan, well, you know this one, right? Michigan gave us Motown, right? That's right. That's right, Motown. We love Motown. Michigan gave us Motown, gave us Motown, gave us the Mustang and the unrivaled might of the American Midwest. This is the state where tough, strong and determined workers made America into the greatest and most powerful nation in the history of the world, and we are making it greater and greater every single day.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:24:07\)](#)

Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together, we will be taking back our country, we'll be taking it back from people that don't love our country and that take back is almost complete. We have to win on November 3rd. We're returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting. And we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning, we are going to keep on winning. Vote for John James. John James. We need John James.

Donald J. Trump: [\(01:24:56\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family and one glorious nation under God, and together, with the incredible people of Michigan, we will make America wealthy again. We will make America strong again. We will make America proud again. We will make America safe again. And we will make America great again. Thank you, Michigan. We love you, Michigan. Thank you. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Ohio Gov. Mike DeWine COVID-19 Press Conference Transcript February 11: Curfew Lifted](#)

[• 2 hours ago](#)

[State Department Ned Price Press Conference Transcript February 11](#)

[• 2 hours ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 8, 2020

Donald Trump Winston-Salem, North Carolina Rally Speech Transcript

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [2020 Election Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Winston-Salem, North Carolina Rally Speech Transcript

President Donald Trump held a campaign event on September 8, 2020 in Winston-Salem, NC. He continued his attacks on Joe Biden and Kamala Harris, saying Harris would be an “insult” as the first female president. Read the full transcript here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(00:00\)](#)

Well, thank you very much. Thank you.

Crowd: [\(00:00\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:28\)](#)

Thank you very much. It's a great honor to be in North Carolina. We had great, great luck and great people backing us in North Carolina. And I'm thrilled to be in Winston Salem with thousands of loyal, hard working American Patriots. You are great people. Great people. I don't know how many people here, but there's a lot. We said let's keep it down. They didn't do too good a job, but that's good. That's good. Now these crowds, I tell you it's beyond what we had in terms of enthusiasm, beyond what we had four years ago in 2016, and that was a record enthusiasm and we are breaking that record by a lot.

Donald Trump: [\(02:11\)](#)

This is the most important election we've ever had. 56 days from now, we're going to win North Carolina. We're going to win four more years in the White House. This is a choice. And I must say, this is a choice for many, many decades. I don't think you has a bigger difference and maybe you've never had a bigger difference. This is the American dream and the other, I don't want to say it because I'll get myself in trouble with the fake news back there. But the other is a basic disaster for our country. Joe Biden devoted his career to offshoring your jobs, throwing open your borders, dragging us into endless foreign wars, along with some of his other friends and surrendering our children's future to countries like China.

Donald Trump: [\(03:08\)](#)

Remember this, very simple to remember. If Biden wins, China wins. It's as simple as that. So you have a situation where we built the greatest economy in the history of the world. We were forced to close it because of the China plague that came in and now we've opened it. And by the way, your state should be open. Your state should be open. Any governor that does that. And even if you look statistically, it's you it's Michigan, it's a couple of others. They're closed. New York. Look what they're doing in New York, what they're doing to our beautiful New York.

Donald Trump: [\(04:02\)](#)

It's so sad. But you just take a look at what's going on in North Carolina. They want to open. They want to open. They want to open in Michigan so badly. They want to open. They want to have football. They want to have their schools open. And it's a shame what's going on. And I'll tell you what, on November 4th, every one of those states will be open. They're doing it for political reasons. They're doing it for political reasons. They think by hurting the economy, by keeping all these store owners and all these people that work in shops and stores and buildings, offices, they think by keeping them and hurting them, you're hurting the economy.

Donald Trump: [\(04:44\)](#)

Our economy is doing phenomenally well. And it's not only is it a V, it's a super V. You see what's happened. We just had a jobs number come out, 1.4 million. It's down to 8.4%. Nobody thought that, 8.4. So we had the greatest economy, we closed it up and now we're opening it up and your state should go with it. We're opening it up. And we will have a great third quarter. It's going to be announced, by the way, just before the election, but we're going to have a great third quarter. We have unbelievable retail numbers, unbelievable numbers all over.

Donald Trump: [\(05:22\)](#)

And this is that super V. But next year is going to be one of the greatest years in the history of a country economically, unless the wrong person gets in and quadruples everybody's taxes in which case you will see a depression the likes of which you haven't seen. And remember this, if Biden wins the violent mobs, you see these mobs all over the place. They're Biden people. They're Biden states and cities. They're Democrat states. If they win, the mobs win. You see these guys, they go around saying, yeah, I want your meal. Give me that food. Give me that.

Donald Trump: [\(06:01\)](#)

A woman sitting there, she wants to eat. And they come and they grab her food. They grab her drink. Nobody's ever seen stuff like this. This is all that ideology. We're not going to let it happen. We're not going to let it happen. And in Portland, you see what happened last night, they arrested over 50 people the first time. We said, either do it or what going in. We're going to have to go in, do it. Let us go in. We're saying I spoke to the governor of Oregon the other day. Let us go in. I said, let us go in. We'll straighten it out in less than a half an hour.

Donald Trump: [\(06:39\)](#)

Now the US Marshals did go in to take care of that one guy who killed somebody. You saw that. He killed a young man in the middle of the street violently. He had other charges against him. And I put out, when is he going to be arrested? And they went in about 15 minutes later. And I'll tell you what our federal government is so ready to go. All they have to do is call us. It'll all be solved very quickly. They have to call them. But all of these places are Democrat run places, radical left run places. They don't know what the hell they're doing.

Donald Trump: [\(07:16\)](#)

If Biden wins, the rioters, arsonists and anarchists win. He said the other day, well, if I win, that doesn't mean that's going to stop. He doesn't, he will never stop. If they win, it's not going to happen, hopefully. Because this is not like a second place crowd. Let's face it. Are you seeing? Are you seeing all the polls

numbers are coming out? That's why he left. Finally, he left his basement. He said we got problems. I don't think he knows that, but the people that manage him know it. They understand it. He doesn't. So I'm running for reelection to keep jobs at home, to put violent criminals behind bars and to ensure the future belongs to America, not to China and other countries. Because if we win, America wins. You know that. You've seen that. Over the last three and a half years, we've secured America's borders, fixed our broken trade deals, and they were broken like you've never seen. They weren't even broken. They were bad. They were bad from day one. Rebuilt the awesome power of the United States military, obliterated the ISIS caliphate 100%. In fact, I got it down to 98%. Remember a year and a half ago, I got it down to 98. And they all said, no, no, it's got to be a 100. I said, somebody else could finish. We want to get home.

Donald Trump: (08:41)

They said, no, you've got to finish it, so we took another two months, we finished it and we're bringing them home. We're bringing them home. These great, great warriors. People don't like it when I say that. Secured American energy independence and built the greatest economy in the history of the world. And now we are very simply, we're doing it again and we're on track to have, as I said, the best year we've ever had next year. You just had the best year. You just had the best year of the history of your state last year. We've created a record breaking 10.6 million jobs in the last four months.

Donald Trump: (09:19)

Next year will be the single greatest economic year in the history of our country and probably in the history of your state, if your governor ever opens up. But hopefully you're going to have Dan Forrester. You're not going to have [inaudible 00:09:31]. But if sleepy Joe Biden takes power, the economy will collapse. He won't even know the difference. How's the economy? Not good, sir. We're in a depression. We are? What's that? Joe Biden, who spent 47 years shipping North Carolina jobs to China and other countries, you know that. And I've spent the last four years bringing jobs back to our country.

Donald Trump: (09:59)

We've never had so many jobs. We're up to 160 million jobs. We were never anywhere close. We got up to 160 million and we were never anywhere close to that. Here in North Carolina, voting is already underway. On November 3rd, Americans will decide whether we will quickly return to record prosperity or whether we allow the same left wing extremists that have no idea what they're doing to burn down buildings or take control of government, set fire to a whole country. You know, when they started knocking down the monuments and statues a few months ago, I signed a very strong executive order.

Donald Trump: (10:41)

You want to knock them down? That's fine. But you go to jail for 10 years. It was amazing. It was amazing how that stopped. And then they said, well, we'll do it easily. We'll do it through the process because they don't want to spend 10 years. You know, they'd look at it. They'd say not worth it. 10 years is too much. But the DC committee, did you see about that? They want to change the name of the Washington Monument. They want to get rid of the Lincoln Monument, Jefferson Monument. Now, we're talking the big stuff. They finally hit the big time, took them awhile to get there.

Donald Trump: (11:17)

But I said that was going to happen. Don't worry about it. You don't have a thing to worry about. If our foreign adversaries were devising a scheme to cripple America, they could hardly do better than the Biden, Kamala Harris, Kamala. Remember Kamala? She started at 15. She was supposed to win. Problem was she went from 15 to 14 to 12 to 10 to seven to four. It's like a free fall. You know what, people don't like her. Nobody likes her. She could never be the first woman president. She could never be. That would be an insult to our country.

Donald Trump: (11:59)

Biden wants to impose a \$4 trillion tax hike, a ban on American energy, eliminate America's borders, confiscate your guns. He wants to get rid of your second amendment. We're going to be appointing very pro crime judges, but they want to destroy your suburbs. You know, the rule, the regulation that I just terminated. They want to build low income projects in the suburbs. They've been doing it. They've been destroying suburbs. We're not doing it anymore. Somebody said suburban women, how's Trump doing? But do you remember last time too? They said women don't like Trump.

Donald Trump: (12:42)

I said, I think they do. I think they do. They said women don't, and then we did great with women. And remember that great. Was that one of the greatest evenings ever? Four years ago. That was one of the greatest. But one of the things they did, first of all, we did much better. Now we're doing really well. African American vote, much better Hispanic vote, much better. He did better with African Americans than we thought. He did better with Hispanic than we thought. He did better with Asians than we thought. He did really well with women. What's this all about?

Donald Trump: (13:27)

Ladies and gentlemen. And they said, Donald Trump is projected the winner of 2016. You remember that evening? Was that the craziest? That was the craziest thing. And they thought, I think they didn't think it, but I'll tell you what anything we had then, we have much more now. They don't understand. They do understand it. They do. Right? They understand it. Look at that beautiful dress. And she wears that dress right through the middle of Hollywood and everyone says, thank you very much. Beautiful. Like it. But they want to indoctrinate your children and implement a ruin or shutdown of the United States economy again.

Donald Trump: (14:15)

Biden said the other day, well, if the experts told me. We're not shutting it down again. We don't have to. We learned about the disease. We did the right thing. We saved millions of lives. People don't realize we saved millions of lives and hundreds of thousands of lives by not letting China. We put a ban on China, heavily infected. And Biden was against it. Three months later, he said he did the right thing, I have to admit. It's clear why both China and the flag burning rioters want Biden to win. They know his policies will be the downfall of America and they know my policies will lift America to new heights of national greatness like we've never seen before.

Donald Trump: (14:56)

That's what's happening. That's what's happening. And never forget, they're coming after me because I'm fighting for you. There's a lot of truth in that one. And they do come after me. They do come after me. They have more things to say about me. Every day, it's something. They said, you see the plane where it is? Sir, would you like to take the car? I say, why? I'm saying what? Well, I heard you had a limp. I do? I don't know about a limp. I don't have a limp. Hey, someday, I'm going to have a limp. I'll let you know when. You'll see it. No, they make this stuff up.

Donald Trump: (15:33)

They make it up. They make stuff. It's called disinformation. They give a phony deal out. They did it two days ago with the military. There's nobody that loves the military more than me. I was very lucky though. I had 15 incredible American Patriots that came by and they said, he never said that. They were there. They were there. But they make up stories, horrible stories, many, many. Hey, look, look at last time, the fake dirty dossier. It was all made up. And frankly, if the shoe was on the other foot, if it was on the other foot, you'd have many people, 20, 25 people right now in jail for two years and they'd be there for 50 years because they got caught spying on our campaign and it's treason or whatever else you want to call it.

Donald Trump: (16:27)

And it's a disgrace that it's taken this long. It's a disgrace that it's taken this long. And let me just tell you a little secret. Obama got caught and so did sleepy Joe Biden. Remember Biden just sitting in the room saying, why don't you use the Logan Act on General Flynn? Look at General Flynn, what he's going through for years. If that were ever reversed, I'm telling you, you'd have many people in jail for many, many years and it would have started three years ago. It's a disgrace, but let's see what happens. Biden's a globalist sellout who spent his career laying waste to American communities.

Donald Trump: (17:08)

And you know, he talks about like, well, he's going to do this. He's going to ... He doesn't have any idea. He has no clue. He's going to do this. He's been there for 47 years. And he just really left. He left three and a half, four years ago. So he just left, but he's been there for 47 years. I'm going to do this. After 47 years,

he's had a change of heart. This is the craziest election. This is the craziest ... Look, somebody said, what's the difference between crooked Hillary Clinton and slow Joe? So the difference is the following. She's meaner, probably not as nice.

Donald Trump: (17:46)

I don't know. You can't get any worse than her, when you think. But the big difference is she's smarter than he is. Okay. He's a nicer person, but he's not smart. He never was, not in prime time and certainly not now. The Washington vultures ripped apart our towns in exchange for his party's nomination. Biden has now formed an unholy alliance with the most extreme and dangerous elements of the radical left, you know that, with crazy Bernie and everyone. And by the way, you know who's further left than crazy Bernie? Kamala, Kamala, Kamala. You remember she left the race.

Donald Trump: (18:31)

Sort of interesting that they picked her because in theory, they should be able to win in California. I don't know. Maybe we'll make a play for that one too. But they picked somebody from California. I don't quite get it, but you always pick somebody that's hot. That's going up in the polls, going up. Frankly, I'm not sure. I don't think I've ever said this, but probably Hillary should have picked Bernie Sanders to be her running mate. Right? Because as crazy as it sounds, he was hot. He gave her a hell of a fight. A lot of people think he won and it got taken away.

Donald Trump: (19:06)

One thing about Bernie, he's the greatest loser I've ever seen because look, any children here? No not too many, but they've heard it before. He got screwed four years ago and he got screwed again. Biden got the nomination. He got the nomination. But if Biden would have sat back and if Elizabeth Warren, Pocahontas, you remember Pocahontas? She finally faded. She faded badly. But if she would have dropped out on Super Tuesday, prior to Super Tuesday, Bernie would have been the nominee. And I don't know who I'd rather run against. One is super left.

Donald Trump: (19:45)

The other one's had to become super left. One is competent. The other one is only half competent now and heading south. He's half competent and heading south rapidly. But the globalists and the leftists make natural partners because they're united by their contempt for the American middle class in the truest sense. That's why powerful corporations and far left politicians have both sided with radical demonstrated over. If you look at that, it's over the law abiding areas that we have. Republican cities and towns are doing great. We're doing great.

Donald Trump: (20:21)

And we don't have crime and we don't have this violence. Chicago over the weekend, many people killed, many people shot, shot. They're actually shot and killed. New York, the same thing. New York's gone through the roof. They were up 300% in certain categories. And you say, what's happening? And we want to send them in so badly. Joe Biden and his party spent the entire summer cheering on the rioters rampaging through a Democrat run cities falsely labeling them as peaceful protesters. And you know, we call you peaceful protesters, you know why?

Donald Trump: (20:55)

Because they have rules in these Democrat run states that if you're campaigning, you can't have more than five people. They-

Donald Trump: (21:03)

That if you're campaigning you can't have more than five people. They did that for me. If you are going to church you can't go to church anymore. You can't go to church. You can't go to church, you can't do anything. You have to stay in your house but if you're willing to riot, running down Main Street, if you're willing to riot and stand on top of each other's face and do whatever the hell you want to do, you're allowed to do that because you're considered a peaceful protester so we decided to call all our rallies peaceful protests.

Donald Trump: (21:38)

Instead of standing up to the far left rioters, Biden condemns law enforcement and condemns America. Didn't even mention the words that we love and respect, law and order. You know [inaudible 00:21:51] even my people, my very brilliant consultants who I don't listen to too much, maybe I should. "Sir, please don't say law and order. That's too tough." Now in the meantime you look at these streets, people crazy. They say, "Say law and order but with safety." I said, "Look, people get it. It's just law and order, is that okay?" We want law and order. They say, "Law and order and safety, sir. Could you add the word safety? Because it's ..." I said, "I don't want to add." It's sort of obvious, right? We want law, we want order.

Donald Trump: (22:24)

Biden is fueling the violence with his relentless attacks on police and his constant slander that America is racist. By the way I've gotten the support of almost every police group in the country. Sheriffs in Florida, Ohio, Texas, North Carolina. All over the country, but did you notice he's starting to talk a little bit tougher now, did you notice that? He sees what's going on, his polls are dropping like a rock and he sees what's going on. Now he's starting to say, "No, we need law and order." No he didn't say that, did he? He'll never get to say that, can't say that because then it'd lose the whole left and let me tell you the left is running that party. You take a look at ... You don't want to be dealing with the left. These people are stone cold crazy, you don't want to be dealing.

Donald Trump: (23:16)

Meanwhile Biden, he doesn't say a word about the thousands of African-Americans who are murdered each year as a result of violent crime in Democrat-controlled cities. They're murdered by the thousands and they never, ever mention it. My heart is with the hardworking patriots of all backgrounds who build up our communities, not the violent criminals and extremists and agitators and anarchists who burn them down. Next time you see video of screaming far left maniacs shouting wildly at peaceful Americans, remember this. These are Biden supporters, and if he wins, they will be in charge of your government as sure as you're sitting there. You'll be taking your monuments down. You'll be taking your statues down. I'm not kidding, you'll be taking them down. You have to look at the D.C. report, I'm just telling you, go get it, you wouldn't even believe it. It's too crazy to even talk about, but we're never going to give them a chance to do it. We're never giving them a chance. We're going to win, we're going to win big. This is a very important state, and by the way ...

Donald Trump: (24:26)

By the way, when they send out their millions and millions of unsolicited ballots, when you get a ballot, say, "Well I wanted to go and vote, darling. I wanted to go and vote. Why are they sending me those ballots?" There's something really ... The only way we lose North Carolina and a couple of others like Nevada, we're doing great there. Now the governor decides we're doing so well that they're going to send out unsolicited. You have solicited and unsolicited. They're going to send out millions of ballots to you. People that never really thought in terms of it. Now sometimes you'll ask for a ballot. That's a solicited ballot. It's okay, you have to go through a process, you have to sign the form, you get it. Sending out millions of unsolicited ballots. Make sure you send the ballot in and then go to your polling place and make sure it counts. Make sure it counts. Because the only way they can win is by doing very bad things. That's the only way.

Donald Trump: (25:23)

Look at this. If Joe Biden came here and made a ... This is not the most convenient place. It's an airport. Hi fellas. They did a good job guiding the plane. They're great. They're great. No, really. This is an airport. Honestly, I really ... If he had 200 people, I think it would be a lot. I really mean it. You ever see the gyms with the circles? That's his crowd. If he had 200 people. I was told we have 15,000 people here tonight. [inaudible 00:25:57] as far as the eye can see, but they'll correct it. They'll say, "He's wrong, it was 14,500, he's misrepresenting. He's misrepresenting." Now I was told we have 15,000 and we're in the middle of an airport someplace. It's a wonderful thing. I actually think ... I don't know if you agree.

Donald Trump: (26:19)

So we go to the arenas but because of China, the arenas aren't working out too well, right? You can't really do that anymore for a while but we are rounding the turn, I will tell you, we're rounding the turn on that but because of that ... So we said where because we have the same crowds. I think we have bigger crowds potentially. We were in New Hampshire the other night, we had to turn away 8,000 people at an airport. We're doing all mostly hangar things because we're outside. Outside is very much different than being inside according to the great doctors, right? But they say it's very much different.

Donald Trump: (26:50)

So we're doing these and we're doing the outdoors, we're doing the hangars, but I really believe that these crowds are bigger than they were four years ago. It's pretty amazing. It's pretty amazing. We started off in New Hampshire, we said, "Look, let's have 1,000 people," and they had like five or six show up and they had thousands more. We're trying to be nice but then eventually we landed ... Two weeks ago, we landed in New Hampshire and the entire runaway was lit up with thousands and thousands of people as the plane was landing and I mean it's really amazing what's going on. All over the country, it's amazing. It's amazing. It's a great thing.

Donald Trump: (27:32)

More support than we had four years ago because four years ago I said I was going to do this, I was going to cut your taxes, I was going to cut regulations, I was going to get right to try, I was going to take care of your vets, I was going to rebuild your military, I was going to do all these things and you said, "I don't know. That's a lot of ..." You know what? I've actually done more than I promised. Build a wall, build a wall, true. I've done more. For instance you never heard me say, you never heard me say, a lot of you were at various rallies, you never heard me talking about space force. We built, think of it. A new branch of the United States military, the United States Armed Forces called Air Force. I never talked about that. That's something we never talked about. I only figured that one out after I became president because I saw what Russia was doing and what China was doing. I said we have to do the same thing, and if you think that was easy, that was not easy. That was not easy, it was very hard.

Donald Trump: (28:36)

But what we've done ... You know the wall now is past 300 miles. It's exactly the wall that our great Border Patrol wanted. I was hoping a nice concrete plank for the builders in here, boom, boom, you put it. "Sir, we have to be able to see through." I said, "All right, let's go. Much more expensive." I said, "Let's go." So we're over 300 miles now and we will be finished with it very soon and we have among the safest borders that we've ever had by far and it's a good time to have it too.

Donald Trump: (29:08)

You know Mexico is paying for the wall just so you understand. They don't say that. They never say it, but we're going to charge a small fee at the border, the toll booths. We have toll booths. It's the biggest border in the world in terms of people going across and in terms of industry, believe it or not, the southern border. We're putting a small toll on and maybe we're going to do something with remittance. That's when people come here, make money and they send it back, so we'll do something and we're going to get all the money that we spent on the wall will be coming back so ... Remember I used to say who's going to pay for it? They'd say Mexico [inaudible 00:29:47]? That's right. Mexico is going to pay for it.

Donald Trump: (29:54)

What happens if they fight us? Remember that answer? It's going to get 10 feet higher. Remember that. What happens if they fight us on the wall? The wall's going to get 10 feet higher but now Mexico and I get along great. In fact they have 27,000 soldiers along our southern border protecting us from people coming to our country. Can you imagine that? 27,000, and I did that so that we don't put tariffs on their products coming in, it was very simple. I said you got to do it and the president's been great, he's a friend of mine, he's doing a very good job. Not easy, Mexico's not easy, but he's doing a very good job, but the wall is almost completed and it's a tremendous wall. It's everything that the Border Patrol wanted. I gave them everything. I said, "What else do you want?" It's wired for every single thing you could have. Remember the Democrats, "We don't want a wall, we want drones flying." Oh that helps us a lot, drones, so you can watch everybody pour in to our country, right?

Donald Trump: (30:54)

Biden supports cutting police funding and he has pledged to end cash bail. Just last week Sleepy Joe proudly accepted the endorsement of the pro-criminal anti-police Portland District Attorney who has a policy of releasing rioters, vandals, criminals and violent extremists without charge. Now last night though, they arrested more than they've ever done because we said you have to. We said you have to and we told them about ... We will federalize them, we'll do whatever you need and I spoke to the governor, it looks like they're finally, after 107 days, like they're finally doing what they're supposed to be doing but we'll let you know very soon. Otherwise we're going in.

Donald Trump: (31:38)

The Biden-Bernie manifesto pledges to implement these same policies nationwide. Now you got to understand, Bernie's a radical lefty but not as bad as her but a radical left and I got a lot of Bernie voters. I think 15% last time because they agree with me on trade. They understand that many of these countries including our so-called allies are ripping us off, they're ripping us off on trade. I agree with him on that. The difference is I know how to do something about it, they don't. They don't have a clue. They just know they're being ripped off, and a lot of Bernie people feel that. That's a big point and they came over and they voted for me instead of Crooked Hillary which was a very nice thing. We appreciate it, we hope we don't lose it.

Donald Trump: (32:21)

Because we've really implemented things. We've taken in billions and billions and billions of dollars for China, from China, and China's never given us \$0.10. It's a one-way street with China. They haven't given us ... We signed a great trade deal but the ink wasn't dry when the plague came in so I view that trade deal much differently than I did before, much differently. It's a great deal. They just last week, they ordered the biggest order of corn in history, the biggest order of soybeans in history, and I say just shows you though they're smart, very smart. Instead of saying he's not talking very nicely about us and we're not going to order any more, we're not going to do business, no. Instead they do the opposite. They give us the biggest orders ... Our farmers are very happy. Our farmers are very happy. Biggest order of corn, biggest order of beef, biggest order of soybeans, and I gave the farmers \$28 billion because that's what you were targeted for by China and I gave you 28 out of the tariffs and we had tens of billions of dollars left over which went into the U.S. Treasury but nobody's ever done this before. Nobody's ever done this before. With Biden it's the reverse. His son goes, sits down for 10 minutes with the father and whoever the hell they sat down with. Walks out with one and a half billion dollars to manage, he'll make millions of dollars a year, and he has no experience at all. Never happened before. Biden's plan is to appease the domestic terrorists. My plan is to arrest them.

Donald Trump: (33:51)

So on November 3 America faces a very simple choice. Do what you want, vote for the candidate backed by violent left wing rioters if you have to, or do what you want to vote for the candidate backed by the selfless heroes of law enforcement and just about everybody else. Wait till you see the numbers. Wait till you see the numbers.

Donald Trump: (34:16)

You know there was a poll that just came out, I think it was Gallup, and it was a weird kind of a poll because it said 62% of the people that are polled are lying. I said, "That's a big number, right?" I think it was 62% a couple of weeks ago it came out, and they're only lying if it's us because they don't want to be bothered. In other words they're not lying about Sleepy Joe, they're lying about us, and I don't know if I'm supposed to love that or hate it, I don't know if it's an insult or not but I will take it. We don't give a damn. If that's the case, we have a virtual landslide going. We have a virtual landslide and this would look like it.

Donald Trump: (35:05)

We're joined tonight by some really great friends of mine, representatives, senators, just some incredible people. People that have really helped me and we have to get them in office and let's start off with Senator Thom Tillis. Thom, thank you. He's been by my side. Thank you Thom very much. Representatives Greg Murphy, Virginia Foxx, Mark Walker, Dan Bishop, and Ted Budd, what a group. What a group. What a group, thank you fellas. They're warriors. Boy I'll tell you, those House guys, they were in there, they were fighting for us. We're 196 to nothing, right? When Crazy Nancy impeached us, right? They impeached me for making a phone call that was perfect, it was a perfect call. I'll go down as the only president in history that got impeached for making an absolutely perfect phone call. Thank goodness I had the call because they totally misrepresented what was on the call. If you ever heard the Shifty Schiff get up in Congress and say what I said, [inaudible 00:36:17] it would have been terrible, but you know what? Fortunately we had really talented people taking down everything word for word. We had the call perfectly and if I didn't have it, somehow with these people I guess I'd still be here if you want to know the truth, but it was a lot easier but we were 196 to nothing, the Republicans stuck together, and Kevin McCarthy's done a fantastic job. He really has.

Donald Trump: (36:47)

With the exception of a half a vote from Mitt Romney, you can have him. He's not too popular, I want to tell you, he's not a very popular guy in Utah. He's not too popular. So it was 52.5 to a half. He's a beauty, I'll tell you that guy. He couldn't get elected dogcatcher in Utah right now. Remember Utah, they said it's too close to call, this was before the election, and they announced Utah, the polls are closed, Donald Trump has won the state of Utah. Do you remember that like immediately? I won by a lot and there was some guy running, McMuffin, McMuffin. McMuffin, he was supposed to be second. Even Hillary beat him. What a group.

Donald Trump: (37:35)

Lieutenant Governor Dan Forest, Dan? Get out and vote for him. Get out and vote for him, okay? I'll tell you he'll be a great governor. He loves your state, he'll be a great governor. Thom is going to be a great, great senator for another six years, we need them both and I hope you're going to do well, Dan. I know you're really getting up there, it's getting very close. I'll be honest, if this governor that you have, I know him. You know we had to take our convention away, he said you're allowed to have 10 people in the arena, 10, because it said one room 10, you're not supposed to have political rallies. I said, "You know the money that your state is going to be losing?" But if this guy doesn't open up your state, because almost all of them are open now, if he doesn't open up your state, you have no choice, you're going to vote for him anyway but Dan, you'll be so good. Dan Forest, go and vote.

Donald Trump: (38:37)

The Republican nominee for North Carolina Attorney General, Jim O'Neill. Jim? Where is Jim? Thank you Jim, thank you very much. Good luck. Got to be careful with those ballots, watch those ballots. I don't like it, you know you have a Democrat governor, you have all these Democrats watching that stuff. I don't like it. I look at these crowds and if they're going to cheat crowds are meaningless. Really, if they're going to cheat, these big beautiful crowds, you could have 15,000, you could have 50,000, these crowds are meaningless. Watch it, be poll watchers when you go there. Watch all the thieving and stealing and robbing they do. Because this is important, we win North Carolina, we win. We're going to win Florida, I just left Florida, we're going to win Florida.

Donald Trump: (39:29)

North Carolina Republican Party Chairman Michael Whatley North Carolina, great. Thank you Michael. Thank you, great job, and a very good friend of mine, a great guy, Mick Mulvaney. Where's Mick? Oh, I didn't know Mick was here. Look at him. What a good guy. Thank you Mick. We have a lot of big shots over there I see but what do you think about a guy named Mark Meadows, chief of staff? We love Mark. Doing a great job. He's doing a great job, Robert O'Brien. Robert, how many hostages have you and I negotiated to get back, not giving anything but we have a record of what, Robert? 50, 50 and 0. We're 50 and 0 on hostages. We got them back, we got hostages back from countries that you'd never even heard of and it's been pretty amazing. Robert, thank you very much and thank you all for being here. Mick it's good to see you.

Donald Trump: (40:45)

Oh wait a minute, wait. It's a very, very outstanding senator. Oh I'm lucky I got to see that. We love South Carolina, right? Come here. Lindsey Graham everybody, Lindsey Graham. Lindsey and Tim Scott, two great ones. Two great ones. They may be from a different state but they love you Lindsey. That's good and Tim is another one. So we have just incredible people in the party. We've achieved more in four years than anyone ever thought possible and that's driving them crazy. We passed massive tax cuts like nobody ever thought was possible for hardworking families and we eliminated a record number of job-killing regulations, more than any president in history whether it was four years, eight years or in one case more, regulations, and to keep family farms in the family, we eliminated the unfair estate tax also known as the death tax on your small farms and businesses. Remember, that was a terrible thing. People were fighting for that, your family lost the farm, lost –

Donald Trump: (42:03)

That was a terrible thing. People were fighting for that. Your family lost the farm, lost their small business because they had to go and pay this ridiculous estate tax or death tax as they call it. And now you don't have to worry about it. If you love your children, you leave it to them. If you don't love your children, then it doesn't matter what I did. Don't leave it to them, give it to charity, give it to someone else. If they're not good to you, if you don't love... But does anybody here not love their children? Please raise your hand. You. Nobody. Good. I love that. Look at that one. You're going to love that one, I guarantee. I guarantee you're going to love that one. That's a keeper. That's a keeper, right? That's great. You'll love that one. Someday in a long time from now that beautiful child will not have to worry about estate taxes unless the Democrats do something in between, but we [inaudible 00:42:53].

Donald Trump: (42:55)

No, but it was a terrible thing. You'd pass away and your kids would get the farm, they'd go out and borrow a lot of money because the estate tax was massive. They'd put big mortgages on the farm, they'd lose the farm, they'd lose the business. You don't have that anymore. I saved the US auto industry by withdrawing from the last administration's job-killing catastrophe, the Trans-Pacific Partnership was a disaster. For half a century, Joe Biden shook hands with blue collar workers, and then he turned around and immediately stabbed them in the back. Biden supported NAFTA, China's entry into the World Trade Organization, TPP, the South Korea disaster deal and mass amnesty for illegal aliens. Think of it. But the big deal is, he's changed. He's changed. "After 47 years I've changed. I swear to you I've changed." Did you see him in the debates? He was not too good, but that's okay. He was better against Bernie. Something's going on there, I don't know. You know what I'm talking about. But he was better against Bernie.

Donald Trump: (44:03)

But in the other debates, he was giving them everything they want. Free healthcare for people that come into the country illegally, colleges, everything. Now the new deal, under the new deal, they get lawyers. If they come in to our country illegally, we supply them with legal advice. You believe it lawyers? This is what we need, is more lawyers. This state lost 43% of all manufacturing jobs after the twin disasters of NAFTA and China's entrance into the World Trade Organization. That's courtesy of Biden and his friends. Earlier this year, I kept my promise to North Carolina when we ended the NAFTA nightmare and we signed the brand new US-Mexico-Canada Agreement into law, it's been incredible. Everyone said, "Impossible." They all said it was impossible to get done, we got it done.

Donald Trump: (44:57)

And it's a great deal. And it prevents people, it prevents companies from fleeing your state, opening up in Mexico or Canada, making a product, selling it to us with... It's such a disincentive to do that. Now that was the thing that was most important to me. I used to hate when I'd see all these companies leaving our country, going to Mexico in particular, but Canada also, a lot of them going to Canada and they'd make a product, everybody gets fired in our country, they close their business and they make the same product in a different country, they send it back to us, no tax at the border, no tariff, no nothing. It doesn't work that way anymore. I took the toughest ever action to stand up to China's pillaging, plundering, ransacking, and rampant theft of North Carolina jobs and US jobs. Joe Biden's agenda is made in China, my agenda is made in the USA.

Donald Trump: (45:50)

In the face of China's economic aggression, we provided a historic \$28 billion in relief to our amazing farmers. I will always stand with American agriculture. These are the greatest people, the finest people, and we're not going to let others take advantage of them. For 20 years, for 20 years, you look at a chart, it's just been this way for 20 years. Now, it's going back up. I mean, it helped that I gave you \$28 billion in all fairness, right? If I didn't do that, and I took it all from China, it was very easy. If I didn't do that, I think you wouldn't have any farmers right now. Really. It was a difference between having farmers that are doing well and having no farmers. 28 billion over two years, they got hit one year, 16 billion, one year 12 billion. I said to Sonny Perdue, Secretary of Agriculture, great guy, an ex-farmer, governor of Georgia for eight years, great guy. I said, "Sonny, how much are they being targeted for?" He said, "Sir, \$12 billion for the year before, and last year sir was 16."

Donald Trump: (47:14)

So I said, "28, okay, that's fine." I said, "We will give them 28 billion. They were unfairly targeted." And that was in order to get me, and by the way, China wants Joe Biden so badly. Oh, they want... And you know who else would like them very badly? Iran would like them very badly. Because I ended that Iran catastrophe that we paid 150 billion and 1.8 billion, in cash. And you know what's going to happen? They're just waiting for the election because the country is

going down the tubes. Their GDP went down 24%. Nobody ever heard of that before. Their country is in trouble. I don't want them to be in trouble, but they're going to wait till after the election. When I win the election, they're going to come to us and make a deal so fast. Watch how fast it'll be.

Donald Trump: [\(48:04\)](#)

They're dying to make a deal, but they do want to wait. "Let's wait two months, maybe we'll get lucky. Maybe we're going to get lucky and Slow Joe gets in and we're going to make a great deal." No, there'll be in immediately after the election and they'll make a deal, we'll make a fair deal with them. But what Obama did and Biden did with that horrible Iran deal. I ended last administration's war on American energy. Biden has pledged to end production of American oil shale, clean coal, no fracking, wiping out millions of jobs and forcing us to buy energy from foreign polluters. We don't want to buy energy. We've done that for a long time, for decades and decades. We don't want to do that anymore. I like being energy independent, don't you? And I'm sure that most of you notice when you go to fill up your tank of gas in your car, oftentimes it's below \$2. You said, "How the hell did this ever happen? Thank you President Trump." Right? Thank you President Trump

Donald Trump: [\(49:06\)](#)

And look at your electric bills, everything else. These guys, your electric would go up four, five, six times. The Green New Deal, it's called the green new nightmare. While I'm president, America will remain the number one producer of oil and natural gas on earth and we will remain energy independent. It should be for many, many years to come. Because the fact is, we don't have to be in the Middle East other than we want to protect Israel. We've been very good to Israel. But other than that, we don't have to be in the Middle East. We don't need... There was a time we needed desperately, we don't need that anymore. We have more than they do, isn't that nice? After years of rebuilding other countries, we are finally building our country. America first. It's America first. To bring hope to our inner cities, I created opportunities zones. I worked with Senator Tim Scott of South Carolina, what a great guy. He has passed criminal justice reform, prison reform, delivered permanent funding for Historically Black Colleges and Universities that Obama never did, or couldn't do. And Biden. I call it Obiden. O Biden. It's too long to say Obama and Biden, just call it Obiden.

Donald Trump: [\(50:35\)](#)

And before the China virus, we achieved the lowest African American, Hispanic American, Asian American unemployment rates ever recorded. And we're heading back to that level rapidly. Biden spent the last 47 years betraying African American voters. He betrayed them. Look at 1994, take a look at that. He betrayed them, what he did to them. He closed the factories in Baltimore and sent them to Beijing. They were all sent to Beijing. So many people went there. They went to all parts of the world, but a lot went to Beijing. He shattered the plants in Chicago and sent them to Shanghai. Unlike the previous administration, under my administration we put America first. And actually, if we weren't interrupted with constant investigations that went nowhere. And nobody has been through what I've been through as president of the United States, nobody. They used to say Abraham Lincoln got the worst press. I said, "There's no way he got worse than me." But Lincoln was very, very badly treated by the fake news. Maybe in his case, it was real. I can tell you, in my case, it's fake. It's totally fake. But nobody's been and should never be allowed to happen again. Let's see what happens. We caught them cold. Let's see what happens. But if we didn't have to... That takes time, and energy, and all other things.

Donald Trump: [\(52:11\)](#)

The time that we spent on this impeachment hoax, Nancy Pelosi with her hairdryer and the whole thing. "Everybody has to wear a mask. You must keep all beauty parlors closed." Then she's in a beauty parlor with no mask on. And then she said the biggest, the biggest [inaudible 00:10:31]. She could have said, "Okay." She could have said, "You got me." But she said, "I got set up by the beauty parlor owner," who happens to be a Trump person by the way. I like the beauty parlor owner. She said, "I got set up by the owner of the beauty parlor. She set me up." I said, "How are you going to deal with Putin, Kim Jong-un, and President Xi of China?" No, it's terrible, she's always preaching about the mask. "You got to wear the mask at all times, indoor, outdoor. When you go to bed at night, put the mask on." I've spent the last four years keeping my promises and delivering for the African American community and when I'm reelected the best is yet to come. I'll tell you that. Perhaps in no area have our opponents more thoroughly betrayed working families of all backgrounds than on the subject of immigration. Under my administration, we've achieved the most secure border in American history. Now, I have to tell you the 300 miles of wall helps a lot. Remember they said, "Walls are old fashioned. They don't work." Really? I always say, and I've said it four or five times. I'll say it again if you'd like me to, two things if you come back in a thousand years, 2000 years, or 3000 years. If you're lucky enough, assuming we have something with the world is a crazy place, isn't it? But if you come back in a thousand years, there are two things, with all the computers, and all the everything changes every day, you invent a new cell, you invent a new laptop. Everything is obsolete like about two weeks after you invent it, right? Two things that will never get obsolete, the wall and the wheel, right? The wheel and the wall.

Donald Trump: [\(54:51\)](#)

Maybe I'm wrong, who knows? But I would say walls and wheels have a great future. We ended catch and release, stopped asylum fraud, and we've deported 20,000 gang members, including the radical MS-13. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the United States Military, all made in the USA by the way, We have the newest, finest military we've ever had, and gave our great warriors their largest pay raises in many, many decades. We passed VA Choice and VA Accountability which everybody said could not happen, and veterans satisfaction with the VA has just reached 91%, the highest satisfaction level in history. I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal as I said, and I kept my promise and recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the United States embassy in Jerusalem. And then I recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights, and we achieved the first breakthrough in the Middle East peace for many, many decades, decades.

Donald Trump: [\(56:17\)](#)

Even the New York Times said that was an amazing achievement. Do you believe that? I said, "Let me see that one." Now we did something that nobody thought was possible. Man, it's Israel, as you see, and as you've read, Israel and UAE, highly respected leader, Mohammed, highly, highly respected, and now we have other countries in the Middle East. They all want to come in. It's going to be a beautiful picture, going to be a beautiful picture. We killed the vicious founder and leader of ISIS, al-Baghdadi, we killed him. Why didn't Biden get him?k They were after him for eight years, they never got him, I got him.

Donald Trump: [\(57:01\)](#)

The world's number one terrorist and the mass murderer of American crews, Qasem Soleimani, we got him too. Soleimani. Al-Baghdadi and Soleimani, the two worst terrorists in the world for many, many years, many decades. We kept America out of new wars and we're bringing our troops back home. We're bringing them back home from all these far away places. We spend hundreds of billions of dollars, and what do we get out of it? Biden voted for the Iraq war, he supported the defense sequester that gutted our military, he opposed the mission to take out Osama bin Laden, he opposed the killing of Soleimani, he oversaw the rise of ISIS, and for eight years he couldn't find or kill al-Baghdadi, the founder of ISIS. Couldn't find him, they looked, they couldn't find him. I found him and we hit him good. We hit him good. And you saw the Mueller family on television. You saw that at the convention, what al-Baghdadi did with their beautiful daughter, and incredible how our troops handled that. You should see it, it was incredible.

Donald Trump: [\(58:24\)](#)

Biden also cheered the rise of China as a positive development, positive development for America and for the world. How are we doing with China? We just have the plague, we've had other plagues sent by them. I wonder if they did it on purpose, what do you think? I got to tell you, I was sailing to an easy election. This was going to be so easy. I probably would have not been here tonight. I would have said, "No, we don't have to bother. This is going to be..." And now we have to work against a guy that doesn't know where he is, I can't believe it. When I banned travel from China, Biden called it hysterical and xenophobic. Do you remember that? I banned it. Everybody told me, "No, no, no, you don't have to do that." But I said, "We have to because Wuhan is very infected and they're coming here," so I banned it. Later on it was said to be a great move.

Donald Trump: [\(59:16\)](#)

If we had listened to Joe, hundreds of thousands more Americans would have died. If Biden wins, China will own America, and it won't take long, with his son, Hunter walking out with all of that money with no experience whatsoever, no investment... He didn't even have a job. Joe Biden is weak and will always cave to China who is strong. When the virus arrived, we launched the largest national mobilization since World War II. We're delivering life-saving therapies and we have achieved some of the great numbers. The case fatality rates, we have the lowest of any major country in the world. People don't know that because the fake news doesn't want to write about it. Under Operation Warp Speed, we're producing a vaccine in record time. This is a vaccine that we're going to have

very soon, very, very soon, by the end of the year, but much sooner than that, perhaps. And this is something that's incredible. This would have taken two or three years by the last administration, and in all fairness, by most other administrations. We have upped it to a level that nobody even believes is possible, and totally safe.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:27\)](#)

Joe Biden and Kamala Harris, rated the most liberal, are undermining science and risking countless lives with their reckless anti-vaccine rhetoric. That's what they're talking about. So now they know we have it. It's only a question of weeks or a small amount of time. So instead of saying, "That's a great thing. We're going to save lives," they're trying to disparage it, they're trying to make it politics. They're trying to do so. And now what's going to happen is we'll have it, and people won't want to take it. That's really bad. Okay? That's really bad. But the Biden-Harris effort to spread anti-vaccine conspiracy theories only because they know we're close to putting it out, getting it out, and we're going to get it out fast. The vaccine will be safe. These are the greatest companies in the world to do this, the greatest labs, the greatest doctors, it'll be effective and it'll be delivered before the end of the year. And maybe as I said, much sooner than that.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:23\)](#)

Joe Biden's plan to impose a blanket shutdown would collapse our economy and cause countless deaths from suicide, drugs, alcohol abuse, heart disease, and much more. And that's what you're in right now. You're in a shutdown. It's crazy. I've been to many states, they're not in shutdowns and they're doing better. They're doing better. Somebody's got to speak to this man, Dan. Maybe you got to talk to him, Dan. Go in a little early and say, "You don't know what the hell you're doing? You don't know what you're doing. They're hurting our people." North Carolina has to open up. By contrast, my administration is following the science, protecting those at highest risk while allowing those at lower risk to safely return to work and to school, go back to school, go back to school.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:18\)](#)

You ever see the statistics on young people? I don't know. They have a great immune system. Let's get some of that immune system, but they're amazing. I mean, thousands and thousands of people and they're not even affected, very little meaning a small percentage of 1%. It's an incredible thing. Nobody knew that when it first came here, nobody assumed a thing like that was possible. But young people are very strong against this horrible disease. Through our historic China virus relief programs, we've saved more than 1.3 million jobs for North Carolina workers. That worked out great. We provided \$380 million in relief for North Carolina farmers and made \$10 million in PPP loans to save-

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:03\)](#)

... And made \$10 million in PPP loans to save your state's tobacco growers. We saved your tobacco growers. We have them very much in our sites. We want to help them. The Biden agenda would crush this comeback and put our families in grave danger. Biden is promising to reimpose job-destroying regulations. We got rid of more regulations, he wants to put those regulations back plus 50%. You couldn't build a road. We took roads from 18, 19, and even 20 years approval down to two and we'll have it down to one. You may get rejected for a highway or for a road, but you're going to know in the period of 12 months to 24 months. You're not going to spend an entire lifetime and then have them raise their hand. I know all about it from the real estate business, we brought it all the way down.

Donald Trump: [\(01:03:52\)](#)

He wants to give illegal aliens government healthcare and taxpayer funded lawyers, establish a national sanctuary city policy for illegal aliens with criminal records. You wouldn't believe. I mean, this stuff is not even really believable, but it is what it is. He wants to surge refugee admissions by 700% into our country. Flooding your towns with poorly vetted migrants, including many from jihadist regions of the world. Biden opposes school choice, he opposes North Carolina opportunity scholarships. And he has stated that if he is elected, charter schools are gone. He said, they're gone. And they've been incredible.

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:35\)](#)

In the second term I'll provide school choice to every parent in America. And we'll also take good care of our teachers. Our teachers are very, very important to me. Very important, nothing more important. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, and a limitless future for all Americans. And just in finishing, I have to say that over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world. And we will end our reliance on China once and for all. We'll make our medical supplies right here in the United States. We will enact fair trade deals that create American jobs and grow American wages. We are going to bring our companies back home where they should be. I've been doing a lot of it, but we are going to do it at a level that nobody ever thought possible. We will rapidly return to full employment, soaring wages, and record prosperity. We will hire more police, increased penalties for assaults or law enforcement, surge, federal prosecutors into high crime communities and ban all sanctuary cities. We will protect government benefits for American citizens, not for illegal aliens. What you're doing when you have all of these advantages, when you're giving them free healthcare, and free lawyers, and free college, and free everything, they all come. They didn't think of coming, but they see this, they talk and they talk to their friends and they all come in. They want to come to America. You're just bringing people in and we don't want to do that. We want people to come to our country, but they have to come in through merit and they have to come in legally, very simple.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:32\)](#)

We will appoint prosecutors, judges, and justices who believe in enforcing the law, not their own political agenda. We will ensure equal justice for the citizens of every race, color, religion, and creed. We will defend the dignity of work and the sanctity of life. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech, and the right to keep and bear arms. We will strike down terrorists to threaten our citizens and we will keep America out of endless ridiculous foreign wars. We'll build up our military like it's never been built up before. We need our military for other reasons. We will have the strongest we have now. When I took over, our military was depleted. We have a lot of military people here. Our military was depleted, our planes were 50 years old. Now you have brand new, beautiful F35s, we have brand new rockets and missiles. And hopefully we never have to use them, I will say that. But the best way of not having to use them is to have them. If you have them... We learned that in the school yards, right? We learned that in the school yards, the best way is to have them. We have the strongest military we've ever had by far.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:03\)](#)

We'll end surprise medical billing require, price transparency, which I've already signed into law, which by the way, kicks in on January 1st. You better elect me North Carolina. I did price transparency and I've cut the price. Drugs are going to start going down at levels nobody's ever seen favored nations. So we did price transparency, kicks in January 1st. Could you imagine if this guy's president and your prices start to go way down, hospitalization, doctors, you can choose your own doctor unlike with Obama, right? Price is going way down, January 1st. I said, couldn't you start it sooner, but statutorily that's when it had it start. Could you imagine if this guy's in and prices start dropping like a rock? And they'll say, What a great president he is. He would have never done it. And your drug prices, prescription drug, I'm instituting favorite nations laws. So we're going to pay what other nations pay at the lowest. And you're going to get back rebates that were given to middlemen who have to be the richest people in the world.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:20\)](#)

We'll protect medicare and social security, and we will protect your social security. And we will always protect patients with preexisting conditions, always. America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. Very exciting. And I will reopen NASA. That place was gone. They had grass growing out of the runways, you had to see it. Now it's the number one space center in the world by far. You see what's going on. We will restore patriotic education to our schools. Oh, you know what I'm talking about. Look at you. This is a very sophisticated group, Tom. You know what I'm talking about, patriotic education. Well, the first thing they do is they want to take your history away. That's a great group behind me. I don't know. They're activists. But you know what? You know what it means, they want to take away your history. That's why the monuments and the statutes, they want to knock them down. The first thing they do is take away your guts. It's guts. They take away your guts, they take away your statues, they take away your heroes. They take away your great generals. They take away your past. And I said, it was going to happen. I said, "You know what? They started off with generals and colonels and others that nobody ever heard of." And I thought that was bad. And then they went up a little bit and now I said, "Someday it's going to be Robert Lee, someday it's going to be Washington, someday it's going to be Lincoln. Someday it's going to be Jefferson, someday it's going to be Benjamin Franklin. It's all of them. They take away your past. They never taken away our past. That's the way they do it. You study it. That's the way they go. They take away your guts.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:45\)](#)

We'll teach our children to love our country, honor our history, and always respect our great American flag. And we will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God we trust. This is better than the arenas, I have to say, especially when you have a crowd like this. But they're like this. They have such spirit in this country. People love our country so much. I went to Texas, I went to Ohio, I went to Florida, it's always like this. They love our country and we're not going to disappoint anybody. We're not disappointed. For years you had a president who apologized for America... So you had a president who apologized for America, now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the people of North Carolina. This is the most important election in the history of our country. I wouldn't say that lightly. And frankly, I thought the last one was, and I said it, but they've gone to a level that nobody even thought possible. These people have gotten stone cold, crazy. And you know what? After we get in, we're going to have tremendous success. And it was building. We were at a point, we were so successful before the plague came in from China. We were so successful that we were starting to get together. People forget. We were starting... Success brings people together. It was so good. Our jobs numbers were so good. And whether it was the Black community, the Hispanic community, the Asian community, our jobs were so good, our numbers were so good. We were getting together and then the plague came in and we had to stop. We had to close it up. We had to open it and start all over again.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:24\)](#)

If you would have told me that we have one of the highest stock market, some of the stock markets have already broken every record. You look at NASDAQ, you look at some... We're far ahead of what I had planned. We're far ahead of schedule. But we did it once, we have to do it again because this was an unforeseen event, a terrible event, a horrible event. So many people died. Nobody should have died, not one person. So many people died, but if we didn't do it right, we would have lost millions of people. Just a terrible thing. But oftentimes I say, bring people together. And then I realized, if you look at that last few months, we were starting to come together. I was getting calls from, you won't believe it, Democrats. I was getting calls from Democrats and they were saying, "Wow, things are going really well." It was starting to happen and now we have to get it back to a level of great success because it'll happen again. There'll be great unity, eventually there'll be great unity.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:23\)](#)

So get your friends, and get your family, get your neighbors, and your coworkers and vote. And I say this because it's from Charlotte to Kitty Hawk, from Durham to Asheville, and from Wilmington to right here in Winston-Salem. We inherit the legacy of North Carolina Patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blaze the trails, settle the continent, tame the wilderness, dug out the Panama canal, laid down the railroads, revolutionized industry, one, two world Wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And we are making it greater than ever before. Proud and great citizens like you helped build this country and together we are taking back our country. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion, and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. And together with the incredible people of North Carolina, we will make America wealthy again, we will make America strong again, we will make America proud again, we will make America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you North Carolina. Thank you. (singing)

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

[• 3 hours ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch
222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us
[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Sep 3, 2020

Donald Trump Latrobe, Pennsylvania Rally Speech Transcript September 3

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Latrobe, Pennsylvania Rally Speech Transcript September 3

President Donald Trump held a 2020 campaign rally in Latrobe, Pennsylvania on September 3. Read the full transcript of his rally speech here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Donald J. Trump: [\(06:13\)](#)

So thank you Pennsylvania, very much. I'm thrilled to be in Latrobe, the home of the late, great, my friend, Arnold Palmer. What a great guy he was. What a great guy. Thank you very much. 61 days from now, we're going to win the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and we are going to win four more years in the White House. Joe Biden wants to surrender your jobs to China. You know that. His son walked out with a lot of money for doing nothing. He wants to surrender your nation to the radical left wing mob. He's trying to change now. We say that's not working because we're going up and he's dropping like a rock in water.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(07:14\)](#)

And before the China virus, this election was over. Now I had to go back to work and we've done a great job on it. We don't get the credit. We don't get the credit. We made a lot of governors look very good. But I will keep your jobs in America, and I'll bring rioters, looters, violent extremists, anarchists, we will bring them to justice. That's what we're doing right now. We have over 400 right now under arrest. These are bad people.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(07:48\)](#)

Over the last three and a half years, we've secured America's borders, fixed our broken trade deals, rebuilt the United States military, obliterated the ISIS caliphate 100%, secured American energy independence, and built the single greatest economy in the history of the world, and now we're going to do it again. Have to do it again. Have to do it again. Got to do it again.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(08:25\)](#)

And it's happening. You see what's happening. Job numbers, retail sale numbers, they're all at records. It's happening. It's happening very fast. It's actually happening in a super V, not a V. It's a super V and you'll see that, and big numbers are coming out and have come out, and just watch your set or watch your newspaper. Read your newspaper. You're seeing numbers that, congressmen, we haven't seen those numbers ever before, actually. We've never seen them. And by the way, we have record stock markets. We have record everything. You're going to have an incredible economic year next year. Your stocks are going up. Your 401(k)s are through the roof.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(09:14\)](#)

I had a little pause today. People wanted to take some profits and probably somebody said something stupid along the way. But the stock market's at record levels. Think of it. In the hopefully rounding the turn on the pandemic, we're rounding that turn, and vaccines are coming along great. The job that they've done, the doctors, everybody else, we're years ahead of schedule. Anybody else's President, you wouldn't be talking about vaccines for two or three years from now. I'll tell you right now. That I can tell you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(09:47\)](#)

Biden will never be able to protect your jobs or your family. He is a puppet of the socialists, Marxists, and the cop hating extremists. And they are cop hating. And we love our law enforcement. We love our law enforcement. And by the way, I don't know if you saw this, if there's any way of you seeing it, we have thousands of people behind this hangar, thousands, and we're trying to get them in. I mean, it's an airport. Let them go to the runways. Okay? Let them in. I mean, literally there, we landed. I actually thought that was the crowd. We're doing the hanger thing now because the arenas can't do it because of the pandemic for a while, a little while. But in certain ways, I like this better. I don't have to travel. I get off the plane. I make a speech. I get the hell out of here.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(10:54\)](#)

No, these are great. Do you remember the last days before the campaign? I'd do a lot of them a day. Get off that plane. It was a little different plane. It was black and white instead of the blue and white. But we had some time. And that was an important day and that was an important year, 2016. But I will tell you, the election that we have coming up is the single most important election in the history of this country. And we had a level of enthusiasm, I mean, even look today. With all going on, look at the kind of crowds we have.

Audience: [\(11:32\)](#)

Four more years! Four more years! Four more years!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(11:48\)](#)

But we had record enthusiasm in 2016. By the way, was that greatest evening ever? November. And now it's going to be November 3rd, and we'll keep it going and we'll get it all like a tree. You move that tree. It takes a little while to plant, your tax cuts. They're going to raise your taxes. They're going to take away your guns. Really, if you look. And you know, they'll criticize me for saying this, the fake news media, which is back there, with their fake polls. The same as last year. We could just put it all on tape. The fake polls, the fake everything. You know, they're called suppression polls. They're meant to make you depressed. Are you depressed? You don't look depressed. We have the real numbers. We're leading everywhere. We are leading everywhere. I'll tell you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(12:45\)](#)

I think we're way ahead of what we were four years ago, and there's far more enthusiasm. Our base is bigger. It's stronger. And we've done the greatest job. Again, if we didn't get hit by the plague from China, between us, I would have canceled, Mr. Congressman, most of the rallies. I wouldn't have needed a rally. That's a little bit unfair, but that's okay. That's what China's done to our nation. They've screwed us for a long time on a lot of different ways. Never has anybody ripped off our nation like China, and I've taken in billions and billions of dollars. We never took in 25 cents from China. And I gave \$28 billion, right, \$28 billion to the farmers because they were targeted unfairly by China. And our farmers are very unhappy.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(13:45\)](#)

I don't think we have too many farmers in this wonderful Pennsylvania town. I know we have a lot of boilermakers over there. We got a lot of boilermakers, I'll be talking about them. Look at those guys. Nobody going to mess with them. I'll tell you. We're going to be talking about them in a minute.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(14:02\)](#)

But for the entire summer, Biden was silent as far left rioters viciously attacked law enforcement in Democrat run cities all, burned down businesses, terrorized civilians, and just recently marched through the streets chanting, "Death to America." This is what we have. Death to America.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(14:26\)](#)

And by the way, we could end it like immediately. You saw what we did in Wisconsin. It ended. It took a while for the governor. You know, they have to ask us in. It's like, otherwise we have to do something much bigger and it's totally unnecessary. The National Guard is fantastic. I went to see them two days ago. Biden went there today. There was nobody there. There was nobody there. He was a little late. I was going to say, "Hey, listen, we ended that problem." But we could end it in Portland. Wise guys in Portland. Anarchists. They're agitators. They're looters. I'll tell you we could end it in Portland in a half an hour.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(15:09\)](#)

We did it in Seattle. We told them we're coming in. You either end it or were coming in. Congressman, we were going in the next day. We were all set. I was actually disappointed, to be honest. They ended it in Seattle. They took over 20% of the city. Do you believe this? And the mayor said, "No, it's going to be a summer of love." These people are crazy. So we end them very quickly. We end them very quickly. And now what we're doing is we're holding back funds for cities that don't know what they're doing, where they allow crime to run rampant.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(15:50\)](#)

And we put a 10 year prison sentence at anybody that knocks down a statue. I took out an old ordinance, a very old one, because today in Congress, you don't get things like that today. They think that you should just have no cash bail. They do the no cash bail. You kill somebody. There's no bail. Don't worry about it. Go out. But I took out an old ordinance. I gave a new executive order. It says 10 years in prison. And amazingly, amazingly, that was three and a half months ago. And they were having a big march on Washington, march elsewhere, and amazingly, that was the end of the statues coming down. No statues.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(16:41\)](#)

And we're actually prosecuting people for having done it. We made it retroactive to the beginning. Terrible. Terrible. And by the way, the state statues and monuments, they have to do the same thing. It's real easy. But the rioters that want Biden to win, they want him to win because their agenda, it's what they want. It's the craziest thing I've ever seen. They both want to cut funding for police. They want to end that cash bail. They want to hire far left prosecutors and judges, and let the criminals run wild. The radical left District Attorney in Portland, Mike Schmidt, his name is, has released hundreds of rioters that announced that anyone arrested for interfering with police officers, disorderly conduct, criminal trespass, rioting, and other offenses will not be prosecuted under any circumstance. Oh, it's worse. It's worse.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(17:38\)](#)

You have somebody in Philadelphia who's worse, right? Worse. In his manifesto with Bernie Sanders, that's what it is, Biden agreed to all these things. You notice now, "No, no, I never said about fracking. I never said." If you don't do fracking in Pennsylvania, 900,000 jobs and your energy bills will triple. Other than that, I don't think you should have it. Okay? No, but he said in the manifesto, plus he said many times, we put on the clip yesterday where he, no fracking, no this, no that, I mean, no guns. How about guns? No guns. No second amendment.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(18:21\)](#)

Biden has pledged to a point prosecutors who extend these insane far left policies nationwide. That's what he's done. That's called the manifesto. He agreed to all this stuff. The craziest thing, you're supposed to bring it to the right. He actually brought it further left. Bernie never dreamt that this was possible, crazy Bernie. Do you know crazy Bernie? I had a lot of his voters come to me four years ago, a big percentage. You know why? Because I agree with him and he agrees with me on one thing, trade. The trade. Because he knew that other countries are ripping us off and so did I. Nobody else got it. Especially Biden never got it. He never got it. Still doesn't get it. Now he really gets nothing. I tell you. He didn't get it in prime time. Now he really doesn't get it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(19:10\)](#)

But it's okay for them to make every city look just like Portland which is a disaster. And again, we could clean it up. We just go right through it. 5,000, 10,000, right through it. These guys are tough. They're smart. And they love our country. They love our country. We'll clean it up in one half hour. It'll be over.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(19:37\)](#)

Did you see this radical left? Mayor Wheeler, his name is. The radical left mayor. They chased him, Mike. They chased him out of his home last night. And all he does is be nice to them because they don't understand nice. They only understand one thing: strength. They don't understand. Nice. They chased him out of his home. Unbelievable. Biden's plan is to appease the domestic terrorist. And my plan is to arrest them and prosecute them.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:15\)](#)

And I will always defend law abiding citizens. That's why the rioters are voting for Biden and the law enforcement people, you know, we have it from everybody. We just got the sheriffs in Florida, all of them, all of them. We got Ohio. We got Texas. We got North Carolina. We got South Carolina. We got everybody. I see Rick Perry right there. Rick Perry, what are you doing here, Rick? Rick Perry, one of the greats. But they're all voting for me.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(20:49\)](#)

This election is about safety and this election is about jobs. Today, I'm delighted to accept a very, very special endorsement from people I like. Sort of grew up with these people. I don't know what it is, the relationship we have with all of us, with all of us. What I'm endorsing, I'm getting an endorsement tonight from some very, very special people. They work hard. They do great. We really put them back to work because this state was in trouble. At last year, you had the single greatest economic year in the history of your whole operation, right? Of your whole operation. You've never had anything like that. This has been your greatest. This has been prior to the plague coming in. It's been the Commonwealth's greatest. Can we ever call the Commonwealth a state? You have two places. But you always have to say, well, wait a minute. Is this one a Commonwealth? Two places. You know what the other place is? Name it. Huh? That's right. How did you know that, Congressmen? Huh?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(21:58\)](#)

But this Commonwealth, it's a great Commonwealth. It's a great place. And the boilermakers, local union, it's Local 154 of the boilermakers. They chartered in Pittsburgh 125 years ago. None of you were around to see it, and it now represents members in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and West Virginia. And I want to thank John Hughes and the boilermakers here today. It's a great honor to have you. Where's John? Where the hell is John? Stand up, John. John, we appreciate it. We appreciate it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(22:46\)](#)

Do you know why John is the head? You know why? Because look, he's got the worst location. I say, "Where's John?" I'm looking in the front row. Put up your hand, John. Look at that guy. He's great. You've got my vote, John. Hey, boilermakers, thank you. What a job you do. You're the heart of this country. You really are. Thank you very much. That's a great endorsement. That's a great endorsement.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(23:11\)](#)

Joe Biden spent the last 47 years shipping Pennsylvania jobs to China and foreign nations. And I've spent the last four years bringing them back home and we're bringing them back home. Bringing a lot of things back home. I ended the last administration's eight year pure war on Pennsylvania oil, and coal, and fracking. If you look at the natural gas, what they've done to this state, what they were doing to this state. It was sort of easy. I just opened it up and I said, "Do it." And the investment put into Pennsylvania, the investment put into the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania has been record setting. But again, you had the greatest year you've ever had last year prior to the virus. You're going to be set. Now with what we're doing, I believe that this next quarter, which will be

announced, interestingly, just prior to the election, so I'm putting myself on the line, but I know what's going to happen. The numbers are going to be great. And next year is going to be one of the greatest years not only for Pennsylvania, but for the entire country.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(24:29\)](#)

So Joe Biden, we have a new one, Joe Biden. We call him Joe Biden. I have all. What do you like better? What do you like better? We got a number. Let's do a little poll. Can we do a poll? I saved myself so much money. You know, I saved myself so much money. We do these polls with thousands, and those people are coming in from the back, are they not? Yes? They're coming in. I'm telling you wouldn't have believed it. I'm landing. I wasn't waving at you. I was waving at them. There's more. But I do these polls. Right? And it's like a perfect poll. Do you ever see the companies? You give them a million bucks and they do a poll, like 78 people were polled. Now you've got thousands of people.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(25:12\)](#)

So tell me. What's your feeling, first of all in the name You like MAGA, Make America Great Again? Yes? Oh, you are the one. You are a man. I made you famous today. You said the nicest things about me. Thank you. Did you see him on television today? I think you're great. I think you're great. Thank you. No, he called me a great Christian and a great Christian leader. Thank you. But he did say I wasn't perfect, but that's okay. I said thank you, anyway. Right? No, that was really great. That was really great. Biden-

President Donald J. Trump: [\(26:03\)](#)

No that was really great. That was really great. But if you look at it, the things they've done, we're going to go through a couple of different polls as we go along because I love the people saying do this or do that. But one of the things I got you out of is this thing sounds so good but it's so bad. It's a rip off of our country. The so-called Paris Climate Accord. It's a disaster, a death sentence. It's a death sentence for your energy jobs. I took it out. I withdrew from that calamity. Biden pledged to reinstate it. It's going to cost you billions and billions of dollars. You know what it really is? It's a way of really taking advantage of the United States. This is what it is. Last year I visited the Shell Petrochemical Plant in Beaver County. Anybody ever hear of Beaver County?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(26:53\)](#)

The largest investment in your state's history, all made possible by our pro-energy policies. Biden would wipe out that entire industry killing the jobs of more than 600,000 Pennsylvania workers. It's probably 940,000 they say. Think of that. Also, prices and everything else. Now Biden today came out and said, "No, no, fracking's okay, it's okay? Did you see that? Fracking's okay. Because he was getting killed. And now we came out in favor of law enforcement. Look at all these handsome cops here. And a beautiful cop.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(27:35\)](#)

No, but how can anybody believe it? He's totally against, at his speech and at the DNC, where we got much higher numbers than they did, but they put out that they did, they'll say anything. We got much higher by millions and millions of people. We had a great... Did we have a great convention? Right? We had a... Here's my guy. Good job you did. But we had a great convention and it's been a really terrific. I made a speech at Mount Rushmore and since that speech, our numbers have been up, up, up like a rocket, like a beautiful rocket, the Mount Rushmore speech. I said we're getting hit by this pandemic very unfairly in the sense that we've done such a good job with the ventilators, all of the things, you've heard it a thousand times, and we have to get back. And I made a speech in really a great place, South Dakota, but it was Mount Rushmore. They want to blow it up. They want to take off my [inaudible 00:28:35]. If you would see how beautiful, if you would see how beautiful this is, it was like this perfect evening, the sun was setting, the faces of these great, great majestic heroes of our country, right? Heroes of our country. And they want to blow Mount Rushmore. But how about this one? The Democrats yesterday came out with a plan. Did you see it? Now, they're the DC Democrats. They want to change the name of the Washington Monument, perhaps take it down.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(29:20\)](#)

Thomas Jefferson, pretty good Thomas Jefferson, right? You could forget about ever hearing that name again. Abraham Lincoln, you could forget about it. They want to take down all statues, all monuments in Washington. We have some of your greatest people right here. Let me not even talk to the congressmen. The heck with the Congressman, the boiler makers. How do you like? How do you like the idea of taking down our statues to our great George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln, Andrew Jackson, all of them? I don't think the boiler makers. You'll do a ring around Washington right? Along with Christopher Columbus. He's in big trouble I'll tell you. Except there was one, there was a group of great Italians in New York, they tried to take down.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(30:07\)](#)

They tried to take down Christopher Columbus statue in New York. You saw what happened, right? These Italians formed a little circle. They said, "Come on." The agitators decided to leave. "Let's get out of here darling." They protected Christopher Columbus. The Italians, now the Italians aren't big on taking down Christopher Columbus. You take down those statues you can forget about the Italian vote. Do we agree? But they protected it. When asked at the debate if there would be any place for fossil fuels, including coal, and fracking, and natural gas, and so many things that really fire up these big plants where many of you work, and they produce just millions and millions of jobs throughout our country, Biden said, "No, we would absolutely not allow anything like that. We would make sure it's totally eliminated." That's what he said. He said, "We would make sure it's totally eliminated or eliminated." Now he's coming and saying, "This isn't working too well. This isn't working."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(31:15\)](#)

And I made a speech a week ago in Texas. We had crowds that were unbelievable, on the highways, you can't get in, but the highways, it's like incredible. You could sell your ticket tonight for a lot of money, go to eBay. Even as a used ticket, you could probably sell. But you go down the highways and you see it, and I was thinking of Texas, I'm making a speech in front of obviously people that like oil, they like God, and you know what else they like, they like their Second Amendment, right? So think about it. So whether it's Pennsylvania, or Texas, or Oklahoma, or North Dakota, or any place, you take a look at this, right? And no oil, no guns, no God. I don't think George Washington running with Abraham Lincoln as his VP, he'll pick Abraham Lincoln as VP is going to win in Texas, or in Pennsylvania, or any place else with those three things eliminated.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(32:14\)](#)

That's what they want to do. They want to take away your Second Amendment. If I weren't president, you would either have an obliterated Second Amendment or it would be gone entirely. I am standing between them and your Second Amendment. And that's it. That's it. They know.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(32:37\)](#)

We put Baido in charge of guns. Baido is in charge, he wants to get rid of everything. Baido, that's a beauty. Remember he said, "I was born for this." Anybody that says they're born for this. Remember Baido? He was on the cover of a magazine, I won't mention the magazine, they're back there. It's a total phony magazine. But he was on the cover of the magazine. And he said, "I was born to run for president." He was born for it. I was born. Anybody that gets that character. That was when he was doing well. Since then he's cratered. Ever since he made that statement, he's looked very bad. But take a look at what he says about guns, and he got put in charge of guns. So I guess Biden pretty soon he's going to be coming out saying, "No, no. I never said that."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(33:19\)](#)

Check out all of the statements he's made on everything and now he's going the opposite way, but he's agreed to the manifesto entirely so maybe he'll do that. And then he figures later on, he'll go. But everything he said is right, because he has no control over what's happening. The radical left has captured the party. They even elected a person that nobody ever heard of, a senator, it's been a while, against a young, good looking Kennedy by 10 points in Massachusetts. Did you know Kennedy lost in Massachusetts? You know why? Because he wasn't a radical left. He was like a semi-normal person, just slightly left. No, but think of it. This is what's happened. And this is really what's happened. If you're not a radical lefty, meaning guns, meaning fossil fuels, they want wind, wind. To make the windmill, which are made mostly in China, and in Germany, by the way, to make it, so much emission is let out, that is more than you can ever save.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(34:28\)](#)

It's just the craziest thing. Also, I am truly an environmentalist, but you have to understand. When we do things and they don't, and we clean, and it's very expensive to do that and they don't, and we have this massive planet, and China, India, Russia, Germany, all these places, it's fuming up and we're doing our

job and beautiful. No, they have to do it also. Otherwise, it just doesn't work the way it's supposed to. They want to ban straws. Has anybody ever tried those paper straws? They are not working too good. Right? They want to ban straws, I said, well, I've had a couple of meals at McDonald's, et cetera over the years, right? Wendy's, a friend of mine owns Wendy's, I'll give it a plug, right? Burger King. So they want to ban straws. I said, "Oh really? What about the carton? What about the plate? What about the knives and the spoons that are plastic?" Oh, they're okay, but the straws we got ban. Has anybody ever tried, seriously, the new straw, it's made out of paper, right? It disintegrates as you drink and if you have a nice tie like this tie, this would have no chance. By the time you get finished, the straw is totally disintegrated. Does anybody walk around with a plastic straw? Because it's that bad. You whip it out, boom, boom. You never had to do that. When asked whether he would be willing to destroy the jobs of hundreds of thousands of blue collar workers to push his anti-energy agenda, you know what the answer is, right? It's the Green New Deal, right? This Green New Deal. This was made up by people that don't get it. Either that or people that just don't like our country very much. But Biden replied yes, he'll get rid of those jobs. And he famously told a voter, "I want you to look in my eyes," when he's not wearing the mask because I've never seen a man that liked their mask. Look, I'm all for it, we have a big weekend, distance on the weekend, and all of that stuff, and wear your mask when you're close together in particular, and wash your hands, all those things. We have Labor Day Weekend coming up. But did you ever see a man that likes a mask as much as him? And then he makes a speech and he always has it, not always, but a lot of times he has it hanging down. Because you know what? It gives him a feeling of security.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(36:59\)](#)

If I were a psychiatrist, right? I'd say, "This guy's got some big issues." Hanging down. Hanging down. Congressman, give me your mask. I want to have it hanging from my ear. I don't want to touch your damn mask. Mike I'll never touch your mask. No, but the new one is, I went for a physical, the doctor said to me, "Sir would you like to go over to Walter Reed? It's incredible." By the way, the job they do on people that have been just really hurt, our heroes. The job they do is incredible. "Sir would you like to go over and do a physical? You have some time." You know why I had time? Some deal, oh, it was China. I decided not to see China because I didn't like the way they were doing business, okay? Does that make sense?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(37:51\)](#)

So the doctor, White House doctor, highly respected, Sean, Sean Conley, "Sir would you like to go over and do your physical, or do a piece of it, or finish it?" or whatever it was, but do a physic. I said, "I don't know. I'm not in love with the idea." "Well, if you do it, you don't have to do..." "Okay. Let's go. Come on." So we went, we went, and we're driving. Now you have to understand, they're like a hundred cars. You see what happens here. It's like the plane times 50. So the cars are driving all over to about a 20 minute drive and we get to the hospital, I get out. I was there probably for an hour and a half, two hours. And then yesterday I read that I had strokes. CNN, fake news CNN right there. No, it's true. Mini strokes they called them.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(38:48\)](#)

I don't know what a mini stroke is, but it's not good. And there could be a day and I'll admit, I said "Hey, it happens all of us." Right? Except these young ones. It's never going to happen to them. And I'd look at it at that, but you know what happens?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(39:03\)](#)

But nothing happened. So I went in, I did that part of the physical. The end result was he's very healthy. They were very unhappy when they heard that result. What you don't remember is when this took place, it was a long time ago. They just started up because they want to try and get me to be in Biden's physical level. They view me as being somebody that's, I go around, hey, last week, this week, Texas, North Carolina, Florida, South Carolina, back to Washington. Let's go here, let's go there, let's go everywhere. Meetings all the time. I think I've answered more questions from these maniacs than any president in history. And mean questions. I watched Biden yesterday, so he hasn't answered questions in what, two months or something. And yesterday he took a couple and they were set ups like I've never seen. One young woman who I think is there, one young woman is smiling, "Hi, Hi, Hi, Hi. I just like to ask you, I'm sorry to bother you with this question." It's the most incredible.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(40:21\)](#)

So the doctor wrote a letter saying, "No, this rumor is wrong." And I don't like, rumors like that. And by the way, if it were a fact, it's fine, it should. I think it's an important thing. But if it's not true, my wife was like, she came to me, she said, "I think I would have known that." I said, "Yeah, I think they would have known it too, because they drove back with me." The press follows me, they have a special deal, and then they followed me and then we go in, we go out. But if you remember, last time, I go in, I spend a little time, a physical like we all have. Hopefully you have them. Good thing to have I guess, as long as they give you a good answer. If they give you a bad answer don't bother, possibly too late. But I go in, I come out a couple of hours later I guess, whatever it is, it's a short time later, I get into the car, the press sees me get into the car.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(41:13\)](#)

On my way home, I get a call from my wife, the First Lady who's very popular. Do we like our First Lady? Very popular, great person, great woman. She said, "Darling, are you okay?" I go, "Why do you ask?" She said, "They're reporting that you had a heart attack." Now you have to understand I'm driving in a car, which is about what? Six cars in front of the press, because they have a big car. They're a lot of them and we try and give them as little room as possible, make it uncomfortable. But they're right behind me. So they know I got in and CNN reported that I had a heart attack. That was the same visit, and that didn't work. No it's unbelievable.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(42:08\)](#)

CNN reported I had a heart attack so my wife was concerned. I said, "No, not that I know of. And if I did, I think I'd be back there. No. I'll be home in 15 minutes, darling. Thank you for caring." It's always nice. It's always nice. She sounded relieved. That's good. When your wife sounds relieved. But she said, "I wonder how that happened. Why did they do that?" Because they're fake news. So I go in and that rumor lasted for a little while, like a day or two. It lasted for a little while, no matter what I did. I'm in the same motorcade, I go in, and I go out. They know I'm in the motorcade, I actually have to report it, but I'm in the motorcade, and they said I had a... One of them said it was a massive heart attack. Think of it. Again, it could happen someday, okay? And when it does, I hope things work out. But they knew I'm in the motorcade and yet they reported it anyway because they fake news.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(43:05\)](#)

Now for the same visit, that was the stupidest thing. From now on, when I go for a physical or something or go to the hospital, announce it because this was a quick thing. The doctor, he got me in a lot of trouble. He's a great doctor. I said, "No more surprise visits to the hospital where we do a little work because we have some time." So now the same visit they started yesterday because some joker from the New York Times who's a third grade reporter writes a book and he said, "The vice president was prepared to take over the reins because they thought the president was going to go," I guess, under anesthesia. Do they still call it...? In the old days they called it anesthesia. It's essentially the same thing. I don't want to get into a situation like where Biden used a record player. Remember that? You go home, you turn on your record player. But the anesthesia. And I said, "How could that be?" So remember, this is the same visit, same visit.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(44:10\)](#)

They said heart attack a long time. All of a sudden out of this book. And he said, "Suffered mini strokes." Now they get a letter from the White House doctor that said it's totally false, totally false. But they still go with it, they go with it. And they know I'm in the group with them coming back. And I don't know much about a mini stroke, but I assume Mr. Congressman, if you have a mini stroke, you're not heading back to the White House, right? At least you'll spend a couple of nights at that great hospital, right? So anyway, these are really dangerous people. They are so bad for our country. If we had honest press, it would be so great for the USA. It would be so great. They're just a bunch of phony people. Not all of them. You have some very good ones, like about 10%. No, you have some very good ones, you have some great journalists, they know it's phony stuff. They're doing anything they can to get this sleepy guy into the White House and I just don't think the public is going to fall for it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(45:15\)](#)

I don't think the public is going to fall for it. In his best days, 25, 30 years ago, he was weak. He was weak. As a Senator, he was weak. He was not known as being one of the smart ones and now it's not exactly primetime, I can tell you that. I just want to announce tonight because we're joined with some very, very special warriors and Dan Meuser, Dan, thank you very much. Great job you're doing. Dan, Congressman. He's a Congressman who have really been warriors

for me. You really have been. Thank you very much Dan. Fred Keller, Fred, thank you. Great job, Fred. The great John Joyce. Great, thank you, John. Guy Reschenthaler. Do you know him? Guy Reschenthaler. what are you doing over there? What happened? You don't get along with these guys? Oh, okay. That's good. Now I understand. That's good. Glenn Thompson. Great job, great job Glenn, really great. And a real good friend of mine, right from the beginning, right, Mike? We were in Pennsylvania and a friend of ours, a Congressman, longterm, right? From Kentucky. No, from actually Tennessee came up to us, I was getting ready to make a speech, and Tennessee is very early voting. Remember what he said? This was four years ago. He said, "I don't know what's happening in Pennsylvania. I don't know what's happening in the rest of the country. But if what's going on in the rest of the country is like what's going on in Tennessee?" He said, "They're coming from the Hills, the roadsides, the rivers." He said they're coming, people that never really cared to vote, they're great Americans, but they never wanted to vote for the people that they were seeing.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(47:15\)](#)

He said, "They're miles long. They've got Trump here, Trump hats, Trump pins," right? Tennessee. Duncan, Congressman Duncan, right? Remember that Mike? That was the first time. I mean, they said that they'd never seen anything like it. Tennessee has been incredible by the way. So Mike and I listened and we said, "I wonder what that's all about." But it is true. People that weren't really political people, they're coming in, and the deal here, like the Miss Universe, good old Miss Universe, right? Like this, they came with hats, they came with pins, they're loaded with pins. One person had hundreds of pins. They never would've had a pin in their life, but they love the job that we've done and we're going to do it even better in the next four years.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(48:11\)](#)

Another great friend of mine who's a tough cookie and a great Congressman. But unfortunately he's a former because he's just, I don't know. He's just a special guy and really has a big, beautiful heart, Lou Barletta, Lou. You look good Lou. Why don't you run again Lou? And a man who is tough. There's this guy. You ever hear of a guy named Conor Lamb? He's like a lamb. So we heard, because he's in sort of a Trumpy area, right? And we heard that he's going to be for Trump, but he's going to be fighting for Trump. I saw some of his commercials, I thought he was a Republican, right? Except when he got to Washington, he voted with Pelosi a hundred percent of the time. Crazy. He voted with craziness. And so we thought, this Conor lamb guy, he even voted to impeach your president over nothing. Zero. Zero. And that's very personal. When they do that, that's personal. And I have to say congressmen, 196 to nothing they stuck with us and so did the Senate other than Romney. You can have Romney I think.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(49:29\)](#)

Romney couldn't be elected dog catcher in Utah, right. Although he gave me a half a vote. It was 52 and a half to a half. That was Romney, what a [inaudible 00:49:41]. Remember he was walking with the Black Lives Matter saying, "Yes, I'm a member of Black Lives Matter." Everyone said, "That's nice. Wonderful." He had a lot of mask on, I'll tell you that. But we did a great job, it was an amazing thing. But this Conor Lamb was out there fighting it, and he shouldn't have done that. And we have somebody that blows him away. He's more of a hero, he's tougher, he's stronger, he's smarter, he's better looking, not that, that matters. Under the me too generation, I don't talk about looks anymore. Looks don't matter. Doesn't make any difference. I don't talk about looks. Me too. Me too generation. But I'll tell you, this man is something special. He's a real hero, a real tough guy, and he'll never let you down, Sean Parnell.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(50:34\)](#)

Just remember that Conor lamb, and I remember, because he's like a lamb, he's like a little lamb. Weak, got a lot of weak people. We like strong people, don't we? We like strong people. We need strong people right now. We have somebody else in the audience who served as my Secretary of Energy and he was incredible. He was the Governor of Texas for what? 12 years I think. Rick right? 12? Tell me. 14? 14 years he was. And he was an incredible governor, and he was an incredible secretary, and he's been an incredible friend. Rick Perry everybody. There was nobody that got into the race tougher than Rick. What he said about me, I'll never repeat again. Even my own family didn't like me when he got finished. And when he decided that I would be the one, he got out and there's nobody that's said better things about me. But you're great Rick, and you did a fantastic job. Every place you've been, you've been great. Thank you very much. Rick Perry. Thank you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(52:02\)](#)

Hey Rick, how are we doing in Texas?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(52:03\)](#)

Hey Rick, how are we doing in Texas? We had a poll today in Georgia. They say, "Georgia's going to be close." Well this was a poll that hates Trump and we're up seven. That was the same thing happened last time, right? You know they use the words in play. "Georgia is in play," they say, Georgia's in play. Well we're up seven and this is a poll that truly hates us, okay? But they did the last time. Didn't they say last time that Texas was in play? And then it was 8:00, the polls closed and they only announce if you're way ahead. So they say, "The polls have closed in the great state of Texas, Donald Trump has won the great state of Texas."

President Donald J. Trump: [\(52:48\)](#)

I kept hearing it was in play. They said Utah, the home of our worst senator, they said Utah, was in play. That's Mitt Romney. Mike Lee is doing excellent. I didn't want to get them confused by the way, but they say Utah same thing, remember that? Four years ago, we had the guy with the shaved head. What was his name, Rick? What a loser that was, you know who I'm talking about. That's right. McMuffin I think, something like that. He was going to win Utah and I won it by many, many, many points, it was called immediately. So these are people that are just [inaudible 00:53:28] ... Hillary even beat this guy. Hillary. Hillary came in second in Utah.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(53:34\)](#)

In less than four years we've achieved more than anyone thought possible. We passed massive tax cuts for hardworking families and we eliminated more regulations than any administration in the history of our country. I saved the U.S. auto industry by withdrawing from the last administration's job-killing catastrophe known as the Trans-Pacific Partnership. It would have been a catastrophe, not only for autos by the way, for everything else too. To protect our workers I imposed stiff tariffs on foreign aluminum and foreign steel. That kept you guys very busy. [inaudible 00:54:20] all over the place [inaudible 00:54:24]. This week my administration reached a breakthrough agreement to stop additional steel imports from Brazil and from Mexico for the rest of the year despite the USMCA, sometimes they get a little carried away and we have to do a little tariff action on them. So we stopped that.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(54:44\)](#)

We're reversing decades of the Biden betrayals that decimated Pennsylvania jobs, you know that. This state lost, listen to this, one in three manufacturing jobs after the twin disasters of NAFTA and China's entrance into the World Trade Organizations, one of the worst things that happened, when China came in. They were flat-lined for many years, then they came into this crazy deal. They're considered a developing nation, you see I've been sort of protesting that like, but they're considering China as a developing nation, you get all sorts of things that you would never get, advantages over the United States. Well we have very strongly protested that. They're not a developing nation, they're a very powerful developed nation, and you know what? They got to pay what everyone else has to pay. Earlier this year I kept my promise to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania when we ended the NAFTA nightmare and signed the brand new U.S.-Mexico-Canada agreement into law which is in effect now and really doing well. Everyone said it will never happen, and I had great help from these gentlemen right here. I took the toughest ever action to stand up to China's pillaging, plundering and rampant theft of Pennsylvania and many other places, jobs. That's all throughout the world by the way but our states have been just pillaged by China and others. Joe Biden's agenda is made in China, my agenda is made in America.

Speaker 1: [\(56:15\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Donald J. Trump: [\(56:34\)](#)

After years and years of rebuilding other countries, we are finally rebuilding our country, it's called America First. We're America First, that's enough, and we're bringing our soldiers back home. You see what's going on. After 19 years in Afghanistan, far away places, to bring hope to our inner cities, I created opportunity zones, Tim Scott, great senator from South Carolina worked on it with me. Passed criminal justice reform, delivered permanent funding for

historically black colleges and universities that Obama would never do and before the China virus we achieved the lowest African-American, Hispanic-American, Asian-American unemployment rates ever recorded by far. And they're now heading back in that direction quickly. Democrat politicians have failed the black community for decades, they've failed the Asian community, the Hispanic community. They failed women. The numbers on women's unemployment were the best in 61 years. Biden spent the last 47 years betraying the American people. He was always for things that you wouldn't want and now he's changing, "No, I never said that. I never said that." I've spent the last four years keeping my promises and delivering for the African-American community and for all communities and the best is yet to come.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(58:19\)](#)

Perhaps in no area have our opponents more thoroughly betrayed working families of all backgrounds and on the subject of immigration, we've been fighting for that. Under my administration we achieved the most secure border in American history. We ended catch and release, stopped asylum fraud, and we've deported 20,000 gang members and we get them out and we get them out fast. Thank you ICE. ICE and Border Patrol. ICE and Border Patrol. They don't like ICE because ICE is, they're tough. You got to be tough in that job by the way. Anybody up here like to work in ICE? I don't think so. Let's see, you could probably be okay but you'd rather do what you're doing, right? I agree with you. These are tough guys, they have to be tough. These are bad, bad gang members. I mean you look at MS-13, you look at what's happened with MS-13, you look at ... We get them the hell out. Sometimes we have to put them in prison because we don't even want to take a chance, they can come back in after what they've done.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(59:23\)](#)

We built 300 miles of border wall and we're adding 10 new miles every single week. Every week and the wall will be finished very soon and by the way, they keep saying, "But Mexico will be paying for the wall," and I said respectfully to Mexico but they will be paying for the wall. They understand that, they just don't want to write it and that's okay too. Because Mexico's treated us very well. The president of Mexico, right now they have 27,000 Mexican soldiers on our border guarding us from people coming in illegally into our country. We invested \$2.5 trillion in the United States military and launched the first new branch of the United States Armed Forces in nearly 75 years since the Air Force and that's called the Space Force. [inaudible 01:00:21] pretty good. Going to send my kid to space, you want to go into space, bud? Our great congressman, but think of that. You know we created a new branch of the United States ... That alone, if you had that, that alone, but then you add judges, all the other things. We passed VA choice, the VA accountability. So now instead of waiting for a week, two weeks, five weeks, nine weeks to see a doctor, you don't have a doctor, you go right out, you get a private doctor, we pay the bill and our great veterans get better quickly. And accountability, we keep people accountable for the way they treat our veterans and if they don't treat them well, we say, "Sorry, you're fired. Get out." We couldn't fire anybody. We had [inaudible 01:01:11], we had thieves, we had some very bad people in the VA and they're all gone. Thank you, I love you too, thank you. Thank you. Such friendly voices. Quite beautiful. Only in Pennsylvania, right? Thank you.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:01:27\)](#)

I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran nuclear deal, think of this. Obama paid \$150 billion for a short-term deal. He gave \$1.8 billion in cash. You ever see a million dollars like at a casino floor or something in \$100 bills? It's a lot, it's like the size of this, right? Now think \$1.8 billion. How did you guys allow that to happen? They said we all voted against it. I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel. You never know nowadays, right? And I opened the U.S. embassy in Jerusalem. I recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights. They've been trying to get that done for 52 years, I got it done immediately.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:02:29\)](#)

By the way, as far as the capital of Israel, Jerusalem, they've been talking about many, many presidents. They all promised it, nobody did it. I did it. We get things done, and we just did something that is incredible. Even the New York Times gave it good reviews, not good reviews, beyond good reviews. Tom Friedman gave it phenomenal reviews, you believe that? That's what we achieved the first breakthrough in Middle East peace in decades, a deal with Israel and the UAE. It's a deal with Israel and the UAE and that's going to lead and I'm going to tell you we have representatives over right now and other people are saying we want to get in that deal. You'll have peace in the Middle East. We want to get the hell out. Let's get them all back. Let's get them all back. Don't forget, we're energy independent. There used to be a reason. Now we do have a reason, it's called Israel, and we have some very good partnerships over there. In all fairness we have some countries that have treated us very well and we're going to take care of those countries, but we are energy independent for the first time and that's a very good feeling.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:03:50\)](#)

Our military has never been stronger than it is now. It's new and it's beautiful and I told you we took over 100% of the ISIS caliphate in Iraq and Syria and we killed the founder and leader of ISIS al-Baghdadi, and separately, we killed the world's number one terrorist, number one terrorist for decades and decades, Qasem Soleimani. We killed Soleimani. It's a big step for the Middle East. We kept America out of wars. Remember they always said, "Oh, this Trump. He's radical, he's really, I mean he's off the ... He's too radical. He'll get us in wars." I kept us out of wars, what happened with North Korea? Look, I get along with Kim Jong-un. They say, "That's terrible he gets along." No it's good if I get along. If I get along with Russia, is that a good thing or a bad thing? I think it's a good thing.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:04:53\)](#)

These maniacs, any time ... They always talk about Russia, they never talk about China. It's very interesting. It's always Russia, I heard it's starting again, they said somebody spoke to Russia two years ago. Russia, Russia, Russia. This total maniac Shifty Schiff, he's a total maniac. Do you ever notice, I can't even listen to him but when I hear Russia I just turn it off. It's crazy but you know getting along with countries is actually a good thing. Can we explain that? It's a good thing, not a bad thing. It's a very good thing. Remember I was the one that was going to be leading you into war, in the first week, he'll be in war, he's a radical kind of a personality. I'm really not, I like to have peace, but if we ever do get into war, we will knock the hell out of them, whoever [inaudible 01:05:41]. These guys only fight to tie, they don't fight to win, you fight to win.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:05:51\)](#)

You look at what's happening where they're all coming back home. I even reduced in Germany because Germany, they're an ally, but you know, they took advantage of us very badly on trade and very badly with our military. So we removed a lot of soldiers out of Germany. They're not happy, they said, "This is going to hurt our economy." Well it's good for our economy, okay? They thought it was going to hurt the German economy. Well, they don't treat us right, they don't pay their bills, they're delinquent. You know what delinquent is? They're delinquent. They don't pay their bills. We protect them, they don't pay their bills. We got to do something and they treat us horribly on trade through the European Union which basically they run.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:06:28\)](#)

Together we've been rapidly fixing a half a century of disasters and Biden was there for every one of them. Joe Biden supported NAFTA, China's entry into the World Trade. He supported the Korean deal, the Korean deal was so bad, it was so bad. This was a deal that was going to produce to South Korea done by Crooked Hillary Clinton, this was a deal that was going to produce 250,000 jobs. She said, "This will be 250,000," and she was right, for South Korea. It produced 250,000 jobs. For us, we got nothing. We got losses, we got nothing. It was a terrible deal, I renegotiated, now it's a good deal. They also gave and want to give mass amnesty for illegal aliens. Biden supported cutting Social Security. He voted for the Iraq War, he opposed the mission to take out Osama bin Laden. He opposed the killing of Soleimani, when I did that, he said, "That's a terrible thing. That's a terrible thing." Everybody in the Middle East, they couldn't believe it. They celebrated, some of them quite quietly I must add.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:07:40\)](#)

He oversaw the rise of ISIS and he cheered the rise of China as a positive development for America and the entire world. Remember that? Now he's trying to say, "Well I can be tough on China too." No he can't. China owns him. China owns Sleepy Joe. He's not going to be tough on China and he said all these wonderful things and then all of a sudden his poll numbers started going down. How about law enforcement? He's like so bad. In his entire convention, they didn't even mention, and by the way, something else they did that I think is terrible, really terrible. The words under God, right? Right? Called the Pledge of Allegiance. Under God, he left those two words out twice at their caucus which is part of their convention. But that's where they're coming from. He's trying this, "Oh well we didn't do this," and then we gave it to him and he sort of shut up but then two days later he's saying it didn't happen. They lie and these mail-in ballots? These mail-in ballots are a disgrace [inaudible 01:08:46].

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:08:50\)](#)

Sign your mail-in ballot. You sign it and send it in and then you have to follow it and if on Election Day or early voting, that is not tabulated and counted, you go vote, and then if for some reason after that, it shouldn't take that long, it comes in, they're not going to be able to tabulate it because you will have voted. But you have to make sure your vote counts because the only way they're going to beat us is by doing that kind of stuff. I'm trying to be nice. I'm trying to be nice.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:09:24\)](#)

They want to send out congressmen 80 million ballots. Now there have been many races over the last year where they've done this and they've been a disaster. You look at New York, they had a congressional race, not a very good congresswoman, very untalented, I know her well, I lived in New York. She's not got much going. They have no idea what the vote is, I think 20% of the ballots were missing and then they declared her the winner and the other guy said, "What about me?" He's not too happy, her opponent. You look at what happened in Paterson, New Jersey, you look at what happened in Virginia, you look at what happened ... There's not a race, and these are small, these are easy to control.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:10:09\)](#)

they want to send out 80 million unsolicited, I like it much better, they used to say universal, they used to say live ballots, I like the word unsolicited, and solicited. Solicited is okay, because that's when you're asking and you want it and you send in the necessary paperwork and documentation and you get the ballot and you fill it out, that's okay. But you can't, this whole thing with the unsolicited, unsolicited means you're sitting there. We have a big enthusiasm edge, but when they throw these things in your face and the lists are inaccurate and people are dead and dogs have gotten ballots, they have. Dogs have gotten ballots and they know I'm right and everybody knows I'm right and they say I'm right behind the closed doors and it's a disgrace, what they do to our country. 80 million unsolicited ballots. People that had no idea. People that weren't going to vote in all fairness. It's really unfair because our people have enthusiasm, they're going out to vote. They're all going out to vote. Everybody here going to vote? Everybody?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:11:18\)](#)

They have no enthusiasm. So I said, "So that's unfair. That guy walks and then they'll have somebody knock on the door, say, "Listen, I would like your ballot." "I don't want to vote. I don't care about Biden. I'm a Democrat. I don't care about this guy." "Well look, where is it?" "Here take it, blah blah blah." They even have a provision where you don't have to verify signatures. What is going on? And they have another provision in some states where you can harvest, that's where you grab them all together and drop them. In Nevada, they actually have a provision where they don't have to be counted until seven days after the election. So that means if we have a close election, could be close, I hope it's not, I hope we have a landslide like you've never seen. But if we have a close election that means Nevada has the right to, and I love Nevada, I think we're going to win Nevada, except where they're sending all these hundreds of thousands, millions of unsolicited ballots to people in Nevada and people that probably left a long time ago. It's very unfair, it's very unfair, but think of it. They have seven days after the election. Did you know that Mike? Seven days, what does that mean? I want to see the results of the election on November 3.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:12:41\)](#)

By the way, if it's anything like these other events, it could go on forever. I mean the congressional race which they just gave up and they declared her a winner which they should not have done, they should make that a do-over and I think in Paterson they have a do-over. I think they're going to do it over because it was just ripe with fraud, theft. People were selling ballots, people were selling ballots, and you know they talk about Russia. They're so worried about Russia. What about sending out 80 million ballots? That's your real problem, and if Russia or China or these other countries want to cheat, all they have to do is forge ballots. It's much easier than the way they have to go about it, right? So we have to put pressure on these people.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:13:25\)](#)

Now the good news is we have a lot of court cases we have won in Pennsylvania, you know that, right? We have two judges, we have a state judge, we have a federal judge. I think both highly qualified judges from what I understand, I hear that they're not too happy about what they're seeing. So we'll see what happens. We're going to see what happens. The lawyers feel very confident but we have to win those cases but what you have to do is send in your early ballot and then go and make sure that ballot is tabulated or counted, and if it's not counted, vote, and then they have the job, if it comes in late, and if it's not too late, they have the job of making sure that they don't count it. But follow that ballot because these people, they'll be lost, they'll be gone, the numbers are incredible where they're 25 and 30% off, 20% off. Follow your ballot.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:14:26\)](#)

When I banned travel from China, Biden called it hysterical and xenophobic. If we had listened to Sleepy Joe hundreds of thousands of more Americans would have died. You know that. You know he always gets up today, "COVID-19, COVID-19." I say, "Joe, look. We got a country," and I agree with that and we've done a hell of a job. We've done a hell of a job. If you look at some of our numbers. You got to start talking about the economy and you got to start talking, your place, I mean this is ... When you look at Pennsylvania, you're in a shutdown. You have a governor that has you shut down.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:16:12\)](#)

[inaudible 01:16:12] we know the susceptible are old people, senior citizens, nursing homes. People that are old, especially if they have heart problems or if they have diabetes. We know that, we learned it, and we opened it up. But the problem these shutdowns are causing much bigger problems. You remember my original statement, right? The cure can't be greater. It was an original statement that a lot of people picked up but it's so true. You have to open up this commonwealth, it has to be opened up. It has to be opened up now.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:16:55\)](#)

But there's what I think they're doing, because you have the same thing in New York. We have a governor in New York who is 36,000 people died, 11,000 people in a nursing home because he made a mistake. He made a horrible mistake, and I built him a convention center with 2,800 beds and they didn't use it and I sent up a ship, a great hospital ship, a massive hospital with hundreds and hundreds of rooms and they didn't use it and he requested it and then I said, "You're not using it. Why aren't you using it?" He could have put those people in the convention center in the hospital ship. What a shame.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:17:36\)](#)

You look at New York, the restaurants are all closed. It's so sad for me. I love New York. I grew up in New York, I love New York, I did well in New York, and it's so sad when I look at what's happening with New York. It's all politics. If you kill somebody they don't prosecute you but they go after political enemies. What's happening in New York is a terrible thing and the place is dead. No restaurants [inaudible 01:18:00] how long can you do this for?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:18:02\)](#)

Restaurant, poor guys. You can't, how long can you do this for? The people are going to lose their jobs. They're never going to open again. It's not like the restaurants is the greatest business in the world. It's a hard business. New York is closed. You're closed. North Carolina's closed. Michigan's ... all Democrats. Let me tell you, what's going to happen on November 4th. They're going to announce their opening. They're doing this for political reasons. They are. Right, John?

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:18:28\)](#)

They're doing it for political reasons because they want our numbers to look as bad as possible, going into November 3rd, election day. Then as soon as the election's over with, win, lose or draw for them, they're going to open it. They got nothing. You know what? It's a shame what they're doing. For political reasons, they'll be open. You'll be open on November 4th, but you know what? From your standpoint, it's very close to the election. It's very far if you have a restaurant, and you can't open your restaurant. You can't open your store. It's a disgrace and they ought to get together. They ought to do it.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:19:01\)](#)

These are Democrat governors in all instances and Democrat mayors. When the China virus arrived, we launched the largest national mobilization since World War II. Thanks to the life-saving therapies that we pioneered, the mortality rate has been reduced by 85% since April. Think of that. We've achieved among the lowest case fatality rates of any major country, anywhere in the world. You never hear that from the fake news. They don't want to talk to you about it. This is a big country. This is a tougher country to do that with, the European Union's case fatality rate is nearly three times higher than ours.

President Donald J. Trump: (01:19:42)

If you look now, Spain is having a big blow up. France is having a big blow up. Now, we've done a great job, we haven't been given credit for it. He always starts off, COVID-19. That's all he knows. COVID-19. I said, "What about the economy? What about jobs? What about all the other things we have to do?" All he does, he thinks it's a weak spot, and actually in theory, if we're getting a fair shake from those people back there, it's actually what the job we've done is actually a strong spot.

President Donald J. Trump: (01:20:10)

That includes you people, with the ventilators that nobody had. Nobody that needed a ventilator, didn't get a ventilator. Now we're supplying them all over the world. Altogether, the nations of Europe have experienced a 30% greater increase in excess mortality than the United States. Think of that. You don't hear these numbers. Cases in the US have declined by 28% nationwide over the last month, and hospitalizations and deaths have declined radically over the last week. Three vaccines are in final stage of clinical trials. Would have taken two years for another president. I was going to say a normal president, but they'll hit me with ... A little truth to that too.

President Donald J. Trump: (01:20:58)

Now, but for another president, especially, in the last administration, they had the H1N1 pandemic. It was called Swine flu. You know, Joe always calls it the N1H1. He gets it mixed up. No, it's the H1N1, Joe. Not that it matters, I guess. No. Do you ever notice, he's always calling it the other. He calls it the opposite. He has no clue where he is, but he keeps saying, "Oh, if he was," well he didn't want the ban China, and we saved hundreds of thousands of lives by banning China. I was the only one that wanted to do it, actually. Then we banned Europe because I saw what was happening in Italy and Spain and France. We banned Europe. We saved hundreds of thousands. If I didn't do the closing and the opening, so we're at 175,000, far too ... look, one is too much because this was given to us by China, and it's a disgrace.

President Donald J. Trump: (01:21:53)

It's a disgrace. They could have stopped it. They stopped it from going into China, but not going to the rest of the world, including our country. It's a disgrace. But think of it. Joe Biden got the worst marks you've ever seen for his handling of the H1N1 Swine flu. They said it was incompetent, and the head guy, who now he's trying to retract. It's a little tough. That's one great thing about the tape. He said it was horrible. He said, we did a horrible job. He said, they got lucky. It's not contagious like this. We got, this is a tough one. I can look at that guy and he'll catch it. Right there, and he's very far away from me. It's a tough one, because it's so contagious.

President Donald J. Trump: (01:22:38)

But the Swine flu is a different thing, but also, nothing's easy about that, pandemics or epidemics and his marks ... Take a look at the job they did. It was so bad that their top person criticized it, and they went after him. They said, "Don't ever say that again," but it's a little late. He said it was one of the worst jobs, and we actually had a Gallup poll where we got very high marks for the job we did. They had a poll where it was so low, it wasn't recordable. Then he's coming along and telling us how to solve this very difficult problem. We've done a great job and I don't want the credit, but I want the people, Mike Pence [inaudible 01:23:20] .

President Donald J. Trump: (01:23:20)

I tell you what, our Vice-President, Mike Pence, and the task force, headed up by Mike and working along with a lot of great people, they've done a fantastic job and they just get no credit. If I was a Democrat, a different president, and they did the same job, they'd say it was one of the greatest jobs they've ever seen. But take a look at what they say about the way they handled the Swine flu. It was a disaster. It was incompetent. They called themselves incompetent. They call, and now they're coming in like, well, we would have done this and Biden by the way, was against, you remember, xenophobic, racist, because I closed down China.

President Donald J. Trump: (01:24:02)

Then two months later, two and a half, three, and Nancy Pelosi was having dances in Chinatown, right? A month later. No, no problem. I was way ahead. Then Biden comes out and he actually said that I was right, but they said, "Don't say that, try doing it a little softer than that." He did it a little bit softer, but we were right. They were wrong. They handled it so badly. Just take a look, because we, I said to my people, "We've got to fight this a little bit differently because we're getting a lot of fake news, a lot of bad people saying things", and you look at the stats and you look at how we've done compared to really much easier and much smaller countries, it's amazing.

President Donald J. Trump: (01:24:44)

If you took New York out of it, which was a disaster by Cuomo, if you took New York out of those numbers, we would have numbers that would be even better than they are. I could read numbers that would be even much better, because a big percentage of the people that died in this country died because New York was incompetently run by Mayor de Blasio and Governor Cuomo. By the way, just today, there's another credible thing happening. Pfizer, great company, announced that it expects to have the results of its vaccine trials in a matter of weeks, very shortly. Incredible.

President Donald J. Trump: (01:25:25)

Under Operation Warp Speed, we remain on track to produce a safe and effective vaccine, in that record time that we talked about. This would have been years later. It'll be delivered before, in my opinion, before the end of the year, but it really might even be delivered before the end of October. How do you like that? Wouldn't that be nice? That would be nice. You know why? Not because of the electric. It'll be nice because we want to save people. That's why it'll be nice. That's the important thing. Together, we will defeat the virus. The job we're doing is, the job that all of the people working on it, our generals, our admirals, the distribution, we bought billions and billions of dollars of things, and now we make gowns and we make masks and we make shields and we make ventilators.

President Donald J. Trump: (01:26:17)

Very tough. The ventilator's very complicated, very big, very expensive. It's like, I made the statement, it's like building a car, but more sophisticated. They said, "No, it's not." They said, they took a ventilator. They took it apart. These people are the worst, the worst. Over the next four years, we'll make America into the manufacturing superpower of the world, and we will end our reliance on China once and for all. That's what we'll do. Let me just tell you something. If they didn't waste a year and a half of my life on a ridiculous impeachment, based on a phone call that was perfect, this stuff would have all been done. Would have all been done, truly.

President Donald J. Trump: (01:27:05)

It would have all been done. Yet, with all of this stuff, the fake Russia witch hunt, the fake Ukraine. How about that? Did anybody read the transcript of that call? It was a perfect call. "Hey, congratulations. Good luck." It was like a perfect call. Now they'll take it back and they'll say, "Well, I don't know." This was a per ... In history, there's never been anything like this. It was a totally lopsided, 100% political witch hunt, and it goes on and on. These are bad people. I really believe they don't love our country. I watched Nancy Pelosi. "You must wear your mask. You have to wear your mask, and we're going to keep every beauty salon closed in California and all over the country."

President Donald J. Trump: (01:27:55)

Then I see a picture. I say, "Nancy Pelosi. Well, where's the mask?" I'll tell you what. She must have treated that beauty salon owner pretty badly. She uses the salon and the salon turned her in? The salon turned her in. I don't think I would have turned her in. I would've said, "Well, you know, she's a customer. I got to take care of my customers, right?" But she made them open, and the salon turned her in and the salon did business with her. How much do they hate Nancy Pelosi? Then she made a terrible mistake because you want people that can't be set up. She said, "I was set up. I was set up by the salon owner. I was set up."

President Donald J. Trump: (01:28:52)

I said, "Tell me she didn't say that, please." I just put out, that if she was set up, then she shouldn't be leading the House of Representatives. I want the salon owner to lead the House of Representatives, because she set up ... Think of it. She set up the Speaker of the House. That was a big mistake. As soon as I heard, she said, "Well, she's sent me up," Nancy, you're not supposed to get set up. You're representing our country. You know what she should have done honestly?

She should have said, "I made a mistake, sorry," and nobody would be talking about, this is like the biggest story. This is the big, crazy Nancy, highly overrated person.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:29:39\)](#)

Let me just say she is a highly overrated person. They give her such good play. She is a highly overrated person. Look, they just turned off a camera because they don't want me saying that. Just in closing, we will rapidly return to full employment, soaring wages and record prosperity. We will hire more police, increased penalties for assault on law enforcement. Surge federal prosecutors into high-crime communities and ban sanctuary cities. We will appoint prosecutors, judges, and justices who believe in enforcing the law, not their own political agenda. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:30:40\)](#)

We will strike down terrorists who threaten our citizens. We will not let them threaten our citizens, and we will keep America out of endless foreign wars. We will end surprise medical billing. We don't want surprise medical billing. You know what happens? It's terrible, but we have ended it. Also, we've signed something that's incredible. You're going to see. Some people say it's bigger than healthcare, and I signed it. Unfortunately it takes place on January 1st. You better elect me. You better elect me. It's called price transparency.

Crowd: [\(01:31:31\)](#)

Four more years, four more years, four more years, four more years.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:31:35\)](#)

I said to my people at the end of the day, what is price transparency? This is going to lower your prices by 50%. You'll be able to negotiate. You'll be able to do things you're not even allowed to do now, with hospitals, with doctors. You get better doctors, you get lower prices. I said, "When does it start?" It's a complicated ... Oh, did I get, I was fought. You have no idea. Right fellows? You have fought too. But they fought me on this price transparency. It's bigger than healthcare, could be bigger than healthcare. But I said, "When does it start?" They said, "Sir, we have it all set." "When?" "January 1st." "I said, I'd better win this election," because you're going to see some unbelievable price reductions. That includes on drugs, because we're reducing health insurance premiums massively, and the cost of prescription drugs went down the first time in 51 years, last year.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:32:26\)](#)

But now it's going to go down very big, because we did a favorite nation's clause. I see the drug companies are, they're killing me with ads. They have nothing but cash. They have nothing but money. They're spending because they can't believe ... Germany and other countries pay much less than we do. We want to have, what we have to have, is we have to have a comparison of prices. That's what it is called, favored nation clause. I instituted a favorite, so we're paying \$2.50 for a pill, and some nation is paying 25 cents for the same exact pill from the same factory, right? We get the 25 cent price. So, what's going to happen that'll go up. Ours will come way down.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:33:06\)](#)

They can't believe it. The drug companies can't believe, and I will tell you, Mark Meadows is here, our Chief of Staff. Where's Mark? They want to negotiate. They called. We signed it. It's all done. They want to negotiate and they are negotiating, so let's see what happens, but we're going to get you cuts on prescription drugs, the likes of which you've never seen. We'll protect Medicare and Social Security. They will not be able to protect it. It will always protect patients with preexisting conditions, always.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:33:43\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to land an astronaut on Mars. When I took over, NASA was dead. Now it's the most vibrant space center in the world, by far. We will restore patriotic education to our schools and we'll teach our children to love our country, honor our history and always respect our great American flag. We will live by the timeless words of our national motto, In God, We Trust. For years, you had a president who apologized for America. Now you have a president who is standing up for America and standing up for the great people of Pennsylvania.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:34:42\)](#)

From Pittsburgh to Harrisburg, from Erie to Easton, and from Bethlehem to right here in Arnold Palmer's beloved Latrobe. I love Arnold Palmer. Arnold, where are you? We love Arnold. There was only one Arnold. We stand on the shoulders of Pennsylvania Patriots who gave their blood, sweat, and tears for this beloved nation. Pennsylvania is the state where our founding fathers declared American Independence, right? Declared American Independence. Add the word Commonwealth in there. This way, they won't [inaudible 01:35:24] us. It's where the army weathered its brutal winter at Valley Forge, and where General George Washington, who, by the way, they want all of the name, Washington removed from everything.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:35:40\)](#)

I haven't been keeping up with it. What did he do? George Washington, they want the name off. Congressman are we okay showing ... I don't think you liked that idea too much. George Washington. They want his name off everything, but we'll keep it. I promise you this. As long as you canceled culture, you better have a strong president. Canceled culture. George Washington, can you believe? But he led his men on a daring mission across the Delaware. This is the Commonwealth where our union was saved by the heroes of Gettysburg and where generations of tough, strong Pennsylvania workers, mined the coal, worked the railroads, forged the steel that made America into the greatest and most powerful nation in the history of world. That's in the history of the world and we are making it greater than it's ever been before. That's what's going to happen. Proud citizens like you, helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country from these very, very deranged people. We are returning power to you, the American people. With your help and your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. America will soon be thriving like never before. Next year will be the greatest economic year in the history of our country, and together we will work very hard.

President Donald J. Trump: [\(01:37:42\)](#)

The people of Pennsylvania, the great, great people of Pennsylvania, where I went to college. It's a place I know very well. But, we will make America wealthy. Again. We will make America strong again. We will make America proud again. We will make America safe again and we will make America great again. Thank you. Thank you, Pennsylvania.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 3 hours ago

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)
• 1 day ago

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)
[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)



×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search

Aug 28, 2020

Donald Trump New Hampshire Rally Speech Transcript August 28

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump New Hampshire Rally Speech Transcript August 28

President Donald Trump held a campaign rally in New Hampshire on August 28. Read the transcript of the event here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



President Trump: [\(12:58\)](#)

Hello, everybody. Hello, everybody. Wow. Hello, everybody. Thank you. Thank you. And I'll tell you, we're landing and there are thousands of people along the runways, and I said, "Why aren't they here?" "Sir, we couldn't let them in." "Why not? Let's let them in." Oh, these people. And then they put in a floor. This is for Manchester because you know about flooring. They put in a floor that's like an ice skating rink. So we're going to tiptoe around.

President Trump: [\(14:17\)](#)

How are you, everybody? We love you. We love you. Great, great people. Manchester, we had some good memories in Manchester. 2016, but this is going to be, we are right now in the most important election in our history. But I'm thrilled to be back in the Granite State with the true hard-working American Patriots. Last night it was my great honor to accept the Republican nomination for President of the United States.

President Trump: [\(14:51\)](#)

We're going to win. We're going to win. Does anybody have any doubt? Does anybody... It's very interesting, last night we had an incredible time and I don't know if you know, it's driving the fake news crazy. They're back. But the poll numbers have swung. If you go back six months before the plague flew in from China, the plague, the horrible plague, this election was over. This election was over. And then I had to go back to work. I had to go back to work. And then I went back to work and we've done an incredible job in every aspect of running government, but I also had to start campaigning a little bit again, and I did.

President Trump: [\(15:57\)](#)

And today it was announced that Joe Biden is coming out of the basement. Because the poll numbers have totally swung. They totally swung. And they've swung like nobody's ever seen them swing before. And it was rapid. It was a rapid swing. Because they all admit that we're doing a great job. There's not too many presidents that have done a job like we've done, including keeping you out of wars, bringing you home from the endless wars. But they've swung.

President Trump: [\(16:35\)](#)

But here's what I don't get. Sleepy Joe's coming out he said in 10 days, that's a long... 10 days. 10 days. That's like an eternity in Trumpville. 10 days. I view 10 days is like an eternity, okay? So he decided he's coming out and he's going to be out in 10 days. That's a long time. That's a big percentage of the remaining time. That's all right, he's much better off where he is. I think he's, I think he just...

President Trump: [\(17:13\)](#)

We love Melania, we do. She did a great job. Did a great job. She did a great job. She went up on Tuesday night, did an incredible job. Last night was exciting, wasn't it? [inaudible 00:17:31].

President Trump: [\(17:34\)](#)

And how about those stories from friends of mine? How about those stories? Was that just compelling and incredible television, but really that was an exciting, a really good quality convention. Really great. So many people. So many people, you saw some tragic situations, some really great endorsements, you saw everything. If you... How about the endorsement of Herschel Walker? When you watch that that was from the heart. That was from the heart. Dana White today. I just saw it today because last night I was looking at this speech a little bit. We had a wonderful turnout last night.

President Trump: [\(18:20\)](#)

What I didn't like, you saw this right, when it was over, you saw when it was over? The thugs outside because the Democratic mayor of Washington DC, it's another Democrat that's not believing in law and order. And you know we give Washington DC a lot of money to run it, but they don't do a good job of running it. The mayor, she doesn't run anything. And these incredible people from all over the country, all over the world that were there last night, they walked out to a bunch of thugs. And that wasn't, remember this, that wasn't friendly protesters. They were thugs. They were thugs. And the DC police are good, but the mayor gave bad instructions last night, that should have never been allowed to happen.

President Trump: [\(19:18\)](#)

When a senator like Rand Paul walks out, and thank God we had some good police around him and they took a tremendous... They took tremendous abuse. And Rand Paul was in big trouble last night, he's a good guy, he's a friend of mine, and that shouldn't happen to anybody. But he is a US senator walking outside and those four policemen should be brought over to the White House and we ought to give them a medal of some kind, and we're going to do it. We're going to do it. I told that to Rand. And the mayor should be ashamed of herself for that kind of a display of incompetence because that's what's happening in Portland. And that's what's happening all over where you have Democrat-run cities. Just take a look. And we're looking at the whole situation in DC, and tonight they have a lot of people gathering, let's see how that works out. They have to be able to manage their affairs, they get a lot of money. She's always looking for money, "Could we have more money?" "What are you going to waste it on? I mean spend it on. What are you going to waste it on, Mayor?"

President Trump: [\(20:38\)](#)

And then our people walk out, and these are people from all over the world, they walk, including Congress, by the way, they walk out and they get accosted, they get abused, they get spit on. It's a disgrace. And our country is going to change. We're not going to allow that to happen. You know, we're not supposed to be... We're not supposed to be involved unless we're invited in by the people that run, these are all Democrat cities, just so you understand, including DC. So we're not supposed to go in unless we call it an insurrection, but that's a big statement. It's a big statement. No reason for it. But you know what we're going to do? We're going to have to look at it. Mark Meadows is here, we're going to have to look at it because we're not going to let that happen to people that go to the White House to celebrate our country.

President Trump: [\(21:58\)](#)

And a weak guy named Joe Biden, and he's weak, he's weak as hell, a weak guy like Joe Biden didn't even bring law and order up as a subject for discussion in the entire Democrat National Convention. Now they're all of a sudden... Now they realize because they've gone down like a rock in water, they've gone down in the polls and now all of a sudden they're talking all, "Well, we have to talk about crime." Number one, they have no... Look at what happened to New York, look at what's going on in Chicago, all Democrats, all radical left Democrats. Look at what's going on in the great State of Wisconsin. Now I will tell you, two days ago we sent in the National Guard. That was the end of that problem.

President Trump: [\(22:51\)](#)

Look at Portland. We want to send in the National Guard, we sent in Homeland Security just to protect our... couple of our buildings, including a courthouse, can you believe it? We sent in because-

President Trump: [\(23:03\)](#)

... couple of our buildings, including a courthouse. Can you believe it? We send in because they can't protect it. So we sent, they did a very effective job. We could take care of Portland in 45 minutes, 45 minutes. If that governor, if that mayor would call and say, "Please send in the National Guard." just like ... Hey, we did it in Minneapolis. Remember that? The place was going to burn down. Another few days, we send in the National Guard, it was over within an hour. They ought to get smart and that's what they ought to do.

President Trump: [\(23:40\)](#)

So now they're talking about, "Well, we want to ..." Why did they call it a friendly protest? Right? Remember the idiot from CNN, he's standing there. This is a friendly protest. Behind him over his shoulders, the entire city is burning down. Sixty seven days from now, we're going to win the great state of New Hampshire. We have to. We're going to win four more years in the White House.

Speaker 1: [\(24:19\)](#)

Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years. Four more years.

President Trump: [\(24:30\)](#)

Within my first term in office, we've secured America's borders, brought back our manufacturing jobs, rebuilt the United States military. It was a mess. It was a depleted mess. Wiped out the ISIS caliphate, killed our terrorists enemies, kept America out of foolish, stupid, ridiculous foreign wars. Achieved American energy independence. You see the price of your gasoline. When you go fill it up, "Oh boy, that's a nice price." It's half what it was. We built the single greatest economy in the history of the world. That includes China, which was having a very, very bad year. Then the plague came in from China. We had to close it up.

President Trump: [\(25:38\)](#)

We saved millions of lives and now we're open again and we're setting records. We're setting records. Wait till you see the numbers just before the election. There'll be released and this is despite the fact that the Democrats are holding back Michigan, North Carolina. You take a look. Pennsylvania. They want to keep them. By the way, on November 4th, regardless, they'll be opening them up, November 4th, because they think that hurts the economy and that will hurt me, but our numbers are going to be great. We're going to have a great third quarter. We're going to have an unbelievable next year, unless somebody stupid gets elected and raises your taxes.

President Trump: [\(26:29\)](#)

This November, each of you will vote in truly the most important election in the history of our country. I used to say it about 2016. This is now at a new level. Joe Biden is the puppet of the radical left movement that seeks to obliterate and destroy everything that you hold here including your second amendment, which will have no chance. Your vote will decide whether we save the American dream or whether we allow Biden to eliminate your jobs. By the way, it's not Biden. It's not Biden.

President Trump: [\(27:21\)](#)

It's his masters, his ... They tell him what to do, his masters. They want to erase your borders, confiscate your guns, appoint radical left judges and prosecutors, tear down our history. Demolish your suburbs. You saw what I did. I ended the rule. You're not going to have low income housing built in your suburbs anymore, but nobody writes that because the fake news doesn't want to write that, but everyone knows. Unless our friends in the suburbs have gotten a lot dumber than they used to be, they know that. They want to destroy your suburbs, indoctrinate our children, defund the police and try everything in the book to turn our cities so that they look more like Portland, Oregon than what we're used to looking at. Never forget, they are coming after me because I am fighting for you. It's true.

President Trump: [\(28:41\)](#)

Today's Democrat party is filled with hate. Just look at Joe Biden supporters on the streets screaming and shouting at bystanders with unhinged manic rage. Right? You see it. It's crazy. It's crazy. You ought to see last night in Washington. It was a disgrace. It was a disgrace that these people are representing the United States of America. It was a disgrace. Protesters. You know what I say? Protest is your ass. I don't talk about my ass.

President Trump: [\(29:18\)](#)

They're not protestors. Those aren't ... Those are anarchists. They're agitators. They're rioters. They're looters. They're not ... You know you say that and some of the people, not all of them, but some of the people back there, "Oh, how dare you. These are friendly protesters, right?" Friendly ...

President Trump: [\(29:48\)](#)

They're just looking for trouble. Has nothing to do with George Floyd. Has nothing to do with anything. They don't even know who George Floyd is. Okay? They don't know who George Floyd. They have no idea. If you ask them, "Who's George Floyd?" They couldn't even tell you. These are just bad people, troublemakers and they shouldn't be representing our country at important events and we've got to stop it. Democrats have no complaint about the rioters and the vandals, marauding through our cities or mass unruly demonstrations, but they don't believe law abiding citizens can go to a church together. You can't go to church anymore.

President Trump: [\(30:31\)](#)

You know how many churches are closed in this country because of the Democrats? You can go out and you can have thousands of people marauding through the streets, threatening other people, beyond threatening, kicking them in the face, doing what they've done. You've seen it. They would have done that to Senator Rand Paul last night. He'd either be in very bad shape or dead and that would include his wife if those policemen didn't happen to be there. They took some big beating. The reason they didn't fight back too much, they don't want to lose their pension. They don't want to lose their job, because we've become so politically correct, everybody's afraid to do anything now, but they did a good job.

President Trump: [\(31:22\)](#)

The puppet Biden, who's just controlled so strongly wants you to cancel weddings, funerals and school, but has no problem with thousands of so-called peaceful protesters cramming into your streets, mugging people, hurting people, robbing stores, burning down storefronts. The radical left will do anything to get power. They smear justice, Brett Kavanaugh, and they are ... Did you see anything like that? Justice Kavanaugh. People forget. Time goes by, they forget. We don't forget. I don't forget. They're destroying the livelihoods of innocent people and if Biden wins, which I honestly can't believe can happen.

President Trump: [\(32:20\)](#)

I will have lost to a low IQ individual. I don't want that. I don't want it. Sleepy Joe, I don't want it. But the agitators will go from rioting in the streets to running the halls of government. Can you believe it? The levers, they call it the levers of government. The top 10 most dangerous cities in America are run by Democrats and have been for decades. Now they're trying to impose those policies across the entire country. No one will be safe in Biden's America. I can't even call it Biden's America. God doesn't know he's alive. He's going to be out in 10 days. He's going to start 10 days. Ten days.

President Trump: [\(33:12\)](#)

I mean, I gave a big speech last night. I said, "What am I doing tomorrow night?" You're going to New Hampshire, but sir, we can cancel New Hampshire because you had a big night. We can cancel. Are you crazy? I don't have the courage to cancel New Hampshire. I got to win New Hampshire. I love the people and you've been very good to me. You've been very good to me.

Speaker 1: [\(34:00\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA! USA!

President Trump: [\(34:00\)](#)

You've been very good to me. So, New Hampshire was the first state I won. Right? Remember, I came here. I was very excited. That was an exciting evening. That was an exciting race, but we don't talk about that anymore. We have to talk about the future. We don't talk about it. That was great. It was important. We've done more than any administration in its first three and a half years in the history of our country. That's despite phony witch hunts, phony investigations, a phony impeachment based on a phone call that was absolutely perfect. That's despite a pandemic that was probably sent in by China, who the hell knows how it got here and all over the world, because China does not want to see me win I can tell you that. We're not happy with China. I'll tell you why. If Biden got in, China would own the United States very quickly. They'd own it. If the Democrat party wants to stand with anarchist, criminals, rioters, looters, and flag burners, that's up to them. The Republican party and you, I can see you. Is there anybody in this place that enjoys burning the American flag? Is there anybody?

Speaker 1: [\(35:28\)](#)

No.

President Trump: [\(35:31\)](#)

Please quietly raise your hand. Be careful. Could be very dangerous. The Republican party will remain the voice of the patriotic heroes who keep America safe and our law enforcement. Right? We are all that stand between the American people and the left wing mob. If you want to save democracy from the mob, then you must vote to defeat an extremely poor candidate. Look, I believe I have the honor of running against the worst candidate ever put up by the Democratic party, the worst. How do you get worse? I believe he's the worst candidate, the slowest candidate. I mean, in prime time, he was the slowest candidate, which was a long time ago. Primetime. You know what I don't like though, they say he's like 78, 79, 78, I guess. Right? I know people that are 85, that are 88, 92, Bernie Marcus, Home Depot, he's 92 years old. He's the sharpest guy you'll ever meet. There's nothing ... 78 is okay, but that's a bad 78, not a good 78. 78 is okay, but he shouldn't say that. They shouldn't say ... The press, they say he's too old. He's not too old. He's not too old, but 78 is okay, but I do. I know people in their 90s that are 100% sharp and good physically, actually good physically. You want debate? So do I. I want debates too. I want debates too.

President Trump: [\(37:36\)](#)

Tonight, we're honored to be joined by New Hampshire House Republican leader, Dick Hinch. Where is Dick? I think your great governor is here. Where's the governor? Where's our governor? Hi, Dick. Good job. Do we like Dick? Yes. Where's our governor? He's here. He just met me. I told him, "Go back." Hi, Steve. Because you have a great governor and we don't have same day voting anymore. We don't have same day. What a joke that was last time, remember? Buses poured up from Massachusetts with a lot of people that weren't going to vote for Trump, and they poured up thousands and thousands of people came in on election day and then you had a senator running on the Republican party who wasn't exactly the greatest for us, but we have done so well here and we're going to have a big win. I'm hearing we're going to have a great win. So, I want to thank you, governor.

President Trump: [\(38:39\)](#)

Also with us, our state representatives, Al Baldasaro and Fred Doucette. Where are you? Hi. Hi, Al. I know these guys so well. Hey Al, have I taken care of the vets better than you even thought?

Speaker 2: [\(38:56\)](#)

Yeah.

President Trump: [\(38:57\)](#)

This guy I met him. He's a big vet. He wanted the vets. He didn't care about anything else, but the vets. Honestly, he couldn't have cared less about anybody here except the vets, but I did a good job, right? We did a good job for the vets. Very importantly, very, very US Senate candidate Corky Messner. Good, Corky. I hear you're doing well. Good, Corky. Get them. We need Corky. Get them. I hear you're doing well, Corky.

President Trump: [\(39:29\)](#)

Congressional candidate Matt Mowers. Matt, thank you. Thank you, Matt. Great people. A friend of mine for a long time, he said right from the beginning, "You're going to win this state, sir." We met him at the primaries. Chairman of New Hampshire Republican Party Steven Stepanek. Steven. Hi, Steve. Great Steve. Co-chairman of my New Hampshire campaign Lou Gargiulo. Where's Lou? Lou Gargiulo. Hi, Lou. How am I doing? Are we winning, Lou? Lou, are we winning? Thank you. You said yes. If he said no, he's out of here.

President Trump: [\(40:25\)](#)

A friend of mine and a friend of the state, he loves this state and he is a smart cookie. So good. I love him on television. He's no games. Just looks and gives her the answer, but he's done a fantastic job. The first person on my whole ... You read about all these people. This is the first guy and he's a great guy and he's a friend of mine, Corey Lewandowski. Where is Corey? Great guy. Tremendous guy. Tremendous help. Thank you, Corey. Are you having a good time, Corey? Who's going to win this year, Corey? You bet. A little bit slow with that head, Corey.

President Trump: [\(41:13\)](#)

With the help of everyone here today, we've accomplished more in the first three years. We've done so much. We've done so much. You can go over at taxes and you can go over what we've done with the military. We passed the biggest tax cuts ever, ever the history of our country. Now, they want to raise taxes. Think of it. All my life, I've watched politicians. Don't forget, I've only been doing this for four and a half years. I haven't been to ... I've had senators come in. I've had congressmen come in. "Sir, I've been doing this for 25 years and in 25 years I've only lost three races, sir." I said, "But I've only been doing it for four years and I only won one race, but now I have to win two. One race I won, but it was the president. It was for president." It was for president, but we did the largest tax cut in the history of our country. We eliminated the most job destroying regulations in the history of our country. I ended the job killing Paris climate accord. That was a killer. That was meant to hurt the United States. By the way, in case you had any questions. Today, the United States is the number one producer of oil and natural gas anywhere on earth. To give critically ill patients access to lifesaving cures we passed and hopefully anybody here doesn't need it. Nobody here. Uh-oh, do you need it? Uh-oh. Don't raise that ... Oh she is? Is she okay? I'll get it for her. Is she okay? We got to get her on the list. Tell me. Oh, from before. Well, that's a long time before I was president. Does she want to get on the list? Because I've seen you at rallies before. I want to get ... Will you please, I want to get his wife on the list. It's called right to try. Right to try. Good work.

President Trump: [\(43:24\)](#)

He's been a friend of mine. Come on. He's been here for a long time. He's been a good guy for a long time. We got to ... Is your wife, how she doing?

President Trump: [\(43:39\)](#)

She couldn't get it before me. Well, we had that with Mueller. You saw that with the Mueller's last night. You saw that, right? Was that Assad with their incredible daughter, what happened? He said if Trump was president that wouldn't have happened and they're right, that would not have happened. We took out al-Baghdadi. I wish I were president, you would had a different solution. Thank you. Thank you.

President Trump: [\(44:15\)](#)

Go ahead. How about you? Yeah. We'll talk to you later. Right to try. You have no idea. So many people, they used to travel all over the world to get a cure. Now, we can sign a quick simple document. It sounds easy, it wasn't, but it was easy for me. I understood it. Now, you signed a document. We give you the greatest medicines even if they haven't been approved. If somebody's terminally ill, like in the case of your wife, if somebody's terminally ill, at least you have

hope, but it's beyond that because people have gone home. You have to see some of the results have been incredible. You saw one of the people the other day, right? That wonderful young lady that was so incredible and spoke so well. She's a special person. She really is a special person. Thank you. We'll talk to you. Thank you very much.

President Trump: [\(45:17\)](#)

To bring opportunities to our inner cities, I signed the groundbreaking criminal justice reform, prison reform, opportunity zones, permanent funding for historically black colleges and universities. True. Before the China virus came in, before that China virus came in, we had the best job numbers ever recorded the history of our country. We had almost 160 million Americans working. We had never had numbers like that. The Republican party is the party of Abraham Lincoln. Remember that. We-

President Trump: [\(46:03\)](#)

We stand for so much, including Martin Luther King's dream of a nation where our children are judged not by the color of their skin, but by the content of their character. You know that. The radical left's effort to divide everyone by race tears us apart. There's so much racial hatred, and it's put there by CNN, by MSNBC... They stoke the flames and they know it. The good news is the ratings aren't great. So that's okay. They don't have great ratings. But they stoke the flames. Uh-oh, CNN just turned off their camera again. They always turn off their camera. Why do I keep doing that? Every time I do it, they turn off their camera. They did it last time. I mention CNN, they're screaming, turn the camera off.

President Trump: [\(47:16\)](#)

Our movement is about a brighter future for all Americans of every race, religion, color, and creed. Joe Biden spent the last 47 years betraying the African American community. I've spent the last four years delivering for the African American community like nobody, with the exception possibly of Abraham Lincoln, has delivered before. It's true. My first week in office, I withdrew the United States from the last administration's horrible, stupid, insane Trans Pacific Partnership. Would've destroyed the US auto industry and many other industries. New Hampshire lost one in four, and I think much more than that, manufacturing jobs following twin disasters of NAFTA and China's entrance into the WTO. It was more than one in four. That statistic is wrong. Please have it changed. The statistic is wrong, far more than one in four.

President Trump: [\(48:28\)](#)

Earlier this year, I kept my promise and replaced the NAFTA nightmare with a brand new US-Mexico-Canada Agreement. They said that couldn't be done. I also took the toughest ever action to stand up to China's pillaging and plundering of American jobs. Joe Biden's agenda is made in China. My agenda is made in America.

Crowd: [\(48:56\)](#)

USA! USA!

President Trump: [\(49:11\)](#)

After years of building up other nations, we are finally building up our nation and our jobs, and we're taking care of our people.

President Trump: [\(49:29\)](#)

Last night, I got great reviews of the speech and all, but some of the fakers back there, they said, "Well, it was a little long. He shouldn't have used the White House." Oh really? Tell me. But they said it was a little... Then one person, I think it was Chris Wallace. Nice guy. He's actually a nice guy. He said that, "He didn't have the same energy in the speech that he usually has." Well, it's a different kind of a speech. Tonight, I'm in New Hampshire and we can wing it.

President Trump: [\(50:09\)](#)

See, actually, actually Chris, who has always wanted to be his father, but it never worked out because of a lack of talent. Actually though, actually Chris has it wrong. If I did last night's speech here, by now you would have all been walking out. And if I did tonight's speech there, I would have been criticized by being slightly radical. But we're having a good time doing it this way, right? Because we are finally putting America first.

President Trump: [\(50:48\)](#)

Under my administration, America's borders are more secure than ever before. We ended the catch and release, stopped asylum fraud. And we have deported 20,000 gang members and 500,000 criminal aliens. We've already built 300 miles of border wall and we're adding 10 new miles every single week. The wall will soon be completed. And our numbers on the border are the best they've ever been. And by the way, Mexico is paying for the wall. Just in case you didn't know that. They don't know that. They're paying for the wall.

President Trump: [\(51:46\)](#)

You haven't noticed on the wall. Everything was wall, wall. They didn't think I was going to get it done. Because look, you have one major party controlling Congress and they don't want to give me a wall. So they're going crazy. "Wall. The wall's not getting done." Then I get it done. Get it from the military, get it from everything. I'm a developer. I know how to get money. It's one of those. Developers understand. And now that the wall is almost complete, it'll be soon complete. And it's the wall that border security wanted so badly. This is the one. But now that it's built, you never hear about the wall. They don't talk about it anymore. They don't talk about it anymore. It's incredible. But the wall will soon be complete. We've invested \$2.5 trillion in the US military and launched the first new branch of the US Armed Forces in nearly 75 years. The space force.

President Trump: [\(52:42\)](#)

And AI, in honor of you, we have passed VA Choice and VA Accountability, AI. That guy's been bugging me for years. AI has been bugging me. What's in that hat, AI? Let me see. Let me... It's something. AI, he's been bugging me for years. Did you ever think we'd get VA Choice, VA Accountability? Did you ever really believe it? Thank you, AI.

President Trump: [\(53:15\)](#)

I withdrew from the last administration's disastrous Iran Nuclear Deal, a disaster. \$150 billion we paid Iran for a basically short term deal. And we gave them... What's more impressive, we also gave them \$1.8 billion in cash. Cash. Many plane loads. You know what that took? Many, many plane loads, \$1.8 billion. I said bad. That's when I realized how powerful a president is in the United States. When a president has the right, which by the way, I don't believe he did have that right, okay? When a president has the right to go into the banks and take out \$1.8 billion and hand it to people that hate our guts, that's power. That's power. I don't believe he had the right to do it.

President Trump: [\(54:10\)](#)

I kept my promise, recognized the true capital of Israel and opened the US embassy in Jerusalem. I recognized Israeli sovereignty over the Golan Heights and we achieved the first breakthrough in the Middle East in 25 years. You saw that just last week. UAE, highly respected. Mohamed, highly respected. UAE and Israel. And now they're all going to be coming in. Now they're all saying, "How come you didn't tell us about this?" You'll have peace in the Middle East. And yet we're moving our trips out. It's pretty amazing, actually. We'll get no credit for it, but that's all right. Remember that Kaitlan. Cover that properly, Kaitlan. We like Kaitlan. Together, we've spent the last four years cleaning up 47 years of Biden disasters. Joe Biden has spent his entire career on the wrong side of history. He supported NAFTA. China's entry. He's done so many things. This man, if you look at what he's done, we went into a deal, the Korea, you know about the Korea deal? Hillary Clinton's deal, along with Biden. They promised 250,000 jobs, right? 250,000 jobs. And they were right. Except all those jobs went to South Korea. They didn't come to us.

President Trump: [\(55:41\)](#)

He wants mass amnesty. He wants illegal aliens to be taken care of, healthcare and every other way. And he wants to raise your taxes, [inaudible 00:09:52]. Look, your taxes are going to go through the roof. He's going to destroy your health care. He's going to have socialized medicine. Remember what Obama said 28 times? You can keep your doctor. You can keep your plan. Turned out to be a lie. Now you're going to lose your doctor again. And we're going to lose 185 million people who have private health insurance. Who has private health insurance here? And you love it, right? You love it. It's luxury. It's good. It's

beautiful. And you have the greatest, you're going to lose it. Hate to tell you. Under his plan, you're going to lose your private healthcare. So here's a guy, I go into Texas two weeks ago. We had, by the way, on the highway and the roadways, thousands and thousands of people like lined up on the runway in New Hampshire, by the way. What happened to those people? But we had thousands and thousands of people. So I'm in Texas. I'm also, last week in Florida, we got total endorsement from all of the sheriffs. All over Florida. Ohio, many places. But think of Texas. He's against oil and gas. He's against guns. And he's against religion. So you're in Texas, you're in Texas, where I'm winning by a lot. They say Texas is very close. I don't think so. They said that last time too. Remember they said it last time? For them to call it early, you have to be really. So I heard, for a year, Texas is going to be very close. It's going to be, everybody believed that except for the people that lived in Texas. So at 8:00, the polls close. And they said, "Donald Trump has won the state of Texas." Simultaneously with the closing.

President Trump: [\(57:49\)](#)

I'm now running in Texas against a man who's against oil, guns, and God. How do you win Texas? I said this, you could bring George Washington back as your Presidential candidate. You could bring Abraham Lincoln. Let's put him as the Vice Presidential candidate. Run in Texas and other states, you couldn't win. You couldn't win. Now, they're not going to win. We're going to win this. And you're against the oil stuff too. Because his whole thing on oil, no fracking, no this, no that. New England has the highest energy costs in the United States. And you know why? Because Governor Cuomo will not let a pipeline go across the tip of New York State so that oil and gas, of which we have plenty, can come.

President Trump: [\(58:39\)](#)

And do you know where you buy your energy from? Russia. Did you know that? You have ships, much of it from Russia, because Governor Cuomo, New York won't allow a pipeline and they're desperate to have something happen in upper New York State. And those are great people, but they've been treated very badly. But they won't allow a pipeline. By not allowing a pipeline, we're trying to do it through essentially eminent domain. By not allowing a pipeline to go through upper New York State and create a lot of jobs for them, you have the highest energy prices in the United States by far. Thank you New York. Thank you. Thank you Governor Cuomo. Biden voted for the Iraq war. I was against the Iraq war. He opposed a mission to take out Osama bin Laden. He opposed the killing of Soleimani. You remember that one?

President Trump: [\(59:35\)](#)

He oversaw the rise of ISIS and he cheered the rise of China as a positive development for America and for the world. That's not a positive development. Before they went into the WTO, China was flat lined. For years and years and decades, flat lined. And then they got into the WTO and a lot of bad things happened. First China's stole our jobs, plundered our intellectual property and unleashed the virus. And now China is trying to just hug and kiss Joe Biden. They want him so badly. Look, if you like China, you should vote for Biden, that I can tell you.

President Trump: [\(01:00:20\)](#)

How about his son? You think the son, maybe there's a conflict? How about his son? Where's Hunter? Where is Hunter? Where is Hunter? Does anybody know? Where's Hunter? He's in another country right now, probably, ripping off another country. No, as soon as Biden became vice president, bad things happened with respect to a Hunter. If that happened with respect to my family, I wouldn't be standing. I guarantee you that. I guarantee you that. What a disgrace. What a disgrace. Ukraine. And it's not just Ukraine and it's not just China. But he goes into China, takes out \$1.5 billion to manage, and he knows nothing, and he wasn't even employed. He got thrown out of the armed services. So give me a break. It's a disgrace, what's happening.

President Trump: [\(01:01:12\)](#)

There's a double... There's a thing happening with the media like nobody's ever seen before. These people right here. Because if that happened to a Republican, in particular. If any of that stuff happened to me, it would be brutal. But it happened to him. They don't want to talk about it.

President Trump: [\(01:01:34\)](#)

And how about the questions asked by Anderson Cooper yesterday? Anderson Cooper. He's interviewed me a lot over the years and I always got along with him, but they were tough interviews. Did you hear the questions? And Biden kept looking down. I think he was reading the answers off a teleprompter. Right? I think he was reading the answers off a teleprompter. And that's happened before. And how about David Muir of ABC? He's a nice guy, right? How soft were those questions? How soft were those? They don't ask me questions like that. They got fire pouring out of their eyes. No. "Mr. Vice President, what do you think of this? How was your breakfast, sir? Did you enjoy it?" When I banned travel from China Biden, called it hysterical and xenophobic. He even used, somewhere along the line, the word racist. He always figures, they always want to get that word in there.

President Trump: [\(01:02:29\)](#)

If we had listened to Joe, hundreds of thousands of more Americans would have died. But instead my decision, saved thousands and thousands of lives. And then we banned Europe very early because I saw what was going on, really in Italy and Spain and France. When the virus arrived, we launched the largest national mobilization since World War II. Mike Pence did a great job. We produced more than 100,000 ventilators within weeks. And not a single American who has needed a ventilator has been denied a ventilator, not one. You heard all about, and now we're producing ventilators. Hard to produce. Expensive, complex. We're producing them now for the rest of the world. 188 countries were affected by this. We pioneered advances in treatment that have reduced the monthly rate. And you look at this, the mortality rate has been reduced by 85% since April. Think of that. 85% since April.

President Trump: [\(01:03:46\)](#)

Under Operation Warp Speed, three different vaccines are right now in final stage trials. If you go back three years, that would have been something that would have been impossible to even discuss. It would have taken years. We will produce a vaccine this year and together we will defeat the virus. It's already getting defeated.

President Trump: [\(01:04:11\)](#)

And by the way, another big Democrat hoax. Another big hoax. I want football back. I'm the one that's been saying. Is that a correct statement? I want football back. These are young, strong guys. They're not going to be affected by the virus. If you look at it, it's generally older people. Older people that have heart conditions, that have diabetes, that have problems. These are big strong guys. They'll be just fine. But I want football back. I've been calling for football to be back, including Big 10. Big 10, get with it. Open up your season, Big 10.

President Trump: [\(01:04:49\)](#)

And the Dems don't want it back for political reasons. But now their new line... This is like Russia, Russia, Russia. All this crap they come up with. Now their new line is they are trying to blame me and keep football shut down. They want to keep it shut down. And they're saying that President Trump shut it down. I'm the one that wants it open. So they're reversing it. They're playing a big con game. It's just a con game. And that's what we're dealing with. And we have to defeat them on November 3rd. I want football back and Big 10 open. And now the other day, Joe Biden came up with a plan to impose a blanket shutdown. He'd be willing to do another blanket. And we had to do it. We blanket, we shut down. We saved millions of lives. Instead of the number we have today, 175,000, we could have had 2 million today instead. It would have been unacceptable, unsustainable. Unsustainable. We did everything right. We did it right. We closed it down. We stopped China. We stopped Europe. Now we're opening it up and we're opening it up to record numbers, despite the fact that the Democrats are keeping their states shut down and hurting people that live in those states, shut down as long as possible.

President Trump: [\(01:06:21\)](#)

But now Biden wants to do another blanket shutdown, possibly, that would decimate the economy and cause suicides, drug overdoses, alcohol abuse, heart attacks, joblessness. You'd have jobs, all of the problems that it causes. Because it's not just a one sided equation. A shut down causes big problems also. And at this point, when the economy is roaring back. We had record job numbers this last quarter, over 9 million jobs. We're going to throw that all out? We have a market... You know, your stock market. Who has 401k's here? Your 401k's and your stocks, when you have stocks, would be obliterated. And right now, we have just, on two of your markets, as you know, S&P and NASDAQ, you're at new records. And you're about to hit another new record.

President Trump: [\(01:07:19\)](#)

Think of it. Who would have thought the stock market? And hopefully we're at the end of this horrible China virus. Came from China. They should have stopped it and they did. But who would have thought, just who would have thought that the stock market is at record levels right now? Record levels.

President Trump: [\(01:07:47\)](#)

And everything else is going to follow. Before the virus, we created an economic miracle and now we're doing it again. We did the Paycheck Protection Program where we saved more than 200,000 jobs in New Hampshire alone. 200,000, right?

President Trump: [\(01:08:09\)](#)

Over the past three months, we've gained so many different, if you look at retail numbers. Take a look at our retail numbers. They're literally at records. Look at some of the numbers be announced by companies. They're at records. Can you imagine giving that all up and starting again? It's not acceptable. If I'm reelected, we will create 10 million jobs over the next 10 months, and we'll do that easily. The Biden agenda, with big tax increases and big regulation increases, would immediately kill everything. You will go into a depression. And I'm very good at predicting this. You will go into a depression the likes of which this country has not seen since 1929, and who knows, maybe worse than that. They are playing a suicide mission.

President Trump: [\(01:09:03\)](#)

... be worse than that. They are playing a suicide mission if they want to raise your taxes. They want to raise your taxes by \$4 trillion. And that's going to be almost everybody. They're saying for the rich. No, not for the rich. They're going to be raising everybody's taxes almost. Joe Biden is running on the most extreme far left platform of any nominee in American history and of our foreign adversaries, we're devising a plan to destroy the United States from within. All they have to look is at the Biden Harris. How about her? Is she a beauty? What a beauty that is.

President Trump: [\(01:09:39\)](#)

They pick a woman who starts off... She starts off sort of strong. She's one of the favorites. Within a period of a few months, she goes down, down 15, 12, 11, nine, eight, five, three, two. Then she goes, "I'm going to leave because I've decided that I want to leave. I want to leave." She left because she wouldn't have gotten any votes. She was terrible. This would be your president possibly. I don't think so. I don't think so. I want to see the first woman president also, but I don't want to see a woman president get into that position the way she do it and she's not competent. She's not competent. They're all saying we want Ivanka. I don't blame them. They want to eliminate America's borders in the middle of a pandemic, suspend all deportations, restore catch and release, and expand horrible, dangerous, disgusting sanctuary cities. They want to give illegal aliens government healthcare and taxpayer funded lawyers. That's what we need is more lawyers. Let's get some more lawyers into the act. They want to end national security travel bans from jihadist nations, very dangerous, and increase refugee admissions by 700%. This is in the Bernie Sanders, crazy Bernie, you know crazy Bernie. A lot of his people are going to vote for me just like they did last time. You know why? Because of trade. Because I agree with Bernie Sanders, but my trade policies are much tougher than his and I'm able to do it. All you have to do is how is China doing last year with my trade policy? Not too well. And we had the best year we've ever had.

President Trump: [\(01:12:06\)](#)

We're going to get a lot of Bernie Sanders voters because they like my attitude on trade. They really like it because I've been telling people for years our country is being ripped off by China and many other countries, including, I hate to say it, our allies. Our allies have been ripping us big. And you heard me say last night, NATO, I got \$130 billion from them first time going up to \$400 billion a year from NATO countries, by saying, "You got to do it. You got to do it." And general Secretary Stoltenberg said it can't be done. He could not believe it. He's actually my biggest fan and nobody ever calls him for a quote. Call him sometime.

President Trump: [\(01:12:58\)](#)

They want to abolish cash bail and cut funding for law enforcement. They want to end... We want to increase law enforcement, not cut law enforcement. And by the way, Pat Lynch is a great guy, New York, New York. Really great, New York's finest, right? Their rights have been taken away from them. Literally they're not allowed to do their job, but Pay Lynch, he said the first time in history that they know of New York's finest have endorsed a candidate. The candidate is Donald Trump. First time they've done it.

President Trump: [\(01:13:45\)](#)

All over the country, the sheriffs of Florida, all of Texas, all over the country, Ohio, law enforcement's endorsing Trump. I cannot imagine them getting any law enforcement endorsements. If they do, please let me know and we'll have a little discussion. We'll ask why did that happen? They want to end school choice and ban charter schools. They want to abolish American energy, including all of the things I said before. And add to that coal and add to that shale. A vote for Republicans is a vote for safe communities, great jobs, a bright future, the American dream for all Americans. There is no limit to what we can achieve with four more years. So in conclusion, I have to say this. Over the next four years, we will make America into the manufacturing super power of the world that's happening already. We will end our reliance on China once and for all. We'll do it here. Like we used to do in the good old days before we owed trillions of dollars. We will hire more police, increase penalties for assaults on law enforcement, surge federal prosecutors into high crime communities and neighborhoods and ban sanctuary cities.

President Trump: [\(01:15:28\)](#)

We will kill our terrorist's enemies as we've been doing while keeping America out of the endless foreign Wars. I go to Dover and I greet these incredible families of soldiers that have been so sadly killed. So sadly killed. It's such a shame. I go to the hospital, I go to Walter Reed Medical Center. It's incredible. The doctors are so talented. I see what they can do, but soldiers so badly hurt. And they're really acting as police. They're acting as police. Now, we're very low in Afghanistan now in terms of numbers of troops. We're getting out. We'll be getting out soon. We're very low in Iraq. We're very low in Syria, except we kept the oil. We left some behind for the oil. If you don't mind, we kept the oil. We should have kept the oil in Iraq like I've been saying.

President Trump: [\(01:16:24\)](#)

We'll appoint prosecutors, judges, and justices who believe in enforcing the law, not their own political agenda, which is what we have in many cases right now. The next president will be in my opinion, responsible for two, three, four, and maybe, maybe even five US Supreme Court Justices. You better vote for me, you better vote for me or you're going to have the greatest depression you've ever seen. We will uphold religious liberty, free speech and the right to keep and bear arms. Second amendment.

President Trump: [\(01:17:29\)](#)

We will surprise medical billing require, it's already done. I signed it. Nobody can believe I did it. Price transparency. You know what that is? Do you know how big that is? Where you're able to actually negotiate with hospitals, see their prices, compare it. You know who likes it? Good hospitals and good doctors. Other people don't like it. It's the biggest thing and nobody even talks about it, but I've already put it into effect. The bad news is it goes into effect on January 1st. You better make sure you elect me so I get credit for it.

President Trump: [\(01:18:10\)](#)

Otherwise, could you imagine if sleepy Joe got in and medical prices and drug prices and everything had dropped, but he said, "I wonder what happened?" And I did it all. I'll be so angry at New Hampshire. I'll never speak to you again. Now, all these things, what we're doing with drugs, we instituted a favored nations laws. We instituted favored nations. That's going to drop your prices 50, 60, 70%. And I'm the only president in 51 years, last year, drug prices went down a little, not much, but they went down the first time in 51 years. Favored nations could drop at 50, 60, or 70%. On top of that, I instituted rebates where the rebates go toward price reductions and back to the customer instead of to a middleman. So we will protect Medicare and we will protect Social Security and we will always protect patients with pre-existing conditions.

President Trump: [\(01:19:20\)](#)

America will land the first woman on the moon and the United States will be the first nation to plant its beautiful American flag. Do we love our American flag? Or Mars. Above all, we will teach our children to love our country, to honor our history and be inspired by the words of the New Hampshire state motto. Have

you ever heard of these words? Live free or die. Live free or die. Vote for those people. And you do, you have a great governor. Vote for your people, vote for your governor. You have a great governor. From Portsmouth to Dixville from Concord to Keene. I know a friend from Keene. Great guy. I had a friend from Keene a long time. Keene, New Hampshire. And Merrimack to Manchester, we will fight for every job, every family and every neighborhood. We will fight for every vote. We have to win. We have no choice. Can I be honest with you? We're working hard. We're all working. I don't have to do this. I could get off that beautiful plane that used to be black and white with a red stripe. That was mine. But that's Air Force one. I get off that beautiful plane. I could come up and say, "Ladies and gentlemen of New Hampshire, you have no choice. You have to vote for me because if you don't, you'll be put in radical lefties. You'll have a depression. Your stocks will be worthless. Your 401ks will be gone. There'll be crime all over your streets. So I'm not going to work at all. I'm leaving now, but you have to vote for me because you have no choice." Right? I could say it. Right? Right?

President Trump: [\(01:21:50\)](#)

We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trail, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, laid down the railroads. Won two World Wars, defeated fascism and communism and made America the greatest nation in the history of the world and we are making it greater. We will be greater than ever before. Incredible citizens like you, the people of New Hampshire, helped build this country. And together we are taking back our country. We are not going to let the radical left socialists or communists take our country. We're not going to let it.

President Trump: [\(01:22:59\)](#)

We're returning power to you the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working. We are going to keep on fighting and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning. We are one movement, one people, one family, and one nation under God. And we don't take the beautiful word God out of our Pledge of Allegiance, do we? They did it twice. They did it twice. Then they say, "Well, we didn't mean that." Oh, I see. I was listening once they said, "That's right." You don't know what it is, what happened? What happened? They did it on purpose. They did it twice. That's where they're coming from. You can be fools and you can be fooled, but that's where they're coming from. So don't be surprised, but they're not going to get there. We're not going to let it happen. We're not going to let our country be destroyed by a bunch of nut jobs.

President Trump: [\(01:24:25\)](#)

America will soon be thriving like never before and together with the people of New Hampshire that have meant so much to me, and I brought down opioid and I brought down drug problems for you by 19% and nobody even talks about it. 19. I talk about New Hampshire a lot because you had one of the proportionally worst problems of any country, of any state in this incredible country. You had one of the worst problems of any of the states. And I talk about you a lot. It was incredible. And you still have. But we brought it down 19% and people are absolutely shocked.

President Trump: [\(01:25:14\)](#)

If it weren't for the China plague, the number would be 25 or 30%. That really hurt us because people sort of went back to some old ways because they don't want to be shut down any longer. Joe, don't you understand that? They don't want to be shut down. So I worked very hard on that for this state and for other states, but this was a state that was so severely impacted with the drug problem. That wall is stopping them and it's stopping them like never before. It's stopping them like never before.

President Trump: [\(01:25:51\)](#)

I want to thank New Hampshire for all you've done for me. I want to thank New Hampshire. You were my first victory, as I said, but you are going to lead a nation to the most important victory and the most important election that we've ever had. We will make America wealthy again. We will make America strong again. We will make America proud again. We will make America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)

[• 1 hour ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech at Pentagon Visit Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

[Joe Biden Speech Announcement on Sanctions for Myanmar Coup Leaders Transcript February 10](#)

[• 1 day ago](#)

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor
San Francisco, CA
94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[The Company](#) [Careers](#) [Press](#) [Freelancers](#) [Blog](#)

×

Services

- [Transcription](#)
- [Captions](#)
- [Foreign Subtitles](#)
- [Translation](#)

- [Freelancers](#)
- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Login](#)

[« Return to Transcript Library home](#)

Transcript Categories ▾

[All Transcripts](#) [2020 Election Transcripts](#) [Classic Speech Transcripts](#) [Congressional Testimony & Hearing Transcripts](#) [Debate Transcripts](#) [Donald Trump Transcripts](#) [Entertainment Transcripts](#) [Financial Transcripts](#) [Interview Transcripts](#) [Political Transcripts](#) [Press Conference Transcripts](#) [Speech Transcripts](#) [Sports Transcripts](#) [Technology Transcripts](#)

Search 

Jun 21, 2020

Donald Trump Tulsa, Oklahoma Rally Speech Transcript

[Rev](#) › [Blog](#) › [Transcripts](#) › [Political Transcripts](#) › Donald Trump Tulsa, Oklahoma Rally Speech Transcript

Donald Trump held his first rally in months in Tulsa, OK. Lines that made news include Trump [criticizing removing Confederate monuments](#), [calling coronavirus “kung flu,”](#) and [saying to slow COVID-19 testing to lower case numbers](#). Read the full June 20 rally transcript here.

Transcribe Your Own Content

[Try Rev for free](#) and save time transcribing, captioning, and subtitling.

Search the transcript here...



Donald Trump: [\(01:11\)](#)

Thank you, thank you. So we begin, Oklahoma, we begin. Thank you, Oklahoma. And thank you to Vice President Mike Pence. We begin, we begin our campaign. Thank you. We begin our campaign and I just want to thank all of you, you are warriors. I've been watching the fake news for weeks now, and everything is negative. Don't go, don't come, don't do anything. Today it was like, I've never seen anything like it. I've never seen anything like it. You are warriors, thank you. We had some very bad people outside. We had some very bad people outside, they were doing bad things. But I really do, I appreciate it. We have just a tremendous group of people in Oklahoma. And I hear, I hear from your two great Senators and your governor that we're doing very well in Oklahoma, that's the word. That's the word. I stand before you today to declare the silent majority is stronger than ever before. Five months from now, we're going to defeat sleepy Joe Biden. Boy, does he get a pass from these people, huh? We're going to stop the radical left. We're going to build a future of safety and opportunity for Americans of every race, color, religion, and creed. Republicans are the party of liberty, equality, and justice for all. We are the party of Abraham Lincoln and we are the party of law and order. Think of what we've done. We will have close to 300 federal judges appointed and approved by the end of my first time, that's an all time record. That's an all time record. I've always heard how important judges are. Now we know how important they are. Think of that over 300, around 300, by the end of the term. And when we have another four years, we're going to have a big, big percentage of the total number. Very important, November 3rd.

Donald Trump: [\(04:26\)](#)

And two great Supreme Court judges. So we have two justices of the Supreme Court, Justice Gorsuch, Justice Kavanaugh, they're great. They are, they're great. We have two. And we could get a few more, yeah, we can get a few more. We've spent over \$2 trillion to completely rebuild the unmatched strength and power of the United States Military. And all of that incredible equipment, whether it's submarines or missiles or rockets or jet fighters, bombers, it's all built in the USA. We passed V.A. Choice. Thank you very much, Jim. Where's my Senator? Jim Inhofe, you better vote for him, he's running, he's great.

Donald Trump: [\(05:39\)](#)

But we'll get to him and James Lankford in a second, two great Senators. You have two great senators. So we passed V.A. Choice. So if you're a veteran, for years and years, they've wanted to do it for almost 50 years, we got it done. We get a lot of things done. And so if you're a veteran and you have to wait on line for one week, two weeks, three weeks, five weeks, seven weeks, two months. What happens is you go outside, you get a private doctor, you get fixed up and they pay your bill. We take care of the bill. We take care of the bill and you get immediate service. It's never happened before. And our approval rating at the V.A. is now 91%, that's how good it is. Never been anywhere near that number. Never been anywhere near that number.

Donald Trump: [\(06:45\)](#)

And V.A. accountability, we had a lot of bad people in the V.A. People that didn't love our vets, people that were sadistic, people that stole, a lot of bad people. You couldn't get rid of them because they were, let's say it could be unions, it could be civil service, right, let's say, let's just say. And so you couldn't get it done. That was another one for decades and decades, they wanted to get it changed. And I got it done with those people and your Congressman, your Congressman who I'm going to introduce. V.A. accountability, and now somebody treats our veterans badly and we look at them and what do we say? We say, you're fired, get out, right? Get out.

Donald Trump: [\(07:37\)](#)

They got rid of a lot of bad people that were there for a long time. Sort of like me in Washington, draining the swamp. I never knew it was so deep. But it's happening. It's happening. I never knew it was so deep. It's deep and thick and a lot of bad characters. Thank you. We're lowering the price of prescription drugs, making our allies pay their fair share. They get a big bargain on drug prices and enacting fair trade deals. That finally, finally, after all these years put America first. I've been saying it for a long time. We passed the largest tax cuts in the history of our country. The Democrats want to raise your taxes. Tell me about that. Tell me about that. I guess I'm old fashioned. All my life, all my life, I heard politicians want to lower taxes, not raise them. If you could lower him, you couldn't lose. The Democrats want to substantially raise your taxes. How do you figure that? How do you figure that? And regulation cuts, we passed more regulation cuts than any administration in the history of our country. And with the help of our great energy workers, many of them come from the great state of Oklahoma. Do you ever notice that Biden, no, do you ever notice that Biden oftentimes gets the state wrong? He's in Iowa and he says it's good to be in Idaho. No, no, you're in Iowa. He's in New Hampshire and he says it's great to be in Ohio. No, no, no, you're in New Hampshire. That happens to him all the time, hasn't happened to me yet. When that happens, there's nothing you can do to make up for it. You might as well just walk off the stage because the speech is a disaster. Right, right. But we just turned the United States into the dominant energy super power of the world, of the world. And because of the Chinese virus, what happened about three months ago, it looked like we were in big trouble and we were, and I got it back together. I called Russia. Right, I called Russia.

Donald Trump: [\(10:27\)](#)

I called Saudi Arabia and believe it or not, I called Mexico. Mexico was a little bit tough. That's called OPEC Plus, did you ever hear of OPEC Plus. That's OPEC Plus plus. And we got them to do the right thing and we have our energy back to almost \$40 a barrel, meaning you have an energy business again. Almost \$40 a barrel. Couple of months ago, it was zero and we were going to lose 10 million energy jobs, 10 million jobs. So Texas and Oklahoma and North Dakota, and many other states would have been hurt. Now you think you're going to be hurt there. You try putting AOC in judge of your energy. That will make

the pandemic look like child's play to the people in energy. She has one problem, it's called petroleum. No president or administration has done more in the first three and a half years than the Trump administration. Not even close. Nobody.

Donald Trump: [\(11:39\)](#)

Our incredible success in rebuilding America stands in stark contrast to the extremism and destruction and violence of the radical left. We just saw it outside. We just saw it outside, you saw these thugs that came along. These people, call them protesters, isn't it beautiful, it's so beautiful. No, they're so wonderful. They call them the Boston Tea Party. They're so wonderful. Yeah, they call them ... You ever watch fake news, CNN, you ever watch? [inaudible 00:12:16]

Donald Trump: [\(12:20\)](#)

How about the CNN anchor, how about the CNN anchor, you know, did a little shave job in the head, which is fine. And he's standing in front of a building saying, "things are very peaceful here." And the building is, it looks like the biggest fire I've ever seen. The whole town is burning. It's like the biggest fire. And he said, "Things are very good here, Anderson. I think it's great. These are wonderful people, Anderson." Did you ever see that? It looked like the world was coming to an end. And we did something in Minneapolis after watching for three or four days, I called, I said, "You got to get ... you can't protect yourselves." I got them to take 8,000 National Guardsmen. And in one hour it all ended and they rode through the next three weeks with no problem.

Donald Trump: [\(13:28\)](#)

And we did the same thing in other cities. But how about Seattle? Isn't that great? So they take over a big chunk of a city called Seattle. I mean, we're not talking about some little place, we're talking about Seattle. Have you ever been to Seattle? They took over a big chunk and the governor, who's radical left, all of these places I talk about are Democrat, you know that, every one of them, every one of them. And I'd have an offer out, I said, "Anytime you want we'll come in, we'll straighten it out in one hour or less." Now I may be wrong, but it's probably better for us to just watch that disaster.

Donald Trump: [\(14:28\)](#)

I flew in with some of our great congressmen, who we're going to introduce it a second. And I said to them, "Congressmen, what do you think? I can straighten it out fast, should we just go in? No, sir. Let it simmer for a little while. Let people see what radical left Democrats will do to our country." But Americans have watched left wing radicals, burn down buildings, loot businesses, destroy private property, injure hundreds of dedicated police officers. These police officers, they get injured, they don't complain. They're incredible. And injure thousands upon thousands of people only to hear the radical fake news say what a beautiful rally it was. And they never talk about COVID. They don't talk about, when you see 25,000 people walking down Fifth Avenue or walking down a street of a Democrat run city, you never hear them saying, they're not wearing their mask. You don't hear their say, as they're breaking windows and running in. And then when I say the looters, the anarchists, the agitators, they say, "What a terrible thing for our president to say, what a terrible thing."

Donald Trump: [\(16:08\)](#)

But you don't hear them talking about COVID, COVID, to be specific, COVID-19. That name gets further and further away from China, as opposed to calling it the Chinese virus. And despite the fact that we ... I have done a phenomenal job with it, I shut down the United States to very heavily infected but all people from China in late January, which is months earlier than other people would have done it, if they would have done it at all. I saved hundreds of thousands of lives. We don't ever get even a mention. Then I closed it down to Europe early, closed it down because I saw what was happening. And by the way, most people said, don't do it, don't do it. We saved hundreds of thousands of lives and all we do is get hit on like we're terrible. And what we've done with the ventilators and with the medical equipment. And with testing, you know, testing is a double edged sword. We've tested now 25 million people. It's probably 20 million people more than anybody else. Germany's done a lot. South Korea has done a lot.

Donald Trump: [\(17:46\)](#)

They called me, they said, the job you're doing ... Here's the bad part. When you do testing to that extent, you're going to find more people, you're going to find more cases. So I said to my people slow the testing down, please. They test and they test. We had tests and people don't know what's going on. We got tests, we got another one over here. The young man's 10-years-old. He's got the sniffles. He'll recover in about 15 minutes. That's a case, add him to it. That's okay. That's a case. I was actually with a very nice man, very good man, even though he's very liberal, the Governor of New Jersey, right? We know him? Now listen, he said to me, something that's amazing. New Jersey was very heavily hit, very hard hit, thousands of people. He said with thousands of people that died, thousands of people, there was only one person that died under the age of 18. Would you believe that? Which tells me one thing, that kids are much stronger than us.

Donald Trump: [\(19:04\)](#)

When you see a little kid running around say, "Boy, oh, boy, do you have a great immune system? How about a piece of your immune system?" They don't even know about this. Let's open the schools, please. Open the schools. Open the schools. We got to get them open. In the fall, we got to get them open. The unhinged left wing mob is trying to vandalize our history, desecrate our monuments, our beautiful monuments. Tear down our statues and punish, cancel and persecute anyone who does not conform to their demands for absolute and total control. We're not conforming, that's why we're here, actually. This cruel campaign of censorship and exclusion violates everything we hold dear as Americans. They want to demolish our heritage so they can impose their new oppressive regime in its place. They want to defund and dissolve our police departments, think of that.

Donald Trump: [\(20:32\)](#)

And I heard it for the first time two weeks ago, I said, "Well, that one, I mean, they're only kidding." I said, "They're only, they're not." Minneapolis, you what's going on. They're not kidding. They got a lot of problems. They'll have a lot of problems. Hey, it's 1:00 o'clock in the morning and a very tough, I've used the word on occasion, hombre, a very tough hombre is breaking into the window of a young woman whose husband is away as a traveling salesman or whatever he may do. And you call 911 and they say, "I'm sorry, this number's no longer working." By the way, you have many cases like that, many, many, many. Whether it's a young woman, an old woman, a young man or an old man and you're sleeping. So what are you going to do, right? So they want to defund. They really do, this as a serious movement. And in Minneapolis, the council's already passed it. In Seattle, you see what's going on there, it's even worse, okay. These people are stone cold crazy. They're crazy.

Donald Trump: [\(21:55\)](#)

So if you want to save your [inaudible 00:21:57], you want to say that beautiful heritage of ours, we have a great heritage. We're a great country. You are so lucky I'm president, that's all I can tell you.

audience: [\(22:19\)](#)

USA! USA! USA! USA!

Donald Trump: [\(22:40\)](#)

People have come up to me, say, "How do you take it?" I say, "Do I have a choice? Do I have a choice?" We deal with a lot of bad people, but we're winning. And every once in a while, I'll have one of these days where I'm hit left and right, left and right, like even this great event. If you could have seen outside or if you could have heard the reports, the reports, "Oh, it's COVID." It's this again. By the way, it's a disease without question, has more names than any disease in history. I can name, "Kung flu." I can name, 19 different versions of names. Many call it a virus, which it is. Many call it a flu, what difference? I think we have 19 or 20 versions of the name. But they say to me, "Where do you get the energy?" I say, "I don't have a choice. I don't have a choice." It was interesting, to show you how fake they are, you might've seen it. So last week they called me and they say, "Sir, West Point, West Point, we're ready." I said, "Oh, that's right. I have to make the commencement speech at West Point."

Donald Trump: [\(23:59\)](#)

You know, they delayed it for six weeks because of COVID. So they delayed it and I went there. 1,106 cadets were graduated and beautiful. Beautiful [inaudible 00:00:24:14]. Just to show you how bad the fake news is, so they say to me, "Sir, we're ready to go." I say, "Let's go." This is after saying hello to a lot of cadets, inspecting little areas of a building, that was very exciting. Actually, it's beautiful, very old. Studied a lot of our great generals, some of our presidents that went there. West Point is beautiful, right on the Hudson River. But after an hour, the general that runs it is a fantastic guy. After an hour, we land, we do

some more inspections and they say, "Sir, are you ready? Yes, I am." So we walked like the equivalent of about three blocks, which is fine. We go onstage, which is fine. They make speeches, then I make a speech that lasted a long time. I don't know, maybe 45 minutes, maybe longer, I don't know but a long time. The sun is pouring down on me, okay.

Donald Trump: [\(25:12\)](#)

But they said to me before the speech, "Sir, would you like to salute each cadet, each single cadet? Or maybe there'll be in groups of two. Would you like to salute? Like this? Yes." Like this, almost 600 times. You know what that is? 600 times. Thank God they were in twos because let me tell you, you do that 600 times, you go home and you say it's like a workout without a weight, right? 600 times. So I did that. Then the incredible helicopters, brand new gorgeous helicopters, the Apaches and the other new ones that we just bought.

Donald Trump: [\(26:03\)](#)

Helicopters, the Apaches and the other new ones that we just bought. So they fly over and the kids throw the hats in the air, it's beautiful, it really is. It was a beautiful day and we're all finished. I was on the stage for hours, hours, sun, I came home, I had a nice tan, meaning I had a nice sunburn. The sun's [inaudible 00:26:30] like that, but I make this speech. I salute for probably an hour and a half, maybe more, but around that. Watch. If I'm off by two minutes they'll say, "He exaggerated. It was only an hour and 25 minutes. He exaggerated, he lied, he lied, he's a liar." These people are sick, the fake news.

Donald Trump: [\(26:59\)](#)

So then I finish saluting my final salute, I said, "Thank goodness. Thank you very much." Think of it. So essentially almost 600 times. Now the general says, "Sir, are you ready?" I said, "I'm ready General, where are we going now?" You have to understand I left early in the morning to get there. Now it's sort of late in the afternoon. A lot of these fakers were with us. So they know. He said, "Sir, we can now leave the stage." I said, "Great general, let's go, I'll follow you," and he goes like this, "Right here, sir," and I walked off. The stage was higher than this one and the ramp was probably 10 yards long. I say, "General." Now you got to understand, I have the whole corps of cadets looking at me and I want them to love their president, I did this big thing. I love them, I love them. They're incredible, and they do. I said, "General, I've got myself a problem, general." Because I'm wearing leather bottom shoes which is good if you're walking on flat surfaces. It's not good for ramps and if I fall down, look at all those press back there, look at them. This was a steel ramp, you all saw it because everybody saw it. This was a steel ramp. It had no handrail, it was like an ice skating rink, and I said, "General, I have a problem," and he didn't understand that at first. I said, "There's no way." He understood, I just saluted almost 600 times. I just made a big speech. I sat for other speeches. I'm being baked. I'm being baked like a cake. I said, "General, there's no way I can make it down that ramp without falling on my ass, General. I have no railing."

Donald Trump: [\(29:27\)](#)

It's true. So I said, "Is there like something else around?" "Sir, the ramp is ready to go." "Grab me sir, grab me." I didn't really want to grab him. You know why? Because I said, "That will be a story too." So now I have a choice. I can stay up there for another couple of hours and wait till I'm rescued or I can go down this really steep, really, really, really ... It's an ice skating rink, it's brutal. So I said, "General, get ready because I may grab you so fast." Because I can't fall with the fake news watching. If I fall, if I fall, I remember when President Ford fell out of the plane, do you remember? I remember when another president, nice man, threw up in Japan, and they did slow motion replays. It's true, right? "I don't want that, general." Now he's standing there, big strong guy, and he's got these shoes but they're loaded with rubber on the bottom because I looked, the first thing I did, I looked at his shoes. Then I looked at mine. Very, very slippery. So I end up saying, "Okay, general, let's go. I will only grab you if I need you. That's not a good story. Falling would be a disaster. It turned out to be worse than anything, I would have been better off if I fell and slid down the damn ramp. Right? So what happens is I start the journey, inch by inch, right? I was really bent over too. I didn't like that. I didn't like this picture. This picture I'm sure will be an ad by the fakers. So I was bent over, right? Bent over like this. Then we finally reached almost the end and the fake news, the most dishonest human beings, they cut it off. You know why? Because when I was 10 feet short, I said, "General, I'm sorry," and I ran down the rest, right? I looked very handsome. That was the only good. I wouldn't want to run down the whole thing because the fall there would be definitely bad. So I took these little steps, I ran down the last 10, and by the way their tape, take a look. In almost every instance, it ends just before I run, and they said, "Here was the number one trending story."

Donald Trump: [\(32:43\)](#)

I call my wife, I said, "How good was that speech? I thought it was a ..." Hey look, I will tell you when I make good ones and bad ones. Like so far tonight, I'm average, but we're having fun, we're having fun. So far tonight, but I call my wife and I said, "How good was it, darling?" She said, "You're trending number one." I said to our great first lady, I said, "Let me ask you a question. Was it that good of a speech that I'm trending number one? Because I felt it was really good." No no, they don't even mention the speech. They mention the fact that you may have Parkinson's disease. It's true. It's true. It's true.

Donald Trump: [\(33:48\)](#)

They say there is something wrong with our president. I'll let you know if there's something wrong, okay? I'll let you know if there's something, I'll tell you what, there's something wrong with Biden, that I could tell you.

Donald Trump: [\(34:07\)](#)

So then my wife said, "Well it wasn't only the ramp. Did you have water?" I said, "Yeah. I was speaking for a long time. I didn't want to drink it, but I wanted to wet my lips a little bit." You're drinking, you're working hard up there with the sun pouring down on you. I love this location, the sun's like this. This way they save on lighting, right? That's why they did it probably. So what happens is I said, "What does it have to do with water?" They said, "You couldn't lift your hand up to your mouth with water." I said, "I just saluted 600 times like this, and this was before I saluted, so what's the problem?" She said, "Well I know what you did. You had on a very good red tie that's sort of expensive." It's silk because they look better. They have a better sheen to them. And I don't want to get water on the tie, and I don't want to drink much, so I lift it up, the water.

Donald Trump: [\(35:15\)](#)

I see we have a little glass of water. Where the hell did this water come from? Where did it come from? I look down at my tie because I've done it. I've taken water and it spills down onto your tie, doesn't look good for a long time and frankly, the tie is never the same. So I put it up to my lip and then I say, "[inaudible 00:35:36]", and they gave me another disease. They gave me another disease. Anyway, that's a long story, but here's the story. I have lived with more the ramp than the water but I have lived with the ramp and the water since I left West Point. Not one media group said I made a good speech or I made a great speech, but the kids loved it because they broke their barrier which wasn't good in terms of COVID but they broke their barrier and they wanted to shake hands, they wanted to ... I don't want to tell anybody, but there were a couple of kids, they put out their hand, I actually shook their hand, okay? I actually shook them. Because they were excited. They were excited. They were with their president. They were excited. The most beautiful young people. Men, women, the most beautiful young people you've ever seen. So think of how you feel if you're me. I go there, how did I do? "Sir, that was a great speech." You know all my people, "Sir, that was one of your best, that was great." I said, "That's great, I agree, it was a good speech. I like that speech." They don't mention the speech but they have been going down this ramp [inaudible 00:37:36]. It's so unfair. It really is. So unfair. They are among the most dishonest people anywhere on earth. They're bad people. Bad people.

Donald Trump: [\(37:54\)](#)

Okay, that's enough of that. I wanted to tell that story. Does everybody understand that story? The left-wing anarchists tore down a statue of Thomas Jefferson. Now we're getting into the real stuff. They decapitated a statue of Christopher Columbus, except in New York when the Italians surrounded it. They didn't have too much of a chance. Those Italians, I love the Italians. They heard they were going to rip down their beautiful Christopher Columbus and all of a sudden they circle that thing. They didn't do too well in hurting Christopher, did they? Thank you to our Italian population, we're very proud of you, right? Two days ago, leftist radicals in Portland, Oregon ripped down a statue of George Washington and wrapped it in an American flag and set the American flag on fire. Democrat, all Democrat. Everything I tell you is Democrat and you know we ought to do something. Mr. Senators, we have two great senators, we ought to come up with legislation that if you burn the American flag, you go to jail for one year. One year. Jim and James. Jim and James. We ought to do it. You know they talk about freedom of speech and I'm a big believer in freedom of speech, but that's desecration, that's a terrible thing they do. We used to have things, we don't have them anymore because we want to be so open, so everything, and look what happens? We should have legislation that if somebody wants to burn the American flag and stomp on it or just burn it, they go to jail for one year, okay? In Seattle the Democrat mayor and the Democrat city council have surrendered control of six city blocks to an anarchist ... Now these are anarchists, these are not protestors. You listen to the fake news, they say, "Oh, the protestors were lovely." Could

you imagine if people just even slightly to the right tried to take over Seattle? They'd have machine guns out to get them, but these people can take over the city, look at what they've done to businesspeople that have spent years and years building their business, and now they're wiped out. Take it away. Governor Inslee ought to get his act together, get in there, I'll help you, I'll do whatever you want. I'm waiting for a call, I would love to do it. I would love to do it, it'll take less than an hour and it'll all be over with and you'll have your city back.

Donald Trump: [\(41:14\)](#)

Yet Biden remains silent in his basement in the face of this brutal assault on our nation and the values of our nation. Joe Biden has surrendered to his party and to the left-wing mob. He has no control. Does anybody honestly think he controls these radical maniacs? You know what he says to his wife when he's not confusing her with his sister? "Get me the hell out of there. These people are crazy." That's what he says. He has absolutely no control. You know a lot of times I'll make like a speech and I'll have this beautiful paragraph come out criticizing every little aspect of the speech, beautiful, brilliant, but Joe didn't ... It'll say, "A comment from Joe Biden," but he didn't say it. Professional people, great students in English lit, people that are very smart say it. Joe Biden said, and they'll go into this highly complex paragraph, beautifully worded and I say, "Joe didn't say that. Joe doesn't even understand it."

Donald Trump: [\(42:35\)](#)

If Biden is elected, he will surrender your country to these mobsters 100%. Your 401(k)s, by the way, look at how we're doing in the stock market. Just set another record with NASDAQ. NASDAQ. Your 401(k)s and money itself will be worthless. Your 401(k)s are doing very well unless I don't want to say ... If you were stupid I'd say, "Don't sell. Don't sell. It went down." But we got it back up, and now NASDAQ, think of it. NASDAQ just set a record and I think you're going to see a lot of records, and next year, if we don't do anything stupid on November 3, you are going to have the greatest economic year we've ever had. That will be next year. If the Democrats gain power, then the rioters will be in charge and no one will be safe and no one will have control. Joe Biden is not the leader of his party. Joe Biden is a helpless puppet of the radical left, and he's not radical left. I don't think he knows what he is anymore, but he was never radical left, but he's controlled by the radical left, and now he's really controlled. His campaign staff even donated a lot of money to bail out rioters, looters and arsonists who ravaged Minneapolis. They bailed them out, they put up a lot of money to bail them out, the rioters, the looters and they were, they were the arsonists. They'll say, "Oh, it's terrible what he says about the people of our nation." Maybe some of them aren't even from our nation. The leftists try to do everything they can to stop us. Every hour of every day, including even violence and mayhem, they'll do anything they can to stop us. Look what happened tonight. Look at what happened tonight. Law enforcement said, "Sir, they can't be outside. It's too dangerous." We had a bunch of maniacs come and sort of attack our city. The mayor and the governor did a great job, but they were very violent people. Our people are not nearly as violent, but if they ever were, it would be a terrible, terrible day for the other side. Because I know our people. I know our people, but we will never submit to their threats and we will never let them destroy our nation. What they did tonight, I saw it on television coming in on Air Force One. One thing about Air Force One, we got plenty of televisions. We have televisions in closets. You open up the closet, got a television. We got a lot of televisions. It's a great plane. Great everything. By the way, we ordered new ones. No president wanted to do it. They thought it was luxurious [inaudible 00:45:44] wait a minute, Air Force One is 31 years old. People don't realize that. So I said, they gave me a charge, very early in my administration like how about the first week? "Sir, would you sign for this plane?" Now it's actually two planes. "Would you sign for this plane? Air Force One?" I said, "How old is the original or the one we have now?" "Sir, it's 31, 32 years." I'd see people coming in from foreign lands that can't compete with us, rich countries but they can't compete with the ... They have a brand new beautiful 747-800, and I say, "Wait a minute. That country has new and we have a 31-year, so somebody had to do ..."

Donald Trump: [\(46:29\)](#)

So the deal was made and it was made for a lot of money. I think it was \$5.7 or \$5.6 billion. Now in all fairness, it's two planes and there's a lot of stuff in those planes I won't talk to you about. So I told Boeing, the head of Boeing, they said, "Sir, please, we'd like to get started on the planes," I said, "I do too, but I'm not paying \$5.6 billion, and I'm not paying \$4.6 billion." I said, "It has to have a three on the front of it." That's a hell of a lot of money too, but it is a rather complex situation. They said, "No way." No way. This was before Boeing had problems by the way, but Boeing is coming back. They're coming back. Greatest company of the world and that's their big problem. It had a couple of problems that didn't work out. That was terrible, but the greatest. I think before that, it was the greatest company in the world. It made up a quarter, one quarter of a point, of our GDP. Think how big that is, one company. It was an unbelievable machine and then they made a plane and they did some foolish things and a terrible thing happened and all of a sudden they've gone through hell but you know what? They're coming back, we're ready to help them if they need it but they're coming back in the coming [inaudible 00:47:56]. This was the Boeing before that and they were riding high, like I was before this thing came in, but we're still riding high because you know what? On November 3 we're going to win. We're going to win. So they came in and they came in and they said, "No no no, we want \$5.6 billion, whatever it was." Whatever it was, if I'm a little bit off they'll go crazy. Whatever, but it was a lot. \$5.6 billion. Nope, got to have a three. Got to have a three, call me up. Nope, cancel the contract. I said, "Cancel the contract. I want it canceled." I said, "General, can you cancel the contract?" He said, "Yes sir, I'm very proud of it." "Oh good. Cancel it." "Okay sir." "By the way, to cancel it, do you have to pay anything?" "Yes sir. We have a cancellation fee sir." "How much is it, general?" "\$250 million." I said, "What?" "Sir, we made a good deal. \$250 million to kill." "You mean if we don't buy the plane we have to hand them \$250 million." That's not good, right? Look at these two guys, they're looking.

Donald Trump: [\(49:12\)](#)

By the way, that's like a good story compared to some I could tell you, like with aircraft carriers. So they said, "\$250 million?" Or I always say this, or around that number, because if I'm off by a little bit, they say, "Oh, he exaggerates." I look at numbers all day long. That's what I look at for years now, for my whole life when you think of it. \$250 million cancellation fee, sir. He was very proud of himself. What a great ... I say, "General. Don't cancel. Don't cancel. Just tell them I don't want the planes. Don't put anything in writing, don't put it in writing, general." "Why sir?" "Because I don't want to pay 250." True. You hear that Jim? Jim Inhofe, he's great. You hear that Jim? You know that story. He does a great job.

Donald Trump: [\(50:03\)](#)

So here's what happened, the bottom line. Boeing says, "No way, no way, no way." The next week they say, "No way we're doing it." The next week they said, "How about \$5 billion?" I said, "No way. No way." The next week they said, "\$4.8." I said, "Nope. It's got to have a 3 at the front of it. Don't you understand, you dumb son of a bitch? Don't you understand?" I turned out to be right. Turned out to be right. Nobody gets that. Nope. Got to have a three. Next day, they come back, "\$4.5 is our best offer." "Nope. I'm not doing it. I'm not doing it. Come back when you're ready." A month goes by, another month, they never heard about it, they never heard from me, they thought I was serious, I was, and they came back at \$4 billion.

Donald Trump: [\(51:10\)](#)

That's a lot of money but I save like a billion six or a billion seven. Nobody wants to talk about it. Nobody wants to talk about it. When I get foreign nations to pay us billions and billions of dollars, nobody wants to talk about that. When I take soldiers out of countries because they're not treating us properly, Germany is an example. I mean I have a German heritage like some of you. I said, "Let's get it down from \$50,000.00 to \$25,000.00 because they're delinquent. For many years they're delinquent. They haven't been paying what they're supposed to be paying. They're paying 1% instead of 2% and 2% is a very low number," and they say, "Yes, we think by

Donald Trump: [\(52:02\)](#)

And they say, yes, we think by 2030, maybe 2032, we could get current. I said, "No, Angela, please. Don't say that Angela. It's true. You know who I'm talking about. By the way, very nice woman. Very good negotiator. I said, "Angela, that's a long time," this was in 2019. She said 2032. I said, "No Angela, that's not working." But I said, because now they want to get cared, but I said, "Well, what about the last 25 years? All the money you owe us?" Everybody forgot about that. They forget about all the money that wasn't paid. I said, "What about the trillion dollars that you really owe?" So we're negotiating let's see, but in the meantime, we're reducing our troops.

Donald Trump: [\(52:48\)](#)

Remember this, we're supposed to protect Germany from Russia, but Germany is paying Russia, billions of dollars for energy coming from a brand new pipeline. So they pay the country we're supposed to protect them from, they pay billions of dollars to that country. We're supposed to protect them. Excuse me, how does that work? And the great thing is with Jim Inhofe and with James Lankford, likewise, they just said they love you James. When they hear it, they get it. A lot of people don't get it. They get it. We cannot continue to be ripped off. We're ripped off by so many countries and we're stopping it. And that means

that a lot of people don't want me here. They don't want me. There are a lot of people that don't want me. They don't sell a lot of bombs when we're not dropping bombs on people. You know that, right? It's called the military industrial complex.

Donald Trump: [\(54:04\)](#)

When rioting and looting broke out in our nation's Capitol, I very quickly deployed the National Guard. I said, "Get them in." After watching for an evening or two, we stopped the violence and restored peace and order to the streets. And last night that had a little breakout. Again, they ripped down a statue that was 110 years old, beautiful piece of art in front of the police precinct with our radical left mayor watching on television. We're not happy. That's going to be very expensive for DC. They're always looking for money. "We need more money. We always need more money." And then they don't do the proper job. So it's not going to be good for Mayor Bowser, Mayor Bowser there.

Donald Trump: [\(54:54\)](#)

They were heading over to the Jefferson Memorial recently and they wanted to do damage to our great, beautiful Jefferson Memorial. Not going to happen. Don't worry about it. We have it surrounded with very strong people. The choice in 220 is very simple. Do you want to bow before the left wing mob? Or do you want to stand up tall and proud as Americans. And explain this to the NFL. I like the NFL. I like Roger Goodell, but I didn't like what he said a week ago. I said, "Where did that come from in the middle of the summer? Nobody's even asking?" We will never kneel to our national anthem or our great American flag. We will stand proud and we will stand tall. I thought we won that battle with the NFL. The stadiums were emptying out. Did you see those stadiums? It took them a long time to get you back. A lot of people didn't like that. A lot of people that you wouldn't even think would care that much. I've had people that I said, "These are super left liberals and they didn't like it."

Donald Trump: [\(56:26\)](#)

Joe Biden and the Democrats want to prosecute Americans for going to church, but not for burning a church. They believe you can riot, vandalize and destroy, but you cannot attend a peaceful pro-America rally. They want to punish your thought, but not their violent crimes. They want to abolish bail, abolish and open up your borders. They want open borders, let everyone, and by the way, we're doing so well. We have a record this month on the borders. Nobody's coming in. Very few people. And they want to abolish ICE, our great people from ICE who send the roughest toughest, meanest people that you've ever seen or ever heard.

Donald Trump: [\(57:27\)](#)

Generally speaking, when they have lots of tattoos on their face, they're not looking to do you much help. ICE, they're rough guys. they're great Americans, but they'll walk into, they caught them in a pack. They'll walk into a pack of tough MS-13 gang members. And we shouldn't say this, it's not nice. They want us to negotiate. They start swinging. And the other such way, everybody's swinging, at the end, they carry them back and they throw them into the paddy wagon. They're great. And these people want to get rid of ICE. They get rid of murderers. They get rid of rapists. They get rid of the worst scum on earth.

Donald Trump: [\(58:13\)](#)

And when I called them animals, I said, "They're animals." And Nancy Pelosi, they cut up a young woman. They cut up a young woman and her friend, cut them up with a knife because it was more painful. Dead. Cut them up with a knife because it's more painful. It takes longer than shooting a gun. They cut them up. I said, "These are animals." And Nancy Pelosi said, "These are human beings. They're not animals." If I lose an election over that, you know what? This country is in big trouble. They want to disarm law, abiding citizens and dismantle our police forces while freeing vicious MS-13 gang members. In Joe Biden's America, rioters, looters, and criminal aliens have more rights than law abiding citizens. And that's true. In my administration, we defend American citizens and we deport MS-13 members or put them in jail if we have to. The chaos you're seeing in our democratic run cities, these are all run by the Democrats, is what will happen in every city and community and America, and much, much worse if we don't keep them out. We have to do this. We have to go to the polls on November 3rd and the rest of you know what to do. You know what to do. Got to keep the White House. Joe Biden's record can be summed up as four decades of betrayal, calamity, and failure. He never did anything. He was a Senator. He was a Vice President. He was before that something. You know what's great? President. Trump was tough on this or he was tough. They complained, never did anything about it. He's been there for 43 years or 47 years. He never did anything about it. Biden's supported every globalist attack on the American worker let's make every country of the world rich but ourselves, including NAFTA, the disaster of NAFTA. He wanted to go and TPP would have ruined our automobile industry.

Donald Trump: [\(01:00:47\)](#)

Korea, I renegotiated the deal. I took a horrible deal. That was a Hillary Clinton special. That was a Hillary Clinton special. She said, "We have to make this deal with South Korea. It's going to mean 250,000 jobs." And she was right for South Korea, 250,000. And China's entry into the World Trade Organization was supported by sleepy Joe Biden. That was one of the worst deals economically in the history of our country. When China joined the World Trade Organization, they were flat line for decades. They became like a rocket ship. He voted for the war in Iraq. He voted for mass amnesty for illegal aliens. He supports sanctuary cities and now Biden wants to end immigration enforcement and he wants to require you to provide free healthcare for millions and millions of illegal aliens.

Donald Trump: [\(01:01:53\)](#)

When I took early and decisive action to ban travel from China and protect Americans from the virus. And as I said, Joe Biden, opposed my decision and called it hysteria, xenophobia. He doesn't know what the word means, xenophobia and fear-mongering. And then he apologized a month later. He said he was wrong, but he didn't say it. And they didn't cover it. They didn't cover it. On one of the single most important policy decisions of our lifetime, Joe Biden sided with China over America, that's closing the border. He thought it was a terrible thing. Remember, this was in January. That's early, real, early, the end of January. He thought it was a terrible thing. When we close the border. Too many people that were badly infected with COVID.

Donald Trump: [\(01:02:49\)](#)

When the chips are down, Biden will always cave to the radical left. He'll always bow to the angry mob and he will never protect you or your family and you know that. Joe Biden will always let you down. That's been his history. At my direction early this year, the heroes of the U.S. military took out the world's top terrorist, the savage killer leader of ISIS al-Baghdadi and the number one terrorist, anywhere in the world, Qasem Soleimani. We took them out. Joe Biden opposed killing Soleimani. He was vehemently... We killed this number one, terrorist. He didn't like it. You know why he didn't like it? Because he thought it would be good politically, that didn't work out too well. Just as he opposed the raid that killed Osama bin Laden. He opposed it, you know that. Biden is always on the wrong side of history, as said by people that are with him and worked with him. He never made a correct foreign policy decision. Biden is a puppet for China. Son walked out with 1.5 billion. I think it's a little bit...

Donald Trump: [\(01:04:12\)](#)

Allowing them to rip off America for many years. Now they're paying us billions and billions of dollars. We give a lot of it to our farmers. We have plenty leftover. China is not exactly happy with me. They pay us billions and billions of dollars. And they targeted our great farmers. And I took the money that they targeted, I took that money and I gave it to the farmers. So they were even so they're okay. Are you okay? Come, Doctor, please. Doctor. Thank you. These people some of the people are waiting for five days, especially in this location. You take your time, darling, take your time.

Speaker 1: [\(01:05:06\)](#)

God bless you, Trump.

Donald Trump: [\(01:05:06\)](#)

Thank you very much. Take your time. Doctor, thank you, doctor. Some people wait for four or five days. That's incredible. He never did anything against China. Joe Biden. And that's why they desperately want him to win. They want him to win so badly. Iran wants him to win so badly. Let me tell you, I'm going to make a very fast deal. The best deal you've ever seen. I've already made one with China, but I can make even more. They want me to lose because they will own the United States if I lose. Iran. President Obama gave them \$150 billion for nothing.

Donald Trump: [\(01:06:26\)](#)

And almost more incredible, he gave him 1.8 billion in green cash. Beautiful cash. And now they're not doing so well, are they? They're not doing so well.

Someday, we're going to get credit for this, someday, but they are waiting. Iran wants to make a deal so badly. But they're told by Carey and all these other, they shouldn't the Logan Act, but they're told Carey and all these people, "Wait, because if Trump loses you'll own America, you're going to own it." They'll say you own it. So I don't mind. I told them we can wait, but when I win, you're going to pay a much higher price than if you made a deal [inaudible 01:07:12].

Donald Trump: [\(01:07:08\)](#)

I told them. And look what happened to Biden in Ukraine where his son's paid \$83,000 a month. And he was jobless. Give me a break. \$83,000 a month. More than anybody. If Joe Biden were to become president an emboldened left, will launch a full scale assault on American life. You know that. They'll expel anyone who disagrees with them. Look what happens when you disagree. You use a term that's perfect and they're not happy with it. They call you a racist. They call you a horrible person. They want to crush religious liberty. They don't want religion. Silence religious believers, indoctrinate your children with hateful and vicious lies about our country, subsidize late term abortion and after birth execution.

Donald Trump: [\(01:08:13\)](#)

They want to take away your guns through the repeal of your Second Amendment, as sure as you're sitting there. In fact, he even put the big gun grabber, Beto O'Rourke, who made a fool out of himself when he ran for president. They put him in charge of guns. Lots of luck on your Second Amendment. Just remember I said, and hopefully you won't have to think back about it too much, because it won't matter. Hopefully it won't matter. No, Beto O'Rourke who wants to give up guns is in charge of the second amendment. The Dems will also eliminate private health insurance, ban fracking, that's not good, and American energy will be in a position of weakness like it's never been before. And that's after we built the greatest energy country anywhere in the world by far.

Donald Trump: [\(01:09:11\)](#)

And they want to appoint Supreme Court justices who will utterly obliterate your Constitution. And you now see how important the Supreme Court is. Think if we didn't have two justices, that I think have been very, very, very good, but think how important it is. Think how important it is. And we still, I guess it's a, I don't know if it's an equal court, it's almost like we're a minority court, right? It's almost like we're a minority court. The recent Supreme Court cases prove that if Joe Biden is elected, he will stack the court with extremists, the forgotten men and women, together with everyone else. We'll lose everything. The forgotten men and women, I campaigned on the forgotten. These are great people. These are substantial people. These are the elite. By the way, you're the elite. They're not the elite. You're the elite.

Donald Trump: [\(01:10:13\)](#)

Somebody two days ago said, "Sir, the elite are really working hard on trying to destroy you." I said, "Yeah, why do you call them the elite," I said, "why?" "Well, they're not elite." I look better than them. Much more handsome. Got better hair than they do. I got nicer properties. I got nicer houses. I got nicer apartments. I got nicer everything. I ran for politics once, just once in my life. And I became President of the United States. And hopefully if you get out and vote, we'll do it one more time. We won't even toy with them about three or four more times. We won't. We'll do it one more time. We'll be two for two. And our country will never, ever be stronger.

Donald Trump: [\(01:11:27\)](#)

But I'll be soon announcing a new list of exceptional candidates for the United States Supreme Court. And I'll choose only from that list. A hundred percent, probably 25 incredible people, any one of which could be a great justice, any one of which. And I did it last time and people loved when I did it. And I'll only pick from that list. Biden can't release his list because the names would be too extreme, too radical. They wouldn't be acceptable, but they will be very radical people. People don't understand, but we actually won on DACA yesterday. We actually won because they basically said, "You won, but you have to come back and redo it." It's almost like, "Gee, come on back, your paperwork was no good." But we're going to be refiling, but don't let it get you. Everything's going to work out really good. Everything's going to work out good.

Donald Trump: [\(01:12:28\)](#)

It was a great, it was great. I mean, would have been nice if we won. And Everybody said, "Oh, you're going to win DACA. You're going to win DACA. That's easy. You got to win DACA. That's easy." They all said it. And they came back and they said, "We don't like what you did with your paperwork," essentially. So we're re-filing it. Most people would say we lost. We didn't lose. We're going to refile it. And everything is going to work out for the young people. Most of whom aren't so young anymore, by the way. But we're going to work it out for everybody. Biden is fully controlled by the fringe of his party. He is their pawn. He doesn't even know where the hell he is. Let's face it. He installed socialist Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez.

Donald Trump: [\(01:13:19\)](#)

To be in charge of his environmental policy and his energy. Energy, you can forget petroleum. How does Oklahoma feel about being petroleum free? Not good, right? Our country will have no energy. Our country will have nothing. Oklahoma, Texas, North Dakota, and many others will all be out of business. I don't think that's going to work out too well, but she's actually in charge of environmental policy. And you know what that means. She doesn't even want to win. She doesn't want those bird killing machines that go round and round. You want to see a lot of birds that are dead? Go under a windmill sometime. She wants us to go back to the stone ages because she's got no sense, no credentials. She's got a little charisma, not much, but she doesn't have a clue. You know it. But she's in charge of the environment. No airplanes. We can forget Boeing, I guess, come to think of it. We talked about Boeing. We could forget Boeing. Let's cancel those brand new Air Force Ones.

Donald Trump: [\(01:14:32\)](#)

Likewise, Representative Ilhan Omar is going to be very much involved in a Biden government. They will put this hate filled America, bashing socialist, front and center in deciding the fate of your family and deciding the fate of your country. I don't think she would like to make the government of our country just like the country from where she came, Somalia. No government, no safety, no police, no nothing. Just anarchy. And now she's telling us how to run our country. No thank you. And I think we're going to have a big victory in the state of Minnesota, because they've had it. They've had it.

Donald Trump: [\(01:15:40\)](#)

Biden is a very willing Trojan horse for socialism. When Biden first ran for president over 33 years ago, remember I used to call him 1% Joe, he never got more than 1% until Obama took him off the trash heap. But he blatantly copied the speech of a British politician, even ripping off the man's personal biography and family history and claiming it was his own. He forgot to say he was born in America. Joe Biden is a shameless hypocrite. Since 2003, he has delivered fawning eulogies to the funeral. And at those funerals of three leading supporters of segregation, including a former member of the KKK, and yet Biden is now smearing as racist, tens of millions of people like yourselves. Decent, hardworking Americans who he's never met. And he frankly probably doesn't want to meet. America should not take lectures on racial justice from Joe Biden. Sleepy Joe. A man who praised and partnered with segregationists, shift millions of black American jobs overseas, and everyone else's jobs too by the way. If I didn't come along, we're building auto plants, we're building everything. And there's never been a comeback like we're making right now. Never been.

Donald Trump: [\(01:17:19\)](#)

He hollowed out our middle class, including our black middle class with open borders. Trapped young children in failing government schools, built cages. Those cages were built by Obama and Biden. Look it up, 2014. And the fake news doesn't wanted to... Remember the picture of the cage? A cage for children. Remember the picture of the cage. And they said President Trump. And then they realized that was at a newspaper, 2014, the same... Built by Obama and Biden, the cages. And they don't-

Donald Trump: [\(01:18:03\)](#)

And they don't want to report the way it is. They know the way it is. They're not stupid. They sent young boys to fight in Iraq while the inner cities crumble, helped the big banks while hammering community leaders, and made our cities less safe and secure for all. They've done a terrible job and they shouldn't be awarded. They should not get rewarded with an election victory on November 3rd, that shouldn't happen. It'll destroy this country. Our country will be destroyed. We've all worked too hard. They don't know what the hell they're doing. Some do actually, but in a very sinister way. Virtually every policy that has hurt black Americans for half a century, Joe Biden has supported or enacted. I've done more for the black community in four years than Joe Biden has done in 47 years.

Donald Trump: [\(01:31:59\)](#)

Republicans believe access to education is a civil right. It's a civil rights. 20 of 20 of the most dangerous cities in America are controlled by Democrats. Think of that, 20 of 20. And so is nearly every major city with a child poverty rate that's over 30%. They're controlled by Democrats. We can name every one of them. The murder rate in Baltimore and Detroit is higher than El Salvador, Guatemala, or even Afghanistan. How are they doing, the Democrats running those cities? Your whole country will be like that. In 2018 alone, our police arrested nearly 12,000 people for murder and manslaughter, 25,000 people for rape, and nearly 1.5 million for assault, violent assault. The Democrats' push against our police will drive up crime and drive up costs at levels you'd never believe. Thousands of innocent lives will be lost. As President, I will always support the incredible men and women of law enforcement.

Donald Trump: [\(01:33:29\)](#)

A vote for Republicans is a vote for better schools, better jobs, safer families, and stronger communities for all Americans. There is a limit to what we can together achieve with four more years. With your help, we will lift millions of our citizens from welfare to work, dependence to independence, and poverty to prosperity. That's what's happening, that's what's happening. And that was happening at a level that nobody ever thought they'd see, it was happening before this COVID came in. It was happening at a level that nobody believed possible. And then China sent us the plague, thank you very much. We will protect Medicare and Social Security for our great seniors. And we'll always protect patients with pre-existing conditions. Always, always. We will appoint more judges to interpret the Constitution as written. We will end deadly sanctuary cities. We will finish the wall, which has now 212 miles built and beautiful.

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:06\)](#)

212 mile. That's a lot of miles. And let me tell you, you think that was an easy one, that was a tough one. That party was totally unified against building the wall. You know, in the end they gave up, you know what happened? They realized it was a bad issue for them because these open borders. I love when they fight for open borders because anybody that wants an open border coming in from rough areas, there's something wrong with those people. So did you notice in the end it was like, "Just leave us alone, build your wall, just leave us alone." I said, "Thank you very much."

Donald Trump: [\(01:35:49\)](#)

And we will elect a Republican Congress to create a fair, safe, sane, and lawful system of immigration that puts American workers first. We will revitalize our cities, and we will build gleaming new roads, bridges, tunnels, and airports all across our land. We will enact new trade deals that result in more products proudly stamped with that beautiful phrase, Made in the USA. It's so beautiful, so beautiful. Made in the USA. That's happening too. We have so many plants coming into Michigan and so many other states. We have car plants coming in would have never come if I wasn't President, would have never come. We will become the world's premier pharmacy, drug store, and medical manufacturer. That's already started. We're bringing it back. We will keep America out of foolish, stupid, ridiculous foreign wars. We will never hesitate to kill America's terrorist enemies.

Donald Trump: [\(01:37:08\)](#)

When I took over, ISIS was all over the place, and I did something that I felt we should do. And we have now obliterated, we have now captured 100% of the ISIS caliphate. 100, 100. And like our depleted military when I took over, like our empty shelves, medically, when I took over, like all of the things that when I took over, it was a mess, we have done a job. You had to see what ISIS was doing. They were getting bigger, bigger, bigger, bigger, bigger. I came in, smaller, smaller, smaller. "Sir, we've just taken 100%." We will launch a new age of American ambition in space. And the United States will be the first nation to land on Mars, good program. You saw the beautiful rocket three weeks ago go up, beautiful. We will defend privacy, free thought, free speech, religious liberty, and the right to keep and bear arms. And when you see those lunatics all over the streets, it's damn nice to have arms. Damn nice. Interesting how all of a sudden people understand it, right? You couldn't sell it. Now people understand it. The right to keep and bear arms, we'll protect your second amendment. Above all, we will never stop fighting for the sacred values that bind us together as one America, we will support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States. We uphold the principle of equal justice under the law. We believe in the dignity of work and the sanctity of life. We believe that faith and family, not government and bureaucracy are the true American way. We believe that children should be taught to love our country, honor our history, and always salute our great American flag. And we live by the words of our national motto, it will never change, "In God we trust." We stand on the shoulders of American heroes who crossed the oceans, blazed the trails, settled the continent, tamed the wilderness, dug out the Panama Canal, laid down the railroads, revolutionized industries. Won two world wars, defeated fascism and communism, and made America the single greatest nation in the history of the world. And we are making it greater and greater every single day. Proud citizens like you helped build this country, and together we are taking back our country. We are returning the power to you, the American people. With your help, your devotion and your drive, we are going to keep on working, we are going to keep on fighting, and we are going to keep on winning, winning, winning.

Donald Trump: [\(01:41:26\)](#)

We are one movement, one people, one family, and one glorious nation under God. America will soon be thriving, like never before because, ladies and gentlemen of Oklahoma, the best is yet to come. Together we will make America wealthy again, we will make America strong again, we will make America proud again, we will make America safe again, and we will make America great again. Thank you. Thank you, Oklahoma. Thank you.

Other Related Transcripts

[Ohio Gov. Mike DeWine COVID-19 Press Conference Transcript February 11: Curfew Lifted](#)
• 17 mins ago

[State Department Ned Price Press Conference Transcript February 11](#)
• 20 mins ago

[Joe Biden Speech at National Institute of Health \(NIH\) Transcript February 11: 200 Million More Vaccine Doses Purchased](#)
• 26 mins ago

Stay updated.

Get a weekly digest of the week's most important transcripts in your inbox. It's the news, without the news.

Email: *

What kind of transcripts do you want to read?

Transcription

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Mobile App](#)

Captions

- [Overview](#)
- [How It Works](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Caption Converter](#)
- [Subtitles](#)

Translation

- [Overview](#)
- [Certified Translation](#)
- [Business Translation](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Request a Quote](#)

About

- [Company](#)
- [Press](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Freelancers](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [API](#)

Get in touch

222 Kearny St, 8th Floor

San Francisco, CA

94108

Contact Us

[888-369-0701](tel:888-369-0701)

support@rev.com

© Rev.com [Reviews](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#)